THE ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I.	II.
FRENCH AND ENGLISH.	ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

CONTAINING

Many Thouſand WORDS more than any French and Engliſh DICTIONARY yet extant.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

The ACCENTS of the ENGLISH WORDS to facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

AS ALSO

An ALPHABETICAL LIST of the moſt common Chriſtian Names of MEN and WOMEN; and the Abbreviations of the ſame Names vulgarly uſed.

By Mr *A. BOYER.*

The ELEVENTH EDITION, carefully Corrected, With large ADDITIONS.

LONDON:

Printed for Meſſrs BATHURST, VAILLANT, WOODFALL, BARKER, BROTHERTON, [illegible], DOD, STRAHAN, RIVINGTON, HINTON, OWEN, BALDWIN, HAWES and Co. HORSFIELD, JOHNSTON, FULLER, BUCKLAND, KEITH, CADELL, CROWDER, LONGMAN, FENNER, STEVENS, PRITCHARD, FIELD, DILLY, WITHY, CORBET, WARE, STUART, SHUCKBURGH, RICHARDSON, MEIGHAN, LOWNDS, BECKET and Co. KNOX, COLLINS, and KING.

M DCC LXIV.

647/3

DICTIONARY

PREFACE.

QUOI qu'il paroiſſe difficile, de parler à l'avantage d'un Abrégé, cependant cet Epitome ne manque pas de raiſons pour ſe rendre recommandable: Car excepté les Phraſes, qui ne ſervent qu'à illuſtrer le ſens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon DICTIONAIRE ROYAL in *Quarto*; ſur tout les différentes Acceptations des Termes, expliquées ſéparément & près de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionaire ANGLOIS & FRANÇOIS; & de plus les Accens marqués ſur les Mots Anglois, pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

*L'*ACCENT *eſt ou l'élevation, ou la chute de la voix, ou un ſon remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons.* Il y a trois Accens, l'Aigu [´] le Grave [`] & le circonflexe [^].

L'Accent Aigu marque l'élevation de la voix dans ces Mots *ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor,* &c.

L'Accent Grave marque la chute, ou l'abaiſſement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, *adjùre, adò, conjùre,* &c.

L'Accent Circonflexe eſt compoſé des deux autres, & marque l'élevation & la chute de la voix dans la même Syllabe, comme dans ſes Mots, *contrîve, backbîte*; mais remarquez que la différence entre l'Accent Grave & le Circumflexe eſt ſi petite & ſi peu ſenſible en Anglois, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le ſeul Accent Grave.

Vous devez auſſi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs différentes Significations: Ainſi le Mot Anglois *cómpact*, avec un Accent ſur la premiére ſyllabe, eſt un Subſtantif qui ſignifie

The PREFACE.

THOUGH it may ſeem a difficult matter to ſpeak in favour of an Abridgment; yet this Epitome does not want Reaſons to recommend itſelf: For, excepting thoſe Phraſes which ſerve only for Illuſtration, it has all the Advantages which the Public have been pleaſed to obſerve in my ROYAL *Quarto* DICTIONARY, *chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms diſtinguiſhed and explained, with near five thouſand Words not to be met with in any other French and Engliſh Dictionary; beſides the addition of Accents to the Engliſh Words, in order to facilitate the Pronunciation of them to Strangers.*

The ACCENT *is either the Raiſing or Falling of one's Voice, or a remarkable ſounding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce.* There are three Accents, *viz.* the Acute [´] the Grave [`] and the Circumflex [^].

The Acute denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it; as in theſe Words, ádmirable, cóntrary, contríbutor, *&c.*

The Grave marks the Falling or Depreſſion of the Voice, as in theſe Words, adjùre, adò, conjùre, *&c.*

The Circumflex is a compound of the other two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the ſame Syllable, as in theſe Words, contrîve, backbîte. *But note, that the Difference betwixt the Grave and the Circumflex is ſo very ſmall, and ſo imperceptible in Engliſh, that we have thought fit to make uſe of the Grave only.*

You muſt alſo take notice, that ſome Words have different Accents to expreſs different Significations. Thus cómpact, *with an Accent on the firſt Syllable, is a Subſtantive, which ſignifies*

ſie pacte, contract, accord. Mais *compáct* avec un Accent ſur la derniére Syllabe, eſt un Adjectif qui veut dire lié, ſerré, uni. Et de même, *to conjùre*, ſignifie conjurer, ſupplier; au lieu que, *to cónjure*, veut dire, uſer de ſortiléges, évoquer les Eſprits.

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens (de cette maniére *éé*, *óó*) c'eſt une marque que ce ſont des Dipthongues, la premiére deſquelles ſe prononce comme la Voyelle *i* en François, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue Françoiſe *ou*, comme dans ſes Mots *agréé*, *cóóper*, qui ſelon la Prononciation Françoiſe ſe prononcent *agri*, *couper*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas-là, *ee* ou *oo*, ne ſont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux Syllabes, & ſe doivent prononcer ſéparément, comme dans ſes Mots, *re-énter*, *co-órdinate*, &c.

Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots Anglois ont deux Accens, comme *co-ópération*, &c.

ſignifies a contract or agreement; but compact, *with an Accent on the laſt Syllable, is an Adjective, ſignifying firm, ſolid, cloſe. And in like manner,* to conjùre, *ſignifies to entreat; whereas* to cónjure, *ſignifies to uſe enchantments, to raiſe Spirits.*

When you find a double ee *or* oo *with two Accents (thus éé, óó) it ſhews that they are Dipthongs, the firſt of which is to be pronounced like the French Vowel* i, *and the other like the French Dipthong* ou, *as in* agréé, cóóper; *which, according to the French Pronunciation, muſt ſound* agri, couper. *But when there comes a double* ee *or* oo, *having but one Accent, then the* ee *or* oo *are no Dipthongs, but belong to two Syllables, and muſt be pronounced ſeparately, as in* re-énter, co-órdinate, &c.

Laſtly, note, that ſome Engliſh Words have two Accents; as, co-óperation, &c.

EXPLANATION

Of the MARKS *and* ABBREVIATIONS *made uſe of in this* WORK.

EXPLICATION

Des MARQUES & des ABBREVIATIONS dont on ſe ſert dans cet OUVRAGE.

‡ MARKS an Obſolete Word, or Expreſſion.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or Expreſſion.

D † A Dubious Word or Expreſſion; that is, an Expreſſion of no general Uſe, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ Denotes the different Significations of a Word.

* A Figurative Word or Expreſſion.

* † A mean Word or Expreſſion uſed in a Figurative Senſe.

P. or *Prov.* A Proverb or proverbial Expreſſion.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or *Subſt.* A Subſtantive.

S. M. A Subſtantive of the Maſculine Gender.

S. F. A Subſtantive of the Feminine Gender.

Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To, this Particle is put before the Infinitive Mood of Verbs in Engliſh.

V. A. Verb Active.

V. N. Verb Neuter.

V. R. Verb Reſlective.

Part. Participle.

Adv. Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ *MARQUE un Mot ou une Expreſſion qui a vieilli, & qui eſt hors d'uſage.*

† *Un Mot, ou une Expreſſion baſſe; ou bien, des Mots & des Expreſſions dont on ſe ſert dans le Style comique & burleſque.*

D † *Un Mot ou une Expreſſion douteuſe, c'eſt à dire, dont l'Uſage n'eſt pas etabli, & ſur laquelle les Auteurs ſont partagés.*

☞ *Marque les différentes Significations d'un Mot.*

* *Mot ou Expreſſion figurée.*

* † *Mot ou Expreſſion baſſe, dont on ſe ſert dans le Figuré.*

P. *ou* Prov. *Un Proverbe, ou une Expreſſion proverbiale.*

R. *Une Remarque.*

V. *Signifie* Vide, *Voyez.*

S. *ou* Subſt. *Subſtantif.*

S. M. *Subſtantif du Genre Maſculin.*

S. F. *Subſtantif du Genre Féminin.*

Adj. *Adjectif, ſoit Nom ou Participe.*

To, *cette Particule ſe met devant le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.*

V. A *Verbe Actif.*

V. N. *Verbe Neutre.*

V. R. *Verbe Réfléchi.*

Part. *Participe.*

Adv. *Adverbe.*

Prep. *Prépoſition.*

Interj. *Interjection.*

Ex. *Exemple.*

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS *de Baptême les plus ordinaires d'*HOMME *&* FEMME, *en Francois & en Anglois.*

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the moſt common Chriſtian *NAMES* of MEN and WOMEN, in French and Engliſh.

A

Aaron, *Aaron.*
Abel, *Abel.*
Abraham, *Abraham.*
Adam, *Adam.*
Adolphe, *Adolphus.*
Alain, *Alan* or *Allen.*
Alaric, *Alaric.*
Alexandre, *Alexander.*
Alfred, *Alfred.*
Alphonſe, *Alphonſo.*
Ambroiſe, *Ambroſe.*
Amédée, *Amadeus.*
André, *Andrew.*
Anſelme, *Anſelm.*
Antoine, *Anthony.*
Archibald *ou* Archenbaut } *Archibald.*
Arnaud, *Arnold.*
Arthur, *Arthur.*

B

Balthaſar, *Balthaſar.*
Baptiſte *ou* Batiſte, } *Baptiſt.*
Barnabé, *Barnaby.*
Barthélemi, *Bartholomew.*
Baſile, *Baſil.*
Baudouin, *Baldwin.*
Benjamin, *Benjamin.*
Benoît, *Benedict* or *Bennet.*
Bernard, *Bernard.*
Bertrand, *Bertram.*
Blaiſe, *Blaſe.*
Boniface, *Boniface.*
Bonaventure, *Bonaventure.*

C

Céſar, *Ceſar.*
Charles, *Charles.*
Chriſtophe, *Chriſtopher.*
Chryſoſtome, *Chryſoſtom.*
Claude, *Claudius.*
Clément, *Clement.*
Conſtantin, *Conſtantine.*
Conrad, *Conrade.*
Corneille, *Cornelius.*
Cyprien, *Cyprian.*
Cyrille, *Cyril.*

D

Daniel, *Daniel.*
David, *David.*
Denys, *Dennis* or *Dionyſius.*
Donſtan, *Dunſtan.*

E

Edmond, *Edmund.*
Edouard, *Edward.*
Eléazar, *Eleazer.*
Elie, *Elias.*
Eliſée, *Eliſha.*
Etienne, *Stephen.*
Euſébe, *Euſebius.*
Euſtace, *Euſtacius.*
Ezéchias, *Hezekiah.*
Ezéchiel, *Ezekiel.*

F

Fabien, *Fabian.*
Félix, *Felix.*
Ferdinand, *Ferdinand.*
François, *Francis.*
Fréderic, *Frederick.*
Foulque, *Fulk* or *Fowk.*

G

Gabriel, *Gabriel.*
Gautier, *Walter.*
Gédéon, *Gideon.*
Gedouin, *Goodwin.*
George, *George.*
Gervaiſe, *Jervis.*
Giles, *Giles.*
Gilbert, *Gilbert.*
Godefroi, *Godfrey.*
Gregoire, *Gregory.*
Guillaume, *William.*

H

Hannibal, *Hannibal.*
Hector, *Hector.*
Henri, *Henry.*
Hercule, *Hercules.*
Hierome, *Jerom.*
Hilaire, *Hilary.*
Horace, *Horace.*
Hugues, *Hugh.*
Homfroy, *Humfrey.*

I

Jacob, *Jacob.*
Jaques, *James.*
Jean, *John.*
Jeoffroi, *Jeffery.*
Jérémie, *Jeremiah.*
Jerome, *Hierome.*
Ignace, *Ignatius.*
Job, *Job.*
Jonas, *Jonas.*
Jonathan, *Jonathan.*
Joſeph, *Joſeph.*
Joſias, *Joſias.*
Joſſelin, *Joſceline.*
Joſué, *Joſhua.*
Irénée, *Ireneus.*
Iſaac, *Iſaac.*
Jude, *Jude.*
Jule, *Julius.*
Julien, *Julian.*

Lam-

L

Lambert, *Lambert.*
Lancelot, *Lancelot.*
Laurent, *Laurence.*
Léonard, *Leonard.*
Léopold, *Leopold.*
Louis, *Lewis.*
Luc, *Luke.*

M

Malachie, *Malachy.*
Marc, *Mark.*
Martin, *Martin.*
Matthias, *Matthias.*
Matthieu, *Matthew.*
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice,* or *Morris.*
Maximilien, *Maximilian.*
Michel, *Michael.*
Moïſe, *Moſes.*

N

Nathan, *Nathan.*
Nathanaël, *Nathanael.*
Néhémie, *Nehemiah.*
Nicolas, *Nicholas.*

O

Olivier, *Oliver.*

P

Patrice, *Patrick.*
Philibert, *Philebert.*
Philippe, *Philip.*
Phinée, *Phineas.*
Pierre, *Peter.*

R

Raphaël, *Raphael.*
Raymond, *Raymund.*
Renaud, *Reynold.*
Richard, *Richard.*
Robert, *Robert* or *Rupert.*
Rodolph, *Rolph* or *Ralph.*
Roger, *Roger.*
Roland, *Rowland* or *Orlando.*

S

Salomon, *Solomon.*
Samuel, *Samuel.*
Samſon, *Samſon.*
Sebaſtien, *Sebaſtian.*
Sigiſmond, *Sigiſmund.*
Silvain, *Silvan.*
Silveſtre, *Silveſter.*
Siméon, *Simeon.*
Simon, *Simon.*

T

Théodore, *Theodore.*
Théodoric, *Derick.*
Théodoſe, *Theodoſius.*
Théophile, *Theophilus.*
Thomas, *Thomas.*
Timothée, *Timothy.*
Tobie, *Toby.*

V

Valentin, *Valentine.*
Vincent, *Vincent.*
Urbain, *Urban.*

Z

Zacharie, *Zachary.*

NOMS de FEMMES.

NAMES of WOMEN.

A

ABIGAÏL, *Abigail.*
Adeline, *Adelin.*
Agathe, *Agatha.*
Agnès, *Agnes.*
Alix, *Alice.*
Althée, *Althea.*
Anne, *Ann.*
Antoinette, *Antonia.*
Arabelle, *Arabella.*

B

Barbara, *Barbara.*
Béatrix, *Beatrice.*
Benoite, *Benedicta.*
Berthe, *Bertha.*
Blanche, *Blanch.*
Bonne, *Bona.*
Brigide, *Briged* or *Bridget.*

C

Caſſandre, *Caſſandra.*
Catherine, *Catharine.*
Cecile, *Cicely.*
Charlotte, *Charlot.*
Chriſtine, *Chriſtina.*
Claire, *Clary.*
Claude ou Claudine, *Claude* or *Claudia.*
Conſtance, *Conſtance.*

D

Damaris, *Damaris* or *Damaſe.*
Debora, *Deborah.*
Deniſe, *Dennis.*
Diane, *Diana.*
Dorothée, *Dorothy.*

E

Eléonor, *Eleanor.*
Eliſabeth, *Elizabeth.*
Emme, *Emma.*
Eſther, *Eſther.*

F

Flore, *Flora.*
Françoiſe, *Frances.*

G

Gertrude, *Gertrude.*
Grace, *Grace.*

H

Héléne, *Helena.*

I

Jaqueline, *Jeane.*
Jaquette, *Jaquet.*
Jeanne, *Jane.*
Iſabelle, *Iſabel.*
Judith, *Judith.*
Juhenne, *Julian.*

L

Laure, *Laura.*
Lucie, *Lucy.*
Lucréce, *Lucretia.*

M

Madelaine, *Magdalen.*
Marguerite, *Margaret* or *Marget, Margery.*
Marthe, *Martha.*
Marie, *Mary.*
Matilde, *Maud* or *Matilda.*

P

Penelope, *Penelope.*
Pernelle, *Pernell.*
Phillis, *Phillis.*
Prudence, *Prudence.*
Priſcille, *Priſcilla.*

R

Rachel, *Rachel.*
Rebecca, *Rebecca.*
Roſamonde, *Roſamond.*
Roſe, *Roſe.*

S

Sara, *Sarah.*
Sophie, *Sophia.*
Suſanne, *Suſan.*

U

Urſule, *Urſula.*

ABBREVIATIONS of English Christian Names uſed in common Diſcourſe.

ABBREVIATIONS des Noms de Baptême Anglois dont on ſe ſert dans le Diſcours Ordinaire.

A

Assy, *for* Alice, *Aliſon.*

B

Bab, *for* Baptiſt.
Bab, *for* Barbara.
Bat, *for* Bartholomew.
Beck, *for* Rebecca.
Bell, *for* Arabella.
Ben, *for* Benjamin.
Beſs *or* Betty } *for* Elizabeth, *Babé.*
Biddy, *for* Bridget.
Bill *or* Billy } *for* William, *Guillot.*
Bob, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

C

Caſs, *for* Caſſandra.
Chris, *for* Chriſtian.
Cis, *for* Cicely.
Clem, *for* Clement.
Conny, *for* Conſtance.

D

Dan, *for* Daniel.
Davy, *for* David.
Deb, *for* Deborah.
Dick *or* Dicky, *for* Richard.
Dol, *for* Dorothy.
Dy, *for* Diana.

E

Ekiel, *for* Ezekiel.

F

Frank, *for* Francis.
Frank *or* Fanny, *for* Frances, *Fanchon.*
Friz, *for* Fridswid.

G

Geff, *for* Geffery.
Gib, *for* Gilbert.

H

Hab, *for* Herbert.
Hal *or* Harry, *for* Henry.
Hodg, *for* Roger.

J

Jack, *for* John, *Janot.*
Ib, *for* Iſabel.
Jeff, *for* Jeffery.
Jemmy, *for* James.
Jerry, *for* Jeremy.
Jin, *for* Joan.
Jinny, *for* Jane, *Janeton.*
Johnny, *for* John, *Janot.*
Jos, *for* Joſhua.
Jug, *for* Joan.

K

Kate, *for* Katharine, *Catin* ou *Cathos.*
Kit, *for* Chriſtopher.
Kit, *for* Chriſtian.
Kellom, *for* Kenelm.

L

Lance, *for* Lancelot.
Len, *for* Leonard.
Let, *for* Lettice.

M

Madge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mat, *for* Mathew.
Mar, *for* Martha.
Maudlin, *for* Magdalen, *Madelon.*
Meg, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Mich, *for* Michael.
Mil, *for* Mildred.
Moll *or* Molly, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Mun, *for* Edmund.

N

Nab, *for* Abigail.
Nam, *for* Ambroſe.
Nan *or* Nanny, *for* Ann, *Nanon* or *Nanette.*
Nat, *for* Nathanael.
Ned, *for* Edward.
Nel, *for* Eleanor *or* Helena.
Nib, *for* Iſabel.
Nick, *for* Nicholas.
Nob, *for* Obadiah.
Nol, *for* Oliver.
Nump, *for* Humphrey.
Nykin, *for* Iſaac.

P

Padge, *for* Margery, *Margot.*
Poll, *for* Mary, *Manon.*
Patty, *for* Martha.
Peg, *or* Peggy, *for* Margaret, *Margot.*
Pel, *for* Peregrine.
Pen, *for* Penelope.
Phil, *for* Philip, *Philipot.*
Phil, *for* Phillis.
Pris, *for* Priſcilla.
Pru, *for* Prudence.

R

Robin, *for* Robert, *Robichon.*

S

Sal, *for* Sarah.
Sam, *for* Samuel.
Sander, *for* Alexander.
Sib, *for* Sebaſtian *or* Sibyl.
Sil, *for* Silveſter.
Sim, *for* Simon *or* Simeon.
Sis, *for* Cicely.
Su *or* Suky, *for* Suſan, *Suſon.*

T

The, *for* Theophilus.
Teddy, *for* Edward.
Temp, *for* Temperance.
Tid, *for* Theodore.
Tom, *for* Thomas.
Tony, *for* Anthony.

V

Vin, *for* Vincent.
Vol, *for* Valentine.

W

Wat, *for* Walter.
Will, *for* William, *Guillot.*
Win, *for* Winifred.

Z

Zach, *for* Zachary.

LE

DICTIONAIRE ROYAL EN ABREGE.

PREMIERE PARTIE.

Qui contient le FRANCOIS devant l'ANGLOIS.

THE

ROYAL DICTIONARY ABRIDGED.

THE FIRST PART.

Containing the FRENCH before the ENGLISH.

A A A

A *The first letter of the Alphabet in all languages, and first of the five vowels.*

A, S. Bl. A. *Ex.* Un bon A, *a good A.*

† Il ne sait ni A ni B, *he knows not A from B; he is a mere ignoramus.*

A *is sometimes an article which denotes the dative case either singular or plural. Ex.* à Pierre, *to Peter*; à l'homme, *to the man*; à eux, *to them.*

The article A *being put before nouns and pronouns, sometimes betokens possession or appurtenance. Ex.* A qui est cette maison? *whose house is this?* à monsieur B—, Mr B—'s; à qui est ce livre? *whose book is this?* à mon cousin, *my cousin's*; à moi, *mine or my own*; à nous, *ours or our own.*

Sometimes it signifies the duty. Ex. C'est à moi, *it is my turn, it is my part or business, I am to*—.

A *is sometimes a preposition which signifies to, in, into, at, after, against, off, within, by, on, &c. Ex.* Aller à Paris, *to go to Paris*; demeurer à Londres, *to live in London*; aller à la campagne, *to go into the country*; à trois lieuës, *at three o'clock*; à trois jours de là, *three days after*; cela est à la mode, *this is in fashion*; à demain, *against to morrow*; à vingt lieuës d'ici, *twenty leagues off*; à deux doigts de terre, *within two inches of the ground*; à force de bras, *by strength of arm*; à la faveur de la nuit, *by the favour of the night*; à ce prix-là, *at that rate*; à raison de six pour cent, *at the rate of six per cent*; à droite, *on the right hand*; à gauche, *on the left hand.*

A *is also a particle which has several significations.*

I. *Sometimes it stands for the preposition,* avec, *with*, pour, *for*, par, *by. Ex.* Bâtir à chaux & à sable, *to build with sand and lime.* Travailler à l'aiguille, *to work with the needle.* Un pot à l'eau, *a water-pot.* Un moulin à vent, *a wind mill.* Une chaise à bras, *an arm-chair.* Une boite à fusil, *a tinder-box.* Faites faire cela à vos valets (au lieu de dire, par vos valets) *bid your men do that.*

II. *Sometimes it signifies the gesture and posture of the body. Ex.* A genoux, *kneeling.*

III. *Sometimes the fashion, as,* Vêtu à la Françoise, *dress after the French fashion.*

IV. *Sometimes the quality, as,* à l'épreuve du mousquet, *musket proof.*

V. *This particle sometimes goes before the infinitive mood of verbs, and commonly signifies an aptness, disposition or duty; and then it is englished by the particle* to. *Ex.* C'est à moi à parler, *I am to speak or it is my part, turn or business to speak.* C'est à vous à jouer, *you are to play or it is your turn to play. Or thus,* Un maître à danser, *a dancing-master.* Un homme à tout faire, *a man that will do any thing or that is fit for any thing.* Un homme à une parole, *a man who is at a word.*

VI. *Sometimes it is put for the adverb,* environ, *about. Ex.* Neuf à dix mille, *about nine or ten thousand.*

VII. *Sometimes it is used with a noun adverbially. Ex.* A tort, *wrongfully.* à la hâte, *hastily, or haste.* à l'étourdie, *rashly, heedlessly.* à toute peine, *hardly, with much ado.*

Pié à pié, *step by step, by degrees, gradually.* à merveille, *admirably well, wonderfully well.*

A *is sometimes the third person singular of the present tense in the indicative mood of the verb* avoir. *Ex.* Il a de l'argent, *he has money.* Il n'a point d'esprit, *he has no wit.*

Il y a, *there is, &c.*

Abaiſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled down, brought down* or *low, depreſſed, humbled, caſt down, debaſed.*

Abaiſſe, *S. F. paſte that ſerves to make the under-cruſt of any paſtry-work.*

Abaiſſement, *S. M. a fall, a falling, humbling* or *preſſing down, diminution.* L'abaiſſement de la matrice, *the fall* or *caſus of the matrix.* * Abaiſſement, *humiliation, abaſement, fall, diſgrace.*

Abaiſſer, *V. A.* (faire aller en bas) *to pull, to bring* or *to let down, to let fall, to lower.* ☞ Abaiſſer une muraille de deux piés, *to take* or *bring a wall lower by two feet.* * Abaiſſer (humilier) *to humble, to abaſe, to caſt down, to depreſs, to debaſe.* ☞ Abaiſſer une branche (terme de jardinier, la couper proche du tronc) *to cut* or *lop off a branch.*

S'abaiſſer, *V. R. to fall, ſink, to decreaſe, to be laid.* † S'abaiſſer, *to humble one's ſelf, to ſtoop, to cringe, to ſubmit.*

Abandon, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, quitting, renouncing* or *reſigning. Ex.* L'abandon des biens du monde, *the quitting* or *renouncing the goods of this world.* ☞ Abandon (état de celui qui eſt abandonné) *deſolate condition, the condition of one forſaken* or *abandoned. Ex.* Que peut-on faire dans un tel abandon? *what can a man do in ſuch a deſolate condition* or *forlorn ſtate?* ☞ Abandon, *the leaving things at random. P.* Abandon fait larron, *opportunity makes a thief; faſt bind, faſt find.* ☞ Abandon (débauche) *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.*

A l'abandon, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer tout à l'abandon, *to leave all at random* or *in confuſion, to abandon* or *forſake all, to leave all at ſixes and ſevens.* Mettre tout à l'abandon, *to put all things in diſorder, to leave all things to be pillaged.* Laiſſer ſes enfans à l'abandon, *not to look after one's children, to leave them to ſhift for themſelves, to leave them to the wide world.*

Abandonné, ée, *Adj. abandoned, forſaken, caſt off, given over, left at random.* Terres abandonnées, *derelict lands.* Un champ qui eſt abandonné, *a field untilled* or *unmanured.*

Un malade abandonné, *a ſick perſon given over by his phyſicians.* ☞ Abandonné (infigne) *arrant, profligate.*

Un abandonné, *S. M. a lewd, wicked, debauched fellow, a rake-hell.*

Une abandonnée, *S. F. a lewd, looſe woman, a proſtitute* or *common whore.*

Abandonnement, *S. M. an abandoning, forſaking, leaving, quitting, caſting off, giving over, deſertion.* ☞ Abandonnement d'une terre, *the dereliction of an eſtate.* * Abandonnement, *lewdneſs, exceſs, debauchery.* Être dans le dernier abandonnement, *to be extremely lewd.*

Abandonner, *V. A. to give over, to forſake, to caſt off, to quit, to leave, to deſert, to ſhake off, to forego.* ☞ Mes forces m'abandonnent, *my ſtrength fails me.* ☞ Il a abandonné le pays, *he is run his country.* Il n'a jamais abandonné ſon épée, *he never let his ſword go.* ☞ Abandonner les armes, *to lay down arms.* ☞ Abandonner ſa maîtreſſe à tout le monde, *to proſtitute one's miſtreſs to all the world.* ☞ Nous l'abandonnons à votre colére, *we leave him to your anger, we deliver him up to your reſentment.*

S'abandonner, *V. R. to give a man's ſelf over, to give up* or *addict one's ſelf.* S'abandonner à la colére, *to give way to one's anger, to indulge one's paſſion, to gratify one's paſſion.* Dans cette extrémité il ne s'abandonna point, *in that extremity he did not deſpond, he was not diſheartned* or *caſt down, he was not wanting to himſelf.* S'abandonner au hazard, *to commit one's ſelf to fortune.*

Abaque, *S. M. abacus* or *plynth,* in architecture.

† Abaſourdir, *V. A. to break one's head with noiſe and clamour.*

Abatardi, ie, *Adj. degenerate, marred, ſpoiled, grown worſe, adulterate.*

Abatardir, *V. A. to corrupt, to ſpoil, to mar, to adulterate.*

S'abatardir, *V. R. to degenerate, to grow worſe, to be ſpoiled, to be marred.*

Abatardiſſement, *S. M. corruption, ſpoiling, deprevation, degeneracy.*

Abattement, *S. M.* (abaiſſement de forces) *weakneſs, faintneſs.*

* Abattement de courage, *abjection of mind, diſcouragement, meekneſs of ſpirit, faint-heartedneſs.* * Abattement (triſteſſe) *ſadneſs, trouble, heavineſs.*

Abatteur, *S. M. one that pulls, beats* or *cuts down.*

Abattre, *V. A.* (renverſer) *to pull, to break, to beat, to bring, to bear down, to overthrow, to demoliſh, to batter down, to deſtroy.* Abattre (humilier) *to bring down, to humble.* * Abattre (affliger, intimider) *to caſt down, to grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to damp.*

☞ Abattre les rideaux, *to untie, to draw* or *let down the curtains.*

☞ Abattre des arbres, *to fell* or *cut down trees.*

* † Abattre bien du bois (expédier beaucoup d'affaires) *to be a man of great diſpatch, to diſpatch a great deal of buſineſs.*

Qu'il abattra de têtes! *how many heads will be cut off!*

☞ Abattre les vapeurs, *to abate, to ſuppreſs, to keep down* or *to lay the vapours.*

☞ Abattre les vents, *to abate, to appeaſe* or *lay the winds.*

* Se laiſſer abattre à la triſteſſe, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be caſt down with grief, to be overwhelmed with ſorrow.*

☞ Abattre la poudre (de ſes cheveux, ou d'une péruque) *to comb the powder off.*

☞ Elle abattit ſa robe, *ſhe let her gown down* or *hang down.*

☞ Abattre le cuir d'un bœuf, *to ſkin* or *flay an ox.*

S'abattre, *V. R. to fall, to tumble down.*

* La chaleur s'abat, *the heat abates.*

* S'abattre (ſe décourager) *to deſpond, to be caſt down, dejected* or *diſcouraged.*

☞ Le vent s'abat, *the wind lies.*

Abattu, ue, *Adj. pulled out, broken, let down, overthrown, deſtroyed, &c.*

☞ Abattu (affligé, intimidé) *dejected, grieved, afflicted, caſt down, diſcouraged, broken, overwhelmed, &c.*

Abavent, *S. M. penthouſe* of a ſteeple.

Abbaye ou Abbaïe, *S. F. an abby.*

Abbatage, *S. M. the charge of clearing a foreſt.*

Abbatant,

Abbatant, *S. M.* (de boutique) *the ſhutter of a ſky light* or *trunk-light in a ſhop.*

Abbatial, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to an abbot.*

Abbat-jour, *S. M. a ſky-light* or *trunk-light.*

Abbatis, *S. M. a fall, as of ſeveral things pulled out* or *blown down, as houſes, trees, walls,* &c. *a wind-fall.*

Abbé, *S. M. an abbot.*

Abbécher, *V. A.* (un oiſeau) *to feed a bird.*

Abbée, *S. F. a bay* or *dam.*

Abbeſſe, *S. F. an abbeſs.*

A b c, *S. M. a b c* or *criſs-croſs-row, the alphabet.*

☞ Un a b c (livre qui contient l'a b c) *a primmer.*

Abdication, *S. F. abdication.*

Abdiqué, ée, *Adj. abdicated.*

Abdiquer, *V. A. to abdicate.*

Abdomen, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *abdomen.*

Abécé. *V.* A b c.

Abécédaire, *Adj. abecedary, abecedarian.*

Abeille, *S. F. a bee, a honey-bee.*

Abéquer. *V.* Abbécher.

Abêtir. *V.* Abrutir.

Abhorré, ée, *Adj. abhorred.*

Abhorrer, *V. A. to abhor, to deteſt.*

Abject, te, *Adj. abject, vile, contemptible, deſpicable, baſe, mean.*

Abjection, *S. F. abjection.*

Abîme ou Abyſme ou Abyme, *S. M. an abyſs.*

Abîme ou Abyme, *S. M. an abyſs, a bottomleſs gulf* or *pit, an unfathomable depth.*

☞ Abîme (l'enfer) *hell.*

Abîmé, ée, *Adj. caſt, thrown into an abyſs,* &c.

Abîmer, *V. A. to caſt* or *throw into an abyſs, to ſwallow up.*

* Abîmer (ruiner) *to deſtroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.*

Abîmer, *V. N. to fall into an abyſs, to ſink* or *be ſwallowed up in a bottomleſs pit.*

* Abîmer (périr) *to periſh, be undone* or *come to a fatal end.*

S'abîmer, *V. R. to run into an abyſs, to loſe* or *ſink one's ſelf in a thing.*

Abjuration, *S. abjuration.*

Abjurer, *V. A. to abjure.*

Ablatif, *S. M. the ablative caſe.*

Able ou Ablette, *S. F. a blay* or *bleak,* a ſort of fiſh.

Ablution, *S. F. ablution.*

Abnégation, *S. F. abnegation, denial.*

Aboi, *S. M.* (bruit que fait le chien) *barking, baying.*

☞ Abois (l'extrémité où le cerf eſt réduit) *the extremity a ſtag is reduced to when weary with running, he turns upon the hounds, and is ſaid to be at bay.*

* Abois (extrémité) *deſpairing condition, laſt ſhift, extremity, diſtreſs.*

La religion eſt aux abois, *religion is upon its laſt legs.*

☞ Il eſt aux abois (il expire) *he is at his laſt gaſp* or *breathing his laſt.*

Aboier. *V.* Aboyer.

Aboli, ie, *Adj. aboliſhed.*

Abolir, *V. A. to aboliſh, to annul, to repeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguiſh, to annihilate, to raſe out.*

☞ Abolir un impôt, *to take off* or *away a tax.*

☞ Abolir un crime, *to pardon a crime.*

S'abolir, *V. R. to be aboliſhed, annulled,* &c.

Aboliſſement, *S. M.* ou Abolition, *S. F. aboliſhment, diſannulling, abrogation, annihilation, raſing out, extirpation.*

☞ Abolition d'un crime, *the abolition, pardon* or *full diſcharge of a crime.*

Abominable, *Adj. abominable, deteſtable.*

Abominablement, *Adv. abominably.*

Abomination, *S. F. abomination, deteſtation, execration.*

Avoir en abomination, *to abominate, to deteſt, to abhor, to loath.*

Etre en abomination, *to be abominated, deteſted, abhorred, loathed.*

† Abominer, *V. A. to abominate, abhor* or *deteſt.*

Abondamment, *Adv. abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiouſly.*

Abondance, *S. F. abundance, plenty, ſtore, copiouſneſs, great quantity.*

Vivre ou être dans l'abondance, *to have plenty of all, to live plentifully.*

Avoir quelque choſe en abondance, *to abound in* or *with a thing.*

Abondant, te, *Adj. abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious,*

D'abondant, *Adv. moreover over and above, beſides.*

Abonder, *V. N. to abound in* or *with, to have an abundance* or *great deal of.*

☞ Abonder (être en abondance) *to abound, to overflow, to be in abundance.*

* Abonder en ſon ſens, *to be ſelf-conceited.*

Abonnement, *S. M. a compounding with* or *for, an agreeing for.*

S'abonner, *V. R. to compound for, to agree before-hand* or *to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.*

Ex. Je me ſuis abonné avec mon cordonnier pour me fournir des ſouliers toutes les ſemaines, *I have agreed* or *made a bargain with my ſhoemaker that he ſhould find me new ſhoes once a week.*

Abonner, *V. A. to compound with.*

Ex. Les fermiers des aides ont abonné ce cabaretier, *the exciſemen have compounded with that alehouſe keeper.*

Abonnir, *V. A. to make good* or *better, to better, to improve.*

S'abonnir, *V. R.* ou Abonnir, *V. N. to grow better, to mend.*

Abord, *S. M. landing, arrival.*

* Abord (accès) *acceſs, admittance.*

Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, *to receive people kindly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Il eſt de difficile abord, *he is hard to be ſpoken with, he keeps people at a diſtance, there is no coming at him.*

☞ Abord (affluence de choſes ou de perſonnes) *reſort, affluence, ſtore.*

D'abord, tout d'abord, *Adv. at firſt, at the firſt, at firſt bluſh, at firſt ſight.*

☞ D'abord (incontinent) *preſently, forthwith, ſtraitway, incontinently.*

D'abord que, *as ſoon as.*

Abordable, *Adj. acceſſable, acceſſible, of an eaſy acceſs.*

☞ Côte qui n'eſt pas abordable, *an unſound coaſt.*

Abordage, *S. M. the boarding of a ſhip.*

☞ Abordage (choc des vaiſſeaux) *the running, the falling foul of ſhips one upon another.*

Aborder, *V. N. to land* or *arrive at,*

Aborder, *V. A. Ex.* Aborder le rivage, *to come to the coast or shore, to land.*

Aborder un vaisseau, *to board a ship.*

* Aborder (accoster) *to come or draw near, to accost.*

Aborder une femme inconnuë, *to board a woman, to pick her up.*

Aborder, *V. N.* (se rendre) *to resort.*

Aborigines, *S. M. pl. nations whose origin is unknown.*

Aborner, *V. A.* (terme d'arpentage) *to set limits.*

Abortif, ive, *Adj.* (ou Avorté) *abortive.*

Abouchement, *S. M. interview, conference, a parley.*

Aboucher, *V. A.* (quelqu'un) *to confer or speak with one.*

Aboucher deux personnes, *to bring two persons together.*

S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to have an interview or conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*

Abougri, *Adj. stunted. V.* Rabougri.

Aboutir, *V. N. to confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.*

☞ Aboutir en pointe, *to grow sharp at the top, to end sharp or pointed.*

* Aboutir, *to tend, to drive at some end, aim at, to come.*

Aboutissant, ante, *Adj. bordering or confining upon.*

Aboutissant, *S. M. Ex.* Les tenans & aboutissans d'un champ, *the bounds, limits of a piece of ground.*

* Les tenans & aboutissans d'une affaire, *the circumstances, particulars or sum of a business.*

Aboutissement, *S. M. suppuration of an imposthume.*

☞ Aboutissement (morceau d'étoffe) *a piece of stuff to eke out any thing.*

Aboyement, *S. M. the barking or baying of a dog.*

Aboyer, *V. N. & A. to bark.*

☞ Ses créanciers aboyent après lui, *his creditors are at his heels, he is dunned by his creditors.*

Aboyé, ée, *Adj. barked at.*

* Aboyer après quelque charge, *to gape after a place or preferment.*

Aboyeur, *S. M. a dun.*

Abrégé, ée, *Adj. abridged, shortened, cut short, contracted, epitomized, compendious.*

Abrégé, *S. M. abridgment, an abstract, an epitome, a summary, a compendium.*

Réduire en abrégé, ou mettre par abrégé, *to abridge, to contract, to epitomize.*

En abrégé, *Adv. in short, compendiously, summarily, briefly, in few words.*

† Abrégement, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Abréger, *V. A. to abridge, to shorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.*

☞ Pour abréger, *in short, to be short, to sum up all.*

Abréviateur, *S. M. an abridger or abbreviator.*

Abréviation, *S. F. abbreviation.*

Abreuvé, ée, *Adj. watered, soaked, drenched.*

Notre Seigneur fut abreuvé de vinaigre, *our Saviour had vinegar given him to drink.*

* Abreuvé, *informed, that has been told over and above, imbrued.*

Abreuver, *V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to soak, to steep.*

* Abreuver de quelque nouvelle, *to inform of some news.*

S'abreuver, *V. R. to drink plentifully.*

Abreuvoir, *S. M. a watering-place.*

Abri, *S. M. shelter, covert.*

Se mettre à l'abri, *to shelter one's self.*

A l'abri du vent, *under the wind.*

☞ Un abri pour les vaisseaux, *a lee-shore, a shelter, a corner or creek where ships are safe.*

Abri (lieu où l'on est en sureté) *a shelter, a sanctuary, any place where a man is safe.*

Abricot, *S. M. an apricot.*

Abricoté, *S. M. a candied apricot.*

Abricotier, *S. M. an apricot-tree.*

Abrogation, *S. F. abrogation, repealing.*

Abrogé, ée, *Adj. abrogated, repealed, disannulled.*

Abroger, *V. A. to abrogate, to repeal, to disannul.*

Abrotone, *S. F. southernwood.*

Abruti, ie, *Adj. besotted, become brutish or beastly.*

Abrutir, *V. A. to beset, to render brutish, stupid, dull, heavy.*

S'abrutir, *V. R. to be besotted, to become brutish.*

Abrutissement, *S. M. brutishness, stupidity.*

Abscès, *S. M. an abscess, an imposthumation or imposthume.*

Absence, *S. F. absence or being away.*

Absence (distraction d'esprit) *distraction or wandering of the mind, want of attention.*

Absent, ente, *Adj. absent, out of the way.*

S'absenter, *V. R. to absent one's self, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be absent.*

Absinthe, *S. F. wormwood.*

Absinthe (chagrin) *wormwood, grief.*

☞ Biére d'absinthe, *purl.*

Absolu, uë, *Adj. absolute, arbitrary, unlimitted.*

☞ Absolu (impérieux) *imperious, magisterial, peremptory.*

Absolument, *Adv. absolutely, arbitrarily, with an absolute power.*

☞ Absolument (entiérement) *absolutely, wholly, entirely.*

☞ Absolument (d'une façon impérieuse) *absolutely, imperiously, magisterially.*

☞ Absolument (déterminément) *absolutely or by all means.*

☞ Absolument (en général) *in general, simply, absolutely.*

Absolution, *S. F. a discharge, an acquitting or acquittal.*

Les juges ont conclu à l'absolution, *the judges have acquitted him or brought him in not guilty.*

☞ Absolution des péchés, *the absolution or forgiveness of sins.*

Absolutoire, *Adj. absolutory.*

Absorbant, *Adj. & S. M. absorbent.*

Absorbé, ée, *Adj. swallowed up, absorbed.*

Absorber, *V. A. to swallow up, to absorb.*

Absoudre, *V. A. to absolve, to acquit, to discharge, to bring in not guilty.*

☞ Absoudre en pénitent, *to give a penitent sinner absolution.*

Absous, Absoute, *Adj. absolved, acquitted, discharged, &c.*

Absoute, *S. F. the general absolution upon Maunday-Thursday in the Romish church.*

Abstême, *Adj. & S. abstemious.*

S'abstenir, *V. R. to forbear, to abstain or keep from.*

Absterger, *V. A. to abstersе or abstergе, to cleanse.*

Abstersif, ive, *Adj. abstersive, cleansing.*

Abstinence,

Abſtinence, *S. F. abſtinence, temperance, ſobriety, forbearance.*

Abſtinent, ente, *Adj. abſtinent, ſober, temperate.*

Abſtraction, *S. F. abſtraction.*

Par abſtraction, *Adj. abſtractedly.*

Abſtraire, *V. A. to abſtract.*

Abſtrait, te, *ou* Abſtract, cte, *Adj. abſtracted.*

Abſtrus, ſe, *Adj. abſtruſe, dark, intricate, obſcure.*

Abſurde, *Adj. abſurd, fooliſh, nonſenſical, unreaſonable, ſilly, impertinent.*

Abſurdement, *Adv. abſurdly, nonſenſically.*

Abſurdité, *S. F. abſurdity, fooliſhneſs, unreaſonableneſs, impertinence.*

Abſynthe. *V.* Abſinthe.

Abus, *S. M.* (mauvais uſage) *an abuſe* or *miſuſing of a thing.*

☞ Abus (erreur) *error, miſtake.*

☞ Abus (tromperie) *fraud, cheat, deceit.*

Abuſé, ée, *Adj. abuſed, miſuſed, &c.*

Abuſer de (uſer mal) *V. N. to abuſe, miſuſe* or *uſe ill.*

Abuſer d'un mot, *to uſe a word improperly.*

Abuſer, *V. A.* (tromper) *to gull, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.*

☞ Abuſer une fille (la ſuborner) *to abuſe a virgin.*

S'abuſer, *V. R.* (ſe tromper) *to miſtake, to err.*

Abuſeur, *S. M. deceiver, impoſtor, cheat.*

Abuſif, ive, *Adj. abuſive.*

Abuſivement, *Adv. abuſively, improperly.*

Acabit, *S. M. good* or *bad taſte.*

Acablet, *&c. V.* Accabler, *&c.*

Acacia, *S. M. acacia.*

Académicien, *S. M. an academiſt* or *platonic philoſopher.*

☞ Académicien (membre de quelque académie) *a fellow of an academy* or *learned ſociety.*

Académie, *S. F. academy.*

☞ Académie (lieu où la nobleſſe apprend ſes exercices) *a riding-houſe, an academy.*

Académie (lieu où l'on donne à jouer) *an academy, a gaming-ordinary, a gaming-houſe.*

Académique, *Adj. academical.*

Académiquement, *Adv. academically.*

Académiſte, *S. M. academiſt.*

Acagnardé, ée, *Adj. grown lazy, beſotted.*

† S'acagnarder, *V. R. to grow lazy, ſlothful* or *idle, to be beſotted, to ſit ſotting.*

Acanthe, *S. F. brank-urſine, bears-breech* or *bears-foot.*

Acariâtre, *Adj. humourſome, peeviſh, ſcolding, croſs-grained.*

Accablant, te, *Adj. burdenſome, troubleſome, grievous, unſufferable.*

Accablé, ée, *Adj. over-burdened, &c.*

Accablé d'années, d'affaires, *full of years* or *buſineſs.*

Accablé de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

Je ſuis accablé de ſommeil, *I am very heavy, drowſy* or *ſleepy.*

Accablé ſous les ruines d'une maiſon, *buried in the ruins of a houſe.*

* Accablement, *S. M. burden, oppreſſion, grief, trouble, heavineſs, diſcouragement.*

Accablement de pouls, *an irregular beating of the pulſe upon the coming of an ague fit.*

Accabler, *V. A.* (ſurcharger) *to cruſh* or *make ſink under the weight, to over-burden, to over-do, to overcharge, to over-load.*

* Accabler (abattre, fatiguer) † *to cruſh, to over-do, to oppreſs, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.*

Accarer. *V.* Confronter.

Accaſtillage, *S. M. the caſtles of a ſhip.*

Accéder, *V. N. to accede.*

Accélération, *S. F. acceleration.*

Accélérer, *V. N. to accelerate, to haſten.*

Accent, *S. M. accent.*

☞ Accent (en termes poëtiques) *tune, note, voice.*

Pouſſer de funébres accens, *to cry mournfully.*

Accentué, ée, *Adj. accented.*

Accentuer, *V. A. to accent, to mark with an accent.*

Acceptable, *Adj. reaſonable, not to be rejected.*

Acceptant, te, *Adj. accepting.*

Acceptation, *S. F. acceptation.*

Accepté, ée, *Adj. accepted, accepted of, received.*

Accepter, *V. A. to accept, to receive.*

Accepteur, *S. M. the accepter* of a bill of exchange.

Acceptilation, *S. F.* (terme de juriſprudence) *the diſcharge of a debt which is not paid.*

Acception, *S. F.* (ſens auquel un mot ſe prend) *acception, acceptation of a word.*

☞ Acception de perſonnes, *reſpect of perſons.*

Accès, *S. M. acceſs, admittance.*

☞ Accès de fièvre, *an acceſs* or *a fit of an ague.*

Acceſſible, *Adj. acceſſible, approachable, of an eaſy acceſs, eaſy to be come at.*

Acceſſion, *S. F. acceſſion, increaſe.*

Acceſſoire, *S. M. an acceſſory, an addition, an acceſſion* or *appendix.*

☞ Acceſſoire (mauvais état) *bad condition* or *circumſtance, pinch, ſtrait.*

Acceſſoire, *Adj. acceſſary, additional.*

Accident, *S. M. accident, chance, fortune, caſualty.*

Fâcheux accident, *miſchance, ill fortune.*

☞ Les accidens (par oppoſition à la ſubſtance) *the accidents, in oppoſition to ſubſtance.*

☞ Les accidens de la grammaire, *the accidence* or *accidents in grammar.*

Par accident, *Adv. caſually, by chance, accidentally.*

Accidentel, elle, *Adj. accidental, caſual, adventitious.*

Accidentellement, *Adv.* (terme de philoſophie) *accidentally.*

Acciſe, *S. F. exciſe.*

Acclamation, *S. F. acclamation, ſhouting, ſhout.* † *Huzza.*

Acclampé, *Adj.* Ex. Mât acclampé, *a maſt borne up.*

‡ Accointance, *S. F. acquaintance.*

† Accoiſer, *V. A. to quiet.*

Accolade, *S. F. clipping and colling, embracing about one another's neck.*

☞ Accolade, *the dubbing of a knight* or *the ceremony of clipping and colling therein.*

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, *a couple of rabbits roaſted* or *ſerved together.*

Accolé, ée, *Adj. embraced, &c.*

Accoler, *V. A. to clip and coll, to embrace about the neck.*

Accoler deux articles dans un compte, *to put two articles* or *ſums in a reckoning into one.*

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux, *to put two rabbits together.*

Accolite. *V.* Acolite.

Accommodable, *Adj. that may be compoſed* or *brought to an agreement.*

Accomp-

Accommodage, *S. M.* (de viandes) *dreſſing of meat.*

☞ Accommodage d'une maiſon, *the fitting up of a houſe.*

Accommodant, *Adj. complying, complaiſant, eaſy, courteous.*

Accommodé, ée, *Adj. fitted, furniſhed, dreſt, &c.*

☞ Un air accommodé aux paroles, *a tune that humours the words.*

☞ Accommodé (aiſé) *well to paſs, that has a competent eſtate to live upon.*

Accommodement, *S. M. accommodation of a houſe.*

☞ Accommodement (accord) *agreement, accommodation, compoſition, reconciliation* or *reconcilement, adjuſting of a quarrel.*

☞ Accommodement (biais, tempérament) *a medium, a temper.*

Accommoder, *V. A.* (ranger, ajuſter) *to fit* or *make fit, to fit up, to ſet handſomely together, to dreſs, to trim, to furniſh.*

☞ Accommoder ſa maiſon, ou ſes affaires, *to ſettle a man's concerns, to clear one's eſtate, to improve it.*

☞ Accommoder à manger, *to dreſs* or *make ready victuals.*

☞ Accommoder (préparer) *to prepare, make* or *get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder (être à la bienſeance de) *to ſuit with, to be fit* or *convenient for, to fit, to ſerve one's turn.*

☞ Accommoder (accorder) *to adjuſt, to accommodate, to compoſe, to agree, to make up,* ſpeaking of a buſineſs, a difference, *&c.*

☞ Accommoder (conformer) *to accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

* Accommoder quelqu'un (le maltraiter) *to bang one, to thraſh him, to beat him.*

☞ Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to accommodate one with a thing, to furniſh him with it, &c.*

☞ Accommoder (traiter) *to uſe.*

S'accommoder, *V. R.* (n'être pas difficile, être aiſé à contenter) *to make a ſhift, to like.*

☞ S'accommoder de quelque choſe (la prendre hardiment) *to make bold with a thing.*

☞ S'accommoder (prendre ſes idées) *to conſult, to ſerve one's own eaſe or convenience, to take care of one's ſelf.*

Accompagnateur, *S. M. a companion in muſic.*

Accompagné, ée, *Adj. accompanied, waited on, attended, followed, &c.*

Accompagnement, *S. M. accompanying, waiting on.*

☞ Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *attendance, followers, retinue.*

☞ Accompagnement (ce qui eſt joint) *an appendix, an acceſſary.*

Accompagner, *V. A. to accompany, to wait on, to come* or *to go along with.*

☞ Accompagner (être de la ſuite) *to attend* or *follow.*

☞ Accompagner (aſſortir) *to match.*

☞ Accompagner quelque choſe d'une autre, *to add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, *V. R. to keep company, to be a companion.*

Accomparer, *&c. V.* Comparer.

Accompli, *Adj.* (achevé, parfait) *accompliſhed, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accomplir, *V. A. to finiſh, to accompliſh, perform, fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, *Adj.* (achevé) *accompliſhed, finiſhed, fulfilled, performed.*

Accompliſſement, *S. M. an accompliſhing, fulfilling* or *finiſhing, performance.*

Accoquiné, ée, *Adj. grown lazy* or *idle, beſotted.*

Accoquiner, *V. A. to make one lazy* or *idle, to beſot.*

S'accoquiner, *V. R. to grow idle* or *lazy, to ſit ſotting, to ſot one's time away, to be beſotted.*

Accord, *S. M. an agreement* or *articles of agreement, a treaty.*

Accord (concorde) *concord, good intelligence.*

☞ Accord (reconciliation) *agreement, reconciliation* or *reconcilement.*

☞ Accord (conſentement) *accord, conſent.*

Tout d'un accord, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Etre, tomber ou demeurer d'accord, *to agree, to be agreed, to conſent.* D'accord, je le veux bien, *done, I will, I conſent* or *agree to it, I grant it.* Etre de tous bons accords, *to be for any thing, to be a good companion.* Accord (union) *accord, unity* or *conformity of ſentiments.* Accord (proportion) *agreement, proportion.* Accord (conſonance) de ſons, *conſort, harmony, agreement in tune.*

Un inſtrument qui eſt, ou qui n'eſt pas d'accord, *an inſtrument in* or *out of tune.*

Accordable, *Adj. grantable, that may be granted.*

Accordailles, *S. F. pl. eſpouſals.*

Accordant, ante, *Adj. tunable, agreeing in ſound.*

Accorder, *V. A. to reconcile, to make friends.* ☞ Accorder un différend, *to reconcile, to compound, to compoſe, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.* ☞ Accorder un inſtrument de muſique, *to tune a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder ſa voix avec un inſtrument, *to ſing in tune with an inſtrument.* ☞ Accorder l'adjectif avec le ſubſtantif, *to make the adjective and ſubſtantive agree.* ☞ Accorder (concéder une grace) *to grant a favour.* Accorder ſa fille en mariage, *to betroth one's daughter to a man.*

Accordé, ée, *Adj. reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjuſted, &c.*

Un accordé, *S. M. a bridegroom.*

Une accordée, *S. F. a bride.*

S'accorder, *V. R. to agree.*

Accordoir, *S. M. a muſical term.*

Accorné, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *horned.*

Accort, te, *Adj. courteous, civil, complaiſant, affable.* † Accort (ruſé) *ſubtle, cunning, crafty.*

Accortiſe, *S. F. civility, complaiſance, affability.*

Accoſtable, *Adj. accoſtable, of an eaſy acceſs, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoſter, *V. A. to accoſt one, to make* or *come up to him.*

S'accoſter de quelqu'un, *V. R. to keep company with one.*

Accoter, *V. A. to prop up, to ſupport, to bear up.*

S'accoter contre, *V. R. to lean againſt.*

† Accotoir, *S. M. a prop* or *a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, *S. F. a woman newly brought to bed, a woman that lies in, a woman in the ſtraw.*

Accouchement, *S. M. child-bed, a woman's delivery.*

Accoucher, *V. N.* ou S'accoucher, *V. R. to bring forth children, to be delivered, to be brought to bed.*

☞ Accoucher avant le terme, *to miſcarry.*

Accoucher, *V. A. to lay* or *to deliver a woman, to do the office of a midwife.*

Accoucheur, *S. M. a man-midwife.*

Accoucheuſe, *S. F. a midwife.*

S'accouder,

S'accouder, *V. R. to lean on one's elbow.*

Accoudoir, *S. M. a leaning or elbow-place.*

Chaise à accoudoirs, *an elbow-chair.*

Accouplé, ée, *Adj. coupled, joined together, &c.*

Accouplement, *S. M. a coupling or joining a couple.*

☞ Accouplement (du male & de la femelle) *copulation.*

Accoupler, *V. A. to couple, to join together.*

S'accoupler, *V. R. to couple.*

☞ Un chien s'accouple avec une chienne, *a dog lines a bitch.*

Accourci, ie, *Adj. shortened, made or grown shorter, abridged, &c.*

Accourcir, *V. A. to shorten, to make shorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.*

Accourcir la vuë, *to make short-sighted, to dim the sight.*

S'accourcir, *V. R. to shorten, to grow short, to decrease.*

Accourcissement, *S. M. a shortening, abridging.*

Accourcissement de chemin, *a short cut.*

Accourir, *V. N. to run to.*

Accousiner, *V. A. to treat as a cousin.*

† Accoutré, ée, *Adj. accoutred, dressed, &c.*

† Accoutrement, *S. M. accoutrement.*

Accoutrer, *V. A.* (parer) *to accouter, to dress.*

Accoutumance, *S. F. use, habit, custom.*

Accoutumé, ée, *Adj. accustomed, used.*

☞ Accoutumé (ordinaire) *usual, wonted, ordinary.*

Accoutumer, *V. A. to accustom, to use, to inure.*

S'accoutumer, *V. R. to accustom, to use, to inure one's self.*

Accoutumer, *V. N. to use, to be wont.*

Accravanter, *&c. V.* Accabler, ou Ecraser.

Accrédité, ée, *Adj. that has got a name, who is in authority.*

Accréditer, *V. A. to give authority, reputation or credit, to put in esteem.*

S'accréditer, *V. R. to get into credit, to get a name.*

Accrétion, *S. F. accretion.*

Accreu. *V.* Accru.

Accroc, *S. M. a rent,* in any thing that is catched by a hook.

☞ Accroc, *a hook.*

Accroche, *S. F. a let or hindrance, a remora.*

Accroché, ée, *Adj. hanged upon a hook, &c.*

Accrocher, *V. A. to hang upon a hook.* ☞ Accrocher un vaisseau, *to grapple a ship.* ☞ Accrocher (prendre avec un croc) *to hook in.* ☞ Accrocher (arrêter) *to catch.* ☞ Accrocher (retarder) *to stay, to stop.*

S'accrocher, *V. R. to hang on, to be caught or to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un vaisseau, *to grapple with a ship.*

Accroire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire accroire. *to make believe, to create a belief, to persuade a thing untrue.*

☞ En faire accroire à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impose upon one, to put upon him.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be self-conceited, to think well of one's self.*

Accroissement, *S. M. increase, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*

Accroître, *V. A. to increase, to add, to augment, to improve, to advance.*

S'accroître, *V. R.* ou Accroître, *V. N. to increase, to grow, to be augmented* or *advanced.*

Accroître (en termes de droit) *to accrue.*

Accroupi, ie, *Adj. squat upon the tail.*

S'accroupir, *V. R. to sit squat down upon the tail.*

Accroupissement, *S. M. the sitting squat upon the tail.*

Accru, uë, *Adj. increased, augmented, enlarged, improved, advanced, &c. V.* Accroître.

Accueil, *S. M. reception, entertainment.* Accueil favorable, *a kind reception.* Faire accueil à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome.*

Accueilli, ie, *Adj. received, entertained, taken, &c.*

Accueillir, *V. A. to receive, to entertain, to make welcome,*

☞ Accueillir (en parlant de tous les accidens fâcheux) *to take, to surprize, to overtake.*

Aculé, ée, *Adj. thrown on his tail, hard put to it, &c.*

Acculer, *V. A. to drive one to a corner, to throw him on his tail.*

* Acculer quelqu'un (dans une dispute) *to put one to his plunges in arguing, to drive him to a non-plus.*

S'acculer, *V. R. to sit on one's tail, to throw one's self into a corner* or *against the wall.*

Accumulation, *S. F. accumulation, heaping up.*

Accumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap up.*

Accumulé, ée, *Adj. accumulated.*

Accusateur, *S. M. accuser, informer.*

Accusatif, *S. M. the accusative* or *the accusative case.*

Accusation, *S. F. accusation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*

Accusatrice, *S. F. she-accuser* or *informer.*

Accusé, ée, *Adj. accused, &c.*

Accusé, *S. M. the party accused, the party* or *criminal.*

Accuser, *V. A. to accuse, to inform against, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*

Acensement, *S. M. lease, farm.*

Acenser, *V. A. to lease* or *let out.*

Acerbe, *Adj. acerb, sour, sharp.*

Acéré, ée, *Adj. of steel, steeled.*

☞ Acéré (coupant) *sharp, sharp-edged, keen, acute.*

Acérer, *V. A. to steel, to temper iron with steel.*

Achalandé, ée, *Adj. accustomed* or *customed, that has customers.*

Achalander, *V. A. to get custom.*

S'achalander, *V. R. to get* or *draw chapmen* or *customers, to draw custom.*

Acharné, ée, *Adj. provoked, incensed, exasperated, cruelly bent against, &c.* Acharné au combat, *eager in the fight.*

Acharnement, *S. M. a cruel* or *obstinate biting* or *holding fast, the falling on one tooth and nail.*

Acharner, *V. A.* (irriter) *to provoke, to move to anger, to incense, to exasperate.*

S'acharner, *V. R.* ou Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, *to bite one another, to fall upon one another tooth and nail.*

S'acharner, ou être acharné contre quelqu'un, *to be cruelly* or *obstinately bent against one, to fall foul upon him.*

Achat, *S. M. purchase, bargain, buying, emption.*

Ache, *S. F. smallage.*

Acheminé, ée, *Adj. set forward. V.* Acheminer.

Acheminement, *S. M.* (moyen) *a way, a means, an introduction.*

Acheminer, *V. A.* une affaire, une entreprise, *to set a business* or *design forward.* ☞ Acheminer un cheval, *to weigh a horse.*

S'acheminer,

S'acheminer, *V. R.* to travel, to go, to take one's way, to begin one's journey, to set forward.

Acheminé, ée, *Adj.* set forward, &c.

☞ Un cheval acheminé, *a weighed horse.*

* L'affaire s'achemine, *the business goes forward.*

Acheter, *V. A.* to buy a purchase.

Acheté, ée, *Adj.* bought, purchased.

† Acheter bien cher une grace, *to pay dear for a favour.*

Acheteur, *S. M.* buyer, chapman, purchaser.

Achevé, ée, *Adj.* finished, ended, concluded.

* Achevé (parfait) *accomplished, finished, compleat, perfect, absolute, rare, excellent.* * Achevé en fiefé, *absolute or arrant.*

☞ Un cheval achevé, *a horse thoroughly managed.*

Achévement, *S. M.* finishing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accomplishing.

Achever, *V. A.* to finish, to end, to close, to conclude, to make an end of, to accomplish, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the last or finishing hand, to finish, to polish.

A peine achevoit-il de parler, *he had scarce done speaking, the words were scarce out of his mouth.*

☞ Achever de boire, *to drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *to fill up.*

Achoppement, ou Pierre d'achoppement, *S. M.* a stumbling-block, a stumbling-stone.

Acide, *Adj.* acid, sharp, sour.

Acidité, *S. F.* acidity, sharpness, sourness.

Acier, *S. M.* steel.

Acolyte, *S. M.* acolyth, a priest's attendant.

Aconit, *S. M.* libbard's-bane, wolf-wort, wolf-bane, monk's-hood.

Acoquiner. *V.* Accoquiner.

Acorus, *S. M.* (plante) acorus, a plant.

Acoster, *&c. V.* Accoster, *&c.*

Acquéreur, *S. M.* a purchaser or buyer.

Acquérir, *V. A.* to acquire, to get, to gain, to purchase, to buy.

S'acquérir, *V. R.* to get, to gain, to purchase.

Acquêt, *S. M.* a purchase, an acquest or acquisition.

P. Il n'est si bel acquêt que le don, what is free than a gift?

Acquiescement, *S. M.* acquiescence or acquiescency, consent, compliance.

Acquiescer, *V. N.* to acquiesce, to yield, to submit, assent, condescend, comply.

Acquis, se, *Adj.* acquired, got or gotten, gained, purchased, procured, obtained.

Acquis, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir de l'acquis, *to be skilled or experienced in a thing.*

Acquisition, *S. F.* acquisition, acquest, purchase.

Acquit, *S. M.* an acquittance, a discharge.

☞ Acquit de douane, *a cocket.*

☞ Par manière d'acquit, perfunctorily, carelessly, negligently, for fashion sake,

Acquitter, *V. A.* to clear one, to acquit, discharge or pay off.

S'acquitter, *V. R.* (se libérer) to discharge or to pay off one's debts, to clear one's debts.

S'acquitter de son devoir, to discharge or perform one's duty.

* S'acquitter d'une obligation, to acquit, to discharge an obligation.

* S'acquitter de sa promesse, to perform or make good one's promise, to be as good as one's word.

Acquitté, ée, *Adj.* acquitted, discharged, cleared, &c.

S'acquitter d'un vœu, to fulfil, accomplish, to perform a vow.

Acre, *Adj.* sharp, biting, tart, sour, acerb.

Acre, *S. F.* an acre of land.

Acreté, *S. F.* ou Acrimonie, *S. F.* sharpness, tartness, acrimony.

Acrimonie, *S. F.* acrimony.

Acrocher, *&c. V.* Accrocher.

Acroire, *&c. V.* Accroire.

Acrostiche, *S. M.* acrostic.

Acrotères, *S. M. pl.* acroters or pinnacles.

S'acroupir. *V.* S'accroupir.

Acte, *S. M.* act, action, deed.

☞ Acte d'une pièce de théâtre, act of a play. ☞ Acte de justice, a deed, an act or instrument in law. ☞ Actes (écrits publics) records, public registers, rolls.

Acteur, *S. M.* an actor or player. * Acteur (qui a part dans la conduite d'une affaire) a manager or promoter of a business.

Actif, ve, *Adj.* active.

☞ Effets actifs, ou dettes actives, debts owing or due to us.

Action, *S. F.* action, operation, working. ☞ Action (acte, fait) action, act, deed, feat,

☞ Action de graces, thanksgiving, thanks.

☞ Action d'un orateur (les gestes, la prononciation, *&c.*) action or way of delivery.

☞ Action publique, speech, harangue. ☞ Action (sermon) sermon. ☞ Action (emportement) vapour, passion.

☞ Action (mouvement) motion, motion. ☞ Action (combat) action, fight. ☞ Action (procès) action in law, a suit.

☞ Action (en termes de peinture) posture, posture.

Actionner, *V. A.* (intenter action) to bring an action, to sue at law.

Activement, *Adv.* actively, in an active sense.

Activité, *S. F.* (promptitude) activity, briskness, quickness, nimbleness.

* Activité d'esprit, readiness or quickness of wit.

Actrice, *S. F.* an actress, a woman-player.

Actuel, elle, *Adj.* actual, real.

Actuel, elle, (présent) present.

Actuellement, *Adv.* actually.

Acutangle, *Adj.* acutangular.

Advertissement.

Look with the single d for those words that are not be found with a double dd. Also see, without d, those words which you do not find here with it d.

Adage, *S. M.* an adage, a proverb, an old saying.

Adaptation, *S. M.* an adapting.

Adapter, *V. A.* to adapt, to apply.

Adapté, ée, *Adj.* adapted, applied.

Addition, *S. F.* addition.

Additionel, le, *Adj.* additional.

Additionner, *V. A.* to make an addition, to cast up together particular sums into one.

Additionné, ée, *Adj.* given, addicted, inclined, bent to.

S'additionner, *V. R.* to addict, to give, to apply one's self to, to follow, to give one's mind to.

☞ S'additionner à un lieu, to frequent a place, to be often there.

Ademption, *S. F.* ademption, taking away.

Adepte, *S. M.* an adept.

Adhérence, *S. F.* adherence or adhesion.

Adhérent, ente, *Adj.* sticking, cleaving.

Adhérent, *S. M.* adherent, sticker, follower.

Ad-

Adhérer, *V. N.* *to cleave to, to adhere to, to ſtick, to cling.* ☞ Adhérer (être du ſentiment ou parti de) *to adhere to, to follow, ſide with, cleave to, ſtick to.*

Adhéſion, *S. F. V.* Adhérence.

Adjacent, ente, *Adj. adjacent, neighbouring.*

Adiante, ou Adiantum, *S. M. maiden-hair,* a plant.

Adiaphore, *S. M. ſpirit of tartar.*

Adiaphoriſte, *S. M. & F. a moderate Lutheran.*

Adjectif, *S. M. an adjective.*

Adjectivement, *Adv. adjectively.*

Adjection, *S. F. adjection, addition.*

Adieu, *Adv. adieu, farewel, God be with you.* Adieu pour jamais, *farewel for ever.* ☞ Dire adieu à quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to bid a thing adieu,* or *farewel, to renounce it, to give it over.*

Adieu, *S. M. a farewel, leave.* Un long adieu, *a long farewel.*

Adjoindre, *V. A. to adjoin, to aſſociate, to give aſſiſtance.*

Adjoint, te, *Adj. adjoined, aſſociated, given as an aſſiſtant.*

Adjoint, *S. M. an aſſiſtant, a collegue, a joint-commiſſioner.*

Adjonction, *S. F. an adjoining.*

Adjournement, *S. M. a ſummons, a citation.*

Adjourner, *V. A. to ſummons, to cite.*

Adjouter. *V.* Ajouter.

Adipeux, ſe, *Adj. adipous, fat.*

Adjudicataire, *S. M. & F. the higheſt bidder,* or *the party to whom the thing is adjudged or delivered by judgment.*

Adjudication, *S. F. adjudging.*

Adjuger, *V. A. to adjudge, to award.*

Adjugé, ée, *Adj. adjudged, awarded.*

Adjuration, *S. F. adjuration, an adjuring.*

Adjurer, *V. A. to adjure, to charge.*

Adjuré, ée, *Adj. adjured.*

Admettre, *V. A. to admit, to receive.* ☞ Admettre (reconnoître pour véritable) *to admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.*

Adminicule, *S. M. adminicle, help.*

Adminiſtrateur, *S. M. an adminiſtrator.* ☞ Adminiſtrateur d'un hôpital, *truſtee, or governor of an hoſpital.*

Adminiſtration, *S. F. adminiſtration, government, management.*

Adminiſtrer, *V. A.* (gouverner) *to adminiſter, to manage, to rule, to govern.* ☞ Adminiſtrer la juſtice, *to adminiſter juſtice.* ☞ Adminiſtrer (conférer) les ſacremens, *to adminiſter the ſacraments.*

Adminiſtré, ée, *Adj. adminiſtered.*

Admirable, *Adj. admirable, wonderful, marvellous.* ☞ Admirable (excellent) *admirable, rare, good, excellent.*

Admirablement, *Adv. admirably, marvelloully, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.*

Admiral, *S. M.* prononcez Amiral, *an admiral.* Vice-amiral, *vice-admiral.* Contre-amiral, *rear-admiral.* ☞ L'Admiral (le vaiſſeau de l'Amiral) *the admiral, the admiral-ſhip.*

Admirale, ou Amirale, *S. F. the admiral's wife* or *lady.* ☞ Admirale (galére où monte l'Amiral) *the admiral's galley.*

Admirateur, *S. M. an admirer.*

Admiratif, ive, *Adj.* Un point admiratif, *a note of admiration!*

Admiration, *S. F. admiration, wondering* or *admiring at.*

Admiratrice, *S. F. a ſhe-admirer.*

Admirauté, ou Amirauté, *S. F. admiralſhip* or *office of the admiral,* or *admiralty.*

Admirer, *V. A. to admire, to wonder at.* ☞ Admirer (avoir de l'admiration pour) *to admire, to have in admiration, to eſteem and regard.* † * Je vous admire, *I love your fancy.*

Admiré, ée, *Adj. admired, wondered at,* &c. *V.* Admirer.

Admis, ſe, *Adj. admitted,* &c. *V.* Admettre.

Admiſſible, *Adj. allowable.*

Admiſſion, *S. F. admiſſion, admittance.*

Admodiateur, *S. M.* pluſieurs prononcent Amodiateur, *a farmer, a tenant, a leſſee.*

Admodiation, *S. F. a leaſing, letting out to farm.*

Admodier, ou Amodier une terre, *V. A. to leaſe, to farm, to let out land;* or *to take land to farm upon a rent.*

Admonéter, *V. A. to admoniſh, to warn.*

Admonété, ée, *Adj. admoniſhed, warned.*

Admonition, *S. F. admonition, warning.*

Adoleſcence, *S. F. adoleſcency, youth, youthfulneſs.*

† Adoleſcent, *S. M. a youth, a young man.*

Adopter, *V. A. to adopt.*

Adopté, ée, *Adj. adopted.*

Adoptif, ive, *Adj. adoptive.*

Adoption, *S. F. adoption.*

Adorable, *Adj. adorable.*

Adorateur, *S. M. an adorer.*

Adoration, *S. F. adoration, worſhip.*

Adorer, *V. A. to adore, to worſhip, to reverence.* † Adorer une belle, *to adore a lady, to have a paſſionate love for her.*

Adoré, ée, *Adj. adored, worſhipped,* &c. *V.* Adorer.

Ados, *S. M. a ſhelving-bed,* or *border in a garden.*

Adoſſé, ée, *Adj. ſet back to back, leaning, backed,* &c. *V.* Adoſſer.

Adoſſement, *S. M. a ſitting back to back, a leaning againſt with the back, backing, a ſtrengthening backward.*

Adoſſer, *V. A. to ſet the back againſt a thing, to ſet back to back, to ſtrengthen backward.*

S'adoſſer, *V. R. to lean one's back.*

Adouber. *V.* Radouber.

Adoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten, to make ſweet.* ☞ Adoucir (rendre doux au toucher) *to ſoften, to make ſoft, to ſmooth, to make ſmooth.* * Adoucir (rendre moins fâcheux) *to ſoften, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſuage, to eaſe, to alleviate.* * Adoucir (appaiſer) *to appeaſe, to ſweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to aſſuage, to pacify.* * Adoucir le ſon de la trompette, *to make a trumpet ſound ſweeter.* † La pluie a adouci le tems, *the weather is grown mild after the rain.*

S'adoucir, *V. R. to ſweeten, to grow ſweet; to ſoften, to grow ſoft, to grow mild,* or *gentle, to be tamed, aſſuaged, lenified, tempered,* &c.

Adouci, ie, *Adj. ſweetened, ſoftened,* &c. *V.* Adoucir.

Adouciſſement, *S. M. a ſweetening, a ſoftening,* or *ſmoothing.* Adouciſſement (allégement) *allay, eaſe, mitigation, aſſuaging, lenifying, appeaſing, alleviation.*

* Adouciſſement (tempérament) *a temper, medium.* * Il faut apporter quelque adouciſſement aux mots qui ne ſont pas bien établis, *ſome lenitive muſt be uſed for words that are not current.*

Adragan, *S. M.* gomme d'adragan, *gum adragant*, or *gum dragant*.

Adraganthe, *Adj. Ex.* Gomme adraganthe, *gum dragant*.

Adreſſant, ante, *Adj.* *directed*.

Adreſſe, *S. F.* (indication) *direction*. ☞ L'adreſſe d'une lettre, *the direction of a letter*. ☞ Bureau d'adreſſe, *an office of intelligence*.

† Adreſſe (induſtrie, dextérité) *addreſs, induſtry, dexterity, cunning, knack*. * Adreſſe (fineſſe, ruſe) *ſubtlety, cunning, craftineſs, ſlyneſs, ſhrewdneſs*.

Adreſſer, *V. A.* *to addreſs, to direct, to ſend*. ☞ Adreſſer un livre à quelqu'un, *to addreſs, to dedicate a book to one*.

S'adreſſer, *V. R.* *to be directed*. S'adreſſer à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) *to addreſs, to apply one's ſelf, to make one's application, to make one's addreſs to one*. ☞ Ce diſcours s'adreſſe à vous ſeul, *this diſcourſe regards*, or *relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you*.

Adreſſer, *V. N.* *to hit the mark*.

Adreſſé. ée, *Adj.* *directed, ſent*, &c. *V.* Adreſſer.

Adroit, te, *Adj.* (habile) *dexterous, handy, ingenious, induſtrious, cunning, neat, ſkilful*. ☞ Adroit (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſubtle, ſly, wiſe*.

Adroit, *S. M.* *a cunning*, or *a ſubtle fellow*.

Adroitement, *Adv.* *dexterouſly, neatly, induſtriouſly, wiſely, cunningly, ſubtilely*.

Advenir, &c. *V.* Avenir.

Adventif, ve, *Adj.* *adventitious, caſual*.

Adverbe, *S. M.* *adverb*.

Adverbial, le, *Adj.* *adverbial, belonging to the adverb*.

Adverbialement, *Adv.* *adverbially*.

Adverſaire, *S. M. & F.* *an adverſary, the adverſe party, oppoſer*.

Adverſatif, ive, *Adj.* *adverſative*.

Adverſe, *Adj.* *adverſe*.

Adverſité, *S. F.* *adverſity, calamity, miſery, trouble*.

Adulateur, *S. M.* Adulatrice, *S. F.* *a flatterer*.

Adulation, *S. F.* *flattery*.

Adulte, *Adj.* *adult, paſt a child*.

Adultére, *Adj.* *adulterous*.

Un adultére, *S. M.* *an adulterer*.

Une adultére, *S. F.* *an adultereſs*.

Adultére, *S. M.* *adultery*.

D † Adultérer, *V. N.* *to commit adultery*.

Adultérin, ine, *Adj.* *baſtardly, begotten in adultery*.

Aduſte, *Adj.* *aduſt, over-heated*.

Aduſtion, *S. F.* *aduſtion, burning*.

Æolipyle, *S. F.* (d'airain) *æolipyle*.

Aëré, ée, *Adj.* *well-ſeated, ſituate in a fine air*.

Aërer, *V. A.* *to give light, to make lightſome*.

Aërien, ne, *Adj.* *ethereal, airy*.

Aërier, ou Airier, *V. A.* *to air*.

Aëromancie, *S. F.* *aeromancy*.

Aërométrie, *S. F.* *aerometry*.

Affabilité, *S. F.* *affability, courteſy*.

Affable, *Adj.* *affable, civil, courteous*.

Affablement, *Adv.* *affably, courteouſly, lowingly, kindly*.

Affadir, *V. A.* *Ex.* Affadir l'eſtomac, *to cloy the ſtomach*.

Affadi, ie, *Adj.* *cloyed*.

Affaire, *S. F.* *buſineſs, affair, thing, matter*. ☞ Affaire (procès) *caſe, cauſe*, or *ſuit in law*. ☞ Affaire (tout ce qu'on a à démêler avec quelqu'un) *buſineſs, concern, affair, bargain*. ☞ Affaire (peine, embaras) *trouble, pain*. † Se tirer d'affaire (relever d'une maladie) *to recover*. ☞ Affaire (démêlé) *a quarrel*. ☞ Affaire (ou beſoin) *occaſion, want, need*. ☞ Etre mal dans ſes affaires, faire mal ſes affaires, *not to thrive, to go down the wind*. Faire bien ſes affaires, *to thrive, to do well, to proſper*. ☞ Faire ſes affaires (ſatisfaire aux néceſſités naturelles) *to do one's buſineſs, to do one's needs*.

Affairé, ée, *Adj.* *buſy, full of buſineſs*.

Affaiſſement, *S. M.* *ſinking*, or *weighing down*.

Affaiſſer, *V. A.* *to preſs, to weigh down*.

S'affaiſſer, *V. R.* *to ſink with too much weight*.

Affaiſſé, ée, *Adj.* *preſſed*, or *weighed down, ſunk*.

Affalé, ée, *Adj.* *wind-bound*.

Affaler, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to lower*.

Affamer, *V. A.* *to famiſh, to ſtarve, to ſtarve with hunger*.

Affamé, ée, *Adj.* *famiſhed, ſtarved, ſtarved with hunger*. * Affamé (qui a de l'avidité) * *greedy, thirſty*.

Affectation, *S. F.* *affectation, affectedneſs*.

Affecté, ée, *Adj.* *affected, ſtudied, over-curiouſly done*. ☞ Affecté (ou deſtiné) à quelque choſe, *aſſigned, attributed, proper to ſomething*, or *properly belonging to it*.

Affecter, *V. A.* deſtiner à certains uſages, *to deſtine, to appropriate*. ☞ Affecter (hypothéquer) *to mortgage*. ☞ Affecter quelque choſe (la rechercher trop) *to affect a thing, to do it with too much ſtudy, to ſtudy*. ☞ *To affect*, or *deſire*.

Affectif, ive, *Adj.* *Ex.* Théologie affective, *that part of divinity which moves the affections*.

Affection, *S. F.* *affection, love, benevolence, good-will, kindneſs, inclination, paſſion*. ☞ Affection (paſſion qu'on a pour quelque choſe) *affection, love, paſſion, inclination, mind, ſtudy, deſire*. ☞ Affection (ardeur) *zeal, affection, ſtudy, earneſtneſs*.

Affectionné, ée, *Adj.* *Ex.* Affectionné à quelqu'un, *affectionate*, or *well-affected to one*. ☞ Mal affectionné, *ill-affected*. ☞ Affectionné à quelque choſe, *addicted to a thing*.

Affectionner, *V. A.* (aimer) *to love, to have a love* or *an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour*. Affectionner une affaire, *to eſpouſe a buſineſs*.

S'affectionner, *V. R.* à quelque choſe (s'y attacher) *to addict, to apply one's ſelf to a thing*.

Affectueuſement, *Adv.* *affectionately, heartily*.

Affectueux, euſe, *Adj.* *affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty*.

Affermé, ée, *Adj.* *farmed, let* or *leaſed out*.

Affermer, *V. A.* *to farm, to let, to leaſe out*. ☞ Affermer (prendre à ferme) *to hire, to take a leaſe, to take a houſe* or *land, to rent it*.

Affermi, ie, *Adj.* *ſtrengthened, faſtened, made faſt* or *firm*, &c.

Affermir, *V. A.* (rendre ferme) *to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make faſt* or *firm*. ☞ Affermir ſon pié, *to ſet one's foot upon the ground*. ☞ Affermir (rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard, firm* or *tough, to compact* or *conſolidate*. * Affermir (rendre plus aſſuré) *to eſtabliſh, to confirm, to ſettle, to ſecure, to corroborate, to fortify*. * Affermir ſon eſprit contre les dangers, *to inure* or *harden one's ſelf againſt dangers*.

Affermiſſement, *S. M.* *a ſtay, a ſupport, a prop*. Affermiſſe-

ment

ment (l'action d'affermir) *strengthening, fastening*, &c. * Affermissement (confirmation dans un bon état) *establishment, confirmation, settlement.*

Affété, ée, *Adj. affected, full of affectation, precise, nice.*

Affeterie, *S. F. affectation, affectedness, preciseness, niceness.*

Affeurage, *S. M. assize*, or *price* of commodities. *V.* Afforage.

Affeurer, *ou* Afforer, *V. A. to assize*, or *set* a price upon goods.

Affiche, *S. F. a bill* or *paper posted up.*

Affiché, ée, *Adj. posted up, set up.*

Afficher, *V. A. to set up* or *post up.*

Afficheur, *S. M. one that posts up bills* or *papers.*

Affidé, ée, *Adj. trusty.*

Affidé, *S. M. a trusty friend, a confident.*

Affiet, *V. A. to plant, to set, to graff.*

Affilé, ée, *Adj. sharpened, whetted, set, keen.* † * Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to have a nimble tongue.*

Affiler, *V. A. to set, to set an edge on, to sharpen, to whet.*

Affiliation, *S. F. filiation, adoption.*

Affilier, *V. A. to adopt*, also *to initiate in all the mysteries of a religious order.*

Affinage, *S. M. affinage, fining*, or *refining of metals.*

Affiné, ée, *Adj. fined, refined.*

Affinement, *S. M. V.* Affinage.

Affiner, *V. A. to refine metals*, &c.

* † Affiner quelqu'un, *to bubble* or *cheat one, to fetch him over.*

Affinerie, *S. F. finery.*

Affineur, *S. M. a finer* or *refiner.*

Affinité, *S. F. affinity.*

Affinoir, *S. M.* a *hatchel to make hemp finer.*

† Affiquets, *S. M. pl. women's dressing toys* or *implements, cosmetics.*

Affirmant, te, *Adj. affirmant.*

Affirmatif, ive, *Adj. affirmative.* ☞ Affirmatif (qui soutient une chose pour vraie) *peremptory, positive.*

Affirmation, *S. F. affirmation, affirmative, assertion.* ☞ Affirmation (en termes de palais) *oath.*

Affirmative, *S. F. the affirmative.*

Affirmativement, *Adv. affirmatively, by way of affirmation, positively.*

Affirmé, ée, *Adj. affirmed, avouched*, &c.

Affirmer, *V. A. to affirm, to avouch, to aver, to assert, to ascertain, to assure, to maintain.* ☞ Affirmer (assurer par serment) *to swear, to take one's oath.*

Affleurer, *V. A. to level.*

Afflictif, ive, *Adj. afflictive.*

Affliction, *S. F. affliction, trouble, sorrow, anguish, vexation, grief.* ☞ Affliction (adversité) *affliction, adversity, misfortune, calamity, misery, trouble, distress.*

Affligé, ée, *Adj. afflicted, grieved, troubled, sorrowful, cast down, vexed, disquieted.* ☞ Affligé (qui est dans l'adversité) *afflicted, poor, miserable, distressed.*

Affligé, *S. M.* Affligée, *S. F. a person afflicted, grieved, distressed*, &c. *V.* Affligé, *Adj.*

Affligeant, ante, *Adj. afflicting, afflictive, sad, grievous.*

Affliger, *V. A. to afflict, to grieve, to trouble, to cast down.* ☞ Affliger (tourmenter) *to afflict, to vex, to disquiet, to torment.* Affliger (mortifier) son corps, *to afflict, to mortify, to macerate one's body.*

S'affliger, *V. R. to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled* or *cast down.*

Affluence, *S. F. affluence, plenty, great store, abundance.* ☞ Affluence de monde, *a concourse, a great resort of people.*

Affluent, te, *Adj. running, falling.*

Affluer, *V. N. to flow, to run to the same place.* * Affluer (abonder) *to abound.* * Affluer (survenir en grand nombre) *to resort* or *come together.*

Affoibli, ie, *Adj. weakened*, &c.

Affoiblir, *V. A. to weaken, to make weak* or *faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.*

☞ Affoiblir la monnoye, *to allay the coin, to lower the standard of it.*

S'affoiblir, *V. R. to grow weak, feeble* or *infirm, to lose one's strength, to decay.*

Affoiblissant, ante, *Adj. weakening.*

Affoiblissement, *S. M. weakening, enfeebling.* * Affoiblissement de courage, *discouragement.* ☞ Affoiblissement de monnoyes, *an allaying* or *abating the standard of coin.*

† Affolé, ée, *Adj.* (excessivement passionné) *extreme fond, desperately in love, doting.* ☞ Boussole ou Aiguille affolée, *a bad compass, a compass not true, not well touched.*

† Affoler, *V. A. to make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.*

† Affolir, *V. N. to grow foolish.*

Afforage, *S. M. the assize* or *price of a commodity.*

Affouguer, *V. A.* (donner de la fougue) *to give fire.*

Affouragement, *S. M. fothering, fodderings, feeding.*

Affourager, *V. A. to fother* or *fodder, to feed.*

Affourcher, *V. A. to moor across, to cast one anchor and cable across another.*

Affranchi, ie, *Adj. free, freed, set at liberty, delivered.* ☞ Affranchi (exempté) *freed, enfranchised, discharged.*

☞ Affranchi, *S. M.* Affranchie, *S. F. one that of a slave is made free.*

Affranchir, *V. A.* (exempter) *to free one from a thing.*

☞ Affranchir (mettre en liberté) *to set free, to make free, to give one liberty, to enfranchise one.*

Affranchir une lettre, *to frank a letter.*

* Affranchir (délivrer) *to set free, to deliver, to rid out of.*

S'affranchir, *V. R. to free* or *to rid one's self, to get free.*

Affranchissement, *S. M.* (exemption) *delivery, discharge, exemption, enfranchisement.*

Affre, *S. F. great fright.*

Affrétement, *S. M. the freighting* or *hiring of a ship.*

Affréter, *V. A.* un vaisseau, *to hire a ship.*

Affrété, ée, *Adj. hired.*

Affréteur, *S. M. freighter, he that hireth a ship.*

Affreusement, *Adv. horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.*

Affreux, euse, *Adj. hideous, dreadful, grisly, ghastly, frightful, terrible.*

Affriandé, ée, *Adj. used to dainties.*

Affriander, *V. A. to use* or *to bring up to dainties.* ☞ Affriander (attirer par quelque chose) *to allure.*

† Affrioler, *V. A.* (affriander, attirer) *to allure, to entice, to decoy.*

Affront, *S. M. affront, abuse, contumely.* ☞ Affront (déshonneur, honte) *reproach, disgrace, dishonour, shame.*

Affrontailles, *S. F. pl. bounds of several pieces of ground.*

Affronté, ée, *Adj. dared, encountered, cheated, gulled, cozened.*

Affronter, *V. A.* (attaquer avec hardieſſe) *to encounter, to attack with great reſolution, to dare.* ☞ Affronter (tromper) *to cheat, to gull, to cozen.*

Affronterie, *S. F. cheat, cozening.*

Affronteur, *S. M.* Affronteuſe, *S. F. a cheat.*

Affublé, ée, *Adj. muffled up,* † *mobbed up.*

Affubler, *V. A. to muffle up,* † *to mob up.*

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'en entêter) *to be wrapped up* or *intoxicated with.*

Affût, *S. M. the carriage* or *ſtocks for ordnance.* ☞ Affût (l'endroit où l'on ſe place pour attendre le gibier) *a cloſe place where the hunter waits for game to ſhoot at.* † * Etre à l'affût (être au guet) *to be upon the catch.*

Affûtage, *S. M. the mounting of a piece of ordnance.* ☞ Affûtage (la fourniture de toutes ſortes d'outils néceſſaires) *a ſet of tools, implements.*

Affûter un canon, *V. A. to mount a cannon.* ☞ Affûter un outil, *to ſet a tool, to make it ſharp.*

Affûté, ée, *Adj. mounted, laid upon the carriage.* † * Affûté (préparé) *ready, who is in readineſs, that has his tools ready.* ☞ Affûté (aiguiſé) *ſet ſharp.*

Afilagers, *S. M. pl. officers ſo called, who preſide at public ſales at Amſterdam.*

Afin que, *Conj. that, to the end that.*

Afin de, *Conj. to, in order to, that, to the end that.*

Aga, *S. M. an Aga,* an officer among the Turks.

Agace, *S. F. a magpye.*

Agacé, ée, *Adj. ſet on edge.*

Agacement, *S. M. a ſetting on edge.*

Agacer les dents. *V. A. to ſet the teeth on edge.* * Agacer (irriter) *to provoke, to urge, to egg, to anger, to exaſperate,* alſo *to entice.*

Agacerie, *S. F. provocation, enticement.*

Agallochum, *S. M. aloes.*

Agapes, *S. F. pl. love-feaſts.*

Agapettes, *S. F. pl.* (vierges en communauté dans la primitive égliſe) *virgins in the primitive church ſo called.*

Agaric, *S. M. agaric,* a kind of muſhroom.

Agate, *S. F. agate.*

Age, *S. M. age.* ☞ Age (différent degré de la vie) *age, years, life.* Bas âge, jeune âge, âge tendre, *tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.* ☞ Age (majorité) *age.* Il ne peut pas vendre ſon bien, il n'eſt pas d'âge, *he cannot ſell his eſtate, he is not of age* or *he is under age.* ☞ Age (vieilleſſe) *age, old age, years.* ☞ Age (tems auquel on vit) *age, days, time.* La merveille de notre âge, *the wonder of our age, days* or *time.* ☞ Age (certain nombre de ſiécles) *age, a tract of time.* ☞ L'Age (ou le ſiécle) d'or, *the golden age.*

Agé, ée, *Adj. aged, ſo many years of age, ſo many years old.* ☞ Agé (vieux) *aged, old, elderly, well ſtricken in years.*

Agence, *S. F. agency.*

Agencé, ée, *Adj. ſet in order,* &c.

Agencement, *S. M. order, the orderly placing* or *diſpoſing.*

Agencer, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to fit up.*

☞ S'agencer, *V. R. to put one's ſelf in ſome poſture.*

Agenda, *S. M. a memorandum.* ☞ Agenda (tablettes) *a book of memorandums, a table-book* or *pocket-book.*

Agenouillé, ée, *Adj. kneeling, on his knees.*

S'agenouiller, *V. A. to kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon one's knees.*

Agent, *S. M. an agent.* ☞ Agent de change, *a broker.*

Aggrandi, ie, *Adj. enlarged,* &c.

Aggrandir, *V. A. to enlarge, to make greater* or *bigger, to increaſe, to augment, to improve.* * Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en fortune) *to raiſe, advance* or *prefer.*

Aggrandir quelque choſe (l'exaggérer) *to amplify, to exaſperate, to aggravate a thing.*

S'aggrandir, *V. R. to raiſe* or *to advance one's ſelf, to advance* or *to make one's fortune.*

Aggrandiſſement, *S. M.* (augmentation) *improvement, enlarging, increaſe* or *increaſing.* * Aggrandiſſement (en fortune) *preferment, advancement, growth, riſe* or *riſing, promotion.*

Aggravant, te, *Adj. aggravating.*

Aggrave, *S. M. a threatning monitory.*

Aggravé, ée, *Adj. aggravated.* ☞ Aggravé (appeſanti) de ſommeil, *heavy with ſleep.*

Aggraver, *V. A. to aggravate.*

Aggrégation, *S. F. aggregation, admiſſion.*

Aggrégé, ée, *Adj. aggregated, received, admitted.*

Aggrégé, *S. M. an aggregate.*

Aggréger, *V. A. to aggregate, receive, to admit.*

Aggreſſeur, *S. M. aggreſſor, aſſailant.*

Agile, *Adj. agile, quick, nimble, active.*

Agilement, *Adv. nimbly, readily, quickly.*

Agilité, *S. F. nimbleneſs, agility, quickneſs, ſwiftneſs, activity.*

Agio, *S. M.* (prix du change parmi les banquiers) *the price of exchange among bankers.*

Agiotage, *S. M. ſtock-jobbing.*

Agioter, *V. A. & N.* (faire Agiotage) *to go a ſtock-jobbing.*

Agioteur, *S. M. a ſtock-jobber.*

Agir, *V. N. to act, to do, to deal, to proceed.* Maniére d'agir, *a way of proceeding, a courſe.* ☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une choſe ſur une autre) *to have an influence, to work.* ☞ Agir (faire quelque négotiation) *to negotiate, to manage a buſineſs.* ☞ Agir contre quelqu'un, *to ſue, to proſecute any one at law.*

Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il eſt queſtion) *Ex.* Dequoi s'agit il? *what's the matter? what's the matter in queſtion? what's to be done?* Il ne s'agit pas de cela, *that is not the buſineſs in hand.* Il s'agit de votre vie, *your life is at ſtake, in danger* or *in queſtion.*

Agiſſant, te, *Adj.* (qui opére) *efficacious.* ☞ (Actif, diligent) *active, buſy, ſtirring.*

Agitation, *S. F.* (ébranlement) *agitation, toſs, violent motion, jolting, tumbling.* * (Trouble, paſſion) *agitation, perturbation, trouble.*

Agité, ée, *Adj. agitated, ſhaken,* &c.

Agiter, *V. A.* (ſecouër) *to ſhake, to toſs, to tumble, to jolt.* * (Troubler) *to agitate, to toſs, to hurry, to trouble, to diſquiet, to torture.* * Agiter (ou débattre) une queſtion, *to agitate, to bandy, to debate a queſtion.*

Agnation, *S. F. agnation,* a law term.

Agneau, *S. M. a lamb.* De l'agneau ou chair d'agneau, *lamb,* or *lamb's fleſh.*

Agneler, *V. A. to yean, to ewe, to bring forth lambs.*

† Agnelet, *S. M. lambkin.*

Agnus,

Agnus, *ou* Agnus Dei, *S. M. an Agnus Dei.*

Agnus-caſtus, *S. M. agnus-caſtus*, a ſhrub.

Agonie, *S. F. agony, pangs of death, laſt gaſp.* Etre à l'agonie, *to be at the point of death, to gaſp for life, to breathe one's laſt.*

* Agonie (angoiſſe) *agony, extreme anguiſh, grief, trouble, nonplus.*

Agoniſant, ante, *Adj. dying, in a dying condition.*

Agoniſer, *V. N. to be at the point of death, to breathe one's laſt, to be dying, to be in an agony.*

Agraffe, *S. F. a claſp.* ☞ Agraffe d'une hotte, *the brace of a doſſer.*

Agraffer, *V. A. to claſp.*

Agraffé, ée, *Adj. claſped.*

Agraire, *Adj. agrarian.*

Agréable, *Adj. agreeable, pleaſant, pleaſing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming.*

Agréable, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre l'utile à l'agréable, *to join profit with pleaſure.* Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept, to be pleaſed, to ſuffer.*

Agréablement, *Adv. pleaſantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably.*

Agréé, ée, *Adj. accepted, approved of, &c.*

Agréer, *V. A.* (recevoir) *to accept, to receive kindly.*

☞ Agréer (trouver bon, approuver) *to allow, to approve of, to like.* ☞ Agréez que je vous diſe, *give me leave to tell you, ſuffer me to tell you.*

☞ Agréer (plaire à quelqu'un) *V. N. to pleaſe one, to be pleaſing or acceptable to him.*

☞ Agréer un vaiſſeau, *to rig a ſhip.*

Agréeur, *S. M. a rigger of ſhips.*

Agreils, *S. M. ou* Agrès, *the rigging of a ſhip.*

Agrément, *S. M.* (approbation) *liking, approbation, conſent.* ☞ (Qualité par laquelle quelque choſe plaît) *agreeableneſs, charm, allurement, grace, ſet off.* ☞ (Avantage, ſujet de ſatisfaction) *comfort, advantage, pleaſure, delight.*

☞ Agrémens pour un habit, *loops.* ☞ Agrémens de peruque, *the locks of a peruke which fall about the temples.*

Agreſte, *Adj.* fruit agreſte (ſauvage) *wild-fruit, wilding.*

* Agreſte (ruſtique, groſſier) *ill-bred, ruſtical, clowniſh, unmannerly, home-ſpun.*

Agriculture, *S. F. agriculture, huſbandry.*

S'agriffer, *V. R. to catch at a thing with one's claws, to lay hold of a thing, to ſeize it.*

Agrimoine, *S. F. agrimony* or *liver wort.*

Agriophage, *Adj. that lives upon wild beaſts.*

Agriote, *S. F. agriot, ſour cherry.*

Agripaume, *S. F. mother-wort.*

Aguerri, ie, *Adj. diſciplined, exerciſed in martial diſcipline, inured to the hardſhips of war, experienced in war.* Soldats mal-aguerris, *undiſciplined, unexperienced* or *raw ſoldiers, new raiſed men.*

Aguerrir, *V. A. to train up in war, to diſcipline, to inure to the hardſhips of war.*

* Aguerrir (accoutumer) *to uſe.*

S'aguerrir, *V. R. to grow warlike, to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to the hardſhips of war.*

* S'aguerrir (s'accoutumer) à quelque choſe, *to uſe one's ſelf to a thing.*

Aguets, *S. M. pl.* Etre aux aguets, *to lie in wait, to be upon the catch.* *V.* Guet.

Ah! *interj. oh! alas! well-a-day! ough! A! ah! hah! ho!*

† Ahan, *S. M.* faire une choſe avec ahan, *to do a thing with great earneſtneſs,* or *with great pains, with much ado.*

* Ahaner, *V. N. to ſweat, to do a thing with much ado, to toil and moil.*

Aheurté, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, ſtiff, peremptory.*

Aheurtement, *S. M. obſtinacy, ſtiffneſs.*

S'aheurter, *V. R. to maintain a thing obſtinately* or *to ſtick to it, to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in a thing, to perſiſt firm in a purpoſe, to be fully reſolved.*

Ahi (interjection de douleur) *ahi,* or *ai.*

Aiant. *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *Adj. Ex.* Dieu aidant, *by God's help, pleaſe God.*

Aide, *S. F. aid, aſſiſtance, help, ſuccour, relief, ſupport.*

Aide, *S. M.* (celui qui ſoulage quelqu'un dans ſon emploi) *a helper, an aſſiſtant.* Aide à maçon, *a maſon's man.* Aide de cuiſine, *an under-cook.* Aide de camp, *an aid de camp to a field-officer.* Aide de cérémonies, *an under-maſter of the ceremonies.* Aide-major, *an adjutant to a regiment.*

☞ Aide, *S. F.* (religieuſe qu aide une officiére) *a helper, a nun that helps another.*

☞ Aide (égliſe, *ou* chapelle *chapel of eaſe.*

Aides, *S. F.* au pluriel (impôts) *royal aid, exciſe, taxes, cuſtom, ſubſidies.* La cour des aides, *the court of aids.*

Aidé, ée, *Adj. helped, aſſiſted, aided, ſuccoured.*

Aider, *V. A. to aid, to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to favour, to relieve, to ſupport.*

P. Aider à la lettre (ajouter à la vérité) *to help the matter, to add to the ſtory.*

S'aider, *V. R. to help one's ſelf.*

S'aider, *ou* s'entr'aider, l'un l'autre, *to help one another.*

☞ S'aider de quelque choſe (s'en ſervir) *to uſe a thing, to make uſe of it.*

Aïeul, *S. M. a grandfather*; au pluriel, Aïeux, *forefathers, anceſtors, predeceſſors.*

Aïeule, *S. F. a grandmother.*

Aiglantier, *S. M. an eglantine ſhrub.*

Aigle, *S. F. ou M. an eagle.*

* Aigle (pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une égliſe) *the reading deſk in a church.*

Des yeux d'aigle, *piercing eyes, good eyes.* ☞ Des yeux d'aigle (un eſprit pénétrant) *a piercing wit, a tranſcendent genius.* * Vol d'aigle (grande élevation d'eſprit) *a great flight.*

Aiglettes, *S. F. pl. eaglets,* in heraldry.

Aiglon, *S. M. an eaglet, a young eagle.*

Aigre, *Adj. ſour, ſharp of taſte, eager.* Aigre-doux, *half ſweet half ſour, between ſweet and ſour.* ☞ Aigre (en parlant des odeurs déſagréables) *ſtrong, ill, unpleaſant.* ☞ Aigre (déſagréable à l'oreille) *harſh, rough.* ☞ Aigre (caſſant, qui n'eſt pas aſſez maléable) *eager, brittle.*

* Aigre (rude) *ſour, ſharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natured, churliſh, ſevere.*

Aigre, *S. M. ſourneſs.*

Aigrefin, *S. M. a ſharper, a ſcrub.*

Aigrelet, ette, *Adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour.*

Aigrement, *Adv.* (rudement) *ſourly, ſharply, bitterly, ſoverely, roughly.*

Aigremoine. *V.* Agrimoine.

Aigret, ette, *Adj. ſouriſh, ſomewhat ſour or ſharp.*

Aigrette, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *egret, a ſort of white heron.*

☞ Aigrette (bouquet de plumes d'une aigrette) *a plume of feathers, a tuft of feathers.*

☞ Aigrette d'eau, *a water-work, in form of a heron's top.*

Aigreur, *S. F.* (goût de ce qui eſt aigre) *ſourneſs, ſharpneſs.* * (Rudeſſe) *ſourneſs, harſhneſs, bitterneſs, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, tartneſs, ill-nature, heat.* * (Haine, averſion) *grudge, ſpite, ſpleen, ill-will, malice, animoſity, odium.*

Aigri, ie, *Adj. grown ſour or ſharp, &c.*

Aigrir, *V. A. to make ſour or ſharp.* * (Irriter) *to exaſperate, to incenſe, to provoke.*

* Aigrir (ou augmenter) la douleur, *to exaſperate, to increaſe the pain.*

* Aigrir (rendre chagrin, fâcheux) *to make one ill-humoured, croſs or peeviſh, to give him the ſpleen.*

S'aigrir, *V. R.* (devenir aigre) *to turn ſour, to ſour, to grow ſour, or ſharp.* * (S'irriter) *to fall into a paſſion, to be angry.*

Aigu, uë, *Adj.* (pointu) *pointed, ſharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly.* * (Subtil, en parlant de l'eſprit) *acute, ſharp, ingenious, ſubtle or ſubtil, witty, quick.* * (Perçant en parlant de la vuë) *ſharp, piercing, quick, keen.* † (Perçant, clair, en parlant de la voix, *&c.*) *ſhrill, loud, clear, ſharp.* (Violent, en parlant des maux) *ſharp, acute, violent.*

* Accent aigu (terme de grammaire) *an acute.* † Angle aigu, *an acute angle.* ☞ Mente aiguë (herbe) *ſpear-mint.*

Aiguade, *S. F. Ex.* Faire aiguade, *to take in freſh water.*

Aiguail, *S. M. the dew.*

Aigue-marine, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Aiguiére, *S. F. an ewer.*

Aiguiérée, *S. F. an ewer full.*

Aiguille, *S. F. a needle.* ☞ Aiguille de tête, *a bodkin.* ☞ Aiguille de montre, *the hand of a watch.* ☞ Aiguille de fléau de balance, *the tack or trial of a balance.* ☞ Aiguille (bâtie ſur une égliſe) *the ſpire of a ſteeple.* ☞ Aiguille (poiſſon) *thorn-back.* * † De fil en aiguille, *from the beginning to the end of the chapter.*

Aiguillée, *S. F. a needle full.*

Aiguiller, *S. M. a needle-maker.*

Aiguiller, *V. A. to couch the eye.*

Aiguillette, *S. F. a point, a tagged point.* * Nouër l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, *to tie a man's cod-piece.* * † Courir l'aiguillette (en parlant d'une femme) *to play the common whore.*

* † Lâcher l'aiguillette, *to unſtrus a point.*

Aiguilletter, *V. A. to tie with points.*

Aiguillier, *S. M. a needle-caſe.*

Aiguillon, *S. M. ſting.*

☞ Aiguillon d'un bouvier, *a goad.*

* Aiguillon (tout ce qui incite à quelque choſe) * *a ſpur, a motive, an incentive, an incitement, inducement, encouragement.*

Aiguillonner, *V. A. to incite, to ſpur on, to ſtir up, to egg on.*

Aiguillonné, ée, *Adj. incited, ſpurred on, ſtirred up, egged on.*

Aiguiſé, ée, *Adj. whetted, made ſharp, &c.*

Aiguiſer, *V. A. to whet, to ſharpen, to make ſharp, to ſet an edge on.*

Ail, *S. M. garlic.*

Aile, *S. F. wing.*

☞ Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) *firſts and ſeconds.* * Les ailes d'un moulin à vent, *the ſweeps of a windmill.* † Les ailes d'une armée, *the wings of an army.* * Les ailes d'un bâtiment, *the wings of a building.* * Ailes de la nef d'une égliſe, *the iſles of a church.*

Ailes de lardoire, *the broad end of a larding-pin.*

☞ Aile (bande de plomb où ſont enchaſſés les carreaux de vitre) *the lead wherein are ſet the panes of glaſs windows.*

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, *I am caught, I am at a loſs, I am undone.*

† En tirer pié ou aile, *to get a ſnack or a ſnip of it.*

* † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, *he is gone, he is undone, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ailé, ée, *Adj. winged, that has wings.*

Aileron, *S. M. a ſmall wing.*

☞ Aileron de poiſſon, *the fin of a fiſh.* ☞ Ailerons (qui font aller des moulins à eau) *the wings or ladles of a water-mill.* ☞ Aileron du nez, *the griſtly parts of the noſe, which are on both ſides of the tip.*

Ailette de ſoulier, *S. F. the ſide lining of a ſhoe.*

Ailleurs, *Adv. elſewhere, ſomewhere elſe, in another place, to another place.* Par ailleurs, *through another place.* D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) *from another place.*

D'ailleurs (outre cela) *beſides, moreover.*

D'ailleurs (à cela près) *otherwiſe, in other things, in other reſpects.*

Aimable, *Adj. amiable, lovely.*

Aimant, *S. M. a loadſtone.*

Aimanter, *V. A. to rub or touch with a loadſtone.*

Aimanté, ée, *Adj. rubbed or touched with a loadſtone.*

Aimantin, ine, *Adj. of or belonging to a loadſtone, magnetic.*

Aimé, ée, *Adj. loved, beloved.* Bien-aimé, *well-beloved, darling.*

Aimer, *V. A. to love, to have an affection or inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.*

☞ Se faire aimer, *to gain peoples love, favour or good-will.*

☞ Aimer mieux, *to love rather, to chooſe rather.* ☞ Aimer mieux une choſe qu'une autre, *to prefer or to advance a thing before another.*

S'aimer, *V. R. to love one's ſelf, to love one's dear ſelf.*

S'aimer en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *to like a place, to like or to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr'aimer, *to love one another.*

Aîne, *S. F. the groin.*

Aîné, ée, *Adj. eldeſt, firſt-born.*

Aîné, *S. M. the eldeſt ſon, the firſt-born.*

Aînée, *S. F. the eldeſt daughter.*

Aîné (plus âgé) *elder, older, ſenior.* L'aîné de deux frére, *the elder brother.*

Aîneſſe, *S. F. elderſhip.* Droit d'aîneſſe, *birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex.* Ains au contraire, *but rather.*

Ainſi, *Adv.* (en cette maniére) *ſo, thus, after this manner.* ☞ (De même) *ſo, juſt ſo, ſo likewiſe.*

☞ Ainſi que, ou tout ainſi que, *as, even as, ſo as.*

☞ Eſt ce ainſi que vous étudiez? *do you ſtudy ſo better?* ☞ Il eſt ainſi fait, c'eſt-là ſon humeur, *that is his temper or humour.* ☞ On eſt ainſi fait, *ſuch is the genius of this age.* ‡ Ainſi n'avienne

n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.* ☞ (Comme ainſi ſoit que) *whereas.*

Ajoindre, *&c. V.* Adjoindre, *&c.*

Ajouré, ée, *Adj. pierced,* term of heraldry.

Ajourner, *&c. V.* Adjourner, *&c.*

Ajouter, *V. A. to add, to join.*

☞ Ajouter foi (croire) *to give credit, to believe.*

Air, *S. M.* (élément) *the air.*

☞ Air (vent) *wind, air.*

* En l'air (ſans fondement) *in vain, vainly, fillily, extravagantly.*

☞ Prendre l'air de feu ou d'un fagot, *to air* or *to warm one's ſelf by the fire,* or *with a faggot.*

☞ Déchauſſer les arbres par le pié, pour leur donner de l'air, *to bare the roots of trees,* or *to dig the earth about them, to refreſh them.*

☞ Donner de l'air à un tonneau, *to give vent to a veſſel.* * † Avoir toujours le pié en l'air, *to be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air, *S. M.* (maniére, façon) *air, manner, way, courſe, carriage, rate, form, faſhion, demeanor.*

☞ Air (mine, countenance) *air, look, countenance, aſpect, preſence, faſhion, outſide, appearance.*

☞ Air (harmonie des parties du viſage, dans un tableau) *air, look, the harmony of features,* in a picture, *&c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *to look like one, to be like him.*

Je vois tous les traits, *&c.* de votre viſage dans ce portrait, mais l'air n'y eſt pas, *I ſee all your features in this picture, but yet it wants your air.*

☞ Air de vent (ou points de compas, un des 32 vents) *a point of the compaſs, one of the* 32 *winds.*

☞ Air (chanſon notée) *air, tune.* ☞ Air (chanſon) *ſong.* Un air à boire, *a drunken ſong.*

Airain, *S. M. braſs.*

Aire, *S. F.* (terre unie & battuë) *a ſmooth and even floor.* Aire d'une grange, *a barn-floor.* ☞ Aire (nid d'oiſeau de proie) *airy.* ☞ Aire (l'eſpace contenu entre les murs) *the clear* or *ſpace betwixt the walls.* ☞ Aire de plancher, *the ſuperficies of a floor.* Aire (eſpace enfermé en quelque figure) *the area* or *inſide of any geometrical figure.* ☞ Aire de vent. *V.* Air de vent.

☞ Aire (couronne qui paroit autour des aſtres) *a circle about the moon and ſome ſtars.*

Airer, *V. N.* (nicher) *to make one's airy* or *neſt.*

Airier, *V. A. to air.*

Airié, ée, *Adj. aired.*

Ais, *S. M. a board, a plank.*

Ais de carton, *paſte-board.*

Aiſance, *S. F. eaſe, facility, freedom.*

☞ Aiſances (le privé) *the privy, the houſe of office.*

Aiſe, *Adj. glad, well-pleaſed, joyful.*

☞ Vous ne ſerez pas bien aiſe que je vous diſe la vérité, *you will not like to hear the truth from me.*

Aiſe, *S. F.* (contentement) *content, joy, gladneſs.* Treſſaillir d'aiſe, *to leap for joy.*

☞ Aiſe (commodité) *eaſe, conveniency, comfort, pleaſure.*

Etre à ſon aiſe, *to be at eaſe.* Aimer ſes aiſes, *to love one's eaſe,* or *conveniency.*

☞ Etre à ſon aiſe (être riche) *to be well to paſs, to be rich.* Vivre à ſon aiſe, *to live in plenty* or *at eaſe, to live comfortably.*

A l'aiſe, *Adv.* (facilement, ſans effort) *eaſily, with eaſe, without much ado.* ☞ On eſt aſſis à l'aiſe à ſon ſermon, *there is room enough in the church when he preaches.* ☞ Il vit chez lui en paix & aiſe (paiſiblement, doucement) *he lives eaſy and quiet at home.*

☞ Aiſe (loiſir) *leiſure, ſpare-time.*

Aiſé, ée, *Adj.* (facile) *eaſy, ready.*

Mal-aiſé (difficile) *hard, difficult. V.* Malaiſé.

☞ Aiſé (libre, dégagé) *eaſy, free, ready.*

☞ Aiſé (commode) *eaſy, convenient.*

☞ Un homme aiſé à fâcher, *a paſſionate man.*

☞ Aiſé (riche) *well to paſs, rich, wealthy.*

Aiſé, *S. M.* (qui eſt riche) *a rich, a wealthy* or *ſubſtantial man.*

Aiſément, *Adv.* (facilement) *eaſily, with eaſe, readily, freely, willingly.*

☞ Mal-aiſément, *hardly, with much ado.*

Aiſne. *V.* Aîne.

Aiſné, *&c. V.* Aîné, *&c.*

Aiſſe, *S. F.* Aiſſe de roue, *linch-pin,* or *axle-pin.*

Aiſſelle, *S. F. the arm-pit* or *arm-hole.*

Aiſſi, *S. M. ſhingle.*

Aiſſieu, *S. M. axel-tree,* or *axle-tree* of a wheel.

Aitiologie, *S. F. aitiology.*

Aitres, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Les aîtres d'une maiſon, *the rooms, cloſets, &c. of a houſe.*

D † Ajudant, *S. M. adjutant.*

Ajudicataire, Ajudication. *V.* Adjudicataire, Adjudication.

Ajuger, *&c. V.* Adjuger.

Ajuſté, ée, *Adj.* (agencé) *fitted, ſet in order, ſet together, ordered, contrived, compoſed, diſpoſed, joined,* &c. ☞ Bien ajuſté (bien vêtu) *in a handſome garb, well clad, fine in clothes.*

Ajuſtement, *S. M. framing, fitting, ſquaring, adjuſting.*

☞ Ajuſtement (accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, compoſition.*

☞ Ajuſtement (parure) *dreſs, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture.*

Ajuſter, *V. A.* (rendre juſte) *to frame, to fit, to ſize.*

☞ Ajuſter (approprier) une choſe à une autre, *to fit one thing to another, to adapt to another.* ☞ Ajuſter (agencer) *to adjuſt, to fit, to ſet in order, to join, to frame, to diſpoſe, to put together, to put in order.*

☞ Ajuſter un cheval (terme de manége) *to make a horſe carry himſelf aright.* Ajuſter un cheval au gallop, *to put a horſe upon the gallop.*

† Ajuſter toutes choſes pour faire réuſſir un deſſein, *to frame, to contrive, to diſpoſe every thing, to bring a deſign about.*

☞ Ajuſter (accorder) *to adjuſt, to compound, to compoſe, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.* ☞ Ajuſter (orner, embellir) *to trim, to adorn, to faſhion, to embelliſh.*

* † Ajuſter quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) *to fit one, to pay him off.*

S'ajuſter, *V. R.* (ſe préparer) *to prepare, to get* or *to make one's ſelf ready.* ☞ (S'accorder) *to agree, to ſuit, to quadrate.* (Se parer) *to trim* or *trick up one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Ajuſtoir, *S. M. a pair of ſcales uſed in the mint.*

Advertiſement.

See with double ll *thoſe words which are not to be found under this head with a ſingle* l.

Alaigre, *Adj. cheerful, merry, briſk, lively.*

Alaigrement, *Adv. cheerfully, merrily, briſkly, readily.*

Alaiter, *V. A. to give ſuck, to ſuckle, to nurſe.*

Alaité, ée, *Adj. ſuckled, nurſed.*

Alambic, *S. M. an alembic* or *ſtill.*

S'alambiquer l'eſprit de quelque choſe, *V. R. to puzzle* or *beat one's brains about a thing, to plod upon it.*

Alan, *S. M.* (eſpéce de dogue) *a kind of large, ſtrong, thick-headed and ſhort-ſnouted dog.*

Alarguer, *V. N. to take ſea-room, to bear off.*

Alarme, *S. F. alarm.*

☞ Alarme (épouvante) *alarm, fear, fright, trouble.* ☞ Crier alarme, *to cry out murder.*

Alarmé, ée, *Adj. alarmed, frightened.*

Alarmer, *V. A. to alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.*

Alaterne, *S. M. privet, fruitleſs privet.*

Albâtre, *S. M. alabaſter.*

Alberge, *S. F. alberge,* a ſort of peach.

Albergier, *S. M. alberge-tree.*

Albran, *S. M. a young wild drake.*

Albrené, ée, *Adj. that has his feathers* or *wings ſhattered* or *clipt.*

* † Un homme albrené (en mauvais état) *a man in ſad condition, at a low ebb.*

Alcaide, *S. M.* (juge & gouverneur en Barbarie, & en Eſpagne) *alcaid,* or *alcade.*

Alchimie, *S. F. prononcez* Alquimie, (la chymie) *alchymy* or *chymiſtry.*

Alcoran, *S. M. the alcoran,* or *coran.*

Alcove, *S. M. & F. an alcove.*

Alcucange. *V.* Alkékengi.

Alcyon, *S. M. the king's fiſher.*

Alcyonien, enne, *Adj. Ex.* Les jours alcyoniens, *alcyon-days, the time wherein the king's fiſher makes her neſt, quiet and calm times.*

Alderman, *S. M. alderman.* Les aldermans (au pluriel) *the aldermen.*

Alégreſſe, *S. F. joy, gladneſs, cheerfulneſs, alacrity.*

Alencontre, *Adv. againſt, by.* Aller alencontre de quelque choſe (s'y oppoſer) *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it.*

Alène, *S. F. an awl.*

Alênier, *S. M. an awl-maker,* or *ſeller.*

Alentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken. V.* Ralentir.

S'alentir, *V. R. to grow ſlow, to ſlacken.*

Alenti, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened.*

Alentour, *Adv. about, round, round about.*

Alérion, *S. M. eaglet.*

Alerte, *Adj.* (vigilant, ſoigneux) *careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, ſtirring.* ☞ (Vif, éveillé) *ſprightly, briſk, pert.*

Aleu, *S. M. Ex.* Franc aleu, *freehold. V.* Alleu.

Alevin, *ou* Alvinage, *S. M. young fry,* ſpeaking of fiſh. *V.* Aluin.

Aleviner. *V.* Aluiner.

Alexandrin, *Adj. Ex.* Un vers Alexandrin, *an Alexandrine verſe.*

Alezan, *ou* Alezan, ane, *Adj. of a ſorrel colour.* Un cheval alezan, *ou* un alezan, *S. M. a ſorrel horſe.* Un cheval roux alezan, *a red bay horſe.*

Algarade, *S. F. a prank.*

Algébre, *S. F. algebra.*

Algébraïque, *Adj. algebraic,* or *algebraical.*

Algébraïſte, *S. M. an algebraiſt.*

Alibi, *S. M. the being in another place than where the crime one is indicted for was committed.*

Aliborum. *Ex.* Maître aliborum, *a cunning old fox.*

Alica, *S. M. a kind of wheat.*

Alidade, *S. F. alhidada,* a kind of ruler that moves on the back of an aſtrolabe, or any other geometrical inſtrument to meaſure diſtances.

Aliénable, *Adj. alienable, that may be alienated.*

Aliénation, *S. F.* (tranſport) *alienation,* or *delivering of poſſeſſion to another.* * (Grande froideur) *alienation, averſeneſs, diſlike, averſion, ſtrangeneſs, eſtrangement.*

* Aliénation (égarement d'eſprit) *alienation of mind, the loſs of one's wits.*

Aliéné, ée, *Adj. alienated,* &c. * Aliéné de quelqu'un, *alienated, eſtranged from one.* * Aliéné (devenu fou) *out of his wits, crack-brained, diſtracted.*

Aliéner, *V. A. to alienate, to paſs away,* or *to make over.*

* Aliéner les affections, *to alienate, to eſtrange, to draw away one's affections.* * Aliéner l'eſprit à quelqu'un (le faire devenir fou) *to make one mad, to diſtemper his brain.*

S'aliéner de quelqu'un, *V. R. to eſtrange one's ſelf from one.*

Aligné, ée, *Adj. ſquared,* or *laid out by a line, that ſtands in a right line* or *in a bow.* ☞ Colomne alignée, *ou* haute, *a taper pillar.*

Alignement, *S. M. a ſquaring,* or *laying out by a line.*

Alignement (ligne) *row.*

Aligner, *V. A.* (ranger ſur une ligne) *to ſquare,* or *lay out by a line.*

Aliment, *S. M. aliment, food, nouriſhment.* * L'aliment du feu, *fuel.* ☞ Alimens (l'entretien d'une perſonne) *alimony, maintenance.*

Alimentaire, *Adj. Ex.* Proviſion, *ou* penſion alimentaire, *an alimony.*

Alimenter, *V. A. to maintain, to give an alimony.*

Aliquote, *A. F. Ex.* Partie aliquote, *an aliquot part.*

Aliſe, *S. F. the fruit of the lote-tree.*

Aliſier, *S. M. the lote-tree,* or *nettle-tree.*

Alité, ée, *Adj. bed-rid, that keeps his bed.*

Aliter, *V. A. to make one keep his bed.*

S'aliter, *V. R. to keep one's bed, to be bed-rid.*

Alizés, *Adj. Ex.* Vents alizés, *trade winds.*

Alkali, *S. M. alkali,* or *alkaline ſalt.*

Alkaliſer, *V. A. to alkaliſe.*

Alkékengi, *S. M. ou* Alcucange, *S. F. alkekengi* or *winter-cherry.*

Allant, te, *S. & A. Ex.* Les allans & venans, *the goers and comers.*

† Alléché, ée, *Adj. allured, drawn, enticed, tempted.*

† Alléchement, *S. M. allurement, entitement.*

† Alléchier, *V. A. to allure, to draw in, to entice.*

Allée, *S. F.* (l'action d'aller) *a going, a walking.* (Paſſage entre deux murs) *a paſſage, an entry,*

tey. ☞ (Promenoir) *an alley, a walk.*

Une allée couverte, *a shady walk.*

Allégation, *S. F. allegation, quotation, instance.*

Allége, *S. F. a lighter, or tender.*

Allégé, ée, *Adj.* (déchargé) *disburdened, lightened, eased.* * (Soulagé) *eased, alloyed, alleviated, mitigated, refreshed, softened.*

Allégement, *S.M. allaying, alleviation* or *alleviating, ease, comfort, refreshment.*

Alléger, *V. A.* (décharger) *to ease, to disburden, to lighten.*

† Alléger (soulager) *to allay, to alleviate, to ease, to refresh, to mitigate.*

Allégerir, *ou* Allégir, un cheval, *V. A. to make a horse lighter before and behind.*

Allégorie, *S. F. allegory, or a continued metaphor.*

Allégorique, *Adj. allegorical.*

Allégoriquement, *Adv. allegorically.*

Allégoriser, *V. A. to allegorize.*

Allégorisé, ée, *Adj. allegorized.*

Allégoriste, *S. M. an allegorist.*

Allégué, ée, *Adj. alledged, quoted, produced, instanced in.*

Alléguer, *V. A. to alledge, to quote, to produce, to instance in.*

Allemande, *S.F. almain,* a slow air in music.

Aller, *V. N.* (se mouvoir, marcher) *to go, to walk, to march.* Aller à pié, *to go on foot, to foot it.* Aller à grands pas, *to go very fast, to walk very fast.* ☞ Aller le trot, *to trot.* ☞ Aller l'amble, *to amble.* ☞ Aller à tâtons, *to grope along.* ☞ Aller au contraire, aller à l'encontre (s'opposer) *to go against, to run counter, to oppose.* ☞ Aller à la rencontre, *to go to meet.* * Aller à la rencontre (prévenir) *to obviate, to prevent.* ☞ Allez en paix, *depart in peace.* ☞ Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *to be ever running up and down.* ☞ Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not stay, I will be back again presently.* Aller à l'excès, *to run out into excess.*

☞ Aller, *to go, to run.* *Ex.* Toutes les eaux des rivières vont à la mer, *all the water of rivers runs or goes into the sea.*

☞ Aller, *to go, to run, to come, to amount,* speaking of time, extension, number. *Ex.* Rien ne va plus vîte que le tems, *nothing goes faster than time.*

La forêt va depuis le village jusqu'à la rivière, *the forest goes or runs from the village to the river.* Ce calcul va à tant, *that reckoning amounts or comes to so much.* ☞ Un rasoir qui va bien, *a razor that cuts well.* ☞ Aller (aboutir, finir) *to go, to end, to lead, to come.* Cette pièce de terre va en pointe, *that piece of ground ends in a point.* Ce chemin va à l'église, *this way goes to the church,* or *leads to the church.* Son entreprise est allée à rien, *his undertaking is come to nothing.*

* Aller (pour marquer toutes sortes de progrès) *to go, to go forward, to go on.* Ces ouvriers vont bien lentement, *these workmen go on very slowly.*

Le commerce ne va plus, *there is no trade stirring, trading is dead.* Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *that business goes on better and better.*

* Aller (adresser) *to concern.* Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I said nothing that concerns you. What I said was not meant for you.*

* Aller (tendre, aspirer, prétendre) *to tend to, to drive at, to aspire to, to aim at, to be bent.*

* Aller (agir, se conduire, procéder) *to go about, to act, to proceed.* Est-ce ainsi que vous y allez? *is this your way of proceeding? is this your way?* Aller rondement, *to act candidly,* or *roundly.* ☞ Aller (être bien *ou* mal) *to go, to do, to be well* or *ill.* Comment va votre santé? Comment vous en va? *how goes your health? how is it with you? how do you do?* Comment vont vos affaires? *how does your business go on?* Tout va bien, *all is well,* or *goes on well.*

☞ Aller bien *ou* mal (en parlant d'une chose qui sied, *ou* qui ne sied pas) *to become well,* or *not to become.*

☞ Aller (s'accommoder) *to fit.*

☞ Aller de pair, *to be equal.*

☞ Aller (marquer une action qui est sur le point de se faire) *to be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance.* Il va sortir, *he is just going out.* Il va rendre l'ame, *he is ready to give up the ghost.* Il s'est allé embarasser dans cette affaire, *he has entangled himself in that business.* Cela s'en va fait, *that is almost done.* Le carême s'en va finir, *Lent draws to an end.* ☞ Ce vaisseau vient de Cadix & va à Londres, *that ship is bound from Cadix to London.* ☞ Aller aux opinions, *to put to the vote.*

☞ Aller (hazarder en jouant) *to go, to lay, to stake.*

☞ Aller (ou se décharger) par haut & par bas, *to void upwards and downwards.*

☞ Faire aller, *to make go, to set a-going, to move, to give motion to,* &c.

☞ Laisser aller son corps, se laisser aller (ne pas soutenir son corps) *to let one's body shift* or *hang.* ☞ Se laisser aller à quelque chose, *to abandon* or *give over one's self to a thing, to yield* or *give way to it.*

☞ S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away.*

☞ Faire en aller, *to drive out, to drive away.* Faire en aller (ôter) les boutons du visage, *to take away the pimples of one's face.*

☞ Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *it is with this business as with the other.*

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away, to go one's way, to get one's self gone, to depart, to set out.*

☞ S'en aller d'une carte (s'en défaire) *to throw away a card.*

Il s'en va pleuvoir, *it is going to rain.* ☞ S'en aller par terre, *to be falling.*

☞ Il y va (il s'agit) de votre vie, *your life lies* or *is at stake, your life is concerned in it.*

Allons, va, Allez (interjections.) *Ex.* Allons, finissons, *come,* or *come on, let us make an end.* Va, tu ne sais pas empaumer les gens, *away,* or *go, you know not how to wheedle people.*

‡ * Cela s'en va sans dire, *that is without question, that is to be supposed* or *understood.*

* † Un las d'aller (un fainéant) *a lazy fellow,* or *lazy bones.*

Aller, *S. M. Ex.* Il a eu l'aller pour le venir, *he has had his labour for his pains.*

Pis aller, *last prayer. V.* Pis.

Alleu,

Allen, *S. M.* Franc alleu, *freehold, free tenure, frank tenement, allodial lands.* *V.* Allodial.

Alliage, *S. M.* *alloying, mixture,* or *mixing of metals.*

☞ Alliage (le moindre des deux métaux mêlés) *alloy.*

Alliance, *S. F.* *alliance,* or *affinity by marriage, match.* ☞ (Confédération) *alliance, confederacy, league, covenant.* ☞ Alliance (bague) *a gimmol,* or *gimmoling.*

Allié, ée, *Adj.* *allied, matched.* ☞ (Mêlé) *allayed, mixed.*

Allié, *S. M.* Alliée, *S. F.* *a kinsman, a kinswoman, a relation.*

Allié, *S. M.* (confédéré) *an ally, a confederate.*

Allier, *V. A.* *to ally.*

On peut allier ces choses ensemble, *those things may be reconciled together.*

☞ Allier, *to alloy, to mix,* speaking of metals.

S'allier, *V. R.* (par le mariage) *to match.* (Faire alliance ou union) *to make* or *enter into an alliance,* or *confederacy.*

Allier, *S. M.* *a sort of net to catch partridges.*

Alligner, &c. *V.* Aligner.

Allocation, *S. F.* *allowance, allocation.*

Allodial, le, *Adj.* *allodian,* or *allodial, free.* Terres allodiales, *allodial* or *free lands, tenements.*

Allodialité, *S. F.* *allodiality, free tenure, freehold.*

Allonge, *S. F.* *a piece of stuff to eke out any thing.*

☞ Allonges de perruque, *the drops of a perruke.*

Allongé, ée, *Adj.* *lengthened,* &c. *V.* Allonger.

Allongement, *S. F.* *a lengthening* or *stretching out, drawing out in length, extension.* • Allongement (lenteur, délai) *prolonging, delaying,* or *delay, driving off.*

Allonger, *V. A.* (rendre plus long) *to lengthen, to stretch out, to draw out in length.* ☞ Différer) *to prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.*

☞ Allonger un coup, *to strike a blow.*

☞ Allonger une botte, allonger un coup d'épée, *to make a thrust* or *a pass.*

S'allonger, *V. R.* *to lengthen,* or *grow long.*

Allouer, *V. A.* *to allow,*

Alloué, ée, *Adj.* *allowed, counted, accounted.*

† Allouvi, *Adj.* Un enfant allouvi, *a child famished,* or *hungry as a wolf.*

Allumé, ée, *Adj.* *lighted, kindled.*

Allumelle, *S. F.* (lame de couteau, &c.) *a blade.*

Allumer, *V. A.* *to light, to kindle, to set in a flame* or *on fire.*

S'allumer, *V. R.* *to light, to kindle, to catch fire, to break out.*

Allumette, *S. F.* *a match.*

Allumeur, *S. M.* des chandelles à la comedie, *he that lights the candles at the play-house, the snuffer.*

Allure, *S. F.* (démarche) *gait, going, pace.* Allures (au pluriel, ne se dit que des chevaux) *the paces of a horse.*

Allusion, *S. F.* *allusion, glance.* • *Eye, respect, regard.*

Faire allusion, *to make an allusion,* or *to allude.*

☞ Allusion (jeu de mots) *quibble, pun, flinch,* from the resemblance of words.

Alluvion, *S. F.* *allovion..*

Almanac, *S. M.* *an almanack, a calendar.*

Faiseur d'almanac, *an almanack-maker,* or *astrologer.*

Almandine, *S. F.* (sorte de rubis) *almandine, a coarse sort of ruby.*

Aloès, *S. M.* (arbre) *aloes,* an Indian tree.

☞ Aloès (plante) *aloes, a sort of herb.*

Aloi, *S. M.* (tempérament que les métaux doivent avoir pour faire la monnoye) *good alloy, the goodness of any metal that is to be coined into money.* Monnoye de bas, de faux ou de mauvais aloi, *bad money, mixed metal, counterfeit money.*

† Un homme de bas aloi, *a man of mean birth or condition.*

Alopécie, *S. F.* *alopecy, the foxes evil.*

Alors, *Adv.* (en ce tems-là) *then, at that time, in those times.*

Alose, *S. F.* *the shad-fish.*

Alouëtte, *S. F.* *a lark.* ☞ Alouëtte de mer, *a pur.*

Alourdi, ie, *Adj.* *dulled, dull, heavy.*

† Alourdir, *V. A.* (appesantir) *to dull, to make heavy.*

Aloyau de bœuf, *S. M.* *a short rib of beef.*

Aloyer, *V. A.* *to alloy* gold or silver.

Alphabet, *S. M.* (les lettres mises par ordre) *the alphabet, the abecee,* or *criss-cross-row.* ☞ (Livre qui contient l'alphabet) *a primmer,* or *criss-cross-row.*

Alphabétique, *Adj.* *alphabetical,* or *alphabetic.*

Alphabétiquement, *Adv.* *alphabetically.*

Alphanet, *S. M.* *a Tunisian falcon.*

Alquémie, ou Alquimie, *S. F.* *a mixture,* or *alloy of metals.*

Alte, ou Halte, *S. F.* (arrêt ou pause des troupes en marchant) *halt.*

Alte-là, alte là dessus, *Adv.* *hold there, no more of that.*

Altérable, *Adj.* *alterable, changeable.*

Altérant, ante, *Adj.* *that causes thirst.*

Altération, *S. F.* (changement) *alteration, change.* ☞ (Corruption) *corruption, spoiling, adulteration.* ☞ (Soif extrême) *thirst,* or *drought.*

Altercation, *S. F.* *altercation, dispute, contest.*

Altéré, ée, *Adj.* (changé) *altered, changed.* ☞ (Gâté, corrompu) *adulterated, spoiled, impaired, disordered.*

☞ Altéré (qui a soif) *dry, thirsty.*

• Altéré de sang, *blood-thirsty.*

Un altéré, *S. M.* (un avare) *a griping* or *covetous man.*

Altérer, *V. A.* (changer) *to alter, to change, to turn.* ☞ (Corrompre, gâter) *to adulterate, to spoil, to falsify, to sophisticate, to counterfeit.* ☞ Altérer le corps, la santé, *to disorder the body, to impair the health.*

• Altérer (ou troubler) quelqu'un, *to trouble,* or *disorder one.*

☞ Altérer (causer la soif) *to make dry,* or *cause drought.*

Alternatif, ive, *Adj.* *alternative,* or *alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.*

Alternative, *S. F.* *choice, option.* Je vous donne l'alternative, *I put it to your choice.*

Alternativement, *Adv.* *alternatively, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.*

Alterne, *Adj.* (terme de botanique & de géométrie) *alternate.*

Alterné, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blason) *alternate. Ex.* Le premier & le quatriéme quartier sont alternés, *the first and fourth quarters are alternate.*

Altesse,

Alteſſe, *S. F. highneſs.*

Leurs alteſſes royales, *their royal highneſſes.*

Altier, ére, *Adj.* (ſuperbe, fier, hautain) *proud, ſurly, lofty, arrogant, preſumptuous, haughty.*

Altiérement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, loftily, arrogantly, ſurlily,* &c.

Altimétrie, *S. F.* (partie de la géométrie, qui enſeigne à meſurer les hauteurs) *altimetry.*

D † Alude, *S. F.* (dont on couvre les livres) *ſheep's ſkin coloured.*

Alvéole, *S. M.* (trou de rayon de miel) *a hole in a honey-comb.*

☞ Alvéole (où les dents ſont placées) *the ſocket, the hole wherein a tooth is faſtened.*

Aluin, *S. M. fiſh for breed, fry, ſpawn.*

Aluine, *S. F. wormwood.*

Aluiner, *V. A.* Aluiner un étang (le remplir de poiſſons propres à multiplier) *to ſtock a pond with young fry,* or *fiſh for breed.*

Alum ou Alun, *S. M.* (minéral) *alum,* a ſort of mineral.

‡ Alumelle, *S. F. the blade of a knife.*

Alumiére, *S. F. the place where alum is wrought.*

Alumineux, ſe, *Adj. aluminous.*

Aluner, *V. A.* (tremper dans de l'eau d'alun) *to ſteep in alum-water.*

Amabilité, *S. F. amiableneſs, lovelineſs.*

Amadote, *S. F. & M. a ſort of pear*; alſo the tree which bears that ſort of pear.

Amadouer, *V. A. to flatter, to coax, to wheedle, to cajole.*

Amadoué, ée, *Adj. flattered, wheedled, cajoled.*

Amaigri, ie, *Adj. grown lean, thin,* or *meagre*; *ſhrunk, fallen away.*

Amaigrir, *V. A.* (rendre maigre) *to make lean, thin,* or *meagre.*

S'amaigrir, *V. R.* ou Amaigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, thin,* or *meagre, to fall away.*

Amaigriſſement, *S. M. a growing lean,* or *falling away.*

Amalgame, ou Amalgation, *S. F. amalgation.*

Amalgamer, *V. A. to calcine metal with quickſilver.*

Amande, *S. F.* (fruit) *an almond.* ☞ (Dans le noyau de quelque fruit que ce ſoit) *the kernel* in the ſtone of any fruit. ☞ (Morceau de cryſtal dont ſont compoſés les luſtres) *an almond-like piece of cryſtal in a branch candleſtick.*

☞ Amande (ſorte de peine) *V.* Amende.

Amandé, *S. M. a ſort of a poſſet made of almonds and veal,* or *chicken-broth,* or *milk,* &c.

Amandier, *S. M. an almond-tree.*

Amant, *S. M. a lover, a ſuitor, a gallant, a ſpark,* † *a ſweet-heart.*

Amante, *S. F. miſtreſs,* * *love,* † *ſweet-heart.*

Amarante, *S. F. amaranthus, flower-gentle, the purple velvet flower.*

Amarantine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'anémone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Amarrage, *S. M. anchoring, caſting anchor,* or *mooring of a ſhip.*

Amarre, *S. F. a faſt, a rope,* or *cable to make any thing faſt.*

Amarrer, *V. A. to belage, to make faſt, to moor.*

Amarré, ée, *Adj. belaged, moored.*

Amarres, *S. F. pl. the cheeks,* or *ſide poſts of a wind beam* or *crane.*

Amas, *S. M. heap, pile, a maſs, collection.*

Amaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped up,* &c.

Amaſſer, *V. A.* (aſſembler) *to heap up, to gather, to gather up, to board up, to treaſure up, to lay up, to get together.*

Amaſſer des noix, *to gather nuts.* Amaſſer de l'argent, *to board, to treaſure, to lay up money.* ☞ Amaſſer de l'argent avec bien de la peine, *to ſcrape up money.* ☞ Amaſſez (levez) mes gans, *take up my gloves.*

S'amaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *get together.*

Amaſſette, *S. F. a ſtick, a horn,* or any thing elſe, *wherewith painters and glovers ſcrape up their ground colours.*

Amateloter, *V. A. to divide the company, to give each man his mate* or *comrade* in a ſhip.

Amateur, *S. M. a lover.*

Amati, ie, *Adj. unpoliſhed.*

Amatir, *V. A. to unpoliſh* gold or ſilver.

Amazone, *S. F. an amazon, a virago,* or *warlike woman.*

Ambages, *S. F. pl. preambles, windings and turnings,* in a diſcourſe, *a beating,* or *going about the buſh.*

Ambaſſade, *S. F. an embaſſy,* or *embaſſage.*

* Ambaſſade (un meſſage d'amour) *a love-meſſage.*

Ambaſſadeur, *S. M. an embaſſador.*

Ambaſſadrice, *S. F. an embaſſadreſs.*

Ambeſas, *S. M. ambs-ace,* or *two aces.*

Ambidextre, *Adj. ambidexter,* who uſes both hands alike.

Ambigu, uë, *Adj. ambiguous, that has a double ſenſe* or *meaning, doubtful.*

Ambigu, *S. M. a banquet of meat and fruit together.*

Ambiguïté, *S. F. ambiguity, double meaning, obſcurity* in words.

Ambiguëment, ou Ambiguëment, *Adv. ambiguouſly.*

Ambitieuſement, *Adv. ambitiouſly.*

Ambitieux, euſe, *Adj. ambitious, full of ambition.*

Ambitieux, *S. M.* Ambitieuſe, *S. F. an ambitious man, an ambitious woman.*

Ambition, *S. F.* (déſir immodéré d'honneur & de grandeur) *ambition.*

☞ Ambition (juſte déſir) *ambition, deſire.*

Ambitionner, *V. A. to be ambitious, ambitiouſly to ſeek after.*

Amble, *S. M. amble.*

Aller l'amble, *to amble* or *pace.*

Amblée. *V.* Emblée.

Amblœur, *S. M. an officer of the king's ſtables.*

Ambre, *S. M. amber.*

Ambre-gris, *amber-gris.*

Ambrer, *V. A. to perfume with amber-gris.*

Ambré, ée, *Adj. perfumed with amber-gris.*

Ambrette, *S. F. ambret,* a flower.

Ambroſie, *S. F.* (plante) *ambroſia, wood-ſage, the oak of Cappadocia, and another of Jeruſalem.* ☞ Ambroſie (le manger des dieux de la fable) *ambroſia,* the food of the fabulous gods.

Ambulant, ante, *Adj. ambulatory,* or *that goes a circuit,* or *from one place to another.* Commiſſaire ambulant, *a commiſſary that goes a circuit.*

☞ Troupe de comédiens ambulante, *a ſtrolling company of ſtage-players, a company of ſtrollers.*

Ambulatoire, *Adj. ambulatory.*

Cour ambulatoire, *the judges circuit, that removes from one place to another.*

Ame,

Ame, *S. F.* (principe de la vie) *the soul* or *spirit.*

L'ame de l'homme, *the soul of man.* Rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghost.*

☞ L'ame de l'homme (eſprit de l'homme qui le rend capable de penſer, de vouloir, *&c.*) *mind, heart, ſoul.*

☞ Ame (ſéparée du corps, eſprit) *ſoul, ghoſt, ſpirit.* ☞ Ame (ou conſcience) *ſoul, conſcience.*

☞ Ame (perſonne entiére) *ſoul, perſon.* Une bonne ame, *a good honeſt ſoul, a good man,* or *woman.*

* Ame (principe de vie, au figuré) *ſoul, life.* La charité eſt l'ame des vertus chrêtiennes, *charity is the ſoul of chriſtian virtues.*

* L'ame d'une deviſe, *the motto of a deviſe.* † L'ame d'un fagot, *ébrouſſe, the little ſticks that are in a faggot.* * Ame (morceau de bois droit dans l'inſtrument de muſique) *the ſupporters within the body of a muſical inſtrument, juſt under the bridge.* * Ame (la premiére forme des figures de ſtuc) *rough figures of clay uſed by ſtone-cutters.* * Ame d'un canon, *the mouth of a gun* or *cannon.*

Amé, ée, *Adj.* (en termes de chancélerie) *well-beloved.* A nos ames & féaux, *to our well-beloved and truſty.*

Amélioration, *S. F. improvement.*

Améliore, ée, *Adj. improved,* &c.

Améliorer, *V. A. to improve, to mend, to better.*

Améliorifſement, *S. M. improvement.* On dit auſſi *Amélioration.*

Amen, *S. M. & Adv. Amen, ſo be it.*

Amenage, *S. M. the bringing of any thing, carriage.*

Amendable, *Adj. finable,* as alſo, *mendable, that may be mended.*

Amende, *S. F.* (peine pécuniaire) *fine, mulct, penalty, forfeit, amercement,* or *amerciament.* Condamner, mettre à l'amende, *to fine, to ſet a fine upon, to amerce.*

☞ Amende honorable (ſorte de peine) *honourable amand, an ignominious puniſhment.*

Amendé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a payé l'amende) *fined.*

☞ Amendé (rendu meilleur) *amended, mended,* &c.

Amendement, *S. M.* (changement d'un état dans un meilleur) *bettering, mending, improvement.*

☞ Amendement (correction) *amendment, reformation.*

* † Amendement de malade, *mending hand in a ſick body.*

Amender, *V. A.* (condamner à l'amende) *to fine or mulct.* ☞ (Rendre meilleur) *to mend, to amend, improve, better.* ☞ (Engraiſſer) les terres, *to improve, to manure land.* * (Réformer) *to mend, to reform.*

Amender, *V. N.* (payer l'amende) *to fine, to pay a fine,* or *penalty.*

S'amender, *V. R.* (ſe réformer) *to amend, to grow better, to be reformed.*

Amender, *V. N.* (devenir meilleur) *to mend, to improve, to grow better.* ☞ (Se porter mieux) *to mend in point of health, to be on the mending hand.* ☞ (Profiter) *to profit, to be the better.* ☞ (Baiſſer de prix) *to fall* in price.

Amendier, *S. M. a receiver of fines.*

Amené, ée, *Adj. brought,* &c.

Amener, *V. A.* (conduire, mener) *to bring.*

☞ Amener (ou amener à ſoi) *to draw.*

☞ Amener (terme de marine) *to lower, to ſtrike,* ſea term.

* Amener une affaire juſqu'à un certain point, *to carry a buſineſs to a certain point.*

* Amener (introduire) une mode, un uſage, *to bring up a faſhion, a cuſtom.*

☞ Amener (terme du jeu des dez) *to throw, to fling* at dice.

Aménité, *S. F. pleaſantneſs, agreeableneſs, amenity.*

Amenuiſe, ée, *Adj. made ſmall* or *ſmaller, thin, ſlender,* &c.

Amenuiſer, *V. A.* (rendre plus menu) *to make ſmall* or *ſmaller, to leſſen, to make thin* or *ſlender.* * (Exténuer) *to extenuate, to make thin, lean,* or *ſlender,*

Amer, ére, *Adj. bitter.*

* Amer (fâcheux) *bitter, hard, grievous, ſad, troubleſome.*

* Amer, *S. M.* (amertumes) *bitterneſs.* ☞ (Le fiel dans les animaux) *the gall of animals.*

* Amérement, *Adv. bitterly, grievouſly.*

Amertume, *S. F.* (amer) *bitterneſs,* or *bitter taſte.* * (Affliction) *bitterneſs, gall, grief, affliction.* * (Haine) *hatred, gall.*

Ameſurement, *S. M. admeaſurement.*

Ameſurer, *V. A. to appraiſe.*

Améthyſte, *S. F. an amethyſt.*

Ameublement, *S. M. houſhold-ſtuff, furniture, moveables.* Avoir un fort joli ameublement, *to have a houſe* or *room neatly furniſhed.*

Ameubler. *V.* Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, *Adj. made moveable.*

Ameublir, *V. A. to make moveable.*

Ameubliſſement, *S. M. the making moveable,* or *the thing made moveable.*

Ameutement, *S. M. the keeping a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.*

Ameuter, *V. A. to keep a pack of dogs cloſe together in hunting.*

Ami, *S. M.* Amie, *S. F. a friend, a he friend, a ſhe friend.*

Un ami (une connoiſſance) *a friend, an acquaintance, a fellow, a crony, a companion.*

☞ Ami (ou galant) d'une femme mariée, *a friend, gallant,* or *lover of a married woman.*

☞ Amie (ou amante) *a friend,* or *ſhe friend, a miſtreſs.*

☞ M'amie, *my love, my dear, ſweet-heart.*

☞ Ami (ou amateur) *friend, lover.*

Ami de la vérité, de la vertu, *a lover of truth, virtue.*

☞ Ami (en parlant des animaux) *that loves, loving.*

Le chien eſt ami de l'homme, *the dog loves man.*

* Ami (qui eſt utile pour la ſanté) *friendly, good.*

Ami, ie, *Adj.* (favorable) *friendly, kind, courteous, favourable.*

Ami lecteur, *courteous reader.*

Amiable, *Adj. friendly, kind, courteous.*

A l'amiable, *Adv. amicably, friendly, lovingly, in an amicable manner.* Terminer un différend à l'amiable, *to make a friendly compoſition.*

Amiablement, *Adv. amicably, friendly, kindly, lovingly.*

Amiante, *S. M.* ou *F.* (aſbeſte, ſorte de pierre) *amiantus* or *aſbeſtos.*

Amict, *prononcez* Amit, *S. M. amict,* part of a prieſt's dreſs.

Amidon, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Amidonnier, *S. M. a ſtarch-maker.*

Amigdales, *S. F. pl. little kernels in the neck,* or *under the root of the tongue.*

Amignarder, *V. A. to fondle, to tiddle.*

Amiral, *&c. V.* Admiral, *&c.*

Amirante,

Amirante, *S. M.* (grand amiral d'Eſpagne) *amirant.*

Amiſſible, *Adj. amiſſible, that may be loſt.*

Amitié, *S. F.* (affection) *friendſhip, love, amity, affection.* ☞ (Plaiſir, faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.* ☞ (Amour) *love* or *amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié, *he has got a new love* or *amour.*

La muſique eſt ſon amitié, *muſic is his delight.*

* Amitié (ſympathie) *ſympathy.* * L'amitié des couleurs (leur mêlange agréable) *the ſuitableneſs* or *agreeableneſs of colours.*

Amitiés (careſſes) *kindneſs, fair* or *kind words, compliments.*

☞ Amitiés (perſonne qu'on aime) *friend* or *love.*

Amniſtie, *S. F. amneſty, a general pardon, an act of oblivion.*

Amodier. *V.* Admodier.

Amoindri, ie, *Adj. diminiſhed, leſſened, made* or *grown leſs.*

Amoindrir, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to make leſs, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *V. R. ou* Amoindrir, *V. N. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to decreaſe, to ſink.*

Amoindriſſement, *S. M. leſſening, decreaſe, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *Adj. mollified, ſoftned,* &c.

Amollir, *V. A.* (rendre mou & maniable) *to mollify, to ſoften.* * Rendre mol & efféminé, *to ſoften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, *V. R.* (perdre ſa dureté) *to grow ſoft, tender* or *pliant, to ſoften.* * (Devenir lâche & efféminé) *to grow ſoft* or *effeminate, to loſe one's vigour.*

Amoliſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, effeminacy, ſoftneſs.*

Amonceler, *V. A. to heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amoncelé, ée, *Adj. heaped up, laid on a heap.*

Amonition, *S. F. Ex.* Pain d'amonition, *ammunition bread.*

Amont (coté d'où vient la riviére) *up the river.*

☞ D'amont, *down the river.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, ou du pays d'amont, *a boat that goes down the river.*

☞ Vent d'amont (vent de levant) *eaſterly wind.*

Amorce, *S. F.* (pour prendre des poiſſons, &c.) *bait.* * (Attrait) *bait, allurement, attraction, charm, decoy.*

☞ Amorce d'arme à feu, *prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *Adj. baited,* &c.

Amorcer, *V. A.* (garnir d'amorces) *to bait.* ☞ Amorcer une arme à feu, *to prime a gun.*

† Amorcer (allécher) *to allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir, *S. M. a kind of auger.*

Amorti, ie, *Adj. quenched,* &c.

Amortir, *V. A.* (éteindre) *to quench, to extinguiſh, to put out.*

☞ Amortir une bale, *to dead,* or *to deaden a bullet.* ☞ Amortir les couleurs, *to deaden,* or *fade colours.*

* Amortir les paſſions, *to allay, to cool the paſſions.*

S'amortir, *V. R. to be quenched,* &c. *V.* the foregoing ſignifications.

☞ Amortir (en matiére de rentes, & de penſions, les faire ceſſer) *to amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguiſh.*

☞ Amortir un fief, ou une redevance de fief, *to grant* or *paſs away an eſtate in mortmain.*

Amortiſſable, *Adj. redeemable.*

Amortiſſement, *S. M.* (extinction d'une penſion, d'une rente, &c.) *the redeeming, buying out,* or *extinguiſhing of a rent,* &c. alſo *mortmain,* or *a licence of mortmain.*

☞ Amortiſſement d'un ouvrage d'architecture, *the finiſhing of any piece of architecture.*

Amour, *S. M. & F.* (affection) *love, affection.*

Amour (paſſion d'un ſexe pour un autre) *love, paſſion, affection, kindneſs, liking.* ☞ Amours (l'objet de cette paſſion) *love,* the party beloved. ☞ Amours (le commerce des perſonnes qui s'aiment) *love, amour, intrigue.*

☞ Amour (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animaux) *luſt.*

☞ Amour (divinité fabuleuſe) *love, Cupid the god of love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv.* (en conſidération) *for one's ſake.*

Amouraché, ée, *Adj. fallen in love.*

S'amouracher, *V. R. to fall in love, to be ſmitten.*

Amourette, *S. F.* (folle amour) *love, amour.* Se marier par amourette, *to marry for love.*

Amoureuſement, *Adv. amorouſly, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euſe, *Adj. who is in love with, that loves, ſmitten, ſpeaking of perſons; amorous, of love, ſpeaking of things.*

☞ Amoureux (qui a une grande affection pour) *lover, who is in love with.*

Amoureux, *S. M.* (amant) *a lover, a wooer, a gallant, a ſpark.* Un amoureux tranſi, *a whining* or *languiſhing lover.*

Amphibie, *Adj. amphibious.*

Amphibologie, *S. F. amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *Adj. amphibological, ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. amphibologically, ambiguouſly.*

Amphiſciens, *S. M. pl. amphiſcians, amphiſci.*

Amphithéatre, *S. M. an amphitheatre.*

Ample, *Adj.* (grand en étendue) *large, wide, ſpacious, of great compaſs.*

Ample (grand) *ample, great, full.* † Diſcours ample (diffus) *large, diffuſe* or *copious diſcourſe.* * Un ample dîner, *a plentiful dinner, a great dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. amply, fully, largely, at large, plentifully.*

Ampleur, *S. F. amplitude.*

Ampliation, *S. F. a duplicate,* or *ampliation.*

Amplificateur, *S. M. an amplifier, a romancer.*

Amplification, *S. F. amplification.*

Amplifier, *V. A.* (augmenter) *to amplify, to enlarge.*

Amplifié, ée, *Adj. amplified, enlarged.*

Amplitude, *S. F. largeneſs, amplitude.*

Ampoulle, *S. F.* (enflure ſur l'eau) *a bubble.* ☞ (Enflure ſur la peau) *a bliſter,* or *the riſing of the ſkin.* ☞ (Phiole) *a vial* or *gloſs veſſel.*

Ampoullé, ée, *Adj. tumid, high,* or *high ſtown, ſwelling, ſwollen, bombaſtic.*

Amputation, *S. F. amputation, cutting off.*

Amulette, *S. M. an amulet, a preſervative, a charm.*

Amuſement, *S. M.* (retardement) *ſtop, delay, hindrance.* ☞ (Occupation vaine) *amuſement, a trifling buſineſs to paſs away the time, a toy.*

☞ Amuſement d'enfans, *children's toys,* or *play-things.*

Amuſer, *V. A.* (faire perdre le tems) *to amuſe, to keep, to ſtay, to make ſtay, to put off, to hold in play,*

to keep at bay, to play the fool with, to drive off. Qui vous amuſe dans Rome? who keeps you in Rome? Amuſer l'ennemi, to amuſe the enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at bay. Amuſer le tapis, to trifle, to talk to no purpoſe.

S'amuſer, *V. R.* (perdre le tems) *to ſtand trifling, to loiter, to tarry or ſtay, to fool one's time away.* ☞ (S'occuper à quelque choſe) *to beſtow one's pains and time about ſomething, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to ſtand on any thing.*

S'amuſer à raiſonner d'une choſe, *to ſtand arguing the caſe.*

P. S'amuſer à la moutarde, ou à la bagatelle, *to ſtand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amuſé, ée, *Adj. amuſed,* &c.

Amuſette, *S. F. amuſement, trifling, toying.*

† Amuſoir, *S. M. V.* Amuſette.

Amygdale. *V.* Amigdales.

An, *S. M. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Anabaptiſme, *S. M. anabaptiſtry.*

Anabaptiſte, *S. M. & F. an anabaptiſt.*

Anachorette, *S. M. anchoret, hermit.*

Anachroniſme, *S. M. an anachroniſm, inconſiſtency in point of chronology.*

Anagogique, *Adj. myſtical.*

Anagrammatiſer, *V. A. to anagrammatize.*

Anagrammatiſte, *S. M. a maker of anagrams.*

Anagramme, *S. F. an anagram.*

Analogie, *S. F. analogy, relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, *Adj. analogical, anſwerable.*

Analogiquement, *Adv. analogically.*

Analogiſme, *S. M. analogiſm.*

Analogue, *Adj. analogous, analogical.*

Analyſe, *S. F. analyſis.*

Analytique, *Adj. analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv. analytically, by way of analyſis.*

Anarchie, *S. F. anarchy.*

Anarchique, *Adj. anarchic.*

Anaſtomoſe, *S. F. anaſtomoſis.*

Anathématiſé, ée, *Adj. anathematiſed.*

Anathématiſer, *V. A.* (excommunier) *to anathematiſe, to excommunicate.*

☞ Anathématiſer une erreur, *to abjure an error.*

Anathéme, *S. M.* (excommunication) *anathema, excommunication.* ☞ (La perſonne frappée d'anathéme) *the perſon accurſed,* or *excommunicated.*

Anatomie, *S. F. anatomy.*

Anatomique, *Adj. anatomical.*

† Anatomiſer, *V. A. to anatomiſe, to diſſect.*

Anatomiſé, ée, *Adj. anatomiſed,* &c.

Anatomiſte, *S. M. an anatomiſt.*

Ancêtres, *S. M. pl. anceſtors, forefathers, predeceſſors.*

Anche, *S. F.* (petit tuyau de certains inſtrumens de muſique à vent) *the reed of a hautboy,* or *ſome other reed inſtruments of muſic.* ☞ Anche (terme de meûnier) *a miller's ſcuttle.*

Anché, ée, *Adj. crooked.*

Anchois, *S. M. an anchovy.*

Ancien, enne, *Adj. old, ancient, of old time.*

☞ Ancien (qui n'eſt plus en charge) *old, late.*

Ancien, *S. M.* (perſonne avancée en âge) *an old* or *good man, elder.*

☞ Ancien (plus âgé qu'un autre, *ou* qui a été reçu le premier dans une charge) *ſenior.*

☞ Les anciens d'une égliſe proteſtante, *the elders, the lay elders.*

☞ Les anciens (ceux qui ont vécu dans les ſiécles paſſés) *the ancients.*

Anciennes, *S. F. the ſeniors in a monaſtery of nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. anciently, in former times, of old, in old times.*

Ancienneté, *S. F.* (antiquité) *ancientneſs, antiquity.*

☞ Ancienneté (priorité de réception dans une compagnie) *ſeniority.*

Ancrage, *S. M. anchorage.*

Ancre, *S. F.* (piéce de fer pour arrêter les vaiſſeaux) *an anchor.*

Maîtreſſe ancre, *ſheet-anchor.*

Ancre à rouer, *a kidder.*

☞ Ancre (piéce de fer qui ſert à tenir les murs) *a brace,* or *an S,* or *an iron-bar like an S,* uſed to ſtrengthen a wall.

* Derniére ancre (*ou* reſſource) *the laſt refuge,* or *ſhift.*

☞ Ancre ou Encre. *V.* Encre.

☞ Ancré, ée, *Adj. ſettled, faſt, ſure.*

Ancrer, *V. N. to anchor, to caſt anchor.*

S'ancrer, *V. R.* (s'établir) *to ſettle one's ſelf, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier. *V.* Encrier.

Andain, *S. M. the graſs a mower can cut down at one ſtroke.*

Andouille, *S. F. a chitterling,* or *pudding.*

Andouillers, *S. M. pl. antlers of deer.*

Premiers *ou* maîtres andouillers, *brow-antlers.* Sur-andouillers, *ſur-antlers.*

Andouillette, *S. F.* (chair de veau hachée & ramaſſée en forme de petite andouille) *forced meat balls,* or *pellets of forced meat.*

Ane, *S. M. an aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'âne, *ſharp.*

* Ane (un ſot, un ignorant) *an aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.*

* † Des contes de peaux d'âne, *tales of a tub.*

* Pont aux ânes, *a difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo, *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come-off* for ignorant people.

* † Coq à l'âne, *nonſenſe, impertinence, an impertinent,* or *extravagant diſcourſe.*

Anetie, *S. F. ignorance, impertinence.*

Aneſſe, *S. F. an aſs,* or *ſhe-aſs.* Lait d'âneſſe, *aſſes milk.*

Anier, *S. M. an aſs-driver.*

Anéanti, ie, *Adj. annihilated,* &c.

Anéantir, *V. A. to annihilate, to deſtroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'anéantir, *V. R.* (devenir preſque à rien) *to annihilate, to fall,* or *to come to nothing, to be annihilated* or *deſtroyed.*

* S'anéantir (s'abaiſſer devant Dieu) *to humble, to debaſe one's ſelf before God.*

Anéantiſſement, *S. M.* (réduction au néant) *annihilation* or *annihilating, bringing to nothing.* ☞ (Deſtruction) *deſtroying, deſtruction, overthrow, ruin.* * (Abaiſſement) *humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, *S. F. pl. private memoirs, ſecret hiſtories.*

Anémone, *S. F. the wind-flower.*

Aneth, *S. M. aniſe,* or *dill.*

Anfractueux

Anfractueux, ſe, *Adj. anfractuous.*

Anfractuoſité, *S. F. anfractuoſity.*

Angar, *S. M. a ſhed.*

Ange, *S. M.* (créature ſpirituelle) *angel.*

* D'ange (angélique) *angelical, divine, extraordinary.*

☞ Lit d'ange, *an angel-bed.*

☞ Eau d'ange, *ſweet-water, or angel-water.*

☞ Ange (boulet de canon fendu en deux) *a chain-bullet, a chain-ſhot.*

☞ Ange. *V.* Anche.

Angélique, *Adj. angelical.*

Angélique, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *an angelic, a muſical inſtrument.* ☞ (Sorte de plante) *angelica,* a plant. ☞ (Sorte d'anémone) *a kind of wind-flower.*

Angéliquement, *Adv. angelically, like an angel.*

Angelot, *S. M. angelot,* a ſort of little refined cheeſe.

Angélus, *S. M.* (priére que les catholiques Romains font à la vierge) *Ave-Maria.*

Angle, *S. M. an angle.*

Angleux, euſe, *Adj.* (il ne ſe dit que des noix) *thick-ſhelled,* ſpeaking of a walnut.

Anglican, ane, *Adj.* (d'Angleterre) *Anglican, of England. Ex.* L'égliſe Anglicane, *the Anglican church,* or *the church of England.*

Angliciſme, *S. M. an angliciſm.*

Anglois, ſe, *Adj. Engliſh.*

Un Anglois, *S. M. an Engliſhman.* Une Angloiſe, *S. F. an Engliſh woman.*

☞ L'Anglois (la langue Angloiſe) *Engliſh,* or *the Engliſh tongue.*

☞ Anglois (créancier fâcheux) *a dun.*

Angoiſſe, *S. F. anguiſh, great pain, trouble, diſtreſs, affliction.*

Les angoiſſes de la mort, *the pangs of death.* ☞ Poire d'angoiſſe, *a choke-pear.* ☞ Poire d'angoiſſe (eſpéce de bâillon) *a gag.*

Angon, *S. M. angon,* a ſort of dart formerly uſed by the French.

Anguichure, *S. F. the leather belt on which the huntſman hangs his horn.*

Anguillade, *S. F. laſh,* or *laſhing.*

Anguille, *S. F. an eel.*

* † Il y a quelque anguille ſous roche, *there is a ſnake in the graſs, there is ſome myſtery in it.*

Angulaire, *Adj. angular, having angles, cornered.*

Anicroche, *S. F. demur, rub, difficulty.*

Anile, *S. M. the ſhrub* whoſe leaves ſerve to make indigo.

Animadverſion, *S. F. reprimand, check, cenſure, animadverſion, remark, obſervation.*

Animal, *S. M.* (corps animé) *an animal, a creature,* or *a living creature.*

☞ Animal (bête à quatre piés) *an animal, a beaſt, a brute.*

Un animal (perſonne ſans eſprit) *an animal, a brute, an aſs, a ſot, a beaſt, a blockhead.*

Animal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient à l'ame ſenſitive) *animal, ſenſible.*

Les eſprits vitaux & animaux, *the vital and animal ſpirits.*

Les facultés animales, *the ſenſitive faculties.*

☞ Animal (ſenſuel, charnel) *natural, ſenſual, carnal.*

Animalcule, *S. M. animalcule.*

Animalité, *S. F.* (nature ou inclination animale) *animality.*

Animation, *S. F. animation.*

Animé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a une ame) *animated, living, having life.* ☞ Animé (excité) *animated, heartened, ſtirred up, egged on, incited, encouraged, acted.* ☞ (Irrité, fâché) *incenſed, exaſperated, provoked.*

☞ Beauté animée, *a beauty briſk and lovely.* ☞ Beauté qui n'eſt point animée, *a dull beauty.*

Animer, *V. A.* (donner une ame) *to animate, to quicken, to give life, to act.*

* Animer un tableau, *to enliven a picture.*

* Animer (encourager) *to hearten, to encourage, to embolden, to animate,* or *ſpirit.*

* Animer (irriter) *to urge, to provoke, to exaſperate, to incenſe.*

S'animer, *V. R.* (prendre courage) *to grow briſk upon it, to chear up, to be encouraged.*

☞ S'animer (s'irriter) *to chafe, to take fire, to be angry.*

Animoſité, *S. F. animoſity, hatred, ill-will, ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Anis, *S. M.* (plante) *aniſe,* a plant. ☞ (La graine de cette plante) *aniſeed.*

Annal, ale, *Adj. of a year,* that laſts but one year.

Annales, *S. F. pl. annals, annual chronicles.*

Annaliſte, *S. M. annaliſt.*

Annate, *S. F. annats, the firſt fruits of a benefice.*

Anneau, *S. M. a ring.*

☞ Anneau de clé, *the bow,* or *ring of a key.*

* Anneau (ou boucle de cheveux) *a curled lock of hair.*

Année, *S. F. a year, a twelvemonth.*

Annelé, ée, *Adj. curled, friezled.*

Anneler, *V. A.* Anneler une cavale, *to ringle a mare.*

☞ Anneler les cheveux (les friſer) *to curl, to friezle the hair.*

Annelet, *S. M. a little ring.*

☞ Annelet (terme d'architecture) *annulet.*

Annelure, *S. F. the curling of hair.*

Annexe, *S. F. an annex, a thing annexed, alſo a chapel of eaſe.*

Annexé, ée, *Adj. annexed,* &c.

Annexer, *V. A. to annex, to unite,*

Anniverſaire, *S. M. anniverſary, yearly obit.*

Anniverſaire, *Adj. anniverſary, yearly, annual.*

Annonce, *S. F.* (ban de mariage) *bans of matrimony.*

☞ Annonce (que fait un des comédiens) *the giving out of a play.*

Annoncé, ée, *Adj. declared, told,* &c.

Annoncer, *V. A.* (faire ſavoir de ſa propre bouche) *to bring news, to tell, to declare.*

☞ Annoncer (publier, promettre, prédire) *to pronounce, to foretel, to promiſe, to preach, to proclaim, to publiſh.*

☞ Annoncer une comédie, *to give out a play.*

Annonciade, *S. F. annonciada,* an order of knighthood.

Annonciation, *S. F. annunciation.*

Annotation, *S. F.* (note, remarque) *annotation, note, remark, obſervation.* ☞ (Etat de biens ſaiſis) *a liſt* or *inventory of goods, attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annoter, *V. A. to make a liſt* or *inventory of goods attached* or *diſtrained.*

Annuel, elle, *Adj.* (qui dure un an) *of a year, that laſts a year.* ☞ (Qui ſe fait tous les ans) *annual, yearly.*

Penſion annuelle, *a yearly penſion, an annuity.*

Annuel, *S. M. an annual maſs for a deceaſed perſon.*

Annuellement,

Annellement, *Adv.* *annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, *Adj.* (ne ſe dit que du doigt où l'on met ordinairement l'anneau) *the ring-finger.*

Annullé, ée, *Adj.* *annulled, diſannulled,* &c.

Annuller, *V. A.* *to annul, to diſannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli, ie, *Adj.* *made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, *V. A.* *to make noble, to ennoble.*

Anobliſſement, *S. M.* *the making noble.* Lettres d'anobliſſement, *a patent,* or *grant of nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *Adj.* (benin, qui opére doucement) *anodyne, which allays* or *eaſes pain.*

Remédes anodins, *anodynes.*

Anomal, ale, *Adj.* *anomalar,* or *anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, *S. F.* *irregularity.*

Anolis, *S. M.* *a kind of lizard.*

Anon, *S. M.* (fruit de l'Amérique) *anon.*

Anon, *S. M.* *a young aſs, an aſs-colt.*

† Anonner, *V. N.* *to ſtutter, to read poorly, to ſolter, to ſtammer.* ☞ Anonner (faire un ânon) *to foal, to bring forth a young aſs.*

Anonyme, *Adj.* *anonymous, nameleſs.*

Un anonyme, *S. M.* *an anonymous author.*

Anſe, *S. F.* *the ear* or *handle* of a pot, basket, &c.

* † Faire le pot à deux anſes, *to ſet one's arms a kimbo, to ſtrut.*

☞ Voute à anſe de panier, *a flat-arched vault.* ☞ Anſe (petit golfe) *a creek* or *little bay.*

Anſéatique, *Adj.* *hanſe.*

Ex. Villes anſéatiques, *hanſe-towns.*

Anſpéſade, *S. M.* *lancepeſado.*

Antagoniſte, *S. M.* *antagoniſt, adverſary.*

‡ Antan, *S. M.* (l'année de devant celle qui court) *the laſt year.*

Antarctique, *Adj.* *antarctic, ſouthern.*

Ante, &c. *V.* Ente, &c.

Antécédemment, *Adv.* *antecedently, before, previouſly.*

Antécédent, ente, *Adj.* *foregoing, going before,* in time.

Antécédent, *S. M.* *antecedent,* in grammar and logic.

Antéceſſeur, *S. M.* *a profeſſor of law in ſome univerſities abroad.*

Antéchriſt, *S. M.* *an antichriſt.*

Antéciens, *S. M. pl.* *antœci.*

Antenne, *S. F.* *a ſail-yard.*

Antépénultiéme, *Adj.* *laſt but two.*

Antépénultiéme, *S. F.* *antepenultima.*

Antérieur, eure, *Adj.* (pour le tems) *foregoing, former.* ☞ (Qui eſt devant pour le lieu) *anterior, ſet before, foremoſt.* La partie antérieure de la tête, *the fore part of the head.*

Antérieurement, *Adv.* *before.*

Antériorité, *S. F.* *priority of time.*

Antéſtature, *S. F.* *a traverſe,* or *intrenchment.*

Anthologie, *S. F.* *anthology.*

Anthropophage, *Adj.* *that eateth man's fleſh.*

Un anthropophage, *S. M.* *a cannibal, a man-eater.*

Antichambre, *S. F.* *an antichamber, a withdrawing-room.*

Antichrêtien, enne, *Adj.* *antichriſtian.*

Antichriſtianiſme, *S. M.* *antichriſtianiſm.*

Anticipation, *S. F.* *anticipation, prevention, foreſtalling.* Appel par anticipation, *an anticipated appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, *Adj.* *anticipated,* &c. ☞ Connoiſſance anticipée, *foreknowledge.*

Anticiper, *V. A.* *to anticipate, to prevent, to foreſtal, to take up beforehand,* or *before the time.* ☞ Anticiper ſur (uſurper, empiéter ſur) *to incroach upon, to uſurp, to invade.*

Antichœur. *V.* Avant-chœur.

Antidate, *S. F.* *antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidaté, ée, *Adj.* *antidated,* or *antedated.*

Antidater, *V. A.* *to antidate,* or *antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M.* *antidote, a counter-poiſon, a preſervative.*

Antienne, *S. F.* *an anthem.*

Antimoine, *S. M.* *antimony.*

Anti-pape, *S. M.* *anti-pope.*

Antipathie, *S. F.* *antipathy, natural averſion, repugnancy,* or *averſeneſs.*

Antipathique, *Adj.* *averſe, contrary.*

Antipériſtaſe, *S. F.* *antiperiſtaſis.*

Antiphraſe, *S. F.* *antiphraſis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. pl.* *antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire) *contrary, directly oppoſite.* Il eſt l'antipode du bon ſens, *he is a contradiction to good ſenſe.*

Antiquaille, *S. F.* *an antique, a ruinous piece of antiquity.* ☞ Antiquailles (vieux meubles) *old rubbiſh* or *ſtuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M.* *an antiquary.*

Antique, *Adj.* *antique, old, ancient.*

Antique, *S. F.* (piéce antique) *an antique,* a piece or monument of antiquity.

A l'antique, *Adv.* *after the ancient* or *old way, faſhion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F.* *antiquity, ancientneſs.* ☞ Antiquité (les anciens) *antiquity, the ancients.* ☞ Antiquité, les ſiécles reculés du nôtre, *ancient times, former ages.* ☞ Antiquité (antique) *an antique, a piece of antiquity.*

Antithéſe, *S. F.* *antitheſis.*

Antonins, *S. M. pl.* *Antonians.*

Antonomaſe, *S. F.* *antonomaſia,* a figure of rhetoric.

Antre, *S. M.* *a den, a cave, a natural grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *Adj.* *benighted.*

† S'anuiter, *V. R.* *to be benighted, to ſtay till it is night.*

Anvoie, *S. F.* *a ſloe-worm.*

Anus, *S. M.* *the anus,* or *fundament.*

Anxiété, *S. F.* *anxiety, perplexity, ſorrow, anguiſh, great trouble.*

Aoriſte, *S. M.* *pron.* Oriſte, *an aoriſt,* a preter tenſe indefinite.

Aorte, *S. F.* *aorta, the great artery, the mother,* or *the nobleſt of arteries.*

Août, *S. M.* *pron.* Oût, *Auguſt.*

☞ L'aout (la moiſſon) *the harveſt.*

Aouté, ée, *ripened, filled with ſap.*

Aouter, *V. A.* *to ripen, to fill with ſap.*

Aouteron, *S. M.* *a reaper.*

Avis.

R. Chercher avec deux p p les mots que vous ne trouverez pas ſous cet article avec un ſeul p; *ſee with two p p thoſe words that are not to be found here with a ſingle p.*

Apanage, *S. M.* *apennage.* Donner une terre en apanage, *to aſſign an eſtate in lieu of a future right of ſucceſſion to the whole.* * Apanage (ſuite, dépendance) *appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Aparté, *S. M.* *an aſide, that which an actor ſpeaks aſide.*

Apathie, *S. F.* *apathy, compoſedneſs of mind.*

Apens. *Ex.* Guet apens (aſſaſſinat délibéré) *a wilful murder.*

Apéritif, ive, *Adj.* *opening.*

Apertement,

Apertement, *Adv. manifeſtly, plainly, openly, clearly.*

A-peu-près, *Adv. almoſt.* *V.* Peu & Près.

Aphoriſme, *S. M. aphoriſm, a general propoſition.*

Apie, *S. F. a ſort of red apple.*

Aplani, ie, *Adj. levelled, made ſmooth,* &c.

Aplanir, *V. A. to level, to ſmooth, to make even* or *ſmooth, to lay flat.* * Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultés, *to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.* * Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, *to level, to make eaſy the way to honours.*

Aplaniſſement, *S. M. levelling, making ſmooth* or *even.*

Aplomb, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre l'a plomb d'une muraille, *to level a wall.*

Aplomb, *Adv. perpendicularly, upright.*

Apocalypſe, *S. F. the apocalypſe,* or *St John's revelation.*

Apocalyptique, *Adj. apocalyptic, prophetic.*

Apocryphe, *Adj. apocryphal.*

Les apocryphes, *S. M. pl. the Apocrypha.*

Apogée, *S. M. apogæon,* or *apoget.*

Apographe, *S. M. apographum, a copy.*

Apologie, *S. F. apology, defence, excuſe.*

Apologiſte, *S. M. apologiſt, apologiſer.*

Apologétique, *Adj. apologetic.*

Apologétique, *S. M. an apologetic oration, an apology.*

Apologue, *S. M. apologue,* or *moral fable.*

Apophthegme, *S. M. apophthegm, a ſhort and pithy ſentence, a maxim, a ſaying.*

Apoplectique, *Adj. apoplectic,* or *apoplectical.*

Apoplexie, *S. F. an apoplexy.*

Apoſéme, *S. M. an apozem.*

Apoſtaſie, *S. F. apoſtaſy,* or *backſliding.*

Apoſtaſier, *V. N. to apoſtatiſe, to revolt,* or *play the apoſtate.*

Apoſtat, *S. M. an apoſtate, a backſlider, a revolter, a renegado.*

Apoſtate, *S. F. a ſhe-apoſtate.*

Apoſté, ée, *Adj. ſuborned,* &c.

Apoſter, *V. A. to ſuborn, to prepare, to appoint.*

Apoſtille, *S. M.* (au bas d'une lettre) *a poſtſcript.* ☞ (A la marge d'un écrit) *a note,* or *addition in the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtiller, *V. A. to write a poſtſcript;* as alſo, *to write notes* or *additions on the margin of any writing.*

Apoſtolat, *S. M. apoſtolate,* or *apoſtleſhip.*

Apoſtolique, *Adj. apoſtolical, apoſtolic.*

☞ Apoſtolique (ſaint) *good, holy.*

A l'apoſtolique, *ou* apoſtoliquement, *Adv. apoſtolically, holily.*

Apoſtrophe, *S. F. apoſtrophe.*

Apoſtropher quelqu'un, *V. A. to turn one's ſpeech to one, to beſpeak him, to ſpeak to him.*

Apoſtume, *S. F. an impoſthume,* or *ſore.*

Apoſtumer, *V. N. to ſuppurate, to digeſt, to gather matter,* or *draw to a head.*

Apothéoſe, *S. F. apotheoſis, the deifying of a man.*

Apothicaire, *S. M. an apothecary.*

Apothicairerie, *S. F.* (boutique d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's ſhop.* ☞ (L'art d'apothicaire) *the apothecary's trade.*

Apothicaireſſe, *S. F. the nun that prepares remedies in a monaſtery.* † Apothicaireſſe (la femme d'un apothicaire) *an apothecary's wife.*

Apôtre, *S. M. an apoſtle.*

* † Un bon apôtre (un gaillard, *ou* un hypocrite) *a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.*

Apozéme. *V.* Apoſéme.

Appaiſé, ée, *Adj. appeaſed,* &c.

Appaiſer, *V. A. to appeaſe, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to ſtill, to allay, to ſoften, to aſſwage, to calm, to qualify, to compoſe, to ſuppreſs.*

☞ Appaiſer ſa ſoif, *to quench one's thirſt.* ☞ Appaiſer un différend, *to compoſe, to compound, to adjuſt, to make up a difference.*

S'appaiſer, *V. R. to allay one's paſſion, to be allayed, to be,* or *to grow quiet,* &c.

Le vent s'eſt appaiſé, *the wind lies,* or *is down.* L'orage s'eſt appaiſé, *the ſtorm is over.*

Apparat, *S. M. preparation, ſtudy.* Un diſcours d'apparat, *a diſcourſe made with great preparation, a ſtudied* or *ſet ſpeech.*

Apparaux, *S. M. pl. the ſails, the rigging, the tackle, the yards, the guns of a ſhip.*

Appareil, *S. M.* (apprêt) *preparation, proviſion, furniture.* ☞ (Suite, équipage) *train, retinue, equipage, attendance.*

☞ Appareil de playe, *apparel for a wound.*

Mettre un appareil à une playe, *to dreſs a wound.*

☞ Appareil (l'épaiſſeur d'une pierre) *the thickneſs* or *height of a ſtone.*

Appareillé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed, fitted,* &c. ☞ Pierre appareillée, *a ſtone ready marked to be cut.*

☞ Voile appareillée, *a ſail made ready.*

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les aprêter) *to dreſs, to fit ſtockings.*

☞ Appareiller (aſſortir) *to match.*

Appareiller, *V. N.* (ſe préparer à mettre à la voile) *to make ready, to ſet ſail.*

S'appareiller, *V. R.* (s'apparier) *to couple,* or *match.*

Appareilleur, *S. M. he that prepares* or *marks ſtones that are to be cut.*

Appareilleuſe, *S. F. a bawd, a procureſs.*

Apparemment, *Adv. likely, apparently, in all appearance.*

Apparence, *S. F.* (l'extérieur) *appearance, outſide, ſhew.*

Il n'y a en elle aucune apparence de vie, *there is not in her any ſign of life.* ☞ Apparence (probabilité) *appearance, likelihood, probability.* ☞ Apparence (phénoméne) *phenomenon, appearance.*

Apparent, ente, *Adj.* (évident, manifeſte) *apparent, plain, manifeſt, evident.* ☞ (Notable, conſidérable) *eminent, chief, topping, conſiderable.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt qu'en apparence) *apparent, ſeeming.*

Apparenté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Bien apparenté, *that has good relations.* Mal apparenté, *related to perſons of low degree, who has very mean relations.*

Appareſſer, *V. A. to dull, to make heavy and dull.*

Apparié, ée, *Adj. matched.*

Apparier, *V. A.* (aſſortir) *to pair, to ſort, to match.*

Apparier le mâle avec la femelle, *to match the male and female.*

Appariteur, *S. M. apparitor, ſummoner, beadle.*

Apparition, *S. F. apparition, viſion.* ☞ Apparition d'une cométe, *the appearance of a comet.*

Apparoir, *V. N. to appear, to be evident,* terme de pratique.

Apparoître, *V. N. to appear.*

† Il apparoît, *V. Imp. it appears.* Apparu, uë, *Adj. appeared.* S'il vous apparoît que, *if you find, if you are ſatisfied that.* ☞ Les ambaſſadeurs ont fait apparoître de leurs pouvoirs, *the ambaſſadors have communicated,* or *notified their powers.*

Appartement, *S. M. apartment, lodgings.*

☞ Appartement (aſſemblée à la cour) *a drawing-room.*

Appartenance, *S. F. appurtenance, dependence, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *Adj. belonging, appertaining.*

Appartenir, *V. N. to appertain, to belong to one, to be his.* ☞ Appartenir (avoir une rélation néceſſaire) *to belong, to relate, to concern.* ☞ Appartenir (être parent) *to be related,* as a kinſman.

Il appartient, *V. Imp.* (il eſt de la bienſéance, il eſt juſte) *it becomes, it is the duty, it is meet, juſt,* or *reaſonable, it is fit.*

☞ A tous ceux qu'il appartiendra, *to all thoſe whom it may concern.* ☞ Ainſi qu'il appartiendra, *as they ſhall ſee cauſe.*

Appât, *S. M.* (qu'on met aux hameçons) *a bait.*

* Appât (attrait) *bait, allurement, attractive, incitement.*

* Appas (charmes, attraits) *allurements, charms, attractives.*

Appâteler, *V. A. to feed.*

Appâter, *V. A. to bait, to allure, to decoy.*

Appauvri, ie, *Adj. impoveriſhed, beggared, grown poor.*

Appauvrir, *V. A. to impoveriſh, to make poor, to beggar.*

Appauvrir, *V. N.* S'appauvrir, *V. R. to grow poor.*

Appauvriſſement, *S. M.* d'une famille, *decay of a family.*

Appeau, *S. M. a bird-call.*

Appel, *S. M.* (recours à un juge ſupérieur) *appeal, appealing.* ☞ (Action d'appeller à haute voix les noms) *call,* or *calling over.* ☞ (Bruit de tambour) *a call of a drum.* ☞ (Défi) *a challenge.*

Appellant, ante, *Adj. appealing, that appeals.*

Appellant, *S. M.* Appellante, *S. F. an appealer,* or *appellant.*

Appellatif, *Adj. Ex.* Nom appellatif, *appellative, a noun common to many.*

Appellation, *S. F. appeal.*

Appellé, ée, *Adj. called,* &c.

Appeller, *V. A. to call, to name.* ☞ Appeller (prononcer à haute voix les noms) *to call over.*

☞ Appeller (pour faire venir) *to call, to call for, to call to, to give a call.* ☞ Appeller (envoyer chercher) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un devant le juge, *to call one before a judge, to ſummon him to appear before a judge.* ☞ Appeller quelqu'un en duël, *to challenge one, to ſend one a challenge to fight.*

Appeller, *V. N.* (de la ſentence d'un juge) *to appeal.*

S'appeller, *V. R. to be called,* or *named.*

Appendice, *S. M. an appendix.*

Appendre, *V. A. to append, to hang on.*

Appentis, *S. M. a ſhed,* or *outhouſe.*

Appercevoir, *V. A.* (découvrir) *to perceive, to deſcry, to ſee, to ken, to diſcover.*

S'appercevoir, *V. R.* (remarquer) *to perceive, to underſtand, to take notice, to find,* or *to ſmell out, to diſcover.*

Apperçu, uë, *Adj. perceived,* &c.

Il appert, *V. Imp.* (il paroît) *it appears, it is apparent, plain, evident, manifeſt.*

Appertement, *Adv. apertly, clearly, plainly.*

Appeſanti, ie, *Adj. heavy, made* or *grown heavy,* &c.

Appeſantir *V. A. to make heavy, to dull, to make dull.*

S'appeſantir, *V. R. to grow heavy.*

Appété, ée, *Adj. deſired.*

Appéter, *V. A. to deſire, to covet, to be deſirous of, to tend to.*

Appétiſſant, ante, *Adj. that provokes the appetite, that whets the ſtomach.*

Appétiſſé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a bon appétit) *who has an appetite* or *good ſtomach, ſharp ſet.*

Appetiſſé, ée, *Adj.* (du verbe appetiſſer) *leſſened,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Appetiſſement, *S. M. leſſening.*

Appetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten.*

Appetiſſer, *V. N.* S'appetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen, to grow leſs, to grow ſhort, to grow little, to abate, to decreaſe.*

☞ Une étoffe qui s'appetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Appétit, *S. M. appetite, deſire, affection, inclination, luſt.*

☞ Appétit (envie de manger) *appetite, ſtomach.* Homme, ou femme de grand appétit, *a big-feeder.*

* Chercher ſon appétit, *to pleaſe one's palate.* Un cadet de bon appétit, *a ſharp-ſet lad.*

Appetitif, ive, *Adj. appetitive.*

S'appiétrir, *V. R. to fade, to loſe its luſtre, to grow ruſty.*

Applaner, *V. A. Ex.* Applaner une couverture, *to raiſe the wool of a blanket with briſtly cards.*

Applaneur, *S. M. he that raiſes the wool with briſtly cards, a wool-carder.*

Applanir, &c. *V.* Aplanir, &c.

Applaniſſeur, euſe, *Adj. a poliſher.*

Applati, ie, *Adj. flatted, made,* or *grown flat, ſquaſhed down.*

Applatir, *V. A. to flat, to make flat, to ſquaſh down.* ☞ Le tems humide applatit les cheveux, *wet weather lanks one's hair.*

S'applatir, *V. R. to become flat, to fall.*

Applatiſſement, *S. M. flattening.*

Applaudi, ie, *Adj. applauded,* &c.

Applaudir, *V. N. to applaud, to clap hands.* Applaudir à une comédie, *to clap a play.* * Applaudir à quelqu'un, ou à l'action de quelqu'un, *to applaud one.*

S'applaudir, *V. R. to applaud, to praiſe,* or *to admire one's ſelf, to lug one's ſelf.*

Applaudiſſement, *S. M. applauſe, clap,* or *clapping of hands.*

Applaudiſſeur, *S. M. an applauder.*

Applicable, *Adj. applicable, to be applied.*

Application, *S. F. application, applying.* * Application d'eſprit, *application, care, attention, diligence, ſtudy.*

Applique, *S. F. in laying.*

Appliqué, ée, *Adj. applied,* &c.

Appliquer, *V. A. to apply, to put, to ſet, to lay one thing to another.* Appliquer un ſoufflet, *to give a box on the ear.* * Appliquer ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to ſet one's ſelf upon it.*

* Appliquer (employer) quelque choſe à de certains uſages, *to apply to,* or *to beſtow* a thing upon ſome uſes.

S'appliquer à quelque choſe, *V. R. to apply, to addict one's ſelf*

ſelf to a thing. ☞ S'appliquer quelque choſe (ſe l'attribuer) *to apply a thing to one's ſelf, to take it upon one's ſelf,* or *to arrogate,* or *appropriate a thing to one's ſelf.*

Appointé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Une requête appointée, *a petition that has been anſwered.* Cauſe appointée, *a cauſe referred to farther deliberation.*

Appointé, *S. M. a ſoldier that receives better pay than the ordinary ſoldiers.*

Appointement, *S. M.* (réglement en juſtice) *a decree, order, rule,* &c. *given by a judge upon a cauſe before a final ſentence.*

☞ Appointement (penſion, gages) *allowance, ſtipend, ſalary, maintenance.* ☞ Fournir à l'appointement, *to keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une cauſe, *V. A. to refer a cauſe.*

☞ Appointer (donner des appointemens) *to give an allowance.*

Apport, *S. M. market, wake.*

Apportage, *S. M. carriage.*

Apporté, ée, *Adj. brought,* &c.

Apporter, *V. A.* (porter en quelque lieu) *to bring, to convey.* ☞ Apporter (cauſer, être cauſe) *to bring, to cauſe, to breed, to procure.* ☞ Apporter (alléguer) *to bring,* or *bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

☞ Apporter (employer) *to uſe.*

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, *he has uſed a great deal of precaution.*

☞ Apporter (faire ſavoir) des nouvelles, *to bring news, to bring tidings.* ☞ Apporter de la difficulté, *to raiſe, to ſtart difficulties.*

Appoſé, ée, *Adj. ſet, put.*

Appoſer, *V. A. to ſet, to put in,* or *to.*

Appoſition, *S. F. application, ſetting,* or *putting.*

☞ Appoſition (addition) *addition, adding,* or *putting to.* ☞ Appoſition (en termes de grammaire) *appoſition.*

Appoſter, &c. *V.* Apoſter, &c.

Appréciateur, *S. M. an appraiſer.*

Appréciation, *S. F. an appraiſing, prizing, ruting, valuation, eſtimation.*

Apprécié, ée, *Adj. appraiſed, rated, prized, valued.*

Apprécier, *V. A. to appraiſe, to value, to rate, to prize.*

Appréhendé, ée, *Adj.* (pris) *apprehended,* &c. ☞ (Craint) *feared,* &c.

Appréhender, *V. A.* (prendre, ſaiſir) *to apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to ſeize.* ☞ (Craindre) *to apprehend, to fear, to ſtand in fear, to dread, to ſtand in awe.*

Appréhenſif, ive, *Adj. apprehenſive, fearful, timorous.*

Appréhenſion, *S. F.* (première opération de l'entendement) *apprehenſion, underſtanding.* ☞ (Crainte) *apprehenſion, jealouſy, fear.*

Apprendre, *V. A.* (s'inſtruire de) *to learn, to get,* or *to get knowledge of.* ☞ (Entendre dire) *to learn,* or *hear, to underſtand, to be told,* or *informed.* ☞ (Enſeigner) *to learn, to teach.* ☞ (Faire ſavoir) *to inform,* or *adviſe.*

Apprenez qu'il ne fait pas bon ſe jouer avec lui, *remember,* or *take notice that it is not ſafe meddling with him.*

Apprentif, ive, *ou* Apprenti, iſſe, *S. M. & F. a prentice,* or *apprentice.*

* Apprentif (novice) *a novice, a learner, a new beginner.*

Apprentiſſage, *S. M. prenticeſhip,* or *apprenticeſhip.* Faire ſon apprentiſſage, *to ſerve one's apprenticeſhip, to ſerve one's time.*

☞ Mettre en apprentiſſage, *to bind apprentice.* Etre en apprentiſſage, *to be an apprentice.*

* Il fait l'apprentiſſage du bel art de la guerre, *he learns the noble art of war.*

Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *an apprentice's indenture.*

☞ Apprentiſſage (épreuve) *trial of one's ſkill.*

Apprentiſſe, *ou* † Apprentie, *S. F. a ſhe-apprentice.*

Apprêt, *S. M.* (appareil) *preparation.*

☞ Apprêt (gommes & autres drogues qui ſervent à luſtrer & à rendre plus fermes les draps, les chapeaux) *gums, and other drugs uſed to ſet a gloſs on, and to ſtiffen cloth, hats,* &c. *ſtiffning.*

☞ Apprêt (ſur le verre) *painting upon glaſs.* Peindre en apprêt, *to paint upon glaſs.* ☞ Apprêt (des viandes) *the dreſſing,* or *ſeaſoning of meat.*

Apprête, *S. F. a ſlice of bread to eat a boiled egg withal.*

Apprêté, ée, *Adj. prepared, made,* or *got ready,* &c.

Apprêter, *V. A.* (préparer) *to prepare, to dreſs, to make,* or *get ready.*

Apprêter à manger, apprêter les viandes, *to dreſs victuals.*

☞ Apprêter à rire, *to afford matter of laughter, to make one's ſelf a laughing-ſtock.*

S'apprêter, *V. R. to prepare one's ſelf, to go about, to be ready.*

Apprêteur, *S. M. a painter upon glaſs.*

Apprétier, &c. *V.* Apprécier, &c.

Appris, ſe, *Adj. learnt,* &c. *V.* Apprendre.

Un jeune homme bien appris, *a well-bred young man, a youth well educated.*

Apprivoiſé, ée, *Adj. tamed, tame,* &c.

Apprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame, to make tame, gentle,* or *tractable.*

S'apprivoiſer, *V. R.* (ſe rendre familier) *to grow familiar.* ☞ La perfidie s'apprivoiſe par les bienfaits, *perfidiouſneſs may be overcome with kindneſs.* ☞ On s'eſt apprivoiſé à ce mot, *that word is grown in uſe.*

Approbateur, *S. M.* Approbatrice, *S. F. an approver, one that approves* or *likes any thing.*

Approbation, *S. F. approbation, liking.*

Approchant, ante, *Adj.* (reſſemblant) *ſomething like, not unlike, near allied, near akin.*

☞ Approchant de (environ) *near about.*

Approche, *S. F. approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.*

☞ Lunettes d'approche, *a proſpective* or *perſpective-glaſs.*

Approché, ée, *Adj. approached,* &c.

Approcher, *V. A.* (mettre près) *to draw* or *bring near, to approach.*

Approchez la table du feu, *draw the table near the fire.*

Les lunettes approchent les choſes, *perſpective glaſſes bring objects nearer to our ſight.*

* Tâcher d'approcher deux perſonnes l'une de l'autre, *to endeavour to reconcile two perſons.* * Approcher quelqu'un (avoir accès auprès de lui) *to approach one, to have free acceſs to him.*

S'approcher, *V. R. to draw near* or *nigh, to approach one, to come near.*

Approchez-vous du feu, *draw near,* or *come near the fire.*

Approcher, *V. N. to draw nigh* or *near, to approach, to come near.*

Approfondi, ie, *Adj. made deeper,* &c.

Approfondir, *V. A.* (rendre plus profond) *to dig,* or *make deeper.*

* Approfondir une matiére, la pénétrer bien avant, *to ſearch into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to drive to the bottom of it.*

Approfondiſſement, *S. M. the act of digging deeper.*

Appropriation, *S. F. appropriation.*

S'approprier, *V. R. to appropriate to one's ſelf, to uſurp.*

☞ S'approprier une penſée (ſe l'attribuer) *to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to one's ſelf.*

Approprier, *V. A.* (accommoder) *to appropriate, to adopt, to fit, to apply.*

Approviſioner, *V. A. to provide.*

Approviſioneur, *S. M. a provider.*

Approuvé, ée, *Adj. approved,* or *approved of,* &c.

Approuver, *V. A. to approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.*

Approximation, *S. F. approximation.*

Appui, *S. M.* (ſoutien, ſupport) *a prop, a ſtay.*

☞ Hauteur d'appui, *breaſt-height.* Un mur à hauteur d'appui, *a wall breaſt high.*

* Appui (ſoutien, dans le figuré) *ſupport, ſtrength, prop, defence.* * Appui (faveur, aide, protection) *countenance, intereſt, credit, help, protection.*

☞ Cheval de bon appui, *a horſe of an eaſy reſt upon the hand.*

☞ Aller à l'appui de la boule (terme de jeu de la boule) *to play near the bowl.*

* † Aller à l'appui de la boule, aller à l'appui, dans quelque affaire, *to ſecond, to back a motion.*

Appuyé, ée, *Adj. borne up, propped,* &c. Appuyé de votre faveur, *truſting in,* or *relying upon your favour.*

Appuye-main, *S. M. a painter's maulſtick, moſtick,* or *leaning ſtick.*

Appuyer, *V. A.* (ſoutenir, étayer) *to bear up, to ſupport, to prop, to ſtay, to keep up.* * (Protéger, aider, favoriſer) *to ſupport, bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.* * (Confirmer) *to back, to ſtrengthen, to ground, to make good.*

☞ Appuyer (peſer) ſur, *V. N. to lean, to bear upon.*

Appuyez davantage ſur le cachet, *lean a little harder upon the ſeal.*

* Appuyer (inſiſter) ſur quelque choſe, *to dwell, to lay a ſtreſs,* or *to inſiſt upon a thing.*

S'appuyer, *V. R. to lean, to reſt.*

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, *to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's protection.*

Apre, *Adj.* (rude au goût) *rough, harſh, hard.*

☞ Apre (en parlant du froid) *hard, ſevere, biting, nipping.*

* Apre (violent, rude) *violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, ſharp, ſevere, auſtere, crabbed, ſullen.*

* Apre (ardent) *eager, greedy, mettleſome, fierce.*

Aprement, *Adv. roughly, harſhly, ſharply, rigorouſly, cuttingly, fiercely, ſeverely, greedily, eagerly,* &c.

Aprelle, *S. F. horſe-tail.*

Après, *Prep.* (enſuite) *after, next to.*

L'un après l'autre, *one after another.* Il étoit aſſis après moi, *he ſat next to me.*

☞ Après (excepté) *next to.*

Après Cicéron il eſt le roi des orateurs, *next to Cicero he is the king of orators.*

☞ Un portrait fait d'après nature, *a picture drawn to the life.*

† Travailler d'après quelqu'un, (l'imiter) *to imitate one.*

☞ Après quoi, *after that, then.*

☞ Attendre après quelqu'un, *to ſtay,* or *wait for one.*

☞ Tout le monde crie après lui, *every body cries out upon him.* ☞ Il eſt toujours après moi, *he ever bangs upon me, he is always at my elbow.* ☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one, to go about to beat him.*

☞ Après que, *after, after that, when, by that time.*

Ci après, *Adv. hereafter.*

☞ Par-après, *Adv. afterwards.*

Après-demain, *Adv. after to-morrow.*

Après-dîné, *Adv. after dinner, in the afternoon.*

Après-dînée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Après-midi, *Adv. afternoon.*

Après-ſoupé, *Adv. after ſupper, at night.*

Après-ſoupée, *S. F. the time after ſupper, evening.*

Apreté, *S. F. aſperity, roughneſs, ſharpneſs, harſhneſs, brackiſhneſs,* or *hardneſs, ruggedneſs, unevenneſs.*

* Apreté (violence, rudeſſe) *aſperity, fierceneſs, ſharpneſs, ſeverity.* * Apreté (déſir ardent) *eagerneſs, greedineſs, fierceneſs.*

Aptitude, *S. F. aptneſs, aptitude.*

Apurement, *S. M. cleanſing.*

Apurer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Aquatile, *Adj. aquatile, aquatic.*

Aquatique, *Adj. pron.* Acquouatique (marécageux) *watery, full of water, marſhy.* ☞ Aquatique (qui ſe nourrit dans l'eau) *growing, living,* or *breeding in and about the water, aquatic, aquatile.* Plantes aquatiques, *plants growing in* or *near the water.* Oiſeaux aquatiques, *water-fowl.*

Aquéduc, *S. M. an aqueduct, a water-conduit.*

Aqueux, euſe, *Adj. aqueous, wateriſh, watery.*

Aquilin, ine, *Adj. hawked.* Un nez aquilin, *a hawked noſe, a roman noſe.*

Aquilon, *S. M. the north-wind.*

Aquilonaire, *Adj. northerly.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (un avare) *a covetous, baſe, ſordid, griping fellow, a miſer.*

Arabe, *S. M. & F.* (qui eſt d'Arabie) *an Arabian.*

Arabe, *S. M.* (la langue des Arabes) *arabic.*

Arabe, Arabeſque ou Arabique, *Adj. Arabian, arabic.*

Arabiſme, *S. M. arabiſm.*

Arac, *S. M.* (eau de vie des Tartares) *arrack,*

Araignée, *S. F. a ſpider.*

☞ Araignée (la toile que font les araignées) *a cobweb.*

* † Doigts d'araignée, *ſmall long fingers.*

Aramber, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to grapple a ſhip.*

Arbaléte, *S. F. a croſs-bow.*

Arbaléte à jalet, *a ſtone-bow.*

☞ Arbaléte

☞ Arbaléte (bâton de Jacob, ou rayon aſtronomique) *Jacob's ſtaff.*

Arbaléter, *V. A.* (appuyer avec des arbalétiers) *to ſtay, to bear up with pieces of timber.*

Arbalétiers, *S. M. pl. pieces of timber that bear up the rafters of a roof.*

Arbalétrier, *S. M. a croſs-bow man.* * † Il n'eſt pas grand arbalétrier, *he is no conjurer.*

Arbitrage, *S. M. arbitration, arbitrament, reference.*

Arbitraire, *Adj.* (libre) *arbitrary, voluntary.* ☞ (Abſolu, déſpotique) *arbitrary* or *abſolute.*

Arbitrairement, *Adv. arbitrarily.*

Arbitral, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Sentence arbitrale, *an arbitrement, the ſentence or judgment of the arbitrators, the umpire's award.*

Arbitralement, *Adv. by way of arbitration, arbitrement,* or *reference.*

Arbitre, *S. M.* (volonté) *will.* Le franc arbitre, le libre arbitre, le libéral arbitre, *free-will.*

☞ Arbitre (juge choiſi par le conſentement des parties) *an arbiter,* or *arbitrator.* Sur-arbitre, *an umpire, an aſſiſtant to two* or *more arbitrators.*

* Arbitre (maître abſolu) *arbiter, umpire, ſovereign diſpoſer, maſter.*

Arbitré, ée, *Adj. arbitrated.*

Arbitrer, *V. A. to arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.*

Arboré, ée, *Adj. ſet up.*

Arborer, *V. A. to ſet up, to hang out,* or *hoiſt.*

Arborer une plume ſur ſon chapeau, *to ſet off one's hat with a plume of feathers.*

Arbouſe, *S. F. arbute, the fruit of the ſtrawberry-tree.*

Arbouſier, *S. M. arbute-tree,* or *ſtrawberry-tree.*

Arbre, *S. M. a tree.*

☞ Arbre (groſſe & longue piéce du bois qui ſert dans des machines) *an axle-tree,* or *beam in machines.*

☞ Arbre de navire (le mât) *the maſt of a ſhip.*

☞ L'arbre de la croix, *the croſs.*

Arbriſſeau, *S. M. a dwarf, a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arbuſte, *S. M. a ſhrub, a buſh.*

Arc, *S. M.* (arme de trait) *a bow, a hand-bow, a long bow.*

Corde d'arc, *a bow-ſtring.*

☞ Arc (arceau, ceintre) *arch, centre.* ☞ Arc de cercle, *an arch, a ſegment,* or *ſection of a circle.* ☞ Arc de triomphe, ou Arc triomphal, *a triumphal arch.* ☞ Arc-en-ciel, *the rainbow.*

Arcboutant, *S. M. an arch, a ſupport, a buttreſs.*

* Arcboutant (perſonne conſidérable dans ſon parti) *a ring-leader, a ſupporter.*

Arcade, *S. F. an arch, a vault.*

Arcaſſe, *S. F. the buttocks of a ſhip.*

Arceau, *S. M.* (arc) *arch. Ex.* L'arceau d'une voute, *the arch of a vault.*

Arcenal, ou Arſenal, *S. M. an arſenal.*

Archal, *S. M.* (Léton, fil d'archal) *wire, braſs-wire.*

Archange, *S. M.* (ange d'un ordre ſupérieur) *an archangel.*

Arche, *S. F.* (arcade) d'un pont, *arch of a bridge.* ☞ L'arche de Noé, *Noah's ark.*

Archelet, *S. M. a little bow.*

Archer, *S. M. an archer, a bowman.* ☞ * † Cette femme eſt une franc archer, *ſhe is a termagant.*

☞ Archer (celui qui exécute quelque ordre de juſtice ou de police) *Ex.* Archer du prévôt, *one of the provoſt-marſhal's attendants,* or *guards, ſuch a one as the ſheriff's men in London.*

Archer du guet, *a horſeman that goes the rounds at Paris in the night-time, to prevent robbing and diſorders.*

Archer des pauvres, archer de l'écuelle, *a foot-ſoldier that has orders to ſeize upon ſtreet-beggars, and carry them to the hoſpitals.*

Archet, *S. M. a bow to play on a violin,* &c.

Archétype, *S. M. pron.* Arquétype, *archetype, original copy, model.*

Archevêché, *S. M. archbiſhopric.* ☞ Archevêche (le palais de l'archevêque) *the archbiſhop's palace.*

Archevêque, *S. M. an archbiſhop.*

Archidiaconat, *S. M. archdeaconſhip.*

Archidiaconé, *S. M. archdeaconry.*

Archidiacre, *S. M. an archdeacon.*

Archiduc, *S. M. an archduke.*

Archiduché, *S. M. arch-dukedom.*

Archiducheſſe, *S. F. an archduchеſs.*

Archiépiſcopal, ale, *Adj. archiepiſcopal, of* or *belonging to the archbiſhop.*

Archipédant, *S. M. an abſolute* or *thorough-paced pedant.*

Archipompe, *S. F. the well in a ſhip.*

Archiprêtre, *S. M. an archprieſt.*

Archiprêtré, *S. M. arch-prieſthood, the dignity, office and juriſdiction of an arch-prieſt.*

Archiprieuré, *S. M. arch-priory.*

Architecte, *S. M. an architect,* or *maſter-builder.*

Architecture, *S. F. architecture, the art of building.*

☞ Architecture (l'ordonnance d'un bâtiment) *fabric, building.*

Architrave, *S. F. an architrave.*

Archives, *S. F. archives.*

☞ Archives (titres, chartres) *records.*

Arçon, *S. M. a ſaddle-bow.*

Vuider, perdre les arçons, *to be thrown out of the ſaddle, to fall off one's horſe.*

Arctique, *Adj.* Pole arctique, *the arctic,* or *north pole.*

† Ardemment, *Adv. ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.*

Ardent, ente, *Adj.* (qui eſt allumé) *hot, burning, burning hot, glowing, fiery.*

☞ Ardente chandelle, *the candles that burn when a dead perſon lies in ſtate.*

* Ardent (violent, plein de feu) *ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettleſome.* * Ardent (qui ſe porte avec affection à quelque choſe) *eager, earneſt, zealous.*

* Poil ardent, *reddiſh* or *ſandy hair.*

Ardent, *S. M. a kind of fiery meteor.*

Ardeur, *S. F.* (chaleur véhémente) *heat, burning heat.* * (Feu d'eſprit, activité de la paſſion) *ardor, heat, eagerneſs, fervency, paſſion, zeal.*

☞ Ardeur (de certains animaux) *fire, mettle.*

D'ardeur, *Adv. eagerly, with eagerneſs, with paſſion.*

Ardillon, *S. M. the tongue* of a buckle.

Ardoiſe, *S. F. ſlate.*

Ardoiſiére, *S. F. a quarry of ſlate.*

‡ Ardre, *V. A. & N.* (bruler ou être en feu) *to burn, to conſume.*

‡ Ardu, uë, *Adj.* (difficile) *hard, difficult, arduous, tough.*

Aréne, *S. F.* (gravier) *ſand, gravel.*

☞ Aréne (terrain de l'amphithéatre où ſe faiſoient les combats) *that place in the amphitheatre where ſword players and wild beaſts uſed to fight among the Romans.*

Aréner, *V. N.* (s'affaiſſer) *to ſink* under a great weight.

Aréopage, *S. M. Areopagus.*

Aréopagite, *S. M. Areopagite.*

Arer, *V. A.* (chaſſer ſur les ancres) *V.* Chaſſer.

Arête, *S. F. a fiſh-bone.*

☞ Arête (angle de quelque corps) *the angle,* or *edge of timber,* or *ſtone.*

☞ Arête de cueiller, *the ridge of a ſpoon.* ☞ Arête de l'ame d'épée, *the ridge of a ſword-blade.*

Arêtes, *S. F. pl.* (gales qui viennent ſur les nerfs des jambes de derriére d'un cheval) *greaſy heels,* a diſeaſe in horſes.

Arganeau, *S. M. a great iron ring* of an anchor, *&c.*

Argent, *S. M.* (métal blanc) *ſilver.*

Vif-argent (métal) *quickſilver, mercury.* ☞ Argent, argent monnoyé, argent blanc, *ſilver, ſilver coin.* ☞ Argent (monnoye de quelque métal que ce ſoit) *money, coin.*

☞ Argent (dans le blaſon, blanc) *argent,* in heraldry, the white colour.

P. Bourreau d'argent, *a prodigal fool, a ſpendthrift.* *P.* Point d'argent, point de Suiſſe, *no peny, no pater-noſter.* *P.* Jetter l'argent à poignées, *to throw one's money away.*

Argenté, ée, *Adj. ſilvered over, done over with ſilver.*

Gris argenté, *a whitiſh grey.*

Argenter, *V. A. to ſilver over, to do over with ſilver.*

Argenterie, *S. F. plate, ſilver plate.*

† Argenteux, euſe, *Adj. monied, full of money.*

Argentier, *S. M. a ſilver-ſmith.*

☞ Argentier (dans une grande maiſon) *a ſteward,* or *purſer.*

Argantin, ine, *Adj.* (qui a un ſon reſſemblant à celui de l'argent) *of clear ſound.* ☞ Argentin (de couleur blanche) *argentine, ſilver-coloured, bright, white,* or *clear as ſilver.*

Argentine, *S. F. the ſilver weed, white tanſy.*

Argille, *S. F. white clay, potters earth.*

Argilleux, euſe, *Adj. clayey, full of white clay.*

Argot, *S. M. the ſtub of a tree above the eye.*

Argot. *V.* Ergot.

‡ Argoulet, *S. M.* (arquebuſier à cheval) *argoulet,* a ſort of trooper.

* † Un argoulet (un homme de néant) *a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow, a ſcrub.*

Argue, *S. M. a machine to wire-draw gold.*

Argument, *S. M.* (raiſonnement) *an argument, a reaſoning, a diſcourſe.* ☞ (Raiſon, preuve) *argument, reaſon, proof, evidence.* ☞ (Sujet d'un ouvrage) *argument, theme, ſubject,* or *ſubject matter.*

Argumentant, *S. M. opponent, diſputant.*

Argumentateur, *S. M. a diſputant, an arguer, a diſputer, a lover of diſputes, a wrangler.*

Argumentation, *S. F. argumentation, arguing, reaſoning.*

Argumenter, *V. N.* (raiſonner) *to argue, to reaſon, to diſcourſe.* ☞ (Inférer, conclurre) *to argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.*

Argutie, *S. F. cavil, quirk.*

Arianiſme, *S. M.* (ſecte ou héréſie des Ariens) *Arianiſm.*

Aride, *Adj. arid, dry.*

Aridité, *S. F. aridity, dryneſs.*

Arien, enne, *S. M. & F.* (diſciple d'Arius) *Arian.*

Ariſtocratie, *S. F. ariſtocracy.*

Ariſtocratique, *Adj. ariſtocratical.*

Ariſtocratiquement, *Adv. ariſtocratically.*

Ariſtodémocratie, *S. F.* (ſorte de gouvernement mixte) *ariſtodemocracy.*

Ariſtoloche, *S. F. ariſtolochy,* corruptly *aſtrologe; bart-wort, birth-wort.*

Arithméticien, *S. M. an arithmetician, an accountant.*

Arithmétique, *S. F. arithmetic, the ſcience of numbers.*

Arithmétique, *Adj. arithmetical,*

Arithmétiquement, *Adv. arithmetically.*

Arliſon, *ou* Arluſon, *S. M. a little green worm.*

Armadille, *S. F. a little Spaniſh armada, a certain number of cruiſers.*

Armand, *S. M. a drench for a ſick horſe.*

Armateur, *S. M. a privateer, a caper.*

Arme, *S. F. an arm,* or *a weapon.*

Arme à feu, *a fire-arm, a gun.*

Armes (au pluriel eſt plus en uſage) *arms.* Prendre les armes, *to take up arms.* Porter les armes, *to bear arms.* Aux armes (cri militaire) *to arms.*

☞ Hache d'armes, *a battle-ax,* or *pole-ax.* ☞ Paſſer par les armes, *to ſhoot,* or *to be ſhot to death.*

☞ Armes (armure *ou* harnois de guerre) *armour.*

† Armes (la guerre) *wars, fighting, martial affairs, arms.*

Les armes ſont journaliéres, *the fortune of war is uncertain.*

☞ Armes (l'armée & les exploits militaires) *arms, army and military exploits.*

☞ Armes (armoiries) *arms, coat of arms, atchievements.*

☞ Maître d'armes, maître en fait d'armes, *a fencing-maſter.* Faire des armes, *to fence.* Salle-d'armes, *a fencing-ſchool.*

Armé, ée, *Adj. armed,* &c. *V.* Armer.

☞ Vaiſſeau armé en cours, *ou* en courſe, vaiſſeau armé en guerre, *a privateer, a caper,* or *a cruiſer.*

Armée, *S. F. an army.*

☞ Le Dieu des armées, *the Lord of Hoſts.*

Armeline, *S. F. ermine.*

Armement, *S. M. armament, arming, warlike preparations, raiſing of forces.*

☞ Armement d'un vaiſſeau, *the arming,* or *fitting out of a ſhip.*

Arménienne, *S. F. a bluiſh kind of ſtone.*

Armer, *V. A.* (fournir d'armes) *to arm, to furniſh with arms.*

☞ Armer (revêtir d'armes défenſives) *to arm, to put on armour.*

☞ Armer (lever des forces) *to arm, to make preparation for war, to raiſe forces.*

☞ Armer

☞ Armer (ou équiper) un vaiſſeau) *to fit*, or *arm out a ſhip*.

* Armer une poutre de bandes de fer, *to bind, to ſtrengthen a beam with iron bars*.

S'armer, *V. R. to arm one's ſelf, to put on one's arms*, or *to take up arms*.

S'armer (ſe munir) contre quelque choſe, *to fortify, to arm, to fence, to ſtrengthen, to ſecure one's ſelf againſt a thing*.

* S'armer de quelque choſe (pour détruire ce qui eſt nuiſible) *to put on a thing, to defend*, or *protect one's ſelf with it*.

Armet, *S. M. an helmet, an head-piece*.

* † Il en a dans l'armet, *his brains are out of order, he is brain-ſick*.

Armillaire, *Adj. Ex.* La ſphére armillaire, *an armillary*, or *hollow ſphere*.

Arminianiſme, *S. M.* (doctrine ou ſecte d'Arminius) *arminianiſm*.

Arminien, enne, *S. M. & F.* (diſciple d'Arminius) *an Arminian*.

† D Armiſtice, *S. M. armiſtice, truce, ſuſpenſion of arms*.

Armoire, *S. F. a cabinet, a preſs*, or *cheſt of drawers*.

☞ Armoire à vaiſſelle, *a cupboard*.

Armoiries, *S. F. pl. arms*, or *coat of arms, an atchievement*.

Armoiſe, *S. F. mugwort, methwort*.

Armoniac, *ou* Ammoniac, *S. M. armoniac*, a volatile and artificial ſalt.

Armorial, *S. M. armorial*, or *book of armory*.

Armorié, ée, *Adj. enſigned*, &c.

Armorier, *ou* Armoyer, *V. A. to paint a coat of arms on any thing*.

Armoriſte, *S. M. armoriſt, blazoner, herald*.

Armure, *S. F. armour*.

Armurier, *S. M. an armourer*, or *gunſmith*.

Aromat, *ou* Aromate, *S. M. ſweet-ſmelling ſpice, perfume*.

Aromates, *S. M. pl. all ſweet-ſmelling ſpices, herbs, flowers*, &c.

Aromatique, *Adj. aromatical, aromatic, ſpicy, odoriferous, fragrant, ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling*.

Aronde, *S. F.* (vieux mot. Il eſt conſervé dans cette façon de parler des charpentiers) queuë d'aronde, *a dove*, or *a ſwallow's tail*.

Arondelet, *S. M. a young ſwallow*.

Arondeliére, *S. F. celandine*, an herb.

Arpent, *S. M. a meaſure* of land, containing 100 perches ſquare of 18 feet each.

Arpentage, *S. M. ſurveying*.

Arpenté, ée, *Adj. ſurveyed, meaſured*.

Arpenter, *V. A. to ſurvey*, or *meaſure land*.

* † Arpenter (courir, marcher) *to run, to walk, to travel*.

Arpenteur, *S. M. a ſurveyor*, or *meaſurer of land*.

Arqué, ée, *Adj.* (courbé en arc) *bent*, or *crooked*.

Arquebuſade, *S. F. arquebuſade, the ſhoot of an arquebuſe*.

Arquebuſe, *S. F. an arquebuſe, a ſort of hand-gun*.

Arquebuſer, *V. A. to ſhoot to death*.

Arquebuſier, *S. M.* (qui tire de l'arquebuſe) *arquebuſier*. ☞ (Qui fait des arquebuſes, *&c.*) *a gunſmith*.

Arquer, *V. N. to bend, to turn crooked*.

Arraché, ée, *Adj. pulled, plucked out*, &c.

Arrachement, *S. M. pulling*, or *plucking out, drawing*, or *getting out by force, ſnatching*.

† D'arrache-pié, *Adv. without intermiſſion, without diſcontinuance, together*.

Arracher, *V. A.* (ôter, tirer avec force) *to pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out* or *away by force, to pluck, to grub*, or *to pull up, to ſnatch, to tear off, to wring, to wreſt, to force out*.

Arracher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to pull one's eyes out*. Arracher une dent, *to draw a tooth*. Arracher un cors, *to pick out a corn*. Arracher un arbre, *to grub up a tree, to pull it up by the roots*. Je lui ai arraché ce livre de la main, *I ſnatched this book out of his hands*. Arracher la peau, *to tear one's ſkin off*. Arracher une épée des mains de quelqu'un, *to wreſt*, or *to wring a ſword out of one's hands*.

* Arracher (tirer, en phyſique ou en morale) *to get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wreſt, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to lug away, to tear off*.

* Arracher le cœur, l'ame, les entrailles (cauſer une grande affliction) *to tear one's ſoul, to break one's heart*.

* † Arracher ſa vie, *to have much ado to keep life and ſoul together*.

Arracheur, *S. M.* Un arracheur de dents, *a tooth-drawer*.

S'arraiſonner, *V. R.* avec quelqu'un, *to argue the caſe with one*.

Arrangé, ée, *Adj. ſet in order*, &c.

Arrangement, *S. M. a ſetting in order, diſpoſing, contrivance*.

Arranger, *V. A. to ſet in order, to diſpoſe, to place in order, to rank*.

S'arranger, *V. R.* S'arranger chez ſoi, *to ſet one's houſe* or *lodging in order*.

Arras, *S. M. a ſort of parrot*.

Arraſement, *S. M. levelling*.

Arraſer, *V. A.* (mettre de niveau) un mur, *to level a wall*.

Arre. *V.* Arrhe.

Arrenté, ée, *Adj. let*, or *rented out, leaſed out*, &c.

Arrentement, *S. M. renting*, or *letting out a leaſe*.

Arrenter, *V. A.* (bailler à rente) *to rent out*. ☞ (Prendre à rente) *to rent, to take by leaſe*.

Arrérager, *V. N. to be in arrears, to be behind-hand*.

Arrérages, *S. M. pl. arrears*, or *arrear-ages*.

Arrêt, *S. M.* (jugement d'une cour de juſtice) *an act, judgment, decree*, or *ſentence*. ☞ Arrêt (ſaiſie en la perſonne) *an arreſt*. Arrêt (ſaiſie des biens) *diſtraining*, or *attachment* of goods.

☞ Arrêt (piéces du harnois) *a reſt for a lance*. Mettre la lance en arrêt, *to reſt*, or *couch the lance*.

☞ Arrêt (piéce d'arme à feu ou d'horloge) *a ſtay*.

☞ Arrêt (action d'un chien qui arrête) *ſet*. Un chien d'arrêt, *ou* un chien couchant, *a ſetting dog*.

☞ Arrêt de cheval, *the ſtop*, or *ſtopping of a horſe*.

* † Un eſprit qui n'a point d'arrêt, un eſprit ſans arrêt, *an unſteady mind, a giddy head, a giddy brained pate*.

Arrêté, ée, *Adj. ſtopped, ſtayed*, &c.

Il n'a pas la vuë arrêtée (*ou* aſſurée) *he has not a ſteady look*.

* Il n'a pas l'eſprit arrêté, *he is giddy-brained*, or *crack-brained*.

Arrêté, *S. M.* (réſolution) *reſolution, agreement*.

☞ Un arrêté de compte, *an account agreed upon.*

Arrête bœuf, *S. M. reſt-harrow*, an herb.

Arrêter, *V. A.* (empêcher d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to make to ſtand ſtill, to put a ſtop to.*

☞ Arrêter (attacher ferme) *to faſten, to make faſt, to tie hard, to keep up, to ſtay.*

* Arrêter (amuſer) *to ſtay, to tie hard, to keep up, to detain.*

* Arrêter (faire ceſſer une action morale *ou* phyſique) *to ſtop, to ſuppreſs, to ſtay, to hinder, to put a ſtop to.*

* Arrêter une douleur, *to allay, to alleviate, to aſſwage a pain.*

* Arrêter (conclurre, finir) *to conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjuſt.* Arrêter (réſoudre) *to reſolve, to determine, to deſign, to decree, to propoſe.*

Arrêter un compte, *to ſettle, ſtate*, or *balance an account.*

* Arrêter un valet, *to hire a ſervant.*

☞ Arrêter (faire priſonnier) *to arreſt.*

* Arrêter (prendre) un jour, *to appoint, to pitch upon a day.*

* Arrêter les yeux, *to fix one's eyes upon.*

* Arrêter les cailles, les perdrix, *to ſet quails* or *partridges.*

S'arrêter, *V. R.* (ceſſer d'aller) *to ſtop, to ſtay, to peruſe, to reſt, to ſtand ſtill.* ☞ (S'amuſer) *to ſtand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to ſtay.* ☞ (S'établir) en quelque lieu, *to ſettle ſomewhere.*

* S'arrêter (ceſſer de faire quelque choſe) *to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.*

* S'arrêter (ſe déterminer à quelque choſe) *to ſtand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.* S'arrêter (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque choſe, *to mind a thing, to ſtand upon it, to ſtick to it, to inſiſt upon it.*

* Il s'arrête (la mémoire lui manque) *he is out*, or *at a ſtand, his memory fails him.*

Arrhe, *S. F.* (au pluriel, erres) *earneſt*, or *earneſt-penny.*

* Arrhe (gage) *earneſt, pledge.*

‡ Arrher, *V. A. to give earneſt for.*

Arriére, *Adv.* (loin d'ici, éloignez vous) *away, avant.*

En arriére, *Adv.* (en reculant) *backward.*

☞ Etre en arriére (*ou* être en demeure) *to be behind*, or *in arrear.*

Arriére, *S. M.* (la poupe du vaiſſeau) *abaft*, or *the ſtern of a ſhip.*

☞ Avoir vent arriére, faire vent arriére, *to go before the wind.*

Arriéré, ée, *Adj. in arrears, behind-hand.*

Arriére-ban, *S. M. arrear-ban.*

Arriére-boutique, *S. M. the back-ſhop, the back-ſide of a ſhop.*

Arriere-change, *S. M. intereſt upon intereſt.*

Arriére-cour, *S. F. back-yard.*

Arriére-faix, *S. M. the after-burden*, or *the after-birth.*

Arriére-fermier, *S. M. under-farmer, under-tenant.*

Arriére-fief, *S. M. a meſne fee*, or *meſne-tenure.*

Arriére-garde, *S. F. the rear of an army.*

Conduire, mener, commander, l'arriére-garde, *to bring up the rear.*

Arriére main, *S. M.* (revers de main) *the back of the hand.* ☞ (Coup de revers, au jeu de paume) *a back ſtroke* at tennis.

Arriére-neveu, *S. M. the ſon of a grand-child*, or *the ſon of one's nephew.*

Arriére-petit-fils, *S. M. a great-grandſon.*

* Arriére-petite-fille, *S. F. great-grand-daughter.*

Arriére-point, *S. M. a row of knotted needle-work upon the wriſt-bands of ſleeves.*

Arriére-pointeuſe, *S. F. a woman that ſets off wriſt-bands with knotted needle-work.*

Arriére-ſaiſon, *S. F.* (automne, la fin de l'automne) *autumn*, or *the latter end of autumn.* * (Vieilleſſe) *old age.*

Arriére-vaſſal, *S. M. under-tenant.*

Arrimer. *V.* Arrumer.

Arrimage, *S. M. ſtowing.*

Arrivé, ée, *Adj. landed, arrived, come*, &c. *V.* Arriver.

Arrivée, *S. F. arrival, coming.*

Arriver, *V. N.* (aborder) *to land, to come to*, or *into.*

☞ Arriver (parvenir à un lieu) *to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.*

☞ Arriver (parvenir) à une choſe où l'on aſpire, *to come to, to arrive at a thing, to compaſs it.*

☞ Arriver (ſurvenir, en parlant des perſonnes) *to come unlooked for, to come upon.* ☞ (En parlant des accidens, *&c.*) *to happen, to befal, to come to paſs, to fall out.*

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez beſoin de moi, *if you chance to want me.*

Arroche, *S. F. oraché, the golden herb.*

Arrogamment, *Adv. arrogantly, preſumptuouſly, proudly, haughtily.*

Arrogance, *S. F. arrogance, pride, haughtineſs, preſumption.*

Arrogant, ante, *Adj. arrogant, proud, haughty, preſumptuous.*

S'arroger, *V. R. to arrogate, claim, challenge*, or *attribute to one's ſelf, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Arrondi, ie, *Adj. rounded, made round.*

* Une période arrondie, *an elaborate period, a period well turned.*

Arrondir, *V. A. to round, to make round.*

* Arrondir une période, une ſtance, *to give a period* or *ſtanza a good turn.*

* Arrondir un cheval, *to break a horſe, to ride him round a ring.*

Arrondiſſement, *S. M. the rounding*, or *making round.*

Arroſé, ée, *Adj. watered, wet, bathed, beſprinkled.*

Arroſement, *S. M. a watering, ſoaking*, &c.

Arroſer, *V. A. to water, to ſprinkle, to ſoak, to baſte.*

☞ Arroſer du rôti, *to baſte meat that is roſting.*

Arroſoir, *S. M. a watering-pot.*

Arrumer *ou* Arruner, *V. A. to ſtow goods in a ſhip.*

Arrumeur, *S. M. a ſtower.*

Ars *ou* Arts, *S. M. the veins of a horſe*, where they are uſually blooded.

Arſenac. *V.* Arcenal.

Arſenic, *S. M. arſenic, orpiment*, or *orpine.*

Arſenical, ale, *Adj. arſenical.*

Art, *S. M.* (recueil de préceptes) *an art, a ſcience.* ☞ (Artifice) *an art, ſtill, addreſs, cunning, ability.*

Arteil. *V.* Orteil.

Artére, *S. F. an artery.*

Artérial, alle, *ou* Artériel, elle, *Adj. arterial.*

Artérieux, euſe, *Adj. arterious.*

Veine artérieuſe, *an arterious vein.*

Artichaut, *S. M. an artichoke.*

Le cul d'un artichaut, *the bottom of an artichoke.*

Article,

Article, *S. M.* (jointure des os) *an article, a knuckle,* or *joint.*

* Article (partie diſtinguée dans un écrit) *an article, a head, a point, a clauſe.*

Les articles de la foi chrêtienne, *the articles of the chriſtian faith.*

☞ L'article (particule qui ſe met devant le nom) *an article,* a term of grammar.

Articulaire, *Adj. articular.*

Maladie articulaire (la goûte) *the articular diſeaſe, the gout.*

Articulation, *S. F.* (jointure des os) *the articulation,* or *joining of bones.*

☞ Articulation de la voix, *articulate,* or *diſtinct pronunciation.*

Articulé, ée, *Adj.* (déduit par articles) *articulated, ſet down in articles,* or *heads.* ☞ (Diſtinct, en parlant de la voix) *articulate, diſtinct.*

Articuler, *V. A.* (diſtinguer par articles) *to articulate, to ſet down in articles.*

☞ Articuler les mots, *to articulate, to pronounce words diſtinctly* or *articulately.*

S'articuler, *V. R.* (en parlant des os) *to articulate, to joint.*

Artifice, *S. M.* (art, induſtrie) *art, induſtry, ſkill, workmanſhip.*

☞ Artifice (ruſe, fraude) *artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

☞ Artifice, *ou* Feu d'artifice, *a fire-work.*

Artificiel, elle, *Adj. artificial, artful.*

Artificiellement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificier, *S. M. a maker of fire-works.*

Artificieuſement, *Adv. cunningly, craftily, ſubtilly.*

Artificieux, euſe, *Adj.* (plein de fineſſe) *cunning, ſubtil, crafty, inveigling.* ☞ (Plein d'induſtrie) *cunning, ſkilful.*

Artiller, *S. M. a matroſs.*

Artillerie, *S. F. artillery, ordnance,* great guns, mortars, bombs, *&c.*

Artimon, *S. M.* (mât d'artimon) *the mizen-maſt.*

Voile d'artimon, *the mizen-ſail.*

Artique. *V.* Arctique.

Artiſan, *S. M.* (homme de métier) *a tradeſman, an artiſan, a handicraftſ-man, a workman.*

* Artiſan (l'auteur de quelque choſe) *an artificer, author, contriver.*

* Artiſane, *S. F.* (celle qui eſt cauſe, celle qui fait) *an artificer, a ſhe-contriver.*

Artiſte, *S. M. an artiſt, an artificer, an ingenious workman.*

Artiſte, *Adj. artificial, artful.*

Artiſtement, *Adv. artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiouſly.*

Artuſon *ou* Artiſon, *S. M. a little worm,* ſo called.

Aruſpice, *S. M. a ſoothſayer,* or *diviner.*

Arzel, *Adj.* Cheval arzel, *a horſe that has a white ſpot on the hind foot of the right ſide.*

As, *S. M. an ace,* at dice or cards.

Aſarum, *S. M.* (plante) *aſarabacca.*

Aſbeſte, *S. M. aſbeſtos, amiantus.*

Aſcendant, *S. M.* (terme d'aſtrologie) *aſcendant.* The point of heaven, *or* degree of the equator, aſcending upon the horizon, particularly with reference to a man's nativity. *Alſo,* The pretended *influence* of ſtars upon one at his birth; *a ſtrong natural inclination.*

* Aſcendant (génie dominant, pouvoir qu'une perſonne a ſur l'eſprit d'une autre) *aſcendant, bank, power, influence.*

Aſcendant, ante, *Adj. aſcending.*

Aſcenſion, *S. F. aſcenſion,* the going up of our Saviour into heaven.

☞ Aſcenſion (*ou* jour de l'aſcenſion) *aſcenſion-day.*

☞ Aſcenſion (terme d'aſtronomie) *aſcenſion,* a term uſed in aſtronomy.

† D Aſcéte, *S. M. & F.* (ſolitaire, anachoréte) *an aſcetic, an anchoret.*

† D Aſcétére, *S. M. a monaſtery.*

Aſcétique, *Adj. aſcetic.*

Aſiatique, *Adj. aſiatic, eaſtern;* as alſo *verboſe, diffuſe, looſe.*

Aſine, *Adj.* Bête âſine, *an he* or *ſhe-aſs.*

Aſne, *pron. & écriv.* Ane, *S. M.* (bête ſtupide) *an aſs.*

☞ Fait en dos d'âne, *ſharp.*

* Ane (un ſot, un ignorant) * *an aſs, an ignorant fool, a ſot, an idiot.*

* † Des contes de peaux d'âne, *tales of a tub.* ‡ * Pont aux ânes, *a difficulty that puts ignorant people to a ſtand.* Alſo *a pitiful evaſion, ſhift,* or *come off* for ignorant people.

* † Coq à l'âne, *nonſenſe, impertinence, an impertinent* or *extravagant diſcourſe.*

Aſnerie, *pron. & écriv.* Anerie, *S. F. ignorance, impertinence.*

Aſneſſe, *pron. & écriv.* Aneſſe, *S. F. an aſs,* or *ſhe-aſs.*

Lait d'âneſſe, *aſſes milk.*

Aſnier, *pron. & écriv.* Anier, *S. M. an aſs-driver.*

Aſnon, *pron. & écriv.* Anon, *S. M. a young aſs,* an aſs-colt.

† Aſnonner, *pron. & écriv.* Anonner, *V. N.* (ne lire, ne répondre qu'en héſitant) *to ſtutter, read ſcurvily, to falter, to ſtammer.*

☞ Anonner (faire un ânon, en parlant de l'âneſſe) *to foal,* or *bring forth a young aſs,* or *foal.*

Aſpect, *S. M.* (vuë, préſence) *aſpect, ſight.*

☞ Aſpect (regard) *aſpect, looks, countenance.*

☞ Aſpect (objet de vuë) *viſion, proſpect.*

☞ Aſpect (ſituation des planétes) *aſpect,* the ſituation of planets.

Aſperge, *S. F. aſparagus.*

Aſperger, *V. A. to ſprinkle, to beſprinkle, to aſperſe.*

Aſpergès, *S. M. an holy-water ſtick,* or *ſprinkle.*

Aſperſion, *S. F. aſperſion, ſprinkling, beſprinkling.*

Aſperſoir, *S. M. an holy-water ſprinkle,* or *ſtick.*

Aſpic, *S. M.* (petit ſerpent) *aſpic,* or *aſp.*

Une langue d'aſpic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, ſlandering man* or *woman.*

☞ Aſpic (eſpéce de lavande) *ſpikenard,* or *lavendar-ſpike.*

Aſpirant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Pompe aſpirante, *a pump that draws up water by attraction.* ☞ Une H aſpirante, *an aſpirated* H.

Aſpirant, *S. M. a candidate.*

Aſpirante, *S. F. a probationer,* a virgin that has a mind to become a nun.

Aſpiration, *S. F. aſpiration.*

Aſpiration, de l'ame à Dieu, *pious ejaculations.*

Aſpiré, ée, *Adj. fetched in, &c.*

Aſpirer, *V. A.* (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *to fetch,* or *to draw breath.*

☞ Aſpirer l'H (la prononcer avec aſpiration) *to aſpirate the* H,

to pronounce it with an aſpiration.

* Aſpirer à quelque choſe (la déſirer, y prétendre) *to aſpire to a thing, to covet, deſire, ambitiouſly to ſeek it, to aim at it.*

Aſſablé, ée, *Adj. filled,* or *choked up with ſand.*

Aſſabler, *V. A. to fill,* or *choke up with ſand.*

S'aſſabler, *V. R.* (*ou* s'enſabler) *to run aground,* as a ſhip does.

† Aſſagir, *V. A. to mend, to make wiſe.*

Aſſaillant, *S. M. aſſailant, aggreſſor*; alſo *a challenger* at tilting.

Aſſailli, ie, *Adj. aſſaulted,* &c.

Aſſaillir, *V. A. to aſſault, to aſſail, to attack, to ſet upon.*

Aſſaiſonné, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Aſſaiſonnement, *S. M. ſeaſoning.*

Aſſaiſonner, *V. A. to ſeaſon.*

Aſſaiſonneur, *S. M. a ſeaſoner.*

Aſſaſſin, *S. M. an aſſaſſin, a villain.*

* † Aſſaſſin, ine, *Adj. killing, murdering.* Des yeux aſſaſſins, *killing, murdering eyes.*

* Aſſaſſinant, ante, *Adj. killing, murdering, tedious, very tireſome.*

Aſſaſſinat, *S. M. an aſſaſſinate,* a private *or* treacherous *murder, villany.*

Aſſaſſiner, *V. A.* (tuer *ou* outrager en trahiſon) *to aſſaſſinate, to murder.* * (Importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Aſſation, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *roaſting.*

Aſſaut, *S. M. aſſault, attack, onſet, ſtorm.* Emporter une ville d'aſſaut, *to carry a town by aſſault* or *ſtorm.* Donner l'aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.*

☞ Faire aſſaut contre quelqu'un (en termes de maître d'armes) *to fence with one.* * Aſſaut (qu'on fait *ou* qu'on a à ſoutenir) *aſſault, onſet, attack, brunt, effort, ſhock.*

* Faire aſſaut d'eſprit, *to make a trial of wit.*

Aſſécher, *V. N. to dry up.*

Aſſemblage, *S. M.* (amas & union) *a joining,* or *ſetting together, an union, conjunction,* or *collection of many things, a heap.*

Aſſemblé, ée, *Adj. gathered,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Aſſemblée, *S. F.* (multitude de perſonnes) *an aſſembly, congregation, meeting.* ☞ (Cercle, compagnie) *aſſembly, company.* ☞ (Bal) *a ball, a meeting,* or *muſic-meeting.*

☞ Aſſemblée (*ou* rendezvous en termes de chaſſe) *rendezvous,* or *meeting of hunters.*

☞ Aſſemblée (bruit de tambour) *a call,* a drum beat for the ſoldiers of a company to repair to their colours.

Aſſembler, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to aſſemble together, to get up, bring, draw,* or *join together, to gather, lay,* or *heap up.*

☞ Aſſembler (*ou* convoquer) un parlement, *to call, to aſſemble a parliament.*

S'aſſembler, *V. R. to aſſemble, to meet, gather, come,* or *get together.*

Aſſener bien ſon coup, *V. A. to hit the mark, to take one's aim aright, to ſtrike home.*

Aſſeoir, *V. A.* (placer) *to ſet, to ſet down, to ſettle, to place, to put, to lay.*

* Aſſeoir (*ou* départir) les tailles, *to aſſeſs the land-taxes.*

* Aſſeoir ſon camp, *to pitch a camp, to pitch tents, to encamp.*

* Aſſeoir ſon jugement, aſſeoir un jugement, *to fix, to ſettle,* or *ground one's judgment.*

S'aſſeoir, *V. R.* (ſe ſeoir) *to ſit, to ſit down.*

Aſſeyez-vous, *ſit down, ſit you down.*

☞ S'aſſeoir (ſe percher) ſur une branche, *to ſettle,* or *perch on a branch.*

Aſſerteur, *S. M. aſſerter, defender, maintainer, protector, reſcuer.*

Aſſertion, *S. F. aſſertion, affirmation.*

Aſſervi, ie, *Adj. ſubjected,* &c.

Aſſervir, *V. A. to ſubject, to inſlave, to bring under ſubjection,* or *into bondage.*

* Aſſervir (dompter) ſes paſſions, *to overcome, maſter,* or *conquer one's paſſions.*

Aſſeſſeur, *S. M. an aſſiſtant, a judge lateral.*

Aſſeyeur de tailles, *S. M. an aſſeſſor of land-taxes.*

Aſſez, *Adv.* (ſuffiſamment, autant qu'il faut) *enough, enow, ſufficiently, abundantly,*

Aſſez bien, *well enough, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ On ne peut avoir aſſez de ſoin de ſon ſalut, *a man cannot take too much care of his ſalvation.*

Aſſidu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a de l'application) *aſſiduous, diligent, cloſe* at buſineſs, *conſtant.*

☞ Aſſidu (fréquent) *aſſiduous, conſtant, continual, frequent.*

Aſſiduëment, *Adv. aſſiduouſly, conſtantly, diligently, continually.*

Aſſiduité, *S. F. aſſiduity, diligence, continual care* or *attendance, conſtant application.*

Aſſiégé, ée, *Adj. beſieged,* &c. *V.* Aſſiéger.

Aſſiégés, *S. M. pl. the beſieged.*

Aſſiégeant, ante, *Adj. that beſieges, beſieger.* L'armée aſſiégeante, *the army of the beſiegers.*

Les aſſiégeans, *S. M. pl. the beſiegers.*

Aſſiéger, *V. A.* (faire le ſiége d'une place) *to beſiege a town, to lay ſiege to it.*

* Aſſiéger (entourer) *to beſiege, to encompaſs, to compaſs about, to ſurround, to beſet, to ſtand,* or *be about.*

Affiente *ou* Affiento, *S. M.* (commerce qu'on fait des eſclaves en Afrique) *the ſlave-trade.*

Affiette, *S. F.* (ſituation) *ſeat, ſite,* or *ſituation,* ☞ (Maniére d'être aſſis) *ſitting-poſture.*

* Affiette (l'état *ou* la diſpoſition de l'eſprit) *the ſeat,* or *the ſtate of the mind, the temper,* or *condition one's mind is in.*

* Affiette (*ou* impoſition) de la taille, *the aſſeſſment of land-taxes.*

* Aſſiette (fond ſur lequel une rente eſt aſſignée) *fund, aſſignment.*

Affiette, *S. F.* (ſorte de vaiſſelle) *a plate.*

* Vendre à affiette, *to cut meat as a cook that keeps a victualling-houſe.*

Aſſiette à mouchettes, *a ſnuffer-pan.*

Aſſiettée, *S. F. a plate-full.*

Affignation, *S. F.* (pour le payement d'une ſomme) *aſſignment, aſſignation.* ☞ (Exploit par lequel on aſſigne à comparoître devant le juge) *a ſummons, ſubpœna,* or *citation.* ☞ (Rendezvous) *aſſignation, rendezvous, appointment.*

Affigné, ée, *Adj. aſſigned.*

Affigner, *V. A. to aſſign, appoint,* or *ſettle.*

☞ Affigner (citer) à comparoître, *to ſummon, ſubpœna, warn,* or *cite to appear.*

Affimi-

Aſſimilation, *S. F. aſſimilation.*

Aſſis, iſe, *Adj. ſitting, ſeated.*

Aſſiſe, *S. F. a courſe,* or *lay* of ſtones or bricks in building.

Aſſiſes, *S. F. pl.* (ſéance d'un juge ſupérieur dans les ſiéges) *aſſizes.*

Des juges qui tiennent les aſſiſes, *the judges of the circuit.*

Aſſiſtance, *S. F.* (préſence) *preſence, a being in a place.*

☞ Aſſiſtance (ſecours) *aſſiſtance, aid, help, ſuccour.*

☞ Aſſiſtance (aſſemblée) *aſſembly, audience, company, congregation, aſſiſtants.*

Aſſiſtant, *S. M.* (celui qui eſt préſent) *an aſſiſtant, a ſtander by, an auditor;* alſo *an aſſiſtant, a helper.*

Aſſiſtante, *S. F. a nun that aſſiſts the abbeſs in a nunnery.*

Aſſiſté, ée, *Adj. aſſiſted, ſuccoured, helped,* &c.

Aſſiſter, *V. N.* (être préſent) *to aſſiſt,* or *be preſent at, to ſtand by.*

Aſſiſter, *V. A.* (aider) *to aſſiſt, to help, to ſuccour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.*

Aſſociation, *S. F. aſſociation, ſociety, fellowſhip, partnerſhip.*

Aſſocié, ée, *Adj. aſſociated,* &c.

Un aſſocié, *S. M. a partner, an aſſociate.*

Aſſocier, *V. A. to aſſociate, to bring into partnerſhip, to make a partner, to admit,* or *join to a company.*

S'aſſocier avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to aſſociate one's ſelf,* or *enter into a partnerſhip with one, to join with him.*

Aſſommé, ée, *Adj. knocked down,* &c.

Aſſommer, *V. A. to knock down, to kill.*

☞ Aſſommer (rouer de coups) *to maul, to beat ſoundly.* * (Accabler) *to overwhelm, grieve, oppreſs,* or *bear down.*

Aſſommoir, *S. M.* (petit ais chargé d'une pierre pour prendre des rats) *the loadſtone* in a mouſe-trap.

Aſſomption, *S. F.* (la mineure d'un ſyllogiſme) *aſſumption, minor.*

☞ Aſſomption (l'enlévement prétendu de la S. Vierge au ciel) *the aſſumption,* or the pretended taking up of the bleſſed Virgin into heaven, with body and ſoul.

Aſſonance, *S. F. aſſonance.*

Aſſonant, te, *Adj. aſſonant, chiming.*

Aſſorti, ie, *Adj.* (garni) *furniſhed, ſtocked.* * (Qui ſe reſſemble) *ſorted, matched.*

* Ils ont des caſuiſtes aſſortis à toutes ſortes de perſonnes, *they have caſuiſts for all ſorts of perſons,* or *that adapt themſelves to all ſorts of perſons.*

Aſſortiment, *S. M.* (garniture) *a ſuit,* or *ſet of things together.*

☞ Aſſortiment (convenance, rapport) *a ſorting,* or *matching things together.*

Aſſortir, *V. A.* (fournir, garnir) *to furniſh, to ſtock, to ſtore.* ☞ (Mettre pluſieurs choſes enſemble, en ſorte qu'elles conviennent) *to ſort,* or *match.*

Aſſortir, *V. N.* (convenir) *to ſuit,* or *ſort with, to match.*

Aſſotté, ée, *Adj. fond,* or *extreme fond of, doting on.*

Aſſoupi, ie, *Adj.* (endormi à demi) *dull, heavy, drowſy, ſleepy.* * (Etouffé, qu'on a fait ceſſer) *ſuppreſſed, ſtifled, over, at an end,* &c.

Aſſoupir, *V. A.* (endormir à demi) *to make dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to lull aſleep.*

* Aſſoupir quelque choſe (empêcher d'éclatter) *to ſuppreſs, ſtifle,* or *quiet a thing, to lay it aſleep, to make an end of it.*

S'aſſoupir, *V. R. to grow dull, heavy, drowſy,* or *ſleepy, to fall aſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſoporiferous, that cauſes ſleep.*

Aſſoupiſſement, *S. M.* (l'état d'une perſonne aſſoupie) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſleepineſs, dead ſleep.*

* Aſſoupiſſement (grande négligence) *heavineſs, drowſineſs, ſupineneſs, careleſſneſs, negligence, ſloth.*

Aſſoupler un cheval, *V. A. to make a horſe ſupple,* or *tame.*

Aſſourdi, ie, *Adj. deafened, deaf.*

Aſſourdir, *V. A. to deafen, to make deaf.*

Aſſouvi, ie, *Adj. ſatiated, ſatisfied,* &c.

Aſſouvir, *V. A.* (raſſaſier) *to ſatisfy, to glut.*

* Aſſouvir ſa colére, ſa rage, ſa paſſion, *to ſatisfy one's anger, rage,* or *paſſion.*

S'aſſouvir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf with a thing.*

Aſſouviſſement, *S. M. a ſatisfying, glutting,* or *ſatiating.*

Aſſujetti, ie, *Adj. ſubdued, conquered,* &c.

Aſſujettir, *V. A.* (ſoumettre) *to ſubdue, to overcome, bring under, to ſubject, make ſubject,* or *bring into ſubjection.*

☞ Aſſujettir quelqu'un à une taxe, *to make one liable to a tax.*

* Aſſujettir ſes paſſions, *to maſter,* or *overcome,* or *conquer one's paſſions, to keep them under.*

* Aſſujettir (aſtreindre) *to ſubject, to ſubmit, to tie up.*

S'aſſujettir, *V. R. to captivate, confine, ſubject, ſubmit,* or *tie one's ſelf, to ſubmit, to yield.*

Aſſujettiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſlaviſh.*

Aſſujettiſſement, *S. M. ſubjection, ſlavery.*

Aſſurance, *S. F.* (certitude) *aſſurance, certainty, ſureneſs, faith.* ☞ (Sécurité) *aſſurance, ſecurity, ſafety, quietneſs.*

Un lieu d'aſſurance, *a ſafe place, a place out of danger,* or *out of harm's way.* Vivre en aſſurance, *to live ſecurely.*

☞ Aſſurance (promeſſe, obligation, gages, *&c.*) *ſurety, ſecurity, pledge, aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſurance (traité par lequel on s'engage de réparer les pertes, qu'un autre pourroit faire) *inſurance,* or *aſſurance.*

☞ Aſſurance (hardieſſe) *aſſurance, boldneſs, confidence.*

Aſſuré, ée, *Adj.* (sûr, certain) *ſure, certain, infallible.*

☞ Un ami aſſuré *(ou* fidelle) *a ſure,* or *truſty friend.*

☞ Aſſuré (hors de danger) *ſafe, ſecure.*

☞ Aſſuré (hardi) *bold, confident.*

☞ Aſſuré (affirmé) *aſſured,* &c.

Aſſurément, *Adv. ſurely, aſſuredly, certainly, ſure enough.*

Aſſurer, *V. A.* (affirmer) *to aſſure,* or *affirm, to aſſure,* or *aver.*

☞ Aſſurez-le de mes reſpects, *pray preſent my reſpects* or *duty to him.*

☞ Aſſurer quelqu'un d'une choſe (la lui promettre) *to warrant, to aſſure, undertake,* or *promiſe a thing.*

☞ Aſſurer (faire qu'une choſe ne puiſſe manquer) *to ſecure, to make ſure.*

☞ Aſſurer un vaiſſeau marchand, *to inſure a merchant-man.*

☞ Aſſurer

☞ Aſſurer quelqu'un (le rendre plus courageux) *to embolden one, to encourage him, to make him confident, to keep up his courage.*

☞ Aſſurer une muraille, *to prop a wall, to bear it up.* ☞ Aſſurer un vaſe, *to ſettle a veſſel, to make it faſt.*

S'aſſurer, *V. R.* (être ſûr, croire) *to aſſure one's ſelf, to be ſure, confident,* or *perſuaded, to hope.*

☞ S'aſſurer en quelqu'un (ſe confier en lui) *to truſt in one, to rely,* or *depend upon him.*

☞ S'aſſurer de quelqu'un (le mettre dans ſes intérêts) *to make ſure of one, to ſecure,* or *beſpeak him.* ☞ (L'empriſonner) *to ſecure one, to make ſure of him, to arreſt him.*

Aſſureur, *S. M. an inſurer.*

Aſtériſme, *S. M.* (conſtellation) *aſteriſm,* or *conſtellation.*

Aſtérique, *S. M.* (petite marque en forme d'étoile) *an aſteriſk, a ſtar* in a book.

Aſthmatique, *Adj. aſthmatic, troubled with a ſhort breath, phthiſical,* or *ſhort-winded.*

Aſthme, *S. M.* (*pron.* Aſme) *an aſthma, a ſhortneſs of breath, a wheezing phthiſic.*

Aſtragale, *S. M. aſtragal,* or *ſmall bolt,* a term of architecture.

Aſtral, le, *Adj. aſtral, belonging to the ſtars.*

Aſtre, *S. M. a ſtar.*

L'aſtre de la nuit, *the planet of the night, the moon.* L'aſtre du jour, *the ſun, the planet of the day.*

Aſtrée, *S. F. Aſtrea,* the goddeſs of juſtice.

Aſtreindre, *V. A.* (aſſujettir, obliger) *to tie up,* or *ſubject.*

☞ Aſtreindre (reſerrer le ventre) *to bind the body.*

Aſtreint, einte, *Adj. tied up.*

Aſtringent, ente, *Adj. aſtringent, aſtrictive, binding, coſtive.*

Aſtringens, *S. M. pl. aſtringents, aſtrictive, binding,* or *coſtive medicines.*

Aſtrolabe, *S. M. an aſtrolabe.*

Aſtrologie, *S. F. aſtrology.*

Aſtrologique, *Adj. aſtrological.*

Aſtrologiquement, *Adv. aſtrologically.*

Aſtrologue, *S. M. an aſtrologer.*

Aſtronome, *S. M. an aſtronomer.*

Aſtronomie, *S. F. aſtronomy.*

Aſtronomique, *Adj. aſtronomical.*

Aſtronomiquement, *Adv. aſtronomically.*

‡ Aſtuce, *S. F.* (mauvaiſe ruſe, fineſſe) *craft, ſubtilty, cunning, wile.* Par aſtuce, *Adv. craftily, by craft.*

Aſyle, *ou* Azyle, *S. M. aſylum, ſanctuary, refuge,* or *place of refuge, ſhelter.*

Avis.

Cherchez avec t t les mots que vous ne trouverez pas dans cet article avec un t ſimple; *ſee with two t t thoſe words that are not to be found under this head with a ſingle t.*

Atermoyé, ée, *Adj. put off, delayed; that has time granted him by his creditors.*

Atermoyement, *S. M. an agreement,* or *compoſition betwixt the debtor and the creditor for the payment of a ſum at certain times.*

Atermoyer, *V. A. to put off, to delay the payment* of any thing.

S'atermoyer avec ſes créanciers, *V. R. to compound,* or *agree with one's creditors for the payment of a debt at certain times.*

Athée, *Adj. atheiſtical.*

Un ſentiment athée, *an atheiſtical opinion.*

Athée, *S. M. & F. an atheiſt.*

Athéiſme, *S. M. atheiſm.*

Athléte, *S. M. an athlete, a champion, a wreſtler.*

D'athléte, *ou* qui concerne les athlétes, *athletic, athletical.*

Atinté, ée, *Adj. trimmed,* or *tricked up, dreſſed* or *ſet out.*

† Atinter, *V. A. to trim* or *trick up, to dreſs,* or *ſet out.*

Atlanté, *S. M. a human figure ſupporting any part of a building* in architecture.

Atlantique, *Adj. Ex.* La mer atlantique, *the weſtern ocean.*

Atlas, *S. M.* (recueil de cartes & de géographie univerſelle) *an atlas.*

Atmoſphére, *S. M. atmoſphere.*

Atome, *S. M. an atom.*

† Atournereſſe, *S. F. a tire-woman.*

† Atours, *S. M. pl. a woman's attire, dreſs,* or *rigging.*

Dame d'atours, *a tire-woman to the queen.*

‡ Atourner, *V. A.* (orner, parer) l'épouſée, *to attire, dreſs,* or *ſet out the bride.*

Atout, *S. M. trump,* at cards.

Faire atout, *to play trumps,* or *to trump about.*

Atrabilaire, *Adj. atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of,* or *troubled with melancholy,* or *the ſpleen.*

Atrabile, *S. F.* (bile noire) *black choler.*

Atre, *S. M.* (foyer) *the hearth.*

Atroce, *Adj. heinous, grievous, odious, outrageous.*

Atrocité, *S. M. atrocity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs, odiouſneſs, outrageouſneſs.*

Atrophie, *S. F. atrophy,* a diſeaſe.

† S'attabler, *V. R. to ſit down* at table, *to take one's place* at table.

Attachant, te, *Adj. endearing, engaging, affecting.*

Attache, *S. F.* (lien) *a ſtring,* or *bond.*

* Attache (attachement) *a tie, affection, inclination.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe avec attache (avec ardeur) *to do a thing eagerly,* or *with eagerneſs.* Il a plus d'attache au ciel qu'à la terre, *his mind is more bent upon heaven than upon the earth.*

☞ Un levrier d'attache, *a great gray-hound, an Iriſh gray-hound.*

Attaché, ée, *Adj.* (lié) *tied, bound, faſtened, faſt.* * (Appliqué) à quelque choſe, *intent upon a thing.*

* Attaché d'affection, *tied, knit, wedded, addicted to.*

* Mon bonheur eſt attaché au vôtre, *my felicity is wrapped up in yours.* * C'eſt un vice attaché à cet âge, *it is a vice inſeparable from this age.* * Attaché au bien, *ou* ſimplement attaché, *penurious, cloſe-fiſted, covetous.*

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection, *ou* d'intérêt) *attachment, tie, affection, inclination, love, paſſion.*

☞ Attachement (application) *conſtant attendance,* or *application, adheſion.*

☞ Attachement (amourette) *amour, intrigue, inclination.*

Attacher, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, bind, faſten,* or *make faſt.*

☞ Attacher avec un clou, *to faſten with a nail, to nail.*

☞ Attacher en croix, *to nail,* or *hang on a croſs.*

☞ Attacher

☞ Attacher avec un bouton, *to button.*

☞ Attacher le mineur, *to ſet on the minor.*

* Attacher (engager) *to tie, oblige, engage,* or *endear.*

* Attacher (*ou* appliquer) ſon eſprit à quelque choſe, *to apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it.*

* Le ciel a attaché mon bonheur à votre vie, *heaven has wrapped up my happineſs in your life.*

S'attacher, *V. R. to take hold, to cling, to keep cloſe, to cleave, to ſtick,* or *ſtick faſt.*

S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprès de quelqu'un, *to ſtick,* or *adhere to one, to devote one's ſelf to him.*

* S'attacher (s'appliquer) à quelque choſe, *to give,* or *apply one's mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.*

† S'attacher à ſes opinions, *to ſtick to one's own fancy, to be wedded to one's own opinion.*

Attaquant, te, *Adj. & S. aggreſſor, aſſailant.*

Attaque, *S. F.* (l'action d'attaquer) *attack, aſſault, onſet, attempt, encounter, charge, brunt.*

* Attaque (inſulte, reproche) *inſult, inſulting words, reproach, abuſe.*

* Attaque (attainte) d'une maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

* Attaqué, ée, *Adj. attacked, aſſaulted, invaded, ſet upon, encountered, charged*; alſo *provoked, charged, challenged.*

* Attaqué d'une maladie, *afflicted with a diſeaſe.*

Attaquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to attack, charge,* or *aſſault one, to fall,* or *ſet upon him, to encounter him.*

☞ Attaquer (quéreller, défier, provoquer) *to urge, attack, provoke,* or *challenge, to quarrel with.*

S'attaquer à quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſet upon one, to encounter him, to ſtand up againſt him, to challenge him*; alſo, *to meddle with one, to try maſteries with him.*

Atteindre, *V. N.* (toucher) *to reach,* or *come to.*

☞ Atteindre à quelque choſe (y parvenir) *to attain to a thing, to attain, compaſs,* or *obtain it.*

Atteindre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to reach, to hit, to ſtrike, to touch.*

☞ Atteindre (joindre en chemin) *to overtake.*

* Atteindre un certain âge (y parvenir) *to reach,* or *come to a certain age.*

Atteint, einte, *Adj.* (frappé) *hit, ſtruck,* &c. *V.* the verb.

* Atteint (*ou* attaqué d'une maladie) *afflicted, troubled with a diſeaſe.*

Atteint de peſte, *infected with the plague.*

* Atteint (accuſé, prévenu) de crime, *charged with,* or *arraigned for a crime.*

Atteinte, *S. F.* (coup *ou* bleſſure que le cheval ſe donne, *ou* qu'il reçoit aux piés de derriére) *a cut,* or *hurt.*

☞ Atteinte (coup) *blow, ſtroke.*

Il reçut une rude atteinte au bras, *he received a ſcurvy blow on the arm.*

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une maladie, *a fit of a diſeaſe.*

☞ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, *to hit the ring.*

Il a eu deux atteintes & un dedans, *he has hit the ring twice, and got it once.*

* Donner atteinte, *ou* des atteintes, à une choſe qu'on pourſuit, *to go near to get what one purſues.*

* Donner atteinte à quelque choſe (commencer à la détruire) *to ſtrike at a thing.*

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de parole) *to ſet upon one, to pinch,* or *teize him.*

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer les vers du nez, *I ſhall endeavour, by ſome means or other, to pump it out of him.*

* Je ſuis hors de ſes atteintes, *I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.*

* Les atteintes du froid & du chaud, *the approaches of cold and heat.*

Attelage, *S. M.* (chevaux *ou* autres animaux deſtinés à tirer) *a ſet of horſes,* or other beaſts to draw either a coach, cart, &c.

☞ Attelage (ce qui eſt néceſſaire pour atteler) *a harneſs* for horſes, oxen, &c.

Attéle, *S. F.* (petit ais fort mince que les chirurgiens lient autour d'un membre, où il y a quelque fracture) *a ſplint.*

☞ Attéle (qu'on met au devant du colier du cheval de harnois) *the beam* of a draught horſe.

Attelé, ée, *Adj. put to,* or *into* a coach or cart, ſpeaking of beaſts.

☞ Le caroſſe eſt il attelé? *is the coach ready?*

☞ Un caroſſe attelé de ſix chevaux, *a coach drawn by ſix horſes.*

Atteler, *V. A. to put* horſes, oxen, &c. *into,* or *to* a coach or cart, &c.

Atteler le caroſſe, *to put the horſes into the coach.* Atteler le chariot, *to put the horſes* or *oxen to the cart.*

Attelier, *S. M. a workhouſe* for maſons, carpenters, joiners, &c.

☞ Attelier de vers à ſoie, *a ſpinning-loft,* or *frame for ſilk-worms.*

Atteloire, *S. F. a peg,* or *pin,* to faſten the draught of horſes.

Attenant, *Adv.* (tout proche, joignant) *near, next, next to.*

Attendant, ante, *Adj. that waits* or *ſtays* for a thing.

En attendant, *Adv.* (cependant) *in the mean time, in the interim.*

Promenez-vous en attendant, *walk in the mean time.*

☞ En attendant (juſques à ce) qu'il vienne, *till he comes, againſt he comes.*

Attendre, *V. A. to expect, to be in expectation of, to wait, ſtay,* or *look for.*

☞ Attendre (*ou* eſpérer) *to expect,* or *hope.*

Attendre, *V. N. to ſtay, tarry, wait,* or *be in expectation.*

☞ Attendre à faire une choſe juſqu'à ce que, *to put off doing a thing till.*

☞ Attendez (arrêtez-vous) *hold, ſtay.*

Attendre après une perſonne, après une choſe, *to ſtay,* or *wait for a perſon* or *thing.*

☞ Se faire attendre, *to make other people ſtay for one's coming.*

S'attendre, *V. R.* (s'attendre l'un l'autre) *to tarry,* or *wait for one another.*

☞ S'attendre à quelqu'un, *ou* à quelque choſe (s'y fier) *to rely* or *depend upon one,* or *upon a thing, to expect one,* or *a thing from one.*

☞ S'attendre à quelque choſe (l'eſpérer) *to expect a thing, to wait* or *hope for it.*

Attendri, ie, *Adj. made,* or *grown tender,* &c.

Attendrir,

Attendrir, *V. A. to make tender*; alſo, *to ſoften, to move to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt down, to affect.*

S'attendrir, *V. R. to grow tender*; alſo, *to be moved to pity*, or *compaſſion, to melt, to relent.*

Attendriſſant, ante, *Adj. moving to pity*, or *love, ſoftening, melting.*

Attendriſſement, *S. M. the relenting of one's heart, compaſſion, pity, commiſeration.*

Attendu, uë, *Adj. expected, waited for*, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu-que, *Conj. ſeeing*, or *ſeeing that, foraſmuch as, whereas.*

Attentat, *S. M. a wicked attempt, an outrage*, or *outrageous enterpriſe, encroachment.*

Attentatoire, *Adj. illegal, done in contempt*, or *invaſive of a juriſdiction.*

Attente, *S. F.* (action d'attendre) *expectation, waiting.* ☞ (Eſpérance) *expectation, hope.*

☞ Longue attente (en termes d'écriture ſainte) *long-ſuffering.*

☞ Attente (confiance) *hope, truſt, confidence.*

☞ Pierre d'attente, *a toothing*, a ſtone that ſticks out of a wall for new buildings to be joined to it.

☞ Table d'attente (pour y faire un tableau) *ſtrained cloth.*

Attenter, *V. N. & A. to attempt, to make an attempt.*

Attentif, ive, *Adj. attentive, heedful, mindful, intent*, or *bent upon a thing, diligent.*

Attention, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *attention, application, diligence, heedfulneſs, mindfulneſs, care, carefulneſs.*

☞ Faire attention, *to mind, to heed, to conſider, to reflect upon, to be intent upon.*

☞ Regarder avec attention, *to look fixedly*, or *gaze upon.*

Attentivement, *Adv. attentively, heedfully, carefully, diligently.*

Atténuatif, ive, *Adj. attenuating, weakening, that makes thin.*

Atténuation, *S. F.* (affoibliſſement) *attenuation, weakening*, or *leſſening of ſtrength.*

Atténuation (diminution de charges contre l'accuſé) *attenuation*, or *extenuation* of a crime.

Atténué, ée, *Adj. attenuated, weakened, waſted, grown thin.*

Atténuer, *V. A. to attenuate, to make thin*, or *lean, to weaken, to impair*, or *waſte* one's ſtrength *or* good caſe.

Atterrage, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *the driving a ſhip near the coaſt.*

Atterré, ée, *Adj. ſtruck*, or *thrown down*, &c.

Atterrer, *V. A. to throw*, or *ſtrike down.*

* Atterrer (accabler, ruïner) *to overflow, to caſt down, to deſtroy.*

Atterrir, *V. N.* (tourner du coté de terre) *to drive a ſhip near the coaſt.*

Atterriſſement, *S. M. land gained*, by the continual coming down of ſoil, and fixing on the bank of a river.

Atteſtation, *S. F. a certificate.*

Atteſtation ſous ſerment, *an affidavit.*

Atteſté, ée, *Adj. atteſted, certified*, &c.

Atteſter, *V. A. to atteſt, aſſure, certify, aver, witneſs, avouch*, or *affirm a thing.*

☞ Atteſter (prendre à témoin) *to call*, or *take one to witneſs.*

Atticiſme, *S. M.* (façon de parler ſerrée & conciſe, uſitée par les Athéniens) *atticiſm, a conciſe, elegant ſtyle.*

☞ Atticiſme (raillerie agréable & polie) *atticiſm.*

Attiédi, ie, *Adj. cooled.*

Attiédir, *V. A. to cool*, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

S'attiédir, *V. R. to cool, to grow cool.*

Attiédiſſement, *S. M. cooling, lukewarmneſs.*

‡ Attifé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed up*, ſpeaking of a woman's head.

Attifer, *V. A.* (en parlant de la coiffure d'une femme) *to dreſs a woman's head.*

‡ Attifet, *S. M. a woman's head-gear*, or *dreſs, a woman's attire.*

Attique, *Adj. attic, after the athenian way.* Colonne attique, *an attic pillar. Ex.* Le ſel attique, *polite, genteel raillery.*

Attique, *S. M. attic*, a little order in architecture.

Attiquement, *Adv. after the attic manner.*

Attirail, *S. M.* (tout ce qui ſert au ſervice de l'artillerie) *the train*, or *implements* for the ſervice of ordnance.

☞ Attirail (equipage *ou* baggage) *train, equipage, furniture, luggage, baggage.*

Attirant, ante, *Adj. attractive, allective, enticing, alluring, engaging.*

Attiré, ée, *Adj. drawn*, &c.

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à ſoi) *to draw, attract.*

* Attirer (faire venir finement) l'ennemi dans une embuſcade, *to draw*, or *bring the enemy into an ambuſcade.*

* Attirer (gagner par des careſſes) *to draw in, to allure*, or *wheedle by careſſes* or *kind uſage.*

* Attirer le cœur, *to win the heart, to gain the affections.*

* Attirer quelqu'un à ſon ſentiment, *to bring one over to one's opinion.*

P. Un malheur en attire un autre, *one miſchief draws on another*, or *comes upon the neck of another.*

S'attirer, *V. R.* (attirer ſur ſoi) *to draw*, or *bring upon one's ſelf, to incur*, or *run into.*

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, *to gain, to win, to get the affection.*

☞ S'attirer une maladie, *to catch a diſeaſe, to make one's ſelf ſick.*

Attiſé, ée, *Adj. ſtirred up.*

Attiſer le feu, *V. A. to ſtir up the fire*, properly, *to lay a brand near another, to make them burn the better.*

* Attiſer le feu (aigrir des eſprits irrités) *to throw oil into the fire, and fuel into the fire, to inflame perſons that are at odds.*

Attitrer, *&c. V.* Apoſter, *&c.*

Attitude, *S. F. attitude, poſture.*

Attollon, *S. M. a knot*, or *cluſter* of ſmall iſlands.

Attouchement, *S. M. touch, touching*, or *feeling.*

Attoucher, *V. N. Ex.* Attoucher de parenté à quelqu'un, *to be related to one, to be his relation*, or *kinſman.*

Attractif, ive, *Adj. attractive, that draws to*, or *attracts.*

Attraction, *S. F. attraction*, or *drawing to.*

Attractice, *Adj. F. Ex.* Vertu attractice, *attractive virtue.*

‡ Attraire, *V. A. to entice, to draw in, to allure.*

‡ Attrait, te, *Adj. enticed, drawn in, allured.*

Attrait, *S. M. allurement, enticement, bait, charm, attractive*; as alſo *inclination, diſpoſition, bias, propenſity.*

Attrape,

Attrape, *S. F.* (un piége) *a gin, a ſnare.*

Attrapé, ée, *Adj.* *caught, overtaken*, &c.

Attraper, *V. A.* (atteindre) *to catch*, or *overtake.* ☞ (Frapper) *to hit, reach*, or *ſtrike.*

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre ſur le fait) *to catch in the deed doing, to take* or *ſurpriſe in the fact.*

☞ Attraper (obtenir par induſtrie) *to catch, compaſs*, or *get cunningly.*

☞ Attraper (gagner) une maladie, *to get* or *catch a diſtemper.*

☞ Attraper (ſurprendre, tromper) *to catch, cheat, overreach*, or *trick.*

Attrapeur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (celui ou celle qui attrape) *a catcher*, or *ſurpriſer.*

Attrapoire, *S. F.* (pour attraper des animaux) *a trap*, or *pitfall.* * † (Fineſſe, ruſe) *trap, wile, cunning, trick, bite.*

Attrayant, ante, *Adj.* *attractive, allective, alluring, charming, engaging.*

Attremper le fer, *V. A.* *to temper iron.*

Attribué, ée, *Adj.* *attributed, aſcribed, imputed, fathered upon.*

Attribuer, *V. A.* *to attribute, aſcribe, impute*, or *father upon.*

S'attribuer, *V. R.* *to aſſume*, or *take upon one's ſelf, to arrogate to one's ſelf, to challenge.*

Attribut, *S. M.* *an attribute.*

Attribution, *S. F.* (prérogative) *prerogative, privilege, allowance.*

Attriſté, ée, *Adj.* *aggrieved, ſad, ſorrowful*, &c.

Attriſter, *V. A.* *to grieve, to make ſad* or *ſorrowful, to afflict*, or *trouble.*

S'attriſter, *V. R.* *to grieve, to be ſad, troubled, ſorrowful*, or *afflicted.*

Attrition, *S. F.* *attrition.*

Attroupé, ée, *Adj.* *gathered*, &c.

Attroupement, *S. M.* *riot, riotous aſſembly.*

Attrouper, *V. A.* *to aſſemble, to gather*, or *get together.*

S'attrouper, *V. R.* *to troop, flock*, or *get together.*

Au, voyez *A.*

Avacatoire, *Adj.* *Ex.* Lettres avacatoires, *avacatoria.*

S'avachir, *V. R.* *to grow faint, flaggy, heartleſs, to hang down the head*, ſpeaking of perſons, *to flat*, or *to flag*, ſpeaking of ribbons, ſtuffs, *&c.*

Avage, *S. M.* Droit d'avage, *a duty which the bangman, in ſome places in France, has every market-day for ſome ſort of commodities.*

Aval, *Adv.* *down, downward, down the river.*

☞ Vent d'aval (ou du couchant) *a weſterly wind*, or *the weſt* or *north-weſt wind.*

Avalage, *S. M.* *the letting down wine into a cellar*, or *the hire of wine-porters for doing it.*

Avalaiſon, *ou* Avalaſſe, *S. F.* (chute d'eau impétueuſe) *a flood*, or *torrent.*

Avalanges, *S. F. pl.* (chute de neiges) *the fall* of ſnow from the mountains.

Avalant, te, *Adj. & S.* (terme de batelier) *that goes down a river.*

Avalé, ée, *Adj.* *ſwallowed*, &c.

☞ Avalé (pendant en bas) *flagging, hanging down, fallen in.*

Oreilles avalées, *flagging ears.*

Joues avalées, *cheeks fallen in.*

Avaler, *V. A.* (faire déſcendre dans l'eſtomac) *to ſwallow, to ſwallow down, to ſup up.*

* † Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau (ſe ſoumettre à quelque choſe de fâcheux) * † *to buckle to.* * † Avaler des couleuvres (recevoir des chagrins) *to ſwallow a gudgeon, to ſwallow*, or *pocket up unkindneſſes*, or *an injury.*

☞ Avaler du vin dans la cave, *to let wine down into the cellar.*

☞ Avaler (ou couper) un bras à quelqu'un, *to cut off one's arm.*

* S'avaler, *V. R.* (pendre trop bas) *to flag*, or *hang down, to fall in*, or *low.*

Avaler, *V. N.* (déſcendre, en parlant d'un bateau) *to go down the river, to fall down.*

Avaleur, *S. M.* (qui avale) *one that ſwallows* or *ſups up.*

* † Un avaleur de pois gris (un glouton) *a greedy gut, a glutton.* * † Un avaleur de charrettes ferrées (un fier à bras) *a bully, a hector, a buff, a braggadocio.*

† Avaloire, *S. F.* *a great throat*, or *ſwallow.*

Avance, *S. F.* *the way one has got before another.*

☞ Avance (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, ou dans un ouvrage) *advance, a ſtep* in a buſineſs or work.

☞ Avance (ſaillie) *an out-jutting*, or *leaning piece* in architecture.

☞ D'avance, par avance (par anticipation de tems) *beforehand, in hand.*

☞ Avance (payement avant le terme) *advance*, or *advancing of money*, or *paying in hand.*

* Avance (première recherche ou démarche) *advance* or *firſt ſtep.*

Avancé, ée, *Adj.* (qui s'étend en avant) *ſtretched*, or *ſtretching out, jutting*, or *leaning out.* ☞ (Propoſé) *advanced, propoſed, aſſerted.* ☞ (Preſque achevé) *advanced, forward, in good forwardneſs.*

☞ Qui eſt dans un âge avancé, qui eſt avancé en âge, *ſtricken in years, elderly.*

☞ Fruits avancés, *forward fruit, haſtings, fruit early ripe.*

* Un eſprit avancé (ou hâtif) *a forward wit.*

* L'année eſt bien avancée, le jour eſt bien avancé, *the year*, or *the day is far advanced, gone*, or *ſpent.* La nuit eſt bien avancée, *it is late in the night.*

* Avancé (pouſſé) aux honneurs, *advanced*, or *preferred to honours.*

Avancement, *S. M.* (progrès) *progreſs, proficiency.*

☞ Avancement d'un ouvrage, *forwardneſs, furtherance of a work.*

☞ Avancement (établiſſement avantageux) *advancement, preferment.*

Avancer, *V. A.* (porter en avant) *to put, ſtretch, ſet forth*, or *forward.*

☞ Avancer (hâter) *to haſten, to ſet forward, to forward, to put on.*

☞ Avancer de l'argent (le compter par avance) *to advance money, to give*, or *pay beforehand.*

☞ Avancer quelqu'un (le pouſſer, l'élever aux honneurs) *to advance, to promote*, or *prefer one.*

☞ Avancer (mettre en avant une propoſition) *to advance*, or *bring forth a propoſition*, or *an aſſertion, to aſſert a thing, to ſay a thing.*

Avancer, *V. N.* (aller en avant) *to advance, to go*, or *paſs on, to go, move*, or *get forward, to proceed.*

☞ L'horloge avance, *the clock goes too faſt.*

☞ Vous avez avancé ſur ma terre, *you have encroached upon my ground.*

☞ Les ſéves avancent dans une année ſéche, *the ſap comes early in a dry year.*

* Avancer (faire quelque progrès) *to make ſome progreſs, to be forward, to go on*, or *forward, to profit*, or *thrive.*

☞ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, *I get nothing by my complaints, I am not a jot the better for them.*

* Avancer (profiter, ſervir de quelque choſe) *to avail.*

☞ Avancer (ſortir de l'alignement) *to jut*, or *ſtand out, to ſhoot forth.*

S'avancer, *V.R.* (aller en avant) *to advance one's ſelf, to advance, to go*, or *move forward.* (Faire progrès) *to go forward*, or *on.* (Faire ſa fortune) *to advance one's ſelf, to get preferment.*

Avanie, *S. F. an oppreſſion*, ſuch as is uſed by the Turks againſt the Chriſtian merchants travelling into the Levant, to extort money from them.

* Avanie (inſulte) *injury, wrong, inſult, offence, outrage.*

Avant, *S. M.* (terme de marine, la proue) *the head* or *forepart of a ſhip, the prow.*

* Le vent vient de l'avant, *the wind is in our teeth*, or *quite contrary.*

Avant, *Prep. before.*

Avant midi, *before twelve of the clock at noon.*

Avant minuit, *before twelve at night.*

Avant que, *Adv.* (de tems) *before.*

Avant qu'il fut jour, *before day, before it was day-light.*

Avant, *Adv.* (de lieu, au de là) *forward.* Il ne ſauroit aller ni avant ni arriére, *he can go neither backward nor forward.*

☞ Plus avant, *further, farther, deeper.*

Si avant, *ſo far, ſo deep.*

☞ Bien avant, fort avant, *deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.*

☞ Trop avant, *too far.*

Examples.

La choſe alla ſi avant que, *the buſineſs went ſo far that.*

N'allez pas plus avant, *go no further.*

Le couteau eſt entré bien avant dans ſon ventre, *the knife went deep into his belly.*

Cet arbre a pouſſé ſes racines bien avant, *that tree has taken deep root.*

Nous étions bien avant dans la mer, *we were got a great way to ſea.*

En avant, *Adv. forward.*

Aller en avant, *to go forward.*

De ce jour-là en avant, *from that day forward.*

☞ Mettre en avant (avancer, propoſer) *to propoſe, to ſay, to aſſert.*

Avantage, *S. M.* (ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que ce ſoit) *advantage*, as it ſignifies *benefit, intereſt, profit, honour, praiſe, victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accompliſhments.*

C'eſt votre avantage, *that is your advantage*, or *intereſt.* Quel avantage tirez-vous de là? *what benefit do you reap from thence?* Chacun cherche ſes avantages, *every body minds his own intereſt.* On peut dire ceci à ſon avantage, *this may be ſaid in his praiſe, this may be ſaid for him.* Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak to one's advantage, to give a good character of him.* Les Anglois ont eu l'avantage, *the Engliſh have got the better*, or *victory.*

Tirer avantage (ſe prévaloir) de quelque choſe, *to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to one's advantage.* L'ame a de grands avantages ſur le corps, *the ſoul has great prerogatives over the body.* Poſſeder tous les avantages naturels, *to have all natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments*, or *accompliſhments, to be endowed with all natural gifts.*

☞ Avoir de grands avantages ſur quelqu'un, *to be much beyond another.*

Il n'a aucun avantage ſur moi, *he is no better man than I, I am as good a man as he.*

Donner à quelqu'un l'avantage de l'éloquence, *to yield to one in point of eloquence, to give him the advantage of eloquence.*

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter à cheval, *to make uſe of a joſſing-block*, or *horſe-block, to get on horſe-back.*

☞ Avantage (préciput) *advantage, gratification.*

☞ Avantage (avance au jeu) *odds*, or *advantage.*

☞ Avantage (terme de mer. La partie du vaiſſeau qu'on nomme autrement *cap poulain*, ou *éperon*) *the barſe*, or *beak-head of a ſhip.*

☞ Gagner l'avantage du vent ſur un vaiſſeau, *to weather a ſhip, to get the weather-gage of her, to go windward of her.*

D'avantage, *Adv. V.* Davantage.

Avantagé, ée, *Adj. gratified*, &c.

Avantager, *V. A. to gratify, to give*, or *allow by way of advantage*, or *over and above, to beſtow.*

Avantageuſement, *Adv. advantageouſly, profitably, to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Avantageuſement (commodément) *advantageouſly, conveniently.*

☞ Etre monté avantageuſement, *to be well mounted, to ride a good horſe.*

☞ Vêtu avantageuſement, *well clad.*

☞ Parler avantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one, to ſpeak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to ſpeak honourably of him.*

Avantageux, euſe, *Adj. advantageous, profitable, uſeful, good, honourable.*

☞ Avantageux (commode) *advantageous, convenient.*

☞ Avantageux (excellent, bon) *advantageous, excellent, good.* Porter un jugement avantageux de quelqu'un, *to judge well of one.*

☞ Taille avantageuſe, *a tall proper ſize.* ☞ Mine avantageuſe, *a noble*, or *great mien*, or *look.*

☞ Succès avantageux (ou heureux) *a happy*, or *proſperous ſucceſs.*

Avant-bec, *S. M. the ſtarling of a ſtone bridge.*

Avant-bras, *S. M. the part of the arm betwixt the elbow and the wriſt.*

Avant-cœur, *S. M.* (tumeur qui vient à la poitrine du cheval) *ante-cow.*

Avant-corps de logis, *S. M. the fore-part of a houſe.*

Avant-cour, *S. F. outward court, a fore-court.*

Avant-coureur, *S. M. a fore-runner*, or *harbinger*, in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Avant-couriére, *S. F.* (celle qui précéde) *an harbinger*, or *fore-runner.*

Avant-foſſé, *S. M. the fore-ditch, the ditch of the counterſcarp* which ſurrounds the glacis of a fortification.

Avant-garde, *S. F. the van*, or *van guard of an army.*

Avant-goût, *S. M. foretaſte, prelibation, ante-paſt.*

Avant-hier, *Adv. the day before yeſterday, two days ſince.*

Avantin, *S. M.* (avantin de vigne) *a layer, a branch*, or *twig, a vine carried* or *climbing along from one place to another.*

Avant-

Avant-main, *S. M. the inside of the hand when it is open, forehand stroke.*

Avant-mur, *S. M. an outward wall.*

Avant-pêche, *S. F. an avant-peach, or hasty peach.*

Avant-propos, *S. M.* (préface) *a preface.* ☞ (Préambule) *a preamble.*

Avant-toit, *S. M. an house-eave.*

Avant-train, *S. M. the fore-wheels of a carriage of a great gun.*

Avanturine, *S. F. a kind of precious stone of yellowish colour, and full of speckles of gold, which add to its brightness.*

Avare, *Adj. avaricious, covetous, stingy, griping, sordid, close-fisted, niggardly.*

* Etre avare de ses faveurs, *to be sparing of one's favours.*

Avare, *S. M. a covetous man, a miser.*

Avare, *S. F. a covetous woman.*

Avarement, *Adv. covetously, niggardly, sordidly.*

Avarice, *S. F. avarice, covetousness.*

Avaricieux, euse, *Adj. avaricious, covetous, stingy, niggardly, close.*

Avaricieux, *S. V.* Avare, *S.*

Avarie, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *average, the hurt* or *damage a ship receives, the waste* or *decay of wares* or *merchandises, extraordinary charges and expences during a voyage*; also *anchorage*, a duty paid for the maintenance of a haven, by every ship that casts anchor in it.

Aubade, *S. F.* (musique que l'on donne vers l'aube du jour) *aubade* or *morning music*, such as is played at the dawn of day before one's door or under one's window.

* † Aubade (réprimande) *check, reprimand, reproof, lecture*, or *curtain lecture.* Il en a eu l'aubade, *he was checked* or *reprimanded for it.* Vous aurez tantôt l'aubade, *you will have a lecture anon.*

Aubain, *S. M.* (étranger) *an alien, a foreigner.*

Aubaine, *S. M.* (ou aubaine) *escheatage.*

Aubaine, *S. F.* ou droit d'aubaine, *escheat, escheating* or *escheatage.*

* Aubaine (tout droit casuel qui arrive à quelqu'un) * *a wind-fall.*

Aubans. *V.* Haubans.

Aube, *S. F.* (l'aube du jour) *the break of day, the day-break, day-peep, dawn* or *dawning of the day.*

Aube, *S. F.* (vêtement ecclésiastique) *albe, a mass-priest's garment of white linen.*

☞ Aubes de moulin, *the ladles of a water-mill-wheel.*

Aubépine, *S. F. the white-thorn* or *haw-thorn.*

Aubére, *Adj.* Cheval aubére, *a flea-bitten gray*, or *a dapple gray horse, a white horse spotted with sorrel and bay spots.*

Auberge, *S. F.* (maison où l'on donne à manger) *a kind of inn* or *eating-house*, where people diet for so much a meal, and where they have rooms ready furnished.

☞ Auberge (espéce de pêche) *alberge, a kind of peach.*

Aubergiste, *S. M. & F. an inn-keeper*, or *one that keeps an eating-house.*

Aubespin, *S. M. a white-thorn*, or *haw-thorn.*

Aublet, *S. M.* (sorte d'arbre) *a white hazel-tree.*

☞ Aubier (ou aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui est entre l'écorce & le corps de l'arbre) *the sap*, or *whitest and softest part of timber.*

Aubifoin, *S. M.* the weed *blue-bottle, blue-blow, corn-flower*, or *hurt-sickle.*

Aubin, *S. M.* (allure de cheval entre l'amble & le galop) *aubin, the going of a horse betwixt the amble and the gallop.*

☞ Aubin (le blanc de l'œuf) *the white* or *clear of an egg.*

Aubour. *V.* Aubier.

Aucun, une, *Adj.* (pas un, nul) *no, none, no man.*

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, *there is no way of doing it.*

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, *you will find no man that will bail you.*

Je n'aime aucune de ces femmes, *I love none of these women.*

Aucunement, *Adv.* (nullement) *not at all, in no wise, not in the least.*

Audace, *S. F.* (hardiesse extraordinaire) *audacity, audaciousness, boldness, confidence, daringness, assurance, presumption.*

☞ Audace (gance de chapeau) *a flay for a hat.*

Audacieusement, *Adv. boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciously, presumptuously.*

Audacieux, euse, *Adj. audacious, over-bold, confident, daring, presumptuous.*

Audacieux, *S. M. a daring, resolute* or *rash man.*

Au-deça, *Prep.* (de ce coté-ci) *on this side. Ex.* Au-deça du Rhin, *on this side the Rhine.*

Au-delà, *Prep. & Adv.* (de l'autre coté) *on the other side, beyond.*

Audience, *S. F.* (action par laquelle on écoute) *audience* or *hearing.*

☞ Audience (la séance des juges qui écoutent les causes) *the sitting judges who hear causes.* ☞ (Le lieu où se donne l'audience) *the court* or *hall where causes are tried.*

☞ Audience (auditeurs, auditoire) *audience* or *auditory.*

Audiencier, *S. M. Ex.* Huissier audiencier, *an usher* or *crier*, that attends the court when causes are hearing.

☞ Grand audiencier, *one of the chief officers in the chancery of France, that examines all letters-patent, &c. before they pass the seal.*

Auditeur, *S. M.* (celui qui écoute) *an auditor* or *hearer.*

☞ Auditeur (ou disciple) *a disciple* or *scholar*, that comes to a lecture.

☞ Auditeur des comptes, *an auditor of accounts.*

Audition, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *hearing.*

Audition des témoins, *the hearing of witnesses.*

☞ Audition de comptes, *an audit of accounts.*

Auditoire, *S. M.* (le lieu où l'on plaide) *a court* or *hall of audience, a sessions-house.* ☞ (Assemblée d'auditeurs) *auditory, audience, company of hearers.* ☞ (Lieu où les auditeurs s'assemblent) *the place where the hearers meet.*

Avec ou Avecque, *Prep. with, withal.*

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, *put those books with the others.*

Tuer quelqu'un avec un couteau, *to kill one with a knife.*

☞ On l'a bien traité, & il a eu de l'argent encore avec, *he was well entertained, and got money to boot.*

☞ Avec cela, avec tout cela, *for all that, nevertheless.*

Avec le tems, *at length, in time, in process of time.*

D'avec, *from.*

Discerner le bien d'avec le mal, *to discern good from evil.*

† Aveindre, *V. A. to take* or *fetch out.*

Aveine. *V.* Avoine.

Aveline, *S. F. a filbert.*

Avelinier, *S. M. a filbert-tree.*

Avenage, *S. M. avenage.*

Avenant, ante, *Adj.* (qui a bon air) *handsome, neat, genteel.*

☞ Avenant (sortable) *suitable. Ex.* Mariage avenant, *a suitable match.*

Mal avenant, *ungainly, ungenteel, clownish.*

☞ Avenant le décès d'un tel, ou le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *in case such a one should die.*

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, answerably.*

Avénement, *S. M. coming, accession, advancement.*

Avenir, *V. N.* (arriver par accident) *to happen, chance, fall out,* or *come to pass.*

S'il avient que sa femme meure, *if his wife chance to die.*

† Ainsi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaise) *God forbid.*

Avenir, *S. M. the future,* or *time to come.*

☞ Avenir (terme de palais) *a summons.*

A l'avenir, *Adv. for the future, henceforth.*

Avent, *S. M. the advent.*

Aventin, *S. M. V.* Avantin.

Aventure, *S. M.* (accident) *adventure, accident, advent.*

Une bonne ou heureuse aventure, *a lucky adventure* or *accident, a happy turn.* Une triste aventure, *a sad mischance.*

☞ Dire la bonne aventure, *to tell one's fortune.* Diseur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.*

☞ Aventure (amourette) *amour, intrigue, love.* ☞ Aventure (entreprise hazardeuse) *adventure, hazardous enterprise.*

☞ Aventure (hazard) *adventure* or *venture, chance, hazard, ransom.*

☞ C'est grande aventure si je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I will bring it about.*

☞ Mettre à la grosse aventure, *to venture all in one bottom.*

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la grosse aventure, *to make money upon bottomry,* to borrow money upon the keel of one's ship.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *a whit-low.*

‡ D'aventure, par aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance.*

Aventuré, ée, *Adj. ventured, put to the venture, hazarded.*

Aventurer, *V. A. to adventure* or *venture, to put to the venture, to hazard.*

S'aventurer, *V. R. to adventure* or *venture, to run a hazard.*

† Aventureux, euse, *Adj. venturesome.*

Aventurier, *S. M. an adventurer.*

Aventurière, *S. F.* (femme qui cherche à faire sa fortune) *a she-adventurer, a woman that seeks to make her fortune.*

Aventurine. *V.* Avanturine.

Avenu, uë, *Adj. come to pass, happened.*

Avenuë, *S. F.* (passage, entrée) *avenue, passage, entrance, way to a place.*

☞ Avenuë (allée d'arbres au devant d'une maison) *a walk* or *alley of trees before a house.*

Avéré, ée, *Adj. averred, evidenced, proved.*

Avérer, *V. A. to aver, to evidence, to prove.*

Averne, *S. M.* (terme poëtique) *hell.*

Aversaire. *V.* Adversaire.

Averse. *V.* Adverse.

Aversion, *S. F. averseness, aversion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy.*

Averti, ie, *Adj. warned, advertised,* &c.

Avertin, *S. M.* (maladie d'esprit) *moroseness, craziness, madness.*

Avertir, *V. A.* (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertise, inform* or *tell of, to give notice* or *intelligence of, to make known.*

Avertir par avance, *to forewarn, to give a caution beforehand.*

Avertissement, *S. M. advertisement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence.*

☞ Avertissement (terme de palais) *the bill and answer of plaintiff and defendant.*

Avertisseur, *S. M. one of the king's officers, whose office is to give notice when the king is ready for dinner.*

‡ Avette, *S. F.* (petite abeille) *a little bee.*

Aveu, *S. M.* (du verbe avouer: confession) *confession, acknowledgment.* ☞ (Approbation) *approbation, allowance, consent, owning.* ☞ (Reconnoissance qu'on donne à un seigneur) *acknowledgment.*

Aveugle, *Adj. blind.*

Rendre aveugle, *to blind.*

* Obéissance aveugle, & sans raisonnement, *passive obedience,* or *a blind submission* to a superior.

Aveugle, *S. M. a blind man.*

Aveugle, *S. F. a blind woman.*

Aveuglé, ée, *Adj. blinded,* &c.

Aveuglement, *S. M. blindness.*

Aveuglément, *Adv. blindly, blindfold, inconsiderately, rashly, headlong, unadvisedly, at all adventures.*

* Croire aveuglément, *to believe implicitly, to have an implicit faith.*

Aveugler, *V. A.* (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the sight.* ☞ (Eblouir) *to blind one's eyes, to dazzle.*

* Aveugler (obscurcir la lumiére de la raison) *to blind, to strike blind, to cloud, to darken.*

† Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *groping.*

Aller à l'aveuglette, *to go groping along.*

Chercher quelque chose à l'aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing.*

Auge, *S. F. a trough, a tray.*

Augée, *S. F. a tray-full.*

Auget, *S. M.* (où l'on met la mangeaille des oiseaux) *the drawer of a bird-cage.*

☞ Auget (terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la trémie) *the spout of a mill hopper.*

Augment, *S. M.* augment de dot (terme de droit) *jointure* or *settlement* which the husband makes to his wife.

☞ Augment (terme de grammaire Grecque) *augment,* a term of Greek grammar.

Augmentative, *Adj. augmentative.*

Augmentation, *S. F. augmentation, increase, improvement, enlargement, addition.*

Augmenté, ée, *Adj. augmented,* &c.

Un livre augmenté, *a book with additions.*

Augmenter, *V. A. to augment, increase, improve, enlarge* or *amplify; to add to, to aggravate.*

Augmenter, *V. N. ou* S'augmenter, *V. R. to increase, to grow.*

Augural, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to an augur.*

Bâton augural, *an augur's staff or wand.*

Augure, *S.M.* (préſage) *augury, omen, preſage.*

De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding.*

☞ Augure (celui dont l'office étoit d'obſerver le vol, le chant & le manger des oiſeaux pour en tirer des préſages) *an augur, ſoothſayer, or diviner.*

Augurer, *V. A. to augurate* or *conjecture.*

Auguſte, *Adj. auguſt, ſacred, venerable, majeſtic, royal, imperial.*

Auguſtement, *Adv. ſtately, venerably, majeſtically.*

Auguſtin, *S. M. an auguſtine friar, a black friar of the order of St Auſtin.*

Auguſtine, *S. F. an auguſtine nun.*

Avictuailleur, *S. M. a commiſſioner of the victualling-office.*

Avide, *Adj. greedy, covetous, deſirous, eager.*

Avidement, *Adv. greedily, eagerly.*

Avidité, *S. F. avidity, greedineſs, eagerneſs, eager deſire* or *appetite.*

Avili, ie, *Adj. abaſed, diſgraced, &c.*

Avilir, *V. A. to abaſe, diſgrace, diſparage* or *undervalue, to make contemptible.*

Aviliſſement, *S. M. abaſement, abjection, contempt, diſparagement, diſgrace, undervaluing* or *diſgracing.*

Aviné, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned with wine.*

* † Un homme, ou un corps aviné, *a ſtanch toper, a man that can drink much, a good drinker, one uſed to wine.*

Aviner, *V. A. to ſeaſon with wine.*

Aujourd'hui, *Adv.* (le jour où l'on parle) *to day, this day.*

☞ Aujourd'hui (au tems où nous ſommes) *at preſent, now, now-a-days, in this age.*

Aujourd'hui, *S. M. this day.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas d'aujourd'hui que nous nous connoiſſons, *we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.*

Aviron, *S. M. an oar* to row with. Tirer à l'aviron, *to tug at the oar.*

Avis, *S. M.* (opinion) *advice, opinion, ſentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.*

A mon avis, *in my opinion, mind* or *judgment.*

☞ Il m'eſt avis (il me ſemble) *methinks.* Il m'étoit avis, *methought.* ☞ Je ſuis d'avis, qu'on préfére la paix à la guerre, *I am for peace before war.* Je ne ſuis pas d'avis de lui réſiſter, *I would not have him reſiſted.*

☞ Avis (avertiſſement) *advice, advertiſement, notice, intimation, caution.*

☞ Avis (nouvelle) *advice, account, news, information, intelligence.*

Lettres d'avis, *letters of advice.*

On donne avis de Paris que, *we have an account from Paris; we hear,* or *it is adviſed from Paris, that.*

☞ Avis (conſeil) *advice, counſel.*

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, *to aſk advice of one, to adviſe with him.*

☞ Avis (propoſition dans une aſſemblée) *motion.*

Ouvrir un avis, *to make a motion.*

* † Il y a jour d'avis (il y a du tems pour ſe réſoudre) *there is time enough to conſider of it.*

☞ Avis (pour faire trouver de l'argent au roi) *a project.*

Donneur d'avis, *a projector.*

Aviſé, ée, *Adj.* (prudent) *wiſe, well adviſed, prudent, diſcreet, conſiderate, wary, circumſpect.*

Mal-aviſé (imprudent) *ill-adviſed, unwiſe, inconſiderate, unwary, imprudent.*

‡ Aviſer, *V. A.* (avertir) *to warn, to give a caution to, to bid one have a care.*

☞ Aviſer (appercevoir quelqu'un dans la foule) *to ſpy out one in a crowd.*

Aviſer, *V. N.* (conſulter, délibérer) *to adviſe with one's ſelf, think, conſider, ſee* or *look.*

☞ Aviſer (prendre une réſolution) *to think adviſeable, to reſolve.*

☞ Aviſer (faire réflection) *to think of, to take notice of.* Je ne m'en ſuis pas aviſé, *I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.*

S'aviſer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) *to bethink one's ſelf.*

Avitaillé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed with,* or *provided of victuals* or *proviſions, victualled.*

Avitaillement, *S. M. proviſion of victuals for a place.*

Avitaillement d'un vaiſſeau, *the victualling of a ſhip.*

Avitailler une place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dans une place) *to furniſh* or *ſtore a place with victuals* or *proviſions, to convey proviſions into it.*

Avitailler un vaiſſeau, *to victual a ſhip, to provide her with victuals.*

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) *to briſk up.*

☞ Aviver (nettoyer & polir) des figures de métal, *to furbiſh, poliſh* or *brighten metal figures.*

☞ Aviver le bois de charpenté, *to hew timber.*

Avives, *S. F. pl. the vives,* a diſeaſe in horſes.

Aulique, *Adj.* (qui regarde la cour ſupérieur de l'empereur d'Allemagne) *Aulic. Ex.* Le conſeil Aulique, *the Aulic council.*

Aulique, *S. F. the act of doctorſhip* in an univerſity. Faire ſon aulique, *to keep one's act.*

Aulnaye, *S. F. a grove of alders, an alder-plot.*

Aulne, *S. M. an alder-tree.*

Aulnée, *S. F.* (plante médicinale) *elicampane.*

‡ Aumailes, *S. F. pl. cattle.*

Aumelette, *S. F. an omelet,* or *pancake made of eggs.*

Aumône, *S. F.* (charité) *alms, charity.*

Faire l'aumône, *to give alms, to beſtow a charity.* Demander l'aumône, *to beg a charity, to beg.*

☞ Aumônes fieffées, *frank-almoin,* a tenure by divine ſervice.

Aumôner, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to beſtow alms, to give to charitable uſes.*

Aumônerie, *S. F.* (charge d'aumônier) *the almoner's dignity.*

☞ Aumônerie (bénefice claustral affecté à la diſtribution des aumônes) *almonry* or *aumbry.*

Aumônier, ière, *Adj.* (charitable) *alms-giving, charitable.*

Aumônier, *S. M. an almoner* or *almner, a chaplain.*

Aumuce, ou Aumuſſe, *S. F. aumeſs, an ornament which canons wear on their arms when they go to their office.*

Aunage, *S. M.* (meſurage à l'aune) *a meaſuring by ells, a number of ells.*

Aunaye. *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, *S. F. an ell.*

* † Tout du long de l'aune, *ſoundly.*

P. Meſurer les autres à ſon aune, *to meaſure another man's corn by one's own buſhel.*

☞ Aune. *V.* Aulne.

Aunê, ée, *Adj. measured by the ell.*

Auner, *V. A. to measure by the ell.*

Auneur, *S. M. alnager* or *alneger.*

† Avocasser, *V. N. to follow the law, to plead, to do the office of a pleading lawyer.*

Avocat, *S. M.* (celui qui défend les causes en justice) *a lawyer, a counsellor, an advocate,* or *a counsel at law.*

Avocat plaidant, *a pleading lawyer* or *counsellor, a barrister.*

Avocat consultant, *a chamber-counsel.*

☞ Avocat (intercesseur, médiateur) *an advocate, intercessor.*

Avocate, *S. F.* (médiatrice) *advocate, mediatrix.*

Avocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Lettres avocatoires, *avocatoria.*

Avoine, *S. F. oats,* a kind of corn, *pron.* Avêne.

Pain d'avoine, *oaten bread.*

Avoir, *V. A. to have.*

Avoir du bien, *to have an estate, to be rich.*

☞ Avoir faim, soif, froid & chaud, *to be hungry, dry, cold and hot.*

☞ Avoir beau faire, beau dire, *&c. V.* Beau.

☞ Avoir en horreur, *to abhor, to detest.* ☞ Avoir pour agréable, *to like, to accept.* ☞ Avoir soin de quelque chose, *to take care of a thing.*

Il y a, *V. Imp. there is.* En parlant d'une seule chose, *there are,* en parlant de plusieurs.

Il y a là-bas un homme, *there is a man below.* Il y a là-haut deux messieurs, *there are two gentlemen above.* Il y a ici, *here is, here are.*

☞ Il y a, *it is.*

Il y a près de 20 miles d'ici là, *it is near upon twenty miles thither.*

Il y a un an, huit jours, *&c. a year* or *eight days ago, a year* or *eight days since.* Il y a long tems, *long since.*

Avoir, *S. M.* (ce qu'on possède de bien) *substance, what one has.*

C'est tout mon avoir, *this is all my substance,* or *all I have.*

Avoisiner, *V. A. to border upon.*

☞ Un arbre qui avoisine les cieux, *a tree that reaches to the skies, a lofty tree.*

Avorté, ée, *Adj. abortive, born before the time.*

Avortement, *S. M. abortion, miscarriage, the bringing forth before the time,* or *untimely.*

Avorter, *V. N.* (accoucher avant terme) *to miscarry.* Faire avorter, *to cause a miscarriage.*

☞ Avorter (en parlant des animaux) *to cast* or *bring forth young ones before the time.*

* Avorter (en parlant d'un dessein) *to miscarry, to prove abortive.*

Avorton, *S. M. an abortive* or *untimely child* or *birth, one born out of due time.*

* † Quel petit avorton est cela ? *what little shrimp* or *short-arse is that?*

‡ Avorton, en parlant des fruits, *untimely fruit.* * Avorton (production de l'esprit trop précipitée) *an untimely production of the brain.*

Avoué, *S. M. an avowee, patron* or *protector of a church.*

Avoué, ée, *Adj. owned, confessed,* &c.

Avouer, *V. A.* (confesser) *to own, confess, acknowledge, grant* or *avow.*

* Avouer (reconnoitre pour sien) *to own, to father.*

☞ Avouer (approuver) *to avow, to own, to approve* or *allow of.*

S'avouer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to make use of one's name.*

Avouërie, *S. F.* (droit de patronage) *advowson.*

Avoyé, *S. M.* (magistrat de quelques villes Suisse.) *an avoyer* or *avoyee.*

Auparavant, *Adv. before.*

Auprès, *Prep.* (tout contre) *near, by, about.*

Sa maison est auprès de la mienne, *his house is near mine.*

☞ Auprès (marquant l'attachement domestique) *with, near, by, to.*

Ex. Etre auprès d'un grand seigneur, *to live with a nobleman, to be about him.* Il réside auprès du prince, *he resides near the prince.* S'attacher auprès de quelqu'un, *to apply one's self to one.*

☞ Auprès (en comparaison) *to, in comparison.*

Votre mal n'est rien auprès du mien, *your distemper is nothing to mine,* or *in comparison of mine.*

Auprès, ou tout auprès, *Adv. hard by, close.*

Par auprès (auprès, un peu à coté) *hard by, near, a little aside.*

Auréole, *S. F. a glory* round the head of a picture of a saint; also *the degree of glory of saints in heaven.*

Auriculaire, *Adj. auricular.*

La confession auriculaire, *auricular confession.*

☞ Un témoin auriculaire, *ear-witness.*

Avril, *S. M. April,* the fourth month in the year.

* En l'avril de ses ans, *in his prime.*

Auronne, *S. F. southernwood,* an ever green.

Aurore, *S. F.* (lumière qui paroit avant que le soleil soit levé) *aurora, the morning, the break of day, day break, dawn.*

☞ Couleur d'aurore, *ou simplement* aurore (couleur de jaune doré) *yellow, of yellow colour.*

* Aurore (l'orient) *the east.*

* Aurore (une beauté naissante) *a fair and young virgin.*

Auspice, *S. M.* (présage) *auspice, presage, omen.*

* Sous d'heureux auspices, *auspiciously.*

* Sous les auspices de quelqu'un (sous sa conduite, sa faveur, son appui) *under one's auspices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.*

Aussi, *Conj.* (pareillement) *also, too, likewise.*

☞ Aussi (de plus) *also, too, over and above.*

☞ Aussi (c'est pourquoi) *so, therefore, but then.*

☞ Aussi (marquant le rapport de ce qui suit avec ce qui précede) *so, but, and truly, then.* Ayez soin de vos affaires; aussi ai je, *mind your affairs; so I do.* Il est plus avisé que vous, aussi est-il plus âgé, *he is wiser than you, but he is older too.* J'ai brulé ce papier, aussi ne servoit il de rien, *I burnt that paper, and truly it was good for nothing.* Il a été volé, mais aussi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? *he has been robbed; but then why does he go in the night?* ☞ Aussi (autant, également) *as, even as.*

Il est aussi sage que vaillant, *he is as prudent as valiant.*

Il est aussi embarassé que moi, *he is as much puzzled as I am.*

Aussi-tôt (ou d'abord) *forthwith, presently, out of hand.* P. Aussi-tôt-dit, aussi-tôt fait. (Cela se dit pour marquer la promptitude de l'exécution) *no sooner said, but done.*

Aussi-

Auſſi-tôt-que, *aſſoon as.*

Auſſi bien (autant, comme) *as well.*

☞ Auſſi bien (car) *for.*

Je n'irai point, auſſi-bien il eſt trop tard, *I will not go, for it is too late.*

Auſtére, *Adj.* (rigoureux) *auſtere, ſevere, rigorous.*

☞ Auſtére (rude, qui ne pardonne rien) *auſtere, ſevere, rigid, ſtrict, rigorous.*

* Auſtére (grave) *auſtere, grave, reſerved.*

* Mine auſtére, *a ſtern, a crabbed* or *ſour look.* (Apre au goût) *harſh, rough, ſour, ſharp,* to the taſte.

Auſtérement, *Adv. auſterely, rigorouſly, ſeverely, ſtrictly.*

Auſtérité, *S. F.* (mortification) *auſterity, auſtereneſs, mortification.*

☞ (Sévérité) *auſterity, ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour.*

Auſtral, ale, *Adj. ſouthern; auſtral* or *auſtralis.* Les parties auſtrales du Zodiaque, *the ſouthern* or *auſtral parts of the Zodiac.*

Terre auſtrale, *terra auſtralis.*

Auſtruche. *V.* Autruche.

Autan, *S. M.* (vent de midi) *the ſouth wind.*

Autant, *Adv. as much, ſo much, as many, ſo many as.*

Autant que jamais, *as much as ever.* J'ai autant de guinées que de piſtoles, *I have as many guineas as piſtoles.* Autant de têtes, autant d'opinions, *ſo many men, ſo many minds.* Je l'ai vendu tout autant, *I ſold it for ſo much.* Je vis autant que vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le commande, *as often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le vent, *that ſignifies nothing,* or *that does not ſignify a pin.*

☞ Autant (ſelon) que j'en puis juger, *as far as I can conjecture.*

☞ Autant comme autant (en grande quantité) *a great many, a great deal.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux, *the more, ſo much the more, ſo much the better.*

On meurt d'autant plus volontiers que l'on eſt homme de bien, *the better a man lives, the more willingly he dies.*

† Boire d'autant, *to drink hard.*

D'autant que, *Conj. foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ Autant (terme de palais. La copie d'un acte) *the duplicate of a writing.*

Autel, *S. M. altar.*

Le grand *ou* le maître autel, *the great altar.*

Le ſaint Sacrement de l'autel (l'Euchariſtie) *the holy Sacrament, the Euchariſt.*

Auteur, *ou* Autheur, *S. M.* (celui qui eſt la premiére cauſe) *author* or *cauſe.*

☞ Auteur (inventeur) *author, inventer, maker* or *contriver.*

☞ Auteur (qui a compoſé un livre) *an author, a writer* or *compoſer of a book.*

C'eſt elle qui eſt l'auteur de ce livre, *ſhe is the author of that book.*

☞ Auteur (qui a débité quelque nouvelle) *the author* or *reporter of news.*

☞ Auteur (terme de juriſprudence) *an owner* or *ſeller of things upon warranty.*

Authentique, *Adj. authentic, authentical, allowed, of good authority.*

Authentique, *S. F. authentic Roman laws.*

Authentiquement, *Adv. authentically, in an authentic manner.*

Authentiquer, *V. A. to make authentic.*

Autographe, *S. M. autography, an original writing.*

Automate, *S. M. an automaton,* any piece of art that ſeems to move of itſelf, a clock, a jack, *&c.*

Automnal, ale, *Adj. autumnal, belonging to autumn.*

Automne, *S. F. ou M. pron.* Autonne, *the autumn, the fall of the leaf.*

Un fruit d'automne (fruit tardif) *lateward fruit.*

Autoriſation, *S. F. authorization, authorizing* or *impowering.*

Autoriſé, ée, *Adj. authorized, &c.*

Autoriſer, *V. A. to authorize* or *impower, to give authority* or *power, to allow by authority.*

S'autoriſer, *V. R. to get credit* or *authority.*

Autorité, *S. F.* (puiſſance légitime) *authority, power.*

Etre en autorité, *to be in power* or *authority.*

☞ Autorité (maniére impérieuſe) *authority, imperiouſneſs.*

☞ Autorité (crédit, conſidération) *authority, power, credit, intereſt, conſideration, weight.*

☞ Autorité (témoignage pour confirmer ce que l'on dit) *authority, a paſſage* or *teſtimony* quoted to make good what one ſays.

Autour, *S. M. a goſs-hawk, a bird of prey.*

Autour, *Prep. about, round.*

Autour de ſa perſonne, *about his perſon.*

Autour de l'égliſe, *about* or *round the church.*

Autour, *Adv.* (aux environs) *about, round.*

Autourſerie, *S. F. the training up of goſs-hawks.*

Autourſier, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *goſs-hawker.*

Autre (pronom relatif de tout genre) *other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre, *there is one, there is the other.*

L'autre jour, *the other day.*

Une autre fois, *another time.*

C'eſt un autre Alexandre, *he is another Alexander.*

Il eſt tout autre, *he is quite another man, he is quite altered.*

☞ L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, les uns & les autres, *both.*

☞ Ni l'un ni l'autre, *neither.*

☞ Autre choſe (marquant excluſion) *nothing,* or *nothing elſe.*

Il ne fait autre choſe que jouer, *he does nothing but play.*

☞ Les uns ſe plaiſent à une choſe, les autres à une autre, *ſome delight in one thing, ſome in another.*

☞ Il ne ſera jamais autre qu'il a été, *he will ever be the ſame man.*

☞ Il aime tout autre que moi, *he loves any body elſe but me.*

☞ Tout autre que lui eût perdu courage, *any body elſe had been diſheartned.*

☞ Il y en a d'uns & d'autres, *there are good and bad.*

☞ Je n'en connois d'autre, *I know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre (voici un nouveau détour) *now we ſhall hear.*

A d'autres (adreſſez-vous à d'autres perſonnes, pour leur faire accroire ce que vous dites) *pray do not talk ſo to me, I am no ſuch fool as to believe you, I know better things.*

☞ Comme dit l'autre, *as the ſaying is.*

Autrefois, *Adv. formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times paſt*

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) *otherwiſe, after another manner* or *faſhion, contrariwiſe, another way.* ☞ (Si non, ſans cela, à faute de quoi) *otherwiſe, alſo,* or *elſe.*

☞ Pas autrement (guére) *not much, indifferently.*

Autruche, *S. F. an oſtrich.*

Avoir un eſtomac d'autruche, (digérer facilement) *to have a ſtomach which will digeſt any thing,* like the oſtrich, which is ſaid to digeſt iron.

Autrui, *S. M.* (les autres perſonnes) *others, other people.*

Il ne faut pas déſirer le bien d'autrui, *we muſt not covet the goods of others.*

S'affiger du mal d'autrui, *to be ſorry for other people* or *other men's trouble.*

Auvent, *S. M. a pent-houſe.*

Auvernat, *S. M. a ſort of coarſe red heady wine, made in or about Orleans.*

Aux, voyez *A.*

Auxiliaire, *Adj. auxiliary.*

Armée auxiliaire, troupes auxiliaires, *auxiliary forces, auxiliaries.*

Verbe auxiliaire, *an auxiliary,* or *helping verb in grammar.*

Axe, *S. M. axis* or *axle-tree.*

L'axe du monde, *the axis of the world.*

L'axe d'un cylindre, *the axis,* or *axle-tree of a cylinder.*

Axillaire, *Adj. axillar* or *axillary,* belonging to the arm-pits.

Axinomantie, *S. M. axinomancy,* a divination by an ax.

Axiome, *S. M.* (maxime, principe indubitable) *an axiom, maxim, principle.*

Axonge, *S. F.* (graiſſe d'homme préparée avec des herbes) *man's greaſe.*

☞ Axonge, *ou* Axunge (oing pour graiſſer l'aiſſieu des rouës) *the ſofteſt fat* or *greaſe* of beaſts, uſed to greaſe the axle tree of a wheel.

Ayant (participe d'avoir) *having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *oy! oh! ah!* interjections of pain.

Ayeul, *ou* Aïeul, *S. M.* (grand-père) *grandfather* or *grandſire.*

Ayeule, *ou* Aïeule, *S. F. a grandmother* or *grandame.*

☞ Ayeux, *ou* Aïeux (les ancêtres) *forefathers, anceſtors, predeceſſors.*

Azerole, *S. M.* (fruit aigre & ſec) *a ſort of ſmall medlar.*

Azerolier, *S. M.* (arbre ſauvage) *the ſmall medlar-tree,* called *the three-grained medlar,* or *neapolitan medlar-tree.*

Azimut, *S. M. azimuth* or *vertical circle.*

Azimutal, ale, *Adj. azimuthal, belonging to the azimuths.*

Azur, *S. M.* (minéral) *azure.*

☞ (Bleu céleſte, couleur) *azure, ſky-coloured, blue.*

☞ Azur (terme de blaſon, bleu) *azure,* in heraldry, or *blue.*

Azuré, ée, *Adj. coloured with azure* or *blue, ſky-coloured.*

Azyme, *Adj. unleavened.*

Du pain azyme, *unleavened bread.*

Azymes, *S. F. azymes,* the feaſt of unleavened bread among the Jews.

B.

B, *S. M. the ſecond letter of the alphabet, is ſounded* bé *in French.*

* † Ne ſavoir ni A ni B, *not to know A from B, to be a mere ignoramus.*

B-mol. *V.* Bemol.

B-quarre. *V.* Bequarre.

Babeurre, *S. M. butter-milk.*

Babiche, *S. F. a little bitch.*

Babichon, *S. M. a lap-dog.*

Babil, *S. M. prating, prattling, chat, chatting, chattering, talk* or *talkativeneſs.*

Babillard, arde, *Adj. talkative, prating, full of talk* or *prattle.*

☞ Chien babillard, *a liar, a dog that opens falſe.*

Babillard, *S. M. a prattler, a prattling* or *talkative man, a babler, a blab.*

Babillarde, *S. F. a prattler* or *prattling woman, a talkative goſſip, a talkative woman.*

Babiller, *V. N. to talk, prattle, chat* or *chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prittle-prattle.*

Babilloire, *V.* Caquetoire.

Babine, *S. F. the lip of ſome beaſts,* a dog, horſe, cow, ape, *&c.* alſo *a man* or *woman's lip.*

Babiole, *S. F. a bauble* or *toy, a baby-thing, a knack, gewgaw* or *whim-wham.*

Babouche, *S. F. a ſhoe worn by the Turks and other eaſtern nations.*

Babouïn, *S. M.* (gros finge) *a monkey, a baboon.*

P. Faire baiſſer le babouïn à quelqu'un, *to make one truckle, creep and crouch.*

† Babouïn (un petit badin, ou étourdi) *a young little fool,* or *a ſimpleton.*

† Babouïne, *S. F. a fooliſh girl* or *woman, a ſimpleton.*

Bac, *S. M. a ferry-boat.*

Paſſer le bac, *to croſs the river in a ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalauréat, *ou* Bacaloréat, *S. M. a bachelor's degree.*

Bacchanale, *S. F. bacchanal, a baſſo relievo,* or *picture repreſenting the feaſts of Bacchus.*

Bacchanales, *S. F. pl. bacchanals,* Bacchus's feaſts.

Bacchante, *S. F. a bacchant, a prieſteſs of Bacchus;* alſo *a froward mad woman, a termagant.*

Bacha. *V.* Baſſa.

Bachelette, *S. F. a young virgin, a laſs, a damſel.*

Bachelier, *S. M. bachelor,* or *bachelor of arts.*

☞ Bachelier (on appelloit ainſi les jeunes écuyers ou chevaliers qui faiſoient leur premiére compagne) *this was alſo formerly in France a title of gentry inferior to* Banneret, *and ſuperior to* Ecuyer.

Bachique, *Adj. of* or *belonging to Bacchus, drunken. Ex.* Une chanſon bachique, *a drinking catch* or *ſong.*

Bachot, *S. M.* (*from* Bac) *a wherry, a ſmall ferry-boat.*

† Bacler, *V. A.* (*ou* Barrer) *to bar a door* or *a window inwards.*

Baclé, ée, *Adj. barred.*

* † Baclé (arrêté, conclu) *done, agreed on, concluded.*

Bacquet. *V.* Baquet.

Bacule. *V.* Baſcule.

Baculométrie, *S. F. meaſure of any height that can be reached with a ſtick.*

Badaud, *S. M. a ſilly man, a booby, a ſimple, a fooliſh admirer of a thing.*

Badaude, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſimpleton.*

R. Badaud *and* Badaude, *are nick-*

nicknames for Parisians, as Cockney is for Londoners.

Badaudage, *S. M. V.* Badauderie.

Badauder, *V. N. to ſtand gaping into the air, to loiter, to triſle away one's time.*

Badauderie, *S. F. ſimplicity, foolery, ſillineſs.*

Badigeon, *S. M. plaiſter of Paris.*

Badigeonner, *V. A. to plaiſter with plaiſter of Paris.*

Badin, *S. M. a waggiſh, apiſh, wanton, ſportful, full of play,* or *apiſh tricks, idle, ſilly man* or *boy.*

Badine, *S. F. a waggiſh, apiſh, &c. girl.*

Badin, ne, *Adj. wanton, waggiſh, apiſh, merry, ſportful, idle, ſilly, ridiculous.*

Badinage, *S. M.* (action de Badin) *play, ſport, wantonneſs, toying.*

* Elle eſt faite au badinage, *ſhe is uſed to the ſport.*

* Il eſt inſtruit au badinage, *he has got the knack of it,* or *he knows all the intrigue, he has his cue.*

Badinement, *Adv. wantonly, waggiſhly, fooliſhly.*

Badiner, *V. N. to play,* or *play the fool* or *the wag, to be full of mad* or *wanton tricks, to toy.*

* Badiner (en parlant d'un certain ſtyle agréable & enjoué) *to play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.*

Badinerie, *S. F. a ſilly* or *fooliſh thing, ſilly ſtuff, foppery, foolery, idle ſtory, impertinence.*

Baffetas, *S. M. a ſort of cotton.*

Baffre, *S. M.* (action de manger) *eating, jaw-work.*

Baffrer, *V. N.* (manger avec avidité) *to eat greedily, to guttle.*

† Bafoué, ée, *Adj. abuſed, reviled, affronted, mocked, laughed at.*

† Bafouer, *V. A. to abuſe, mock, affront,* or *laugh at.*

Baggage, *S. M.* (équipage) *carriage, baggage, luggage, goods.*

* † Plier ou trouſſer baggage, *to pack away, to truſs* or *march bag and baggage, to go away.*

† Bagarre, *S. F. brawl, ſtrife, quarrel, ſquabble.*

† Bagaſſe, *S. F.* (injure de femme) *a queen, a ſlut, a baggage, a drab.*

Bagatelle, *S. F. a triſle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of ſmall value, a ſmall buſineſs.*

Donner dans la bagatelle, *to mind triſles, to buſy one's ſelf about triſles.*

Bagatelle, *Interj.* (qui ſignifie qu'on ne croit, ou qu'on ne craint pas quelque choſe) *not at all, no, no, there is no ſuch thing, away.*

Bagatellier, *S. M. a triſler, whiſler, a triſling fellow.*

Bague, *S. F. a ring.*

Bagues d'oreille, *ear-rings.*

* Bagues ſauves, *clear, ſafe, unhurt. Ex.* Il s'en eſt tiré bagues ſauves, *he is come off clear.*

Baguenaude, *S. F. a bladder-nut, a winter-cherry,* or *alkakengi.*

† Baguenauder, *V. N. to ſtand triſling, to mind nothing but triſles, to fool the time away, to triſle.*

Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (arbriſſeau) *a tree that bears bladder-nuts, the baſtard Sena-tree.*

† * Baguenaudier, *S. M.* (celui qui baguenaude) *a triſler, triſling, idle fellow.*

Baguer, *V. A. to baſte,* a term of a taylor.

Baguette, *S. F.* (verge, houſſine) *a little ſtick, a rod, a ſwitch, a wand.*

Baguette de fuſil, *a gun-ſtick.*

Baguette pour battre la caiſſe, *a drum ſtick.*

* Commander à baguette, *to command magiſterially* or *imperiouſly.*

Baguettes, *S. F. pl.* (châtiment militaire) *gantelope.*

Paſſer par les baguettes, *to run the gantelope.*

Baguier, *S. M. a caſe* or *box for rings.*

Bahut, *ou* Bahu, *S. M. a trunk.*

Bahutier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Bai, Baie, *Adj. bay, of a cheſnut colour.*

Un cheval bai, *a bayard, a bay horſe.*

Bai brun, *brown bay.*

Bai châtein, *of a cheſnut colour.*

Bai-doré, *yellow, dun.*

Bai-mirouëtte (ou à miroir) *a bright dappled bay.*

Baie, *S. F.* (graine de certains arbres) *a berry* of ſome trees.

☞ (Golfe, rade) *a bay* or *road* at ſea.

☞ Baie (ouverture dans les murs) *a gap* in a wall for a door or window.

* † Baie (tromperie pour ſe divertir) *a ſham, a flam, a trick, a bite.*

Baigné, ée, *Adj. watered, wet, bathed, waſhed, ſoked.*

Baigner, *V. A. to bathe, to water, to ſoke, to waſh.*

Baigner, *V. N. to bathe* or *bathe one's ſelf, to ſoke.*

Se baigner, *V. R. to waſh* or *bathe one's ſelf.*

Baigneur, *S. M. the maſter of the bagnio,* or *bath-keeper*; alſo *he that bathes himſelf.*

Baigneuſe, *S. F. a woman that bathes herſelf.*

Baigneir, *S. M. a bathing-place in a river.*

Baignoire, *S. F. a bathing-tub.*

Baigue. *V.* Bégue.

Bail, *S. M. a leaſe.*

Baille, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *a ſort of tub* or *bucket.*

Baillé, ée, *Adj. given, delivered.*

Bâillement, *S. M. a gaping* or *yawning.*

Bailler, *V. A.* (donner, mettre en main) *to give, to reach, to deliver.*

☞ Bailler à ferme, *to leaſe, to farm, to lett out.*

Bâiller, *V. N. to gape, to yawn.*

* Bâiller (s'entrouvrir) *to gape, chap* or *chink.*

Baillereſſe. *V.* Bailleur.

Bailleul, *ou* Bailleur, *S. M.* (ou renoueur) *a bone-ſetter.*

Bailleur, *S. M.* Baillereſſe, *S. F.* (qui baille à ferme) *a leaſor.*

* † Un bailleur de caſſades, *ou* de bourdes, *a ſhammer, a cheat.*

Bâilleur, *S. M. yawner.*

P. Un bon bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *yawning is catching.*

Bailli, *ou* Baillif, *S. M. a bailiff.*

Bailliage, *S. M. bailiwick.*

† Baillive, *S. F. a bailiff's wife.*

Bailliveau. *V.* Baliveau.

Bâillon, *S. M. a gag.*

Bâillonné, ée, *Adj. gagged.*

Bâillonner. *V. A. to gag.*

Bain, *S. M. a waſhing place, a bath* or *bagnio*; *a bathing-veſſel*; *the bath* or *act of bathing.*

Prendre le bain, *to bathe one's ſelf.*

Bajoire, *S. F. a double-faced coin*; as alſo *a ducatoon.*

Bajoué, *S. F. a hog's cheek.*

Baïonette. *V.* Bayonette.

Baiſé, ée, *Adj. kiſſed, buſſed,* &c.

Baiſemains, *S. F. ſervice, reſpects, commendations, compliments.*

Ex. Faites-lui, je vous prie, mes baiſemains, *pray preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him, pray remember me to him.*

A pelles baiſemains, *Adv. creeping and crouching, ſubmiſſively.*

Baiſement, *S. M. kiſſing.*

Baiſer, *V. A. to kiſs,* † *to buſs.*

Se baiſer, *V. R. to kiſs each other, to mingle* or *exchange kiſſes.*

* Se baiſer (ſe toucher) *to lie cloſe.*

Baiſer, *S. M. a kiſs,* † *a buſs.*

Baiſeur, *S. M. a kiſſer, a kiſſing man.*

Baiſeure. *V.* Baiſure.

Baiſeuſe, *S. F. a kiſſing woman, one that loves to kiſs and be kiſſed.*

† Baiſotter, *V. N. to be always kiſſing.*

Baiſſé, ée, *Adj. down, let down, bowed down.*

☞ Se retirer la tête baiſſée, *to ſneak away, to go away hanging one's head.*

Aller tête baiſſée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the enemy.*

Baiſſer, *V. A.* (mettre plus bas) *to let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

☞ Ce chapeau baiſſe les bords, *this hat flaps down.*

☞ Baiſſer les yeux, *to look downwards, to caſt one's eyes down* or *downwards.*

☞ Baiſſer la voix, *to let fall one's voice.*

☞ Baiſſer la tête, *to ſtoop, to bow one's head.*

☞ Baiſſer les voiles, *to lower the ſails.*

☞ Baiſſer la tête pour faire ſigne, *to nod.*

☞ Baiſſer le pavillon, *to ſtrike the flag.*

Baiſſer, *V. N.* (diminuer, s'affoiblir) *to fall, decreaſe, ſink, decay, flag, lower* or *ſhorten.*

Sa faveur baiſſe, *his credit ſinks* or *lowers.*

☞ Baiſſer (déſcendre par eau) *to fall* or *go down a river.*

Se baiſſer, *V. R. to ſtoop.*

Baiſſiéres, *S. F. pl. the tiltings, grounds* or *bottoms of wine.*

Baiſure, *S. F. kiſſing cruſt of a loaf.*

Bal, *S. M. a ball, a ſolemn dancing.*

Balade, *S. F. a ballad.*

Le refrein de la balade, *the burden of the ſong.*

Baladin, *S. M. a dancer, a vaulter*; alſo *a fop, a fluttering fellow.*

Baladine, *S. F. a woman dancer.*

Balafre, *S. F. a great cut,* or *ſlaſh,* or *gaſh.*

Balafré, ée, *Adj. cut, ſlaſhed, gaſhed.*

Balafrer, *V. A. to cut, to ſlaſh, to gaſh.*

Balais, *Adj. M. Ex.* Rubis balais, *a balaſs ruby.*

Balance, *S. F.* (inſtrument à peſer), *balance, a pair of balances,* or *ſcales.*

* Emporter la balance, *to carry it, to outweigh.*

* Faire pencher la balance, *to turn the ſcale.*

* Etre en balance (être en ſuſpens) *to balance, to waver, to be irreſolute, in ſuſpenſe,* or *in a quandary.*

* Mettre une choſe en balance (l'examiner) *to take a thing into conſideration, to balance, weigh,* or *examine a thing, to conſider of it.*

* Faire entrer une choſe en balance avec un autre, *to put a thing in the ſcale againſt* or *with another.*

☞ La balance (ſigne céleſte) *Libra.*

Balancé, ée, *Adj. balanced,* &c.

Balancement, *S. M. a balancing, poiſing,* or *counterpoiſing.*

Balancer, *V. A.* (tenir en équilibre) *to balance, to counterbalance, to poiſe* or *counterpoiſe.* * (Peſer, examiner) *to balance, weigh, poiſe, examine* or *conſider.*

Balancer, *V. N.* (demeurer en équilibre) *to be poiſed* or *balanced.* * (Etre en ſuſpens) *to boggle, waver, be floating,* or *uncertain what to do, to be in a quandary,* † *to be at ſhall I, ſhall I.*

* Balancer (terme de chaſſe) *to beat up and down,* as dogs or deer do.

Se balancer, *V. R.* (ſe brandiller) *to ſwing.*

☞ Se balancer en l'air (en parlant des oiſeaux) *to hover in the air,* as birds do.

Balancier, *S. M.* (artiſan) *a balance-maker.* ☞ (Rouë ou verge d'une horloge ou d'une montre) *the balance of a clock* or *watch.*

☞ Balancier d'un tournebroche, *the flier of a kitchen-jack.*

Balancines, *S. F. pl. lifts*; a ſort of ſhip ropes.

Balançoire, *S. F.* Jeu de la balançoire, *ſee-ſaw.*

Balandran, *S. M. a great cloke for foul weather.*

Balaſt. *V.* Leſt.

Balai, *S. M. a beſom,* or *broom.*

Balayé, ée, *Adj. ſwept.*

Balayer, *V. A. to ſweep, to clean with a broom.*

Balayeur, *S. M. a ſweeper*; alſo *a broom-man,* one that makes and ſells brooms.

Balayeuſe, *S. F. a ſweeper, a woman that ſweeps with a broom*; alſo a woman that makes and ſells brooms.

Balayures, *S. F. pl. ſweepings.*

Balazées, *S. F. pl. a ſort of cotton.*

Balbutier, *V. N. to ſtutter* or *ſtammer, to liſp.*

Balcon, *S. M. a balcony.*

Baldachin, *prononcez* Baldaquin, *S. M. a canopy.*

Bale, *S. F.* (boulet) *a ball, a bullet* or *ſhot.*

Bale ramée, *a croſs-bar-ſhot.*

☞ Bale (pour jouer) *a ball to play withal.*

☞ Bale d'imprimeur, *a printer's ball.*

☞ Bale *ou* balot de marchandiſes, *a bale* or *pack of wares.*

☞ Bale de blé, *the chaff* or *coat* that holds the grains of corn.

Baleine, *S. F. a whale.*

Baleine, *ou* côte de baleine, *a whale-bone.*

Baleineau, *ou* Baleinon, *S. M. a young whale.*

Baienas, *S. M. the pizzle of a whale.*

† Baller, *V. N. to dance.*

Ballet, *S. M.* (danſe) *ballet,* a kind of dance. ☞ (Maniére de poëme dramatique) *an interlude.*

Balier, &c. *V.* Balayer, &c.

Baliſe, *S. F. a ſea-mark, a buoy* floating, or *a maſt* raiſed on a bank.

Baliſtaire, *S. M.* (officier prépoſé à faire jouer les baliſtes) *a ſort of engineer among the ancients.*

Baliſte, *S. F. a balaſt,* or *baliſta,* a warlike engine uſed by the ancients.

Baliveau,

Baliveau, *S. M. a ſtander, a young tree left in a coppice wood for growth.*

Balivernes, *S. F. pl. trifles, idle ſtuff, idle tales* or *ſtories, old womens tales.*

Ballade, *&c.* *V.* Balade, *&c.*

Balle. *V.* Bale.

Balliage. *V.* Bailliage.

Balliſte. *V.* Baliſte.

Ballon, *S. M. a foot-ball.*

Ballonier, *S. M. a foot-ball-maker.*

Balot, *S. M. a bale* or *packet.*

Balotade, *S. F. a bounding of a horſe betwixt two poſts.*

Balotation, *S. F. balloting.*

Balote, *S. F. a ballot,* a balloting or voting ball.

Baloté, ée, *Adj. toſſed,* &c.

Baloter, *V. A. & N.* (peloter) *to toſs,* a term uſed at tennis.

* Baloter quelqu'un, *to toſs one from poſt to pillar, to play the fool with him, to keep him at bay.*

* Baloter une affaire (la diſcuter, l'agiter) *to bandy, examine* or *debate a buſineſs.*

Baloter, *V. N. to ballot, to vote by ballot.*

Balourde, *S. F. a fool, a tony, a ſimpleton.*

Balſamine, *S. F. a balſam apple.*

Balſamique, *Adj. balſamic.*

Balſan, *Adj. M. a bay horſe, with a white ſpot in one, two or three of his legs.*

Balſane, *S. F. a white ſpot in a horſe's leg.*

Baluſtrade, *S. F. baluſter,* or *balliſters, rails.*

Baluſtre, *S. M.* (petit pilier façonné) *a rail, a balliſter, a little pillar,* ſuch as are ſeen on the outſide of cloiſters, terraſſes, galleries, *&c.*

☞ Baluſtre (*ou* Baluſtrade) *baluſter, balliſters* or *rails.*

Baluſtre (ou doſſier d'une chaiſe tournée) *a ſmall twiſted column in the back of a great chair.*

Bamboche, *S. F. a puppet* bigger than ordinary; alſo *a ſhrimp,* or * † *ſhort-arſe, dwarf.*

☞ Bamboche (ſotte de canne) *a bamboo.*

Bambou, *S. M.* (eſpéce de roſeau ou de canne des Indes) *bamboo.*

Ban, *S. M.* (publication de la part d'un ſupérieur) *a ban, a proclamation.*

☞ Ban (exil, banniſſement) *a baniſhment* or *exile.*

☞ Ban de mariage, *a ban* or *publication of marriage.*

☞ Ban (proſcription) *a proſcription, an outlawry.*

☞ Ban & arriéreban, *ban and arriereban, a proclamation whereby all that hold lands of the crown, are ſummoned to ſerve the king in his wars.*

☞ Ban de four & de moulin, *the privilege of the lord of the manor, whereby his tenants and vaſſals are to grind and bake in his mills and ovens, paying him a fee for the uſe of them.*

Banal, ale, *Adj. belonging to a manor, common.*

Taureau banal, *a common* or *town-bull.*

Banalité, *S. F. V.* Ban de four & de moulin.

Banane, *S. F.* (fruit de bananier) *the fruit of a certain reed very common in the Eaſt and Weſt Indies.*

Bananier, *S. M. the reed bearing that fruit.*

Banc, *S. M.* (long ſiége) *bench, form* or *ſeat.*

☞ Banc fermé dans une égliſe, *a pew* or *ſeat in a church.*

☞ Banc (rocher *ou* ſable dans la mer) *a ſhelve,* or *the ſands.*

† Etre ſur les bancs, *to ſtand out a diſpute,* or *hold a diſpute.*

☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike the ſands.*

Bancelle, *S. F. a long form.*

Bandage, *S. M. the binding up of any thing.*

☞ Bandage (ligature) *bandage* or *ligature.*

☞ Bandage (*ou* brayer) *a truſs* worn by ſuch as are burſten.

☞ Bandages (bandes qui entourent les roues) *the bands* or *iron plates* of a cart-wheel.

Bande, *S. F. a band, a ſwath-band, a fillet.*

☞ Bande de ſauciſſes, *a link of ſauſages.*

☞ Bande de cuir, *a thong of leather.*

Bande d'étoffe, *a long and narrow piece of ſtuff.*

☞ Bandes de fer d'une roue, *bands of iron.*

☞ Bande de ſelle, *the ſide-bar* of a ſaddle.

☞ Bande (terme d'armoirie) *bend* in heraldry.

☞ Bande (troupe, compagnie) *band, crew, ſet, company, gang.*

☞ Bande (terme de marine, latitude) *latitude.*

☞ Bandes (troupes de gens de guerre) *bands, forces, armies.*

Bandé, ée, *Adj. bound, bent,* &c. *V.* Bander.

Bandeau, *S. M. a headband* or *fillet.*

☞ Le bandeau d'une veuve, *a widow's peak.*

☞ Bandeau royal (diadéme) *a royal wreath* or *diadem.*

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, *to be blindfolded, to have a veil* or *miſt before one's eyes.*

Bandelette, *S. F. a little fillet, band* or *ſtring.*

Bander, *V. A.* (lier & ſerrer) *to bind* or *tie with a fillet,* &c. ☞ (Tendre) *to bend.*

☞ Bander une arme à feu, *to cock a gun.*

☞ Bander (terme de tripot) *to bandy.*

☞ Bander quelqu'un *ou* bander les yeux à quelqu'un, *to blindfold* or *hood-wink one.*

☞ Il a bandé tout le monde contre moi, *he has raiſed all the world againſt me.*

* Bander ſon eſprit, avoir l'eſprit bandé, *to bend one's mind* or *one's ſelf on* or *to a thing.*

Se bander, *V. R.* (ſe liguer) contre quelqu'un, *to riſe* or *bandy againſt one.*

Pourquoi vous bandez-vous contre la vérité? *why do you withſtand truth?*

Bandereau, *S. M. a ſtring for a trumpet.*

Banderole, *S. M. a ſtreamer uſed at ſea, a bandrol* or *little flag;* alſo *the fringed bandrol* or *ſilk that hangs on a trumpet.*

Bandit, *S. M. a banditto, an Italian robber;* in general a *vagabond, a highwayman.*

Bandoulier, *S. M. a vagabond, a highwayman.*

Bandouliére, *S. F. a bandoleer.*

Bane, Béne, *S. F.* Baneau, *ou* Beneau, *S. M. a kind of panniers.*

Banlieuë, *S. F. the juriſdiction, precincts* or *liberties of a town.*

Banne, *S. F. a tilt for a boat.*

Banner, *V. A. to cover with a tilt.*

Banneret, *Adj. M. banneret.*

Chevalier banneret, *knight banneret.*

Banni, ie, *Adj. baniſhed,* &c.

Bannier, iére, *Adj. V.* Banal.

Banniére, *S. F. banner, ſtandard.*

Bannir,

Bannir, *V. A. to baniſh.*

Banniſſement, *S. M. baniſhment, exile.*

Banque, *S. F. a bank.*

Banqueroute, *S. F. bankruptcy, breaking.*

Faire banqueroute, *to break* or *turn bankrupt.*

Banqueroutier, *S. M.* Banqueroutière, *S. F. a bankrupt.*

Banquet, *S. M. a banquet, a feaſt*; alſo *part of the cheek of a bit.*

† Banqueter, *V. N. to banquet, to feaſt* or *feaſt it, to junket.*

† Banqueter, *S. M. a feaſter.*

Banquette, *S. F. a raiſed way, a little bank.*

Banquier, *S. M. (from* Banque) *a banker.*

Bapteſme, *&c. V.* Batême.

Baptiſer, *&c. V.* Bâtiſer.

Baptiſmal, ale, *Adj. baptiſmal.*

Baquet, *S. M. a ſhallow tub, a tray.*

☞ Baquet d'imprimerie, *a trough* in a printing-houſe.

Baqueter, *V. A. to ſcoop out.*

Baquetures, *S. F. pl. droppings of wine into the tap-tub.*

Bar, *S. M. a hand-barrow.*

Baracan, *S. M. (ou* Bouracan) *barracan,* a ſort of coarſe camelot.

Baragouin, *S. M. gibberidge, pedlars French, an odd kind of dialect.*

† Baragouiner, *V. N. to ſpeak gibberidge* or *a broken language, to pronounce oddly.*

Baragouineur, *S. M.* Baragouineuſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman that uſes an odd kind of ſpeech, not eaſy to be underſtood.*

Baraque, *ou* Barraque, *S. F. a barrack* to lodge ſoldiers.

Baratte, *S. F. a churn.*

Barbacane, *S. F. a hole made in a wall from ſpace to ſpace, thereby to let in* or *drain the water*; alſo, *a caſement* or *loop-hole* in a wall to ſhoot through.

Barbacolle, *S. F.* (jeu de hazard) *a game at cards commonly called pharaon.*

Barbade, *S. F. Barbadoes water.*

Barbare, *Adj.* (ſauvage) *barbarous, rude, ſavage.* ☞ (Cruel, inhumain) *barbarous, cruel, inhuman.*

Un barbare, *S. M. a barbarian, a barbarous man.*

Barbarement, *Adv. barbarouſly.*

Barbarie, *S. F. barbarity, barbarouſneſs, cruelty, inhumanity.*

☞ Barbarie (groſſiéreté) *barbarouſneſs, incivility, rudeneſs, ruſticity.*

Barbariſme, *S. M. a barbariſm of ſpeech.*

Barbe, *S. F.* (poil du menton & des joues) *beard.*

Barbe, *ou* poil d'un épi, *the beard of an ear of corn.*

☞ La barbe d'une cométe, *the flappet of a comet* or *blazing ſtar.*

☞ La barbe d'un coq, *a cock's rattles* or *waddles.*

☞ Barbes (dans la bouche du cheval, *ou* du bœuf) *the barbles,* a diſeaſe in the mouth of horſes and oxen.

☞ Faire la barbe à une étoffe, *to barb* or *beard a ſtuff.*

☞ Faire la barbe (raſer) *to trim, ſhave* or *beard.*

Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, *to trim every morning ten* or *twelve people.*

* † Rire ſous barbe, *ou* dans ſa barbe, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.*

* † Je le dirai à ſa barbe, *I ſhall tell it to his face.*

* † Il l'a fait à ſa barbe, *he has done it under his noſe.*

☞ Sainte barbe (dans un vaiſſeau) *the gunner's room in a ſhip.*

Barbe, *S. M. a barb, a Barbary horſe.*

Barbé, ée, *Adj. bearded.*

Barbeau, *S. M. a barbel,* a fiſh.

Barbelé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Flêche barbelée, *a bearded arrow.*

Barberie, *S. F. the art* or *profeſſion of ſhaving.*

Barberot, *S. M.* (méchant barbier) *a paltry barber, a tonſor.*

Barbet, *S. M. a ſhagged dog, a ſpaniel.*

Barbette, *S. F. a ſort of ſtomacher for nuns.*

Barbéyer, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *Ex.* La voile barbéye, *the ſail ſhivers in the wind.*

Barbiche, *ou* Babiche, *S. F.* Barbichon, *ou* Babichon, *S. M.* (& par contraction, biche & bichon) *a little bitch, a lap-dog.*

Barbier, *S. M. a barber,* † *tonſor.*

Barbiére, *S. F. a barber's wife.*

Barbillon, *S. M. a little barble fiſh.*

Barbillon (*ou* barbes, maladie de cheval, *&c.*) *the barbles.*

Barbon, *S. M. an old beard, an old dotard.*

Barbon, ne, *Adj.* (bourru, malpropre) *moroſe, peeviſh, ſlovenly.*

D † Barbonnage, *S. M.* (âge ou humeur de barbon) *old age, peeviſhneſs, moroſeneſs.*

Barbote, *S. F. an eel-pout.*

Barboter, *V. N. to muddle as ducks*; alſo *to mumble, mutter* or *grumble.*

Barboteur, *S. M. a tame drake* or *duck.*

Barbotine, *S. F. worm-ſeed.*

Barbouillage, *S. M. daubing.*

Barbouillé, ée, *Adj. daubed, foul.*

Barbouiller, *V. A.* (peindre groſſiérement) *to daub.* ☞ (Salir) *to daub* or *foul.*

* Barbouiller du papier, *to ſcribble, to waſte paper.*

☞ Feuille qui barbouille (en termes d'imprimeur) *a ſheet full of monks* among printers.

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) *to perplex* or *confound.*

Barbouilleur, *S. M. a dauber.*

* Barbouilleur (méchant auteur) *a ſcribbler, a paltry writer.*

Barbu, uë, *Adj. bearded, full of beard, that has got a great beard.*

Barbuë, *S. F. a dab,* a kind of fiſh; alſo *a quick-ſet vine.*

Barbuquet, *S. M.* (écorchure ou petite gale aux lévres) *a chap* or *ſcab on the lips.*

Bardache, *S. M. a bardaſh* or *bardachio, a catamite.*

Bardane, *S. F. burdoc.*

Barde, *S. F.* (armure de cheval) *barbs,* horſe-armour. ☞ (Eſpéce de ſelle) *a ſort of great ſaddle.* ☞ (Tranche de lard) *a thin broad ſlice of bacon, wherewith pullets, capons, &c. are ſometimes covered before they come to the ſpit.*

☞ Barde (chantre *ou* poëte parmi les anciens Gaulois) *bard* or *poet.*

Bardé, ée, *Adj. barbed*; alſo *covered with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeau, *S. M. a ſhingle.*

Barder, *V. A. to barb* a horſe; alſo *to cover with a ſlice of bacon.*

Bardeur, *S. M.* (qui porte le bar) *a day-labourer* who carries the hand-barrow.

Bardot, *S. M. a ſmall mule.*

Barge, *S. F. a fiſh not unlike a curlew.*

Barge, *ou* Berge, *S. F.* (bateau à rame) *a barge.*

Barguigner, *V. N. to haggle.*

Barguigneur, *S. M.* Barguigneuſe, *S. F. a haggler.*

Baril, *S. M. a barrel, a rundlet, a ſmall caſk.*

Basillet,

Barillet, *S. M.* (partie de la montre) *the barrel* of a watch.

☞ Barillet (petit baril) *a ſmall rundlet, caſk* or *barrel.*

Bariolage, *S. M. a medley, a confuſed mixture of colours.*

Bariolé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, vary-coloured. V.* Barrioler.

☞ Fêves bariolées, *french-beans,* or *kidney-beans.*

Barlong, *S. M. a parallelogram.*

Barlong, gue, *Adj. longer on one ſide than another.*

Barnabite, *S. M. a Barnabite,* a ſort of monk.

Barnacle, *ou* Barnaque, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'oiſeau, qu'on nomme *oye d'Ecoſſe,* & qu'on croyoit naître des arbres) *a barnacle.*

Barométre, *S. M. barometer, a weather-glaſs.*

Baron, *S. M. a baron.*

Baronne, *S. F. a baroneſs.*

Baronage, *S. M.* (qualité de baron) *baronage.*

Baronnet, *S. M. a baronet.*

Baronnie, *S. F. a barony.*

Baroque, *Adj. F.* Perle baroque, *a rough* or *Scotch pearl.*

Barque, *S. F. bark* or *great boat.*

* † Savoir bien conduire ſa barque (ſe ſavoir bien conduire) *to know how to carry one's ſelf.*

* † Conduire la barque (être le chef d'une affaire, *to be the ring-leader in a buſineſs.*

Barquerole, *S. F. a little bark* or *boat.*

Barquette, *S. F. a kind of paſtry-work.*

Barrabas: (this word is uſed in this proverbial expreſſion, *viz.*) Cela eſt commun comme Barrabas à la paſſion, *that is as common as the highway.*

Barracan, *ou* Bouracan, *S. M. barracan,* a ſort of coarſe camelot.

Barrage, *S. M. a kind of paſſage-toll.*

Barrager, *S. M. he that gathers the paſſage-toll.*

Barraque, *S. F. barrack, a ſoldier's hut.*

Barre, *S. F. a bar* or *ſpar.*

☞ Barre de gouvernail, *the whip-ſtaff of a rudder.*

☞ Barres (en termes de maréchal) *part of a horſe's nether jaw.*

☞ Barre de palais, *the bar in a court of juſtice.*

☞ Barre (ou contrebande traverſant l'écu) *a bar* in heraldry.

☞ Barre de muid, *the croſs-bar* of a caſk.

☞ Barre à l'entrée d'un port, *a bar at the entrance of a haven.*

☞ Barre de liaiſon (entre deux mots) *a diviſion* or *hyphen.*

☞ Barre (ſorte de jeu) *barriers,* a martial ſport.

* † Jouer à barres ſures, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

Barré, ée, *Adj. barred,* &c. *V.* Barrer.

Barreau, *S. M. a little wooden* or *iron bar.*

☞ Barreau (lieu où l'on plaide) *the bar.*

* Barreau (tout le palais) *the court, the bar.*

Gens de barreau, *lawyers, pleading lawyers, attornies.*

* Fréquenter le barreau, *to follow the law.*

Barrer, *V. A. to bar* or *ſhut with a bar.*

☞ Barrer le chemin, *to ſtop the way* or *paſſage.*

☞ Barrer quelque écrit, *to bar* or *ſcratch out a writing.*

☞ Barrer une veine (en termes de maréchal ferrant) *to knit faſt a vein.*

Barrette, *S. F. a cap* or *bonnet.*

* † J'ai bien parlé à ſa barrette, *I have rattled him to ſome tune.*

Barricade, *S. F. a barricado.*

Barricadé, ée, *Adj. barricadoed.*

Barricader, *V. A. to barricado.*

Barriére, *S. F. a rail* or *fieldgate.*

* Barriére (obſtacle) *a bar, let, hindrance* or *obſtacle.*

* Barriére (borne, défenſe) *a barrier.*

☞ Barriére de ſergent, *a public place where bailiffs are to be found.*

☞ Barriére (pour les combats) *a liſt* or *place to fight in.*

☞ Barriére (d'où les chevaux commençoient à courir) *the barrier* or *ſtarting-place.*

Baril. *V.* Baril.

Barriolage, *S. M. a daubing,* or *ſtreaking with ſeveral colours, a mixture of ſeveral colours.*

Barriolé, ée, *Adj. ſpecked, ſtreaked* or *daubed with ſeveral colours, vary-coloured.*

Barrioler, *V. A. to ſpeckle, ſtreak* or *daub with ſeveral colours, to vary colour.*

Barrique, *S. F. a hog ſhead* or *French barrel.*

Bas, ſe, *Adj. low, ſhallow.*

Une chambre baſſe, *a low room.*

Une riviére baſſe, *a ſhallow river.*

* Un eſprit bas (petit génie) *a low, ſhallow* or *mean wit.*

* Bas (ſans courage) *baſe, mean.*

☞ Bas (ſitué plus bas) *lower.*

* Les bas officiers, *the inferior officers, the ſubalterns.*

† Bas (vil, mépriſable) *low, mean, pitiful, baſe, vile, ſordid, poor.*

☞ Faire main baſſe, *to put all to the ſword.*

Une baſſe-cour, *an inner yard* or *barton,* wherein poultry is kept.

Chambre baſſe, *a ground room.*

Une baſſe-foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Maître des baſſes oeuvres, *a tow-turd.* * † C'eſt du bas Breton pour moi, *that is Hebrew to me.*

☞ La carême eſt bas, *Lent is forward.*

☞ Bas-bord (de vaiſſeau) *the larboard of a ſhip.*

Vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a low built ſhip, a ſmall ſhip.*

☞ Bas-deſſus (ſecond deſſus) *ſecond treble in muſic.*

☞ Bas fond, *a ſhallow* or *flat.*

Les baſſes voiles, *the main and the mizzen ſails.* ☞ Avoir la vuë baſſe, *to be purblind* or *ſhort-ſighted.* ☞ Bas relief, *ou* Baſſe-taille, *baſſo relievo.* ☞ Le bas peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob.* ☞ Les baſſes cartes, *the ſmall cards.* ☞ Sorti de bas lieu, *meanly extracted* or *born.*

† * Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

Bas, *S. M.* (chauſſe) *ſtockings, boſe.*

Un vendeur de bas, *a boſier.*

☞ Bas (la partie inférieure) *bottom, the lower part* or *foot of a thing.*

Le bas d'une montagne, *the foot* or *bottom of a hill.*

☞ Le bas du ventre, *the rim* or *lower part of the belly.*

Bas, *Adv. down, low.*

Mettre bas les armes, *to lay down arms.* Parler bas, *to ſpeak low* or *ſoftly.*

☞ Jouer argent bas, *to play for ready money.* ☞ Mettre le pavillon bas, *to ſtrike the flag.*

☞ Il eſt bas, il eſt bas percé, *it is low with him.*

☞ Le vin eſt au bas, *the wine runs low.*

☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth,* as beaſts do.

☞ Là-bas, *below.*

☞ En bas, *down, below.*

☞ A-bas, *upon the ground.*

Son

Son regne eſt à bas, *there is an end of his reign.*

☞ A bas (déſcendez) *down* or *come down.*

☞ Par haut & par bas, *upwards and downwards.*

Baſane, *S. F. ſheep's leather.*

Baſané, ée, *Adj. tawny, ſunburnt, of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Baſbord, *S. M. the larboard of a ſhip.*

Baſcule, *S. M. a ſwipe*; alſo *a ſee-ſaw.*

Baſe, *S. F. baſe* or *baſis.*

Baſilic, *S. M.* (ſerpent) *baſiliſk* or *cockatrice.* ☞ (Herbe) *ſweet-baſil*, an herb.

Baſilique, *Adj. baſilical.*

Ex. La veine baſilique, *the baſilical vein.*

Baſilique, *S. F.* (où l'on adminiſtroit la juſtice) *a court of juſtice*, a great hall. ☞ (Egliſe grande) *a great church* or *temple.*

Baſin, *S. M. dimity.*

Baſoche, *S. F.* (communauté des clercs du parlement de Paris) *the company and juriſdiction of lawyers clerks in the parliament of Paris, having among them a king and their peculiar laws.*

Le roi de la baſoche, *the maſter of miſrule.*

Baſochien, *S. M. a lawyer's clerk.*

Baſque, *S. F. the ſkirt of a doublet.*

Baſque, *S. M.*

Ex. Un tour de baſque, *a clever trick, a leger-de-main.*

Aller du pié comme un baſque, *ou* courir comme un baſque, *to be ſwift-footed*, as the people of Biſcay are.

Baſſa, *S. M. a baſſa* or *baſhaw*, a governor among the Turks.

Baſſe, *Adj. the feminine of* Bas. *V.* Bas.

Baſſe, *ou* Baſſe-contre, *S. F. the baſe* or *baſs* in muſic.

Baſſe continuë, *a thorough baſe.*

Baſſe de viole, *a baſe viol.*

☞ Baſſes (bancs de ſable *ou* rochers) *ſhallows, flats.*

Baſſement, *Adv. meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Baſſeſſe, *S. F. meanneſs, lowlineſs*, or *a baſe* or *unworthy action.*

Faire une baſſeſſe (s'abaiſſer trop) *to debaſe one's ſelf, to humble one's ſelf too much, to cringe, to creep, to crouch.*

Baſſet, *S. M. terrier, a terrier-dog.*

Baſſette, *S. F. baſſet*, a game at cards.

Baſſiére, *ou* Baiſſiére, *S. F. the grounds* or *dregs of wine.*

Baſſin, *S. M.* (plat rond ou ovale) *baſon.* ☞ Baſſin de fontaine, *the baſe of a fountain.* ☞ Baſſin de chaiſe percée, *the pan of a cloſe-ſtool.* ☞ Baſſin de balance, *the ſcale of a balance.*

☞ Baſſin (petit pot dans un plus grand) *a wet dock.*

Baſſine, *S. F. a pan*, a deep and wide pan, uſed by confectioners, chymiſts and apothecaries.

Baſſiné, ée, *Adj. warmed*, &c.

Baſſiner, *V. A. to warm*, with a warming pan.

☞ Baſſiner une playe (l'étuver) *to bathe* or *foment a wound.*

Baſſinet, *S. M.* (fleur jaune) *crow-foot, golden-knap* or *butter-flower.*

☞ Baſſinet d'arme à feu, *a pan, a touch-pan of a gun.*

Baſſinoire, *S. F. a warming-pan.*

Baſſon, *S. M. baſſoon, the baſe of a hautboy.*

† Baſtant, ante, *Adj. ſufficient.*

Baſte, *S. M.* (l'as de tréfle au jeu de l'hombre) *baſto*, the ace of clubs at ombre.

Baſter, *V. N. to be ſufficient*, or *enough to ſuffice.*

☞ L'affaire baſte mal (*ou* va mal) *the buſineſs does not go well.*

☞ Baſte (paſſe, j'en ſuis content) *granted, well, well enough, let it be ſo.*

Baſtion, *S. M. a baſtion, a bulwark.*

Baſtonnade, *S. F. a baſtinado, a cudgeling.*

Baſtonnée. *V.* Bâtonnée.

Baſtonner. *V.* Bâtonner.

Bât, *S. M. a pack-ſaddle, a pannel.*

Batage, *S. M. threſhing* of corn.

Batail, *S. M.* (*ou* Battant) de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.*

Bataille, *S. F. battle, fight.*

Bataille rangée, *a field* or *pitched battle.*

☞ Cheval de bataille, *a war-horſe.*

☞ Mettre *ou* ranger une armée en bataille, *to draw up an army in battalia*, or *in order of battle.*

Batailler, *V. N.* On ne s'en ſert que dans cette phraſe figurée & baſſe: Il m'a bien fallu batailler pour l'obtenir, *I was fain to ſtruggle hard for it.*

Bataillon, *S. M. a battalion.*

Bâtard, arde, *Adj. baſtard*, got in an unlawful bed, *illegitimate.*

* Bâtard (de deux natures différentes) † *baſtard.*

☞ Une piéce de canon bâtarde, *a demi-cannon* or *demi-culverin.*

Un bâtard, *S. M.* Une bâtarde, *S. F. a baſtard.*

Bâtardeau, *S. M. a dam* or *water-ſtop*, made of piles, *&c.*

Bâtardiére, *S. F. ſeed-plot* or *nurſery.*

Bâtardiſe, *S. F. baſtardy.*

Droit de bâtardiſe, *a ſucceſſion to baſtards, that which falls to the king by the death of a baſtard.*

Bâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Bâter) *ſaddled* with a pack-ſaddle.

Bateau, *S. M. a boat.*

Batelage, *S. M. juggling, a juggler's trick.*

Batelée, *S. F. a boat-full, a fare.*

Batélet, *S. M. a little boat.*

Bateleur, *S. M. a juggler, a puppet-player, a buffoon, a mountebank.*

Batelier, *S. M.* (qui conduit un bateau) *a waterman.*

Batême, *S. M. baptiſm, chriſtning.*

☞ Recevoir le batême, *to be chriſtened* or *baptiſed.* ☞ Tenir un enfant en batême, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* ☞ Nom de batême, *a chriſtian name.*

☞ Batême du tropique, *ou* de la ligne, *the ducking of one at ſea.*

Bâter, *V. A.* (mettre un bât) *to ſaddle* with a pack-ſaddle.

Bâti, ie, *Adj. built*, &c. *V.* Bâtir.

☞ Une maiſon mal bâtie (*ou* mal ordonnée) *an ill-contrived houſe.* * Un homme mal bâti (*ou* mal fait) *an ill-ſhaped man.*

Bâtier, *S. M. a ſadler, a maker* or *ſeller of pack-ſaddles.*

* † Un ſot bâtier, *a ſilly fellow, a booby, a clown.*

Batifoler, *V. N. to play like children, to toy.*

† Bâtiment, *S. M.* (édifice) *a building, an edifice.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau pour la mer) *a ſhip* or *veſſel.*

Bâtir, *V. A.* (conſtruire) *to build.*

* Bâtir (terme de tailleur) *to make long ſtitches.*

Batiſé, ée, *Adj. baptiſed, chriſtened.*

Batiſer, *V. A.* (*from* Batême) *to baptiſe, to chriſten.*

* † Batiſer ſon vin, *to dilute one's wine, to put a great deal of water in one's wine.*

Bâtiſſe,

Bâtiſſe, *S. F. the building of an houſe.*

Bâtiſſeur, *S. M. a great builder, one that builds much.*

Batiſte, *Adj. M. baptiſt. Ex.* S. Jean Batiſte, *St John the Baptiſt.*

Batiſtére, *Adj. Ex.* Régître batiſtére, *a church-book,* wherein chriſtenings are entered and recorded.

Un batiſtére, *S. M. a certificate out of a church-book.*

Bâton, *S. M. a ſtick, ſtaff* or *cudgel.*

Marcher avec un bâton, *to walk with a ſtick.* Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter ſtaff.* Bâton de commandement, *the ſtaff of command.*

Epée à bâton, *ou* bâton à ferrement, *a tuck.*

* Tour du bâton, *by-gains, by-profits, perquiſites.* * † Tirer au court bâton avec quelqu'un, *to try maſteries with one, to ſtrive* or *contend with one.*

* Bâton de vieilleſſe, *the ſupport of one's old age.* * Faire quelque choſe à bâtons rompus, *to do a thing by ſnatches,* or *by fits and girds.* * Je ſuis ſur cette matiére très aſſuré de mon bâton, *I am ſure of the thing.*

Bâtonnée, *S. F. Ex.* Bâtonnée d'eau, *the quantity of water that comes out of a pump every time it plays.*

Bâtonner, *V. A. to baſtinado, to cudgel.*

☞ Bâtonner un écrit, *to ſcore a writing.*

Battant, *Adj. beating. Ex.* Sortir tambour battant, *to come out drum beating.*

Battant, *S. M. (ou* batail) de cloche, *the clapper of a bell.* ☞ Porte à deux battans, *a folding door.*

Battant l'œil, *S. M.* (ſorte de coiffure) *French night-cloths.*

Batte, *S. F.* (hie) *a rammer* or *paving beetle.* ☞ Batte de cimentier, *a dauber's beater.*

☞ Batte (pour enforcer des pilotis) *a commander.* ☞ Batte de blanchiſſeuſe, *a ſmall ſloping bench whereon the waſher-women beat and ſope their linen.*

☞ Batte de ſelle, *the bolſter of a ſaddle.* ☞ Batte à beurre, *a churn-ſtaff.*

Battement, *S. M. a beating.*

☞ Battement de mains, *clapping of hands.* ☞ De pies, *Barping of the feet.*

Batterie, *S. F. (from* battre, quérelle) *battery, fighting, ſquabble.*

☞ Batterie (de canon) *a battery of ordnance.* ☞ Batterie (maniére de jouer ſur la guitarre, *ou* de battre le tambour) *a particular way of playing upon the guitar,* or *of beating the drum.* ☞ Batterie de cuiſine, *kitchen tackle.*

Batteur, *S. M. beater.*

Batteur d'or, *a gold-beater.*

☞ Batteur de blé, *a threſher.*

* † Un batteur de pavé ou de chemin, *a rambler,* or *a man that is always rambling up and down the ſtreets*; alſo *a padder* or *vagabond.*

Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Batteuſe, *S. F.* d'or, *a woman gold-beater.*

Battoir, *S. M.* (pour battre la leſſive) *a beetle.* * ☞ (Palette pour jouer à la paume, *&c.*) *a battledore.*

Battologie, *S. F. tautology, a needleſs repetition.*

Battre, *ou* Batre, *V. A.* (frapper) *to beat* or *ſtrike.*

Battre les ennemis (les vaincre) *to beat the enemy, to get the better of them.*

* Battre de quelque raiſon, *to bear down with an argument.*

☞ Mener battant les ennemis, *to drive the enemy before one.*

* Mener battant dans une diſpute, *to bear* or *run down in a diſpute.*

☞ Battre une ville en ruïne, *to batter down a town.* * Battre quelqu'un en ruïne, *to run one down, to put him to a nonplus.*

☞ Battre le fer (faire des armes) *to tilt* or *fence.*

☞ Battre la compagne, *ou* l'eſtrade, *to ſcour the country for intelligence.* * † Battre la ſemelle (voyager) *to beat the hoof, to foot it,* or *to travel a foot.* ☞ Battre bien du pays, *to travel a great way.*

☞ Battre monoye, *to coin* or *mint money.* ☞ Battre du blé, *to threſh corn.* ☞ Battre le beurre, *to churn milk.*

☞ Battre les cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards.* ☞ La riviére bat les murailles de la ville, *the river beats againſt, runs cloſe by the walls of the town.*

* † Battre le pavé, *to ramble about, to run up and down the ſtreets.*

Battre, *V. N. to beat.*

Le cœur me bat, *my heart beats, pants,* or *goes pit-a-pat.*

☞ Battre des mains (applaudir) *to clap, applaud.*

☞ Battre de l'aile, *ou* des ailes, *to flap* or *flutter.*

Se battre, *V. R. to fight.*

Battu, uë, *Adj. beaten, beat,* &c. *V.* Battre.

☞ Vous avez les yeux battus, *your eyes look black and blue.*

Un vaiſſeau battu de l'orage, *a ſhip toſſed by the wind.*

P. Autant vaut il être bien battu que mal battu, *over ſhoes and boots.*

Battuë, *S. F.* (terme de chaſſe) *Ex.* Faire la battuë, *to beat the buſhes,* &c. in order to ſpring or ſtart the game.

Bavard, *S. M.* Bavarde, *S. F. a babbler, a blab, an idle prater, a prattling ſilly fellow* or *woman*; alſo *a boaſter, a cracker, a bouncing* or *boaſting fellow, a romancer.*

Bavarder, *V. N. to boaſt, crack* or *bounce, to romance.*

D † Bavarderie, *S. F. (ou* bavardoſe, ſotte vanterie) *bouncing, cracking, boaſting.*

Baudet, *S. M.* (petit âne) *an aſs.*

☞ Baudet (treteau de ſcieur) *the horſe, block* or *treſle, on which a ſawyer lays the wood to be ſawn.*

Baudrier, *S. M. a belt, a long belt, a ſhoulder-belt.*

Baudruche, *S. M.* (certain boyau de beuf, dont ſe ſervent les batteurs d'or) *leather uſed by gold-beaters.*

Bave, *S. F. ſome, ſlaver, drivel.*

Baver, *V. N.* (jetter de la bave) *to ſome, ſlaver, ſlabber* or *drivel.*

☞ Baver (être traité de la vérole) *to be ſluxed for the pox.*

Bavette, *S. F. a bib, a ſlabbering bib.*

Baveur, *S. M.* Baveuſe, *S. F. one that ſlabbers, a ſlabber-chops.*

Baveuſe, *Adj. Ex.* Chair baveuſe, *proud fleſh.*

Baveuſe, *S. F. a ſort of a ſea-fiſh.*

† Bauffrer, *V. N. to eat greedily.*

† Bauffreur, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*

Bauge, *S. F.* (de ſanglier) *the ſoil of a wild boar.*

☞ Bauge (eſpéce de mortier) *a kind of mortar made of clay and ſtraw.*

Baume, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre, *ou* la compoſition propre aux plaies) *balſam.*

☞ Baume (*ou* menthe, ſorte d'herbe) *balm* or *balm-mint,* an herb.

Baumier,

Baumier, *S. M. a balm-tree.*

Bavolet, *S. M. a head-gear, much worn by the country-women about Paris.*

Baveletée, *S. F.* (celle qui porte un bavolet) *a lass, a country lass, a milk-maid.*

Baux, *S. M.* (*the plural of* bail) *leases.*

☞ Baux, *ou* barrots de navire, *the beams* or *floor-timbers of a ship.*

Bay, *&c. V.* Bai, *&c.*

Baye, *&c. V.* Baie, *&c.*

Bayonette, *S. F. a bayonet* or *dagger.*

Bazane. *V.* Basane.

Béant, ante, *Adj. open, wide open.*

A bouche béante, *open-mouthed.*

Béat, ate, *S. a devout* or *holy person, a saint*; also *a bigot* or *hypocrite.*

Béatification, *S. F. beatification.*

Béatifié, ée, *Adj. beatified, made blessed.*

Béatifier, *V. A. to beatify* or *make blessed.*

Béatifique, *Adj. beatifical, beatific.*

Béatilles, *S. F. pl. tit-bits,* or *dainty-bits*; such as cocks-combs, sweet-breads, *&c.* usually made into pies.

Béatitude, *S. F. beatitude, bliss, happiness, blessedness.*

Beau, Belle, *Adj.* (agréable à la vuë) *fine, handsome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.*

☞ Beau (en parlant du ciel & de l'air) *fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.*

☞ Beau (agréable & excellent) *fine, handsome, neat, delicate, curious, pleasant, excellent, good.*

R. Les anciens disoient *bel* au lieu de *beau*, & il se dit encore aujourd'hui devant le subst. singulier qui commence par une voyelle; *they said formerly* bel *instead of* beau; *but now* bel *is only used before the singular number of a substantive beginning with a vowel. Ex.* Un bel homme, *a handsome man, a fine comely man.* Bel air, *fine air.*

* † Faire le beau, faire le beau garçon, *to set up for a beau.*

* Le beau monde (les gens polis) *fine people, gentlemen and ladies.*

* Les belles (les belles femmes) *the fair, the fair sex, the belles.*

☞ Jouer beau, *ou* grand jeu, *to play deep* or *high.* ☞ Un beau mangeur, *a great eater, a high feeder.* ☞ Beau joueur, *one that plays fair, and never frets at play.* ☞ Avoir les armes belles, *to fence well.*

☞ Beau (bon, heureux, favorable) *fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.*

☞ Beau (honnête, bienséant) *fine, handsome, decent, seemly.*

☞ Cela n'est pas du beau style, *that is not elegant.* ☞ Faire beau semblant à quelqu'un, *to keep* or *carry it fair with one.* Il l'a trahi sous un beau semblant d'amitié, *he betrayed him under the pretence of friendship.*

☞ Beau (se prend ironiquement) *Ex.* Voilà qui est beau, vous lever à midi, *you are a fine man indeed, to rise at twelve of the clock.* Voilà une belle équipée, *that is a fine plot indeed.*

☞ Beau-père, *father-in-law.*

Belle mére, *mother-in-law.*

Beau-fils, *son-in-law.*

Belle-fille, *daughter-in-law.*

Beau-frére, *brother-in-law.*

Belle sœur, *sister-in-law.*

☞ Payer quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptans, *to pay ready money.* ☞ Il lui arracha l'oreille à belles dents, *he bit his ears off cleverly.* ☞ Il l'a échappé belle, *he escaped it very narrowly.*

Beau, *S. M. Ex.* Joindre ensemble le beau & l'effroyable, *to join together the fair and the foul.*

Le beau des images est de représenter la chose comme elle s'est passée, *the excellency of images is to make true representations of things.*

☞ Il fait beau (il fait beau tems) *it is fine weather.*

* Elle vous donne beau jeu, *she gives you fair play.*

Beau, *adverbially used. Ex.* Il fait beau se promener, *it is fine walking.*

☞ Vous avez beau dire, *say what you will, you may say what you will.* Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra bas à bout, *let him do what he can, (let him do his worst) he will never bring it about.* J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, *I may stay long enough for him, he will not come.* J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour son service, il ne m'en sait point de gré, *though I destroy myself to serve him, he makes nothing of it.*

On a beau chasser le chagrin, il revient toujours, *drive away sorrow never so much, it will return again.*

Tout beau, *Interj. hold, hold there, fair and softly, not so fast.*

Tout beau, ne parlez pas si haut, *softly, do not speak so loud.*

Tout-beau, ne vous fâchez pas, *peace, peace, be not angry.*

Beaucoup, *Adv.* (de quantité) *much.*

☞ Beaucoup, *Adv.* (en grand nombre) *many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.*

☞ Il s'en faut beaucoup que votre affaire ne soit achevée, *your business is far from being ended.*

☞ Il n'est pas, à beaucoup près, si beau que son frére, *he is nothing near so handsome as his brother,* or *he comes far short of being so handsome as his brother.*

Beaupré, *S. M. bolt-sprit* or *bow-sprit.*

Voile de beaupré, *the sprit-sail.*

Beauté, *S. F. beauty, fineness, handsomeness, prettiness, comeliness.*

☞ Celà est de la derniére beauté, *that is extreme fine* or *beautiful.*

* Beauté (tout ce qui est agréable, à l'oeil, à l'oreille, à l'esprit) *beauty, pleasantness, fineness, curiousness, delicacy, excellency.*

☞ Beauté (femme belle) *a beauty, a fair, beautiful* or *charming woman.*

Bec d'oiseau, *S. M. the bill, beak, nib* or *neb,* of a bird.

☞ Le bec de certains poissons, *the nose* or *snout of some fishes.*

☞ Le bec d'une aiguiére, *the gullet of an ewer.*

☞ Bec de plume, *the nib of a pen.*

☞ Bec de lampe, *the socket of a lamp.*

☞ Bec (pointe de terre) *a point of land.*

☞ Bec (la bouche d'un homme) *the mouth of a man.*

* † Coup de bec (raillerie) *a wipe, a nipping jest, a taunt.*

* † Un tour de bec (un baiser) *a kiss, a buss.*

* † Elle fait le petit bec (ou la petite bouche) *she minces it.*

☞ Bec de liévre, *a hare-lip.*

☞ Qu'il est heureux de baiser ce bec amoureux! *how happy is he to kiss those amorous lips!*

* † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, *to be talkative, to be a prattle-basket, to have one's tongue oiled* or *well hung.*

* † Il n'a rien que le bec, *he is all tongue, he does nothing but prate.*

* † Faire

* † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'inſtruire ſur ce qu'il doit dire) *to teach one beforehand what he ſhall ſay.*

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to make a fool of one, to baffle him.*

* † On lui tient le bec à l'eau, *he is amuſed* or *played the fool withal, he is kept at bay.*

☞ Bec de corbin, *a penſioner's halbert.*

Gentilhomme à bec de corbin, *a gentleman-penſioner.*

Bécafigue. *V.* Becfigue.

Bécard, *S. F. the female ſalmon.*

Bécaſſe, *S. F. a woodcock.*

☞ Bécaſſe de mer, *the ſea pie.*

* † Brider la bécaſſe, *to cozen* or *catch one, to trap a bubble.*

Bécaſſine, *S. F. a ſnipe.*

Becfigue, *S. F. becafigo,* a bird like a wheat-ear.

Bêche, *S. F. a ſpade.*

Bêché, ée, *Adj. broke* or *dug with a ſpade.*

Bêchée, *S. F. ou* Béquée, *a bill-full.*

Bêcher, *V. A. to dig* or *break the ground with a ſpade.*

Becquée. *V.* Béchée.

† Becquéno, *S. F. a prattle-baſket, a young prating wench.*

† Becqueter. *V.* Béqueter.

† Bedaine, *S. F. paunch, guts.*

Bedeau, *S. M. a verger, a mace-bearer, a beadle.*

† Bedon, *S. M.* (tambour) *a tabret* or *drum.*

* † Bedon (homme gros, replet) *a fat, thick man.*

Béer, *V. N. to gape.*

Béer aux corneilles, *to ſtand gaping in the air.*

† Béfler, *V. A. to mock, to play the fool with,* or *make a fool of, to laugh at, to banter.*

Béfroi, *S. M. a belfry, a watch-tower* or *ſteeple*; alſo *an alarm-bell.*

Bégayement, *S. M. a liſping, a ſtuttering, a ſtammering.*

Bégayer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſtutter* or *ſtammer.*

Bégu, *S. M.* Béguë, *S. F. a horſe or mare, that have the mark in their mouth not only till they are ſeven years old, but as long as they live.*

Bégue, *Adj.* or *S. M. & F. one that liſps, ſtutters* or *ſtammers, a ſtammerer* or *ſtutterer.*

Bégueule, *S. F. a ſcold.*

Beguin, *S. M. a biggin,* a ſort of linen cap for children.

* † Beguine (vieille fille bigotte) *a bigotted ſtale maid.*

Beguine, *S. F. beguine,* a ſort of nun.

Béjaune, *S. M. a nias-hawk.*

* † Béjaune (ignorance, bevuë) *blunder, ignorance, ſillineſs, miſtake.*

Beignet. *V.* Bignet.

Bel. *V.* Beau.

Belande, *ou* Belandre, *S. F. bilander,* a kind of Flemiſh veſſel.

Bêlant, ante, *Adj.* (qui bêle) *bleating.*

Bêlement, *S. M. bleating.*

Bêler, *V. N. to bleat.*

Belette, *S. F. a weaſel.*

Belgamote. *V.* Bergamote.

Bélier, *S. M. a ram,* the male of ſheep.

☞ Bélier (machine de guerre) *battering ram.*

☞ Bélier (ſigne de Zodiaque) *Aries.*

Béliére, *S. F. a ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs.*

Belitre, *S. M. a raſcal, a rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Belle. *V.* Beau.

☞ La donner belle à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*

☞ Je l'ai échappé belle, *I eſcaped it very narrowly.*

☞ Il recommence de plus belle, *he begins afreſh,* or *more earneſtly than before.*

Belle de nuit, *S. F. great night-ſhade,* a plant.

Bellement, *Adv. ſoftly, gingerly.*

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, *he goes on fair and ſoftly, he acts with deliberation.*

Belliqueux, euſe, *Adj. warlike, martial, valiant.*

† Belliſſime, *Adj. very fine, extraordinary fine, ſuperfine.*

Bellot, otte, *Adj. pretty.*

Belouſe, *S. F. the hazard* in a billiard-table, *or* in a tennis-court.

Belouſer, *V. A. to hazard, to throw a ball into the hazard.*

* † Se belouſer (ſe tromper) *to be in the wrong box, to miſtake.*

Belvéder, *ou* Belvédére, *S. M. belveder,* a plant.

☞ Belvéder (eſpéce de terraſſe) *a ſort of terras.*

☞ Belvéder (*ou* guérite au haut d'une maiſon) *a turret* or *lanthorn.*

Be-mol, *S. M.* (terme de muſique) *B-flat* in muſic.

Bénédicité, *S. M. grace* before dinner or ſupper.

Bénédictine, *S. F. a benedictine nun.*

Bénédictin, *S. M. a benedictin* or *benedictine monk.*

Bénédiction, *S. F. bleſſing* or *benediction.*

☞ Bénédiction (faveur du ciel) *bleſſing, favour, grace.*

☞ Donner la bénédiction à la table, *to bleſs the table, to ſay grace.*

☞ Ce nom eſt en bénédiction à tout le monde, *that name is of bleſſed memory with every body.*

Bénéfice, *S. M.* (dignité eccléſiaſtique) *benefice, living.*

Bénéfice ſimple, *a ſinecure.*

☞ Bénéfice (privilége) *benefit, privilege.*

☞ Bénéfice de ventre, *a looſeneſs, a moderate looſeneſs.*

☞ Attendre le bénéfice du tems, *to wait for an opportunity.*

☞ Bénéfice (profit) *benefit, profit, advantage.*

Bénéficence, *S. F. beneficence, bounty, favour.*

Bénéficial, ale, *Adj. belonging, relating to a benefice.*

Bénéficier, *S. M. a beneficed man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.*

Benêt, *Adj. M. ſottiſh, ſilly, doltiſh.*

Un bênet, *S. M. a ſot, a booby, a ſilly fellow, a tony, a ſimpleton, a blockhead.*

Beni, ie, *Adj. bleſſed, praiſed.*

Benigne, *the feminine gender of* Benin.

Benignement, *Adv. kindly, courteouſly.*

Benignité, *S. F. benignity, goodneſs, bounty, humanity, kindneſs.*

Benin, Benigne, *Adj. gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, humane, good-natured.*

Benjoin, *S. M. Benjamin.*

Benir, *V. A. to bleſs* or *praiſe, to give ſolemn thanks.*

☞ Benir (faire *ou* ſouhaiter du bien) *to bleſs, to do* or *wiſh one good.*

Benir la table, *to ſay grace, to bleſs the table.*

☞ Benir (faire proſpérer) *to bleſs* or *proſper.*

Benit, ite, *Adj.* (loué) *bleſſed, praiſed.*

☞ (Conſacré à Dieu) *conſecrated, holy.*

† Eau benite de cour, *court-holy-water.*

Benitier, *S. M. a holy water-ſtock* or *pot.*

Béquarre,

Béquarre, *S. M. B-ſharp* in muſic.

Béqué, ée, *Adj. pecked.*

Béquée. *V.* Bechée.

Béqueté, ée, *Adj. pecked.*

Béqueter, *V. A. to peck.*

Béquillard, *S. M. one that walks with a crutch.*

Béquille, *S. F. a walking ſtaff made crutch-like.*

☞ Béquille (potence) *a crutch.*

† Bercail, *S. M. a ſheep-fold.*

* Le bercail de l'égliſe, *the pale of the church.*

Bercé, ée, *Adj. rocked,* &c. *V.* Bercer.

Berceau, *S. M. cradle.*

☞ Berceau de jardin, *an arbour* or *bower in a garden.*

* Dès le berceau, *from the cradle, from one's infancy,* or *tender age, from a child.*

* Etouffer l'héréſie dans ſon berceau, *to ſtifle hereſy in its birth.*

☞ Berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a vault.*

Bercer, *V. A. to rock, to lull aſleep.*

☞ Bercer quelqu'un de quelque eſpérance (l'amuſer) *to fool one with fair promiſes, to bring him into a fool's paradiſe.*

* † J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oui parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.*

* Il ſe berce de ces propres chimères, *he feeds himſelf with his own chimeras.*

Bergame, *S. F. an ordinary ſort of hangings, either gray* or *red, that comes from Italy.*

Bergamote, *S. F. a bergamot pear.*

Berge, *S. F. a high* or *ſteep beach, ſtrand* or *bank of a river.*

☞ Berge (grand bateau) *a barge.*

Berger, *S. M. a ſhepherd.*

Bergère, *S. F. a ſhepherdeſs, a laſs.*

Bergerie, *S. F.* (étable à brebis) *a ſheep fold,* or *a houſe for ſheep.* (Troupeau de brebis) *a flock of ſheep.*

* Bergeries (ouvrages d'eſprit des amours des bergers) *paſtorals.*

Bergeronnette, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a wag-tail.* ☞ (Petite bergère) *a little ſhepherdeſs, a country laſs.*

Béril, *S. M. beryl,* a precious ſtone.

Berlan, &c. *V.* Breland, &c.

Berline, *S. F. a berline.*

Berlu-berlu, *S. M. a blunderbuſs.*

Berluë, *S. F. dimneſs of ſight,* cauſed by a dazzling.

Avoir la berluë, *to be dim-ſighted, to ſee double.*

Berme, *S. F. a berm,* in fortification.

Bernardin, *S. M. Bernardin,* a ſort of monk.

Bernardine, *S. F. Bernardine,* a ſort of nun.

Berne, *S. F. a toſs,* or *toſſing in a blanket.*

☞ Mettre le pavillon en berne, *to ſet up the flag.*

Berné, ée, *Adj. toſſed in a blanket,* &c.

Bernement, *S. M. the toſſing in a blanket.*

Berner, *V. A. to toſs in a blanket*; alſo *to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

Berneur, *S. M. one that toſſes another in a blanket.*

‡ Berniquet, *S. M.* Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet (le ruïner) *to beggar one, to undo him.*

Beſace, *S. F.* (ou biſſac) *a wallet, a bag* with two pouches to it.

* † Mettre quelqu'un à la beſace, *to beggar one, to bring* or *reduce him to beggary.*

Etre à la beſace, *to be extreme poor.*

Beſacier, *S. M. a beggar.*

Beſaiguë, *ou* Beſaguë, *S. F. a cuy-bill.*

Beſant, *S. M. beſant,* a ſort of money in heraldry.

Beſas, *S. M. amſace.*

Beſche, &c. *V.* Bêche, &c.

Beſicles, *S. F. pl. ſpectacles.*

Beſoard. *V.* Bezoard.

Beſogne, *S. F.* (travail, ouvrage) *work, piece of work, buſineſs, labour.*

* Donner bien de la beſogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la beſogne (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

Beſoin, *S. M.* (manque de) *need, want, lack, neceſſity, indigence.*

Avoir beſoin de, *to want, need, lack* or *ſtand in need of.*

☞ Qu'eſt il beſoin d'en parler davantage? *to what purpoſe ſo many words?*

☞ Autant qu'il eſt beſoin, *as much as is needful.*

☞ Il n'eſt pas beſoin (ou néceſſaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not neceſſary for you to come.*

Beſſiére. *V.* Baiſſiére.

† Beſſon, ne, *Adj. twin.*

Beſtial, *Adj. beſtial, beaſtly, brutiſh.*

Beſtialement, *Adv. beaſtly, like a beaſt, brutiſh.*

Beſtialité, *S. F. beaſtlineſs, brutality.*

Beſtiaux, *S. M. pl. cattle. V.* Bétail.

Beſtiole, *S. F.* (inſecte) *a little living creature, an inſect.*

Beſtions, *S. M. pl.* (bêtes ſauvages) *Ex.* Tapiſſerie de beſtions, *tapeſtry of wild beaſts.*

Bétail, *S. M. cattle.*

Bête, *S. F.* (animal irraiſonnable) *a beaſt* or *brute.*

☞ Bête fauve, *a wild deer.*

☞ Bête noire, *a wild boar.*

Bête (perſonne ſotte) *a beaſt, ſot* or *blockhead.*

P. Prendre du poil de la bête, *to take a hair of the ſame dog.*

Bête épaulée, *a beaſt broken ſhouldered.*

* † Bête épaulée (une garce) *a whore, a crack.*

* † C'eſt une méchante bête, c'eſt une bonne bête, *ou* une fauſſe bête, *he is a cunning fellow,* or *a notable blade,* or *ſhe is a cunning lyar.*

☞ Bête (jeu de cartes) *beaſt,* a game at cards like *loo.*

Faire la bête, *looed.*

Bête, *S. F. Ex.* Bête blanche, *beet.*

Béterave, *ou* Bête rouge, *red beet.*

* † Un nez de béterave, *a great red noſe.*

Bêtiſe, *S. F. folly, fooliſhneſs, foppery,* or *a piece of foppery, dulneſs, ſtupidity, blockiſhneſs.*

Bétoine, *S. F. betony.*

Beu. *V.* Bu.

Beuf, *S. M. ou* Bœuf, *an ox.*

Un beuf ſauvage, *a wild bull.*

☞ Chair de beuf, *beef.* ☞ Langue de beuf, *a neat's tongue.*

* † Beuf (homme ſtupide) *a blockhead, a booby, a dull pated fellow.*

Beuglement, *S. M. the bellowing* or *lowing of oxen, cows,* &c.

Beugler, *V. N. to bellow, to low.*

Beurre, *S. M. butter.*

* † Il y

* † J'y ſuis pour mon bon beurre, *it coſt me ſauce, I paid dear for it.*

Beurré, ée, *Adj. buttered.*

* † Beurré, *S. M. ou* poire de beurré, *butter-pear.*

Beurrée, *S. F. a piece of bread and butter, bread ſpread with butter.*

Beurrer, *V. A. to butter.*

Beurrier, *S. M. a butter-man.*

Beurriére, *S. F. a butter-woman.*

Bevuë, *S. F.* (mépriſe) *an overſight, miſtake, error* or *blunder.*

Beuvetier. *V.* Buvetier.

Beuvette. *V.* Buvette.

Beuveur. *V.* Buveur.

Beuveuſe. *V.* Buveuſe.

Beuvoter. *V.* Buvoter.

Bezant. *V.* Beſant.

Bezoart, *ou* Bezoard, *S. M. the bezoar-ſtone.*

Biais, *S. M.* (travers) *ſlope, bias.*

De biais (de travers) *Adv. ſlanting, ſloping* or *ſlopingly, aſlope, acroſs.*

* Biais (moyen) *way, manner, courſe.*

Il s'y prend du bon biais, *he goes the right way to work.*

Je ne me ſoucie pas de quel biais vous le preniez, *take it how you will, I do not care.*

J'ai bien de la joie de voir prendre ſi bon biais à votre deſſein, *I am very glad to ſee your deſign go on ſo ſucceſsfully.*

Biaiſement, *S. M. ſhift, ſetch* or *evaſion.*

Biaiſer, *V. N.* (être de biais) *to go ſlanting* or *ſloping.*

* Biaiſer (n'agir pas ſincérement) *to uſe ſhifts, evaſions, tricks and devices, to ſhift* or *dodge, to play faſt and looſe.*

C'eſt un homme qui biaiſe, *he is a ſhuffler* or *ſhifting fellow, he plays faſt and looſe.*

Biaſſe, *S. F.* (ſoie cruë du Levant) *a ſort of raw ſilk.*

Biberon, *S. M. a toper, a wine-bibber, tippler* or *guzzler.*

Bible, *S. F. the bible, holy writ,* or *ſcripture.*

Bibliographe, *S. M. a bibliographer, a tranſcriber of ancient manuſcripts.*

Bibliographie, *S. F. bibliography, ſkill in tranſcribing.*

Bibliomanie, *S. F. bookiſhneſs, an itch after books.*

Bibliothécaire, *S. M. a library keeper.*

Bibliothéque, *S. F. a library.*

† Bibus, *S. M. Ex.* Un poëte de bibus, *a paltry or ſorry poet, a poetaſter.*

Bicêtre, *S. M. a roguiſh* or *unlucky boy.*

Biche, *S. F.* (femelle du cerf) *a hind.* ☞ (Petite chienne) *a little bitch* or *lap-dog.*

Bichet, *S. M. a meaſure holding about two Pariſian buſhels.*

Bichon, *S. M.* Bichonne, *S. F. a lap-dog.*

Bicoque, *S. F. a little paltry town.*

Bicquet, *ou* Biquet, *S. M. a kid.*

Bicqueter, *ou* Biqueter, *V. N. to kid, to bring forth kids.*

Bidet, *S. M. a tit, a little nag, a pony.*

Bidon, *S. M. a can.*

Bien, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt bon, utile) *good, benefit, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ (Plaiſir, honneur) *good, pleaſure, happineſs, ſatisfaction, felicity, bleſſing.* ☞ (Bienfait, grace) *benefit, kindneſs, favour, good turn* or *office.* ☞ (Patrimoine, richeſſes) *eſtate, means, ſubſtance.*

☞ Les biens *ou* les fruits de la terre, *the goods* or *fruits of the earth.* ☞ Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *to abuſe God's creatures.*

☞ Bien (vertu) *virtue, goodneſs.*

Un homme de bien, *a good* or *honeſt man.* Une femme de bien, *a good, an honeſt* or *virtuous woman.* Les gens de bien, *good men. P.* Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, *do well and have well.*

☞ Bien (*ou* louange) *praiſe, commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak well of one.*

☞ Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *to wiſh one well.*

☞ Expliquer en bien une choſe, *to put a favourable conſtruction upon a thing, to give it a favourable ſenſe.* ☞ Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *it does not concern me either one way or other.* ☞ Il ſent ſon bien, *he looks like a gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv.* (comme il faut) *well, right.* ☞ (Très, fort; beaucoup) *well, very much, many.* ☞ (Volontiers) *fain, willingly.* ☞ (Tout à fait) *quite full.*

☞ Bien (à la vérité) *indeed.*

☞ Parler bien François, *to ſpeak good French.* ☞ Je ſerois bien ſot de le croire, *I ſhould be a great fool to believe it.* ☞ Il a été bien examiné, *he was ſtrictly examined.* Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly ſee I ſhall loſe my labour.* ☞ Voilà bien de quoi faire tant le brave, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of!* ☞ Ou bien, *or elſe, otherwiſe.*

Oui bien, *well and good.* ☞ Bien-tôt, *ſhortly, ſoon, ſpeedily, ere it be long.* ☞ Bien loin, *a great way off.*

☞ Bien loin de me louer, il me blâme, *he is ſo far from praiſing me, that he blames me.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that.*

☞ Bien que, *though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelquefois en Anglois, Bien *is ſometimes left out in Engliſh. Ex.* Le veux-tu bien? j'en ſuis content, *wilt thou have it ſo? I will.* ☞ Je puis bien vous aſſurer, j'oſe bien vous promettre, *I can aſſure you, I dare promiſe you.*

☞ Bien aimé, ée, *Adj. beloved, well-beloved.*

Bien-dire, *S. M. eloquence, good language, fine ſpeeches.*

† Bien-diſant, ante, *Adj. well-ſpoken, eloquent, that ſpeaks well.*

Bien-facteur. *V.* Bien-faiteur.

Bien factrice. *V.* Bien-faitrice.

Bien-faiſant, ante, *Adj. beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, bountiful.*

Bien-fait, *S. M. benefit, favour, kindneſs, good turn* or *office, pleaſure, courteſy.*

Bien-faiteur, *S. M. a benefactor.*

Bien faitrice, *S. F. a benefactreſs.*

Bien-heureux, euſe, *Adj. happy, bleſſed.*

Les bien-heureux, *S. M. pl. the bleſſed in heaven.*

Bien-ſéance, *S. F. decency, becomingneſs, decorum, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Bien-ſéance (ſituation commode) *conveniency* or *convenience.*

La Flandre eſt à la bien-ſéance du roi de France, *Flanders ſtands very convenient for the king of France.*

Bien-ſéant, ante, *Adj. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, becoming, handſome.*

Bien-tenant, ante, *Adj. & S. poſſeſſor, land-tenant.*

Bien-veillance, *S. F. good-will, love, kindneſs, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *Adj. welcome.*

Bien-venuë, *S. F. a welcome.*

☞ Payer ſa bien-venuë, *to pay one's entrance* or *initiation.*

Bien-veuillance. *V.* Bien-veillance.

Bien-voulu, uë, *Adj. well-beloved, beloved.*

Biére, *S. F.* (boiſſon) *beer.* ☞ (Pour un mort) *a coffin.*

Biévre, *S. M. a beaver.*

Biſé, ée, *Adj. cancelled, raſed out, &c.*

Bifer, *V. A. to cancel, to raſe, ſcratch* or *blot out.*

Bigame, *Adj. & S. M. & F. twice married, who has had two huſbands* or *wives ſucceſſively*; alſo, *who is married to two at one time.*

Bigamie, *S. F. bigamy*, or ſecond marriage; alſo, the being married to two at once.

Bigarrade, *S. F. a great orange.*

Bigarré, ée, *Adj. vary-coloured, party-coloured, variegated, chequered, of* (or *ſet out with*) *ſeveral colours.*

Bigarreau, *S. M.* (ſorte de ceriſe) *a heart cherry.*

Bigarrer, *V. A. to vary-colour, to chequer, to variegate.*

Bigarrotier, *S. M.* (*from* Bigarreau) *a heart cherry-tree.*

Bigarrure, *S. F. variety, diverſity of colours, medley.*

Bige, *S. F. a chariot drawn by two horſes.*

Bigle, *S. M. a beagle.*

Bigle, *Adj. ſquint-eyed, that has a caſt with his eyes.*

Bigler, *V. N. to ſquint.*

† Bigne, *S. F. a bunch.*

Bignet, *ou* Beignet, *S. M. a fritter.*

Bigorne, *S. F. a riſing anvil.*

Bigorneau, *S. M. a little riſing anvil.*

Bigorner, *V. A. to round a thing upon a riſing anvil.*

Bigot, *S. M. a bigot*, or *bigoted man.*

☞ Bigot (hypocrite) *bigot, hypocrite.*

Bigote, *S. F. a bigot*, or *bigoted woman, an hypocrite.*

Bigotelle, *ou* Bigotére, *S. F. a piece of fluff* or *leather to turn up the whiſkers.*

Bigoterie, *S. F. bigotry, ſuperſtition, hypocriſy.*

Donner dans la bigoterie, *to turn bigot* or *devotee.*

Biguer, *V. A. to chop, to make exchange, to barter, to ſwop.*

Bihouac, *S. M. an extraordinary night-guard for the ſecurity of a camp.*

Bijou, *S. M. a jewel* or *trinket.*

☞ Bijou (maiſon fort jolie) *a little pretty houſe* or *box.*

Bijoutier, *S. M. one that is fond of little trinkets* or *toys.*

Bijoutier (qui fait traffic de bijoux) *a toyman.*

Bil, *S. M. a bill* in parliament.

Bîlan, *S. M. a book of accounts.*

Bilboquet, *S. M. a ſtick hollowed at both ends with a line, in the middle of which hangs a bullet for children to play withal.*

Bile, *S. F.* (l'une des humeurs du corps) *the bile* or *choler.* * (Colére) *choler, paſſion, anger, wrath.*

☞ La bile du foie, *the gall of the liver.*

☞ Bile noire, *choler, aduſt, melancholy.*

Biliaire, *Adj. bilious.*

Bilieux, euſe, *Adj. bilious, choleric, full of choler, hippiſh*, or *paſſionate.*

Billard, *S. M.* (de jeu) *billiards*, or *the billiard-ſtick*, or *the billiard table.*

Bille, *S. F. a billiard ball.*

Faire une bille, *to hazard a ball.*

☞ Bille d'embaleur, *a packer's ſtick.*

☞ Bille (terme d'agriculture) *the ſtip of a tree. V.* Bouture.

Billebarrer. *V.* Bigarrer.

Billebaude, *S. F. Ex.* A la billebaude, *without order, in confuſion.*

Biller, *V. A. to pack up cloſe with a ſtick.*

☞ Biller les chevaux pour tirer un bateau, *to ſet the horſes together to draw a boat.*

Billet, *S. M.* (petit écrit) *a bill, note* or *ticket.*

☞ Billet pour loger les ſoldats, *a billet for quartering of ſoldiers.*

Billet (petite lettre) *a note, billet* or *letter.* Billet-doux, *a ſhort love-letter, billet-doux.*

Billette, *S. F. a ſign made barrel-like, ſet up at a paſſage-toll.*

† Billeveſée, *S. F. an idle fancy* or *ſtory, trouſh, fluff.*

Billon, *S. M. braſs money, allayed with little ſilver*; alſo *baſe coin cried down*; or *the place where ſuch coin is received to be melted.*

Billonage, *S. F. the trade of one who alters the coin.*

Billoner, *V. A. to take up ſuch coin as is cried down, in order to melt it*; or *to alter the coin.*

Billoneur, *S. M. he that takes up cried down coin, in order to melt it*; alſo *one that without authority alters the coin.*

Billot, *S. M.* (de bois) *billet, block* or *log.* ☞ (De quelque métal) *a wedge of any metal.*

☞ Billot (bâton gros & court) *a batoon* or *cudgel.*

Bimbelot, *S. M. a play-thing* or *toy.*

Bimbelotier, *S. M. one that keeps a toy-ſhop.*

Binaire, *Adj. binary, belonging to two.*

Binard, *S. M. a ſort of great cart.*

Binement, *S. M. the digging* or *delving over again of ground.*

Biner, *V. A. to dig again, to turn up the ground a ſecond time.*

☞ Biner, *V. N. to ſay maſs twice in one day.*

Binet, *S. M. a ſave-all.*

Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all, to ſtick the end of a candle on a ſave-all.*

Bini, *S. M.* (compagnon d'un religieux, qui ſort avec lui) *a companion.*

Binocle, *S. M. a kind of double proſpective glaſs.*

Biographe, *S. M. a biographer.*

Biographie, *S. F. biography.*

Biquet, *S. M. a kid.*

Biqueter, *V. N. to kid, to bring forth kids.*

Birelle, *S. F. a kind of cap, worn by jeſuits during their probation time.*

Bis, biſe, *Adj. brown*, ſpeaking of bread and dough.

* † Une femme biſe, qui a la chair biſe, *a brown woman, a wainſcot-face.*

Biſ-aïeul, *S. M. great grandfather.*

Biſ-aïeule, *S. F. great grandmother.*

Biſcornu, uë, *Adj. crooked, odd, cramp.*

Biſcotin, *S. M. a piece of dough baked with ſugar.*

Biſcuit, *S. M. biſcuit.*

Biſe, *S. F.* (vent froid du ſeptentrion) *the north-wind.*

☞ Biſe (petite miche de pain) *a peny* or *half peny loaf.*

Biſe, *Adj. V.* Bis.

Biſeau, *S. M. the kiſſing-cruſt.*

Biſet, *S. M. a kind of ſtock-dove* or *wood-pigeon.*

Biſque,

Biſque, *S. F.* (potage) *biſk.*

☞ Biſque (terme du jeu de paume) *biſk*, odds at tennis.

Biſſac, *S. M. a bag* or *wallet.*

* Réduire au biſſac, *to bring to poverty, to beggar.*

Biſſexte, *S. M. biſſextile, the odd day in the leap-year.* L'année de biſſexte, *ou* biſſextile, *the biſſext le* or *leap year.*

Biſſextil, ile, *Adj. Ex.* An biſſextil, année biſſextile, *the biſſextile* or *leap-year.*

Biſtorte, *S. F. biſtort* or *ſnake-weed.*

Biſtouri, *S. M. an inciſion knife.*

Biſtourné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval biſtourné, *a horſe whoſe genitals are twiſted.*

Biſtourner, *V. A. Ex.* Biſtourner un cheval, *to twiſt a horſe's genitals*, ſo as to make them unfit for generation.

Biſtre, *S. F. biſtre*, a mixture of chimney-ſoot and water, uſed by painters in waſhing their deſigns.

Bitume, *S. M. bitumen.*

Bitumineux, euſe, *Adj. bituminous.*

Bivouac. *V.* Bihouac.

Bizarre, *Adj.* (fantaſque, capricieux) *odd, fantaſtical, humourſome, extravagant, whimſical.* * (Extraordinaire) *odd, ſtrange.*

Bizarrement, *Adv. oddly, fantaſtically.*

Bizarrerie, *S. F. fantaſticalneſs*, or *fantaſtical humour, caprice, extravagance.*

Bizarrerie (variété bizarre) *oddneſs, variety.*

Bize. *V.* Biſe.

Bizeau. *V.* Biſeau.

Bizert, *S. M.* (oiſeau de paſſage) *a ſort of bird.*

Bizet. *V.* Biſet.

Blafard, de, *Adj. of a decayed blue, black* or *pale.*

Blaireau, *ou* Bléreau, *S. M. a badger.*

Blâmable, *Adj. blameable, to be blamed.*

Blâme, *S. M. blame, imputation, reproach, ſcandal.*

☞ Jetter le blâme ſur quelque autre, *to lay the fault upon another.*

Blâmé, ée, *Adj. blamed, found fault with*, &c.

Blâmer, *V. A.* (reprendre) *to blame, to find fault with.* ☞ (Cenſurer publiquement) *to reprimand.*

Blanc, Blanche, *Adj.* (de couleur la plus oppoſée au noir) *white.*

☞ Blanc (par oppoſition à ſale) *clear.*

☞ Un écu blanc, *a crown, a crown-piece.* ☞ Argent blanc, monnoye blanche, *ſilver.* ☞ Les cheveux blancs, *gray hairs.* ☞ Les fleurs blanches des femmes, *the whites in women.* ☞ Carte blanche (au jeu des cartes) *blank.* ☞ Blanc-manger, *a white and dainty diſh, made of almonds and jelly of the beſt meat*, &c. ☞ Fer blanc, *tin.* ☞ Billet blanc de lotterie, *a blank.*

☞ Gelée blanche, *white hoar froſt.* ☞ Epée blanche (*ou* nuë) *a naked ſword.* * † Faire une choſe, à bis à blanc, *to do a thing by hook and by crook.*

* † Avoir les piés blancs, *to be privileged, to be much in favour.*

Blanc, *S. M.* (la couleur blanche) *white, white colour.*

☞ Blanc (but) *a white* or *mark to ſhoot at.*

☞ Blanc (monnoye ancienne) *blank*, a coin of old, worth five deniers.

☞ Blanc, *ou* Blanc ſigné, *a blank.* ☞ Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) *a break, a blank, a white line* in a writing. ☞ Blanc (dont on frotte la vaiſſelle) *whiting.* ☞ Chapeau en blanc, *a hat not dyed.* ☞ Viande en blanc, *meat neither ſtuck nor larded.* ☞ Livre en blanc, *a book in quires or in ſheets.*

Blanchaille, *S. F. ſmall fiſh, young fry.*

Blanchâtre, *Adj. whitiſh, ſomewhat white, inclining to white.*

Blanche, *the feminine of* Blanc.

Blanche, *S. F. a minum in muſic.*

Blanchement, *Adv. cleanly.*

Blancherie, *S. F. the place where linen is whited, the whitſter's field.*

Blanchet, *S. M. the blanket of a printer's preſs.*

Blancheur, *S. F. whiteneſs.*

Blanchi, ie, *Adj. whitened, whited, waſhed, made white* or *clean.*

Blanchiment, *S. M. whitening of linen cloth*; alſo *a waſh* to whiten ſilver.

Blanchir, *V. A.* (rendre blanc) *to whiten, to make white.*

☞ Blanchir les blancs (en termes de monnoye) *to blanch the pieces.* ☞ Blanchir (rendre net) *to waſh, to make clean.* ☞ Blanchir un ais (le raboter) *to plane a board.*

Blanchir, *V. N. to whiten, to grow white.*

☞ Blanchir (par les cheveux) *to grow gray-headed* or *hoary.*

Blanchiſſage, *S. M. waſhing.*

Blanchiſſant, te, *Adj. whitiſh. Ex.* Jaune blanchiſſant, *whitiſh yellow.*

Blanchiſſerie, *S. F. a whitening yard* or *field.*

Blanchiſſeur, *S. M. a whitſter.*

Blanchiſſeuſe, *S. F. a laundreſs* or *waſher-woman.*

Blandices, *S. F. pl. flattery, fair language.*

Blanque, *S. F. a blank-lottery.*

Blanquette, *S. F. a delicate ſort of white-wine made in Languedoc*; alſo *a ſort of ſmall beer.*

Blaſon, *S. M.* (ſcience des armoiries) *blazon, heraldry, armory.* ☞ (Deviſes & armes dépeintes ſur un écu) *blazon, arms, coat of arms, atchievement.*

† Blaſon (éloge *ou* louange) *blazon*, or *praiſe.*

Blaſonné, ée, *Adj. blazoned.*

Blaſonner, *V. A. to blazon a coat of arms.*

Blaſonneur, *S. M. a blazoner, herald.*

Blaſphémateur, *S. M. a blaſphemer.*

Blaſphématoire, *Adj. blaſphemous.*

Blaſphéme, *S. M. blaſphemy, impious language.*

Blaſphémé, ée, *Adj. blaſphemed, reviled.*

Blaſphémer, *V. A. & N. to blaſpheme, to revile God* or *ſacred things.*

Blatier, *S. M. a corn merchant.*

Blé, *ou* Bled, *S. M. corn* or *grain for bread.*

Blé, *ou* Blé froment, *corn, wheat.*

Petit blé, *ou* Blé maigre, *rye.*

P. Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's rents before they are due.*

Blême, *Adj. pale, wan, blank.*

Blémer, *V. N. to grow pale.*

Blémiſſement, *S. M. paleneſs, the growing* or *turning pale.*

Bléreau, *S. M. a badger.*

Bleſſé, ée, *Adj. hurt, wounded, endamaged*, &c.

☞ Bleſſé du cerveau, *crack-brained.* ☞ Bleſſé d'amour, *ſmitten in love.*

Bleſſer, *V. A. to hurt* or *wound.*

☞ Bleſſer un navire, *to endamage a ſhip.*

* Bleſſer les oreilles chaſtes, *to offend chaſte ears.*

* Bleſſer la réputation de quelqu'un, *to wound* or *blemiſh one's reputation.*

* Bleſſer le reſpect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, *to break in upon the reſpect one owes a man.*

* Ceci bleſſe la charité, *this is altogether repugnant to charity.*

Se bleſſer, *ou* S'entre-bleſſer, *to wound one another.*

☞ Se bleſſer (faire une fauſſe couche) *to miſcarry.*

☞ Se bleſſer (s'offenſer) *to be offended, to take ill.*

Bleſſure, *S. F.* (plaie) *hurt, wound.* * (Injure) *wound, offence, injury.*

Blette, *S. F. blit* or *blits*, a pot-herb.

Bleu, euë, *Adj. blue.*

Bleu, *S. M. blue, ſky-colour.*

Bleuâtre, *Adj. bluiſh, ſomething blue.*

Blinde, *S. F. a blind to cover open trenches.*

Bloc, *S. M. a ragged* or *a rough piece* of marble or ſtone.

☞ Bloc (amas, total) *whole, lump.*

☞ Faire un marché en bloc & en tâche, *to take by the great.*

☞ Bloc (terme de marine) *block*, a ſea term.

Blocage, *S. M.* Blocaille, *S. F. rubbiſh, ſhards, rough, ragged ſtones.*

Muraille de blocage, *a rough wall.*

Blocus, *S. M. blockade.*

Mettre le blocus devant une place, *ou* faire le blocus d'une place, *to block up a place.*

Blond, de, *Adj. fair, light, flaxen.*

Blond, *S. M. fair* or *light colour.*

Un beau blond, *a lively, fair colour.*

Blond doré, *flaxen, a light yellowiſh colour.*

Une blonde, *S. F. a fair woman.*

Blondin, *S. M. a fair young man*; alſo *a gallant, a beau.*

Blondine, *S. F. a fair young woman* or *girl.*

Blondir, *V. N. to grow light* or *fair.*

Bloqué, ée, *Adj. blocked up.*

Bloquer, *V. A. to block up.*

☞ Bloquer, *V. N. to turn a letter.*

Se blotir, *V. R.* (ſe tapir) *to ſquat, to lie ſquat*, or *to lie cloſe to the ground.*

Blouſe. *V.* Belouſe.

Bluët, *S. M. a blue-bottle.*

Bluette, *S. F. a little ſpark.*

Bluté, ée, *Adj. bolted.*

Bluteau, *ou* Blutoir, *S. M. a bolter* or *bolting cloth for meal*, &c.

Bluter, *V. A. to bolt, to ſift.*

Bobéche, *S. F. the ſocket of a candleſtick.*

Bobine, *S. F. a bobin* or *quill*, to wind ſilk, &c.

Bobiner, *V. A. to wind* ſilk, &c.

† Bobo, *S. M. a ſmall ailment* or *hurt.*

Bocage, *S. M. a grove* or *thicket.*

Bocager, ére, *Adj. frequenting* or *living in woods* or *groves*; *rural.*

Bocal, *S. M. a kind of veſſel made of earth, glaſs* or *cryſtal.*

Bocan. *V.* Boucan.

Bocaſſin. *V.* Boucaſſin.

Boëte. *V.* Boite.

Bœuf. *V.* Beuf.

Bohéme, Bohémien, Bohémienne, *S. M. & F. a Bohemian*, or *gipſy.*

Boire, *V. A. to drink.*

☞ Boire, aimer à boire (s'enyvrer) *to drink, to love drinking.*

☞ Le papier boit, *the paper blots.*

☞ Boire (s'abreuver de quelque liqueur) *to ſoke in*, or *imbibe.*

* † Boire un affront, *to put up an affront, to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

* Il me falut boire la raillerie, *I was fain to put up the jeſt.*

* Tu as fait la folie, c'eſt à toi à la boire, *as you have brewed ſo you muſt drink*; *thou haſt played the fool, it is fit thou ſhouldſt ſuffer for it.*

☞ Faire boire une peau dans la riviére, *to ſoke a ſkin in the river.*

Boire, *S. M. drink, drinking.*

Bois, *S. M.* (lieu planté d'arbres) *a wood, a foreſt.* ☞ (Matiére d'un arbre) *wood.* ☞ (*Ou* jeune branche d'arbre) *a ſhoot, a young branch.*

☞ Le ſacré bois de la croix, le bois de la vraie croix, *the tree* or *croſs on which our Saviour ſuffered.*

☞ Bois (les cornes des bêtes fauves) *the head* or *horns of a deer.*

☞ Bois de charpente, *timber.*

☞ Bois taillis, *a copſe* or *underwood.*

☞ Bois de lit, *a bedſtead.*

☞ Bois de tourne-broche, *the wooden work of a turn-ſpit.*

* † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his ways, I know his kidney.*

* Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fléche, *he is at the laſt caſt, he knows no longer what ſhift to make*, or *what means to uſe*; *he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

* Trouver viſage de bois, *to find the door ſhut.*

Boiſage, *S. M. timber, wainſcot.*

Boiſé, ée, *Adj. wainſcoted*; alſo *woody, that has great wood.*

Boiſer, *V. A. to wainſcot.*

Boiſerie, *S. F. wainſcot* or *wainſcotting.*

Boiſeux, euſe, *Adj. woody.*

Boiſſeau, *S. M. a buſhel.*

Boiſſelier, *S. M. a turner.*

Boiſſon, *S. F. drink.*

Etre plein de boiſſon, *to be drunk* or *full of drink.*

Boite, *S. F. a box.*

☞ Boite de montre, *a watch-caſe.*

☞ Boite de preſſe, *the boſe of a printer's preſs.*

Boite, *S. F.* (*from* Boire) *Ex.* Vin qui eſt en ſa boite, *wine that is drinkable*, or *fit to be drawn*, or *in ſeaſon to be drank.*

Boiter, *V. N. to go lame, to limp, to halt.*

Boiteux, euſe, *Adj. lame, crippled, halt.*

Un boiteux, *S. M. a lame, limping* or *crippled man.*

Une boiteuſe, *S. F. a lame woman.*

Boitier, *S. M. a ſurgeon's caſe.*

Bol, *ou* Bolus, *S. M. a bolus.*

☞ Bol d'arménie, *bole armoniac.*

Bombance, *S. F. vain* or *extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feaſting* or *banqueting.*

† Bombarde, *S. F. a bombard.*

Bombardé, ée, *Adj. bombarded.*

Bombardement, *S. M. bombardment, bombarding.*

Bombarder, *V. A. to bombard* or *bomb.*

Bombardier, *S. M. a bombardier.*

Bombaſin, *S. M. a ſort of dimity.*

Bombe, *S. F. bomb* or *great granado ſhell.*

Bombement,

Bombement, *S. M.* (en architecture) *ſwelling, bunching out, protuberance.*

Bomerie, *S. F.* (terme de mer, prêt à la groſſe aventure) *bottomry* or *bottomree.*

Bon, Bonne, *Adj. good,* in all ſenſes.

☞ Prier le bon Dieu, *to pray God almighty.*

Bon homme (homme de bien) *a good man.*

☞ Bon homme (ſimple, idiot) *a ſimple, innocent man* or *fellow.*

Un bon (ou grand) verre de vin, *a good* or *great glaſs of wine.*

☞ Bon jour, & bon an, *I wiſh you a happy new year.*

☞ Un bon jour (un jour de fête) *a holy-day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour (communier) *to receive the ſacrament.*

☞ Bon an, mal an, *one year with another.*

☞ Je vous le dis une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.*

☞ De bonne heure (tôt) *betimes, early.*

☞ A la bonne heure (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.*

* † A la bonne heure (ſoit, j'en ſuis bien aiſe) *in good time, well and good, let it be ſo, with all my heart.*

☞ Recevoir de l'argent à bon compte, *to receive money on account.*

☞ Il y va à la bonne foi, *he means no harm.*

☞ Bon mot, *a jeſt, a quibble.*

Dix mille bons hommes, *ten thouſand good* or *choice men.*

P. Les bons comptes font les bons amis, *even reckoning makes long friends.*

P. A bon jour bonne œuvre, *the better day the better deed.*

☞ Vraiment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed you are a fine woman,* in an ironical ſenſe.

☞ Trouver bon, *to like, to approve* or *allow of.*

Trouvez-bon que je vous écrive, *give me leave to write to you.*

☞ Quand bon vous ſemblera, *when you ſhall think fit.*

☞ De bon cœur, *heartily, with all one's heart.*

☞ Tenir bon, *to hold out, to perſiſt,* or *continue ſtedfaſt.*

☞ Etre homme à bonne fortune, *to be the darling of the fair ſex, to be wrapped up in one's mother's ſmock.*

☞ La garder bonne à quelqu'un, *to owe one a kindneſs, to have a grudge againſt one, to watch an opportunity of doing one a miſchief.*

Bon, *S. M. Ex.* Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *to frame to one's ſelf an idea of that which is fair and good.*

☞ Il y a cent écus de bon, *there are an hundred crowns clear* or *left.*

☞ Si l'on a du bon, *if we get the better.*

☞ Le bon du conte, *the cream of the jeſt* or *ſtory.*

☞ C'eſt le bon de la médecine, *it is the happineſs of phyſic.*

Bon, Bonne, *S.* (cher, chére) *dear, honey. Ex.* Venez-ici, ma bonne, *come hither my dear,* or *honey.*

Bon, *adverbially uſed. Ex.* Bon, nous ſommes hors de danger, *well, we are out of danger.*

Bon, voilà qui va bien, *it is very well.*

A quoi bon? *to what purpoſe?*

Tout de bon (ſérieuſement) *ſeriouſly, in earneſt, indeed.*

Bonace, *ou* Bonaſſe, *S. F.* (calme de mer) *a calm* at ſea. * (Tranquilité) *tranquility, calmneſs, ſtillneſs, quietneſs.*

† Bonaſſe, *Adj. good, downright, honeſt.*

† Bon-bon, *S. M. dainties for children.*

Bon-chrêtien, *S. M. bon-chretien,* or *bon-chretien pear.*

Bond, *S. M. rebound*; alſo *a caper* or *capering, a gambol.*

* † Tant de bond que de volée, *by hook or by crook.*

* † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falſely with me.*

Bonde, *S. F. a dam, wear, ſluice* or *floodgate.*

Bondir, *V. N.* (ſautiller) *to bound, to caper, friſk, ſkip* or *jump about.* ☞ (Faire des bonds) *to rebound.*

☞ Cette viande me fait bondir le cœur, *ou* me bondit quand j'en mange, *this meat riſes in my ſtomach.*

Bondiſſement, *S. M.* de cœur, *a riſing of the ſtomach.*

Bondon, *S. M. a bung, a ſtopple,* alſo *the bung hole.*

Bondonné, ée, *Adj. ſtopped* or *ſtopt.*

Bondonner, *V. A. to ſtop with a bung* or *ſtopple.*

Bondonnier, *S. M.* (inſtrument de tonnelier) *a tool uſed by coopers.*

Bondrée, *S. F. a bird of prey.*

Bonheur, *S. M.* (heureuſe rencontre) *good luck* or *good fortune.* ☞ (Proſpérité) *good fortune, proſperity.* ☞ (Félicité parfaite) *happineſs, felicity, good, bleſſing.*

Bonifier, *V. A. to make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, *Adv. plainly, honeſtly, downright, ingenuouſly, without any ill meaning* or *deſign.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, *S. M. a cap.*

* † Ce ſont deux têtes dans un bonnet, *they piſs through one quill.*

* † Rire ſous le bonnet, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.*

Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to be haſty, to have a hot head of one's own, to take fire preſently.*

* Il eſt triſte comme un bonnet de nuit ſans coiffe, *very ſad* or *melancholy, in his dumps.*

* † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to ſtep aſide, to break* or *turn bankrupt.*

* Porter le bonnet vert, *to wear a green cap, to be a ceſſionary bankrupt.*

† Bonnétade, *S. F. cap, capping, cringing.*

Bonnéter, *V. A. to cap one, to pull off one's hat* or *cap to one, to cringe to him.*

Bonneterie, *S. F. cap-makers, hoſiers.*

Bonneteur, *S. M.* (filou) *a ſharper.*

Bonnetier, *S. M. a capper* or *cap-maker*; alſo *a hoſier,* or *one that makes all manner of woollen work.*

Bonnette, *S. F.* (petite voile) *the bonnet of a ſail.* ☞ (Eſpéce de ravelin) *bonnet,* a piece of fortification.

Bons-hommes. *V.* Minime.

Bonté, *S. F. goodneſs, excellence,* alſo *goodneſs, kindneſs, good-nature, gentleneſs, favour, indulgence.*

☞ La bonté (ou la force) d'une place, *the ſtrength of a place.*

Bonzes, *S. M. & F. pl.* (ſorte de prêtres & de filles, qui vivent en compunauté à la Chine) *Bonzes.*

Borache. *V.* Bourraque.

Borax, *S. M. borax,* a mineral.

Bord, *S. M.* (l'extrémité d'une choſe) *edge, ſide, ſhore, brink* or *rim.*

☞ Bord (eſpéce de ruban ou de galon) *edge, edging, border, hem, ſkirts, lace.*

Bas bord. *V.* Bas.

☞ Bord (navire) *ſhip*, or *ſhip-board.*

J'allai à ſon bord, *I went aboard his ſhip.*

* Il eſt ſur le bord de la foſſe, il a la mort ſur le bord des lévres, *he has already one foot in his grave.*

* Rouge-bord, *a brimmer, a bumper.*

* J'ai ſon nom ſur le bord des lévres, *I have his name at my tongue's end.*

☞ Rendre le bord (terme de marine) *to caſt anchor.*

☞ Mettre à l'autre bord, *to tack about.*

Bordage, *S. M. the ſide-planks, or ſide of a ſhip.*

Bordé, ée, *Adj. (from* Border) *edged, bordered, &c. according to the verb.*

Bordée, *S. F. a broadſide*; alſo *the courſe of a ſhip, from one tacking to another.*

Bordel, *S. M. brothel, bawdy-houſe, ſtews.*

‡ Bordelage, *S. M. bordage, a baſe tenure.*

Bordelier, *S. M. a whore-maſter.*

Border, *V. A. to edge, bind, border* or *lace.*

Border un vaiſſeau, *to bear up, to make towards* or *come up with a ſhip*; alſo, *to board a ſhip.*

☞ Les ſoldats bordent la côte, *the ſoldiers line the coaſt*, or *ſtand along the coaſt.*

☞ Border un lit, *to tuck in the bed-clothes.*

Bordereau, *S. M. a note, an account.*

Bordure, *S. F.* (quadre) *a frame* for a looking-glaſs, picture, *&c.*

☞ *(Ou* bord) *edge, border.*

☞ Bordure (terme de blaſon) *bordure,* in heraldry.

Boréal, ale, *Adj. northern, northerly.*

Aurore boréale, *aurora borealis.*

Borée, *S. M. the north-wind, a cold freezing wind.*

Borgne, *Adj. one-eyed, blind of one eye, that has but one eye.*

* Borgne (obſcur) *blind, dark.*

Borgne, *S. M. a man that has but one eye, a one-eyed man.*

C'eſt un faux ou un méchant borgne, *he is a croſs-patch.*

Borgneſſe, *S. F. a one-eyed woman.*

Borne, *S. F. a but, bound, boundary, limit, border.*

☞ Borne (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) *a ſtone ſtud.*

Borné, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, bordering.*

☞ Maiſon qui a une vuë bornée, *a houſe that has a narrow proſpect.*

* Un homme qui a des vuës bornées, *a mean wit, a man of mean deſigns.*

* Un eſprit fort borné, *a ſhallow brain, a mean, a narrow wit.*

* Une fortune bornée, *a mean, ſmall* or *moderate fortune.*

Borner, *V. A.* (limiter) *to bound* or *ſet bounds to, to limit.* † (Finir) *to end*, or *put an end to.* † (Modérer) *to confine, limit, ſtint*, or *ſet bounds to, to moderate.*

Se borner, *V. R. to keep within bounds* or *meaſure.*

Boſcage. *V.* Bocage.

Boſphore, *S. M. boſphorus, ſtraits, channel.*

Le boſphore Cimmérien, *the Cimmerian boſphorus.*

Boſquet, *S. M. a grove* or *thicket.*

Boſſage, *S. M. ruſtics.*

Boſſe, *S. F. bunch, or ſwelling on the body.*

☞ Elle cache ſa boſſe, *ſhe hides her crooked back.*

☞ Boſſe qui ſe fait aux pots, aux plats, *&c. bruiſe, dent*, in a pot *or* diſh, *&c.*

☞ Ouvrages relevés en boſſe, *a relievo, an emboſſed piece of work.*

☞ Ouvrage de boſſe ronde, *a figure in relievo.*

Ouvrage de demi-boſſe, *a figure in half-relievo.*

☞ Boſſe dans les arbres, *knob, knur* or *knot in trees.*

☞ Boſſes (de corde) *ends of ropes knotted at the ends.*

☞ Terrein plein de boſſes, *a rugged ground.*

Boſſeman, *S. M. a boatſwain of a ſhip.*

Boſſette, *S. F.* (d'un mords de cheval) *a ſtud* in a bridle. ☞ (D'un bouclier) *the boſs of a buckler* or *ſhield.*

Boſſu, uë, *Adj. & S. crooked, crumped, bunched* or *hog-backed.*

* † Cimetiére boſſu, *a fat church-yard.*

☞ Un chemin boſſu *(ou* inégal) *a rugged* or *uneven way.*

Boſſué, ée, *Adj. bruiſed* or *dented, battered.*

Boſſuer, *V. A. to bruiſe* or *dent a pot* or *diſh, to batter it.*

Bot, *Adj. M. Ex.* Pié bot, *a ſtump* or *club-foot, a lame foot.*

Bot, *S. M. a boat.*

Botanique, *S. F. botanics.*

Botanique, *Adj. botanical, belonging to botanics.*

Botaniſte, *S. M. botaniſt, herboriſt.*

Botte, *S. F.* (chauſſure de cuir) *a boot.*

Groſſes bottes, *jack-boots.*

☞ Botte (faiſſeau du pluſieurs choſes) *a bunch* or *bundle.*

☞ Botte de foin, *a bottle of hay.*

☞ Botte (à tenir le vin) *a but.*

☞ Botte de ſoie non ouvrée, *a hank of ſilk.*

☞ Botte (coup de fleuret) *a paſs*, or *thruſt.*

* Il lui a porté une vilaine, *ou* une terrible botte, *he ſerved him a very ſcurvy* or *ſlippery trick.*

☞ Botte d'un carroſſe, *the boot of a coach.*

Botté, ée, *Adj. booted, that has got boots on.*

Botielage, *S. M. bottling of hay, the making of hay into bottles.*

Botteler, *V. A.* Botteler du foin, *to make bottles of hay, to bottle hay.*

Botteleur, *S. M. a maker of hay into bottles.*

Botter, *V. A. to make boots*; alſo *to put* or *help one's boots on.*

Bottine, *S. F. buſkin, boot.*

Bouc, *S. M. a he goat*; alſo *a boracchio*, or *budget of leather.*

Boucan, *S. M. a bawdy-houſe* or *ſtew, a brothel.*

Boucaner, *V. A. to broil fiſh* or *fleſh, as Buccanneers are uſed to do*; alſo *to hunt oxen for their ſkins.*

Boucanier, *S. M. Buccaneer.*

Boucaſſin, *S. M. buccaſine, a kind of fuſtian.*

Boucaſſiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Toile boucaſſinée, *linen cloth, made fuſtian like.*

Bouche, *S. F.* (partie du viſage) *the mouth.*

* Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's mouth, to put him to ſilence, to ſilence him.*

* Il dit tout ce qui lui vient à la bouche, *he ſpeaks what comes next*, or *what lies uppermoſt.*

† Avoir bonne bouche *ou* bouche couſuë, *to keep counſel, to be ſecret.*

* Traiter

* Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, *to treat one nobly, to make him good cheer.*

* Nous étions là à bouche que veux tu, † *we lived there in clover,* or *at rack and manger.*

* Faire la petite bouche de quelque choſe, *to mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing.*

* Elle n'en fait point la petite bouche, *ſhe does not mince it, ſhe ſpeaks it openly* or *freely.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *flux* or *ſalivation.*

Donner le flux de bouche, *to flux,* or *put into a flux.*

☞ Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *talkativeneſs, babbling.*

☞ Cheval qui n'a point de bouche, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

Cheval qui n'a ni bouche, ni éperon, *a horſe that obeys neither the bridle nor the ſpur.*

Aſſurer la bouche à un cheval, *to bring a horſe to a certainty of rein.*

* Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon (c'eſt à dire, ni parole, ni eſprit) *he is a man of no diſcourſe, nor wit.*

☞ Bouche à bouche (ou face à face) *face to face.*

☞ Avoir bouche à cour, *to be in ordinary at court.*

* Avoir bouche à cour (être nourri chez quelqu'un) *to eat and drink ſcot free, to have one's diet at another's houſe.*

P. Selon ta bourſe gouverne ta bouche, *you muſt cut your coat according to your cloth.*

☞ J'ai trente bouches à nourrir, *I have thirty mouths, people* or *beaſts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuiſine bouche (chez les princes) *the kitchen.*

☞ Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *that will ſweeten your breath.*

Laiſſer les conviés ſur la bonne bouche, *to ſerve the beſt things at the latter end of the entertainment.*

Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep theſe fruits for the laſt bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that makes my teeth water.*

* L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his teeth water.*

☞ Bouche (embouchure) *the mouth* of ſome things.

Les bouches d'un fleuve, *the mouths of a river.*

La bouche d'un canon, *the mouth of a cannon.*

☞ Un cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding horſe.*

☞ Cheval fort en bouche, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

Bouché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Boucher *the verb*) *ſtopped, &c. according to the verb.*

☞ Port bouché par les ſables, *a port choked up with ſands.*

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit bouché, *a heavy dull wit, a man of ſlow apprehenſion.*

Bouchée, *S. F. a mouthful, a morſel, a bit.*

Boucher, *V. A.* (fermer) *to ſtop, ſhut,* or *dam up.*

Boucher, *S. M. a butcher.*

Bouchére, *S. F. a butcher's wife* or *widow.*

Boucherie, *S. F. the ſhambles.*

* Boucherie (tuërie, maſſacre) *butchery, ſlaughter, carnage, diſcomfiture, maſſacre.*

Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the butcher's.*

Viande de boucherie, *butcher's meat.*

Bouchon, *S. M. ſtopple, cork.*

☞ Bouchon de taverne, *a tavern bush.*

☞ Bouchon de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouchon (ce qui eſt ramaſſé, fripé) *any thing tumbled* or *rumpled like a diſh-clout.*

* † Mon petit (ma petite) bouchon, *my little punch, my little honey.*

Bouchonné, ée, *Adj. rubbed* or *rumpled.*

Bouchonner, *V. A.* (frotter avec un bouchon de paille) *to rub with a whiſp.* ☞ (Chiffonner) *to rumple* or *tumble.*

Boucle, *S. F.* (eſpéce d'anneau) *a buckle.*

☞ Boucle (pour boucler une cavale) *a ring* or *ringle for a mare.*

☞ Boucle de porte, *a ring, a knocker,* or *iron hammer for a door.*

† Boucle (de cheveux) *buckle,* or *hair curl.*

Bouclé, ée, *Adj. curled,* &c.

☞ Un port bouclé, *a haven ſtopped.*

Bouclement, *S. M. the ringling of a mare.*

Boucler, *V. A.* (friſer) *to buckle, to curl* or *turn into buckle.*

☞ Boucler une cavale, *to ring* or *ringle a mare.*

Bouclier, *S. M. a buckler,* or *a ſhield.*

† Boucon, *S. M. poiſon.*

On lui a donné le boucon, *he was poiſoned.*

* † Avaler le boucon (avaler une couleuvre) *to ſwallow a gudgeon.*

Boudelle, *S. F. the firſt quill of a gooſe wing.*

† Bouder, *V. N. to pout,* or *to look gruff.*

Bouderie, *S. F. pouting, angry look.*

Boudeur, *S. M.* Boudeuſe, *S. F. one that pouts* or *looks gruff.*

Boudin, *S. M. a pudding.*

Boudiniére, *S. F. a little funnel* uſed in making of puddings.

Bouë, *S. F. dirt, clay.*

* Une ame de bouë, *a dirty, baſe, pitiful, ſneaking, ungenerous ſoul.*

☞ Bouë (d'une apoſtume) *matter, corruption,* that comes out of a ſore.

Bouée, *S. F. a buoy,* a piece of wood or cork floating on the water, tied to a poſt or rock.

Boueur, *S. M. a duſt-man;* alſo *a ſcavenger.*

Boueux, euſe, *Adj.* (plein de bouë) *dirty, miry, muddy.*

Bouffant, te, *Adj. puffing.*

† Bouffe, *S. F. the cheeks.*

Je te donnerai ſur la bouffe, *I will give thee a ſlap on the cheeks, I will box thee.*

Bouffé, ée, *Adj. blown. V.* Bouffer.

Bouffée, *S. F. puff, whiff, blaſt.*

☞ Bouffée de fiévre, *a little fit of an ague.*

Bouffer, *V. A. to puff* or *to blow.*

Bouffer, *V. N. to puff, to ſwell, to flaunt.*

Bouffette, *S. M. an ear-knot of narrow ribbons.*

Bouffi, ie, *Adj. puffed up, ſwoln, blown.*

Bouffir le viſage, *V. A. to puff up* or *bloat the face, to make it ſwell.*

Bouffir, *V. N.* Se bouffir, *V. R. to puff* or *ſwell.*

Bouffiſſure, *S. F. puffing up, ſwelling.*

Bouffon, ne, *Adj. comical, full of jeſts, pleaſant, jocoſe, merry, jovial.*

Un bouffon, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a droll, merry Andrew, a fool.*

Bouffonner, *V. N. to buffoon, to play the buffoon, the fool,* or *jeſter, to droll, to be merry, pleaſant* or *full of jeſts.*

Bouffonnerie, *S. F. buffoonery, ſcurrility, jeſting, drollery.*

Bouge, *S. M. a lodge, a little room.*

☞ Bouge (de la futaille) *the middle of a wine caſk.*

Bougeoir, *S. M. (from* Bougie) *a wax candleſtick.*

Bouger, *V. N. to budge* or *ſtir, to way.*

‡ Bougette, *S. F. a budget* or *bag.*

Bougie, *S. F. a wax candle.*

Bougié, ée, *Adj. ſeared.*

Bougier, *V. A. to ſear with a wax candle.*

Bougran, *S. M. buckram.*

Bouillant, ante, *Adj. hot, boiling* or *ſcalding hot, burning.*

Bouillant (prompt & ardent) *hot, hot-headed, petulant, haſty, fiery, fierce, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, *Adj. boiled.*

Bouilli, *S. M. boiled meat.*

Bouillie, *S. F. thick milk, pap.*

Bouillir, *V. N. to boil, ſeethe,* or *bubble up.*

☞ Bouillir (en parlant du vin, de la biére) *to work.*

☞ Faire bouillir de la viande, *to boil meat.*

Bouilloire, *S. F. a kettle.*

Bouillon, *S. M. broth.*

☞ Bouillon (enflement d'une liqueur échauffée par le feu) *boiling, ſeething* or *bubbling up.*

* Bouillon d'une paſſion, *guſt,* or *tranſport of paſſion.*

☞ Bouillon (d'un habit) *a puff* in a garment.

☞ L'eau ſort de la roche à gros bouillons, *the water ſpouts* or *comes guſhing out of the rock.*

☞ Bouillon blanc (herbe) *the petty mullein, wool-blade, torch-weed, high-taper,* or *long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, *S. M. bubbling up and ſpouting,* or *guſhing out.*

Bouillonner, *V. N. to bubble up, to ſpout,* or *guſh out.*

Bouis, ou Buis, *S. M.* (arbriſſeau) *the box-tree.* ☞ (Le bois de cet arbriſſeau) *box.*

Boulangé, ée, *Adj. baked.*

Boulanger, *V. A. to bake.*

Boulanger, *S. M. a baker.*

Boulangére, *S. F. a baker's wife* or *widow*; alſo *a nun that bakes for a nunnery.*

Boulangerie, *S. F. baking,* or *the art of baking*; alſo *a bake-houſe.*

Boule, *S. F. a bowl, a ball.*

Un tapis verd qui ſert de jeu de boule, *a bowling-green.*

* † Jouer à la boule vuë, *to play ſure play, to go upon ſure ground.*

* † Faire une choſe à la boule vuë, *to do a thing raſhly, without conſideration, at random.*

Tenir pié à boule, *to ſtand faſt.*

Bouleau, *S. M. a birch-tree.*

Boulet, *S. M. from* Boule, (groſſe balle de fer) *bullet* or *ball, a cannon bullet.*

Boulet à deux têtes, *a chain-bullet.*

Un coup de boulet, *a bullet-ſhot.*

☞ Boulet (en la jambe du cheval) *the next joint to a horſe's foot.*

Boulette, *S F. a little ball.*

Boulevard, *S. M. a bulwark, a great baſtion.*

Bouleverſé, ée, *Adj. overturned, overthrown, turned topſy-turvy*; alſo *a great confuſion, diſorder.*

Bouleverſement, *S. M. overthrowing.*

Bouleverſer, *V. A. to overturn, overthrow, to turn upſide-down* or *topſy-turvy.*

Boulimie, *S. F. bulimy, a canine appetite.*

Boulin, *S. M.* (trou de pigeon) *a pigeon's cove, a pigeon hole.*

☞ Boulin (trou pour les échafaudages) *a ſcaffolding-hole.*

☞ Boulin (piéce de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *a putlog.*

Bouline, *S. F. tack.*

Bouliner, *V. N.* (aller à la bouline, louvier) *to tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a ſide-wind.*

* † Bouliner (biaiſer) *to dodge, to ſhift, to play faſt and looſe.*

Boulineur, *S. M. a camp thief, a thieving ſoldier.*

Boulingrin, *S. M. a graſs-plot,* or *green-plot.*

Boulon, *S. M. a great iron pin* or *peg*; alſo *a weight.*

Bouquer, *V. A. to kiſs unwillingly.*

* † Bouquer (faire quelque action de ſoumiſſion) *to truckle* or *ſubmit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, *S. M. a noſegay.*

☞ Bouquet de plumes, *a plume,* or *plume of feathers.*

☞ Un bouquet de pierres, *a crotchet,* or *a knot of jewels.*

☞ Un bouquet de ceriſes, *a bunch* or *cluſter of cherries.*

☞ Bouquet (pour enjoliver le dos d'un livre) *a tool.*

☞ Bouquet de paille, *a whiſp of ſtraw.*

☞ Bouquets de ſcions d'arbre, *knots of cions.*

Bouquetier, *S. M. a flower-pot.*

Bouquetiére, *S. F. a noſegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, *S. M. a wild goat.*

Bouquin, *S. M. an old he-goat.*

* † Un vieux bouquin, un vieux débauché, *an old lecherous ſinner,* or *fornicator.*

☞ Sentir le bouquin, *to ſmell rammiſh.*

☞ Vieux bouquin (ou vieux livre) *an old worm-eaten book.*

Bouquiner, *V. N. to be reading old books, to be a book-worm.*

☞ Bouquiner (en parlant du liévre) *to couple,* as a hare.

Bouracan, *S. M. barracan,* a coarſe camelot.

Bouraſque, *S. F. a ſudden and violent ſtorm.*

Bourbe, *S. F. mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euſe, *Adj. muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, *S. M. mire, ſlough, puddle.*

Bourbillon, *S. M. matter* iſſuing out of a ſore.

Bourde, *S. F. a fib, a lie,* or *ſham, a fun.*

Bourder, *V. N. to fib* or *ſham,* * † *to ſell a bargain, to fun.*

Bourdeur, *S. M.* Bourdeuſe, *S. F. a fibber, a ſhammer.*

Bourdon, *S. M.* (mouche, guêpe) *a drone.*

Bourdon de cornemuſe, *S. M. the drone of a bagpipe.*

☞ Bourdon (terme d'imprimerie) *an out,* in the art of printing.

☞ Bourdon de pélérin, *a pilgrim's ſtaff.*

* † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu, *to pitch one's camp ſomewhere, to ſettle there.*

Bourdonnant, ante, *Adj. humming, buzzing.*

Bourdonnement, *S. M. buzzing* or *humming.*

Bourdonnement d'oreilles, *a humming* or *tingling in one's ears.*

Bourdonner,

Bourdonner, *V. N. to bux* or *hum.*

* † Bourdonner (murmurer) *to mumble* or *mutter.*

Bourdonnet, *S. M. a doſſil.*

Boure, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* r r.

Bourg, *S. M. a borough*, or *market-town.*

Bourgade, *S. F. a little town*, or *borough, a hamlet.*

Bourgage, *S. M. burgage.*

Bourgeois, *S. M.* (citoyen) *citizen, burgher* or *burgeſs.*

☞ Bourgeois (parmi les ouvriers) *a maſter tradeſman, one that keeps journeymen.*

☞ Bourgeois (perſonne du tiers état) *a commoner.*

☞ Bourgeois (qui n'eſt pas de la cour) *a citizen, a cit.*

Bourgeois, oiſe, *Adj. of* or *belonging to a citizen, citizen-like.*

Caution-bourgeoiſe, *city-ſecurity.*

Bourgeoiſe, *S. F. a citizen's wife.*

☞ Bourgeoiſe (femme qui n'eſt pas de la cour) *a citteſs, a ſhe-cit.*

Bourgeoiſement, *Adv. citizen-like, like a cit.*

Bourgeoiſie, *S. F. freedom, the freedom of citizens.*

Donner à quelqu'un le droit de bourgeoiſie, *to make one a freeman.*

☞ La bourgeoiſie (les bourgeois) *the citizens* or *burghers.*

Bourgeon, *S. M. bud, eye*, or *button*, in a tree, vine, *&c.*

☞ Bourgeon (au viſage) *a pimple.*

Bourgeonné, ée, *Adj. full of pimples.*

Bourgeonner, *V. N. to bud, bourgeon, ſhoot.*

Bourgmeſtre, *ou* Bourguemeſtre, *S. M. a burgh-maſter*, or *burgo-maſter.*

Bourgoépine, *S. F. buck-thorn.*

Bourguignote, *S. F. burganet*, a Spaniſh murrion.

Bourique, *and ſome other words, ſee them with* r r.

Bourrache, *S. F. borage*, a plant.

Bourrade, *S. F. beating, threſhing, bruſhing.*

Bourre, *S. F.* (poils dont on remplit les ſelles, *&c.*) *cows hair, &c. ſerving to ſtuff ſaddles, &c. uſed by bricklayers in their mortar.*

Bourre laniſſe, *flocks of wool.*

Bourre tontiſſe, *ſhear wool.*

Lit de bourre, *a flock-bed.*

☞ Bourre (pour une arme à feu) *ram* or *wad.*

* † Livre où il y a beaucoup de bourre, *a book full of traſh.*

Bourré, ée, *Adj. threſhed, mauled, beaten.*

Bourreau, *S. M. hangman, executioner,* † *Jack-catch.*

* Bourreau (homme ſanguinaire, cruel) *a tormenter, a cruel man, a butcher.*

Bourrée, *S. F. chat-wood, bruſh, a faggot of ſmall wood.*

☞ Bourrée (dance) *a boree*, a merry kind of dance.

Bourrellé, ée, *Adj. tormented, tortured, racked.*

Bourrellement, *S. M.* (tourment) de la conſcience, *the ſting* or *remorſe of one's conſcience.*

Bourreller, *V. A. to torment, torture* or *rack.*

Bourrellerie, *S. F. torment, racking pain.*

Bourrelet, *ou* Bourlet, *S. M. a roll of cloth, leather, &c. ſtuffed with ſlocks, hair, &c.* alſo *a pudding for a young child's head*; alſo *the hood worn by graduates.*

Bourrelier, *S. M. a harneſs-maker, a ſadler, a maker of horſes collars, and the like.*

Bourrer, *V. A.* (une arme à feu) *to ram in.*

☞ Bourrer (battre) *to beat* or *threſh.*

Bourrique, *S. F. a he* or *ſhe-aſs.*

Bourriquet, *S. M.* (eſpéce de civiére) *a hand-barrow.*

Bourroche, *S. F. borage*, a pot-herb.

Bourru, uë, *Adj.* (bizarre) *humourſome, capricious, fantaſtical, peeviſh, croſs, moroſe.*

☞ Vin bourru, *new and ſweet white wine, that has not worked.*

* † Moine bourru, *a bugbear.*

Bourſaut, *S. M. a ſort of willow.*

* Bourſe, *S. F.* (pour mettre de l'argent) *a purſe.*

* Bourſe (argent comptant) *purſe, money.*

* C'eſt une bonne bourſe, *he is a great monied man.*

☞ Bourſe (du fiel) *the veſicle of the gall.*

☞ Bourſe (des graines des plantes) *the hull, peel, ſkin* or *coat incloſing the ſeed.*

☞ Bourſe (lieu où s'aſſemblent les marchands) *burſe* or *exchange.*

☞ Faire bourſe à part, *to keep one's own money.*

☞ Coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe, a pick-pocket.*

☞ Bourſe (poche, filet) *a purſe-net.*

☞ Bourſe de ſecrétaire du roi, *the feet of a king's ſecretary.*

☞ Bourſe de collége, *a maintenance* or *penſion in a college for poor ſtudents.*

Bourſette, *S. F. a ſmall purſe.*

Bourſier, *S. M.* Bourſiére, *S. F. a purſe-maker* or *ſeller*; alſo *a ſcholar that hath a penſion in a college*; alſo *a purſer, treaſurer.*

Bourſiller, *V. N. to make a gathering.*

Bourſon, *S. M. a ſob, a little leather pocket.*

Bourſouflé, ée, *Adj. bloated, blown up, puffed up.*

Un gros bourſouflé, *a big bloated body.*

Bourſouſler, *V. A. to bloat, to blow, to puff.*

Bouſe, *S. F. cow-dung, cow-turd.*

Bouſillage, *S. M. mud-wall*, or *mud-walling.*

Bouſiller, *V. N. to make a mud-wall.*

Bouſilleur, *S. M. a mud-waller*, † *a toad-waller.*

Bouſſole, *S. F. a compaſs, a ſea* or *mariner's compaſs.*

Bout, *S. M.* (extrémité) *end, extremity.*

☞ Bout d'un fourreau d'épée, *the chape of a ſcabbard.*

☞ Bout de fleuret, *the button of a foil.*

☞ Bout du nez, de l'oreille, de la langue, *the tip of the noſe, of the ear, of the tongue.*

☞ Le bout du teton, *the nipple of a breaſt.*

☞ Bout (dont on garnit le bout d'un bâton, *&c.*) *the tip of any thing.*

☞ Un bout de plume, *a ſhort pen.*

☞ Bouts-rimés, *ends of verſes rhimed, rhimes.*

* † Ne rire que du bout des lévres, *to laugh from the teeth outward*, or *to laugh but faintly.*

☞ Etre aſſis au haut bout, *to ſit at the upper end.*

Tenir le haut bout, *to get the upper hand.*

☞ Bout

☞ Bout (fin) *end.*

* Le bas bout, *the lower end.*

☞ Venir à bout de (finir, achever) *to bring about, to compass or attain to, to make an end, to accomplish.*

☞ On ne peut venir à bout de cet enfant, *this child cannot be reclaimed.*

* Pouſſer quelqu'un à bout, *ou* le mettre à bout, *to put one to a nonplus, to ſtrike him home.*

* Pouſſer une choſe à bout, *to bring a buſineſs to a head,* or *to an iſſue.*

* Se mettre ſur le bon bout, *to put one's ſelf in a fine garb, to make a good figure in the world.*

☞ Cela lui eſt demeuré au bout de la plume, *he has forgot to write it.*

☞ D'un bout à l'autre, *from the beginning to the end.*

☞ Au bout du compte, *when all comes to all, when all is done, after all.*

☞ A tout bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ Avoir vent de bout, *to have the wind in one's teeth.*

☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand on tip-toe.*

☞ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *to ſhoot one very cloſe,* or *with the gun clapped to his breaſt.*

☞ Un petit bout d'homme (un nain) *a little man, a ſhort-arſe, a ſhrimp* or *dwarf.*

☞ Bout ſaigneux, *the ſcraggy end of a neck of mutton.*

☞ Bout de l'an (terme d'égliſe Romaine) *the ſervice that is read for a deceaſed perſon at the year's end, after his death.*

☞ Bâton à deux bouts, *a quarter-ſtaff.*

☞ Bout d'argent (que les tireurs paſſent par la filiére) *a ſilver ſtick.*

☞ Bouts de manches, *cuffs, ſhams* or *falſe ſleeves.*

Boutade, *S. F. ſpirt, ſtart of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.*

Boutade de vers, *a poetic rapture.*

† Boutadeux, euſe, *Adj. maggot-headed* or *maggotty, full of whims.*

Boutargue, *S. F. a botargo,* a ſort of Italian ſauſage.

Boute-tout-cuire, *S. M. a ſpendall, a merry companion.*

Boutefeu, *S. M. boutefeu, incendiary;* alſo *boutefeu, a make-bate, a firebrand of ſedition.*

☞ Boutefeu (pour mettre le feu au canon) *a lint-ſtock.*

Boutehors, *S. M. the knave out of doors,* a kind of play.

* † Jouer au boutehors, *to endeavour to ſupplant one another, to ſtrive to put each other's noſe out of joint.*

* Boutehors (facilité à s'expliquer) *a good utterance* or *delivery.*

Bouteille, *S. F. a bottle.*

☞ Bouteille (veſſie d'eau) *a bubble.*

* † Coup de pié de bouteille, *a red pimple.*

Bouteillier, *S. M. a butler.*

Bouterolle, *S. M. the chape of a ſcabbard.*

Boute-ſelle, *S. M. Ex.* Sonner le boute-ſelle, *to ſound to horſe.*

Boutique, *S. F. a ſhop.*

☞ Boutique (étau portatif) *a ſtall.*

☞ Boutique (que les petits merciers portent au cou *ou* ſur le dos) *a pedlar's box.*

☞ Boutique (inſtrumens d'un artiſan) *tools, implements, trade.*

☞ Boutique (bateau où l'on garde du poiſſon) *a trunk for fiſh.*

Boutis, *S. M. the rooting place of a wild boar.*

Boutiſſe, *S. M. Ex.* Pierre miſe en boutiſſe, *a ſtone laid acroſs.*

Boutoir, *S. M. Ex.* Boutoir de ſanglier, *the ſnout of a wild boar.*

☞ Boutoir (outil de maréchal ferrant) *a farrier's buttreſs.*

Bouton, *S. M. a button.*

☞ Bouton (bourgeon) *a button, a bud.*

☞ Bouton (puſtule) *a pimple,* or *riſing.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one, to keep him ſhort, to expoſtulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *Adj. buttoned.*

☞ Nez boutonné, *a noſe full of red pimples.*

Boutonner, *V. A. to button.*

Se boutonner, *V. R. to button one's ſelf.*

Boutonner, *V. N.* (pouſſer les boutons) *to bud.*

☞ Boutonner (s'élever en puſtules) *to break out.*

Boutonnerie, *S. F. button, button-ware.*

Boutonnier, *S. M. a button-maker.*

Boutonniére, *S. F. button-hole.*

Bouture, *S. F. the ſlip of a tree.*

Bouvard, *S. M. a young bull.*

† Bouveau, *S. M. V.* Bouvillon.

Bouverie, *S. F. a ſtable for oxen, the place where oxen are kept.*

Bouvier, *S. M.* Bouviére, *S. F. a cow-herd.*

* Bouvier (homme groſſier) *a clown* or *churl.*

☞ Bouvier (conſtellation) *a ſtar following Charles's-wain.*

Bouvillon, *S. M. a bullock.*

Boyau, *S. M. gut, bowel.*

☞ Déſcente de boyau, *rupture, burſtenneſs.*

☞ Boyau (branche de tranchée) *a branch of a trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, *S. M. one that makes ſtrings for muſical inſtruments,* &c.

Boye. *V.* Bouée.

Boyer, *S. M. a Flemiſh ſhallop.*

Brac. *V.* Braque.

Bracelet. *V.* Braſſelet.

Brachial, *Adj. M. Ex.* Muſcle brachial, *brachial muſcle.*

Brai, *S. M. ſhip pitch* and *tar,* to calk and pay a ſeam.

Braie, *S. F.* (d'un enfant) *back-clouts,* for children.

‡ Braies (vieux mot, qui ſignifioit chauſſes) *breeches, ſlops, trowſers.*

* † Sortir d'une affaire braies-nettes, *to ſave one's bacon, to come off clear.*

☞ Fauſſe-braie, *a falſe bray,* a piece of fortification.

Braillard. *V.* Brailleur.

Braillarde. *V.* Brailleuſe.

Brailler, *V. N. to brawl, to be noiſy, obſtreperous.*

Brailleur, *S. M. a brawler, a noiſy obſtreperous fellow.*

Brailleuſe, *S. F. a brawling woman, a bawler.*

Braire, *V. N. to bray as an aſs.*

Braiſe, *S. F. live-coal, burning coal.*

Bramer, *V. N.* (crier comme un cerf *ou* une biche) *to bellow,* as deer do. *V.* Réer.

Bran *ou* Bren, *S. M. turd, ſir-reverence.*

☞ Brandevin

☞ Brandevin (eau de vie) *brandy.*

☞ Bran de ſon (gros ſon) *bran.*

* † Bran de judas, *freckle.*

Branc, *S. M. a long ſword* or *rapier.*

Brancard, *S. M. a kind of litter*; alſo *the ſhaft of a coach* or *chariot.*

Branchage, *S. M. branches, boughs.*

Branche, *S. F.* (le bois que pouſſe un arbre) *a branch* or *bough of a tree.*

* Branche (partie de quelque choſe) *a branch*, or part of any thing.

☞ Branche urſine. *V.* Branque urſine.

☞ Branche de garde d'épée, *the bow of a ſword-hilt.*

☞ Chandelier à branches, *a branch-candleſtick.*

Brancher, *V. A. to hang on a tree.*

Se brancher. *V.* Se percher.

Branchier, *S. M. a brancher*, a bird of prey.

Branchu, uë, *Adj. full of branches.*

Brande, *S. F.* (terme de chaſſe) *boughs of trees.*

Brandebourg, *S. F. a campaign-coat* or *ſurtout.*

Brandi, ie, *Adj. (from* Brandir) *brandiſhed.*

Brandillé, ée, *Adj. ſwung, toſſed, wagged.*

Brandillement, *S. M. ſwinging, toſſing.*

Brandiller, *V. N. to ſwing, toſs*, or *toſs to and fro.*

Se brandiller, *V. R. to ſwing, to ſee-ſaw*, * † *to weigh ſalt.*

† Brandilloire, *S. F. a ſwing.*

† Brandir, *V. A. to brandiſh.*

Brandon, *S. M.* (flambeau de paille) *a whiſp of ſtraw lighted.*

* Le brandon de Cupidon, *the firebrand of love.*

Branle, *S. M.* (agitation) *motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.* ☞ (Danſe en rond) *brawl.*

* Mener le branle, *to lead the dance.*

☞ Branle (lit ſur les vaiſſeaux) *a hammock.*

☞ Sonner les cloches en branle, *to ring out the bells.*

☞ Mettre une cloche en branle, *to raiſe a bell.*

* Branle (incertitude) *balance, ſuſpenſe, doubt, agitation.*

* Donner le branle à une affaire, *to promote* or *encourage a thing, to ſet it a going.*

* † Faire danſer un branle de ſortie à quelqu'un, *to turn one out, to ſhew one the door.*

Branlement, *S. M. motion, agitation, toſſing, jogging.*

Branler, *V. A. to ſhake, jog* or *ſtir.*

Branler, *V. N. to ſhake* or *jog, to ſtir, move* or *wag.*

Les dents lui branlent, *his teeth are looſe.*

* Branler (chanceler) *to ſtagger* or *totter.*

* Branler (lâcher le pié) *to give ground.*

* Branler *ou* * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) *to be unſteady, wavering* or *irreſolute, to ſtagger* or *waver, to be in doubt.*

Branquement, *S. M. a ſhort ſword, a cutlaſs.*

Branque-urſine, *S. F. brank-urſine, bear's-foot.*

Braque, *S. M.* (ou Brac) *a kind of ſhort-tailed ſetting dog*, commonly ſpotted *or* party-coloured.

Braqué, ée, *Adj. turned, ſet*, &c.

Braquement, *S. M. the leveling of a piece of ordnance.*

Braquer, *V. A. to turn, ſet* or *bend.*

☞ Braquer un canon, *to level* or *plant a cannon.*

Bras, *S. M.* (partie du corps) *arm.*

Bras (d'une chaiſe) *the elbow* or *arm of a chair.*

☞ Bras d'écreviſſe, *the claws of a cray-fiſh* or *lobſter.*

☞ Bras (d'un cheval) *the fore leg of a horſe.*

☞ Bras de civiére, *the handle of a wheel-barrow.*

☞ Bras (chandelier) *a ſconce*, a ſort of candleſtick.

☞ Bras (ſorte de cordages) *braces*, a ſort of ropes.

☞ Bras de mer *ou* de riviére, *an arm of the ſea* or *of a river.*

* Demeurer les bras croiſés, *to ſtand with one's arms acroſs, to be idle.*

* Se jetter entre les bras de quelqu'un, *to caſt one's ſelf into another's arms, to betake one's ſelf to him as a protector.*

* Vivre de ſes bras, vivre du travail de ſes bras, *to live by one's handy-work.*

☞ A force de bras, *with main ſtrength, by ſtrength of arms.*

☞ Il avoit le bras retrouſſé juſqu'au coude, *he had his ſleeve turned up to the very elbow.*

* Il a une grande famille ſur les bras, *he has a great family to keep* or *maintain.*

* Avoir de grandes affaires ſur les bras, *to have great concerns in hand.*

* Avoir beaucoup de créanciers ſur les bras, *to have many duns at one's heels.*

* S'attirer un puiſſant ennemi ſur les bras, *to draw a potent enemy upon one's back.*

J'ai ſur les bras un puiſſant ennemi, *I have to do with a potent enemy.*

* Les bras de la mort, *the jaws of death.*

* Bras (puiſſance) *arm, power.*

* Bras (vaillance) *arm, courage.*

* Il me jette toutes ſes forces ſur les bras, *he turns all his forces againſt me.*

* Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, *to be ready to help, relieve, aſſiſt*, or *protect one, to offer him one's aid* or *protection.*

* Lui prêter ſon bras, *to lend him an helping hand.*

* C'eſt mon bras droit, *he is my right hand*, or *the greateſt help I have.*

Je veux avoir les bras caſſés, ſi *I will be burnt*, or *hanged, if*—.

☞ A tour de bras, *Adv. Ex.* Il lui a donné un ſoufflet à tour de bras, *he gave him a ſwinging box on the ear.*

Braſer, *V. A. to braſe* or *ſolder.*

Braſier, *S. M. a coal-fire, a quick fire of coals* or *wood*; alſo *a pan for coals.*

* Braſier (feu dans le figuré) *fire, burning, flame, great heat.*

Braſſage, *S. M. the coining* or *minting of money.*

Droit de braſſage, *coinage.*

Braſſart, *S. M. braſſets*, or *a vambrace*; alſo *the wooden cap* or *bracer, worn by balloon-players.*

Braſſe, *S. F. a fathom*, a meaſure of ſix foot.

Braſſé, ée, *Adj. (from* Braſſer) *brewed*, &c.

Braſſée, *S. F. an arm-full.*

Braſſelet, *S. M. a bracelet, a locket.*

Braſſer (faire de la biére) *V. A. to brew* or *make beer.* * (Pratiquer, tramer) *to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine* or *deviſe.*

Braſſer les métaux, *to mix the metals together.*

Braſſerie, *S. F. brewhouſe.*

Braſſeur, *S. M. a brewer.*

Braſſeuſe, *S. F. a brewer's wife.*

Braſſiéres, *S. F. pl. a night waiſtcoat for a child or a woman.*

Braſſin, *S. M. a brewer's copper.*

† Bravache, *S. M. a bully, a hector, a bragadochio, a falſe bravo, a ſwaggerer or a buff.*

Bravade, *S. F. bravado, hectoring or huffing.*

Brave, *Adj.* (fort, valiant) *brave, ſtout, valiant, courageous.* ☞ (Paré de beaux habits) *fine, ſpruce.* ☞ (Galant) *brave, ſtilful, able.*

Un brave, *S. M.* (un homme de cœur) *a brave man, a ſtout man, a gallant man, a man of courage.*

☞ Un brave, *ou* un faux brave, *a bully, a falſe brave, a hector, a bragadochio, a ſwaggerer.*

Faire le brave, *to brave it, to carry it high.*

Bravé, ée, *Adj. braved, affronted, dared.*

Bravement, *Adv.* (vaillamment) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Bien) *bravely, finely.*

Braver, *V. A. to brave, dare, affront or hector.*

Braverie, *S. F. bravery, fineneſs, fine clothes.*

Bravoure, *S. F.* (valeur) *valour, courage.* ☞ (Action de valeur) *atchievement.*

Brayé, ée, *Adj. pitched, done over with pitch and tar,* &c.

Brayement, *S. M. the braying of an aſs.*

Brayer, *V. A. to pitch, to pay the ſeam,* in the ſea language.

Brayet, *S. M.* (bandage) *a truſs.* ☞ (Le cul de l'oiſeau) *the brail or pannel of a hawk.*

☞ Brayets (cordages) *tackle-ropes.*

Brayette, *S. F. the cod-piece.*

* † Avoir la brayette chaude, *ou* être chaud de la brayette, *to be hot ſpurred.*

Bréant, *S. M. a fiſkin.*

Brebiage, *S. M. a tax on ſheep.*

Brebis, *S. F. a ſheep, an ewe.*

Bréche, *S. F. a breach.*

☞ Bréche d'un couteau, *the notch or gap* of a knife, *&c.*

Bréchedent, *Adj. toothleſs.*

Bréchet. *V.* Brichet.

Bredouille, *S. F. a lurch,* at tables.

* † Etre en bredouille, *to be put to a nonplus, to be beſide one's ſelf.*

Bredouille, *S. M. a ſtutterer or ſtammerer.*

Bredouillement, *S. M. ſtuttering.*

Bredouiller, *V. N. to ſtammer, to ſtutter.*

Bredouilleur, *S. M.* Bredouilleuſe, *S. F. a ſtammerer, a ſtuttering man or woman.*

Bref, Bréve, *Adj. brief, ſhort.*

† En bref, *Adv. in a ſhort time, ſhortly.*

† Bref, *Conj. in ſhort, to cut or to be ſhort.*

Bref, *S. M. brief,* or *pope's letter;* alſo *a church calendar for the order of divine ſervice.*

Brehaigne, *Adj. F. Ex.* Biche brehaigne, *a barren hind.*

† Brehaigne (femme ſtérile) *a barren woman, a barren doe.*

Breland, *S. M.* (*ou* Berlan, ſorte de jeu de cartes) *a kind of game at cards.* ☞ (Académie, où l'ou jouë) *a gaming-houſe* or *ordinary.*

Brelander, *V. N. to game, to be a gameſter.*

Brelandier, *S. M. a gameſter.*

Breloque, *S. M. a toy* or *whimwham, a gewgaw.*

Bréme, *S. M. bream,* a freſh-water fiſh.

Breneux, Breneuſe, *Adj. beſhit, beſhit all over.*

Breſil, *S. M. braſil,* or *braſil wood.*

Breſiller, *V. A. to cut ſmall,* as braſil-wood and cinnamon.

Bretailler, *V. N.* (faire le métier de breteur) *to be a fighting fellow,* or *tilt.*

Bretailleur, *S. M. a tilter, a fighting fellow, a bully.*

Bretauder, *V. N. to crop a horſe.*

☞ Bretauder. *V.* Châtrer.

† Bretauder quelqu'un, *to crop* or *cut one's hair too ſhort.*

Bretelle, *S. F. an arm* or *handle of a doſſer,* or *of a porter's ſtaff.*

Breteur, *S. M. a bully, an hector.*

Brette, *S. F. a rapier,* or *long ſword.*

Bretté, ée, *Adj. notched, indented, jagged* or *toothed like a ſaw.*

Bretture, *S. F. teeth* or *dents,* of ſome tools.

Bréve, *S. F.* (*ou* ſyllabe bréve) *a ſhort ſyllable, a ſyllable that is pronounced ſhort.*

Brévement. *V.* Briévement.

Brevet, *S. M. a warrant, a writ,* or *brief of the crown.*

☞ Brevet (d'un officier d'armée) *a commiſſion* of a military officer. ☞ (Acte fait devant notaire) *an indenture.* ☞ (Connoiſſement) *a bill of lading.* ☞ (Caractére) *a character, charm* or *ſpell.*

☞ Brevet d'apprentiſſage, *an apprentice's indenture.*

Bréveté. *V.* Briéveté.

Breviaire, *S. M. a breviary.*

* † Etre ou bout de ſon breviaire, *to be at one's wits end,* * † *to be at dulcarnon, to be at a plunge.*

☞ Breviaire (lettre d'imprimerie) *brevier.*

Breuvage, *S. M.* (boiſſon) *drink, liquor.* ☞ (Potion médicinale) *a potion.*

Breuvage pour un cheval, *a drench* for a horſe.

Bribe, *S. F. a piece* or *lump of bread.*

☞ Bribe (de viande) *a ſcrap* of meat.

* Bribes de Latin, *ſcraps of Latin.*

Brichet, *S. M. ou* Bréchet, *the briſket.*

Bricole, *S. M. a bricole,* or *rebound* of a ball at tennis.

☞ Bricole, au jeu de billard, *a bricole* or *back ſtroke* at billiards.

☞ Bricole (eſpéce de filet) *a kind of toil for deer.*

* † De bricole, *Adv.* (indirectement) *indirectly.*

☞ Bricole (bande de cuir) *ſtrap* or *thong of leather.*

* † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one,* * † *to ſell him a bargain.*

Bricoler, *V. N. to bricole, to give a bricole, to paſs a ball* at tennis.

* † Bricoler la viande dans la bouche, *to toſs a piece of meat into the mouth.*

Bride, *S. F. a bridle.*

☞ Bride de bonnet, *a ſtay* for a cap.

☞ Bride de dentelle, *a bar of lace.*

☞ Bride de boutonniére, *the loop of a button-hole.*

* La main de la bride, *the left-hand.*

* A bride abattuë, ou avalée, ou à toute bride, *full ſpeed.*

* Aller bride en main dans une affaire, *to carry on a buſineſs prudently, to act with deliberation.*

* Travailler

* Travailler bride en main, *to work with deliberation, to make no more haſte than good ſpeed.*

* Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort* or *under,* * *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.*

* Tenir en bride, *to bridle* or *curb, to keep in* or *under.*

* Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, ou mettre à quelqu'un la bride ſur le cou, *to leave one to himſelf, to let him take his own courſe.*

* Lâcher la bride à ſes paſſions, *to indulge* or *gratify one's paſſions.*

☞ Un cheval fort en bride, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

* Bride à veau, *a ſham, a fooliſh ſilly reaſon.*

Bridé, ée, *Adj. bridled.*

* † La bécaſſe eſt bridée, *he is caught,* or *the bubble is trapped.*

Brider, *V. A.* (mettre la bride) *to bridle* or *put on a bridle.* * (Retenir) *to bridle, curb* or *keep under,* or *keep in.*

☞ Ce cheval ne ſe laiſſe point brider, *that horſe will not be bridled, will not endure a bridle.*

☞ Brider (ſerrer) *to tie faſt.*

* † Brider le nez à quelqu'un, *to bit* or *ſtrike one over the face.*

Bridoir, *S. M. a bit, a ſnaffle, a brake.*

Bridon, *S. M. a ſnaffle* or *brake.*

Brief, Briéve, *Adj.* Une bonne & briéve juſtice, *a good and quick diſpatch of juſtice.*

Ajournement à trois briefs jours, *a three days adjournment.*

Briévement, *Adv. briefly, in a few words, in ſhort, compendiouſly.*

Briéveté, *S. F. brevity, ſhortneſs.*

† Briſé, ée, *Adj. eaten up, devoured.*

† Brifer, *V. A. to eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the victuals.*

† Brifeur, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand brifeur, *a greedy eater, a ravenous feeder.*

Brigade, *S. F. a brigade.*

* † Brigade (compagnie de pluſieurs perſonnes) *a company* or *troop.*

Brigadier, *S. M. a brigadier.*

Brigand, *S. M. a robber, a highwayman, a vagabond.*

Brigandage, *S. M. robbery, robbing.*

† Brigander, *V. N. to rob on the highway.*

Brigantin, *S. M. brigantine.*

Brigittin, ine, *S. M. & F. a monk* or *nun of St Bridget.*

Brignoles, *S. F. pl. prunes of* Brignoles in Provence.

Brignon, ou Brugnon, *S. M. a kind of plum.*

Brigue, *S. F.* (pourſuite ardente) *a canvaſſing, an earneſt ſuing, ſoliciting,* or *making intereſt for a place, an intrigue to get a dignity.* ☞ (Partie, cabale) *party, cabal, faction.*

Brigué, ée, *Adj. courted, for which an intereſt is made,* &c.

Briguer une charge, *V. A. to put in, ſue, canvaſs* or *ſtand for an office, to make intereſt for a place, to court it.*

Brillant, ante, *Adj. ſhining, ſparkling, glittering, bright.*

☞ Un cheval brillant, *a ſtate* or *ſtately horſe.* * Un eſprit brillant, *a ſparkling wit.* * Humeur brillante & enjouée, *a briſk and lively humour.*

Brillant, *S. M. brightneſs, ſplendor.*

* Il n'a point de brillant, *he is not ſmart, he is dull.* * Elle a un brillant d'eſprit qui enchante tout le monde, *ſhe has a ſparkling wit that charms all the world.*

☞ Brillant (diamant taillé à facettes par deſſus) *a brillant.*

Briller, *V. N. to ſhine, to ſparkle, glitter* or *gliſter, to be bright, ſparkling,* &c.

Brimbale, *S. M. a brake,* or *handle* of the ſhip's pump.

† Brimbaler. *V. A. Ex.* Brimbaler les cloches, *to ſet the bells a going.*

Brimborions, *S. M. bawbles, knacks, gewgaws, toys.*

Brin, *S. M.* (petite partie) *bit* or *ſmall piece.*

☞ Brin d'herbe, *a ſlip* or *tender ſtalk of graſs,* or *an herb.*

☞ Brin de bois, *a ſprig, ſhoot,* or *ſlip of a tree.*

☞ Bois de brin, *round wood.*

☞ Un cordon de trois brins de ſoie, *a hat-band of three ſilken twiſts.*

☞ Un brin de paille, *a ſtraw.*

☞ Brin d'eſtoc, *a quarter-ſtaff.*

Brin à brin, *Adv. by little and little, piece-meal.*

‡ Brinde, *S. F. a health, a toaſt. Ex.* Brinde à votre ſeigneurie, *a health to your worſhip.*

Brioche, *S. F. a ſort of cake.*

Brique, *S. F. a brick.*

Briqueté, ée, *Adj. made of brick,* or *brick-like.*

Briqueterie, *S. F. a brick-kiln;* alſo *brick-making.*

Briquetier, *S. M. brick-maker.*

Bris, *S. M.* (rupture) *breaking.*

☞ Bris (en parlant des vaiſſeaux) *wreck.* ☞ Droit de bris, *the admiralty of a ſea-coaſt.*

Briſant, *S. M.* (écueil) *a rock, a ſhelf.*

Briſe, *S. F. breeze, a freſh gale of wind.*

Briſé, ée, *Adj. broken, bruiſed, beaten in pieces,* &c. *V.* Briſer.

☞ Armes briſées, *coat of arms rebated* or *diminiſhed.* ☞ Un lit briſé, *a folding-bed.* Chaiſe briſée, *a folding-chair.*

Briſées, *S. F. pl. blinks,* boughs caſt in the deers way.

* Suivre ſes briſées, *to proſecute one's deſign, to purſue one's point.*

* Revenir ſur les briſées, ou marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, *to follow one's ſteps, to imitate him.* * Aller ou marcher ſur les briſées de quelqu'un, *to interfere with one.*

Briſe-image, *S. M. & F.* (nom donné à certains héretiques) *image-breaker, iconoclaſt.*

Briſer, *V. A. to break, bruiſe,* or *beat in pieces.*

Briſer, *V. N. to break* or *ſplit.*

† Ils ont briſé enſemble, *they are fallen out.*

☞ Briſons là, *let us break off there, no more of that.*

Se briſer, *V. R. to break.*

Briſeur, *S. M. Ex.* Briſeur d'images, *an image-breaker.*

☞ Briſeur de ſel, *a kind of ſalt officer.*

Briſoir, *S. M. a brake for flax.*

Briſure, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *an addition in armory for the diſtinction of younger brothers and baſtards,* as *a label, half-moon, mullet,* &c.

Broc, *S. M. a great leathern jack,* or *a great tankard* or *pot.*

* † De broc en bouche, *while it is hot.*

Brocanter, *V. A. & N.* (vendre ou troquer) *to be a broker, to deal in goods.*

Brocanteur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a broker.*

Brocard, *S. M.* (étoffe) *brocade.* (Raillerie piquante) *a nipping jeſt, a taunt, a ſcoff.* ☞ (Jeune cerf) *a bracket.*

† Brocarder, *V. A. to jeſt upon, to jeer, nip* or *taunt, to ſcoff.*

Brocatelle, *S. F. a kind of linſy-woolſey,* made in Flanders.

Brocoli,

Broccoli, *S. M. young ſprouts.*

Brochant. *V.* Brocher.

Broche, *S. F.* (pour rôtir la viande) *a broach, a ſpit.*

☞ Broche (qu'on met à un muid) *a faucet* or *quill.*

☞ Mettre une futaille en broche, *to broach a veſſel.*

☞ Broche (où l'on ſuſpend les chandelles) *the ſtick* whereon the candles hang in a chandler's ſhop.

☞ Broche de cordonnier, *a ſhoe-maker's peg.*

☞ Broche (à tricoter) *a needle* to knit withal.

☞ Broches (défenſes de ſanglier) *the tuſks* or *tuſhes* of a wild boar.

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, *to ſpit* or *broach the meat.*

Broché, ée, *Adj. wrought,* &c. *V.* Brocher.

Brochée, *S. F. a ſpit-full.*

Brocher, *V. A. to work with gold, ſilk,* &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, *to knit ſtockings.* ☞ Brocher un livre, *to ſtitch a book.* ☞ Brocher (attacher avec un clou) *to ſtick a nail into a horſe's foot.*

† Brocher (faire à la hâte) *to do in a hurry.*

☞ Brochant ſur le tout (en termes de blaſon) *over all.*

Brochet, *S. M. a pike,* a fiſh.

Brocheton, *S. M. a ſmall pike, a pikeril.*

Brochette, *S. F. a ſkewer.*

Brocheur, *S. M. a knitter.*

Brochoir, *S. M. a ſmith's ſhoeing hammer.*

Brochure, *S. F.* (livre broché) *a pamphlet, a ſtitched book.*

Brode, *Adj. F. black, ſwarthy, ſun-burnt, tawny.*

Brodé, ée, *Adj. embroidered,* &c. *V.* Broder.

☞ Un melon brodé, *a ſtreaked melon.*

Brodequin, *S. M. a buſkin.*

☞ Brodequin (eſpéce de torture) *the boots, a kind of rack uſed in Scotland and elſewhere.*

Broder, *V. A. to embroider.*

☞ Broder de la gaze, *to ſpot gauſe* for hoods.

* † Vous brodez comme il faut, *you romance, you flouriſh.*

Broderie, *S. F. embroidery.*

☞ Un parterre en broderie, *ou* de broderie, *a garden with knots or figures.*

* † Broderie (embelliſſement qu'on donne à un conte) *flouriſh, romancing.*

Brodeur, *S. M.* Brodeuſe, *S. F. an embroiderer.*

☞ Brodeuſe de gaze, *a ſpotter of hoods.*

Bronchade, *S. F. ſtumbling* or *tripping.*

Bronchement, *S. M. ſtumbling.*

Broncher, *V. N. to ſtumble* or *trip.* Cheval qui bronche, *a ſtumbling horſe.*

Bronze, *S. M. caſt copper, braſs,* properly a mixture of red and yellow braſs. Cheval de bronze, *a brazen horſe.*

Bronzes, *S. M. pl. brazen figures.*

Bronzé, ée, *Adj. of the colour of caſt copper* or *braſs,* &c.

Bronzer, *V. A. to paint the colour of caſt copper* or *braſs, to paint dark-brown.*

☞ Bronzer du cuir, *to colour black leather.*

Broquette, *S. F. a tack, a ſmall nail.*

Broſſailes, *S. F. pl. briers, thorns, brambles, buſhes, a thicket;* alſo *little looſe ſticks.*

Broſſe, *S. F. a brush.*

Broſſer, *V. N. to run through woods* or *buſhes,* or *to bruſh along.*

Broſſer, *V. A. to bruſh* or *rub with a bruſh.*

Broſſier. *V.* Vergetier.

Brou. *V.* Brout.

Brouée, *S. F. a fog* or *miſt, a rime.*

Brouet, *S. M. milk-porridge.*

Brouette, *S. F. a wheel-barrow.*

† Brouetter, *V. A. to carry in a wheel-barrow* or *paltry coach.*

Brouettier, *S. M. a wheel-barrow man.*

Brouhaha, *S. M. clapping, applauſe.*

Broui, ie, *Adj. blaſted. V.* Brouir.

† Brouillamini, *S. M. a mingle-mangle, a hotch-potch.*

Brouillard, *S. M. miſt, fog.*

Un air plein de brouillards, *miſty, foggy weather.*

☞ Papier brouillard, *brown, blotting* or *ſinking paper.*

Brouillé, ée, *Adj. jumbled, mixt together,* &c. *V.* Brouiller.

* † Les cartes ſont brouillées, *there is a miſunderſtanding,* or *no good correſpondence.*

Brouillement, *S. M. Ex.* Brouillement de couleurs, *the confounding of colours.*

Brouiller, *V. A.* (mêler) *to jumble, ſhuffle, blend* or *mix together.* * (Confondre) *to put out, perplex, confound* or *puzzle.*

* Brouiller (mettre du déſordre) *to embroil, confound* or *diſorder, to make a confuſion.* * (Semer la diſcorde) *to ſet at variance, to cauſe a diviſion, to ſet together by the ears.*

Se brouiller, *V. R.* (s'embaraſſer, ſe troubler) *to confound* or *perplex one's ſelf, to be out.*

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Le tems ſe brouille, *the weather begins to be overcaſt.*

Brouillerie, *S. F. broil, troubles, diſturbances, diſcontent;* alſo, *a falling out, quarrel;* alſo *ſmall trinkets.*

Brouillon, *S. M. a foul paper.*

☞ Brouillon de marchand, *a day-book.*

Brouillon, onne, *Adj. ſhuffling.*

Humeur brouillonne, *a ſhuffling humour.*

Un brouillon, *S. M. a ſhuffling* or *pragmatical fellow.*

Brouir, *V. A. to blaſt.*

Brouiſſement, *S. rattling.*

Brouſſin, *S. M. an excreſcens in a maple-tree.*

Brout, *S. M. browſe-wood.*

☞ Aller au brout, *to go a browzing.*

Brout de noix, *the green ſhell of walnuts.*

Brouter, *V. A. to browſe, to knap* or *nibble off the ſprigs, graſs,* &c.

Broutilles, *S. F. pl. ſprigs,* or *browſe-wood.*

Broye, *S. F. a brake.*

Broyé, ée, *Adj. ground, beaten ſmall.*

Broyement, *S. M. a grinding, beating ſmall,* &c.

Broyer, *V. A. to grind* or *beat ſmall,* or *bruiſe.*

Broyer l'encre (en terme d'imprimeur) *to bray the ink.*

Broyeur, *S. M.* * † Broyeur d'ocre, *a poſt-dauber.*

Broyon, *S. M. a brayer.*

Bru, *S. F. a ſon's wife, a daughter-in-law.*

Bruant, *S. M. a yellow-hammer,* or *a yellow ring.*

Brugnoles. *V.* Brignoles.

Brugnon, *S. M. brunion,* a kind of plum.

Bruiant. *V.* Bruyant.

Bruiére. *V.* Bruyére.

Bruine, *S. F. a rime, a ſmall drizzling rain.*

Bruiné, ée, *Adj. blaſted,* as corn, &c.

Bruiner, *V. Imp. to drizzle.*

Bruine,

Bruire, *V. N. to make a noiſe, to buſtle* or *ruſtle, to roar.*

* Bruire (retentir) *to make a noiſe, to ring again.*

Bruiſſement, *S. M. a ruſtling noiſe, a roaring.*

Bruit, *S. M.* (ſon aſſez fort) *noiſe* in general.

☞ Bruit d'armes, *ruſtling* or *rattling of arms.* ☞ Bruit d'épées, *claſhing of ſwords.* ☞ Bruit des dents, *the chattering* or *graſhing of the teeth.* ☞ Bruit de coups de fouët, *the jerk* or *ſnapping of a whip.* ☞ Bruit de ſcie, *ou* de lime, *the ſtreaking of a ſaw* or *file.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui tombent, *a bouncing* or *bounce.* ☞ Bruit de choſes qui ſe fendent, *a cracking* or *crack.* ☞ Le bruit qu'on fait avec les piés en marchant, *the ruſtling* or *ſtamping of the feet.* ☞ Le bruit d'une porte, *the creaking* or *ſtreaking of the door.* ☞ Bruit de ſouliers, *the creaking* or *ſtreaking of ſhoes.* Bruit que fait la mer agitée, *the roaring* or *raging of the ſea.* ☞ Bruit d'une choſe reſonnante, *ſound.* ☞ Bruit que l'on fait dans un marché, *the noiſe, buz,* or *din of people.*

* Bruit (éclat) *noiſe.* * Bruit (réputation) *noiſe, name, fame, repute, reputation.* ☞ Bruit (nouvelle) *bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk.*

☞ Bruit (murmure, ſédition) *uproar, diſpute, variance.* Bruit (quérelle) *quarrel, diſpute, variance.* Avoir bruit enſemble, *to fall out, to be at variance.*

* A petit bruit, *Adv. without noiſe* or *oſtentation.*

Brulant, ante, *Adj. burning, ſcorching*; alſo *hot, burning hot.*

* Brulant (de déſir, ou d'envie, *&c.*) *eager, earneſt, ardent.*

Brulé, ée, *Adj. burnt, burnt up, burnt down,* &c. *V.* Bruler.

Avoir le teint brulé, *to be tanned* or *ſun-burnt.*

Brulé, *S. M. burning.*

Je ſens le brulé, *I ſmell ſomething burnt.*

Brulement, *S. M. a burning,* or *fire.*

A brule-pourpoint, *Adv. Ex.* Il l'a tiré à brule-pourpoint, *he ſhot him with his gun cloſe to his breaſt.*

† * C'eſt un raiſonnement à brule-pourpoint, *it is a home argument, an argument* ad hominem.

Bruler, *V. A. to burn, to conſume by fire.*

☞ Bruler avec de l'eau chaude, *to ſcald with hot water.*

☞ Bruler les plantes, *to blaſt the plants.*

☞ Bruler (échauffer exceſſivement) *to burn, ſcorch* or *parch.*

Bruler, *V. N.* Se bruler, *V. R. to burn, to conſume by fire, to be in fire* or *all in flames.*

* C'eſt un Proteſtant à bruler, *he is a ſtiff* or *rank Proteſtant, that will rather burn than turn.*

* Bruler de colére, *to burn* or *be inflamed with anger.*

* Bruler d'impatience, *to be impatient, to long with great impatience.*

Bruler d'un feu lent, *to conſume away by degrees, to pine away.*

* Se bruler à la chandelle, *to throw one's ſelf into danger.*

Bruleur, *S. M. a firer. Ex.* Bruleur de maiſons, *a firer of houſes, an incendiary.*

Brulot, *S. M. a fire-ſhip*; alſo *a bit exceeding hot with ſalt* or *pepper*; alſo *a Pyrobolus.*

Brulure, *S. F. a burning* or *ſcalding*; alſo *the blaſt* of plants.

Brumal, ale, *Adj. winterly, that comes in the winter.*

Brume, *S. F. a fog* at ſea.

Brun, ne, *Adj. brown, dark, dun, duſky.*

Bai-brun. *V.* Bai.

Brun, *S. M. a brown* or *black man.*

Une brune, *S. F. a brown maid.*

☞ Sur la brune, *in the duſk of the evening.*

Brunet, *S. M. a brown* or *black youth.*

Brunette, *S. F. a brown girl.*

☞ Brunette (étoffe) *a kind of dark-brown ſtuff,* formerly worn by perſons of quality.

Bruni, ie, *Adj. burniſhed, poliſhed* or *made bright.*

Brunir, *V. A.* (polir) *to burniſh, poliſh* or *brighten.*

☞ Brunir (rendre brun) *to make brown* or *dark.*

Bruniſſage, *S. M. burniſhing, poliſhing.*

Bruniſſeur, *S. M.* Bruniſſeuſe, *S. F. burniſher.*

Bruniſſoir, *S. M. a burniſhing ſtick.*

Bruſc, *S. M. a butcher's broom.*

Bruſler, *V.* Bruler, *&c.*

Bruſque, *Adj. blunt, raſh, rough, hair-brained, over-haſty, ſudden.*

Bruſquement, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, roughly, haſtily, ſuddenly.*

Bruſquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to be ſhort, blunt* or *ſharp with one.*

Bruſquerie, *S. F. a blunt action, a rough way of proceeding.*

Brut, te, *Adj. rough, unpoliſhed, unhewed.*

* Une bête brute, *a brute, a beaſt.*

Brutal, ale, *Adj. brutiſh, beaſtly*; alſo *brutiſh, fierce, paſſionate, rude.*

Un brutal, *S. M. a brutiſh man, a brute, a man given over to brutiſh pleaſure*; alſo *a clown, a churl*; alſo *a paſſionate, raſh, blunt, hair-brained, inconſiderate fool.*

Une brutale, *S. F. a brutiſh woman, a brute*; alſo *a clown,* or elſe *a fooliſh paſſionate woman.*

Brutalement, *Adv. brutiſhly, beaſtly* or *clowniſhly*; alſo *paſſionately, raſhly, inconſiderately, hand over head, bluntly.*

Brutaliſer, *V. A.* (traiter avec brutalité) *to uſe roughly, to abuſe.*

† Brutaliſer, *V. N. to enjoy,* or *take brutiſh pleaſures.*

Brutalité, *S. F. brutality, brutiſhneſs, beaſtlineſs* or *clowniſhneſs, raſhneſs, inconſideration.*

Brutalités (paroles rudes ou fâcheuſes) *abuſive* or *outrageous language.*

Bruvage. *V.* Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* Bruire) *buſtling, roaring, bluſtering, thundering, that makes a loud* or *obſtreperous noiſe.*

Bruyére, *S. F. ſweet broom* or *heath.*

Une campagne couverte de bruyére, *a heath.*

Bu, Buë, *Adj. drank. V.* Boire.

Buanderie, *S. F. a waſh-houſe.*

Buandier, *S. M. a waſherman.*

Bube, *S. F. a bliſter* or *pimple.*

Buberon, *S. M. a ſucking bottle.*

☞ Buberon de vinaigrier, *the neck* or *lip of a cruet.*

Bubon, *S. M. a botch, a peſtilential ſore.*

Buccinateur, *S. M. a trumpeter,*

Bucentaure, *S. M. bucentaur,* a great ſhip uſed by the Venetians in the ceremony of marrying the ſea.

Buche,

Buche, *S. F. billet, log.*

* † Il ne ſe remuë non plus qu'une buche, *he moves no more than a poſt.*

* Buche (homme ſtupide) *a ſot, a blockhead, a dull-pated fellow.*

Bucher, *S. M. a wood-pile,* or *a funeral-pile*; alſo *a wood-houſe.*

Bucheron, *S. M. wood-cleaver, or a feller of wood.*

Buchette, *S. F. ſticks.*

Bucolique, *S. M. bucolic,* a paſtoral poem.

Bucolique, *Adj. bucolic, paſtoral, rural.*

Buffet, *S. M. a cup-board,* or *a ſide-board table*; alſo *a ſet of plate for table uſe.*

Buffetin, *S. M. a little buff-coat.*

Buffle, *S. M. buffle* or *wild ox,* alſo *buff-ſkin.*

☞ Buffle (juſtaucorps de buffle) *a buff-coat.*

* † Un gros buffle (*ou* grand ſot) *great fool, a nickampoop* or *blockhead.*

Bugler. *V.* Beugler.

Bugloſe, *S. F. bugloſs.*

Buire, *ou* Buye, *S. F. a flaggon* or *great pot.*

Buis. *V.* Bouis.

Buiſſon, *S. M. a buſh*; alſo *a tree that grows with a buſh-head, a buſhy dwarf-tree*; alſo *a buſh, thicket* or *covert.*

☞ Buiſſon (petit bois) *a thicket* or *grove.*

Buiſſonnier, iére, *Adj.* * † Faire l'école buiſſonniére, *to play the truant, to ſeek birds-neſts when they ſhould be at ſchool.*

Bulbe, *S. F. a ſcallion,* or *bulbous root.*

Bulbeux, euſe, *Adj. bulbous.*

Bulle, *S. F. a bull* or *letter* from the pope.

Bullé, ée, *Adj. in due form, authentic.*

Bulletin, *S. M. a billet,* or *packet* or *ballot*; alſo *a certificate of health.*

Burat, *S. M. a coarſe ſort of woollen ſtuff.*

Bure, *S. F. coarſe cloth of a darkiſh colour.*

* Bureau (étoffe) *V.* Bure.

Bureau, *S. M. an office,* the place approved for the execution of an office, *a table within the court where cauſes are judged.*

* Bureau (juriſdiction) *court, juriſdiction.*

* Bureau (audience dans une cour) *the hearing of cauſes in the court.*

* Bureau (les juges d'une cour) *the bench, the judges of a court*; alſo *a committee,* or *part* of the judges of a parliament of France.

☞ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandiſes) *a factory, an office* or *place appointed for the ſale of certain commodities.*

☞ Bureau (de table à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cheſt of drawers, a ſcrutore.*

* Prendre l'air du bureau, *to pry into a thing, to ſift* or *pump it out, to feel peoples pulſe.*

* Paris eſt le grand bureau des merveilles, *Paris is the place of wonders.*

Burette, *S. F. a cryſtal bottle wherein is the wine and water uſed in the maſs*; alſo *a little cruet for oil.*

Burin, *S. M. burin* or *graver, a graving tool.*

Buriné, ée, *Adj. engraven.*

Buriner, *V. A. to engrave.*

Burleſque, *Adj. burleſque* or *burleſk, merry, jocoſe, comical.*

Poëſie burleſque, *burleſk,* or *mock poetry.*

Burleſque, *S. M. burleſk,* or *merry way of writing.*

Burleſquement, *Adv. comically, in a jocoſe way* or *manner.*

Burſal, ale, *Adj.* (pécuniaire) *pecuniary.*

Buſard, *S. M.* Buſe, *S. F. a buzzard.*

Buſc. *V.* Buſque.

* † Buſc (un ſot) *ninny, ſot* or *ſimpleton, an ignoramus.*

* † Faire d'un buſc un épervier, *to make of a dunce an able man.*

Buſque, *S. M. buſk for a woman.*

☞ Buſque de pourpoint, *whalebone in a doublet.*

Buſquer, *V. A.* Buſquer fortune, *to ſeek one's fortune.*

Buſquiére, *S. F. the place where women wear the buſk.*

Buſte, *S. M. a buſt, figure,* or *a ſtatue drawn but half way.*

But, *S. M.* (marque à quoi l'on viſe) *a but, a mark* to ſhoot at.

* But (fin) *aim, ſcope, end* or *deſign.*

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, *to hit the nail on the head.*

* But à but, *even hands, without any odds.*

* Être but à but (*ou* à deux de tout) *to be even.*

* De but en blanc, *point-blank, directly.*

* De but en blanc (ſans biaiſer) *roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble.* † (Bruſquement) *bluntly.*

Bute, *S. F.* (petite terre) *a but, a bank,* or *a ſmall riſing ground.*

☞ Bute (exercice où l'on tire à un but) *buts, a ſhooting for prizes.*

Etre en bute à de nouveaux dangers, *to be expoſed to new dangers.*

☞ Bute (terme de blaſon, fer de maréchal) *a farrier's butreſs.*

Buter, *V. N.* (toucher le but) *to hit the mark.*

Buter (viſer) *to aim at ſomething.*

* Se buter, *V. R. to claſh, to be oppoſite.*

Butiére, *S. F. a kind of gun to ſhoot for prizes.*

Butin, *S. M. booty, ſpoil, plunder, prize.*

Butiner, *V. A. to get a booty, to pillage, rob* or *plunder.*

Butor, *S. M. a bittern,* or *bern-ſhaw.*

* † Un butor (une perſonne ſtupide) *a lob, a lob-cock, a dull fellow, a great booby.*

Butte, *&c. V.* Bute.

Buvable, *Adj. fit to drink.*

Buveau, *S. M. a bevel.*

Buvetier, *S. M. the maſter of a* Buvette.

Buvette, *S. M.* (petit lieu où l'on boit) *a tavern* or *alehouſe*; alſo *a ſort of tavern* or *victualling-houſe in the palace at Paris.*

☞ Buvette (action de boire) *a drinking-bout.*

Buveur, *S. M. a drinker, toper, ſuddler, tippler.*

Buveuſe, *S. F. a woman that is a toper.*

Buvoter, *V. N. to ſip, to drink a little at a time, to tipple.*

Buye. *V.* Buire.

Buze. *V.* Buſard.

C.

C.

CA, *Interj. come on.*

☞ ça, *Adv.* (ici) *hither, here.*

çà & là, *this way and that way, up and down.*

☞ Qui çà, qui là, *some one way, some another.*

☞ Depuis deux ans en ça, *this time two years, two years ago* or *since.*

Cabacet. *V.* Cabaſſet.

Cabale, *S. F.* (tradition parmi les Juifs) *cabala,* * (Pratique ſecrète) *cabal, party, combination.* ☞ (Société d'amis) *club, company, ſociety.*

Cabalé, ée, *Adj. got by cabal.*

Cabaler, *V. N. to cabal, to contrive* or *combine, to conſpire together.*

* Son mérite cabale pour lui, *his merit does his work.*

Cabaleur, *S. M. a caballer.*

Cabaliſte, *S. M. a cabaliſt.*

Cabaliſtique, *Adj. caballiſtic.*

Caban, *S. M. a ſort of cloke.*

Cabane, *S. F. a cottage, a thatched houſe,* or *cabin in a ſhip*; alſo *a tilt-boat.*

Cabaret, *S. M.* (où on vend du vin) *a tavern.*

Cabaret à biére, *an alehouſe.*

Cabaret à cidre, *a cider-houſe.*

☞ Cabaret (petite table à prendre du thé, du caffé) *a tea-table.*

☞ Cabaret (plante) *aſara-bacca.*

Cabaretier, *S. M. a tavern-man, an alehouſe-keeper.*

Cabaretiére, *S. F. a tavern-woman, an alehouſe-woman.*

Cabas, *S. M. a frail,* for raiſins or figs.

† Cabaſſet, *S. M. a ſlight kind of helmet,* now out of uſe.

Cabeſtan, *S. M. the capſtan* of a ſhip.

Cabilleau, *S. M. cheven,* or *chub,* a ſort of fiſh.

Cabinet, *S. M. a cloſet.*

* Cabinet (les ſecrets de la cour) *cabinet* or *cabinet-council.*

Etre du cabinet, *to be of the cabinet-council.*

☞ Cabinet (buffet à pluſieurs tiroirs) *a cabinet, a cheſt of drawers.* ☞ Cabinet (dans un jardin) *an arbour* or *a ſummer-houſe.*

Un homme de cabinet, *a ſtudious* or *bookiſh man.*

☞ Cabinet (la garderobe) *cloſet, houſe of office.*

Cable, *S. M. a cable*; alſo *the meaſure of* 120 *fathoms.*

Cableau, *S. M. a little cable.*

Cabler, *V. A. to make cables.*

Caboche, *S. F. a ſmall nail with a head.*

☞ Caboches (vieux clous) *old nails not fit for uſe.*

* Caboche (tête) *pate, noddle,* or *head.*

Cabochon, *S. M. a precious ſtone,* ready poliſhed, but not cut.

Caboter, *V. N. to cruiſe,* or *to go cruiſing about from cape to cape,* or *from harbour to harbour.*

Cabrer, *V. N.* ou Se cabrer, *V. R. to prance, to ſtand* or *riſe upon the two hind feet,* as a horſe does.

Faire cabrer un cheval, *to reer up a horſe.*

* Se cabrer (de dépit ou de colére) *to ſtart, to fall into a paſſion, to be tranſported with anger,* or *take head, to be refractory.*

Cabrer quelqu'un, *V. A. to provoke one.*

Cabri, Cabril, ou Cabrit, *S. M. a young kid.*

Cabriole, *S. F.* (ou capriole) *a capriole* or *caper.*

☞ Cabriole, ou Capriole de cheval, *a capriole, a goat-leap of a horſe.*

Cabrioler, *V. N. to caper, to cut capers.*

Cabron, *S. M. kid* or *kid-ſkin.*

Cabus, *Adj. M. headed. Ex.* Choux-cabus, *headed-cabbage, cabbage-head.*

Caca, *ab-ba,* or *ſhiting. Ex.* Faire caca, *to go to ab-ba, to ſhite.*

† Cacade, ou Cagade, *S. F. a ſad balk* or *baffle. Ex.* Faire une cacade, *to have a ſad balk, to come off with a baffle.*

Cacao, *S. M. a cacoa-nut.*

Cache, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a cloſe* or *ſecret place, a hidden corner.*

Caché, ée, *Adj. hid* or *hidden, lurking, lying hid*; alſo *concealed, latent, kept cloſe.*

Caché (ſecret) *private, ſecret.*

Se tenir caché, *to lie hid, to lurk* or *ſkulk.*

Cacher, *V. A. to hide, to conceal,* or *cover.*

* Cacher (celer, diſſimuler) *to hide* or *conceal, to keep cloſe, private* or *ſecret, to diſſemble* or *cover.*

Se cacher, *V. R. to conceal* or *hide one's ſelf, to lurk* or *ſkulk, to abſcond* or *abſcond one's ſelf.*

☞ Il ne s'en cache point, *he does it openly* or *barefaced, and not in bugger-mugger.*

Cachet, *S. M. a ſeal.*

☞ Le cachet du roi, *the king's ſignet.*

Cacheté, ée, *Adj. ſealed, ſealed up.*

Cacheter, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

‡ Cachette, *S. F. a lurking-hole, a ſecret* or *hiding-place.*

En cachette, *Adv. in ſecret, ſecretly, underhand, in bugger-mugger.*

Cachot, *S. M. a dungeon.*

Cachou, *S. M. cachoe,* an Indian eatable perfume.

Cacochyme, *Adj. ill-complexioned, full of ill humours.*

* † Eſprit cacochyme, *an ill-humoured, croſs, peeviſh man.*

Cacochymie, *S. F. cacochymy.*

Cacophonie, *S. F. cacophony,* a rugged ſound in words.

Cacozéle, *S. F. an ill affection.*

Cadaſtre, *S. M. a regiſtry of lands.*

Cadavre, *S. M. corpſe, carcaſs,* or *dead body.*

Cadavreux, euſe, *Adj. cadaverous.*

Cadeau, *S. M.* (trait de plume) *a flouriſh* in writing. * (Choſe ſpécieuſe & inutile) *a flouriſh,* a ſpecious but inſignificant thing. ☞ (Fête que l'on donne aux dames) *a feaſt, a banquet* or *great treat.*

Cadenacé, ée, *Adj. padlocked.*

Cadenacer, ou Cadenaſſer, *V. A. to padlock.*

Cadénas, ou Cadenat, *S. M. a padlock.*

Cadence, *S. F. cadence* or *time,* the meaſure of ſound; *cadence,* or *fall of a period*; *cadence,* or *number of a verſe.*

Cadencé, ée, *Adj. cadenced, numerous.*

† Cadéne, *S. F. a chain* for galley-ſlaves.

* † Etre à la cadéne, *to be tied by the leg,* like a galley-ſlave.

Cadenette, *S. F. a whisker.*

Cadet, *S. M. a younger brother*, or *the youngest brother.*

☞ Cadet aux gardes, *a cadet, or young gentleman in the regiment of guards.*

* Un jeune cadet (un novice) *a novice.*

* † Un cadet de haut appétit, *a sharp-set young fellow.*

* Cadet (qui eſt plus jeune qu'un autre) *junior.*

Cadette, *S. F. a younger ſiſter*; alſo *the youngeſt ſiſter of all.*

Cadis, *S. M. a kind of ſerge.*

Cadmie. *V.* Calamine.

Cadole, *S. M. a latch of a door.*

Cadran, *S. M. a dial* or *ſun-dial.*

Cadre, *S. M. frame* for a picture, *&c.*

Cadrer, *V. A. to quadrate* or *ſquare, to agree* or *anſwer, to hang together.*

Caduc, Caduque, *Adj.* (vieux, caſſé) *caduque, decaying* or *decayed, crazy.*

* Caduc (fragile) *frail, brittle, periſhable.*

☞ Legs caduc, ſucceſſion caduque, *an eſcheat.* ☞ Le mal-caduc, *the falling ſickneſs.*

Caducée, *S. M. caduceum, Mercury's wand*; alſo *the tip-ſtaff* of the kings at arms and heralds.

Caducité, *S. F. weakneſs, crazineſs*; alſo *the decay* or *falling to ruin of a houſe.*

Cafard, arde, *Adj. & S. an hypocrite* or *bigot, a puritan.*

Caffé, *S. M. coffee*, a plant.

Féves de caffé, *coffee-berries.*

Caffé (boiſſon) *coffee.*

Maiſon de caffé, *a coffee-houſe.*

Caffetiére, *S. F. a coffee-pot.*

Caftan, *S. M. caftan*, a ſurcoat among the Turks.

Cagade. *V.* Cacade.

Cage, *S. F.* (d'oiſeau) *cage, bird-cage.* * (Priſon) *a cage, a jail, a ſtone doublet.*

Cagée, *S. F. a cage-full.*

† Cagne, *S. F. a bitch, a whore, a ſtrumpet.*

† Cagnard, arde, *Adj. lazy, ſlothful, idle.*

Cagnarder, *V. N. to mump, to go a mumping.*

† Cagnardiſe, *S. F. lazineſs, ſlothfulneſs, idleneſs.*

Cagneux, euſe, *Adj. bow-legged.*

Cagot, te, *Adj. & S. bigot, hypocrite.*

Cagoterie, *S. F. bigotry, hypocriſy.*

Cagotiſme, *S. M. hypocriſy, affected devotion.*

Cagou, *S. M. an owl.*

Cahier. *V.* Cayer.

* Cahin-caha, *Adv. againſt the grain; untowardly, with much ado.*

Cahot, *S. M. a jolt.*

Cahotage, *S. F. jolting.*

Cahoter, *V. N. & A. to jolt.*

* Cahutte, *S. F. a cottage, hut* or *lodge.*

Caie, *S. M. a galley-boat.*

Caiche. *V.* Quaiche.

Caille, *S. F. a quail.*

Caillé, ée, *Adj. curdled, turned into curds.*

☞ Sang caillé, *blood coagulated, clotted blood.*

Caillé, *S. M. curds of milk.*

Caillebotte, *S. F. curds of milk.*

Caillement, *S. M. the curdling of womens milk.*

Cailler, *V. A. to curdle. Ex.* La morſure des ſerpens caille le ſang, *the ſtinging of ſerpents curdles the blood.*

Cailler, *V. N.* Se cailler, *V. R. to curd, curdle* or *turn into curds*, as milk does; *to coagulate*, or turn into clods, as blood does.

Cailleteau, *S. M. a young quail.*

Cailletot, *S. M. a young turbot.*

Caillette, *S. F. the outward ſkin of a ram, kid, &c. cods.*

Caillo-roſat, *S. M. a roſe-water pear.*

Caillot, *S. M. a little clod of blood.*

Caillou, *S. M. a flint*, or *a flint ſtone.*

Cailloutage, *S. M. flints.*

* Caimand, ande, *S. M. & F. a beggar, a lazy beggar, a mumper, a way-goer.*

Caimander, *V. N. to beg* or *mump.*

Caimandeur, *S. M. a beggar, a mumper.*

Cajolé, ée, *Adj. cajoled, coaxed, courted* or *fawned upon.*

Cajoler, *V. A. to cajole, flatter, coax, court* or *fawn upon, to wheedle.*

Cajolerie, *S. F. a cajoling, coaxing, courting* or *fawning upon*; or *flattery, praiſe.*

Cajoleur, *S. M.* Cajoleuſe, *S. F. a cajoler, a coaxer.*

Caique. *V.* Caie.

Caiſſe, *S. F. a box, a cheſt, a trunk, a caſe.*

* Caiſſe (argent) *caſh* or *ready money.*

☞ Caiſſe (ou tambour) *drum.*

Caiſſier, *S. M. a caſh-keeper* or *caſhier.*

Caiſſon, *S. M. a covered waggon* or *carriage.*

Cal. *V.* Calus.

Calament, *S. M. calamint*, an herb.

Calamine, *S. F. calamin*, or *cadmia, braſs-ore.*

Calamite, *S. F. a magnat; a loadſtone.*

Calamité, *S. F. calamity, miſery, adverſity, trouble, misfortune, diſtreſs.*

Calamiteux, euſe, *Adj. calamitous, miſerable, wretched, hard.*

Calandre, *&c. V.* Calendre, *&c.*

Calcédoine, *S. F. calcedony*, a ſort of agate-ſtone.

Calcination, *S. F. calcination, calcining.*

Calciné, ée, *Adj. calcined, calcinated.*

Calciner, *V. A. to calcine*, or calcinate, to burn to a cinder.

Se calciner, *V. R. to calcine*, or *to be calcined.*

Calçon. *V.* Caleçon.

Calcul, *S. M.* (compte) *calculation, computation, reckoning, account.* † Calcul (maladie de la pierre) *the ſtone in the reins*, or *in the bladder.*

Calculateur, *S. M. calculator, accountant.*

Calculé, ée, *Adj. calculated, computed, counted, told, caſt up.*

Calculer, *V. A. to calculate, compute, count, reckon, tell* or *caſt up.*

Cale, *S. M.* (coin de bois) *a wedge* or *piece of wood.*

Cale, *S. F.* (coiffe de femme de baſſe condition) *a ſort of woollen cap*; alſo *a woman that wears ſuch a cap, an ordinary woman.*

☞ Cale (ſorte de ſupplice) *ducking.*

☞ Cale, ou fond de cale (d'un navire) *the hold* of a ſhip.

Cale (abri, ou rade) *a lee-ſhore, a ſafe road.*

Calebace, ou Calebaſſe, *S. F. a great gourd*, alſo *a gourd-bottle.*

* † Tromper la calebaſſe, *to cheat, to gull.*

Calebotin, *S. M. the crown of an old hat, ſuch as ſome ſhoemakers put their thread and awls in.*

Caléche, *S. F. a calaſh* or *chariot.*

Caleçon, *S. M. drawers, a pair of drawers.*

Caléfaction, *S. F. calefaction.*

Calemar, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *calamary*, a ſort of fiſh.

☞ Calemar,

☞ Calemar (étui où on met les plumes) *the pen-case* or *ink-horn.*

Calendes, *S. F. pl. calends,* the first day of the month amongst the Romans.

* † Aux calendes grêques, *when three sundays come together, at latter lammas, never.*

☞ Calendes (assemblée de curés de campagne) *a convocation of country parsons.*

Calendre, *S. F. a weevil,* a sort of worm.

☞ Calendre (pour presser les draps) *calender,* an engine to calender cloth.

☞ Calendre (espéce d'alouette) *calender,* a sort of lark.

Calendré, ée, *Adj. calendered.*

Calendrer, *V. A. to calender cloth.*

Calendrier, *S. M. a calendar,* or *almanack.*

Caler, *V. A.* (baisser) les voiles, *to strike sail.*

* † Il faut caler la voile, *you must submit, yield* or *buckle to.*

Calevile, *S. F. a sort of sweet red apple.*

Calfas, *S. M.* (radoub d'un vaisseau) *the calking* of a ship.

Calfas, *ou* Calfat, *S. M. calker.*

Calfaté, ée, *Adj. calked.*

Calfater, *V. A. to calk* a ship.

Calfateur, *S. M. a calker.*

Calfatin, *S. M. the calker's boy.*

Calfeutrage, *S. M. calker's work.*

Calfeutrer. *V.* Calfater.

Calibre, *S. M. the bore* of a gun, or *the size* of a bullet.

* Calibre (qualité, état, *&c.* d'une personne) *sort, kind, stamp, merit, rate, worth, parts* of a person.

☞ Calibre (volume, grosseur) *size, bigness, bulk.*

Calibrer, *V. A. to dispart* a piece of ordnance, *&c.*

Calice, *S. M. chalice,* or *communion cup.*

☞ Calice de rose, *the chalice* or *cup of a rose.*

* † Avaler *ou* boire le calice, *to swallow a gudgeon.*

Califourchons, à Califourchons, *Adv. a-straddle.* Aller à cheval à califourchons, *to ride a-straddle.*

Calin, ine, *S. M. & F. a lazybones.*

Calingue. *V.* Contrequille.

Calleville, *S. F. a sort of pippin.*

Calleux, euse, *Adj. callous, hard, brawny.*

Callosité, *S. F. callosity, hardness,* or *thickness of the skin.*

Calme, *Adj. calm, still, quiet.*

Calme, *S. M. a calm at sea,* also *calmness, tranquillity, quietness, stillness.*

Calmé, ée, *Adj. calmed, appeased, pacified, &c.*

Calmer, *V. A. to calm, appease, quiet, pacify* or *still.*

Calomniateur, *S. M.* Calomniatrice, *S. F. a calumniator, slanderer, false accuser.*

Calomnie, *S. F. calumny, slander, false imputation, malicious aspersion.*

Calomnié, ée, *Adj. calumniated, accused falsly, slandered, aspersed.*

Calomnier, *V. A. to calumniate, slander, asperse* or *detract, to accuse falsly.*

Calomnieusement, *Adv. falsly, slanderously, by false accusation.*

Calomnieux, euse, *Adj. calumnious, false, slanderous.*

Caloniére, *S. F. a pot-gun.*

Calot, *S. M. a walnut,* or *walnut-tree.*

Calote, *S. F. a calotte,* or *leather cap.*

Calotier, *S. M. a maker* or *seller of calottes* or *leather caps.*

☞ Calotier, *a walnut-tree.*

Calquer, *V. A. to chalk,* or *take off the out-lines of a design* or *print.*

Calviniſme, *S. M. calvinism.*

Calviniſte, *S. M.* (*ou* Huguenot) *a Calvinist* or *Huguenot.*

† Calvitie, *ou* Chauveté, *S. F. baldness.*

Calus, *S. M. a hard skin, a skin hardned with much labour.*

Calus (endurciſſement) *hardness, callosity.*

Calyphe, *S. M.* (dignité parmi les Sarrasins) *a calyph.*

Camaieu. *V.* Camayeu.

Camail, *S. M. camail,* a bishop's purple ornament.

Camarade, *S. M. a comrade, companion, fellow, friend.*

Camarde, *S. F. a flat-nosed man* or *woman.*

Camayeu, *S. M. brooch,* a picture painted all with one colour; also *any precious stone with figures in it.*

Cambiſte, *S. M. a sort of blanket.*

Cambouis, *S. M. coom, the black and oily grease* of a wrought cart-wheel, printing-press, *&c.*

Cambré, ée, *Adj. vaulted, arched, camerated,* or *that lies cambering.*

☞ Cambré (défectueux) *warped.*

☞ Cambré (concave) *hollow.*

Cambrer, *V. A. to vault* or *arch; to crook* or *bend.*

Se cambrer, *V. R.* (se déjetter) *to warp.*

Cambrure, *S. F. bending* or *hollowness.*

Caméléon, *S. F. camelion.*

Camelot, *S. M. camlet.*

Camerier, *S. M. the chamberlain* of a pope or cardinal.

Camerlingat, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain's place* or *office.*

Camerlingue, *S. M. the pope's great chamberlain.*

Camion, *S. M. a kind of little cart drawn by two men; a sort of pin.*

* † Camion (griffe de chat) *a cat's claw.*

Camiſade, *S. F. camisado, an assault* or *surprise by night.*

Camiſard, *S. M.* Camiſarde, *S. F. a camisard, a fanatic in the Cevennes in France.*

Camiſole, *S. F. a waistcoat; properly an under-waistcoat.*

Camomille, *S. F. camomil.*

Camouflet, *S. M. a smoky paper held under the nose of one that sleeps.*

Camp, *S. M. a camp,* a place where an army encamps.

Camp volant, *a flying camp.*

Un maître de camp, *a colonel of horse.* Maréchal de camp, *a camp-marshal, a major-general.* Lever le camp, *to decamp, to break up.*

☞ Camp (où combattoient les anciens chevaliers) *camp* or *lists,* the place where camp-fights were anciently fought.

Campagnard, *S. M.* Campagnarde, *S. F. a country-man, a country-woman.*

Campagnard, de, *Adj. of the country, rustic.*

Noblesse campagnarde, *country gentry.*

Campagne, *S. F. the country, a plain* or *champaign, an open country, fields.*

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, *to take the field, to keep the field.* Piéce de campagne, *a field-piece.* ☞ Campagne (le tems qu'une armée est en campagne) *a campaign, field-expedition,* or *summer war.* Commencer *ou* ouvrir la campagne, *to begin the campaign, to open the field.*

Campane, *S. F. a tuft.*

Campanelle, *S. F.* (sorte de fleur) *campanella.*

Campanette, *S. F. the blue-bell flower*, or *Canterbury bells.*

Campé, ée, *Adj. encamped.*

Campement, *S. M. an encamping* or *encampment.*

Camper, *V. N.* Se camper, *V. R. to encamp, to pitch a camp.*

* † Se camper (se placer) *to place one's self, to settle,* * † *to pitch one's camp.*

Camper, *V. A. to encamp.*

Camphre, *S. M. camphire*, a gum.

Camphré, ée, *Adj. camphorate. Ex.* Du vin camphré, *camphorate wine.*

Campine, *S. F. a fine pullet.*

Campos, *S. M. a play-day.*

Camus, use, *Adj. flat-nosed.*

* † Il eſt bien camus, le voilà bien camus, *he has had a sad bulk, his nose is swiped purely.*

Canaille, *S. F. the mob* or *rabble, rascally people.*

Canal, *S. M. canal* or *kennel.*

☞ Canal (de fleuve) *the channel of a river.* ☞ Canal (lieu de mer, où elle ſe reſſerre) *channel* or *straits* of the sea, *narrow sea.* ☞ Canal (tuyau de plomb) *a gutter.* ☞ Canal (conduit d'eau) *pipe* or *water-conduit.* ☞ Le canal de la verge, *the passage of the urine.* ☞ Canal (de la baguette d'un fuſil) *gutter.* ☞ Le canal de l'épine du dos, *the concavity* or *hole of the back-bone.*

☞ Faire canal (en termes de galére) *to put off to sea, to keep the sea.*

* Canal (voye, moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, *S. M. a sort of couch* or *canopy-bed.*

Canapſa, *S. M. knapsack.*

Canard, *S. M. a duck* or *a drake, a male duck, a mallard*; alſo *a water-dog.*

* † Donner des canards à quelqu'un, *to put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, *Adj. pelted.*

Canarder, *V. A. to pelt* or *shoot one.*

Canardiére, *S. F. a decoy, to catch ducks.*

Canari, *S. M.* Canarie, *S. F. a canary bird.*

Canaries, *S. F. pl. the canaries*, a dance.

Cancan. *V.* Quanquan.

Canceller, *V. A. to cancel a writing, to raze, deface* or *cross it.*

Cancer, *S. M.* (tumeur maligne) *cancer*, an ulcer.

☞ Cancer (ſigne du Zodiaque) *Cancer*, one of the celeſtial signs.

Cancre, *S. M.* (écreviſſe de mer) *a crab-fish.*

* † Un pauvre cancre, *a pitiful wretched fellow, a silly wretch.*

Candélabre, *S. M. a great branched candleſtick, a chandelier.*

Candeur, *S. F. candor, frankneſs, openneſs, sincerity, integrity, plain-dealing.*

Candi, ie, *Adj. (from* Candir) *candy* or *candied.*

Du ſucre candi, *sugar-candy.*

† Candidat, *S. M. a candidate.*

Candide, *Adj. candid, sincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candidement, *Adv. candidly, sincerely, frankly, uprightly*, &c.

Se candir, *V. R. to candy, to cruſt* as ſugar-candy.

Cane, *S. F.* (la femelle du canard) *a duck.*

Canelé, ée, *Adj. channelled, chamfered.*

Caneler, *ou* Canneler, *V. A. to channel* or *chamfer.*

Canellat, *S. M. ſugar-cinnamon*, a ſort of ſugar-plum.

Canelle, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *cinnamon*, a ſort of drug.

☞ Canelle (fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *a tap.*

Canellé, ée, *Adj. of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, *S. F. gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Caneter, *V. N. to waddle like a duck.*

Canetille, *S. F. purl* or *purfle*, gold or ſilver embroidery.

Caneton, *S. M. a little duck.*

Canette, *S. F. a young duck.*

Canevas, *S. M.* (groſſe toile) *canvas.*

* Canevas (projet de quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *the rough draught.*

Cangréne, *S. F. (ou* Gangréne) *gangrene.*

Cangréné, ée, *Adj. gangrened.*

Se cangréner, *ou* Se gangréner, *V. R. to gangrene, to be gangrened.*

Caniculaires, *Adj. Ex.* Les jours caniculaires, *the canicular* or *the dog-days.*

Canicule, *S. F. the dog-ſtar*, a celeſtial conſtellation, or *the canicular* or *dog-days.*

Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Canin, Canine, *Adj. canine. Ex.* Faim canine, *a canine appetite, the greedy-worm.*

☞ Les dents canines, *ou* œilléres, *the eye-teeth* or *fangers.*

Canne (roſeau) *a cane* or *reed.*

☞ Canne (bâton fait de canne) *a cane* or *ſtick.* ☞ Canne (eſpéce de meſure) *a meaſure* in Languedoc and Provence, containing about an ell and two thirds. ☞ Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *to cane one.* ☞ Le jeu des cannes, *the cane play*, a kind of tournament.

Cannelle, Canneller, *&c. V.* Canelle, Caneler, *&c.*

Cannule. *V.* Canule.

Canon, *S. M. a cannon* or *great gun, a piece of ordnance*; *the barrel* of a gun. ☞ Canon (ou tuyau de ſeringue d'apothicaire) *the pipe* or *glyſter-pipe.*

☞ Canons (ornement qu'on portoit autrefois au deſſous du genou) *cannons.* ☞ Poudre à canon, *gun-powder.* Un coup de canon, *a cannon-ſhot* or *cannon-bullet.* A la portée du canon, *within cannon-ſhot.* ☞ Canon (groſſe lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *canon.* Petit ou gros canon, *lean or fat canon.* ☞ Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the quill* or *pipe of a quill.* ☞ Canon (goutiére de plomb) *a leaden gutter.* ☞ Canon de mords de bride, *the cannon of a bit.*

☞ Canon (conſtitution eccléſiaſtique) *a canon* or *church-law.*

Le droit canon, *the canon-law.*

☞ Le canon des écritures, *the canonical books of ſcripture.*

Canonade, *S. F. cannonade, cannon-ſhot, gun.*

Canoner, *V. A. to cannonade, to batter with a cannon.*

Canonial, ale, *Adj. canonical.*

Canonicat, *S. M. canonſhip.*

Canonier, *S. M. a gunner* or *cannoneer.*

Canoniére, *S. F. a caſe-mate*, or *loop-hole.*

☞ Canoniére. *V.* Caloniére.

☞ Cannniére (pour évacuer les eaux) *a draining-hole.*

Canonique, *Adj. canonical.*

Canoniquement, *Adv. canonically.*

Canoniſte, *S. M. a canoniſt.*

Canonization, *S. F. canonization* or *ſainting.*

Canoniſé, *Adj. canonized, ſainted.*

Canonizer, *V. A. to canonize* or *ſaint.*

Canot, *S. M. a canoe, a ſhip-boat.*

Cantal, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Cantate, *S. F.* (piéce de muſique) *cantata.*

Cantharide,

Cantharide, *S. F. cantharides, a Spaniſh fly.*

Cantine, *S. F. a caſe for bottles.*

Cantique, *S. M. a canticle, a ſong, a ſpiritual ſong.*

Canton, *S. M. canton* or *province, a diſtrict* or *part* of a country.

☞ Canton (coin d'une ville) *corner, end* or *part* of a town.

Se cantonner, *V. R. to canton, to fortify one's ſelf in a place.*

Cantonniére, *S. F. a canton.*

Canule, *S. F. a pipe* for a ſore.

Cap, *S. M.* (promontoire) *a cape, promontory* or *point.* ☞ (La pointe, ou l'avant du navire) *the head* or *beak-head of a ſhip.* ☞ Cap de mouton (en terme de mer) *rams block.* ☞ De pié en cap, *cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, *Adj.* (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* ☞ Capable (habile) *able, learned, ſkilful.*

☞ Capable de tenir, *ou* de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain* or *receive.* † Faire le capable, *to take upon one's ſelf, to ſet up for a man of ſkill.*

☞ Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, reſolute* or *bold man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. learnedly, ſkilfully.*

Capacité, *S. F.* (habileté) *capacity, ability, ſkill, ſkilfulneſs, ſufficiency, reach of wit.* ☞ Capacité (étenduë d'une choſe) *capaciouſneſs* or *capacity, ſpaciouſneſs, extent, bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Avoir une profonde capacité, *to be deeply learned.* ☞ Selon la capacité de mon eſprit, *according to my apprehenſion.*

Caparaçon, *ou* Caparaſſon, *S. M. capariſon.*

Caparaſſoné, ée, *Adj. capariſoned.*

Caparaſſoner, *V. A. to capariſon.*

Cape, *S. F. a Spaniſh-cape, a riding-hood.*

* † Rire ſous cape, *to laugh in one's ſleeve.* N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have nothing but one's ſword to truſt to, to have little or nothing.*

Capelan, *S. M.* (pauvre prêtre) *a tattered crape, a poor prieſt.*

Capelet, *S. M. a kind of horſe-diſeaſe.*

Capeline, *S. F. a woman's cap ſet out with feathers, a woman's hat* to keep off the ſun.

Capendu, *ou* Courtpendu, *S. M. the ſhort-ſtart, or the ſhort ſhank-apple.*

Capillaire, *S. M. maiden-hair, venus-hair, ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, *Adj. of maiden-hair.*

☞ Fracture capillaire, *a fracture no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, *S. F. a ſort of French ragout.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuſe one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, *S. M. a captain.*

* Lors qu'il eſt queſtion de fuir, il eſt toujours le capitaine, *in time of flight he is always foremoſt.*

Capitainerie, *S. M. the government of a caſtle.*

Capitaineſſe. *V.* Capitane.

Capital, ale, *Adj.* (grand) *capital* or *great.* ☞ (*Ou* principal) *capital, main, chief, principal.*

☞ Crime capital, *a capital crime, a crime worthy of death.*

☞ Ennemi capital, *a profeſſed* or *mortal enemy.*

Capital, *S. M. Ex.* Le capital de l'affaire, *the main point of the buſineſs.* ☞ Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon ſuch a man's friendſhip.* ☞ Le capital & l'intérêt d'une ſomme, *the principal and intereſt of a ſum.*

☞ Capital (*ou* fonds) *ſtock.*

Capitale, *S. F.* (ville capitale) *chief* or *capital city.*

☞ Capitales (*ou* majuſcules) *capitals, capital letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to death.*

Capitan, *S. M. a bragadochio, a ſwaggerer, a buff, a hector.*

Capitane, *ou* Capitaineſſe, *S. F. the cape,* or *admiral-galley.*

Capitation, *S. F. capitation, poll-tax* or *poll-money.*

Capitole, *S. M. capitol.*

Capitolin, ine, *Adj. Ex.* Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitolinus.*

Capiton, *S. M. the welt* or *moſt ſubſtantial part of the ſilk.*

Capitoul, *S. M. ſo are called the principal magiſtrates of Toulouſe, the chief city of Languedoc in France.*

Capitulaire, *Adj. capitulary,* belonging to the chapter of a church.

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole chapter.*

Capitulant, *S. M. a member of the chapter, one that giveth a vote in a chapter.*

Capitulation, *S. F. capitulation, articles, agreement.*

Capituler, *V. N. to capitulate, parley* or *treat.*

Caphomance, *S. F. divination by ſmoke.*

Capon, *S. M.* (pipeur qui triche au jeu) *a rook, a truant.*

Caponer, *V. A. to trick. Ex.* Caponer ſes camarades d'école, *to trick* or *bite one's ſchool-fellows.*

Caponiére, *S. F.* (terme de guerre) *a ſort of trench* or *lodgment with loop-holes, to fire out at.*

Caporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Capot, *S. M.* (coup au jeu de piquet) *capot.* ☞ Faire quelqu'un capot, *to capot one.*

☞ Capot (petite cape des chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Eſprit) *a little cape* or *cloke.*

Capote, *S. F. a ſoldier's great-coat;* alſo *a riding-hood.*

Capre, *S. F.* (petit fruit) *a caper.*

Capre, *S. M. (ou* armateur) *a privateer.*

Caprice, *S. M.* (fantaiſie, boutade) *caprice, freak, frolick, whim, maggot, fooliſh fancy.* ☞ Caprice (opiniâtreté) *obſtinacy, wilfulneſs.*

Se capricier, *V. R. to take pet.*

Capricieuſement, *Adv. capriciouſly, fantaſtically, whimſically.*

Capricieux, euſe, *Adj.* (fantaſque) *capricious, frolickſome, humourſome, fantaſtical, freakiſh, whimſical, maggotry.* ☞ Capricieux (changeant) *capricious, inconſtant, fickle.*

Capricorne, *S. M. Capricorn.*

Caprier, *S. M. a caper-tree.*

Capriole. *V.* Cabriole.

Caprioler. *V.* Cabrioler.

Capron, *S. M. a large ſtrawberry.*

Capſe, *S. F. a vote-box* in the Sorbonne.

Capſule, *S. F.* (étui) *a caſe.*

Captateur, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *inveigler, he that flatters a man in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, *V. A.* Capter la bienveillance, *to curry favour.*

Captieuſement, *Adv. captiouſly.*

Captieux, euſe, *Adj. captious, deceitful, ſubtle.*

Captif, ive, *Adj. captive.*

Un captif, *S. M.* Une captive, *S. F. a captive, priſoner* or *ſlave.*

Captivé, ée, *Adj. captivated, enſlaved.*

Captiver, *V. A. to captivate,* or *enſlave, to ſubmit* or *bring under, to maſter* or *confine.*

Se captiver, *V. R. to captivate* or *confine one's ſelf.*

Captivité, *S. F. captivity, slavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, *S. F.* (l'action de prendre prisonnier) *catch* or *seizure of a prisoner.* ☞ Capture (butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, *S. M.* (ou Capuchon) *a cowl,* or *monk's hood.*

Capuchon, *S. M. a cowl.*

☞ Capuchon (ou cape) *a riding cloke.*

Capucin, *S. M. a capuchin friar.*

Capucinade, *S. F.* (un discours peu éloquent, comme ceux des capucins) *a capuchin's discourse.*

Capucine, *S. F. a capuchin nun.*

☞ Capucine (herbe) *monk's-hood.*

Caque, *S. M. ou F.* (baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *a cade, a barrel.*

† Caque denier, *S. M. a penurious scraping man, a pinch-farthing, a penny-father.*

Caquer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *Ex.* Caquer le hareng, *to gut herrings, in order to barrel them up.*

Caquerole, *ou* Caqueroliére, *S. F. a flowing pan.*

Caquet, *S. M. talk, talkativeness, prattling, babbling, tittle-tattle.*

† Caqueter, *V. N. to prattle, talk, chat* or *twattle.*

Caqueteur, *S. M. a prattler, a great talker.*

† Caqueteuse, *S. F. a talkative gossip, a prattling woman, a prattle-basket, a twattler.*

Caquetoire, *S. F. that part of a plough, on which the plough-man sits when he talks to any one.*

Caquette, *S. F. a fish-tub.*

Caqueur, *S. M. he that guts herrings in order to barrel them up.*

Car (conjonction causative) *for, forasmuch, because.*

Carabin, *S. M.* (cavalier qui porte une carabine) *a carabinier.*

• Carabin (en parlant de certains joueurs) *a rook.*

Carabinade, *a rook's trick.*

Carabine, *S. F. carabine,* a sort of gun.

Carabiner, *V. N. to fire a gun, and then retreat.*

Caracol, *S. M. caricole,* or *a wheeling about.*

Caracoler, *V. N. to caracole,* or *wheel about.*

Caractére, *S. M.* (empreinte, marque) *character, mark, print.* ☞ Caractére (lettre) *character, letter, print.* ☞ Caractére (écriture) *hand.* ☞ Caractére (ou style) *style.* ☞ Caractére (sortilége) *a charm* or *spell.* ☞ Caractére (titre, qualité) *character, dignity, quality, degree.* ☞ Caractére (de qui distingue une personne des autres) *character, way, humour, nature, genius.*

☞ C'eſt un petit caractére d'eſprit, *he is but a ſlender wit.*

Les caractéres dont les imprimeurs ſe ſervent en France, ſont, 1. Le Paragon. 2. Le Gros Romain. 3. Le S. Auguſtin. 4. Le Cicero. 5. Le Petit Romain. 6. Le Petit Texte. 7. La Nompareille. Et 8. La Mignonne; *the letters uſed by printers in France, are,* 1. *Canon.* 2. *Great Primer.* 3. *Engliſh.* 4. *Pica.* 5. *Long Primer.* 6. *Brevier.* 7. *Nonpareil. And* 8. *Pearl.*

Caractériſé, ée, *Adj. character, iſed, deſcribed.*

Caractériſer, *V. A. to characteriſe* or *deſcribe.*

Caractériſtique, *Adj. characteriſtic* or *characteriſtical.*

Carafe, *S. F. a flagon,* or *glaſs bottle.*

Carafon, *S. F. a great bottle,* to put in an ice-pail, *an ice-pail.*

Caraïtes, *S. M. pl.* (ſecte parmi les Juifs) *caraïtes.*

Caramel, *S. M. ſugar well boiled, and good for a cold.*

Caramouſſal, *S. M. carmoſil,* a Turkiſh merchantman.

Caraque, *S. F. carack.*

Caraquon, *S. M. a ſmall carack.*

Carat, *S. M. carat.*

• † Un fou à vingt quatre carats, *an arch fool, a great fool.*

Caravane, *S. F. a caravan.*

Caravelle, *S. F. caravel.*

Carbatine, *S. F. the ſkin of a beaſt new ſlain.*

Carbonade, *S. F. a carbonado, a raſher on the coals,*

Carcan, *S. M. an iron collar,* wherewith a malefactor is tied to a poſt; alſo *a carcanet, a chain of precious ſtones,* or *of gold* or *ſilver.*

Carcaſſe, *S. F. a carcaſe.*

•† Carcaſſe (perſonne fort maigre) *a lean body, a mere ſkeleton.*

Carde, *S. F. carde, the ſtalk of an artichoke.*

Carde, *S. F. a card,* to card wool.

Carié, ée, *Adj. carded.*

Cardée, *S. F. as much wool as is carded at once with both the cards.*

Carder, *V. A. to card.*

Cardeur, *S. M.* Cardeuſe, *S. F. a carder.*

Cardiaque, *Adj.* (cordial) *cordial, cardiacal.*

Cardiaque, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cardier, *S. M. a card-maker.*

Cardinal, ale, *Adj. cardinal, principal.*

Cardinal, *S. M. a cardinal.*

?† Une femme qui a ſes cardinaux, *a woman that has her monthly flowers.* • † *A woman that has them* or *thoſe.*

Cardinale, *S. F. a cardinal,* a plant.

Cardinalat, *S. M. cardinalſhip.*

Cardon, *S. M. cardus,* or *thiſtle.*

Carême, *S. M. lent.*

Faire carême, faire le carême, obſerver le carême, *to keep lent.*

Carême prenant, *carnival, the three laſt days of the carnival;* alſo *ſhrove-tuesday;* alſo *a tattered maſk* or *maſker in ſhrove-tide.*

Carénage, *S. M.* (& par corruption *carnage,* endroit pour donner carène aux vaiſſeaux) *a careening place.*

Carène, *S. F.* (les flancs & les fonds du vaiſſeau juſqu'a fleur d'eau) *the ſide and keel of a ſhip.*

☞ Donner carène à un vaiſſeau, le mettre en carène, *ou* à la carène, *to careen a ſhip.*

Caréner, *V. A. to careen.*

Careſme, *V.* Carême.

Careſſant, ante, *Adj. careſſing, of a careſſing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering.*

Careſſé, ée, *Adj. careſſed,* &c.

Careſſer, *V. A. to careſs* or *make much of, to uſe kindly, to flatter, to ſooth, to wheedle, to fawn upon.*

☞ Careſſer un cheval, *to cheriſh* or *ſtroke a horſe.*

Careſſe, *S. F. careſſes, great demonſtration of kindneſs, making much of, flattery, wheedle.*

Il m'a fait mille careſſes, *he careſſed me very much, he made very much of me.*

Caret, *S. M. a kind of tortiſe.*

Cargaiſon, *ou* Carguaiſon, *S. F. the cargo* or *lading of a ſhip.*

† Cariage, *S. M.* Tout le cariage, *all the family, all the ſtock* or *crew.*

Carie, *S. F. rottenneſs.* Il y a carie en cette dent, *this tooth is rotten.*

Carié,

Carié, ée, *Adj.* *rotten, worm-eaten.*

Carier, *V. N.* *to rot.*

Se carier, *V. R.* *to rot.*

Carillon, *S. M.* (battement des cloches avec certaine meſure) *chime,* a muſic of bells. * (Crierie) *noiſe, brawling, ſcolding.* * Le carillon des verres, *the gingling of glaſſes.* * † Battre quelqu'un à double carillon, *to beat one ſoundly.*

Carillonnement, *S. M.* *chiming.*

Carillonner, *V. N.* *to chime, to make a muſic of bells.*

Carillonneur, *S. M.* *a chimer.*

Cariole, *S. F.* *a kind of calaſh.*

Cariſel (*ou* Creſeau) *S. M.* *a ſort of canvas.*

Cariſet (*ou* Baréſe) *S. M.* *a ſort of ſtuff.*

Carlet. *V.* Carrelet.

Carline, *S. F.* *carline, the carline thiſtle.*

Carlingue. *V.* Contrequille.

Carme, *S. M.* *a Carmelite* or *white friar.*

☞ Carmes. *V.* Quadernes.

Carmélite, *S. F.* *a Carmelite nun.*

Carmin, *S. M.* *carmine,* a fine red colour.

Carminatif, ive, *Adj.* *carminative, that expels the wind.*

Carnacier. *V.* Carnaſſier.

Carnage, *S. M.* (boucherie, meurtre) *ſlaughter, maſſacre,* * † *carnage.* ☞ (Carcaſſe de bête morte) *a carcaſe* or *carrion.*

Carnaſſier, ére, *Adj.* *devouring fleſh, that lives upon fleſh;* alſo *voracious, greedy, that eats much fleſh.*

Carnation, *S. F.* *carnation, the naked part of a picture.*

Carnaval, *S. M.* *ſhrove-tide, carnival.*

Carne, *S. F.* *corner.*

Carné, ée, *Adj.* *carnation.* *Ex.* Une anémone toute carnée, *a carnation anemone.*

Carneau, *ou* Creneau, *S. M.* *a pinnacle* or *battlement.*

Carnet, *S. M.* *a debt-book.*

Carnoſité, *S. F.* *carnoſity,* or *fleſhy excreſcence.*

Carobe, *S. F.* *carob,* a weight.

Carogne, *S. F.* *jade, baggage, impudent ſlut.*

Carolin, *S. M.* *a caroline hat.*

Carolus, *S. M.* *a French carolus,* an old coin worth ten deniers.

* † Il a des carolus, *he is well lined, he is rich, he is a monied man.*

Caron, *S. M.* *a ſlice of fat bacon without lean.*

Carote, *S. F.* *a carrot.*

Carouge, *S. F.* *a carob bean.*

Carouge, *S. M.* *the crab-tree.*

Carouſſe, *S. F.* *carouſing, hard drinking.* Faire carouſſe, *to carouſe it, to drink, to carouſe.*

Carpe, *S. M.* (le poignet) *the wriſt.*

Carpe, *S. F.* (poiſſon d'eau douce) *a carp.*

Carpeau, *S. M.* *a young carp.*

Carpettes, *S. F. pl.* *pack-cloth.*

Carpillon, *S. M.* (*ou* Carpeau) *young carp.*

Carquan. *V.* Carcan.

Carquois, *S. F.* *a quiver.*

Carrabine. *V.* Carabine.

Carraque. *V.* Caraque.

Carre, *S. F.* *Ex* La carre d'un chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* La carre d'un habit, *that part of the coat from the waiſt upwards.* Les carres d'un ſoulier, *the toes of a ſhoe.*

Carré, ée, *ou* Quarré, ée, *Adj.* *ſquared, four-cornered.*

* Période carrée, *a full, numerous* or *round period.* Un homme carré, *a well-ſet man.*

Un homme carré des épaules, *a broad-ſhouldered man.*

Un carré, *S. M.* *a ſquare, a four-ſquare figure.*

☞ Carré, *ou* carré de toilette, *a dreſſing-box.* ☞ Carré de jardin, *a ſquare bed in a garden.* ☞ Carré de mouton, *a breaſt of mutton.*

Carreau, *S. M.* *a ſquare, any thing that has four ſides.* *Ex.* Carreau de vitre, *a pane* or *ſquare of glaſs.* ☞ Carreau de pavé, *a ſquare, lozenge,* or *any other figure of ſtone, brick, marble,* &c. *wherewith a place is paved.* ☞ Carreau (fer qui ſert aux tailleurs) *a taylor's gooſe* or *preſſing iron.* ☞ Carreau de jardin, *a bed* or *garden-bed.*

☞ Carreau (*ou* couſſin) *a cuſhion.*

☞ Carreau (point de carte rouge) *a diamond,* at cards.

☞ Carreau (arme de trait) *a bolt* or *quarrel.* ☞ Carreau (le trait de la foudre) *a thunder-bolt.*

☞ Brochet carreau, *a great pike.*

☞ Carreau de pierre, *a ſtone to build with.*

* Carreau (la terre, le pavé) *the ground* or *ſpot, the floor.*

☞ Coucher ſur le carreau (*ou* dans la ruë) *to lie in the ſtreet.*

Carrefour, *S. M.* *croſs-way* or *ſtreet.*

Carrelage, *S. M.* *a paving with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.

Carrelé, ée, *Adj.* *paved with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.

Carreler, *V. A.* (paver avec des carreaux) *to pave with ſquare tiles, bricks, marble,* &c. ☞ (Racommoder des ſouliers, de bottes) *to cobble ſhoes* or *boots.*

Carrelet, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a flounder.* ☞ (Aiguille de cordonnier) *a ſhoemaker's great needle.*

Carrelette, *S. F.* *a ſort of file.*

Carreleur, *S. M.* *one that paves with ſquare tiles, bricks,* &c.

Carrelure, *S. F.* *new vamping* or *ſoling* of ſhoes or boots.

* † Une bonne carrelure de ventre, *a full paunch, a belly-full.*

☞ Carrelure. *V.* Carrelage.

Carrément, *Adv.* *Ex.* Une choſe coupée carrément, *a thing cut ſquare.*

Carrer, *V. A.* *to ſquare.*

Se carrer, *V. R.* *to ſtrut, to ſet one's arms a-kimbo.*

Carret, *S. M.* *Ex.* Fil de carret, *caburn* or *rope-yarn.*

Carrier, *S. M.* *a quarry-man.*

Carriére, *S. F.* (lieu d'où l'on tire de la pierre) *quarry.* ☞ (Lieu fermé de barriéres) *career, liſt.* ☞ (Courſe de cheval) *career, courſe, race.* ☞ (Le cours de la vie) *career, race* or *ſpace of life.*

* Paſſer carriére, *to do a thing againſt the grain.* * Donner carriére à ſon eſprit, *to give one's wit its full ſcope, to let one's fancy take its full latitude.* * Se donner carriére, *to take a great deal of liberty, to gratify one's fancy.*

Carroſſe, *S. M.* *a coach.*

Carroſſe coupé, *a chariot* or *coach.*

Un cheval de carroſſe (un ruſtic) *a clown, a ſurly clowniſh fellow.*

Carroſſier, *S. M.* *a coach maker.*

Carrouſel, *S. M.* *a carrouſal.*

Carrouſſe, *S. F.* *carouſing.*

Carrure, *S. F.* (taille d'un habit) *the ſhape of a ſuit from the waiſt upwards,* or *the breadth of the ſhoulders.*

Carte, *S. F.* (pour jouer) *a card.* ☞ Carte géographique, *a map.* ☞ Carte marine, *a mariner's* or *ſea chart.*

☞ Donner les cartes (en jouant) *to deal,* at play.

* Brouiller les cartes. *V.* Brouiller.

Etre le premier en carte, *to be the eldeſt or elder hand, to have the leading hand.*

☞ Carte (*ou* Carton) *paſteboard.*

* Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, *to give one full liberty, to give him full power to act as he ſhall think fit.* * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, *he has a blank ſent him.*

Cartel, *S. M.* (défi par écrit) *a challenge* or *cartel.* ☞ (Réglement entre deux partis ennemis) *a cartel.*

Cartéſien, *S. M.* Cartéſienne, *S. F. a carteſian.*

Cartier, *S. M. a card-maker.*

Cartilage, *S. M. cartilage, griſtle.*

Cartilagineux, euſe, *Adj. cartilaginous, griſtly.*

Cartiſane, *S. F. Ex.* Dentelle à cartiſane, *vellum-lace.*

Carton, *S. M.* (carte groſſe & forte) *paſteboard.* ☞ (Pour peindre à freſque) *thick paper,* ſuch as painters draw ſometimes upon. ☞ (Partie d'une feuille d'impreſſion qu'on refait) *an imperfection* in printing.

Cartonnier, *S. M. a paſteboard-maker* or *ſeller.*

Cartouche, *S. M. ou F.* (charge de fuſil) *a charge* for a ſmall gun. ☞ (Charge de canon) *a cartouch* or *cartridge* for a great gun. ☞ (Ornement de ſculpture, *ou* de peinture) *cartridge.*

Cartulaire, *S. M. a regiſter-book of a monaſtery.*

Cartulaire, *Adj. Ex.* Juge cartulaire, *a notary* or *ſcrivener.*

Carvi, *S. M.* (plante) *caraway.*

Carvi (graine de carvi) *caraway-ſeed.*

Cas, *S. M.* (rencontre) *caſe, exigency* or *exigence.*

☞ Cas (certain fait dont il s'agit) *caſe, fact.* Poſez le cas, prenez le cas, *put caſe,* or *ſuppoſe.*

☞ Cas (aventure) *chance, accident.* Par cas fortuit, *by chance, accidentally.*

☞ Cas (choſe, matiére) *thing, matter,* or *buſineſs.* ☞ Cas (crime) *fact, deed* or *crime, matter* or *buſineſs.*

☞ Cas de conſcience, *a caſe of conſcience.* ☞ Cas d'un nom (en grammaire) *the caſe of a noun.*

☞ Cas (eſtime) *account, value, eſteem.*

☞ En tout cas, *however, whatever happen.*

☞ C'eſt grand cas que, *it is a great wonder,* or *it is to be wondered at.*

† Caſanier, *S. M. a conſtant, idle houſekeeper, one that ſeldom goes out of doors, and does nothing at home.*

Caſanier, iére, *Adj. cloſe, retired, idle.*

Caſaque, *S. F. a coat, a great* or *wide coat, a campaign-coat, a ſurtout.*

* † Tourner caſaque, *to turn cat in pan,* or *to be a turn-coat.*

† Caſaquin, *S. M. a ſhort coat.*

* † Donner à quelqu'un ſur le caſaquin, *to line one's jacket, to thraſh him.*

Caſcade, *S. F. caſcade, a water-fall.*

* † Il a fait une rude caſcade, *he had a heavy fall,* or *he got an unlucky tumble.*

Caſe, *S. F.* (au jeu de trictrac) *a point,* or *two men together at tables.*

†Caſe, *S. F.* (maiſon) *Ex.* Patron de caſe, *ou* patron de la caſe, *the good man* or *maſter of the houſe.*

Caſemate, *S. F. a caſemate,* in fortification.

Caſemater, *V. A. to fortify.*

Caſer, *V. N.* (au trictrac) *to take a point at tables.*

Caſerne, *S. F. caſerne,* or *lodging-room.*

Caſque, *S. M. a head piece* or *helmet.*

† Caſſade, *S. M. a ſham, a flam, a lie, a cheat, a cheating trick.*

Un donneur des caſſades, *a ſhammer, a cheat, a cheating man.*

Caſſant, ante, *Adj. brittle, ſoon broken.*

Caſſation, *S. F. annulling, abrogating, repealing.*

Caſſe, *S. F.* (gomme purgative) *caſſia.* ☞ (Eſpéce de boite d'imprimeur) *a caſe for letters* in a printing-houſe. ☞ (De l'écritoire) *a pen caſe* or *pennar.*

Caſſe, *Adj. F.* (enrouée en parlant de la voix) *hoarſe, broken.*

Caſſé, ée, *Adj. broke* or *broken,* &c. *V.* the verb.

* Caſſé, *ou* Caſſé de vieilleſſe, *broken* or *weak through age, crazy, decrepit.*

Caſſe-muſeau, *S. M.* (coup qui offenſe le viſage) *a box on the ear, a ſlap on the chaps, a cuff* or *blow.* ☞ (Sorte de pâtiſſerie) *a ſort of puffed cake.*

Caſſe-noix, *ou* Caſſe-noiſette, *S. M. a nut-cracker.*

Caſſer, *V. A.* (briſer, rompre) *to break, to bruiſe.* * (Licentier) *to caſhier, to diſband, to break.* * (Abroger, annuller) *to abrogate,* or *make void, to annul.*

Caſſer quelqu'un (lui ôter ſa charge) *to turn one out of his place.*

Se caſſer, *V. R.* (ſe rompre) *to break.* * (S'affoiblir) *to break, grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy, decrepit.*

☞ Se faire caſſer la tête, *to get one's head broke, to be knocked on the head.*

Caſſerole, *S. F. a copper pan.*

Caſſeron, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a calamary,* or *ſleeve.*

Caſſe-tête, *S. M. heady wine.*

Caſſetin, *S. F.* (*from* Caſſe) *a printer's box for one ſort of letter.*

Caſſette, *S. F.* (*from* Caiſſe) *a little caſk* or *box, ſtrong box.*

Caſſeur, *S. M. Ex.* C'eſt un grand caſſeur de raquettes, *he is a great cracker* or *bouncer.*

Caſſidoine, *S. F. caſſidony.*

Caſſier, *S. M. a caſſia-tree.*

Caſſine, *S. F. a little country houſe* or *box.*

Caſſolette, *S. F. a perfuming-pan* or *pot.* ☞ *A pleaſant, fragrant ſmell* or *perfume.*

Caſſonade, *S. F. powder-ſugar.*

Caſtagnettes, *S. F. pl. caſtanets.*

Caſtelogne, *S. F. caſtelogne, a ſort of blanket of fine wool.*

‡ Caſtille, *S. F.* (débat) *V.* Débat.

Caſtonade. *V.* Caſſonade.

Caſtor, *S. M. a caſtor.*

Caſtramétation, *S. F. encamping.*

Caſualité, *S. F. perquiſite.*

Caſuel, elle, *Adj. caſual, accidental, fortuitous.*

Une choſe caſuelle, *a caſualty, an accident.* ☞ (Parties caſuelles) *eſcheats, the places and offices which eſcheat to the king.*

Caſuel, *S. M. profits, perquiſites.*

Caſuellement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Caſuiſte, *S. M. a caſuiſt.*

Catacréſe, *S. F. catachreſis,* a ſort of metaphor.

Catacombes, *S. M. pl. catacombs,* ſubterraneous tombs.

Catalogue, *S. M. catalogue, liſt, roll.*

Cataplâme, *S. M. a cataplaſm,* or *poultice.*

Catapulte, *S. F. a catapult,* or *catapulta.*

Cataracte, *S. F. a cataract.*

Caterre. *V.* Catherre.

Cataſtrophe, *S. F. cataſtrophe.*

Catéchiſé, ée, *Adj. catechiſed.*

Catéchiſer, *V. A.* (inſtruire des points de la foi Chrêtienne) *to catechiſe, to inſtruct in the Chriſtian faith.* * † (Inſtruire par avance) *to inſtruct beforehand, to endeavour to perſuade.*

Catéchiſme, *S. M. a catechiſm.*

Catéchiſte, *S. M. a catechiſt.*

Catéchuméne, *S. M. ou F. a catechumen.*

Catégorie, *S. F. category,* or *predicament.*

Catégorique, *Adj. categorical, formal, to the purpoſe.*

Catégoriquement, *Adv. categorically, formally, to the purpoſe.*

Cathédrale, *S. F. ou* Egliſe cathédrale, *a cathedral,* or *cathedral church.*

Cathédrant, *S. M. a lecturer,* or *profeſſor in an univerſity.*

Catherre, *S. M. catarrh, rheum.*

Catherreux, euſe, *Adj. rheumatic, often troubled with rheums,* or *catarrhs.*

Catholiciſme, *S. M. catholiciſm.*

Catholicité, *S. F. catholiciſm, the catholic religion.*

Catholicon, *S. M. catholicon.*

Catholique, *Adj. catholic, univerſal.*

Catholique, *S. M. & F. a catholic* or *Roman catholic, a papiſt.*

Catholiquement, *Adv. like a catholic, well, chriſtian-like.*

Cati, ie, *Adj. preſſed. V.* Catir.

† En catimini, *Adv. in bugger-mugger.*

Catir, *V. A. to preſs* cloth *or* ſtockings.

Catoptrique, *S. F. catoptrics.*

Cavalcade, *S. F.* (marche pompeuſe à cheval) *a cavalcade, a ſolemn riding.* ☞ (Petit voyage à cheval) *a little journey.*

Cavalcadeur, *S. M. a gentleman of the horſe,* or *equerry to a prince.*

Cavale, *S. F. from* Cheval (une jument) *a mare.*

Cavalerie, *S. F. horſe, cavalry.*

Cavalier, *S. M.* (ſoldat qui ſert à cheval) *a trooper.* ☞ (Homme qui monte un cheval) *horſeman.* ☞ (Gentilhomme qui porte l'épée) *cavalier, a gentleman.* ☞ (Terme de fortification) *cavalier.* ☞ (Galant qui courtiſe une dame) *a cavalier, a ſpark.*

Cavalier, iére, *Adj. gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.*

Cavaliérement, *Adv. gallantly, gentleman-like, genteelly, with much freedom, and nothing of pedantry.* ☞ (D'une maniére bruſque) *ſlightly, bluntly.*

Cauchemar, *ou* Cochemar, *S. M. the night-mare* or *the hag. V.* Incube.

Caudataire, *S. M. the train-bearer* to the pope, a cardinal, *&c.*

Caudebec, *S. M. a caudebec,* or *French hat.*

Cave, *S. F.* (partie d'un bâtiment) *a cellar.* ☞ (Pour mettre des bouteilles) *a caſe of bottles.* ☞ (Dans une égliſe) *a vault,* in a church.

☞ Cave de toilette, *a ſweet-water bottle.*

* † Mettre la cave au grenier, & le grenier à la cave, *to turn things topſy-turvy.*

Cave, *Adj. hollow.*

Caveau, *S. M.* (petite cave) *a little cellar.* ☞ (Cave d'égliſe) *a vault in a church.*

Caveçon, *ou* Caveſſon, *S. M. caveſſon.*

Donner un coup de caveçon à un cheval, *to check a horſe.*

Cavée, *S. F. a hollow way* or *cave.*

Caver, *V. A. to hollow,* or *make hollow, to dig under.*

Caverne, *S. F. (from* Cave, antre) *den, cave* or *cavern.*

Caverneux, euſe, *Adj. cavernous, full of holes* or *dens, hollow.*

Caveſſon. *V.* Caveçon.

Cavillation, *S. F. cavil,* or *ſophiſtical reaſon.*

Cavin, *S. M.* (creux) *cavity, hollow, hollowneſs.*

Cavité, *S. F. a hollow way.*

Cauſe, *S. F.* (principe) *cauſe, principle, occaſion.* ☞ (Raiſon, ſujet) *cauſe, reaſon, occaſion, motive, ſubject.* ☞ (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) *cauſe, right.*

☞ Ses héritiers ou ayans cauſe, *his heirs* or *aſſigns.*

☞ Cauſe (procès) *a cauſe, a caſe, a ſuit at law.*

Etre en cauſe, *to ſue one at law.*

☞ Cauſe d'appel, *an action upon an appeal.*

A cauſe de, *Prep. becauſe of, for the ſake,* or *upon the account of, for.*

A cauſe de quoi, *Adv. wherefore.*

A cauſe que, *Adv. becauſe.*

Cauſer, *V. A. to cauſe, to occaſion.*

Cauſer, *V. N.* (caqueter) *to talk, prate* or *prattle.* ☞ (Découvrir un ſecret) *to babble* or *blab.*

Cauſeur, *S. M.* (babillard) *a prating man, a prattler, a great talker.* ☞ (Qui ne garde point un ſecret) *a blabber* or *blab.*

Cauſerie, *S. F. prattling, babbling.*

Cauſeuſe, *S. F. a prattling* or *prating woman, a blabber* or *blab.*

Cauſtique, *Adj. cauſtic, burning.*

Cauſtique, *S. M. a cauſtic.*

Cauteleux, euſe, *Adj. cautelous, ſly, cunning, captious.*

Cauteleux, *S. M. Ex.* Un franc cauteleux, *a meer ſophiſter.*

Cautére, *S. M. a cautery, an iſſue.* ☞ *Cautery* or *cauſtic.*

Cautériſé, ée, *Adj. cauteriſed, ſeared, burnt.*

* Conſcience cautériſée, *a ſeared, wounded conſcience.*

Cautériſer, *V. A. to cauteriſe, ſear* or *burn.*

Caution, *S. F.* (pleige) *bail, ſecurity* or *ſurety.*

* Etre caution, *ou* ſe rendre caution d'une choſe, *to warrant a thing, to paſs one's word for it.*

* † Un homme ſujet à caution, *a man not to be truſted.*

* † Hiſtoire ſujette à caution, *an uncertain* or *doubtful ſtory.*

Cautionnement, *ou* Cautionnage, *S. M. a bailing* or *giving ſecurity.*

Cautionner, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to bail one, to be bound for him.*

Cautionner (promettre) *to warrant, promiſe* or *paſs one's word.*

Cayer, *S. M. a looſe ſheet of a book, a ſtitched book, a quire,* in the art of printing.

Cayeu, *S. M. a ſucker, an offſet.*

Ce, cet, cette, *au pluriel,* ces, (pronom démonſtratif) *this, that, it.*

☞ J'ai rêvé une plaiſante choſe cette nuit, *I had a pleaſant dream laſt night.* ☞ Ce qu'il vous plaira, *what you pleaſe.* ☞ Ce que je n'y vais pas, c'eſt que je n'ai pas le tems, *the reaſon why I do not go thither is, that I have no time to ſpare.* ☞ A ce que je vois, *as far as I ſee.* ☞ A ce que (afin que) *that, to the end that.* ☞ C'eſt pourquoi, *wherefore.* ☞ C'eſt à ſavoir, *to wit.* ☞ Ce me ſemble, *methinks.* ☞ Ce ſont d'étranges gens, *they are ſtrange people.*

☞ Ce

☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not that, not but that.*

Céans, *Adv.* (ici dedans) *here, in here, within, at home.*

Il ſort de céans, *he is juſt gone from hence.* ☞ Le maître de céans, *the maſter of the houſe.*

Ceci (pronom démonſtratif) *this, theſe.*

Cédant, ante, *S. M. & F. a grantee, he* or *ſhe that yields* or *gives up,* or *makes over.*

Cédé, ée, *Adj. yielded, yielded up, given over* or *up, parted with.*

Céder, *V. A. to yield, to yield up, to give over* or *up, to part with, to make over, to reſign.*

Céder, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit, to give way* or *place.*

☞ Je ne lui céde en rien, *I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a man as he every way.*

Cédille, *S. F.* ç *cedilla, a daſh under a c, thus* ç.

Cédrat, *S. M. a kind of citron-tree.*

Cédre, *S. M. cedar, cedar-tree,* or *cedar-wood.*

Cédrium, *S. M. cedrium,* oil of cedar.

Cédule, *ou* Schédule, *S. F. a bill* or *note, a ſchedule.*

Ceindre, *V. A.* (ſerrer autour du corps) *to gird, to gird about.* ☞ (Environner) *to gird, compaſs about, ſurround, environ.*

Ceint, Ceinte, *Adj. girt, girt about,* &c.

Ceintre, *S. M. a wooden arch to build vaults upon.*

Ceintré, ée, *Adj. arched, vaulted.*

Ceinture, *S. F. a girdle* or *ſaſh, the waiſt.*

* † Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, *to hang at one's elbow.* ☞ Ceinture (au haut & au bas d'une colomne) *the cincture* or *girdle* of a pillar.

☞ Ceinture de haut de chauſſes, *the waiſtband of the breeches.*

Ceinturier, *S. M. a girdle-maker* or *belt-maker.*

Ceinturon, *S. M. a waiſt-belt.*

Cela (pronom démonſtratif) *that, thoſe.*

☞ Comment cela? *how ſo?*

Céladon, *S. M. ſea-green.*

Celé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Celer) *hidden, concealed, kept ſecret,* &c.

Célébrant, *S. M. an officiating prieſt.*

Célébration, *S. F. celebration, ſolemnity.*

Célébre, *Adj. famous, renowned, eminent, celebrious.*

Célébré, ée, *Adj. celebrated,* &c.

Célébrer, *V. A.* (publier avec louange) *to celebrate, to commend and praiſe greatly, to ſet forth.* ☞ (Solemniſer) *to celebrate* or *ſolemnize.*

Célébrité, *S. F. celebrity, ſolemnity, pomp.*

Celer, *V. A. to hide* or *conceal, to keep ſecret* or *cloſe.*

☞ Se faire celer, *to deny one's ſelf.*

Céleri, *S. M. celery.*

Célerier. *V.* Cellerier.

Célérité, *S. F. celerity, ſpeed, ſwiftneſs, haſte, diligence.*

Céleſte, *Adj.* (*from* Ciel, qui tient quelque choſe des cieux) *celeſtial, heavenly, high, divine, great, excellent, perfect.*

☞ Bleu céleſte, *ſky-colour.*

Céleſtin, *S. M. a Celeſtine monk.*

Célibat, *S. M. celibat* or *celibacy, a ſingle life.* Vivre dans le célibat, *to live ſingle* or *unmarried, to live a ſingle life.*

Célier. *V.* Cellier.

Celle (*the feminine gender of* Celui) *ſhe.*

Celle-ci, *this.* Celle-là, *that.*

Cellerier, *S. M.* Celleriére, *S. F. cellariſt in a monaſtery.*

Cellérerie, *S. F. the office of cellariſt.*

Cellier, *S. M. a cellar, a wine-cellar*; alſo *a ſtore-houſe.*

Cellule, *S. F. a cell.*

Cellule des rayons de miel, *a cell* or *hole in a honey-comb.* ☞ Cellule (de boite) *a box, hole* or *caſe.*

Celui (pronom démonſtratif) *he, that.*

☞ Il n'y a celui qui ne ſache, *there is nobody but knows.* Celui-ci, *this.* Celui-là, *that.*

Cénacle, *S. M. the room where our Saviour celebrated his laſt ſupper with his diſciples.*

Cendre, *S. F. aſhes.*

Le jour des cendres, *Aſh-Wedneſday.*

☞ Cendre de plomb, *ſmall-ſhot,* for a fowling-piece.

Cendré, ée, *Adj. aſh-coloured.*

Cendrée, *S. F.* (l'écume du plomb) *the droſs of lead.* ☞ (*Ou* cendre de plomb) *a kind of ſmall ſhot.*

Cendreux, euſe, *Adj. aſhy, full of aſhes.*

Cendrier, *S. M. aſh-pan.*

Céne, *S. F. the Lord's-ſupper,* Faire la céne, *to receive the communion.* Ou ſimplement, *to receive, to communicate.*

Cengle, *S. M. a girt. V.* Sangle, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cénobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Cens, *S. M. quit-rent, old rent,*

Cenſable, *Adj. Ex.* Seigneur cenſable (*ou* cenſier) *the lord of the manor.*

Cenſe, *S. F. a farm* or *fee-farm.*

Cenſé, ée, *Adj. accounted, looked upon, reputed.*

Cenſeur, *S. M.* (magiſtrat de l'ancienne Rome) *a cenſor.* ☞ (Celui qui controlle les actions d'autrui) *a critic, a reformer.*

Cenſier. *V.* Cenſable.

Cenſive, *S. F. manor.*

Cenſuel, le, *Adj. feudal.*

Cenſurable, *Adj. cenſurable, that deſerves a check* or *reproof.*

Cenſure, *S. F.* (dignité de cenſeur Romain) *cenſorſhip.* ☞ (Correction) *cenſure, check, reproof, correction.* ☞ (Jugement ſur les ouvrages d'autrui) *cenſure, criticiſm, judgment.*

Cenſuré, ée, *Adj. cenſured, checked, chid, rebuked, reproved.*

Cenſurer, *V. A. to cenſure, check, chide, reprove* or *reprehend, to find fault with.*

Cent, *Adj. a hundred.*

☞ Cinq pour cent, *five per cent.*

Cent, *S. M. a hundred weight.*

Centaine, *S. F. a hundred.*

Centaure, *S. M. a centaur.*

Centaurée, *S. F. centaury.*

Centenaire, *Adj. centenary.*

Centenier, *S. M.* (*ou* centurion) *a centurion,* or *captain of a hundred.*

Centiéme, *Adj. hundredth.*

Centon, *S. M. a rhapſody,* a poem made up of ſeveral pieces, picked up and down from the works of others.

Central, le, *Adj. central.*

Centre, *S. M. centre.*

Centuple, *S. M. a hundred fold.*

Centuriateur, *S. M.* (hiſtorien eccléſiaſtique) *a centuriator.*

Centurie, *S. F. century* or *hundred.*

Centurion, *S. M. V.* Centenier.

Cenvé, *S. M. the muſtard plant.*

Cep, *S. M. a vine.*

Cependant, *Adv. in the mean time, in the mean while.*

Cependant,

Cependant, Conj. *nevertheleſs, yet, and yet.*

Céphalique, *Adj. cephalic. Ex.* La veine céphalique, *the cephalic vein.*

Ceps, *S. M. pl. fetters* or *ſtocks.*

Cerat, *S. M. cerate,* a ſort of plaiſter.

Cerceau, *S. M. a hoop,* ☞ *a kind of net for birds,* ☞ *a ring upon the ſurface of the water.*

Cercelle, *S. F. a teal.*

Cercle, *S. M. a circle* or *ring.*

* Le cercle de la reine, *the queen's circle,* or *the queen's court.*

* Cercle (*ou* cerceau) *a hoop.*

Cerclier, *S. M. a hoop-maker.*

Cercueil, *S. M. a coffin.*

* Mettre au cercueil, *to cauſe one's death.*

Cerdeau, *ou* Serdeau, *S. M. an office in the king's houſhold, to which all the diſhes that come off the king's table are carried;* alſo *the officer who takes care of the ſaid diſhes.*

Cérémonial, *S. M.* (livre des cérémonies de l'égliſe) *a ceremonial* or *ritual.* ☞ (Uſage, régle, pour les cérémonies en chaque cour & pays) *ceremonial* or *ceremonies.*

Cérémonial, le, *Adj. ceremonial. Ex.* Préceptes cérémoniaux, *ceremonial precepts.*

Cérémonie, *S. F.* (d'égliſe) *ceremony, rite.* ☞ (Formalité) *ceremony, form, formality.*

Habits de cérémonie, *formalities.*

☞ Cérémonie (compliment) *ceremony, compliment.*

Cérémonieux, euſe, *Adj. ceremonious, full of ceremonies, formal.*

Cerf, *S. M. a ſtag, a hart.*

Corne de cerf, *harts-horn.*

Langue de cerf, *harts-tongue.*

☞ Cerf-volant (inſecte) *the great horn-beetle* or *bull-fly.* ☞ Cerf-volant (machine de papier) *a kite, a paper-kite.*

Cerfeuil, *S. F. chervil.*

Ceriſaie, *S. F. an orchard of cherry-trees.*

Ceriſe, *S. F. cherry.*

Ceriſier, *S. M. a cherry-tree.*

Cerne, *S. M.* (rond livide) *a circle black and blue under the eye.* ☞ (Rond tracé ſur la terre, *ou* ſur du ſable) *a ring* or *circle.*

Cerné, ée, *Adj. the kernel whereof is taken out,* &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Yeux cernés, *eyes black and blue.*

Cerneau, *S. M. the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner, *V. A. Ex.* Cerner une noix, *to take out the kernel of a nut.*

Cerner un arbre par le pié, *to tap a tree at the root, to open the tree round about the root.*

Certain, aine, *Adj.* (vrai) *certain, ſure, true.* ☞ (Qui ſait certainement) *certain, ſure, confident, aſſured.* ☞ (Fixe, précis) *certain, fixed.* ☞ (Quelque) *certain, ſome.*

Certain, *S. M. Ex.* Quitter le certain pour l'incertain, *to part with what a man has to run after uncertainties.*

Certainement, *Adv. certainly, infallibly, without fail; certainly, indeed, truly.*

Certes, *Adv. truly, indeed.*

Certificat, *S. M. a certificate.*

Certificateur, *S. M. a certifier.*

Certification, *S. F. certification.*

Certifié, ée, *Adj. certified, aſſured,* &c.

Certifier, *V. A. to certify, aſſure* or *aſcertain.*

Certitude, *S. F. certainty, aſſurance, ſureneſs.*

Cervaiſon, *S. F. Ex.* Un cerf qui eſt en cervaiſon, *a fat ſtag.*

Cerveau, *S. M. the brain.*

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus, creux, mal-timbré, *ou* démonté, *to be crack-brained.*

* † S'alambiquer, ſe diſtiller le cerveau à quelque choſe, *to puzzle* or *rack one's brains about a thing.*

Cervelat, *S. M.* (eſpéce de ſauciſſe) *a kind of ſauſage.*

Cervelet, *S. M. the hinder part of the brain.*

Cervelle, *S. F. brains.*

* C'eſt une bonne cervelle, *he has a good head-piece.* ☞ Je lui ferai ſauter la cervelle, *I ſhall knock out his brains,* or *break his pate.* * Tenir quelqu'un en cervelle, *to keep one at bay, to keep him in ſuſpence, to amuſe him.*

Cervier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Loup cervier, *a lynx.*

† Cervoiſe, *S. F.* (biére) *beer.*

Céruſe, *S. F. ceruſe, white-lead,* or *Spaniſh white.*

Ces (*the plural of* Ce *or* Cet) *theſe, thoſe.*

Céſar, *S. M. a name given to the firſt Roman emperors.*

Céſarienne, *S. F. the ceſarian operation,* a term uſed in chirurgery.

Ceſſant, te, *Adj. ceaſing.*

Toute autre affaire ceſſante, *and nothing to intervene.*

Ceſſation, *S. F. ceſſation, intermiſſion, giving over.*

Ceſſe, *S. F. ceaſing, intermiſſion.* Sans ceſſe, *without ceaſing, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly, continually.*

† N'avoir point de ceſſe, n'avoir aucune ceſſe, *not to ceaſe, not to be at reſt.*

Ceſſer, *V. A. & N. to ceaſe, to be at an end, to leave off, to give over, to forbear* or *diſcontinue.*

☞ Faire ceſſer le travail, *to put a ſtop to the work.*

Ceſſez vos plaintes, *forbear your complaints.*

Ceſſion, *S. F.* (*from* céder, tranſport) *ceſſion, a conveyance, a yielding up, a giving* or *making over, a reſignation.*

Faire ceſſion de ſon droit, *to yield up one's right.* ☞ Faire ceſſion de ſon bien, *to reſign one's eſtate, to turn bankrupt.*

Ceſſionaire, *S. M. a ceſſionary bankrupt;* alſo *the party to whom ſomething has been yielded.*

Ceſte, *S. M.* (terme poëtique. Ceinture que les peintres & les poëtes attribuent à Venus & à Junon) *Juno's and Venus's girdle.* ☞ (Gantelet dont ſe ſervoient les anciens Athlétes) *ceſtus.*

Cet, Cette. *V.* Ce.

Cétacée, *Adj.* (de la nature d'une baleine) *cetaceous, of the nature of a whale.*

Cétérach, *S. M. ſpleen-wort.*

‡ Cetui-ci, *this.*

‡ Cetui-là, *that.*

Chableur, *S. M. a water-officer* in Paris.

* Chablis, *S. M. wind-fallen wood.*

Chabot, *S. M. gull,* or *miller's thumb.*

Chacelas, *S. M.* (eſpéce de raiſin blanc) *an excellent ſort of white grape.*

Chaconne, *S. F. a ſort of tune and dance.*

Chacun, une, *ou* Chaqu'un, une, (pronom diſtributif) *every man, every one, every body, each, every thing.*

Chafouin, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Chafouin, ine, *Adj. ſneaking, wretched, pitiful, poor.*

Chagrin, *S. M.* (triſteſſe, ennui) *trouble, vexation, grief, ſorrow, ſadneſs, melancholy.*

☞ Cela me donne du chagrin, *that vexes or troubles me.* ☞ J'en ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely concerned or troubled about it.* ☞ Un homme qui ſe fait des chagrins de rien, *a moroſe, peeviſh or fretful man.*

☞ Chagrin (ſorte de cuir) *ſhagreen or chagrin.*

Chagrin, ine, *Adj. moroſe, peeviſh, ſour, fretful, melancholy, ſad.*

Chagrinant, te, *Adj. vexatious, troubleſome.*

Chagriner, *V. A. to vex, grieve or trouble.*

Se chagriner, *V. R. to fret, to vex one's ſelf.*

Chahuant. *V.* Chat huant.

Chaine, *S. F. a chain.*

☞ Chien qu'on tient à la chaine, *a ban-dog, a tie-dog.*

☞ Chaine (d'un tiſſerand) *a weaver's warp.* * Chaine (galériens attachés à la chaine) *the galley-ſlaves.*

* Chaine de montagnes, *a long tract of mountains, a tract of hills.*

* Chaine (ſervitude) *chains, bonds, captivity, bondage.*

☞ Tendre les chaines des ruës, *to chain the ſtreets.*

Chaineau, *S. M. a pipe of lead* to convey rain-water from the gutters to the ground.

Chainetier, *S. M. a chain-maker.*

Chainette, *S. F. a chain, a little chain.*

Montre à chainette, *a watch-chain.*

Chainon, *S. M. the link* of a chain.

Chair, *S. F. fleſh.*

☞ Etre en chair, *to be fat.*

☞ Chair (ou peau) *ſkin.*

Elle a la chair blanche, *ſhe has a white ſkin.*

Chair (au langage de l'écriture) *fleſh, concupiſcence.*

☞ Chair de mouton, de bœuf, ou d'agneau, *mutton, beef or lamb.* ☞ Chair de poiſſon, *the fleſhy part of a fiſh.* ☞ Chair de fruit, *the pulp of fruit.*

☞ Couper juſqu'à la chair vive, *to cut to the quick.*

Chaircutier. *V.* Charcutier.

Chaire, *S. F.* (de predicateur, ou de docteur) *a pulpit.*

☞ La chaire d'un ſiége épiſcopal, *the epiſcopal ſee.*

☞ Diſputer une chaire de droit, *to diſpute for a profeſſorſhip of law.*

* Chaire (fonction d'un prédicateur) *the pulpit, preaching, oratory.*

Chaiſe, *S. F. a chair, a ſeat.*

☞ Chaiſe d'affaires, ou chaiſe percée, *a cloſe-ſtool.*

☞ Chaiſe-roulante, ou chaiſe, *a calaſh.* ☞ Chaiſe (dans laquelle on ſe fait porter) *a chair* or *ſedan.*

Un porteur de chaiſe, *a chair-man.*

Chaland, *S. M.* Chalande, *S. F. a cuſtomer.*

Chalandiſe, *S. F. cuſtom, cuſtomer.*

Chalcédoine. *V.* Calcédoine.

Chalemie, *S. M. a pipe.*

Chaleur, *S. F. heat, warmth.*

☞ Il fait une grande chaleur, *it is very hot weather.*

☞ Chaleur de fiévre, *the hot fit of an ague.*

☞ Chaleur de foie (mouvement de colére) *a ſhort paſſion* or *fit of anger, a guſt of paſſion.* * Donner chaleur (animer) *to animate* or *encourage.*

* Chaleur (animoſité) *heat, animoſity.*

☞ Une chienne qui eſt en chaleur, *a proud bitch.* ☞ Une cavale qui entre en chaleur, *a mare ready to take horſe.*

* Chaleur (ardeur) *fervency, eagerneſs, zeal, ardent affection.*

Chaleureux, ou Chaloureux, euſe, *Adj. that has a great ſtock of natural warmth.*

Chalit, *S. M. a bedſtead.*

Chaloupe, *S. F. a ſhallop* or *great boat.*

Chalumeau, *S. M. a ſtraw* or *ſtalk of corn, a reed* or *pipe.*

Chamade, *S. F. parley* or *chamade.*

Battre la chamade, *to beat a parley.*

Se chamailler, *V. R.* ou Chamailler, *V. N. to tilt* or *ſkirmiſh, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker* or *conteſt.*

Chamaillis, *S. M.* (mêlée) *tilting, ſkirmiſh, fight.* * (Diſpute) *wrangling, bickering, conteſt, diſpute.*

Chamarré, ée, *Adj. daubed* or *laced all over.*

Chamarrer, *V. A. to daub,* or *to lace all over with gold and ſilver lace.*

Chamarrure, *S. F. a thick lacing.*

Chambellan, *S. M. a chamberlain.*

Chambranle, *S. M. door-caſe* or *window-caſe.*

Chambre, *S. F. a chamber* or *room.*

Chambre où l'on couche, *a bed chamber.* Chambre où l'on mange, *a dining-room.* Valet de chambre, *a valet de chambre.* Fille, ou femme de chambre, *a chambermaid* or *woman.*

☞ Chambre de juſtice, *a court of juſtice,* or *the room wherein it is kept.*

☞ Robe de chambre, *a night* or *morning gown.* ☞ Vivre en chambre, *to live privately in a lodging.* ☞ Les deux chambres du parlement d'Angleterre, *the two houſes of parliament.*

Chambrée, *S. F. the company that lies in one chamber; a houſe-full.*

Chambrelan, *S. M. a lodger.*

Chambrer, *V. N. to lie* or *lodge together.*

Chambrette, *S. F. a little chamber* or *room.*

Chambrier, *S. M. a chamberlain* in a monaſtery.

☞ Grand chambrier. *V.* Chambellan.

Chambriére, *S. F. a maid-ſervant.*

† Chambrillon, *S. F. a little maid-ſervant.*

Chameau, *S. M. a camel.*

Chamelle, *S. F. a ſhe-camel.*

Chamelier, *S. M. a camel-driver.*

Chames, *S. M. pl. muſcles,* a ſort of ſhell-fiſh.

Chamois, *S. M.* (chévre ſauvage) *a chamois* or *wild goat,* ☞ (Ou peau de chamois) *chamois* or *ſhammy leather.*

Champ, *S. M.* (piéce de terre) *a field, a piece of ground.* * (Matiére pour diſcourir) *field, ſubject, theme, matter* to diſcourſe upon.

☞ Les champs, ou la campagne, *the fields, the country.* * Gagner les champs, *to run* or *ſcamper away.* * Battre aux champs, *to beat the march,* or *to begin to march,* ſpeaking of an army.

* Se mettre aux champs (ſe mettre en colére) *to fly into a paſſion.*

☞ Champ de bataille, champ du combat, *the field of battle.*

☞ Champ clos, *camp, liſt.* Combat en champ clos, *camp-fight.*

* Champ

* Champ (fonds ſur lequel on peint, *ou* repréſente, *ou* grave) *field* or *ground*.

* Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, *to give one his liberty, to let him go where he will*.

A travers champs (hors des chemins) *croſs the fields, over hedge and ditch* (à la volée, inconſidérément) *at random*.

Sur le champ, *Adv. upon the ſpot, out of hand, immediately, without ſtay* or *delay*.

☞ A tout, *ou* à chaque bout de champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn*.

☞ Le champ d'un peigne, *the bridge* or *middle of a comb*.

Champart, *S. M. field-rent*.

Champarter, *V. N. to collect field-rents*.

Champartereſſe, *S. F. the barn where the field-rents are laid up*.

Champarteur, *S. M. a field-rent collector*.

Champêtre, *Adj. rural, ruſtical, country-like*. Maiſon champêtre, *a country houſe*.

Vie champêtre, *a country life*.

Homme champêtre, *one that lives a country life, a countryman, a clown*.

* Champignon, *S. M. a muſhroom*. * Champignon (d'une chandelle qui brule) *a ſtar, thief* or *ſtranger* in a candle.

Champignonniére, *S. F. a bed for muſhrooms*.

Champion, *S. M. champion*.

Chance, *S. F.* (de jeu à deux ou trois dés) *hazard*, a play at dice. ☞ (Le point qu'on livre) *chance* or *main*. * Chance (heureuſe fortune) *chance, luck, good fortune*. * † Conter ſa chance, *to lay open one's caſe*.

Chancel, *ou* Chanceau, *S. M. chancel* in a church.

Chancelant, ante, *Adj. reeling, ſtaggering, wavering, unſteady, fickle*.

Chancélement, *S. M. reeling, ſtaggering*.

Chanceler, *V. N. to reel* or *ſtagger, to waver, to be unſteady* or *wavering, to ſtagger, to be at uncertainty*.

Chancélerie, *S. F. chancery*.

Chancelier, *S. M.* (officier de la couronne) *lord chancellor*.

Chancelier d'une univerſité, *the chancellor of an univerſity*.

Chancelliére, *S. F. a chancellor's wife*.

Chanceux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui eſt en chance) *lucky, that has good luck*.

Chanci, ie, *Adj. mouldy*.

Chancir, *V. N.* Se chancir, *V. R. to grow mouldy*.

Chanciſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs*.

Chancre, *S. M. ſhanker*.

Chancreux, euſe, *Adj. cancerous*.

Chandeleur, *S. F. candlemas*.

La fête, le jour de la chandeleur, *candlemas-day*.

Chandelier, *S. M.* (utenſille) *a candleſtick*. ☞ (Artiſan) *a chandler* or *tallow-chandler*.

Chandeliére, *S. F. a chandler's wife* or *widow*.

Chandelle, *S. F. a candle*.

Chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle*. ☞ Chandelle de glace, *an icicle*. * † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, *it will not quit coſt, it is not worth one's while*.

Chanfrein, *S. M. the forehead of a horſe*.

☞ Chanfrein, *a piece of black ſtuff, in the forehead of a mourning horſe*; alſo *a ſet of feathers for a horſe upon a ſolemn day*.

Change, *S. M.* (troc) *exchange*. ☞ Vous ne perdez rien au change, *you loſe nothing by that bargain*.

☞ Change (action de quitter une choſe pour une autre) *change*.

☞ Le change d'une piéce d'or, *ou* d'argent, *the change* of a piece of gold or ſilver. ☞ Change (lieu où s'aſſemblent les banquiers) *exchange*. Lettre *ou* billet de change, *a bill of exchange*. ☞ Change (métier de banquier) *bankers trade*. Faire le change, *to be a banker*. ☞ Change (profit de banquier) *change*. * Prendre le change (ſe tromper) *to miſtake*.

Changé, ée, *Adj. changed, altered, turned, converted*, &c.

Changeant, ante, *Adj. inconſtant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable*.

Changement, *S. M. change, changing, alteration, viciſſitude*.

Sujet au changement, *changeable, mutable, inconſtant, variable*.

Changer, *V. A.* (troquer) *to change*, or *to make an exchange, to barter*. ☞ (Convertir) *to turn, change* or *tranſform* out of one form into another.

☞ Changer une piéce d'or *ou* d'argent, *to change a piece of gold* or *ſilver*.

☞ Changer l'état d'une choſe, *to change* or *alter a thing, to innovate it*.

Changer, *V. N. to change, ſhift, turn* or *alter*.

Changer d'habit, *to change clothes*. Changer de chemiſe, *to ſhift one's ſhirt*, or *to ſhift*.

Changer de logis, *to ſhift one's quarters, to remove*. * Changer de note, *to turn over a new leaf*.

Se changer, *V. R. to change, turn*, or *to be turned*.

† Changeoter, *V. N. to change often*.

Changeur, *S. M. a banker, a money-changer*.

Chanlate, *S. F. a lath*.

Chanoine, *S. M. a canon*, or *a prebendary*.

Chanoineſſe, *S. F. a canoneſs*.

Chanoinie, *S. F. canonſhip*.

Chanſon, *S. F. a ſong*.

* † Chanter, ou dire toujours la même chanſon, *ſtill to harp upon the ſame ſtring*. * † Tout ce que vous me dites ſont des chanſons, *you tell me tales of a tub*.

Chanſonner, *V. A. to ſing ſongs*.

Chanſonnette, *S. F. a little ſong, a lay*.

Chanſonnier, *S. M. a ſongſter, a ballad-maker*.

Chant, *S. M.* (modulation de la voix) *ſinging*. ☞ (*Ou* air) *a tune*. ☞ (Partie d'un poëme) *canto*. ☞ Le chant du coq, *the cock crowing*.

☞ Chant (chanſon) *a ſong*.

Chantant, ante, *Adj. ſinging*.

Chanté, ée, *Adj. ſung*.

C'eſt bien chanté, *that is well ſung*, or *well ſaid*.

Chanteau, *S. M.* (d'un grand pain) *a cantle*, or *a great lump of bread*. ☞ Chanteau d'un habit, *a quarter piece of garment*.

Chantepleure, *S. F. a watering pot*.

Chanter, *V. N. & A.* (en parlant des hommes & des oiſeaux) *to ſing*.

☞ Chanter (en parlant du coq) *to crow*.

* Chanter la palinodie, *to recant, to unſay what one had ſaid*.

* † Chanter (dire) *to ſay*.

☞ Pain à chanter, *a wafer*.

* Chanter (célébrer) *to ſing, celebrate* or *praiſe*.

* † Je lui ai bien chanté ſa game, *I have rattled him to ſome tune*. * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, *to bring one to reaſonable terms*.

* † Faire chanter un criminel, *to make a malefactor confeſs*.

* † Chanter

* † Chanter injures, chanter goguettes ou chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to revile* or *vilify him.*

Chanterelle, *S. F. the treble string of a violin,* or *the smallest of any musical instrument.*

Chanteur, *S. M.* Chanteuse, *S. F. a singer*; *a singing-man* or *woman.*

Chantier, *S. M.* (où les marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a wood-monger's* or *timber-merchant's wood-yard.* ☞ (Où les charpentiers travaillent) *a carpenter's yard.* ☞ (Sur lequel on construit les vaisseaux) *stocks.* ☞ (Où on pose les tonneaux de vin, de biére, &c.) *a stand* or *frame.*

Chantre, *S. M.* (*from* Chant) *a chanter, a singing-man,* or *chief singer in a church.*

Chantrerie, *S. F. the chanter's place* or *dignity.*

Chanvre, *S. M. hemp.*

Chanvrier, *S. M. a hemp-dresser.*

Chaos, *S. M. chaos, confusion.*

Chape, *S. F.* (manteau ecclésiastique) *a churchman's cope.*

☞ Chape, *ou* Chapelle (d'un alambic) *the helm* or *head of an alembic.*

* † Disputer la chape de l'évêque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chapeau, *S. M. a hat.*

Coup de chapeau, *a cap,* or *pulling off one's hat.*

* Chapeau rouge, *ou* absolument, chapeau (la dignité d'un cardinal) *cardinalship, a cardinal's dignity.*

☞ Chapeau de fleurs, *a garland of flowers.*

Chapelain, *S. M.* (*from* Chapelle) *a chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *Adj. chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, *V. A. to chip bread.*

Chapelet, *S. M. chaplet, a bead, a pair of beads.* ☞ (Ornement d'architecture) *chaplet* or *fillet.* ☞ (Terme de manége) *stirrup-leather.*

Chapelier, *S. M. a hatter, a haberdasher of hats.*

Chapelle, *S. F. a chapel*; also *a living* or *benefice.*

☞ Chapelle ardente, *the place where a dead person lies in state.*

Chapelure, *S. F. chippings.*

Chaperon, *S. M. a hood, a piece of embroidery on the back of a churchman's cope*; also *a bolster-cap.*

☞ Chaperon (d'une muraille) *coping* of a wall.

☞ Le chaperon d'une potence, *the top of a gibbet.*

Chaperonner, *V. A. to cap one.*

Chaperonner l'oiseau, *to hoodwink the hawk.*

Chapiet, *S. M. a churchman with a cope on, a cope-bearer.*

Chapiteau, *S. M. the chapiter, the top of a pillar.*

Chapitre, *S. M. chapter*; also *a chapter-house.*

* Chapitre (sujet dont on parle) *chapter, subject* or *matter of discourse.*

* Chapitré, ée, *Adj. reprimanded, checked, rebuked, reproved.*

* Chapitrer, *V. A. to reprimand, to read a lecture, to check, rebuke* or *reprove.*

Chapon, *S. M. a capon.*

Chaponné, ée, *Adj. caponed.*

Chaponneau, *S. M. a young capon.*

Chaponner, *V. A. to capon.*

Chaponniére, *S. F.* (vaisseau d'argent ou de cuivre pour mettre un chapon en ragoût) *a caponery.*

Chaque (pronom distributif) *every.*

Char, *S. M. a chariot.*

Charanson, *S. M. a weevil,* or *mite.*

Charbon, *S. M.* (bois embrasé) *coal.* ☞ Charbon (brulé à demi) *charcoal.* ☞ Charbon de terre, *sea-coal.*

☞ Charbon (*ou* gros froncle) *carbuncle, plague-sore.*

Charbonné, ée, *Adj. blackened with a coal.*

Charbonnée, *S. F. a short rib of beef with flesh on one side only.*

Charbonner, *V. A. to daub* or *blacken with coal.*

☞ Charbonnier, *S. M. a coal-man*; also *a coal-hole.*

☞ Bâtiment charbonnier, *a collier.*

Charbonniére, *S. F. a coal-woman.* ☞ *A coal-pit, the place where charcoals are made.* ☞ *A coal-house.*

Charcuter, *V. A. to hack, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charcutier, *S. M.* Charcutiére, *S. F. a kind of cook that sells all manner of hog-flesh, with puddings, sausages, and hogs puddings.*

Chardon, *S. M. thistle.*

Chardon de bonnétier, *fuller's thistle* or *teasel.*

☞ Chardon (pointe ou crochet de fer) *a spike-head.*

Chardonné, ée, *Adj. nipped.*

Chardonner, *V. A. to nip.*

Chardonneret, *S. M. a gold-finch.*

Chardonniére, *S. F. a plot of thistles.*

Charge, *S. F.* (fardeau) *charge, burden, load.* * (Dépense) *charge, burden.*

☞ Charge d'arme à feu, *the charge of a gun.* ☞ Bénéfice à charge d'ames, *a benefice with cure of souls.*

☞ Charge (place, emploi) *place, office, employment, dignity.* ☞ (Cataplâme pour un cheval) *a kind of poultice for a horse.*

A la charge (*ou* à condition) que, *upon condition that, provided that, provided.*

* Charge (commission, ordre) *charge, commission, command, order.* * (Le soin qu'on doit prendre de ménager quelque chose) *charge, care.*

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one, to put him to charges.*

* Charge (attaque) *charge, attack.*

☞ Une femme de charge, *a housekeeper.*

* Charge (accusation) *charge, accusation, indictment.*

Chargé, ée, *Adj. laden, loaded, loaden,* &c. *V.* Charger.

☞ Couleur chargée, *a deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuisine, *a foggy man.* ☞ Chargé d'années, *full of years.* ☞ Un vaisseau chargé pour Amsterdam, *a ship bound to Amsterdam.* ☞ Chargé de lie, *full of lees.* * Chargé de dettes, *deep in debt.* ☞ Une terre chargée de dettes, *an estate charged with many debts.*

* Table chargée, *a table crowded with guests.* * Portrait chargé, *a satirical* or *unlucky picture.* ☞ Cheval chargé de tête, *a heavy headed horse.* ☞ Branche chargée d'un bouton à fleur, *a branch with a flower-bud.* * Il est chargé de quatre petits enfans, *he has four little children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *Adj.* (pesant) *clogging, heavy.* * (Incommode) *burdensome, troublesome, tedious.*

Chargeoir, *S. M. a charger for great guns.*

Charger, *V. A. to charge, to load, to lade, to burden, to lay a burden upon.*

* Charger

* Charger (incommoder) *to charge, to burden, to overburden, to clog.*

☞ Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on the sails.*

☞ Charger l'ennemi, *to charge* or *attack the enemy, to fall upon him.* Charger quelqu'un, *to fall upon one* or *upon his bones, to beat* or *maul him.*

* Charger (commander) *to charge* or *command.*

* Charger quelqu'un d'une chose, *to charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to trust him with it.* * Charger un registre de quelque chose, *to enter a thing in a register.*

Charger quelqu'un d'injures, *to rail at one, to revile* or *vilify him.*

* Charger quelqu'un de malédictions, *to curse one, to lay curses upon one.*

* Charger quelqu'un (l'accuser) *to charge one with a crime, to lay something to his charge.*

☞ Charger un vaisseau de vinaigre, *to fill a vessel with vinegar.*

Charger, *V. N.* (en parlant des arbres) *to bear.*

Se charger d'une chose, *V. R. to take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon one's self.*

Chariage, *S. M. carriage.*

Charié, ée, *Adj. carried, conveyed in a cart.*

Charier, *V. A. to carry* or *convey in a cart.*

* Charier (trainer avec soi) *to carry,* or *to carry along with it.*

Charier, *S. M. V.* Charrier.

Chariot, *S. M. a cart* with four wheels, *a waggon.*

☞ Chariot (ou char) *chariot.*

Charitable, *Adj. charitable, merciful* or *bountiful.*

Charitablement, *Adv. charitably, lovingly.*

Charité, *S. M. charity, love.*

☞ Charité (aumône) *charity, alms.*

☞ La charité (hôpital pour les pauvres malades d'une paroisse) *an alms-house.*

Charivari, *S. M. the noise* or *mock music of kettles, frying-pans, &c. at* or *near the door of people that marry again.*

☞ Charivari (bruit, crierie) *a rout, a dreadful noise, a clutter.*

Charlatan, *S. M.* (médecin hableur) *a quack.*

Charlatan (enjoleur) *a cozening cheat.*

Charlatane, *S. F. a cunning gypsy.*

Charlatané, ée, *Adj. cajoled, wheedled, gulled.*

† Charlataner, *V. A. to cajole, to wheedle, to gull.*

Charlatanerie, *S. F quacks tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair words.*

Charmant, ante, *Adj. charming, bewitching, pleasant, delightful.*

Charme, *S. M. charm, spell, enchantment, allurement, attractive.*

☞ Charme (arbre) *yoke-elm.*

Charmé, ée, *Adj. charmed, &c.*

Charmer, *V. A.* (ensorceler) *to charm, enchant* or *bewitch.*

* Charmer (plaire extrêmement) *to charm, please* or *delight.*

* Charmer la douleur, *to charm, appease,* or *allay pain.*

☞ Le vin charme les chagrins, *wine enchants* or *drowns cares.*

Charmeur, *S. M. charmer, enchanter, conjurer.*

Charnage, *S. M. flesh-time.*

Charnel, elle, *Adj. carnal, sensual.*

Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, *to have carnally to do with a woman.*

Charnellement, *Adv. carnally, sensually.*

Charnier, *S. M. a charnel-house;* also *a larder.*

Charniére, *S. F. a turning joint* or *hinge.*

Charnu, uë, *Adj. fleshy, plump, brawny.*

Charnure, *S. F. flesh.*

Charogne, *S. F. carrion, carcase.*

Charpente, ou Charpenterie, *S. F. timber-work, carpenter's work.*

Bois de charpente, *timber.*

Charpenter, *V. A. to hack and hew, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charpenterie, *S. F. carpentry,* a carpenter's trade.

Charpentier, *S. M. a carpenter.*

Charpie, *S. F.* ou Charpis, *S. M. lint* for a wound.

☞ Viande en charpie, *meat boiled to rags.*

Charrée, *S. F. buck-ashes.*

Charretée, *S. F. a cart-load.*

Charretier, ou Chartier, *S. M. a carman* or *carter.*

P. Il jure comme un charretier, *he swears like a tinker.*

P. Il n'est si bon charretier qui ne verse, *it is a good horse that never stumbles.*

Charrette, *S. F. a cart* with two wheels only.

* † Un-mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadocio, a swaggerer, a bector* or *bluttering blade, a buff.*

Charrier, *S. M. bucking-cloth, wash-cloth.*

Charroi, *S. F. carriage, wainage.*

Charron, *S. M. a cartwright.*

Charronage, *S. M. cartwright's work.*

Charruë, *S. F. a plough.*

P. Mettre la charruë devant les bœufs, *to put the cart before the horses.*

Charte. *V.* Chartre.

Chartepartie, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *charter-party.*

Chartier. *V.* Charretier.

Chartier, ou Chartrier, *S. M. a place where charters are always kept.*

Chartil, *S. M. a great long cart;* also *a pent-house for carts in a yard.*

Chartre, *S. F.* (vieux titre) *a charter.*

☞ Chartre (prison) *a prison, a jail.*

☞ Chartre (ou phthisie) *a consumption.*

Chartreuse, *S. F.* (religieuse) *a Carthusian nun.*

☞ Chartreuse (maison de chartreux) *charter-house,* or *Carthusian monastery.*

Chartreux, *S. M. a Carthusian friar.*

Chartrier, *S. M. V.* Chartier.

Chartulaire, *S. M. a chartular of an abby.*

Chasse, *S. F.* (action de chasser) *hunting, shooting, coursing, sport* in general.

☞ Chasse (le gibier que l'on prend) *game, venison.*

☞ Chasse aux oiseaux, *fowling.*

☞ Chasse (chasseurs) *the huntsmen* or *sportsmen.*

☞ Chasse (expulsion faite avec violence) *chase* or *pursuit.*

☞ Prendre chasse (en parlant d'un vaisseau) *to bear away.*

☞ Soutenir

☞ Soutenir chaſſe, *to betake one's ſelf to a running fight.*

☞ Chaſſe (terme du jeu de paume) *chaſe* at tennis.

☞ Chaſſe (chaſſe où l'on garde des reliques) *a ſhrine.*

☞ Chaſſe de lunettes, *the frame of a pair of ſpectacles.*

☞ Chaſſe de raſoir, *a razor's ſcale.*

☞ Chaſſe de la balance, *the cheeks of a balance.*

Chaſſé, ée, *Adj. hunted,* &c. *according to the verb* Chaſſer.

† Chaſſe-avant, *S. M. the foreman* or *overſeer in great work-houſes.*

† Chaſſe-chien, *or* Chaſſe-coquin, *S. M. a beadle.*

☞ Chaſſe-coquin (terme de ſale d'armes) *a ſtiff-foil.*

Chaſſe-couſin, *S. M. bad, paltry wine,* ſuch as will drive a ſpunger away.

Chaſſe-ennui, *S. M. drive away ſorrow.*

Chaſſe-marée, *S. M. a rippier.*

Chaſſe-morte, *S. F. a random-ſhot.*

Chaſſe-mulet, *S. M. a mule-driver, a muleteer's man.*

Chaſſe-partie, *S. F. charter-party.*

Chaſſer, *V. A.* (tâcher de prendre, *ou* de tuer du gibier) *to chaſe, to hunt,* or *be hunting.*

* Chaſſer (pourſuivre) *to chaſe* or *purſue.*

☞ Chaſſer (mener, faire marcher devant ſoi) *to drive before one.*

☞ Chaſſer (mettre dehors avec violence) *to put, turn,* or *drive out* or *away.*

☞ Chaſſer, *V. N.* (en termes d'imprimeur) *to drive.*

☞ Chaſſer ſur un vaiſſeau, *to give a ſhip the chaſe.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui chaſſe ſur ſes ancres, *a ſhip that drives with her anchors.*

Chaſſereſſe, *S. F. a huntreſs.*

Chaſſeur, *S. M. a hunter* or *horſeman, a ſportſman.*

Chaſſeur d'oiſeaux, *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Chaſſie, *S. F. bleareduess, blear-eyedneſs,* or *the gum of the eyes.*

Chaſſieux, euſe, *Adj. whoſe eyes run, blear-eyed.*

Chaſſis, *S. M. a frame* for a *window.*

Chaſſis de rouleau de jardin, *the frame of a roller.*

Chaſſis d'un tableau, *a ſtraining table.*

☞ Fenêtre à chaſſis, *a ſaſh-window.*

☞ Chaſſis d'imprimerie, *a chaſe in a printing-houſe.*

Chaſſoir, *S. M. a cooper's driver.*

Chaſte, *Adj.* (pur, pudique) *chaſte, honeſt, pure, continent.*

☞ Chaſte (exact, correct) *neat, pure, exact.*

Chaſteau, Chaſtelain, Chaſtélenie, *ſee them without an s.*

Chaſtement, *Adv.* (*from* Chaſte) *chaſtely, honeſtly, purely.*

Chaſteté, *S. F. chaſtity, honeſty, continency, purity.*

Chaſtier, Chaſtrer, *and their derivatives, ſee them without an s.*

Chaſuble, *S. F. chaſuble.*

Chaſublier, *S. M. a maker of chaſubles, and other eccleſiaſtical ornaments.*

Chat, *S. M.* Chate, *S. F. a cat.*

P. A bon chat, bon rat, *they are well matched.*

P. Jetter le chat aux jambes de quelqu'un, *to lay* or *caſt the blame upon one.*

P. Acheter, *ou* vendre le chat en poche, *to buy* or *ſell a pig in a poke.*

P. Laiſſer aller le chat au fromage, *to grant the favour to a gallant.*

P. Emporter le chat de la maiſon, *to go away in a miſt, to ſteal away.*

☞ Chats, *ou* Chatons, *cat-tails,* or *ragged catſkin.*

Chat-huant, *S. M. an owl* or *ſcritch-owl,* or *horned owl.*

Chataigne, Chatagne, *ou* Chateigne, *S. F. a cheſnut.*

Chataigner, *S. M. a cheſnut-tree.*

Chataigneraye, *S. F. a plot of cheſnut-trees.*

Chatain, *Adj. M. of a cheſnut-colour.*

Chatain, *S. M. cheſnut-colour.*

Château, *S. M. caſtle.*

Château d'avant (en termes de mer) *the fore-caſtle.*

Château d'arriére, *the hind-caſtle.*

Châtelain, *S. M. a lord of a manor, that has his royalties belonging to it, but inferior to a baron in rank, and the meaneſt lord in dignity that is.*

† Châtelain (celui qui commande dans un château) *a caſtellan, a governor, keeper, captain,* or *conſtable of a caſtle.*

Châtelain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Juge châtelain, *the judge of a caſtle-ward.*

Châtélenie, *S. M. caſtleward, the lordſhip and juriſdiction of a lord Châtelain, much like a baron-court.*

† Chatémite, *S. F. a diſſembler* or *hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth.*

Chater, *ou* Chatonner, *V. N. to kitten.*

Chat-huant. *V.* Chat.

Châtié, ée, *Adj. chaſtiſed, puniſhed, corrected.*

† Style châtier, *a correct ſtyle.*

Châtier, *V. A.* (punir) *to chaſten,* or rather *chaſtiſe, to puniſh,* or *correct.*

Châtier une piéce de proſe, *ou* de vers, *to mend* or *correct a compoſure.*

Chatiére, *S. F. a cats hole.*

Châtiment, *S. M. chaſtiſement, puniſhment, correction.*

Prendre châtiment des rebelles, *to puniſh the rebels.*

Chaton, *S. M. the beazel,* or *collet of a ring.*

Chaton (petit chat) *a kitling.*

Chatonner. *V.* Chater.

Chatouillé, ée, *Adj. tickled. V.* Chatouiller.

Chatouillement, *S. M. a tickling.*

* Chatouillement (plaiſir) *pleaſure, delight.*

Chatouiller, *V. A. to tickle.*

* Chatouiller (plaire) *to tickle, to pleaſe.*

P. Se chatouiller pour ſe faire rire, *to provoke one's ſelf to laughter.*

Chatouilleux, euſe, *Adj. ticklish.*

Châtré, ée, *Adj. gelt* or *gelded,* &c.

Un châtré, *S. M. a gelded man* or *eunuch.*

Châtrer, *V. A. to geld, caſtrate* or *cut out the ſtones of any animal.*

Châtrer une jument, *to ſpay a mare.*

* Châtrer les ruches, *to take the honey away from the hive.*

Châtrer un livre, *to caſtrate a book, to cut out ſomething from it.*

Châtrer un fagot, *to take ſome ſticks from a fagot.*

† Châtrer

† Châtrer les arbres, *to lop* or *prune trees*; alſo *to bore holes low in trees.* * Châtrer les ceps de vigne, *to prune* or *lop vines.*

Châtreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Chatte, *S. F.* (la femelle du chat) *a ſhe-cat.*

Chattée, *S. F. the brood of a ſhe-cat.*

Chatter, *ou* Chatonner, *V. N.* (faire de petits chats) *to kitten.*

Chaud, Chaude, *Adj. hot, warm.* * (Violent, ardent) *hot, eager, violent, fierce.* * (Prompt, emporté) *hot, haſty, paſſionate, ſoon angry.*

☞ Chaud en amour, *hot ſpurred, luſtful, lecherous.* ☞ Une chienne chaude, *a proud bitch.*

☞ Une cavale chaude, *a mare ready to take horſe.* ☞ Une fiévre chaude, *a fever.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal, *to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

Chaud, *S. M. hot, heat.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Bruler de chaud, *to be burning hot.* Le chaud s'abat, *the heat abates.*

Chaud, *Adv. hot, warm.*

Chaude, *S. F. the heating of metal as ſoon as it is taken out of the fire.*

A la chaude, *Adv. hotly, quickly, in haſte, haſtily.*

‡ Chaudeau, *S. M. caudle,* or *warm broth.*

Chaudement, *Adv. hot* or *warm,* ☞ *hotly, eagerly, briſkly, fiercely,* ☞ *hotly, quickly, in haſte,* or *haſtily.*

Chaudepiſſe, *S. F. a clap, a gonorrhœa.*

Chaude-chaſſe, *S. F. the purſuit of a priſoner.*

Chauderon, *pron.* Chaudron, *S. M. a kettle, a ſmall kettle.*

Chauderonnerie, *S. F. kettle ware, brazier's* or *tinker's work.*

Chauderonnier, *ou* Chaudronnier, *S. M. a brazier.*

☞ Chauderonnier de campagne, *a tinker.*

Chaudiére, *S. F. a copper, a great kettle, a cauldron.*

Chaudron, *&c. V.* Chauderon, *&c.*

Chauffage, *S. M. fuel.*

Chauffé, ée, *Adj. heated, warmed, &c. V.* Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, *S. M. chafe-wax,* an officer belonging to the lord chancellor.

Chauffe-lit, *S. M. a warming-pan. V.* Baſſinoire.

Chauffe-pié, *S. M. ou* Chauferette, *S. F. a foot-ſtove.*

Chauffer, *V. A. to heat, to warm.*

Chauffer, *V. N. to grow warm, to be a warming.*

* † Ce n'eſt pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you.* * † Je ſai de quel bois il ſe chauffe, *I know his kidney, I know what he does,* or *what he can do.*

Chaufferette, *S. F. a foot-ſtove.*

Chauffeur, *S. M. the warmer of a forge.*

Chauffoir, *S. M.* (lieu dans les couvens où l'on va ſe chauffer) *a warming place.* ☞ (Linge chaud) *a warm cloth.*

Chauffour, *S. M. a lime kiln.*

Chauffournier, *S. M. a lime-maker.*

Chaume, *S. M. ſtubble.*

Chaumer, *V. A. to cut ſtubble.*

Chaumiére, *ou* Chaumine, *S. F. a thatched houſe, a cottage.*

Chauſſant, ante, *Adj. eaſy to put on, that comes on eaſy.*

Chauſſe, *S. F.* (bas de jambe) *ſtocking, boſe.* ☞ Chauſſe (par où l'on paſſe certaines liqueurs) *a ſtrong bag.*

☞ Chauſſes, *ou* haut-de-chauſſes (culotte) *breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes chauſſes, *to ſcamper away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

* Chauſſes (condition de page) *a page's place.*

Chauſſé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a quelque chauſſure aux piés) *ſhod.*

Chauſſée, *S. F. a cauſey, a bank, a highway.*

☞ A rez de chauſſée, *even with the ground.*

Chauſſe-pié, *S. M. a ſhoeing-horn, any thing that helps the ſhoe on.*

Chauſſer, *V. A.* (mettre de ſouliers, *&c.*) *to put on ſhoes,* &c.

☞ Chauſſer (faire des ſouliers) *to make ſhoes.*

☞ Chauſſer (être propre au pié, à la jambe) *to fit.*

Chauſſes. *V.* Chauſſe.

Chauſſetier, *S. M. a boſier.*

Chauſſe-trape, *S. F. a caltrop.*

Chauſſette, *S. F. an underſtocking, a ſtirrup-ſtocking.*

Chauſſon, *S. M. ſock.*

☞ Chauſſon (eſpéce de ſouliers) *pumps.*

Chauſſure, *S. F. ſhoes and ſtockings*; alſo *ſlippers, boots, ſocks,* &c. any thing that covers the leg and foot.

* † Trouver chauſſure à ſon pié, *to meet with one's match,* or *to be well fitted.*

Chauve, *Adj. bald, bald-pated.*

Chauve-ſouris, *S. F. a bat.*

Chauveté, *S. F. baldneſs.*

Chauvir, *V. N. Ex.* Chauvir des oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.*

Chaux, *S. F. lime.*

Chef, *S. M.* (tête, en termes poëtiques) *head.* * (Celui qui eſt à la tête d'un corps) *head, chief, general, commander, leader.*

Chef d'eſcadre de vaiſſeaux de guerre, *a commodore* or *commander of a ſquadron of men of war, a flag-officer.* Le chef des bandits, *the leader* or *captain of the banditti.* Etre chef de parti, *to be leader of a party, to lead a party.*

☞ Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.*

☞ Gouverneur en chef, *a governor in chief,* or *principal governor.*

☞ Chef d'une piéce de drap, *the ſag end of a piece of cloth.*

☞ Chef de file, *the leader of a file, a file leader.* ☞ Fief en chef, *a fee held in capite.*

☞ Chef-d'oeuvre, *a maſter-piece.*

☞ Chef (article) *head, article.*

☞ Chef (terme de blaſon) *chief,* in heraldry.

☞ Faire quelque choſe de ſon chef, *to do a thing of one's own head.* ☞ Crime de léze-majeſté au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *high-treaſon.*

Chef-lieu, *the chief manor-houſe, a lord's chief houſe.*

Chéfecier, *S. M. a veſtry-keeper.*

Chegros, *S. M. a ſhoe maker's thread.*

Chelidoine, *S. M. celandine.*

Chelin, *S. M. ſhilling.*

Chélonite, *S. F. chelonita,* a ſtone like a tortoiſe, uſed in magic.

Chemin, *S. M.* (voye) *way* or *road.* * (Moyen) *way, means, courſe.*

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a day's journey.* Avancer chemin, *to go on* or *forward, in one's way* or *journey.*

Chemin couvert (*ou* corridor) *the covered way,* or *corridor.*

☞ Rebrouſſer chemin, *to go back.* ☞ Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *to ſet out on a journey, to begin a journey.*

☞ Le chemin d'un navire, *the course or way of a ship.*

* † Couper chemin à quelque chose, *to prevent or stop a thing.*

* † Aller son grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm.*

Cheminée, *S. F. a chimney.*

* Un mariage fait sous la cheminée, *a match made in bugger-mugger.*

Cheminer, *V. N. to go or walk.*

Chemise, *S. F. Ex.* Chemise d'homme, *a shirt.*

Chemise de femme, *a smock, a shift.*

☞ Etre en chemise, *to be in querpo.* * Mettre quelqu'un en chemise, *to ruin, to undo or be the ruin of one, to beggar him.*

Chemise de pierre, *the lining with stone a piece of fortification.*

Chemisette, *S. F. a waistcoat.*

Chénaye, *S. M. a grove of oaks.*

Chêne, *S. M. an oak.*

Chêne-verd, *S. M. (ou* yeuse) *holm,* a sort of oak.

Chêneau, *S. M.* (jeune chêne) *a young oak.*

☞ Chéneau. *V.* Chaineau.

Chenet, *S. M. a dog, a little andiron.*

Chénevi, *S. M. hemp-seed.*

Chénevière, *S. M. a hemp-close.*

Chénevotte, *S. M. bullen.*

Chénevotter, *V. A. to pill hemp-stalks.*

Chenil, *S. M. a dog-kennel.*

Chenille, *S. F. a caterpiller.*

Chenu, uë, *Adj. gray-headed, hoary.*

Chcoir, *ou* Choir, *V. N. to fall or tumble down.*

Cher, Chére, *Adj.* (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved.* ☞ (Qui coute beaucoup) *dear, costly.* ☞ (Qui vend cher) *dear, that sells dear.*

Cher, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.*

Mon cher, ma chére, *my dear.*

Cherche, *S. F. search,* or *fee for searching a register.*

Cherché, ée, *Adj. sought, looked for, searched.*

Chercher, *V. A. to seek, look for* or *search; to be in quest of.*

☞ Chercher ses propres intérêts, *ou* se chercher soi-même, *to mind one's own interest, to have one's own interest in view.*

☞ Chercher des échapatoires, *to use shifts, to seek for a hole to creep out at.* ☞ Chercher des détours, *to go about the bush.*

☞ Aller chercher, *to go for* or *fetch.*

☞ Envoyer chercher, *to send for.*

Chercheur, *S. M. one that seeks* or *looks for, a searcher.*

* † Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a spunger, one that lives upon the catch.*

Chére, *S. F.* (traitement de table) *cheer, entertainment.* ☞ (Régal, réception) *entertainment, treat, reception, welcome.*

Chére, *the feminine of* Cher. *V.* Cher.

Chérement, *Adv.* (à haut prix) *dear.* ☞ (Tendrement) *charily, dearly, tenderly.*

Chéri, ie, *Adj. cherished, loved.*

Chérir, *V. A. to cherish, to love.*

Cherſonése, *S. F.* (péninsule) *cherſonese,* or *peninsula, a demi-island.*

Cherté, *S. F. (from* Cher) *dearness, excessive rate, high price.*

Cherté des vivres, *dearth, scarcity, want of provision.*

Chérubin, *S. M. a cherubim.*

☞ Rouge comme un chérubin, *as red as a cherub,* or *as a turkey-cock.*

Chervi, *S. M. skirrit,* a plant.

Chesne, *&c. V.* Chêne, *&c.*

Chétif, ive, *Adj. poor, pitiful, mean, vile, sneaking.*

Chétivement, *Adv. poorly, pitifully, meanly.*

Cheu, Cheuë, *ou* Chû, ûë, *Adj. (from* Choir) *fallen. V.* Choir.

Cheval, *S. M. a horse.*

Cheval de battaille, *a charging horse.*

☞ Petit cheval (bidet) *a tit* or *nag.* ☞ Cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

☞ Aller à cheval, *to ride on horseback.* Etre à cheval, *to be on horseback, to ride upon a horse* or *any other beast.* ☞ Etre à cheval sur une poutre, *to sit a straddle upon a beam.* ☞ Voyager à cheval, *to travel on horseback.*

* † Monter sur ses grands chevaux, *to be on the top of the house, to fly in a passion, to rant.*

* Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill pass.*

* † Parler à cheval, *to speak magisterially.*

† Un gros cheval, un cheval de bât, un cheval de carrosse, *a great booby, a clown.*

* † Un petit cheval échapé, *a wild youth, an unlucky boy.*

☞ Chevaux (cavalerie) *horse, cavalry.*

Chevaux-légers, *horse* or *light-horse, troopers.*

Cheval-marin, *a sea-horse.*

Cheval-aîlé, *a winged horse.*

Cheval de bois, *a wooden horse.*

Cheval de frise, *a cheval de frise.*

Chevaler, *V. A. to prop* or *bear up.*

Chevalerie, *S. F. knighthood, chivalry.*

Chevalet, *S. M. a wooden horse.* ☞ *An instrument of torture made like a horse, a rack.*

Chevalet d'instrument de musique, *the bridge* of a musical instrument.

☞ Chevalet de peintre, *a painter's easel.*

☞ Chevalet d'imprimeur, *the gallows of a printer's press.*

☞ Chevalet de scieur de long, *a sawing tressel* or *horse.*

☞ Chevalet de tanneur, *the wooden leg whereon the tanner scrapes his hides.*

Chevalet (étaie) *a shore.*

Chevalier, *S. M.* (degré d'honneur) *a knight.* ☞ (Oiseau aquatique) *a kind of water-fowl, of the bigness of a stock-dove.*

☞ Chevalier d'honneur de la reine, *ou* de madame, *the first gentleman-usher to the queen,* or *to the queen's sister-in-law.*

☞ Le chevalier du guet, *the captain of the watch on horseback.*

☞ Chevalier de l'Arquebuse, *one that is admitted into the company* or *society of Arquebusiers.*

* † Chevalier de la coupe, *a tavern-knight, a stout toper, a debauchee.*

* † Chevalier de l'industrie, *a sharper, one that lives by his wits.*

Chevalière, *S. F. a knight's lady.*

Chevaline, *Adj. Ex.* Bête chevaline, *a horse* or *mare.*

Chevauchée, *S. F. circuit, progress.*

Chevaucher, *V. N.* (aller à cheval en termes de l'académie) *to ride.*

† A chevauchons, *Adv. a straddle.*

Chevau-leger, *S. M. a light-horse, a life-guard-man.*

Chevaux, *the plural of* Cheval.

Chévecier. *V.* Chéfecier.

Chévecerie,

Chévécerie, *S. F. the office of a vestry-keeper.*

Chevelu, uë, *Adj. hairy, long-haired.*

‡ Plante chevelue, *a fibrous plant.*

Chevelure, *S. F.* (poil de la tête) *hair, head of hair.*

* Chevelure (*ou* petites racines) des arbres, & des plantes, *fibres, strings, threads* of trees and plants.

* La chevelure d'une cométe, *the beams of a comet.*

Chevet, *S. M. a bolster.*

† Chevétre, *S. M. a halter.*

Cheveu, *S. M.* (un poil de la tête) *a hair of one's head.*

Se peigner les cheveux, *to comb one's hair* or *head.*

Les cheveux blancs, *a hoary head.*

* Tirer par les cheveux une interprétation, un paſſage, une comparaiſon, *to force in* or *wreſt an interpretation, a paſſage, a comparison, to bring them in by head and ſhoulders.*

‡ Cheveux des plantes, *the fibres* or *threads of plants.*

* Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, *it was within a hair's breadth,* or *within the turn of a die.*

* Prendre l'occaſion aux cheveux, *to take the occaſion by the fore-lock.*

Cheville, *S. F. a peg* or *pin.*

Cheville de vers, *a botch* in a verſe.

La cheville du pié, *the ancle-bone.* ☞ Cheville de bête fauve, *a broach* of a deer's head.

P. Trouver à chaque trou une cheville, *to find a cure for every ſore.*

Chevillé, ée, *Adj. pegged, pinned.*

Cheviller, *V. A. to pin* or *peg, to faſten with a pin* or *peg.*

Chevillette, *S. F. a bookbinder's peg.*

Chevillon, *S. M. a turner's peg.*

Chevillure, *V. A.* (terme de venerie) *the broaches* or *branches* of a deer's head.

* Chevir, *V. N. to do good upon, to prevail with, to overrule, to reclaim.*

Chévre, *S. F. a goat, a ſhe-goat.*

* † Prendre la chévre, * *to take pepper in the noſe, to fly out into paſſion, to take pet, to take fire preſently.*

Chévre ſauvage, *a wild goat,* or *antelope.*

☞ Enter en pié de chévre, *to graft ſlope-wiſe.* ☞ Chévre (machine d'architecte) *crab.*

Chevreau, *S. M. a kid.*

Chévre-feuille, *S. M. honyſuckle* or *ſhrub-trefoil.*

Chévre-pié, *Adj. M. goat-footed.*

Chevrette, *S. F.* (femelle du chevreuil) *a roe.* ☞ (Petit poiſſon) *ſhrimp.* ☞ (Pot de fayance) *a ſyrup pot.*

Chevretter, *V. N. to kid.*

☞ Chevrettes (ſorte de chenets) *little dogs* or *andirons.*

Chevreuil, *S. M. a roe-buck.*

Chevrier, *S. M. a goat-herd.*

Chevron, *S. M.* (piéce de charpente) *a rafter* or *joiſt.* ☞ (Terme d'armoiries) *chevron,* in heraldry.

Chevronné, ée, *Adj. chevronny.*

Chevroter, *V. N.* (en parlant de la chévre) *to kid.* * † (Se dépiter) *to be mad, to fret.*

Chevrotin, *S. M. kid,* or *kid's ſkin.*

Cheute. *V.* Chute.

Chez, *Prep.* (auprès de) *at, to, to one's houſe.*

Chez (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*

☞ Avoir un chez-ſoi, *to have a houſe of one's own.*

Chiaoux, *S. M. an officer of the Grand Seignor.*

Chicane, *ou* Chicanerie, *S. F. a quirk, cavil, trick, ſhift* or *fetch at law.* † *Chicanery.*

Chicaner, *V. A. to perplex* or *ſplit a cauſe, to uſe quirks, cavils, ſhifts, tricks* or *fetches at law,* * *to chicane, to cavil* or *uſe ſhifts.*

* Chicaner un écrit, *to find fault with the writing.* * J'ai un rhume qui me chicane depuis ſix ſemains, *I have been troubled theſe ſix weeks with a cold.*

☞ Chicaner le vent, *to come near the wind.*

Chicanerie. *V.* Chicane.

Chicaneur, *S. M. a ſplitter of cauſes, a caviller,* or *quarrelſome knave at law, a pettifogger, a litigious man.*

Chicaneuſe, *S. F. a litigious* or *troubleſome woman.*

Chiche, *Adj. too ſparing* or *too ſaving, niggardly, penurious, ſtingy, cloſe-fiſted.*

☞ Pois chiches, *chick peaſe.*

Un chiche, *S. M. a niggardly fellow, a pery-father.*

Chichement, *Adv. ſparingly, ſavingly, penuriouſly.*

Chicheté, *S. F. niggardlineſs, penuriouſneſs, covetouſneſs.*

Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*

Chicot, *S. M. a ſtump.*

† Chicoter, *V. N. to wrangle, to triſle, to diſpute about nothing.*

Chicotin, *S. M. orpin,* an herb.

Chien, *S. M. a dog.*

☞ Le chien d'une arquebuſe, *the firelock of a gun.*

☞ Chien courant, *a hound, a beagle.*

☞ Chien de terre (*ou* baſſet) *a terrier.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe.*

* Entre chien & loup, *in the duſk of the evening.*

☞ Chien de mer (poiſſon) *the ſea-dog,* a fiſh.

☞ Chien céleſte (*ou* canicule) *the dog-ſtar.*

Chien dent, *S. M. dog-graſs.*

Chienne, *S. F. a bitch.*

Chienner, *V. N. to whelp, to puppy, to litter.*

Chier, *V. N. to ſhite.*

† Il chie de peur, * *he ſquirts his wits, his heart is ſunk into his breeches.*

Chieur, *S. M.* Chieuſe, *S. F. a ſhiter.*

Chieure. *V.* Chiure.

Chiffe, *S. F. poor ſtuff.*

Chiffon, *S. M. a clout* or *rag.*

Chiffonné, ée, *Adj. rumpled, toſſed, tumbled.*

Chiffonner, *V. A. to rumple, tumble* or *ruffle.*

Chiffonnier, *S. M.* Chiffonniére, *S. F. a rag-picker.*

Chiffre, *S. M. a number, an arithmetical figure.* ☞ (Lettres entrelacées) *a cypher.*

☞ Chiffres (écriture ſecréte) *cypher.*

Chiffré, ée, *Adj. numbered, cyphered.*

Chiffrer, *V. A.* (compter) *to number.* ☞ (Ecrire en chiffre) *to cypher,* or *write in cyphers.*

Chiffreur, *S. M. an accomptant* or *accountant.*

Chignon, *S. M.* (le chignon du cou) *the nape* of the neck.

Chile. *V.* Chyle.

Chiliaſte, *S. M. chiliaſt, millenarian,* or *fifth monarchy man.*

Chimagrées. *V.* Cimagrées.

Chimére, *S. F.* (monſtre fabuleux) *chimera.*

* Chimére (imagination) *a chimera, an idle fancy,* or *vain imagination, a whimſy.*

Chimérique, *Adj. chimerical, fantaſtical, imaginary.*

Chimériquement, *Adv. chimerically.*

Chimie. *V.* Chymie, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Chinfréneau, *S. M. a great cut* or *ſlaſh.*

† Chinquer, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

Chiorme, *ou* Chiourme, *S. F. the whole crew of ſlaves in a galley.*

† Chipoté, ée, *Adj. bungled.*

Chipoter, *V. A. to bungle.*

† Chipoter, *V. N.* (mangeoter) *to piddle.*

☞ Chipoteur, *S. M.* Chipoteuſe, *S. F. a bungler.*

Chiquenaude, *S. F. a fillip.*

Donner une chiquenaude à quelqu'un, *to fillip one.*

Chiquet, *S. M. a bit, a ſmall part of any thing.*

Chiragre, *S. M. a man who has the gout in his hand.*

Chirographaire, *S. M. a writing under the diſpoſer's own hand.*

Chiromance, *ou* Chiromancie, *S. F. chiromancy, palmiſtry.*

Chiromancien, *S. M. a chiromancer* or *palmiſter.*

Chirurgical, ale, *Adj. chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, *S. F. ſurgery* or *chirurgery.*

Chirurgien, *S. M. a ſurgeon* or *chirurgeon.*

Chirurgique, *Adj. chirurgical, of* or *belonging to ſurgery.*

Chiure, *S. F. dung.*

Choc, *S. M.* (heurt d'un corps ſolide) *a daſhing, ſtriking, running againſt,* or *claſhing* of one body againſt another.

☞ Choc de deux armées, *brunt, onſet, ſhock, encounter, engagement.*

* Choc (diſgrace) *ſhock, blow, diſaſter.*

† Chocailler, *V. N. to tipple, to ſuddle.*

† Chocaillon, *S. F. a ſuddling geſſip.*

Chocolat, *S. M. chocolate.*

Chocolatier, *S. M. a chocolate-maker* or *ſeller*; alſo *one that keeps a chocolate houſe.*

Chocolatière, *S. F. a chocolate-pot*; alſo *a woman that keeps a chocolate-houſe.*

Choeur, *S. M.* (partie de l'égliſe) *the choir* or *quire* of a church. * (Troupe de muſiciens) *chorus.*

☞ Enfant de choeur, *a ſinging-boy.*

Choir, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble down.*

Choiſi, ie, *Adj. choſen, made choice of, pitched upon, elected.*

Choiſir, *V. A. to chooſe* or *make choice of, to pick out, to pitch upon, to elect.*

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choiſit pas, *beggars muſt not be chooſers.*

☞ Choiſir quelqu'un de l'oeil, *to mark one out.*

Choix, *S. M.* (élection) *choice, election, the act of chooſing.*

☞ Choix (liberté qu'on a de prendre, *ou* de ne prendre pas) *choice, option.*

☞ Faire choix des mots, quand on écrit, *to pick out the choiceſt words.*

Chommable, *Adj. Ex.* Fête ou jour chommable, *a holiday.*

Chommage, *S. M. leaving off work.*

Chommer, *V. N. to reſt* or *ceaſe from work.*

☞ Chommer de beſogne, *to want work, to ſtand ſtill for want of work.*

Choper, *V. N. to daſh* or *ſtrike one's foot againſt a thing in walking, to ſtumble, to trip.* * (S'abuſer) *to trip, to miſtake.*

Chopine, *S. F. half a pint French,* or *a pint Engliſh.* Boire chopine le matin, *to drink one's morning draught.*

Chopiner, *V. N. to tipple.*

Choquant, ante, *Adj. abuſive, odious, hateful, offenſive, unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Choqué, ée, *Adj. offended,* &c.

Choquer, *V. A.* (heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run* or *beat againſt.* * (Offenſer) *to offend* or *abuſe, to give offence.* * (Déplaire) *to offend* or *diſpleaſe.*

* Choquer l'oreille, *to grate* or *offend the ear.* * Choquer la vûë, *to offend the eyes.*

* Choquer le bons ſens, *to claſh with reaſon.*

Se choquer, *V. R.* (ſe heurter) *to ſtrike, daſh, run* or *beat againſt one another.* * (Etre oppoſé) *to claſh* or *diſagree, to be contrary.* ☞ (En venir aux mains) *to engage* or *encounter.* * (S'offenſer) *to take offence, get, ſnuff* or *exception at.*

* Se choquer (ſe dire des injures) *to abuſe one another, to rail at one another.*

Choriſte, *S. M. quireſter* or *choriſter.*

Chorographie, *S. F. chorography.*

Chorographique, *Adj. chorographical.*

Choſe, *S. F. a thing.*

† Monſieur choſe, *maſter thingum.*

Chou, *S. M. cabbage, colewort.*

Chou cabus, *cabbage.* Chou-crépu, *curled garden colet.* ☞ Choux-fleurs, *colly-flowers.* ☞ Jeunes choux, *ſprouts.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it, he feathers his neſt with it.* * † Pour revenir à nos choux, *to return to our purpoſe.* † Je n'en donnerois pas un tronc de chou, *I would not give a pin for it.*

Choucas, *S. M. a tame jackdaw.*

Chouette, *S. F. an owl, a little owl.*

† Choyer, *V. A. to make much of, to take care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.*

Chrême, *S. M. chriſm.*

Chrêmeau, *S. M. chriſm.*

Chrêtien, ienne, *Adj.* (from Chriſt) *chriſtian.*

Un chrêtien, *S. M.* Une chrêtienne, *S. F. a chriſtian.*

Chrêtiennement, *Adv. chriſtianly, chriſtian-like, like a chriſtian.*

Chrêtienté, *S. F. chriſtendom.*

Chriſmation, *S. F. chriſmation.*

Chriſtianiſme, *S. M. chriſtianity, chriſtian doctrine* or *profeſſion.*

Chriſtianiſer, *V. A. to chriſtianiſe* or *make chriſtian.*

Chromatique, *Adj. & S. F.* (eſpéce de muſique) *chromatic, pleaſant and delightful muſic.*

Chronique, *Adj. chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.*

Chronique, *S. F. chronicle* or *hiſtory.*

* † Chronique ſcandaleuſe, *ſcandalous reports.*

Chroniqueur, *S. M. a chronicler, a writer of chronicles.*

Chronologie, *S. F. chronology.*

Chronologique, *Adj. chronological.*

Chronologiſte, *ou* Chronologue, *S. M. a chronologiſt* or *chronologer.*

Chryſocolle, *S. F. chryſocol* or *borax,* goldſmiths ſolder.

Chryſolite,

Chryſolite, *S. F. a chryſolite.*

Chryſopée, *S. F. the art of making gold.*

Chryſopraſe, *S. F. chryſopraſe, or chryſopraſus.*

Chû, uë, *Adj. (from the verb* Choir) *fallen, tumbled down.*

Chucheter, *V. N. to whiſper in one's ears.*

Chucheteur, *S. M. a whiſperer.*

Chut, *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Chute, *S. F.* (l'action de tomber) *fall, tumble.* * (Diſgrace) *fall, misfortune.* * (*Ou* le péché) du premier homme, *the fall* or *ſin of the firſt man.*

* Chute d'une période, *the cadence of a period.*

Chyle, *S. M. chyle* or *chylus.*

Chylification, *S. F. chylification.*

Chymie, *S. F. chymiſtry.*

Chymique, *Adj. chymical.*

Chymiſte, *S. M. a chymiſt.*

Ci, *an abbreviation of the particle* ici, *which is joined to the following words.*

Celui-ci, celle-ci, *this.* Ceux-ci, celles-ci, *theſe.* Comme il a été dit ci-deſſus, *as is aforeſaid.* Il eſt ci-deſſous, *it is under here.* Ci-deſſous git, *&c. underneath this place lies, &c.* Ci-devant, *before, heretofore.* Ci-après, *afterwards, hereafter.* Entre-ci & la S. Michel, *between this and Michaelmas.*

Ciboire, *S. M. pyx, box* or *cup,* wherein the hoſt is kept in popiſh churches.

Ciboule, *S. M. cibol.*

Ciboulette, *S. F. dog's-weed.*

Cicatrice, *S. F. cicatrice, ſcar.*

Cicatriſé, ée, *Adj. cicatriſed, full of ſcars.*

* † Un habit tout cicatriſé, *a ragged ſuit, a ſuit worn to tatters.*

Cicatriſer, *V. A. to cicatriſe* or *make a ſcar on, to gaſh* or *cut.*

Se cicatriſer, *V. R. to cicatriſe itſelf, to heal up to a ſcar, to conſolidate.*

Cicéro, *S. M.* (caractére d'imprimerie) *Pica.*

Cicéro approché (*ou* à petit œil) *Small Pica.*

Cicerole, *S. F. chichling,* a ſort of pea.

Ciche-ſauvage, *S. F. heath peas* or *wood-peas.*

Ciclamen. *V.* Cyclamen.

Cicle. *V.* Cycle.

Cicorée, *ou* Chicorée, *S. F. ſuccory.*

Cidre, *S. M. ou* Sidre, *cider.*

Ciel, *S. M. au pluriel* Cieux, *the heaven* or *heavens.* ☞ (Le paradis) *heaven, paradiſe.* (Dieu, la providence) *heaven, God, God Almighty.*

☞ Il n'y a perſonne ſous le ciel qui—, *there is nobody under the cope of heaven that—.*

☞ Ciel (l'air) *the air,* or *the ſky.* * (Pays, climat) *country, climate.*

* Ciel (dais) *a canopy.*

☞ Un ciel (*or rather* un fond) de lit, *the teſter* or *top* of a bed.

R. *In the plural we ſay,* Ciels de lit (*and not* Cieux de lit) *teſter of beds.* ☞ Les ciels d'un tableau, *the top of a picture.*

* Ouvrir les cieux à quelqu'un, *to rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with joy.*

* Remuer ciel & terre, *to remove every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

L'arc-en-ciel, *the rainbow.*

Cierge, *S. M. a wax-taper* or *wax-candle.*

Ciergier, *S. M.* (*ou* Cirier) *a wax-chandler.*

Cieux (*the plural of* Ciel) *the heavens.*

Cigale, *S. F. a kind of graſs-hopper* or *flying inſect, the Cicada of the ancients, unknown in England.*

☞ Cigale de mer, *a kind of ſea-creature.*

Cigne, *S. M. ou* Cygne, *a ſwan.*

† Le cigne Mantouan, *the Mantuan ſwan, Virgil.*

Cigogne, *S. F. a ſtork.*

* † Conte de la cigogne, *a tale of a tub, an old woman's ſtory.*

Cigogneau, *S. M. a young ſtork.*

Ciguë, *S. F. hemlock.*

Cil, *S. M. the eye-laſhes.*

Cilice, *S. M. hair-cloth.*

Cilindre. *V.* Cylindre.

Cilindrique. *V.* Cylindrique.

Cillement, *S. M. the twinkling of the eyes.*

Ciller, *V. A.* On écrit plus ordinairement, filler, *to wink, to twinkle.*

Ciller les yeux, *to twinkle with the eyes.*

† Cimagrée, *S. F.* (*ou* Simagrée) *grimace.*

Cimaiſe, *S. F. a wave* or *ogee,* in architecture.

Cimarre. *V.* Simarre.

Cimbale. *V.* Cymbale.

Cime, *S. F.* (ſommet) *the top, ridge* or *height* of a thing, as a hill, a houſe, *&c.*

* La cime du bonheur, *the height* or *pinnacle of happineſs.*

Ciment, *S. M. cement, mortar.* (Liaiſon, union) *cement, union, tie.*

Cimenté, ée. *Adj. cemented, &c.*

Cimenter, *V. A. to cement.*

Cimenteur, *ou* Cimentier, *S. M. a cement-maker.*

Cimeterre, *S. M. a cimeter.*

Cimetiére, *S. M. a church-yard.*

Cimier, *S. M.* (piéce de bœuf) *buttock of beef.*

Cimier de cerf, *the buttock-piece* of a deer.

Cimier (terme de blaſon) *the creſt.*

Cinabre, *S. M. ſinoper, vermilion, red lead.*

Cinamome, *S. M. a ſort of cinnamon-tree.*

Cinge, *&c. V.* Singe, *&c.*

Cingler, *V. N. to ſail with a fair wind.*

Cingler, *V. A. to laſh* or *ſwitch.*

☞ Il fait un vent qui cingle le viſage, *there is a wind that cuts one's face.*

Cinique. *V.* Cynique.

Cinq, *Adj. five.*

Cinq, *S. M. Ex.* Un cinq de chiffre, *the figure of five.* Un cinq aux dés, *a five* or *cinque at dice.*

Cinquantaine, *S. F. fifty, the number of fifty.*

Cinquante, *Adj. fifty.*

Cinquantenier, *S. M. a captain* or *commander of fifty men.*

Cinquantiéme, *Adj. fiftieth.*

Un cinquantiéme, *S. M. the fiftieth part.*

Cinquiéme, *Adj. fifth.*

Un cinquiéme, *S. M. a fifth,* or *a fifth part.*

La cinquiéme, *S. F. the fifth form.*

☞ En cinquiéme lieu, *ou* cinquiémement, *fifthly, in the fifth place.*

Cintre, *S. M.* (*ou* ceintre) *a center,* or mould for an arch, ☞ *arch.*

Cintré, ée, *Adj. arched, made arch-wiſe,* or *like a vault.*

Cintrer, *V. A. to arch.*

Cion, *ou* Scion, *S. M. a ſcion, a twig.*

Cipiès. *V.* Cyprès.

Cirage, *S. M. the waxing of ſhoes,* or *the like.*

Circoncis, *Adj. circumciſed.*

Circoncis, *S. M. a circumciſed man.*

Circoncire, *V. A. to circumcise, to cut off the fore-skin.*

Circonciseur, *S. M. a circumciser.*

Circoncision, *S. F. circumcision, or cutting off the fore-skin.*

Circonférence, *S. F. circumference, compass.*

Circonflexe, *Adj. & S. M.* Un accent circonflexe, un circonflexe (^), *a circumflex* (^).

Circonlocution, *S. M. circumlocution, periphrasis.*

Circonscription, *S. F. circumscription.*

Circonscrire, *V. A.* (décrire autour) *to circumscribe, to inclose, or draw with a line.* • (Limiter) *to circumscribe, limit, bound or stint.*

Circonscrit, ite, *Adj. circumscribed, &c. V.* the verb.

Circonspect, ecte, *Adj. circumspect, wary, wise, considerate or considering, discreet, prudent.*

Circonspection, *S. F. circumspection, wariness, consideration, prudence, discretion.*

Avec circonspection, *warily, circumspectly, prudently, discreetly, with consideration.*

Circonstance, *S. F. circumstance.*

☞ Circonstances & dépendances, *appurtenances.*

Circonstancié, ée, *Adj. circumstantiated, described or set out with its circumstances.*

Circonstancier, *V. A. to circumstantiate or describe with circumstances.*

Circonvallation, *S. F. circumvallation.*

Circonvenir, *V. A. to circumvent, cozen, deceive or overreach.*

Circonvention, *S. F. circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozenage.*

† Circonvenu, uë, *Adj. circumvented, cozened, deceived.*

Circonvoisin, ine, *Adj. neighbouring, near, adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.*

Circuit, *S. M. compass, circuit, circumference.*

• Un long circuit de paroles, *a great compass of words, a beating of the bush, or about the bush, a great preamble.*

Circulaire, *Adj. circular, round.*

☞ Lettres circulaires, *circulatory or circular letters.* Lettres circulaires pour la convocation d'un parlement en Angleterre, *writs or summons for the calling of a parliament in England.*

Circulairement, *Adv. circlewise, round.*

Circulation, *S. F. circulation.*

Circuler, *V. N. to circulate, to move round.*

Cire, *S. F. wax.*

Cire d'espagne, *sealing-wax.*

• Cire (le sceau de la chancelerie) *seal.* • Cire des yeux (chassie) *gum of the eyes.*

Ciré, ée, *Adj. waxed.*

☞ Toile cirée, *oil-cloth.*

☞ Toile cirée pour couvrir un chapeau, *an oil case* for a hat.

Cirer, *V. A. to wax.*

Cirier, *S. M.* (ou ciergier) *a wax-chandler.*

Ciroëne, *S. M. a plaister for a bruise, a sear cloth.*

Ciron, *S. M.* (petit ver) *a hand-worm.* ☞ (Ampoule qu'un ciron fait) *a little blister.*

Cirque, *S. M.* (lieu où se faisoient les jeux publics) *Circus.*

Cirure, *S. F. the waxing or overlaying with wax.*

Cisailler, *V. A. to cut, to shear.*

Cisailles, *S. F. pl. shears.* ☞ *Shearings or clippings.*

Ciseau, *S. M. a chisel.*

☞ Ciseaux, ou une paire de ciseaux, *scissars*, or *a pair of scissars.*

☞ Gros ciseaux, *shears.*

Ciselé, ée, *Adj. engraved, carved.*

☞ Velours ciselé, *flowered velvet*, or *cut into flowers.*

Ciseler, *V. A. to engrave or carve.*

Ciseleur, *S. M. a chaser*; also *a parker of stuffs.*

Ciselure, *S. F. chisel work, carved work, sculptures, engraving, carving.*

Cisoires. *V.* Cisailles, *in the first sense.*

Cisterne. *V.* Citerne.

Ciſtre, *S. M. a cithern*, a musical instrument.

Citadelle, *S. F. a citadel.*

† Citadin, *S. M.* Citadine, *S. F. a citizen.*

Citation, *S. F. citation.*

Cité, *S. F. city, town.*

Cité, ée, *Adj. cited.*

Citer, *V. A.* (adjourner) *to cite*, or *summon to appear.* ☞ (Alléguer) *to cite, quote*, or *to alledge.*

☞ Citer son auteur, *to name one's author.*

Citérieur, eure, *Adj. citerior, hither, hithermost. Ex.* La Calabre citérieure, *Calabria citerior*, or *the hither Calabria.*

Citerne, *S. F. a cistern.*

Citoyen, enne, *S. M. & F. a citizen, an inhabitant* or *freeman of a city.*

Citrin, ne, *Adj. of a lemon colour*, or *pale yellow.*

Citron, *S. M. a citron* or *lemon.*

Couleur de citron, *lemon-colour.*

Citronnat, *S. M. candied lemon-peel.*

Citronné, ée, *Adj. that has the taste* or *flavour of a lemon.*

Citronnelle. *V.* Melisse.

Citronnier, *S. M. a lemon-tree* or *citron-tree.*

Citrouille, *S. F. a great gourd, a citrul* or *pumpkin.*

Civade, *S. F.* (poisson) *a kind of beard fish.*

Civadière, *S. F. the sprit-sail.*

Cive, *S. F. cives*, an herb.

Civé, *S. M. a sauce and ragoo made with the entrails of a hare.*

Civette, *S. F.* (animal) *a civet-cat.* ☞ (Parfum fait des excrémens de la civette) *civet.* ☞ (Herbe) *civet*, salad herb.

Civière, *S. F. a hand-barrow.*

Civil, ile, *Adj.* (qui regarde les citoyens) *civil, pertaining to the citizens, city* or *state.* ☞ (Par opposition à criminel) *civil, not criminal.* ☞ Une requête civile, *a bill of review.*

☞ Civil (honête, affable) *civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred.*

Civilement, *Adv.* (avec civilité) *civilly, courteously, kindly.* ☞ (En manière civile) *civilly, in a civil manner* or *cause.*

Civilisé, ée, *Adj. civilized, &c.*

Civiliser, *V. A. to civilize* or *make civil, to soften* or *polish manners.*

☞ Civiliser une affaire, *to turn a criminal into a civil cause.*

Civilité, *S. F. civility, courtesy, manners, good breeding.*

☞ Faire civilité à quelqu'un, *to receive* or *entertain one civilly.* ☞ Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, *to receive one very handsomely* or *civilly, to shew him a great deal of respect.*

☞ Civilités (complimens, & autres devoirs) *compliments, respects, commendations.*

Civique, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne civique, *a civic crown.*

Clabaud, *S. M.* (chien de chasse qui se décrie mal à propos sur les voyes) *a liar, a hound that opens false.*

• † Clabaud

* † Clabaud (homme ſtupide) *a looby* or *clown.*

* † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, *a hat that flaps down.*

Clabauder, *V. N. to open, to bark* or *bray.* * † (Crier, faire du bruit mal à propos) *to clamour* or *bawl, to make a great deal of noiſe to no purpoſe.*

† Clabauderie, *S. F. clamour, bawling.*

Clabaudeur, *S. F. a clamourer, a bawler, a bawling man.*

Claie, *S. F. a hurdle.*

Clair, re, *Adj.* (lumineux) *clear, bright, luminous.* ☞ (Qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) *light, lightſome.* ☞ (Luiſant) *clear, bright, poliſhed.* ☞ (Serein) *clear, ſerene, fair, without clouds.* * † (Evident) *clear, manifeſt, evident.*

* Clairs deniers, argent clair, *clear* or *ſpare money.*

Clair (qui n'eſt pas épais) *thin.*

☞ Lait clair, *whey.*

☞ Clair (qui n'eſt point trouble) *clear, fair, pure.* ☞ (Tranſparent) *clear, tranſparent.*

☞ Clair (en parlant des ſons) *clear, ſhrill, loud.* ☞ (En parlant de la vuë) *clear.*

Clair, *S. M. ſhining, bright.*

Il commence à faire clair (à être jour) *it begins to be daylight.*

Clair, *Adv. clear, plain* or *clearly, plainly.*

* Voir clair, *to be clear-ſighted, to have a piercing, acute, ſharp wit, to be ſharp.* * Il voit clair dans cette affaire, *he underſtands this affair thoroughly, he ſees into the very bottom of it.* ☞ Entendre clair, *to be quick of apprehenſion.*

☞ Parler clair, *to ſpeak with a clear* or *ſhrill voice, to ſpeak loud* or *diſtinctly.* * (Ou franchement) *to ſpeak plain* or *freely.*

Clair ſemé, ée, *Adj. thin-ſown, thin, ſcarce.*

Clair-voyance, *S. F. quickneſs of underſtanding, penetration, ſharpneſs* or *acuteneſs of wit.*

* Clair-voyant, ante, *Adj. clear-ſighted, ſharp, acute.*

Clairement, *Adv.* (diſtinctement) *clearly, plainly, diſtinctly.* * (Evidemment) *clearly, plainly, manifeſtly.*

Clairet, te, *Adj. Ex.* Vin clairet, *claret, red wine.*

☞ Eau clairette, *a ſort of sherry brandy.*

Clairiére, *S. F. a glade,* in a wood.

Clairon, *S. M. clarion.*

Clair-ſemé, Clair-voyance, *&c. V.* Sous clair.

Clameur, *S. F. clamour, outcry.*

Clandeſtin, ine, *Adj. clandeſtine, ſecret, private, done in bugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinement, *Adv. clandeſtinely, privately, in bugger-mugger.*

Clandeſtinité, *S. F. the being done clandeſtinely* or *privately.*

Clapier, *S. M. a burrow,* or *clapper* of conies.

Clapir, *V. N. to ſqueak like a rabbit.*

† Claque, *S. M. a ſlap* or *blow.*

† Claquedent, *S. M. a beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch.*

Claquement, *S. M. Ex.* Claquement des dents, *the chattering of the teeth.*

† Claquemurer, *V. A. to put on a ſtone-doublet.*

Claquer, *V. A. to ſlap* or *ſlap,* or *ſnap.*

* † Faire bien claquer ſon fouët, *to make a noiſe* or *buſtle in the world.*

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, *his teeth chatter.*

Claquet, *ou* Cliquet, *S. M. a mill-clapper.*

Clarification, *S. F. clarifying* or *making clear.*

Clarifié, ée, *Adj. clarified,* &c.

Clarifier, *V. A. to clarify* or *make clear.*

Se clarifier, *V. R. to clarify* or *grow clear.*

Clarté, *S. F. light, brightneſs, ſplendor.* ☞ (Chandelle) *light, candle.* ☞ Clarté du verre, *the clearneſs of glaſs.* Clarté de voix, *clearneſs of voice.*

* Clarté de l'eſprit, *clearneſs, perſpicuity, plainneſs.*

Claſſe, *S. F.* (rang, ordre) *claſs, rank, order.* ☞ (D'un collége) *a form* in a ſchool.

* Durant mes claſſes, *when I was a ſchool-boy.*

Claſſique, *Adj. claſſic, claſſical, approved,* ſpeaking of an author.

Claveau, *S. M.* (maladie parmi les moutons) *the ſcab,* a diſeaſe in ſheep.

☞ Claveaux (terme de maçonnerie, *&c.*) *the karſe of a door.*

Clavelée, *S. F.* (maladie de moutons) *the ſcab* among ſheep.

Claveſſin, *S. M. harpſicord.*

Clavette, *S. F. a key* or *pin.*

Clavicule, *S. F. the clavicle, the collar-bone.*

Clavier, *S. M.* (rangée de touches d'un claveſſin, d'une épinette, d'un jeu d'orgues) *the keys of a harpſicord,* or *virginal,* or *organ.* (Chaine à tenir des clefs enſemble) *a key chain.*

Clavoir, *S. M.* (terme de maçonnerie) *a piece of work to cloſe in.*

Clauſe, *S. F.* (condition dans un acte) *a clauſe, proviſo* or *condition.* ☞ (Article) *clauſe, article.*

Clauſtral, ale, *Adj. clauſtral, monaſtic, monaſtical.*

Claye. *V.* Claie, *&c.*

Clayon, *S. M.* (petite claie) *a little hurdle.*

Clayonnage, *S. M. a fence made with hurdles.*

Clef, *S. F. pron.* Clé, *a key.*

☞ Clef de voute, *the key-ſtone of a vault.* ☞ Clef de carabine, de piſtolet, d'arquebuſe à rouët, *a ſpanner.* ☞ Clef de lit, *a ſcrew-key.* Clef de preſſoir, *the ſcrew-key of a preſs.* ☞ Clef d'étau, *a vice-pin.* ☞ Clef (en muſique) *a key* or *clef* in muſic. ☞ La clef d'une arbaléte, *the groſſe of a croſs bow.* ☞ Clef de forme de cordonnier, *the wedges of a ſhoemaker's laſt cleft in two.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *to lock up.* ☞ Etre enfermé ſous la clef, *to be under lock and key.* * Prendre la clef des champs, *to run away.* Donner la clef des champs, *to let go.*

* Jetter les clefs ſur la foſſe (en parlant d'une veuve) *to ſequeſter,* or *renounce the ſucceſſion.*

Clémence, *S. F. clemency, mercy* or *mercifulneſs.*

Clément, ente, *Adj. clement, gracious, merciful.*

Clémentines, *S. F. the conſtitutions of pope Clement the fifth.*

Clenche, *S. F.* (loquet) *the latch of a door.*

Clepſydre, *S. F. a veſſel meaſuring time by the running of water* or *ſand, an hour-glaſs.*

Clerc, *S. M.* (ou eccléſiaſtique) *a clerk, a clergyman.*

☞ Clerc (homme de lettres) *a ſcholar.*

P. Il n'eſt pas grand clerc en cette matiére, *Le is no great ſcholar*, or *he has no great ſkill in it, he is no conjurer.* P. Faire un pas de clerc, *to make a groſs miſtake.*

☞ Clerc (celui qui écrit ſous un homme de pratique) *a writing clerk.*

Clergé, *S. M. clergy, churchmen.*

Clérical, ale, *Adj. clerical, of a clerk* or *a clergyman.*

Cléricature, *S. F. clerkſhip, the condition of a clergyman.*

Droit (privilége) de cléricature, *the privilege of the clergy.*

Cléromance, *S. F. a ſort of divination by caſting of dice.*

Client, *S. M.* Cliente, *S. F. a client.*

Clientelle, *S. F. patronage, protection.*

Cligne-muſette, *S. F. hide and ſeek.*

Clignement, *S. M. a winking* of the eyes.

Cligner les yeux, *V. A. to wink* or *twinkle with the eyes.*

Clignoter, *V. N. ou* Clignoter des yeux, *to wink and twinkle often with the eyes.*

Climactérique. *V.* Climatérique.

Climat, *S. M. climate* or *clime.*

☞ Climat (région) *climate, country.*

Climatérique, *Adj. Ex.* An *ou* année climatérique, *a climacterical year.*

Clin d'oeil, *S. M. the twinkling of an eye.*

☞ Faire un clin d'oeil à quelqu'un, *to give one the wink,* or *to tip one the wink.*

☞ Ils étoient obéiſſans au moindre clin d'oeil, *they were ready at a call,* or *at the leaſt ſign.*

Clincaille, *ou* Clincaillerie, *S. F.* (*ou* Quincaillerie) *iron-ware.* ☞ (Monnoye de cuivre) *copper coin, baſe coin.*

Clincailler, *ou* Quincailler, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Clinquant, *S. M. tinſel.*

‡ Clinquanter, *V. A. to daub with tinſel.*

Cliquet, *S. M.* de moulin, *a mill-clack* or *clapper.*

Cliqueter, *V. N. to clack.*

Cliquetis, *S. M. claſhing* or *clattering* of arms.

Cliquettes, *S. F. pl. a child's ſnapper.*

☞ Cliquettes de ladre, *a lazar's clicket* or *clapper.*

Cliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a fractured bone.*

Cliſſer, *V. A. to ſplint.*

Cliſtére, *S. M. a gliſter.*

Cloaque, *S. M. & F. a ſink* or *common-ſewer.*

* Un puant cloaque, *a ſtinking man* or *fellow.*

Cloche, *S. F. a bell.*

☞ Cloche de verre, *a bell-glaſs.*

☞ Cloche (utenſile de cuiſine) *a ſtewing-pan.*

☞ Cloche (ampoule ſur la peau) *a bliſter.*

Cloche-pié, *Adv.* Aller à cloche-pié, *to go upon one foot* or *leg, to hop.*

Clocher, *V. N. to be lame, to halt, to limp, to go lame.*

* Cette comparaiſon cloche, *this is a lame compariſon.*

* Clocher (en parlant des vers) *to hobble.*

Clocher, *S. M. a ſteeple, a belfry.*

* Il ſoutint juſqu'au bout l'honneur de ſon clocher, *he maintained to the very laſt the honour of the church.*

Clochette, *S. F. a little* or *a ſmall bell.*

☞ Clochettes (ſorte de fleur) *the bell-flower.*

Cloiſon, *S. F. a partition of boards,* or *a partition-wall.*

Cloiſonnage, *as* Cloiſon.

Cloître, *S. M. a cloiſter.*

Cloîtré, ée, *Adj. cloiſtered up,* &c.

Cloîtrer, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut in a cloiſter* or *monaſtery.*

Cloîtrier, *Adj. Ex.* Un moine cloîtrier, *a clauſtral monk.*

Clopin, Clopant, *Adv. hobbling along.*

* Clopiner, *V. N. to halt.*

Cloporte, *S. F. a palmer,* or *a wood-louſe.*

Clorre, *V. A.* (fermer) *to cloſe, ſhut* or *ſhut up, to ſtop.*

☞ Clorre (environner) *to incloſe, ſhut in, ſurround* or *encompaſs, to fence.*

* Clorre (terminer) *to cloſe, end,* or *make an end, to finiſh* or *conclude.*

* Clorre un compte, *to make up an account.*

Clorre, *V. N. to cloſe* or *ſhut.*

Clos, oſe. *Adj. cloſed, cloſe, ſhut,* &c. *V.* Clorre.

☞ Ce ſont lettres cloſes, *that is a ſecret.*

Clos, *S. M. a cloſe.*

Cloſſer. *V.* Glouſſer.

Clôture, *S. F. incloſure.*

☞ Garder la clôture, *to keep in the cloiſter,* or *to keep one's vow,* ſpeaking of a nun.

Elle a violé la clôture, *ſhe has broke her vow, ſhe has quitted her cloiſter.*

Clou, *S. M. nail.*

Clou, à crotchet, *a tenter-hook.*

☞ Clou (froncle) *a boil.*

☞ Clou (pour couvrir les boites & étuis) *a ſtud.*

Garni de ces ſortes de clous, *ſtudded.*

☞ Clou de girofle, *a clove.*

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it.*

*† Je lui ai bien rivé ſes cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloué, ée, *Adj. nailed.*

* Il eſt cloué à ſa maiſon, *he keeps cloſe at home.*

Je ſuis cloué à mon ouvrage, *I am conſtantly at work.*

Clouer, *V. A. to nail.*

Clouſſer, *V. N. V.* Glouſſer.

Clouterie, *S. F. nail-trade.*

Cloutier, *S. M. a nail-ſmith, a nailer.*

Clyſtére, *ou* Cliſtére, *a gliſter.*

Coactif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Force coactive, *coercive power.*

Coadjuteur, *S. M. a coadjutor, an aſſiſtant* or *fellow-helper.*

Coadjutorerie, *S. F. coadjutorſhip.*

Coadjutrice, *S. F. coadjutrix.*

Coagulation, *S. F. coagulation.*

Coagulé, ée, *Adj. coagulated.*

Coaguler, *V. A. to coagulate, congeal, curd* or *curdle.*

Se coaguler, *V. R. to coagulate* or *congeal.*

Coaſſer, *V. N. to croak,* like a frog.

Coc, *S. M. a cock. V.* Coq.

† Cocagne. *Ex.* Pays de cocagne, *a plentiful country, a good country to live in.*

Cocatrix, *S. M. cockatrice.*

Coche, *S. M.* (carroſſe de voiture) *a traveling coach.*

☞ Coche d'eau, *a great boat.*

Coche, *S. F.* (*ou* truie) *a ſow.*

* † Coche (femme groſſe & graſſe) *a great ſow.*

Coche, *S. F.* (entaillure) *a notch.*

Cochemar,

Cochemar, *ou* Cauchemar, *S. M. the night-mare* or *hag. V.* Incube.

Cochenille, *S. F. cochineal.*

Cocher, *V. A. to tread.*

Le coq coche la poule, *the cock treads the hen.*

Cocher, *S. M. a coachman.*

Cochére, *Adj. F. Ex.* Porte cochére, *a great gate.*

Cochet, *S. M. a cockrel, a young cock-chick.*

Cochevi, *ou* Cochevis, *S. M. the copped lark.*

Cochon, *S. M. a hog.*

☞ Cochon de lait, *a pig.*

Avoir des yeux, *ou* de petits yeux de cochon, *to have pigs eyes,* or *little eyes.*

Cochon d'Inde, *a Guinea-pig.*

Cochonnée, *S. F. a litter of pigs.*

Cochonner, *V. N. to farrow, to pig, to bring forth pigs.*

Cochonnet, *S. M. a jack* to bowl at.

Cocluchon, *ou* Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl* or *capuch.*

Cocon, *S. M. the cod of a silk-worm.*

Coction, *S. F. coction, concoction, digestion.*

Cocu, *S. M. a cuckold.*

☞ Cocu (poisson) *a cur-fish.*

Cocuage, *S. M. cuckoldom.*

Cocufier, *V. A. to cuckold, to make a cuckold.*

Code, *S. M.* (compilation des loix des empereurs Romains, *&c.*) *code.*

Codicille, *S. M. codicil,* a man's last will, *or* a supplement to a will.

Codignac. *V.* Cotignac.

Codille, *S. F.* (terme de jeu de hombre) *codille.*

Coëffe. *V.* Coiffe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Coégal, ale, *Adj. coequal.*

Coëne. *V.* Coine.

Cœnobite, *S. M. a monk.*

Coërcitif, ive, *Adj. coercive, restraining.*

Coërcition, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *coertion, restraining, keeping in order.*

Coëternel, elle, *Adj. coeternal.*

Coeur, *S. M.* (partie noble d'animal) *the heart.*

† Coeur (affection) *heart, love, affection, inclination.*

* Coeur (l'esprit) *heart, mind, soul.*

* Coeur (courage) *heart, courage, spirit, mettle.*

† Coeur (pensée) *heart, thought* or *mind.*

* Coeur (mémoire) *heart, memory, remembrance.*

* Coeur (le milieu de quelque chose) *heart* or *midst*

☞ Coeur (la partie supérieure de l'estomac) *the stomach.*

Soulévement de coeur, *rising of the stomach.*

* A coeur jeun, *next one's heart, fasting.*

* Cela me tient au coeur, *ou* me pése sur le coeur, *ou* j'ai cela sur le coeur, *that lies heavy upon my heart.*

Le bien aimé du coeur, *a bosom friend.*

† Apprendre quelque chose par coeur, *to learn a thing by heart.*

* Dire par coeur, *to say without book.*

* Avoir le coeur sur les lévres, *to be open-hearted, to be free and open.*

☞ Coeur (une des couleurs des cartes) *heart,* at cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre service, *I have no greater desire* or *passion than to serve you.*

* C'est un homme tout de coeur, *he is of a noble* or *generous temper.*

Coévêque, *S. M. a co-bishop, a bishop of equal authority with another.*

Coffin, *S. M. a candle-basket.*

Coffre, *S. M. a trunk* or *chest.*

☞ Un coffre-fort, *a strong box.*

* Les coffres du roi, *the king's coffers* or *treasury.*

☞ Coffre (capacité enfermée sous les côtes) *the chest* or *bulk of the body.*

† Coffre (biére, cercueil) *a coffin.*

☞ Coffre *ou* ventre de luth, *the belly of a lute.*

* † Piquer le coffre, *to dance attendance.*

* † Coffré, ée, *Adj. put in jail.*

* † Coffrer, *V. A. to put in jail,* or *on a stone-doublet.*

† Coffret, *S. M. a little trunk* or *chest.*

Coffretier, *S. M. a trunk-maker.*

Cognassier. *V.* Coignacier.

Cogner. *V.* Coigner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Cohabitation, *S. F. cohabitation, copulation.*

Cohabiter, *V. N. to cohabit, to lie together.*

Cohérence, *S. F. coherence, agreement* or *hanging together.*

Cohéritier, *S. M.* Cohéritiére, *S. F. co-heir, joint-heir, fellow-heir.*

Cohorte, *S. F. cohort, a Roman cohort.*

Cohuë, *S. F. a crowd, a rout, a multitude.*

Coi, Coie, *Adj. quiet, still.*

‡ Coiement, *Adv.* (tranquillement) *quietly, softly.*

Coiffe, *S. F.* (de femme) *hood* or *coif.*

☞ Coiffe de nuit, *a night-cap.*

☞ La coiffe d'une péruque, *the cawl of a wig.* ☞ Coiffe (où l'on fait bouillir certaines choses) *a net.* ☞ Coiffe de ventre, *the caul* or *kid,* which covers the bowels. ☞ Coiffe de chapeau, *the lining of a hat.*

Coiffé, ée, *Adj. that has a hood* or *coif on, &c. V.* Coiffer.

Etre bien coiffé (avoir la tête belle) *to have a fine head of hair.* ☞ (Avoir une péruque *ou* un chapeau qui sied bien) *to have a good peruke* or *hat.*

* † Il est né coiffé, *he is born to good fortune, he was wrapt up in his mother's smock.*

Un chien bien coiffé, *a long-eared dog.*

Coiffer, *V. A. to dress the head.*

☞ Un chapeau, *ou* une péruque qui coiffe bien, *a hat* or *peruke that sets well.* ☞ Coiffer une bouteille, *to stop a bottle.* ☞ Se coiffer de faux cheveux, *to wear tours,* or *locks,* or *false hair.*

* † Se coiffer, *V. R. ou* Etre coiffé d'une opinion, d'une personne, *&c. to be fond of an opinion* or *person, to be taken with them.* Il est coiffé de cette femme, *he is bewitched with her.*

Se coiffer (boire trop) *to fuddle.*

Coiffeuse, *S. F. a milliner.*

Coiffure, *S. F. a head-dress.*

Coignacier, *ou* Cognassier, *S. M. a wild quince-tree.*

Coignasse, *S. F. a wild quince.*

Coigné, ée, *Adj. thrust* or *knocked in.*

Coignée, *S. F. ou* Cognée (hache) *an ax* or *hatchet.*

Coigne-fétu, *S. M. one that makes a great ado to no purpose.*

Coigner, *V. A. ou* Cogner, *to thrust in, knock* or *drive in.*

Coigner à la porte, *to knock at the door.*

* † Coigner

* † Coigner (battre) *to beat* or *maul.*

Coignier, *S. M. a quince-tree.*

Coin, *S. M. corner.*

☞ Regarder du coin de l'oeil, *to caſt ſheeps eyes,* or *to leer upon.*

☞ Les coins d'une péruque, *the locks of a perwke.*

☞ Coin (pour marquer de la monnoye des médailles) *a die to ſtamp money.*

* Il eſt marqué au bon coin, *he is of the right ſtamp.*

☞ Coin (à fendre, preſſer ou élever d'autres corps) *a wedge to cleave wood.*

☞ Coin (gros fruit à pepin) *a quince.*

Coine, *S. F. the ſward.*

Coïncider, *V. N. to coincide.*

Coït, *S. M.* (accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) *coition, copulation.*

Coite. *V.* Couëtte.

Col, *S. M. pron. & écr.* Cou, *the neck.*

☞ Couper le cou à quelqu'un, *to behead one.*

☞ Col (paſſage étroit) *a ſtrait* or *narrow paſſage betwixt two hills, a defile.*

☞ Cou du pié, *the inſtep.*

☞ Les Juifs étoient un peuple de col roide, *the Jews were a ſtiff-necked people.*

Colachon, *S. M. an Italian inſtrument of muſic,* much like a lute, but that the neck of it is ſomething longer.

Colatéral, *and ſome other words, ſee them with two* ll.

Cole, *S. F.* ou Colle, *glue, paſte.*

Cole forte, *glue.*

Cole de poiſſon, *iſinglaſs.*

Cole de farine, *paſte.*

† Cole (bourde) *ſham.*

Colé, ée, *Adj. glued, paſted.*

☞ Charbons colés, *caked coals.*

* Habit qui eſt colé, ou qui ſemble colé, ſur le corps, *a ſuit that fits very well,* or *that fits very cloſe.* * Etre colé ſur les livres, *to pore upon books, to ſtudy hard.* * Etre colé ſur un cheval, ou ſur la ſelle, *to ſit firm* or *ſtraight* on horſeback.

* Avoir les yeux colés ſur quelque choſe, *to have one's eyes faſtned on a thing.*

Coler, *V. A. to glue* or *paſte together.*

☞ Se coler, ou Etre colé contre un mur, *to lie cloſe to a wall.*

☞ Se coler (ſe prendre, en parlant du charbon de pierre) *to cake,* as ſea-coals do.

Coléra-morbus, *S. M. cholera-morbus.*

Colére, *S. F.* (paſſion) *anger, wrath, paſſion.*

Etre en colére contre quelqu'un, *to be angry with one.*

Revenir de la colére, *to come to one's ſelf again.*

La colére des flots, *the rage of the waves.*

* Mer en colére, *a raging,* or *an angry ſea.*

☞ Colére (maladie) *choler.*

Colére, *Adj. choleric, paſſionate, haſty, apt to be angry, ſoon angry.*

† Se colérer, *V. R. to be angry, to be in a paſſion.*

Colérique, *Adj. choleric, paſſionate.*

Colifichet, *S. M. cut paper.* ☞ (Babiole, bagatelle) *a knack, a trifle, a gewgaw, a toy.*

Colin maillard, *S. M. blind-man's buff.*

Colique, *S. F. colic, the griping of the guts.*

Collatéral, ale, *Adj. collateral.*

Les collatéraux, *S. M. pl. collateral kindred.*

Collateur, *S. M. a patron.*

Collatif, ive, *Adj. collative, that may be conferred upon.*

Collation, *S. F. collation.*

Collationné, ée, *Adj. collated, compared.*

Collationner, *V. N. to eat a collation.*

Collationner, *V. A. to compare, to collate.*

Colle. *V.* Cole.

Coller. *V.* Coler.

Collecte, *S. F.* (ſorte d'oraiſon) *a collect.* ☞ (Levée de deniers) *a gathering* or *levy* of a tax. ☞ (Quête d'aumônes) *a gathering* of charities.

Collecteur, *S. M. a collector, a gatherer of taxes.*

Collectif, ive, *Adj. collective.*

Collection, *S. F. collection, compilation.*

Collectivement, *Adv. collectively, in a collective ſenſe.*

Collége, *S. M. a college.*

Collégial, ale, *Adj. collegiate.*

Collégue, *S. M. a colleague, a fellow* or *co-partner in an office.*

Collerette, *S. F. a ſort of gorget* or *neckcloth for women.*

Collet, *S. M.* Partie d'un pourpoint, *the collar* of a doublet.

☞ Collet de manteau, ou de caſaque, *the cape of a cloke* or *coat.*

☞ Collet de chemiſe, *the neck of a ſhirt.*

☞ Collet (ou rabat) *a band.*

☞ (Laqs à prendre des liévres ou des lapins) *a gin.*

☞ Collet de mouton, *a neck of mutton.*

* † Prendre ou ſaiſir quelqu'un au collet, *to nab one, to take him priſoner, to arreſt* or *apprehend him.*

* † Prêter le collet à quelqu'un, *to cope with one, to make head againſt them.*

☞ Collet de buſle. *V.* Colletin.

Colleté, ée, *Adj. taken by the neck.*

Colleter, *V. A. to take by the neck, to get hold of one's neck.*

Se colleter, *V. R. to wreſtle* or *ſtruggle.*

Colleter, *V. N.* (terme de chaſſe) *to ſet gins.*

Colletin, *S. M. a jerkin.*

Collier, *S. M.* (ornement des femmes) *necklace.* ☞ (Cercle qui ſe met au cou des eſclaves, &c. & des chiens) *a collar.*

Collier d'un chevalier, *a collar of a knight.*

☞ Pigeon au collier, *a ring-dove.*

☞ Collier (ou porte-aſſiette) *a ſtand.*

Colliger, *V. A.* (recueillir) *to collect, to make collections.* ☞ (Inférer) *to gather, to infer* or *draw a conſequence.*

Colline, *S. F. a hill, a little hill.*

Colliſion, *S. F. colliſion, a knocking* or *daſhing together.*

Collocation, *S. F.* (ordre, rang) *collocation,* or *placing in order* or *rank.*

Colloque, *S. M.* (conférence) *conference.* ☞ (Diſcours, entretien) *colloquy, dialogue.*

Colloqué, ée, *Adj. ranked, placed in order.*

Colloquer, *V. A. to rank, to place in order.*

Colluder, *V. N. to collude, to juggle, to plead by covin, with intent to deceive.*

Colluſion, *S. F. colluſion, juggling, deceit, covin uſed among lawyers.*

Colluſoire,

Colluſoire, *Adj. colluſory, done by covin and colluſion.*

Colluſoirement, *Adv. colluſorily, done by covin and colluſion.*

Collyre, *S. M. an eye ſalve.*

Colofane, *S. M. hard-roſin,* ſuch as they rub the ſticks or bows of muſical inſtruments with.

Colombe, *S. F. a dove, a pigeon.*

Colombeau, *S. M. a male-pigeon.*

Colombier, *S. M. a dove-houſe, a pigeon-houſe.*

Colombin, *S. M. colombine, dove-colour.*

Colombin, ine, *Adj. colombine, dove-colour.*

Colomnade, *S. F. a colonade.*

Colomne, *S. F. pron.* Colonne, *a column* or *round pillar.*

* Les colomnes d'Hercule, *Hercules's pillars.* * Les colomnes d'un livre, *the columns in a book.* ☞ Les colomnes d'un lit, *the bed poſts.* ☞ Camper, marcher ſur deux colomnes, *to encamp* or *march in two columns.*

* Colomne (appui) *pillar, ſupporter* or *prop.*

Colonel, *S. M. a colonel.*

La colonelle, *S. F. ou* La compagnie colonelle, *the colonel's company,* the firſt company of a regiment.

Colonie, *S. F. colony, plantation.*

Colonne. *V.* Colomne.

Colophane. *V.* Colofane.

Coloquinte, *S. F. coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, *Adj. coloured.*

☞ Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great colour.*

* Coloré (apparent) *coloured, apparent, pretended.*

* Colorer, *V. A. to colour, to die.*

* Se colorer, *V. R. to colour.*

* Colorer (déguiſer) *to colour, gloſe* or *diſguiſe, to blanch.*

Colorier, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Coloris, *S. M. colouring,* in a picture.

☞ Un beau coloris (viſage ou teint vermeil) *a fine, lively complexion.*

Coloriſte, *S. M. a painter ſkilled in the right uſe of colours.*

Coloſſal, ale, *Adj. of the height and bigneſs of the coloſs, giant-like, gigantic.*

Coloſſe, *S. M.* (ſtatuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *coloſſus* or *coloſs.* * (Un homme de fort grande ſtature) *a giant.*

Coloſtre, *S. M. bieſtings.*

Colporter, *V. A. to hawk about.*

Colporteur, *S. M.* Colporteuſe, *S. F. a hawker.*

Colures, *S. M. pl. colures.*

Combat, *S. M. combat, fight, fighting, battle, conflict, ſtruggling.*

Combattant, *S. M. a combatant, a fighting man.*

Combattre, *V. A.* (attaquer ſon ennemi, ou s'en défendre) *to combat, to fight.* * (Réſiſter, s'oppoſer à) *to combat, to wage* or *make war, to withſtand, oppoſe* or *reſiſt, to ſtrive againſt.*

* Des crudités qu'on a de la peine à combattre, *crudities which are difficult to deal with.*

* Combattre contre une maladie, *to ſtruggle with a diſeaſe.*

* Combattre (balancer) *to be in ſuſpenſe, to be uncertain* or *wavering.*

Combattu, uë, *Adj. fought,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Combien, *Adv. how, how much, how many.*

Combinaiſon, *S. F. combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée, *Adj. combined.*

Combiner, *V. A. to combine.*

Comble, *S. M.* (le haut d'un bâtiment) *the timber-work of a roof.* ☞ (Ce qui peut tenir par deſſus une meſure déja pleine) *the heaping of a meaſure, over-meaſure.* * (Le dernier point de quelque choſe) *height, fulneſs.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the ground, utterly, to all intents and purpoſes.*

Comble, *Adj. heaped up, full to the top.*

☞ Cheval qui a le pié comble, *a horſe whoſe ſole is higher than the hoof.*

Comblé, ée, *Adj. filled, filled up,* &c.

Combler, *V. A. to heap up, to fill* or *fill up.*

* Combler quelqu'un de bienfaits, *to load one with kindneſs, to heap up benefits upon him.*

* Combler de joie, *to fill with joy.*

* Combourgeois. *V.* Concitoyen.

Combuſtible, *Adj. combuſtible.*

Combuſtion, *S. F. combuſtion, tumult, hurly-burly.*

Comédie, *S. F.* (piéce de théatre) *a play.*

☞ Comédie (piéce de théatre oppoſée à la tragédie) *a play, a comedy.*

☞ Comédie (lieu où l'on joüe les piéces de théatre) *a play-houſe, a theatre.*

☞ Faire la comédie (être comédien) *to be a player.*

* Comédie (diſſimulation) *diſſimulation, ſhamming* or *juggling.*

* ✝ Donner la comédie, *to make others ſport.*

Comédien, *S. M. a player* or *comedian.*

* Comédien (un diſſimulé) *a diſſembler* or *hypocrite.*

Comédienne, *S. F. a player, a woman player;* * *a diſſembler, a diſſembling woman.*

Cométe, *S. F. a comet, a blazing ſtar.*

Comique, *Adj. comical, of* or *belonging to a comedy.*

Poëte comique, *a writer of comedies, a comedian.*

Comique, *S. M. the comical part.*

Comiquement, *Adv. comically, pleaſantly, like a comedy.*

Comite, *S. M. the officer of a galley, who has particular command over the ſlaves.*

Comité, *S. M. a committee.*

Comma, *S. M. a ſemicolon.*

Commandant, *S. M. a commandant, a general.*

Commandataire. *V.* Commendataire.

De commande, *Adv. Ex.* Beſogne de commande, *work that is beſpoken.* Marchandiſe de commande, *goods that are beſpoken.* Maladie de commande, *a feigned ſickneſs.*

Commandé, ée, *Adj. commanded,* &c. *V.* Commander.

Commandement, *S. M.* (ordre) *command, order, charge.* ☞ (Loi, précepte) *commandment, precept, law.* ☞ (Pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* ☞ (Terme de guerre) *an height, an eminence, a little hill* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Les commandemens de l'exercice, *the words of command.*

☞ Faire commandement (commander) *to command.*

* Avoir tout à commandement, *to have all things at command.* * ✝ *to have all the world in a ſtring.*

* Avoir le Latin à commandement, *to be a great maſter of the Latin tongue.*

Commander, *V. A.* (ordonner) *to command, order, charge* or *bid.*

☞ Commander

☞ Commander une beſogne, *to beſpeak a work.*

Commander (régir, gouverner) *to command* or *have the command, conduct, government* or *rule.*

Commander à ſes appetits, à ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to keep them under, to have the maſtery* or *command over one's paſſions.*

☞ Commander (conduire, mener à la guerre) *to command* or *lead.*

Commanderie, *S. F. commandery.*

Commandeur, *S. M. the commander* of an order of knights.

Comme, *Adv.* (ainſi que) *as, like.* ☞ (En quelque façon) *as it were, almoſt.* ☞ Triſte comme content, il te faudra chanter, *ſad or merry you muſt ſing.*

☞ Comme quoi (ou comment) *how?* ☞ Comme quoi (ou pour quoi) *why?*

☞ C'eſt comme cela, *it is ſo, or thus.*

☞ Comme auſſi (pareillement) *and likewiſe.*

Comme, *Adv.* (lorſque) *as, where.*

‡ Comme, ainſi ſoit que, *whereas.*

Commémoration, *S. M. commemoration, remembrance.*

Commençant, *S. M. a beginner, a novice.*

Commencé, ée, *Adj. begun,* &c.

Commencement, *S. M. beginning, commencement.*

Commencer, *V. A. to begin* or *enter upon.*

☞ Commencer un procès, *to commence a ſuit at law.*

Commencer, *V. N. to begin* or *commence.*

Commendataire, *S. M. commendatary, one that enjoys a benefice by commendam.*

Commende, *S. F. commendam.*

En commende (façon de parler adverbiale) *Ex.* Abbaye en commende) *an abby in commendam.*

Commenſal, le, *Adj. Ex.* Officier commenſal, *a commenſal officer.*

Commenſurable, *Adj. commenſurable.*

Commenſurabilité, *S. F. commenſurability.*

Comment, *Adv.* (de quelle ſorte) *how, in what manner.*

☞ Comment (pourquoi) *how, why.*

Commentaire, *S. M. comment, commentary,*

Commentateur, *S. M. commentator.*

Commenté, ée, *Adj. commented upon.*

Commenter, *V. A. to comment,* or *write comments upon.*

Commenter, *V. N. to criticiſe,* or *put an ill conſtruction upon;* ☞ *to romance.*

† Commer, *V. N. to make compariſons.*

Commerçable, *Adj. commercial, that belongs to trade.*

Commerçant, *S. M. a trader, a merchant.*

Commerçant, te, *Adj. trading. Ex.* Une nation commerçante, *a trading nation.*

Commerce, *S. M.* (trafic) *commerce, trade, trading* or *traffic.* * (Fréquentation, ſociété) *commerce, communication, intercourſe, converſe, acquaintance* or *correſpondence.*

* Commerce (intrigue amoureuſe) *commerce, amour, intrigue, affair.*

Commercer, *V. N. to trade,* or *drive a trade.*

Commére, *S. F. goſſip* or *godmother.* * † (Qui aime à ſe rejouir) *a goſſip* or *goſſiping houſewife.*

Commettant, *S. M. Ex.* Ces députés ne feront rien de contraire aux interêts de leurs commettans, *the deputies will not act contrary to the intereſt of their ſuperiors.*

Commettre, *V. A.* (faire) *to commit, do* or *perpetrate.* ☞ (Employer, prépoſer) *to aſſign, appoint* or *delegate.*

☞ Commettre quelque choſe au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to commit a thing to one's hands and charge, to truſt him with it.*

☞ Commettre (expoſer à recevoir quelque mortification) *to expoſe.* ☞ Commettre deux perſonnes entr'elles, *to make two perſons quarrel and fall out, to ſet them together by the ears.*

Se commettre, *V. N. to expoſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se commettre avec quelqu'un, *to venture one's ſelf with one.*

Commination, *S. F. commination, threatning.*

Comminatoire, *Adj. comminatory, threatning.*

Commis, iſe, *Adj. committed,* &c. *V.* Commettre.

Commis, *S. M. a deputy* or *clerk.*

☞ Les commis de la douane, *the commiſſioners of the cuſtom-houſe.*

Commiſe, *S. F. forfeiture, confiſcation.*

† Commiſération, *S. F. commiſeration, compaſſion, pity.*

Commiſſaire, *S. M. a commiſſioner.*

☞ Commiſſaire de la cour, *a judge delegate* or *commiſſary.* ☞ Commiſſaire (pour régir des biens ſaiſis, ou mis en ſéqueſtre) *an overſeer* or *ſequeſtrator.* ☞ Commiſſaire des guerres, *a muſter-maſter, a commiſſary.*

Commiſſion, *S. F. commiſſion.*

☞ Commiſſion (meſſage) *meſſage, errand.*

☞ Vendre des livres par commiſſion, *to ſell books for another.*

Commiſſionaire, *S. M.* Commiſſionaire de marchand (un facteur) *a factor.*

Committimus, *S. M.* Lettres de committimus, *a ſpecial commiſſion directed in the behalf of privileged perſons to their peculiar judges.*

Committitur, *S. M. committitur.*

Commode, *Adj.* (aiſé, propre) *convenient, eaſy, commodious, apt, fit, advantageous.* ☞ (Qui eſt d'une ſociété douce & aiſée) *eaſy, complaiſant, good-humoured, not troubleſome, good company.*

Commode, *S. F. a commode.*

Commodément, *Adv. conveniently, commodiouſly, comfortably.*

Commodité, *S. F.* (aiſe) *convenience, conveniency, eaſe, commodity.* ☞ (Occaſion favorable) *convenient time, opportunity.*

☞ Les commodités d'une maiſon, *the accommodations of a houſe.*

Avoir chez ſoi toutes ſes petites commodités, *to have all things convenient at one's houſe.*

☞ Commodités (biens) *advantages* or *goods* of fortune, *riches.*

☞ Les commodités (les lieux) *the neceſſary* or *convenient houſe, the houſe of office.*

Commotion, *S. F. commotion.*

Commué, ée, *Adj. changed, commuted.*

Commuer, *V. A. to commute* or *change a puniſhment.*

Commun, une, *Adj.* (qui appartient à pluſieurs) *common.*

☞ Commun

☞ Commun (général, universel) *common, public, general, universal.*

☞ Le commun peuple, *the common people, the vulgar, the mob, the mobile.*

☞ Commun (ordinaire) *common, usual, ordinary, familiar.* ☞ (De peu de valeur) *common, ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.*

Le commun, *S. M.* Les gens du commun, *the vulgar* or *mobile, the mob.* ☞ (Les domestiques moins considérables) *the under* or *ordinary servants.*

☞ Du commun (qui n'est pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

☞ Le commun (la plus grande partie) des sages, *the generality* or *most of the wise men.* ☞ Commun (société entre une ou plusieurs personnes) *common.*

Commune, *S. F. commonalty, the common people of a place, the mob.*

☞ Commune, ou Communes (pâturage en commun) *a common.*

☞ Les communes d'un état (tiers état) *the commons of a state.*

Les communes (la chambre des communes) *the house of commons.*

Communauté, *S. F. corporation, company, society.*

☞ Communauté (société de biens) *community.*

Communaux, *S. M. pl.* (commune, pâturage en commun) *common.*

Communément, *Adv. commonly, usually, generally, universally.*

☞ Cela se dit communément, *that is a common saying.*

Communiant, *S. M.* (*from* Communier) *a communicant.*

Communicable, *Adj. communicable.*

Communicable. *V.* Communicatif.

Communicatif, ive, *Adj. communicative, sociable, affable, familiar, easy to be spoken with.*

Communication, *S. F. communication, imparting.* ☞ (Commerce) *communication, converse, society, correspondence, intercourse, fellowship.*

☞ Communication des piéces, *exhibition of writings.*

Communier, *V. N. to communicate,* or *receive the communion* or *Lord's supper.*

Communier, *V. A. to administer* or *give the communion.*

Communion, *S. F.* (réception de l'eucharistie) *communion.* ☞ (Union dans une même foi) *fellowship, communion.*

Être retranché de la communion des fidelles (être excommunié) *to be turned out of the pale of the church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, *Adj. communicated, imparted,* &c.

Communiquer, *V. A. to communicate* or *impart, to tell, shew, discover* or *reveal.*

☞ Communiquer les piéces d'un procès, *to produce* or *exhibit the writings* or *papers.*

Communiquer, *V. N.* (ou conférer avec quelqu'un) *to confer, consult, discourse* or *have a conference together.* ☞ (Avoir relation avec quelqu'un) *to have a correspondence with one.* ☞ (Etre de la même communion) *to be of the same communion* or *fellowship.*

Se communiquer, *V. R. to be communicative, sociable, affable, free* or *open, to disclose one's heart.*

☞ Maladie qui se communique, *an infectious* or *catching disease.*

Commutatif, ive, *Adj. commutative.*

Commutation, *S. F.* (de peine) *commutation of punishment.* Faire commutation de peine, *to commute the punishment.*

Compacte, *Adj. compact, close.*

Compagne, *S. F. companion, a she companion.*

☞ La reine notre chére compagne, *the queen, our royal consort.*

Compagnie, *S. F. company.*

☞ Les compagnies souveraines du royaume de France (les parlemens) *the parliaments of France.*

☞ Compagnie de gens de guerre. *Ex.* Compagnie d'infanterie, *a company of foot.* Compagnie de cavalerie, *a troop of horse.*

☞ Une compagnie de perdrix, ou de perdreaux, *a covey of partridges.* ☞ Aller de compagnie, *to go together.* ☞ Avoir la compagnie, ou la compagnie charnelle d'une femme, *to enjoy a woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, *S. M.* (camarade, associé) *companion, fellow, mate, partner.* ☞ (Garçon qui travaille en boutique) *a journeyman.* ☞ (Egal) *companion, fellow, equal.*

Aller de pair, à compagnon, *to go cheek by jole,* † *to be tail fellow well met.*

☞ Compagnon (gaillard) *a fellow, a blade.*

Comparable, *Adj. comparable, to be compared, like.*

Comparaison, *S. F. comparison, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaison, *Adv. with comparison, with respect* or *regard, comparatively.*

En comparaison, à comparaison, *Adv.* (au pris) *to.*

Comparant, ante, *Adj. that makes his* or *her appearance in court.*

Comparatif, ive, *Adj.* ou Comparatif, *S. M. comparative.*

Comparativement, *Adv. comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, *Adj. compared, likened.*

Comparer, *V. A. to compare, to set together* or *confer, to make comparison.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *to compare* or *vie with one.*

Comparition, ou Comparution, *S. F. appearance.*

Comparoir, ou Comparoître, *V. N. to appear,* or *make one's appearance.*

Compartiment, *S. M. a compartment.*

• ☞ Compartiment de jardin, *knot.*

Comparu, uë, *Adj. that has made his* or *her appearance* before the court.

Comparution, *S. F. appearance.*

Compas, *S. M. compasses, a pair of compasses.*

☞ Compas de proportion, *a sector.* ☞ Compas de mer, *compass,* or *mariner's compass.* ☞ Compas de cordonnier, *a shoemaker's size.*

Compassé, ée, *Adj. measured by compasses,* &c.

• Un homme extrêmement compassé, *a formal, precise, starched* or *affected man.*

Compasser, *V. A. to measure with compasses.*

☞ Compasser la méche, *to try the match.* ☞ Compasser (bien proportionner) *to proportion, frame* or *square.*

• Compasser (ou bien régler) ses actions, *to order one's actions.*

Compassion, *S. F. compassion, pity.*

Compatibilité, *S. F. compatibility.*

Ils n'ont ensemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *their humours do not suit at all together.*

Compatible,

Compatible, *Adj. compatible, that can agree.*

Son humeur n'eſt pas compatible avec la mienne, *his humour and mine cannot agree together,* * † *we cannot ſet our horſes together.*

Un office, ou bénéfice compatible, *an office* or *benefice that may ſtand with another.*

Compatir, *V. N. to agree* or *ſtand, to be compatible.*

☞ Compatir à quelqu'un, *ou* à ſes maux, *to compaſſionate one, to have a fellow-feeling with him.*

☞ Compatir aux foibleſſes d'autrui, *to bear with another's weakneſſes, to be indulgent to his infirmities.*

Compatiſſant, ante, *Adj. compaſſionate.*

Compatriote, *S. M. one's countryman.*

Compenſation, *S. F. compenſation, amends, ſatisfaction, recompence.*

Compenſé, ée, *Adj. compenſated,* &c.

☞ Les dépens étant compenſés, *without coſt, each party being adjudged to bear his own coſts and charges.*

Compenſer, *V. A. to compenſate, to make amends for, to counter-balance, to recompence.*

Compérage, *S. M. the being a goſſip.*

Compére, *S. M. a goſſip* or *god-father, compeer.*

* † Compére (gaillard) *companion, fellow, blade.*

Compétant, ante, *Adj.* (qui eſt dû) *due.* ☞ (Suffiſant) *competent, ſufficient.*

☞ Juge compétant, *a proper* or *competent judge.*

Compétemment, *Adv. competently, by a full power.* ☞ (Suffiſamment) *competently, enough, ſufficiently.*

Compétence, *S. F. a juriſdiction.*

* Cela n'eſt pas de votre compétence, *that is beyond your ſphere, you are not a competent judge of that.*

☞ Compétence (concurrence) *competition.*

Compéter, *V. N. to belong.*

Compétiteur, *S. M.* Compétitrice, *S. F. a rival.*

Compilateur, *S. M. a compiler.*

Compilation, *S. F. compilation.*

Compilé, ée, *Adj. compiled.*

Compiler, *V. A. to compile* or *collect.*

† Compiſſer, *V. A. to bepiſs.*

Complaignant, ante, *S. M. & F. a plaintiff* or *complainant.*

‡ Se complaindre. *V.* Se plaindre.

‡ Complainte, *S. F. V.* Plainte.

☞ Complainte (terme de palais) *complaint* at law.

Complaire, *V. N.* à quelqu'un, *to pleaſe* or *humour one,* or *comply with him.*

Se complaire, *V. R.* en quelque choſe, *to have a complacency in a thing, to delight in it.*

Complaiſance, *S. F.* (déférence) *complaiſance, compliance, condeſcenſion, obliging carriage.*

☞ Complaiſance qu'on prend en ſoi-même, *complacency, complacence.*

Complaiſant, ante, *Adj. complaiſant, civil, obliging.*

Complément, *S. M. complement.*

Complet, ette, *Adj. complete, perfect, abſolute.*

Complexe, *Adj. Ex.* Idées complexes, *complex ideas.*

Complexion, *S. F.* (tempérament) *complexion, temper, conſtitution.*

☞ Complexion (caprice) *humour, fancy, whim, whimſy.*

Complexionné, ée, *Adj. complexioned.*

Complication, *S. F. complication.*

Complice, *S. M. & F. complice* or *accomplice, one that is acceſſary* to a crime.

Complicité, *S. F. the being an accomplice.*

Complies, *S. F. pl. compline* or *completes.*

Compliment, *S. M.* (paroles civiles, obligeantes) *a compliment, obliging words.*

☞ Compliment (cérémonies) *ceremonies, compliments.*

Complimenté, ée, *Adj. complimented.*

Complimenter, *V. A. to compliment.*

Complimenteur, *S. M.* Complimenteuſe, *S. F. a complimenter.*

Compliqué, ée, *Adj. complicated,* as a diſeaſe.

* Une affaire compliquée, *a complex buſineſs.*

Complot, *S. M. plot, combination* or *conſpiracy.*

☞ De complot, *by contrivance,* or *fore-hand agreement, by deſign.*

Comploter, *V. N. to plot, combine* or *conſpire.*

Comploter, *V. A. to plot, hatch* or *contrive,* or *conſpire againſt.*

Componction, *S. F. compunction, pricking, remorſe, trouble of mind.*

Componé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *componed.*

† Comportement. *V.* Déportement.

Comporter, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to bear, to let, to ſuffer* or *allow of.*

Ce ſont des plaiſirs que comporte la jeuneſſe, *theſe are pleaſures for youth,* or *ſuitable to youth.*

☞ Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it.*

Se comporter, *V. R.* (agir) *to carry, demean, behave* or *comport one's ſelf, to act* or *do.*

Compoſé, ée, *Adj.* (fait) *compoſed, writ* or *written.*

☞ Mot compoſé (formé de pluſieurs) *a compound word, a compound.*

☞ Compoſé (qui conſiſte de) *conſiſting* or *made up, compoſed.*

☞ Il eſt bien compoſé, c'eſt un corps bien compoſé, *he is of a very good temper, he is a well complexioned body.* ☞ Remède compoſé, *a compoſition.*

☞ Homme compoſé, *ou* qui a l'air ſérieux & compoſé, *a compoſed man, a man of a compoſed, ſober, grave, reſolved look* or *countenance.*

Compoſé, *S. M. a compound.*

Compoſer, *V. A.* (faire quelque ouvrage d'eſprit) *to compoſe, make* or *write.* ☞ (En termes d'imprimerie) *to compoſe* or *ſet.* ☞ Compoſer un air de muſique, *to ſet* or *compoſe a tune.* ☞ Compoſer (faire un tout) *to compound, make* or *make up, to frame* or *put together.* ☞ (Accommoder) *to make up, to adjuſt, compound* or *agree.*

☞ Compoſer ſa mine, ſa contenance, &c. *to compoſe* or *faſhion one's looks, countenance,* &c.

Compoſer, *V. N.* (s'accorder) *to compound* or *agree.* (Capituler) *to be upon terms of compoſition, to capitulate.*

Se compoſer, *V. R. to compoſe one's ſelf, to put on a ſober* or *modeſt countenance.*

† Compoſeur, *S. M. a ſcribler, a paltry writer.*

Compoſite, *Adj. compoſite, compound.*

Compoſite, *S. M. the compoſite,* or *compound order.*

Compoſiteur,

Compoſiteur, *S. M.* (qui compoſe dans une imprimerie) *a compoſitor.* ☞ (Qui compoſe en muſique) *a compoſer, a ſetter in muſic.* ☞ Amiable compoſiteur (un arbitre) *an agreement-maker, a compounder of differences, an arbitrator.*

Compoſition, *S. F.* (aſſemblage de pluſieurs parties) *compriſing, compoſition, making up, framing, putting* or *ſetting together.* ☞ (Ouvrage qui réſulte de cet aſſemblage) *compoſition, frame.* ☞ (Action de compoſer un ouvrage d'eſprit) *compoſing, compoſition, writing.* ☞ (Ouvrage d'eſprit) *compoſition, compoſure, writing-piece.* ☞ *(Ou* théme) *exerciſe.* ☞ Compoſition d'un reméde (mêlange des drogues) *the compoſition of a medicine, the mixture of drugs.* ☞ Compoſition (accord) *accommodation, compoſition, agreement.*

Compoſteur, *S. M. a compoſing-ſtick.*

Compotation, *S. F. compotation, a drinking bout, a merry-making.*

Compôte, *S. F. ſtewed fruit.* Compôte de poires, *ſtewed pears.* Compôte de pigeons, *ſtewed pigeons.*

* † Accommoder le viſage de quelqu'un à la compôte, *to beat one to mummy* or *to a jelly.* * † Il lui a mis la tête à la compôte, *he has bruiſed his head ſadly.* * † Avoir les yeux à la compôte, *to have one's eyes black and blue.*

Compréhenſible, *Adj. comprehenſible, conceivable.*

Compréhenſion, *S. F. comprehenſion, apprehenſion* or *underſtanding.*

Comprendre, *V. A.* (concevoir) *to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, underſtand* or *perceive.* ☞ (Contenir) *to comprehend, comprize, include, contain, compaſs* or *take in.*

Compreſſe, *S. F. a compreſs, a bolſter.*

Compreſſibilité, *S. F. cloſeneſs, aptneſs to preſs cloſe.*

Compreſſible, *Adj. compreſſible, apt to be preſſed cloſe.*

Compreſſion, *S. F. compreſſion* or *compreſſure, a preſſing cloſe, a preſſure.*

Comprimé, ée, *Adj. preſt* or *thruſt cloſe, ſqueezed together.*

Comprimer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze, thruſt,* or *ſtrain cloſe* or *together.*

Compris, iſe, *Adj. apprehended, conceived, underſtood,* ☞ *comprehended, compriſed, concluded, contained* or *taken in.*

Compromettre, *V. N. to make a compromiſe, to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference.*

* Compromettre, *V. A. to expoſe, to bring into queſtion.*

Se compromettre, *V. R. to expoſe one's ſelf, to engage in a quarrel, to enter into competition.*

Compromis, *S. M. compromiſe.* Mettre en compromis, *to put to arbitration, to conſent to a reference, to refer a difference (by mutual conſent) to the judgment of an umpire.* * (Commettre, expoſer) *to expoſe* or *hazard, to bring into queſtion.*

Compromiſſeur, *S. M. a referee, an arbitrator, an umpire.*

Comprotecteur, *S. M. joint protector.*

Comptable, *Adj. & S. accountable*; or *a perſon who is accountable.*

Comptant, *S. M.* ou argent comptant, *ready money.*

Compte, *S. M.* (calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.* * Compte (eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

Compter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.* ☞ Compter (ſupputer) *to caſt accounts, to ſum up.* ☞ Compter (réputer) *to eſteem, value,* or *ſet a value upon.*

R. *Theſe laſt words are ſometimes written* contable, contant, conte, conter, *which ſee.*

Compulſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to compel* or *cauſe a regiſter, notary* or *clerk, to ſhew* or *deliver up a writing.*

Compulſoir de buvettes, *S. M.* (Mets de haut goût, qui excite à boire) *any high ſeaſoned meat that makes one drink.*

Compulſoire, *S. M. a commiſſion enjoining to a regiſter, notary* or *clerk, to exhibit the papers a ſuitor has need of.*

Comput, *S. M. a computation.*

Computiſte, *S. M. a computiſt.*

Comte, *S. M. an earl* or *count.* Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'*earl* qu'aux comtes de leur nation, & appellent *count*, tous les comtes étrangers.

Comté, *S. M. & F. earldom, county.*

Comteſſe, *S. F. a counteſs.*

Concaſſé, ée, *Adj. pounded, bruiſed, broken ſmall.*

Concaſſer, *V. A. to break* or *bruiſe ſmall, to pound.*

Concaténation, *S. F. concatenation, linking together.*

Concave, *Adj. concave, hollow.*

Concave, *S. M. concave, concavity, hollowneſs.*

Concavité, *S. F. concavity, hollowneſs.*

Concédé, ée, *Adj. granted.*

Concéder, *V. A. to grant*; alſo *to yield.*

Concentré, ée, *Adj. concentered.*

Se concentrer, *V. R. to concenter, to meet in one center.*

Concentrique, *Adj. concentric, having one common center.*

Conception, *S. F.* (action de devenir groſſe) *conception* or *breeding.* * Conception (penſée) *conception, thought, notion.* * Conception (compréhenſion) *apprehenſion, judgment, underſtanding.*

Concernant, *Prep. concerning, touching.*

Concernant, ante, *Adj. concerning, belonging.*

Concerner, *V. A. to concern, to regard,* or *belonging to.*

Concert, *S. M. concert, harmony.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on fait concert) *a muſic-houſe.* ☞ (Aſſemblée de muſiciens) *a concert* or *muſic-meeting.* * Concert (intelligence, accord) *conſent, agreement, union, good underſtanding.* Faire une choſe de concert, agir de concert, *to do a thing by conſent, to act unanimouſly.* ☞ Les concerts des oiſeaux, *the chirping* or *melody of birds.*

Concerté, ée, *Adj. concerted, contrived,* &c. * Concerté (compoſé, affecté) *affected, compoſed, ſtudied, ſtarched.*

Concerter, *V. A.* une piéce de muſique, *to try* or *repeat a tune.* ☞ Concerter (faire un concert) *to keep* or *make a concert of muſic.* * Concerter une affaire, un deſſein, &c. *to concert* or *contrive a buſineſs, to lay one's deſigns, to bring to paſs.* Il concerte mal ſes deſſeins, *he does not lay his deſigns deep enough.*

Concertion,

Conceſſion, *S. F. (from* concéder) *conceſſion, grant.*

Concevable, *Adj. conceivable, to be conceived, imagined* or *underſtood.*

Un procédé ſi peu concevable, *ſo unaccountable a proceeding.*

Concevoir, *V. A.* (en parlant de la femelle) *to conceive with child, to breed.*

* Concevoir (comprendre) *to conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend* or *underſtand, to frame an idea.*

* Concevoir (prendre) de la haine contre quelqu'un, *to take* or *entertain an averſion for one.*

☞ Concevoir (exprimer en certains termes) *to word* or *ſet down in a writing, to expreſs.*

Conchier, *V. A. to bewray, to beſhit all over.*

Concierge, *S. M. & F. a keeper.*

Conciergerie, *S. F. a keeper's place,* ☞ *the keeper's lodgings.*

☞ Conciergerie (la priſon d'un parlement) *a jail.*

Concile, *S. M. a council, a general aſſembly of divines.*

Conciliabule, *S. M. a conventicle, an unlawful aſſembly of divines.*

Conciliant, te, *Adj.* (qui concilie) *conciliating, reconciling.*

Conciliateur, *S. M.* Conciliatrice, *S. F. a reconciler.*

Conciliation, *S. F. reconciliation* or *reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, ée, *Adj. conciliated, reconciled.*

Concilier, *V. A. to conciliate, reconcile* or *accord, to make to agree.*

Se concilier, *V. R. to conciliate, win, procure* or *gain favour, to get one's good-will.*

Concis, iſe, *Adj. conciſe, ſhort, ſuccinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, *S. M.* Concitoyenne, *S. F. a fellow-citizen.*

Conclave, *S. M. conclave.*

Conclaviſte, *S. M. a conclaviſt.*

Conclu, ue, *Adj. concluded,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Concluant, ante, *Adj. concluding, convincing.*

Conclurre, *V. A.* (achever) *to conclude, to reſolve upon, to determine.* ☞ (Inférer) *to conclude, infer, gather* or *draw a conſequence.*

Conclure, *V. N. Ex.* Un argument qui conclut bien, *a concluding, a convincing argument.*

☞ Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un, *to bring one in guilty, to find one guilty.*

Je conclus votre départ, *I am for your going away.*

Concluſion, *S. M.* (fin) *concluſion, end, cloſe, iſſue.* ☞ (Conſéquence) *concluſion, conſequence, inference.*

☞ Concluſions (terme de pratique) *demands.*

☞ Concluſions des gens du roi, *the opinions of the king's council and attorney-general.*

☞ Concluſion, *Adv.* (enfin) *in concluſion, in ſhort.*

Concoction, *S. F. concoction, digeſtion.*

Concombre, *S. M. a cucumber.*

Concomitance, *S. F. concomitancy* or *going along with.*

Concomitant, ante, *Adj. concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordance, *S. F. concordance, agreement, relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *a concordance of the Bible.*

Concordat, *S. M. concordance, agreement.*

Concorde, *S. F. concord, union, good underſtanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des ennemis, *to reconcile enemies, to make them friends.*

Concourir, *V. N. to concur* or *conſpire, to help.*

☞ Ces deux poëmes concourent pour le prix, *theſe two poems ſtand in competition for the prize.*

Concours, *S. M.* (action de concourir, aide) *concurrence, concurring, help.* Un concours d'accidens imprévus, *a concurrence of unforeſeen accidents.* ☞ (Foule, affluence de gens) *concourſe, reſort.*

Concubinage, *S. M. concubinage, fornication.*

Concubinaire, *S. M. one that keeps a concubine, a fornicator.*

Concubine, *S. F. a concubine, a miſs.*

Concupiſcence, *S. F. concupiſcence, luſt.*

Concupiſcible, *Adj. Ex.* L'appétit concupiſcible, *the concupiſcible faculty* or *appetite.*

Concurrément, *Adv. in competition;* alſo *jointly, together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, *S. F. (from* concourir) *competition.*

☞ Je te donnerai juſqu'à la concurrence de mille écus, *I ſhall give thee as much as comes to a thouſand crowns.*

Concurrent, te, *S. M. & F. concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concuſſion, *S. F. concuſſion, extortion, violence.*

Concuſſionnaire, *S. M. an extortioner.*

Condamnable, *Adj. guilty;* ☞ *blameable, to blame.*

Condamnation, *S. F. condemnation.*

☞ Je paſſe condamnation, *I confeſs I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, ée, *Adj. caſt,* &c.

Condamner, *V. A.* (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un) *to caſt one at law.*

☞ Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, *to condemn one to die, to ſentence him to death.*

☞ Condamner (blâmer) *to condemn, to blame, to diſapprove.*

☞ Condamner par contumace, *to outlaw.*

☞ Condamner à une amende, *to fine.*

☞ Condamner (prononcer ſur quelque différend au jeu) *to give judgment* upon a difference at play.

* Condamner une porte, ou une fenêtre, *to ſhut up a door* or *window, to nail it faſt.*

Condenſation, *S. F. condenſation, making thick.*

Condenſé, ée, *Adj. condenſated, condenſed, thickened.*

Condenſer, *V. A. to condenſate, to condenſe, to thicken.*

Condéputé, *S. M. fellow-deputy, colleague.*

Condéſcendance, *S. F. condeſcendence, condeſcenſion, complaiſance* or *compliance.*

Condéſcendant, ante, *Adj. condeſcending, condeſcenſive, complaiſant, pliant.*

Condéſcendre, *V. A. to condeſcend, comply, ſubmit* or *yield.*

☞ Il nous faut condéſcendre à leur foibleſſe, *we muſt bear with their weakneſs.*

Condiſciple, *S. M. a ſchool-fellow.*

Condition, *S. F.* (nature, état, qualité) *condition, ſtate, nature, circumſtances.* ☞ (Qualité, qui donne la naiſſance) *quality.* ☞ (Profeſſion, rang) *condition, quality, degree.* ☞ (Place) *place, employment, office.* ☞ (Clauſe) *condition, article, clauſe, proviſo.* ☞ (Avantage que l'on fait à quel-

quelqu'un dans une affaire) *condition, terms.* ☞ (Offre) *offer, proffer.*

☞ Les conditions (mœurs, ou habitudes) de quelqu'un, *a man's way, humour, inclination.*

☞ A condition (sous condition) *upon condition, conditionally.*

☞ A condition que (pourvu que) *provided that.*

Conditioné, ée, *Adj. conditional.*

☞ Marchandise bien conditionée, *a good, marketable, merchantable* or *sound commodity.*

Conditionel, elle, *Adj. conditional.*

Conditionellement, *Adv. conditionally, upon condition, with a proviso.*

Conditioner, *V. A. to make well;* ☞ *to article, to make a clause* or *proviso.*

Condoléance, *S. F. condolance, condoling, condolement.*

Faire un compliment de condoléance à quelqu'un, *to condole with one.*

Se condouloir, *V. R. to condole.*

Je suis venu me condouloir avec vous de la perte que vous avez faite, *I am come to condole your loss.*

Conducteur, *S. M. leader* or *guide.*

Conducteur de la jeunesse, *a governor, a tutor* or *overseer of youth.*

Conduire, *V. A.* (mener, guider) *to conduct, lead, guide, bring* or *carry*; also *to drive.*

☞ Conduire des eaux, *to convey waters.* • Conduire un dessein, ou une affaire, *to manage* or *carry on a design.*

☞ Conduire un bâtiment, *to be the surveyor* or *overseer of a building.*

☞ Conduire (commander, servir de chef) *to lead* or *command, to have the conduct* or *command of, to head.*

☞ Conduire un jeune homme, *to tutor, to bring* or *train up a youth.*

☞ Conduire la conscience de quelqu'un, *to direct one's conscience.*

☞ Conduire ses actions, *to order one's actions.*

☞ Conduire la main d'un homme qui écrit, *to guide* or *hold one's hand.*

☞ Conduire (accompagner) quelqu'un, *to wait on one, to go along with him.*

Il me conduisit de l'oeil, *he looked which way I went.*

Se conduire, *V. R. to carry* or *behave one's self.*

☞ Cet aveugle se conduit fort bien lui-même avec son bâton, *that blind man finds his way very well with his stick.*

☞ Je vous apprendrai à vous mieux conduire, *I shall teach you better manners.*

Conduit, te, *Adj. conducted,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Un conduit, *S. M. a conduit, passage* or *pipe.*

Sauf-conduit. *V.* Saufconduit.

Conduite, *S. F. conduct, manage* or *management.* ☞ (Commandement) *the conduct* or *command.* ☞ (Pouvoir à gouverner) *care, tuition* or *government.* ☞ (Maniére d'agir) *conduct, behaviour, deportment, way.* ☞ (Prudence) *conduct, forecast, discretion, wisdom, prudence.*

☞ Conduite d'une piéce de théatre, *the economy* or *order of a dramatic poem.*

Cone, *S. M. a cone.*

† Confabulation, *S. F. confabulation, dialogue.*

† Confabuler, *V. N. to confabulate, to talk together.*

Confection, *S. F. confection, composition.*

☞ La confection du chyle, *the making of the chyle.*

Confédération, *S. F. confederacy, confederation, league, alliance.*

Confédéré, ée, *Adj. confederate, allied.*

Se confédérer, *V. R. to confederate, to unite in a confederacy.*

Les confédérés, *S. M. pl. the confederates* or *allies.*

Conféré, ée, *Adj. compared,* &c. *V.* Conférer.

Conférence, *S. F.* (entretien) *conference, talking together, a parley.*

☞ Conférence (action de comparer) *a conferring* or *comparing.*

Conférer, *V. N. to confer,* or *confer notes, to discourse* or *talk together, to communicate.*

Conférer, *V. A.* (donner) *to confer, collate, give* or *bestow.*

☞ Conférer les ordres à quelqu'un, *to admit one into orders.*

☞ Conférer (compares) *to confer* or *compare.*

Confés, *Adj. that has confessed.*

Confesse, *S. F. confession.*

Aller à confesse, *to go to confession.*

Venir de confesse, *to come from confession.*

Confessé, ée, *Adj.* (avoué) *confessed, acknowledged.*

Confesser, *V. A.* (avouer) *to confess, acknowledge, own* or *allow.*

☞ Confesser (ouïr un pénitent en confession) *to confess* or *hear one's confession.*

Confesser ses péchés au prêtre, ou se confesser, *V. R. to confess one's sins; to confess to a priest.*

Confesseur, *S. M. a confessor.*

Confession, *S. F. confession, acknowledgment.*

Confessional, *S. M. confessionary* or *confession-chair.*

Confiance, *S. F. confidence, trust, hope;* ☞ *confidence, boldness.*

Confiant, *Adj. & S. M. confident, sanguine. Ex.* Les défiants & les confiants, *the diffident and the confident,* or *sanguine.*

Confidemment, *Adv. in confidence;* ☞ *confidently, boldly.*

Confidence, *S. F.* (participation aux secrets d'autrui) *intimacy.*

Etre dans la confidence de quelqu'un, *to be one's confidant, to be intimate with him.*

Dire en confidence, *to tell a secret.*

Faire confidence d'une chose à quelqu'un, *to trust a secret with one, to impart it to him.*

☞ Confidence d'un bénéfice, *the keeping of a benefice for another.*

Confident, *S. M. a confident, a trusty friend.*

Confidentaire, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Confidente, *S. F. a confident, a she-confident.*

Confier, *V. A. to trust, to commit to one's hands and charge, to put one in trust with.*

Se confier, *V. R. to trust, to put* or *repose one's trust* or *confidence in, to confide, to rely* or *depend upon.*

Configuration, *S. F. configuration.*

Confiné, ée, *Adj. confined.*

Confiner, *V. A. to border upon,* † *to abut to.*

Confiner, *V. A. to confine, to tie to a certain place.*

Confins, *S. M. pl. confines, frontiers, borders, marches.*

Confire, *V. A. to preſerve*; ☞ *to pickle.*

☞ Confire une peau, *to dreſs a ſkin.*

Confirmatif, ive, *Adj. that confirms, confirming.*

Confirmation, *S. F. confirmation.*

Confirmé, ée, *Adj. confirmed,* &c.

Confirmer, *V. A. to confirm.*

Se confirmer, *V. R. to ſtrengthen* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

☞ Cette nouvelle ſe confirme, *that news is confirmed.*

Confiſcable, *Adj. forfeitable.*

Confiſcant, te, *Adj. liable to confiſcation* or *forfeiture.*

Confiſcation, *S. F. confiſcation,* ☞ *forfeiture* or *forfeited goods.*

Confiſeur, *S. M. (from* Confire) *a confectioner.*

Confiſqué, ée, *Adj. confiſcated, forfeited, ſeized upon.*

* † Il eſt confiſqué, *he is a dead man.*

Confiſquer, *V. A. to confiſcate, ſeize upon* or *take away goods,* as forfeited.

Confit, ite, *Adj. (from* Confire) *preſerved, ſeaſoned, pickled.*

* † Confit en dévotion, *extreme devout.*

Confitures, *S. F. pl. preſerves, confits, ſweetmeats.*

Confiturier, *S. M. (ou* Confiſeur) *a confectioner.*

Confiturière, *S. F. a ſhe-confectioner.*

Conflagration, *S. F. conflagration, great fire* or *burning.*

Conflant. *V.* Confluant.

Conflit, *S. M. conflict, conteſt.*

Confluant, *ou* Confluent, *S. M. the confluence* or *meeting of two rivers, the influx* or *fall of one river into another.*

Confondre, *V. A.* (mêler, brouiller) *to confound, jumble, mix, blend, mingle* or *huddle together, to perplex.*

☞ Confondre (convaincre, *ou* embaraſſer) *to confound, confute* or *puzzle.*

☞ Confondre (troubler, couvrir de honte) *to confound, to abaſh* or *put out of countenance, to diſmay* or *make aſhamed.*

Confondu, ue, *Adj. confounded,* &c. *V.* Confondre.

Conformation, *S. F. conformation, diſpoſition.*

Conforme, *Adj. conform, conformable, agreeable, like, congruous, conſiſtent.*

Conformément, *Adv. conformably, according, purſuant.*

Conformer, *V. A. to conform, ſuit, frame, ſquare* or *faſhion, to make like.*

Se conformer à, *to conform one's ſelf, to comply with.*

Conformité, *S. F.* (rapport) *conformity, agreeableneſs, reſemblance, likeneſs.* ☞ (Soumiſſion) à la volonté de Dieu, *ſubmiſſion to* or *compliance with God's will.*

‡ Confort, *S. M. comfort, aid, aſſiſtance.*

Confortatif, ive, *Adj. ſtrengthening, comfortable.*

Conforté, ée, *Adj. comforted,* &c.

Conforter, *V. A. to comfort.*

Confrairie, *ou* Confrérie, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety.*

Confraternité, *S. F. fraternity, ſociety.*

Confrére, *S. M. a brother, fellow member.*

Confrérie. *V.* Confrairie.

Confrontation, *S. F. a confronting of witneſſes, a comparing, conferring* or *collation of two writings.*

Confronté, ée, *Adj. confronted, compared.*

Confronter, *V. A. Ex.* Confronter des témoins à l'accuſé, *to confront witneſſes, to bring them face to face with the priſoner.*

☞ Confronter (comparer) *to confront, compare* or *confer.*

Confus, uſe, *Adj.* (mêlé, confondu) *confounded, confuſed,* &c.

☞ Confus (couvert de honte) *confounded, aſhamed, out of countenance, abaſhed.*

☞ Confus (embrouillé) *perplexed, confuſed, dark.*

☞ Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull looking-gloſs,* that does not ſhew the object clear.

Confuſément, *Adv. confuſedly, without order, biggledy-piggledy, in a jumble, indiſtinctly.*

Confuſion, *S. F.* (embrouillement) *confuſion, diſorder, a mingle-mangle, a mixture, a jumble* or *miſh-maſh.*

* Confuſion (déſordre) *confuſion, trouble, hurly-burly, diſorder.*

* Confuſion (honte) *confuſion, ſhame, diſorder.*

* Confuſion (grande quantité) *deal, ſtore, abundance.*

☞ Vous me donnez de la confuſion, *you make me aſhamed,* or *make me bluſh.*

Confutation, *S. F. confutation.*

† Confuter, &c. *V.* Refuter.

Congé, *S. M.* (permiſſion de faire quelque choſe) *leave, permiſſion, licence*; ☞ *a diſcharge*; ☞ *a day-furlough*; ☞ *a play-day, holiday* for ſchool boys.

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take one's leave of one, to bid him farewel.* ☞ Donner congé à un domeſtique, *to ſend away* or *diſmiſs a ſervant, to turn him away.* Donner congé à un locataire, *to give a lodger warning to remove.*

☞ Congédié, ée, *Adj. diſmiſſed, diſcharged, ſent away, diſbanded.*

Congédier, *V. A.* (renvoyer) *to diſmiſs, diſcharge, ſend away.*

☞ Congédier des troupes, *to diſband ſoldiers.*

☞ Congédier quelqu'un (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) *to forewarn one the houſe.*

Congelation, *S. F. congealing,* or *congelation.*

Congelé, ée, *Adj. congealed, frozen.*

Congeler, *V. A. to congeal* or *freeze.*

Se congeler, *V. R. to congeal, to be frozen.*

Congeſtion, *S. F. congeſtion, a maſs* or *gathering.*

Conglobation, *S. F. conglobation,* a rhetorical figure.

Conglutination, *S. F. conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, *Adj. conglutinated, glued.*

Conglutiner, *V. A. to conglutinate* or *glue.*

Congratulation, *S. F. congratulation, wiſhing joy,* or *rejoicing with another.*

Congratuler, *V. A. to congratulate* or *wiſh joy.*

Congre, *S. M. congar,* a ſort of fiſh.

Congrégation, *S. F. congregation, aſſembly.*

Congrès, *S. M. congreſs.*

Congru, ue, *Adj. competent, ſufficient, apt, fit, congruous.*

☞ Oraiſon congruë, *an exact, regular, proper* or *congruous ſpeech.*

Congrûment, *Adv. congruouſly, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, *Adj. conjectural, gueſſing.*

Conjecturalement, *Adv. by gueſs* or *conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture,

Conjecture, *S. F. conjecture, gueſs, probable opinion, ſuppoſition.*

Conjecturé, ée, *Adj. conjectured, gueſſed, ſuppoſed.*

Conjecturer, *V. A. to conjecture, gueſs* or *ſuppoſe.*

Conil, *ou* Conin, *S. M. coney* or *rabbit.*

Conjoindre, *V. A. to conjoin, join together.*

Conjoint, te, *Adj. conjoined, joined together.*

Conjointement, *Adv. jointly, together.*

Conjonctif, ive, *Adj. conjunctive.*

Conjonction, *S. F. conjunction.*

Conjonctive, *S. F. a conjunction.*

Conjoncture, *S. F. juncture, conjuncture.*

Se conjouir, *V. R. to rejoice with one, to wiſh one joy, to congratulate one.*

Conjouiſſance, *S. F. Ex.* Complimens de conjouiſſance, *a wiſhing joy, congratulation.*

Lettre de conjouiſſance, *a congratulatory letter.*

Conique, *Adj. (from* Cone) *conical.*

Conjugaiſon, *S. F. conjugation.*

Conjugal, ale, *Adj. conjugal, connubial.*

Conjugalement, *Adv. conjugally, in a conjugal manner.*

Conjugué, ée, *Adj. conjugated.*

Conjuguer, *V. A. to conjugate.*

Conjurateur, *S. M. a conſpirator, a plotter.*

Conjuration, *S. F. conjuration, plot, conſpiracy.* ☞ (Charme) *conjuration, charm.* ☞ (Exorciſme) *exorciſm, conjuration.* ☞ (Inſtante priére) *prayer, earneſt prayer, deſire* or *intreaty.*

Conjuré, *S. M. a plotter, a conſpirator.*

Conjurer, *V. N. & A.* (conſpirer) *to conjure, plot* or *conſpire.* ☞ (Prier inſtamment) *to conjure, earneſtly intreat* or *deſire.* ☞ (Exorciſer) *to conjure, exorciſe, caſt out* or *lay ſpirits.*

Connétable, *S. M. the conſtable* or *high conſtable of France.*

Connétable, *S. F. Ex.* Madame la connétable, *the high conſtable's wife.*

Connétablie, *S. F. the high conſtable's juriſdiction.*

Connexe, *Adj. connected, joined, tied, linked together, relating to.*

Connexion, *ou* Connexité, *S. F. connection, connexity, coherence, relation.*

† Connil, *ou* Connin, *S. M. coney, rabbit.*

† Connillet, *V. N. to ſhift, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge.*

Connivence, *S. F. connivance* or *winking at.*

Conniver, *V. N.* † *to connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.*

Connoiſſable, *Adj. that may be known.*

Il n'eſt pas connoiſſable, *he is quite another man.*

Connoiſſance, *S. F. knowledge, intelligence, ſkill.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'une choſe, *to take notice of a thing.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance des actions de quelqu'un, *to have an eye upon one's actions, to examine them.*

☞ Prendre connoiſſance d'un procès, *to hear a cauſe in order to determine it.*

Connoiſſance d'une cauſe, *the trial* or *hearing of a cauſe.*

☞ Connoiſſance (pouvoir de juger) *cogniſance.* ☞ (Habitude) *acquaintance.* ☞ (Uſage des facultés d'l'ame) *ſenſes, wit, judgment.*

☞ Les connoiſſances, les belles connoiſſances (les ſciences) *knowledge, learning.* ☞ Juger des choſes par ſes propres connoiſſances, *to judge of things by one's own light.*

☞ Connoiſſances des côtes, *the draughts of the ſea coaſts.*

☞ Ce jour-là nous eumes connoiſſance du Cap Verd, *that day we diſcovered the Cape Verd.*

Connoiſſant, ante, *Adj. knowing, underſtanding.*

Connoiſſement, *S. M. a bill of lading.*

Connoiſſeur, *S. M. a connoiſſeur, a judge, a ſkilful* or *knowing man.*

Connoiſſeuſe, *S. F. a ſkilful* or *knowing woman, a judge.*

Connoître, *V. A. to know* or *underſtand.*

Se faire connoître, *to make one's ſelf known.* Sans ſe faire connoître, *unknown* or *incognito.*

☞ Faire connoître (montrer, prouver) *to ſhew, argue, prove,* or *make it appear.*

☞ Les Papiſtes connoiſſent le Pape comme leur pére commun, *the Papiſts acknowledge, own, admit* or *allow the Pope to be their common father.*

☞ Je connois fort bien, que cette toile n'eſt pas blanche, *I ſee very well that this cloth is not white.* ☞ Connoître d'une affaire, *to take cogniſance* or *be judge of a thing.* ☞ Il a des ſubtilités où l'on ne connoit rien, *he has ſuch cunning fetches as are impenetrable.* Se connoître à, *ou* en quelque choſe, *to have ſkill in ſomething, to underſtand it.* Se connoître au goût des bonnes viandes, *to have a good palate for the taſting of meat.*

Connu, ue, *Adj. known, underſtood,* &c.

Conque, *S. F. ſhell, a ſea-ſhell.*

☞ Les Tritons marins enfloient leur conques marines, *the Tritons blowed their trumpets* or *marine trumpets.*

Conquérant, *S. M. a conqueror, a ſubduer.*

Conquérante, *S. F. a ſhe-conqueror.*

Conquérir, *V. A. to conquer, ſubdue* or *bring under, to gain* or *get.*

☞ Il conquit la Normandie ſur les Anglois, *he took, he recovered Normandy from the Engliſh.*

Conquêt, *S. M.* (terme de pratique) *a purchaſe made during the community betwixt the huſband and wife.*

Conquête, *S. F. conqueſt.*

Conquêter. *V.* Conquérir.

Conroi. *V.* Corroi.

Conroyer. *V.* Corroyer.

Conſacrant, *Adj. & S. M. conſecrating.*

Conſacré, ée, *Adj. conſecrated,* &c.

• Mots conſacrés, *words as it were conſecrated* or *proper to ſome particular uſe.*

Conſacrer, *V. A.* (dédier, dévouer à Dieu) *to conſecrate* or *hallow, to dedicate* or *devote to God,* or *divine uſe.* • (Sacrifier, dévouer) *to ſacrifice, dedicate* or *devote, to beſtow.*

• Conſacrer un mot, *to determine a word to a proper and particular ſignification.*

• Nous euſſions conſacré votre mémoire à la poſtérité, *we had immortaliſed your name,* or *rendered your name and memory immortal.*

Conſanguin, *S. M. a half-brother by the father's ſide.*

Conſanguinité, *S. F. conſanguinity, kindred by blood.*

Conſcience, *S. F. conſcience.*

Faire conſcience, *to make conſcience* or *ſcruple of a thing, to ſcruple it.*

Conſcientieuſement, *Adv.* *conſcientiouſly, conſcionably, with a good conſcience.*

Conſcientieux, euſe, *Adj.* *conſcientious, conſcionable.*

Conſécrateur, *S. M.* *conſecrator.*

Conſécration, *S. F.* *conſecration.*

Conſécutif, ive, *Adj.* *ſucceſſive, one after another.*

Conſécutivement, *Adv.* *one after another.*

Conſeigneur, *S. M.* *a joint lord.*

Conſeil, *S. M.* (avis) *counſel* or *advice.* ☞ (Réſolution) *counſel, reſolution, courſe.* ☞ (Avocat) *counſel.* ☞ (Aſſemblée réglée, pour délibérer) *council.*

Conſeillé, ée, *Adj.* *adviſed.*

Conſeiller, *V. A.* *to adviſe* or *give advice.*

Conſeiller, ére, *S. M. & F.* *a counſellor* or *adviſer.*

☞ Conſeiller du roi dans ſon conſeil privé, *one of his majeſty's moſt honourable privy council.*

☞ Conſeiller (juge) *a judge.*

Conſentant, ante, *Adj.* *conſenting, willing.*

Je ſuis conſentant de tout, *I agree to it in all points.*

Conſentement, *S. M.* *conſent, approbation, aſſent*; ☞ *conſent, accord, agreement.* ☞ D'un commun conſentement, *with one accord, unanimouſly.*

Conſentir, *V. N.* *to conſent, yield, be willing, approve, agree to* or *allow of.*

Conſéquemment, *Adv.* *conſequently.*

Conſéquence, *S. F.* *conſequence.*

☞ Tirer une choſe à conſéquence, *to bring a thing into precedent, to make a precedent of it.*

Conſéquent, *S. M.* *the conſequent,* in logic.

Par conſéquent, *Adv.* *conſequently, therefore, by conſequence.*

Conſervateur, *S. M.* *conſervator, defender, preſerver, maintainer, protector, keeper, ſaviour.*

Conſervation, *S. F.* *conſervation, preſervation, keeping, maintaining.*

Conſervatrice, *S. F.* *conſervatrix, defender, preſerver.*

Conſerve, *S. F.* (eſpéce de confitures) *conſerve.*

☞ Conſerves (lunettes) *preſervers.*

☞ Aller de conſerve (en terme de mer) *to keep company together.*

Conſervé, ée, *Adj.* *conſerved, preſerved, kept, defended, maintained.*

Conſerver, *V. A.* *to conſerve, preſerve, keep, defend* or *maintain.*

Se conſerver, *V. R.* *to keep*; ☞ *to take care of one's ſelf, to mind one's health.*

† Conſerviteur, *S. M.* *a fellow ſervant.*

Conſidence, *S. F.* *ſubſiding, ſinking.*

Conſidérable, *Adj.* *conſiderable, remarkable, noted, of note.*

☞ Il eſt conſidérable à la reine pour les ſervices qu'il lui a rendus, *the queen has a value for him for the ſervices he has done her.*

Conſidérablement, *Adv.* *conſiderably, very much, notably.*

Conſidérant, ante, *Adj.* *conſidering, that conſiders* or *regards.*

Conſidération, *S. F.* *conſideration, viewing,* &c. ☞ *conſideration, reflection, thought, meditation*; ☞ *conſideration, circumſpection, conſiderateneſs, prudence, diſcretion, good heed.* ✱ (Eſtime, égard, reſpect) *conſideration, regard, eſteem, reſpect.* ✱ (Reputation, qualité, valeur) *note, merit, worth, account.* ✱ (Conſéquence, importance) *conſequence, importance, moment, weight.* ✱ (Raiſon, égard) *conſideration, account, ſake, reaſon, moving, motive.*

Conſidéré, ée, *Adj.* *looked upon,* &c.

☞ Il eſt le plus conſidéré de la cour, *he is the chief man at court.*

Conſidérément, *Adv.* *conſiderately, adviſedly, diſcreetly, circumſpectly, prudently.*

Conſidérer, *V. A.* (regarder attentivement) *to view, behold, look* or *gaze upon.* ☞ (Examiner avec réflection) *to conſider* or *take into conſideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon.* ✱ (Eſtimer) *to eſteem, value, reſpect* or *regard, to have an eſteem, reſpect* or *value for.* ✱ (Avoir égard) *to conſider, to regard.*

Conſignataire, *S. M.* (dépoſitaire) *a truſtee.*

Conſignation, *S. F.* *conſignment, diſpoſition*; ☞ *thing depoſited, a truſt.*

Conſigné, ée, *Adj.* *depoſited,* &c.

Conſigner, *V. A.* *to depoſit* or *conſign, to leave* or *intruſt a thing to be kept.*

Conſiſtance, *ou* Conſiſtence, *S. F.* (ſolidité) *conſiſtence* or *thickneſs.*

✱ Conſiſtance (état permanent) *continuance, firmneſs, ſtability, ſtableneſs, ſettled condition, ſteadineſs.*

☞ Savez-vous quelle fut la conſiſtence de la monarchie ſous François I? *do you know how the monarchy ſtood under Francis I?*

☞ Age de conſiſtence, *conſtant age.*

☞ Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne conſiſtence, *I was not then very well.*

Conſiſtant, ante, *Adj.* *conſiſting.*

Conſiſter, *V. N.* *to conſiſt, to lie* or *be made up.*

Conſiſtoire, *S. M.* *conſiſtory.*

Conſiſtorial, ale, *Adj.* *conſiſtorial.*

Conſiſtorialement, *Adv.* *in a conſiſtory.*

Conſolable, *Adj.* *to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of conſolation* or *comfort.*

Conſolant, ante, *Adj.* *comfortable. that comforts.*

Conſolateur, *S. M.* *comforter.*

Conſolation, *S. F.* *comfort, conſolation.*

Conſolatoire, *Adj.* *conſolatory, comforting.*

Conſolatrice, *S. F.* *a ſhe-comforter.*

Conſole, *S. F.* *a corbel, conſole* or *ſhouldering-piece,* in maſonry. ☞ *A bracket,* in timber-work.

Conſolé, ée, *Adj.* *comforted, that has received comfort, conſoled.*

☞ J'en ſuis tout conſolé, *it troubles, it affects me no more, I do not matter it.*

☞ Quelque déplaiſir que je puiſſe avoir, j'en ſerois bien-tôt conſolé, *whatever diſgrace I ſhall fall into, I ſhould not value it.*

Conſoler, *V. A.* *to comfort, to give comfort, to conſole, to eaſe one's grief.*

Qui ne ſe peut conſoler, *inconſolable, uncapable of comfort.*

Il ſe conſole aiſément de la mort de ſa femme, *he is not much troubled for the death of his wife, her death does not ſtick much to his heart.*

Conſolidation, *S. F.* *conſolidation.*

Conſolide, *S. F.* *comfrey,* ✱ plant.

Conſolidé, ée, *Adj.* *conſolidated,* &c.

Conſolider, *V. A.* (réunir, en parlant d'une plaie) *to conſolidate, heal* or *cloſe up.*

✱ Conſolider

* Conſolider l'uſufruit à la propriété, *to conſolidate or unite the poſſeſſion or profit with the property.*

† Conſommateur, *S. M. finiſher.*

Conſommation, *S. F. conſummation, accompliſhing, perfection.*

☞ La conſommation des ſiécles, *the end of the world.*

☞ Conſommation des denrées, *conſumption* or *waſting of commodities.*

Conſommé, ée, *Adj.* (achevé) *conſummated, conſummate, perfected, accompliſhed.* ☞ (Parfait) *accompliſhed, perfect, abſolute, complete.*

Fumier conſommé, *rotten dung.*

Conſommé dans les ſciences, (fort ſavant) *an abſolute* or *deep ſcholar.*

Conſommé, *S. M. jelly broth.*

Conſommer, *V. A. to conſummate, to make up* or *finiſh, to accompliſh* or *complete, to make an end of.*

☞ Conſommer des proviſions, *to conſume* or *waſte proviſions.*

Conſomption, *S. F.* (action de conſommer des proviſions, *&c.*) *conſumption, waſting.* ☞ (Phthiſie) *conſumption.*

Conſonance. *S. F. conſonance, harmony;* ☞ *conſonance, rhyme.*

Conſonante, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre conſonante, *a conſonant.*

† Conſonante, *S. F. V.* Conſonne.

Conſonne, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre conſonne, ou conſonne, *S. F. a conſonant.*

Conſort, *S. M. a conſort, partner, aſſociate.*

Conſpirateur, *S. M. plotter, conſpirator.*

Conſpiration, *S. F. plot, conſpiracy, combination.*

Conſpirer, *V. N. & A. to plot, conſpire* or *complot.*

Conſtamment, *Adv. conſtantly, with conſtancy, firmly, ſtedfaſtly, ſtoutly, reſolutely, with reſolution.*

☞ Conſtamment (certainement) *certainly.*

Conſtance, *S. F.* (réſolution) *conſtancy, firmneſs, ſtoutneſs, reſolution.* ☞ (Perſévérance) *conſtancy, ſtedfaſtneſs, ſtoutneſs, perſeverance.*

Conſtant, ante, *Adj.* (réſolu) *conſtant, firm, reſolute.* ☞ (Perſévérant) *conſtant, ſtedfaſt, perſevering* or *continuing in his purpoſe, ſteady.*

* Conſtant (durable) *conſtant, laſting.*

☞ Conſtant (aſſuré) *ſure, certain.*

Conſtellation, *S. F. conſtellation.*

Conſter, *V. N. to be certain* or *plain.*

Conſternation, *S. F. conſternation.*

Conſterné, ée, *Adj. affrighted, under a conſternation,* &c.

Conſterner, *V. A. to aſtoniſh, diſmay, affright, daſh* or *diſcourage, to put under a conſternation.*

Conſtipé, ée, *Adj. bound, coſtive, conſtipated.*

Conſtiper, *V. A. to bind* or *make coſtive, to conſtipate.*

Les néfles conſtipent, *medlars are binding.*

Conſtituant, ante, *S. M. & F. conſtituent, one that appoints another in his* or *her room.*

Conſtitué, ée, *Adj. conſtituted, appointed, made, ſet, eſtabliſhed.*

☞ Rente conſtituée, *an annuity* or *rent upon mortgage, a rent raiſed upon* (or *procured by*) *money.*

Être bien conſtitué, avoir le corps bien conſtitué, *to be of a good conſtitution.*

Conſtituer, *V. A.* (mettre, établir) *to conſtitute, appoint, aſſign, eſtabliſh* or *make.*

☞ Conſtituer en dignité, *to raiſe* or *prefer to honours.*

☞ Conſtituer (faire conſiſter) *to put* or *make to conſiſt.*

☞ Conſtituer (compoſer un tout) *to make up.*

☞ Conſtituer quelqu'un priſonnier, *to make one a priſoner, to commit him to priſon.*

☞ Conſtituer en frais, *to put to charges.*

☞ Conſtituer une rente ſur quelque bien, *to ſettle a rent upon an eſtate.*

Conſtitution, *S. F.* (compoſition) *compoſition, making up.*

☞ Conſtitution (établiſſement d'une rente) *ſettlement in mortgage, mortgage.*

Mettre ſon argent en conſtitution de rente, *to put out one's money for a yearly income, to buy an annuity.*

☞ Conſtitution (loi, réglement) *inſtitution, conſtitution, decrée, law, ſtatute.*

☞ Conſtitution (tempérament) *conſtitution, temper.*

☞ Conſtitution (ordre) *order.*

Conſtitutionaire, *S. M. & F. an annuitant.*

Conſtruction, *S. F.* (action, ou maniére de bâtir) *conſtruction, building, framing.*

☞ Conſtruction (terme de grammaire) *conſtruction,* in grammar.

Conſtruire, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to build* or *make.*

☞ Conſtruire (arranger les mots) *to conſtrue words.*

* Conſtruire un poëme, *to frame* or *build a poem, to order its divers parts.*

Conſtruit, ite, *Adj. built, made. V.* the verb.

‡ Conſtupration, *S. F.* (déflo-ration, raviſſement) *deflouring, raviſhment, rape.*

Conſubſtantialité, *S. F. conſubſtantiality.*

Conſubſtantiel, elle, *Adj. conſubſtantial, of the ſame ſubſtance.*

Conſubſtantiellement, *Adv. conſubſtantially.*

Conſul, *S. M. conſul.*

Conſulaire, *Adj. conſular, belonging to a conſul.*

Dignité conſulaire, *conſular dignity.*

Un homme conſulaire, *one that has been a conſul.*

Famille conſulaire, *a conſul's family.*

Conſulairement, *Adv. conſularly.*

Conſulaires, *S. M. pl. former conſuls.*

Conſulat, *S. M. conſulſhip.*

Conſultant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Avocat conſultant, *a chamber-counſel* or *chamber-counſellor.*

☞ Conſultant (qui demande conſeil) *conſulting.*

Conſultation, *S. F. conſultation, deliberation.*

Conſulté, ée, *Adj. conſulted,* &c.

Conſulter, *V. A. to conſult, to adviſe with* or *take advice of.*

Conſulter ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to conſult* or *deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Conſumant, ante, *Adj. conſuming.*

Conſumé, ée, *Adj. conſumed,* &c.

Conſumé, *S. M. a jelly broth.*

Conſumer, *V. A. to conſume.*

Se conſumer, *V. R. to conſume, waſte* or *waſte away.*

Comptable, *Adj. accountable.*

☞ Quittance comptable, *a quietus eſt. V.* Comptable.

Contagieux, euſe, *Adj. contagious, catching.*

Contagion, *S. F. contagion, infection.* ☞ (La peſte) *the plague* or *ſickneſs.*

* Contagion de mœurs, *a corruption of manners.*

Contamination, *S. F. contamination, pollution.*

Contaminé, ée, *Adj. contaminated, defiled.*

Contaminer, *V. A. to contaminate, pollute* or *defile.*

Contant, *S. M.* ou argent contant, *ready, ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail;* † *ready rhino.*

Conte, *S. M.* (calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.*

☞ Conte rond, *even money*

☞ Vous m'en rendrez conte, *you ſhall be accountable to me for it.*

☞ Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette ſomme, *I find ſomething wanting in this ſum.*

* Faire ſon conte, ou trouver ſon conte dans quelque choſe, *to find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé ſon conte, *he did not find his account in it,* or *what he expected; he was diſappointed.* * Il ſe trouve fort loin de ſon conte, *he is much out in his reckoning, he is very much diſappointed, the thing does not anſwer his expectation.* * Il en a pour ſon conte, *he has enough of it.* * Faites votre conte qu'il ne viendra pas, *aſſure yourſelf that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, *I made an account* or *I reckoned to be gone to morrow.*

☞ Une choſe qui eſt à bon conte, *a cheap thing.* * Faites toujours cela à bon conte, *do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *to eat freely and without any care.* * Je prens cela ſur mon conte, *I take it upon myſelf.* * Je ne prens rien ſur mon conte de tout ce qui ſe dit de déſobligeant, *I do not take for myſelf any thing that is ſaid by way of abuſe.* ☞ A votre conte, *in your judgment* or *opinion.* A ce conte (ainſi) *ſo, if it be ſo.* ☞ Roue de conte, *the dial-wheel* or *the nick wheel,* in a clock.

* Conte (eſtime) *account, eſteem, value.*

☞ Au bout du conte, *at the foot of a reckoning, in the concluſion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

☞ Conte (récit) *account, ſtory, relation.*

☞ Conte (fable) *a tale* or *fable.*

☞ Contes (diſcours impertinens) *a whim, an idle ſtory, a ſham* or *ſham.*

Conté, ée, *Adj. reckoned, told, computed.*

☞ Tout bien conté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, *S. M. contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, *Adj. contemplative, given to contemplation.*

Contemplation, *S. F. contemplation, ſpeculation.*

☞ En contemplation (terme de contract) *in conſideration, upon that account.*

Contemplé, ée, *Adj. contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, *V. A. to contemplate, ſee, behold* or *view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, *Adj. & S. cotemporary* or *contemporary, contemporal* or *coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, *S. M. a contemner* or *deſpiſer.*

Contemptible, *Adj. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Contenance, *S. F. countenance, poſture* or *looks.*

* Bonne contenance d'une armée, *the good order and diſpoſition of an army.* ☞ La contenance (ou capacité) d'un vaiſſeau, *the capacity, capaciouſneſs, content* or *largeneſs of a veſſel.* La conte nance d'une piéce de terre, *the extent of a piece of ground.*

Contendant, *S. M.* Contendante, *S. F. the party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, *V. A.* (renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend* or *comprize.* * (Retenir, arrêter) *to contain* or *keep in, to refrain* or *keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle* or *rule.*

Se contenir, *V. R. to forbear* or *refrain, to contain one's ſelf.*

Content, ente, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſatisfait) *contented, ſatisfied, pleaſed.*

☞ Qui eſt content, *contented, content, willing.*

☞ Il eſt content de lui-même ou de ſa perſonne, *he has a great conceit of himſelf.*

☞ Vivre content, *to live contentedly.*

Contenté, ée, *Adj. contented,* &c.

Contentement, *S. M. content, contentment, pleaſure, ſatisfaction, bleſſing, delight.*

Contenter, *V. A.* (rendre content) *to content* or *give content.* ☞ (Plaire) *to pleaſe, ſatisfy, content* or *humour.* ☞ (Appaiſer) *to content, to pacify.* ☞ (Payer) *to content, ſatisfy* or *pay.*

Se contenter, *V. R. to be contented, well pleaſed* or *ſatisfied.*

Contentieux, euſe, *Adj. contentious, litigious, quarrelſome;* ☞ *litigious, contended for.*

Contention, *S. F. contention, debate, ſtrife, diſpute, quarrel;* ☞ *contention, heat, vehemence, eagerneſs.*

☞ Contention d'eſprit, *great attention* or *earneſt application of mind.*

Contenu, uë, *Adj. contained,* &c. *according to the verb* Contenir.

Contenu, *S. M. Ex.* Le contenu d'un livre, *the contents of a book.*

Conter, *V. A.* (nombrer) *to count, reckon, tell* or *number.* ☞ (Supputer, venir à conte) *to count* or *account, to compare, to reckon, to caſt accounts* or *ſum up.*

☞ Conter ſur (faire fonds ſur) *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

☞ Conter (narrer, faire le récit de) *to tell, relate* or *ſay.*

☞ En conter à une femme, *to cajole* or *wheedle a woman, to entertain her with fine amorous expreſſions,* or *with amorous nonſenſe.* ☞ S'en faire conter, *to entertain a lover, to give ear to his flattering addreſſes, to love to be cajoled.*

☞ Conter (réputer) *to account* or *count, to think, to eſteem* or *value, to ſet by* or *ſet a value upon, to conſider.*

Cela n'eſt conté pour rien, *that goes for nothing.*

R. Conter, *when it ſignifies* to account, reckon, calculate, *and the like, is more properly written* compter. *The ſame may be obſerved of* contable, contant, conte; *in a like ſenſe, which ſhould be written* comptable, comptant, compte.

Conteſtable, *Adj. diſputable, that may be controverted* or *contended for.*

Conteſtant, ante, *Adj. contending, that is at law with one another.*

Conteſtation,

Conteſtation, *S. F. conteſt, conteſtation, debate, controverſy, diſpute, quarrel.*

Conteſte, *S. F. diſpute, variance, odds, controverſy.*

Conteſté, ée, *Adj. controverted, conteſted, contended for.*

Conteſter, *V. A. to conteſt, to contend, diſpute* or *quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.*

☞ On lui conteſte ſa nobleſſe, *they call* or *bring his nobility into queſtion.*

Conteur, *S. M. (from* Conter) *Ex.* Un conteur de ſornettes, *a teller of idle ſtories.* Un conteur de fleurettes, *one that cajoles* or *wheedles women, a general lover.*

Contexture, *S. F. contexture.*

Contigu, uë, *Adj. contiguous, next, adjoining, very near.*

Contiguïté, *S. F. contiguouſneſs* or *contiguity.*

Continence, *S. F. (from* Contenir) *continency* or *continence, chaſtity.*

Continent, ente, *Adj. continent, ſober, chaſte, virtuous.*

Continent, *S. M. continent* or *firm main land.*

Contingence, *S. F. contingency* or *contingence, caſualty, uncertainty of event.*

Contingent, ente, *Adj. contingent, accident, caſual.*

☞ Portion contingente, *ſhare, dividend.*

Contingent, *S. M. ſhare* or *quota.*

Continu, uë, *Adj. continual, cloſe;* ☞ *continual, continued, inceſſant, without intermiſſion.*

Baſſe continuë, *thorough-baſs.*

Continu, *S. M. a cloſe body.*

Continuë, *S. F. continuance, length of time.*

☞ A la continuë, *at length, at the long run, in time.*

Continuateur, *S. M. continuator.*

Continuation, *S. F. continuation.*

☞ Continuation, *continuance, laſtingneſs.*

Continué, ée, *Adj. continued,* &c.

Continuel, elle, *Adj. continual, conſtant, without intermiſſion, perpetual.*

Continuellement, *Adv. continually, perpetually, ever* or *ever and anon, always, without intermiſſion, inceſſantly.*

Continuëment, *Adv. continually,* &c.

Continuer, *V. A.* (pourſuivre) *to continue* or *carry on, to go on with.* ☞ (Prolonger) *to continue* or *prolong.* ☞ (Perſévérer) *to continue, perſevere* or *go on.*

Continuer, *V. N. to continue, to hold on* or *out, to laſt.*

Continuïté, *S. F. continuity, cloſeneſs, continuance.*

Contoir, *S. M. (from* Compte) *a counter* or *counting-board in a ſhop.*

Contorſion, *S. F. contortion, diſtortion, a wreſting* or *pulling away, a wry face.*

Le démon lui donnoit d'étranges contorſions, *he was ſtrangely diſtorted by the devil.*

Contour, *S. M. compaſs, circumference.*

☞ L'oreille a pluſieurs contours, *the ear has many turnings and windings.*

☞ Les contours d'un corps, *the contours of a picture* or *figure.*

Contourner, *V. A. to draw the contours,* of a picture or figure.

Contract, *S. M. contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed* or *inſtrument, articles.*

Contractant, ante, *Adj. that covenants* or *contracts, contracting.*

Contractant, te, *S. M. & F. contractor, contracting party.*

Contracté, ée, *Adj. contracted,* &c.

Contracter, *V. N. to contract, covenant* or *bargain; to make a contract, covenant* or *bargain, to article.*

Contracter, *V. A. to contract.*

☞ Contracter des dettes, *to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, *to ſtrike, to make an alliance with one.* Contracter (gagner) une maladie, *to contract* or *get a diſeaſe.*

Contraction, *S. F. contraction.*

Contractuel, elle, *Adj. ſtipulated, agreed upon.*

Contradicteur, *S. M. an oppoſer, contradicter.*

Contradiction, *S. F. contradiction, gainſaying, oppoſition, let, obſtacle.*

Contradictoire, *Adj. contradictory, that implies contradiction.*

☞ Jugement contradictoire, *a peremptory decree* or *judgment.*

Contradictoirement, *Adv. contradictorily, peremptorily.*

Contraignable, *Adj. that may be conſtrained* or *compelled.*

Contraindre, *V. A. to conſtrain, force, compel* or *oblige by force.*

☞ Contraindre (gêner) *to conſtrain, to put a conſtraint upon, to put out of one's bias.*

☞ La rime contraint un poëte, *rhime conſtrains* or *ties a poet.*

☞ L'étude le contraint fort, *he is averſe from ſtudy, ſtudy goes much againſt the grain with him.*

☞ Contraindre (preſſer) *to ſqueeze* or *wring.*

Contraint, ainte, *Adj. conſtrained, forced, compelled,* &c.

☞ Contraint (gêné, qui n'eſt pas naturel) *forced, not free, unſteady.*

☞ Contraint (ſerré) *narrow.*

Contrainte, *S. F. conſtraint, force, compulſion, violence.*

☞ Faire les choſes ſans contrainte, *to do things freely* or *with a great deal of freedom.*

☞ Contrainte par corps, *an order for impriſonment, a warrant to ſeize upon the perſon.*

Contraire, *Adj.* (oppoſé) *contrary, oppoſite, repugnant.*

☞ Contraire (nuiſible à la ſanté) *bad for the health.*

☞ Fortune contraire, *croſs, adverſe fortune.*

Contraire, *S. M. contrary.*

Au contraire, *Adv. on the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.*

☞ Tout au contraire (plutôt) *rather.*

☞ Aller au contraire d'une choſe, *to go* or *ſpeak againſt a thing, to contradict* or *gainſay it.*

Contrariant, ante, *Adj. apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.*

Contrarié, ée, *Adj. contradicted,* &c.

Contrarier, *V. A. to contradict* or *gainſay;* ☞ *to run counter to, to oppoſe, thwart* or *croſs.*

Contrariété, *S. F. contrariety, oppoſition, diſagrément;* ☞ *contradiction.*

☞ Contrariétés (obſtacles) *difficulties, croſſes* or *obſtacles.*

Contraſte, *S. M. contraſt.*

Contraſter, *V. A. to contraſt, to make a contraſt* of figures.

Contravention, *S. F. contravention, treſpaſs.*

Contre, *Prep. againſt, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *pro and con.*

Contre (proche) *near by.*

Tout contre, *hard by.*

☞ Contre, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Contre-amiral, *S. M. rear-admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, *Adj. counter-balanced, &c.*

Contre-balancer, *V. A. to counter-balance* or *countervail, to counterpoiſe.*

Contre-bande, *S. F. Ex.* Marchandiſes de contre-bande, *counterband* or *contraband commodities, prohibited goods.*

Contre-bas, *Adv. downwards.*

Contre-batterie, *S. F. counter-battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, *Adj. croſſed, &c.*

Contre-carrer, *V. A. to thwart, croſs* or *oppoſe, to contradict.*

Contre-change, *S. M. counter-change, exchange.*

Contre-charme, *S. M. a counter-charm.*

A contre-cœur, *Adv. againſt one's will, againſt the grain.*

Contre cœur, *S. M.* de cheminée, *a back for a chimney.*

Contre-coup, *S. M. a counter-blow.*

Contredire, *V. A. to contradict, gainſay* or *ſpeak againſt*; ☞ *to confute* or *anſwer.*

Contrediſant, ante, *Adj. contradicting, gainſaying.*

Contredit, *S. M. contradiction, controverſy.*

Sans contredit, *without controverſy, moſt certainly.*

☞ Contredit (réfutation) *confutation, anſwer.*

☞ Contredits (en termes de palais) *objections.*

Contrée, *S. F. country, region, tract of land.*

Contrefaire, *V. R. to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimic, to ape.* ☞ (Feindre) *to counterfeit, to feign, diſſemble,* or *make as if.* ☞ (Déguiſer) *to counterfeit* or *diſguiſe.*

Se contrefaire, *V. R. to feign* or *diſſemble, to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Contrefait, aite, *Adj. counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falſified.*

☞ Contrefait (difforme) *deformed, ill favoured.*

Contre-fenêtre, *S. F. a groſs ſhutter.*

Contre-fort, *S. M. a ſpur.*

Contre fugue, *S. M. counter-fuge.*

Contre-garde, *S. F. counter-guard.*

☞ Contre-garde de monnoye, *the deputy-warden of the mint.*

† Se contre-garder, *V. R. V.* Se conſerver.

Contre-hacher, *V. A.* (terme de graveur) *to counter-etch.*

Contre-haſtiers, *S. M. racks.*

Contre-jour, *S. M. a falſe light.*

Contre-latte, *S. F. a counter-lath.*

Contre-latter, *V. A. to counter-lath.*

Contre lettre, *S. F. a defeazance.*

Contre-ligne. *V.* Contrevallation.

Contre-maitre, *S. M. mate,* the maſter's mate in a ſhip.

Contremandé, ée, *Adj. countermanded.*

Contremandement, *S. M. a countermand.*

Contremander, *V. A. to countermand.*

Contre-marche, *S. F. a countermarch.*

Contre-marque, *S. F. a counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, *Adj. counter-marked.*

Contre-marquer, *V. A. to counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, *S. M. a countermine.*

Contreminé, ée, *Adj. countermined.*

Contreminer, *V. A. to countermine.*

Contremineur, *S. M. a countermineer.*

Contremont, *Adv.* (en haut) *upwards.* ☞ (En montant la riviére) *up the river, againſt the ſtream.*

Contre-mur, *S. M. a counter-mure.*

Contre-murer, *V. A. to countermure.*

Contre-ordre, *S. M. counter-order, countermand.*

Contre-partie, *S. F. firſt and ſecond part* in muſic.

Contrepeſer, *V. A. to counterpoiſe, to balance* or *counter-balance, to counter-vail.*

Contre-pié, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.*

Contrepoids, *S. M. counterpoiſe, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de danſeur de corde, *a poiſe* or *pole.*

* Tenir deux parties en juſte contrepoids, *to keep two parties in a juſt balance.*

Contre-poil. *Ex.* A contre-poil, *againſt the hair, againſt the grain*; * *the wrong way, in a wrong ſenſe.*

Contre-point, *S. M. counter-point.*

Contrepointe, *S. F.* (pluſieurs écrivent contrepointe par abus) *a counterpoint* or *counterpain* for a bed.

Contre-pointer. *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-poiſon, *S. M. counter-poiſon, antidote.*

Contre-porter, *V. N. to hawk,* or *go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, *S. M. a hawker* or *pedlar.*

Contrepromeſſe, *S. F. a counter-bond.*

Contrequarrer. *V.* Contrecarrer.

Contre-quille, *S. F. keelſon.*

Contre-rolle, *&c. V.* Controlle, *&c.*

Contre-ronde, *S. F. counter-round.*

Contre-ſanglon, *S. M. a girth-leather.*

Contreſcarpe, *S. F. a counter-ſcarp.*

Contreſcarper, *V. A. to counter-ſcarp,* or *make a counter-ſcarp.*

Contre-ſcel, *S. M. a counter-ſeal.*

Contreſcellé, ée, *Adj. counter-ſealed.*

Contre-ſceller, *V. A. to counter-ſeal.*

Contre-ſigne, *S. M. a counter-ſign.*

Contre-ſens, *S. M. contrary ſenſe.*

C'eſt un contre-ſens, *it is a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.*

A contre-ſens, *Adv. the wrong* or *the contrary way, the clean contrary way.*

Contre-ſigné, ée, *Adj. counter-ſigned.*

Contre-ſigner, *V. A. to counter-ſign.*

Contreſpalier, *S. M. hedge-rows of trees ſupported by ſtakes.*

Contre-taille, *S. F. countertally, the counter-part of a tally.*

Contretems, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, *ou* des contretems, *to do a thing unſeaſonably, to ill-time it, to do it prepoſterouſly.*

☞ Contretems (accident imprevu, contraire au ſuccès d'une affaire) *an unlucky accident, a diſappointment, a croſs* or *croſs-bite.*

A con-

A contretemps, *Adv. unſeaſonably, prepoſterouſly.*

Dit ou fait à contretemps, *preposterously, unſeaſonably ſaid* or *done.*

Contretiré, ée, *Adj. copied, drawn after.*

Contretirer, *V. A. to copy a deſign* or *picture, to draw it* from another.

Contrevallation, *S. F. contravallation.*

Contrevenant, ante, *S. M. & F. offender.*

Contrevenir, *V. N. to contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.*

Contrevent, *S. M. a great ſhutter.*

Contrevérités, *S. F.* (ironie) *contraries, irony, mock praiſe.*

Contre-viſite, *S. F. a ſecond ſearch.*

Contribuable, *Adj. liable, ſubject to contribution.*

Contribuant, *S. M. contributor.*

Contribué, ée, *Adj. contributed.*

Contribuer, *V. A. & N. to contribute.*

☞ Contribuer (payer des contributions) *to pay contributions.*

Contribution, *S. F. contribution.*

Contriſté, ée, *Adj. grieved, ſorrowful.*

Contriſter, *V. A. to grieve, to vex, to make ſorry, to give trouble.*

Contrit, ite, *Adj. contrite, ſorrowful, penitent.*

† Contrit (fâché) *troubled, concerned.*

Contrition, *S. F. contrition, hearty ſorrow, ſorrow of mind.*

Controlle, *S. M. a book of regiſter;* ☞ *a comptroller's place* or *office.*

Controllé, ée, *Adj. controlled, examined.*

Controller, *V. A.* (vérifier) *to control* or *examine.*

* Controller (critiquer) *to control, to cenſure* or *find fault with, to criticiſe upon.*

Controlleur, *S. M. a comptroller, an overſeer.*

* Controlleur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui ſe mêle de cenſurer les actions d'autrui) *a controller of manners, a momus* or *fault-finder, a critic.*

Controverſe, *S. F. controverſy, diſpute.*

Controverſé, ée, *Adj. controverted.*

Controverſiſte, *S. M. controverſiſt.*

Controuvé, ée, *Adj. forged, invented, feigned, falſe.*

Controuver, *V. A. to forge, invent, feign* or *deviſe.*

Contumace, *S. F. contempt of the court.*

☞ Condamné par contumace, *outlawed.*

Contumacer, *V. A. to outlaw.*

Contumax, *Adj. a criminal that does not appear before the judge.*

‡ Contumélie, *S. F. contumely, outrage, abuſe.*

‡ Contumélieuſement, *Adv. contumeliouſly, outrageouſly.*

‡ Contumélieux, euſe, *Adj. contumelious, outrageous, abuſive.*

Contus, uſe, *Adj. bruiſed, pounded.*

Contuſion, *S. F. bruiſe, contuſion.*

Convaincant, ante, *Adj. convincing, clear, evident, plain.*

Convaincre, *V. A. to convict* or *convince.*

Convaincu, ue, *Adj. convicted, convinced.*

Convaleſcence, *S. F. convaleſcency* or *convaleſcence, recovery.*

Convaleſcent, ente, *Adj. in a fair way of recovery, on the mending hand.*

Etre convaleſcent, *to recover* or *recover health, to be on the mending hand;* * † *to pick up one's crumbs.*

Convenable, *Adj. convenient, proper, ſuitable, fit, agreeable, pat, ſeaſonable, ſeemly.*

☞ Punition convenable, *condign puniſhment.*

Convenablement, *Adv. conveniently, ſuitably, to the purpoſe, agreeably, fitly, in due ſeaſon.*

Convenance, *S. F.* (rapport) *convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableneſs, agreement, ſuitableneſs, relation.*

☞ Convenance (bienſéance) *decency, ſeemlineſs.*

☞ Raiſons de convenance, *probable* or *plauſible reaſons.*

Convenant, ante, *Adj.* (conforme) *convenient, agreeable, ſuitable.*

☞ Convenant (décent) *convenient, ſeemly, meet, decent.*

Convenir, *V. N. to become, to be proper, ſuitable* or *agreeable, to fit* or *ſuit with.*

Il convient, *V. Imp. it is fit, requiſite, expedient, convenient* or *meet.*

☞ Convenir (demeurer d'accord) *to agree* or *grant.*

☞ Convenir (avoir du rapport) *to agree* or *be agreeable.*

Convent, *pron.* Couvent, *S. M. convent, monaſtery.*

Conventicule, *S. M. conventicle, meeting.*

Convention, *S. F. convention, articles agreed on, an agreement, a contract.*

Conventuel, elle, *Adj. conventual.*

Conventuellement, *Adv. conventually.*

Convenu, *Adj.* (*from* Convenir) *agreed on* or *upon.*

Convers, erſe, *Adj. & S. a lay-brother* or *ſiſter, a drudge in a monaſtery* or *nunnery.*

Converſable, *Adj. converſible, ſociable, eaſy* or *free of acceſs.*

Converſation, *S. F.* (entretien familier) *converſation, diſcourſe.*

☞ Converſation (compagnie) *converſation, aſſembly, meeting.*

Converſer, *V. N. to converſe, to keep company, and be familiar with.*

Converſion, *S. F.* (*from* Convertir) *converſion, change.*

☞ Quart de converſion (terme militaire) *a turning* or *wheeling about.*

Converti, ie, *Adj. converted, turned, changed,* &c.

Un converti, *S. M.* Une convertie, *S. F. a convert.*

Convertible, *Adj. convertible.*

Convertir, *V. A. to convert, turn* or *change;* * *to convert* or *make a convert.*

Se convertir, *V. R. to turn, to change.*

* Se convertir (changer de mœurs) *to be reclaimed* or *to amend.*

* Se convertir (renoncer à l'héréſie) *to be made a convert, to be converted.*

Converſiſſement, *S. M. turning, changing, converſion.*

Converſiſſeur, *S. M. a converter.*

Convexe, *Adj. convex.*

Convexité, *S. F. convexity.*

Conviction,

Conviction, *S. F. (from* Conſcience*) conviction or full proof.*

Convié, ée, *Adj. invited.*

Un convié, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convier, *V. A. to invite.*

Convive, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Convocation, *S. F.* (action de convoquer) *convocation, calling or calling together.*

Convoi, *S. M.* (cérémonie funébre) *a funeral pomp, the company at a funeral*; ☞ *a convoy of men of war*; ☞ *a convoy* or company of merchantmen with their convoy; ☞ *a convoy* of proviſions and ammunition.

Convoitable, *Adj. covetable, to be coveted* or *deſired.*

Convoiter, *V. A. to covet* or *luſt after.*

† Convoiteux, euſe, *Adj. covetous, that covets.*

Convoitiſe, *S. F. covetouſneſs, concupiſcence, luſt* or *eager deſire, love, appetite.*

Convoler, *V. N.* (terme de palais) *Ex.* Convoler en ſecondes noces, *ou* à de ſecondes noces, *to marry again quickly.*

Convoqué, ée, *Adj. called together, aſſembled.*

Convoquer, *V. A. to call together, to aſſemble.*

Convoy. *V.* Convoi.

Convoyé, ée, *Adj. convoyed, attended, accompanied, guarded.*

Convoyer, *V. A. to convoy, attend, accompany* or *guard.*

Convulſif, ive, *Adj. convulſive.*

Convulſion, *S. F. convulſion, convulſion-fits.*

Co-obligé, ée, *Adj. that has obliged himſelf* or *is entered into bond with another.*

Co-opérateur, *S. M. co-operator* or *fellow-worker.*

Co opération, *S. F. co-operation, joint-working* or *joint-labour.*

Co-opérer, *V. N. to co-operate, to work together.*

Co-partageant, ante, *Adj. & S. co-partner* or *co-parcener.*

Copeau, *S. M. chip, ſhaving.*

Copie, *S. F. copy.*

Cet enfant eſt la copie de ſon père, *the child is the father's picture.*

Copié, ée, *Adj. copied.*

Copier, *V. A. to copy.*

Copier (contrefaire, imiter par dériſion) *to mimic, to ape.*

Copieuſement, *Adv. copiouſly, plentifully, abundantly.*

Copieux, euſe, *Adj. copious, plentiful, rich.*

Copiſte, *S. M. a copier, a tranſcriber, one that writes copies*; ☞ *he that copies a figure.*

Co propriétaire, *S. M. & F. a joint proprietor* or *owner.*

Copulation, *S. F. copulation, carnal coupling.*

Copulatif, ive, *Adj. copulative.*

Une copulative, *S. F. a conjunction* or *conjunctive particle.*

Copule, *S. F. copulation.*

Coq, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *a cock.*

Coq phaiſand, *a cock pheaſant.*

Coq d'Inde, *a turkey cock.*

Coq de bois, *ou* de bruyére, *a heath cock, a moor cock.*

☞ Coq (plante) *dittany.*

☞ Coq (girouëtte) *a weather-cock.*

* † Coq à l'âne (diſcours ſans ſuite, ſans raiſon) *an idle diſcourſe, a cock and a bull.*

Coquarde, *S. F. cockade.*

Coquatris. *V.* Cocatrix.

Coque, *S. F. ſhell.*

☞ Coque de ver à ſoie, *the egg of a ſilk-worm.*

Coquelicot, *S. M. wild poppy, corn-roſe.* † (Chant du coq) *cock-crowing.*

Coqueluche, *S. F. a hooping-cough.*

† Coqueluchon, *S. M. a cowl* or *copuch.*

Coquemar, *S. M. an earthen, copper, brazen* or *pewter pot,* to warm water in.

Coquericot, *S. M. Ex.* Le coq chante coquericot, *the cock crows.*

Coqueſigruë, *S. F. ſtuff, ſtories, a ſham, fiddle faddle.*

Coquet, ette, *Adj. coquet, wanton.*

Un coquet, *S. M. a beau, a general lover*; ☞ *a cockboat.*

Une coquette, *S. F. a coquet, a wanton girl* or *wanton*; alſo *a jilt.*

Coqueter, *V. N. to be a general lover* or *coquet.*

Coquetier, *S. M. a ſeller of eggs and poultry*; ☞ *a thing to put an egg upon.*

Coquette. *V. ſous* Coquet.

Coquetterie, *S. F. coquetry.*

Coquillage, *S. M. ſhells*; ☞ *ſhell-work* or *ſhell-fiſh.*

Coquille, *S. F. a ſhell.*

Coquin, *S. M. a rogue, a raſcal, a knave, a pitiful* or *beggarly fellow.*

Coquin, ine, *Adj. idle.*

Coquinaille, *S. F. a pack of rogues* or *ſcoundrels.*

Coquine, *S. F. a ſlut, a jade, a baſe woman.*

Coquiner, *V. N. to loiter, to idle, to play the rogue.*

Coquinerie, *S. F. roguery, knavery, baſe trick.*

Cor, *S. M. a hunter's* or *a poſtboy's horn.*

† A cor & à cri, *Adv. with might and main,* or *with hoave and hoe.*

☞ Cor (durillon) *a corn.*

Corail, *ou* Coral, *S. M. coral.*

† Corallin, ine, *Adj. coralline, red as coral.*

Coralloïdes, *S. F. pl. the ſeed of white coral.*

Corbeau, *S. M. a raven*; ☞ *a bearer, an upholder's man, a diſmal*; ☞ *a corbel,* in architecture.

Corbeille, *S. F. a baſket, a great wide baſket.*

† Corbeillée, *S. F. a baſket-full.*

Corbillard, *S. M. a hamper, a great country coach.*

Corbillat, *S. M. a young raven.*

Corbillon, *S. M. a baſket.*

☞ Corbillon d'oublies, *a wafer-box.*

Corbin. *V.* Bec.

Cordage, *S. M. cordage, cords, ropes*; ☞ *the meaſuring of wood by the cord.*

Cordager, *V. N. to make cord* or *ropes.*

Corde, *S. F.* (tortis de chanvre *ou* autre matiére) *rope, cord* or *line.* * (Le ſupplice de la potence) *rope, hanging, gallows.* (D'arc, d'inſtrument de muſique) *a ſtring.*

Garnir de cordes un violon, *to ſtring a violin.*

* Gens de ſac & de corde, *rogues, profligate wretches, villains.*

☞ Corde (tenſion d'un muſcle) *cord* or *ſtring.* ☞ (Dureté qui vient au milieu de certaines plantes & racines) *a ſtring,* in plants and roots.

☞ Corde de drap, *the thread of cloth.* Qui montre la corde, *thread-bare.*

☞ Corde de bois, *a cord of wood.*

Cordé, ée, *Adj. twiſted. V.* Corder.

☞ Cheval cordé, *a horſe troubled with hard ſtrings.*

☞ Une chaudepiſſe cordée, *a clap, a cordee.*

Cordeau, *S. M. a cord, a line.*

Cordelé, ée, *Adj. twiſted.*

Cordelet,

Cordeler, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Cordelette, *S. F. a ſmall cord or line.*

Cordeliére, *S. F. a Franciſcan nun;* ☞ *a cordelier's girdle;* ☞ *a black and knotted ſilk necklace, worn by ſome ladies.*

Cordeliers, *S. M. pl. cordeliers, Franciſcan friars* or *gray friars.*

Cordelle, *S. F. gang, club.*

Corder, *V. A. to make* or *twiſt cords or ropes.*

☞ Corder du bois, *to meaſure wood by the cord.*

☞ Corder (lier avec une corde) *to cord* or *bind with a cord.*

Se corder, *V. R. to grow ſtringy.*

Corderie, *S. F. a rope yard.*

Cordial, ale, *Adj. cordial, good for the heart;* * *cordial, hearty, free, open, ſincere.*

Un cordial, *S. M. a cordial.*

Cordialement, *Adv. cordially, heartily, ſincerely.*

Cordialité, *S. F. cordiality, heartineſs, cordial, ſincere* or *hearty love.*

Cordier, *S. M.* (qui fait des cordes) *a rope-maker.*

Cordilias, *S. M.* (ſorte de gros drap) *a ſort of kerſey* or *ruſſeting.*

Cordon, *S. M. a twiſt;* ☞ *a ſtring.*

* Le cordon-bleu, *the blue ſtring, the order of knighthood of the Holy Ghoſt.* Le roi lui a donné le cordon bleu, *the king has made him a knight of the Holy Ghoſt.* ☞ Un cordon bleu (un chevalier du S. Eſprit) *a knight of the Holy Ghoſt.*

☞ Cordon de muraille, *a plinth, faſcia* or *edge* of ſtone on the outſide of a building. ☞ Cordon de chapeau, *a hat-band.* ☞ Cordon à lacer, *a lace* to lace with. ☞ Cordon de piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of money.* ☞ Cordon (cordelette bénite) *a girdle,* worn by friars. * Etre du cordon de S. Francois, *to be of St Francis's order.*

Cordonné, ée, *Adj. twiſted, braided.*

Cordonner, *V. A. to twiſt, to braid.*

Cordonnerie, *S. F. a ſhoemaker's row* or *ſtreet;* ☞ *a ſhoemaker's trade.*

Cordonnet, *S. M. lace* or *edging.*

Cordonnier, *S. M. a ſhoemaker;* ☞ *a hat-band maker.*

Cordouan, *S. M. Cordovan leather.*

Coriace, *Adj. as tough as leather, as hard as a hide.*

Coriandre, *S. F. coriander,* an herb.

Coriandre, ou graine de coriandre, *coriander-ſeed.*

Coridor. *V.* Corridor.

Corlieu, *ou* Corlis, *ou* Courlis, *S. M. curlew,* a water-fowl.

Corme, *S. M. ſervice* or *ſorb-apple.*

Cormier, *S. M. the ſervice-tree* or *ſorb apple-tree.*

Cormorant, *S. M. cormorant.*

Cornaline, *S. F. cornelian, the cornelian-ſtone.*

† Cornard, *S. M. a cuckold.*

Cornardiſe, *S. F. cuckoldom.*

Corne, *S. F. horn.*

Corne de cerf, *hart's-horn,*

* † Faire porter des cornes, ou planter des cornes, à quelqu'un, *to beſtow a pair of horns on one, to cuckold* or *cornute him.*

* † Porter des cornes, avoir des cornes, *to wear horns, to be a cuckold.*

Ouvrage à corne, *a horn-work,* in fortification.

☞ Corne de pié de cheval, de mulet, d'âne, *horſes, mules* or *aſſes hoofs.*

☞ Corne à ſaigner un cheval, *a cornet to bleed a horſe.* ☞ Bête à corne, *a horned beaſt.* ☞ Corne ducale, *a ſort of cap worn by the doge of Venice.* ☞ Corne d'une talmouſe, *the corner of a cheeſe-cake.*

Cornée, *S. F. the horny tunicle of the eye.*

Corneille, *S. F. a crow.*

Corneille mantelée, *the winter-crow* or *Royſton crow.*

Cornement, *S. M.* d'oreilles, *the tingling* or *glowing of the ears.*

Cornemuſe, *S. F. a bag-pipe.*

Joueur de cornemuſe, *a bag-piper.*

Corner, *V. N. to ſound* or *blow a cornet, to blow* or *wind a horn.*

* Les oreilles me cornent, *my ears tingle.*

☞ Corner (en parlant de la viande qui commence à ſe corrompre) *to ſtink* or *ſmell muſty.*

Corner, *V. A. Ex.* Corner quelque choſe, *to blab out a thing.* ☞ Corner aux oreilles de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *weary one with ſpeaking of a thing, to dun him.*

Cornet, *S. M. a horn.*

☞ Cornet à bouquin, *a cornet* or *ſmall ſhawm.* ☞ Cornet à jouer aux dés, *a dice box.* ☞ Cornet de papier, *a cornet* or *coffin of paper.* † Cornet à ventouſer, *a horned cap.* ☞ Cornet de l'écritoire, *the bottom of an ink horn.* ☞ Cornet (eſpéce d'oublie) *a rolled wafer.*

Cornetier, *S. M. horn-dreſſer.*

Cornette, *S. F. the ſtandard of a troop of horſe;* ☞ *a troop of horſe;* ☞ *a cornet, a woman's cornet.*

Cornette, *S. M. the cornet of a troop of horſe.*

Corniche, *S. F. cornice,* in architecture. ☞ (Petit ſabot) *a gig,* a kind of top.

Cornichon, *S. M. a little horn;* ☞ *girkin* or *ſmall cucumber,* to pickle.

Cornillas, *S. M. a young crow.*

Cornoille ou Cornouille, *S. F. cornel-berry.*

Cornoillier ou Cornouiller, *S. M. the cornel-tree.*

Cornu, uë, *Adj. horned, cornute, cornuted.*

Cornuë. *V.* Retorte.

Corollaire, *S. M. corollary.*

Coronal, ale, *Adj. coronal.*

Corporal, *S. M. a corporal.*

Corporalier, *S. M. a corporal-box.*

Corporéité, *S. F. corporeity.*

Corporel, elle, *Adj. corporal* or *corporeal, bodily.*

Corporellement, *Adv. corporeally, bodily.*

Punir corporellement, *to inflict a corporal puniſhment.*

Corporification, *S. F. corporification, making into a body.*

Corporifié, ée, *Adj. corporified,* &c.

Corporifier, *V. A. to corporify, to make into a body.*

Corps, *S. M. body.*

☞ Corps (la taille) *the ſhape.* Il a le corps bien fait, *he is a well ſhaped man.* * † Il fait bon marché de ſon corps, *he is free of his carcaſe.* Il ſe traite bien le corps, *he pampers his body, he makes much of his carcaſe.* * † On verra ce qu'il a dans le corps, *we ſhall ſee what he can do.* ☞ Elle abandonne ſon corps, ou Elle met ſon corps à l'abandon, *ou* Elle fait folie de ſon corps, *ſhe proſtitutes herſelf.* * † Il a le Diable au corps, *the Devil is in him.*

* Corps,

* Corps (compagnie, société) *body, company, society.*

* Un vieux corps (ou régiment) *an old regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a side of a great house.* * Corps de garde, *a guard* or *corps-de-garde*; also *a guard house.*

☞ Garde du corps, *a life-guard* or *a life-guard-man.*

* Corps de jupe, *stays* or *bodice.*

* Vin qui a du corps, *strong bodied wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *substantial stuff.* * Ce syrop n'a pas assez de corps, *that syrup is not thick enough.* * Couleur qui a du corps, *a thick colour.* * Couleur qui n'a point de corps, *a thin colour.*

Se battre corps à corps, *to fight hand to hand.*

☞ A corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiously, desperately, hand over head.*

* En ou à son corps défendant, *in his own defence.*

* † Elle est prude à son corps défendant, *she is honest because ugly.*

* C'est un malin corps, *he is an ugly blade.* * C'est un plaisant corps, ou un drole de corps, *he is a comical blade.*

☞ Corps mort, *dead body* or *carcase, corps.*

Corpulence, *S. F. corpulence, bigness of body, bulkiness.*

☞ Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin slender man.*

Corpusculaire, *Adj. Ex.* La philosophie corpusculaire, *corpuscular philosophy.*

Corpuscule, *S. M. a corpuscle* or *little body.*

Correct, ecte, *Adj. correct.*

Correctement, *Adv. correctly.*

Correcteur, *S. M. corrector, reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *an officer that examines the accounts of the receivers, under-treasurers, &c.*

Corrective, *S. M. a corrective*; also *a lenitive, a salve.*

Correction, *S. F. correction.*

La correction en est aisée, *it is easily mended.* C'est une faute qui mérite correction, *this is such a fault as deserves to be punished.*

☞ Sous votre correction, *under your favour.*

Sauf-correction, sous-correction, *Adv. under favour.*

Correctrice, *S. F. she that corrects* or *amends.*

Corrégidor, *S. M. a magistrate in Spain.*

Corrélatif, ive, *Adj. & S. correlative, having mutual relation.*

Correspondance, *S. F. correspondence, holding intelligence*; ☞ *correspondency, agreement, sympathy.*

Correspondant, *S. M. correspondent, one that holds correspondence.*

Correspondant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Ce sont deux humeurs qui sont fort correspondantes, *these two humours are very agreeable, they correspond, agree* or *sympathise very well together.*

Correspondre, *V. N. to correspond* or *answer, to make suitable returns.*

Corridor, *S. M. a kind of gallery that surrounds a building.* ☞ *Corridor* or *covered way, in fortification.*

Corrigé, ée, *Adj. corrected.*

Corriger, *V. A. to correct.*

☞ Corriger (tempérer) *to temper.*

Se corriger, *V. R. to mend.*

Se corriger de quelque vice, *to forsake a vice, to reclaim one's self from it.*

Corrigible, *Adj. corrigible, that may be corrected* or *reclaimed.*

† Corrival. *V.* Rival.

Corroboratif, ive, *Adj. corroborative* or *strengthening.*

Corroboré, ée, *Adj. corroborated, strengthened.*

Corroborer, *V. A. to corroborate* or *strengthen.*

Corrodé, ée, *Adj. corroded.*

Corroder, *V. A. to corrode, gnaw* or *fret.*

Corrompre, *V. A. to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, spoil, adulterate* or *mar.*

* Corrompre (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe* or *prevent.* * (Altérer, changer) un passage de quelque auteur, *to falsify, change* or *alter a passage of an author.*

* Corrompre (corriger) la crudité de l'eau, *to temper the crudity of the water.*

Se corrompre, *V. R.* (se gâter, *&c.*) *to corrupt* or *be corrupted, debauched, marred, &c.* ☞ (En parlant de la viande) *to taint,* as meat does. * (Se souiller) *to defile one's self.*

☞ Bois sujet à se corrompre, *wood apt to be worm-eaten.*

Corrompu, ue, *Adj. corrupted, tainted, &c.*

* Le François est un Latin corrompu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrompu, *S. M. a debauchee, a libertine.*

Corrosif, ive, *Adj.* (qui corrode) *corrosive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corrosion, *S. F.* (action & effet de ce qui corrode) *corrosion, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, *S. M. the currying* or *dressing of leather.*

Corroyé, ée, *Adj. curried, &c.*

Corroyer, *V. A. to curry* or *dress leather.*

☞ Corroyer du bois, *to plane* or *shave wood.* ☞ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud ensemble, *to join two pieces of red-hot iron together.* ☞ Corroyer le mortier, *to beat the mortar, to mix well the sand and lime together.*

Corroyeur, *S. M. currier, leather-dresser.*

Corroyeuse, *S. F. a currier's wife* or *widow.*

Corrupteur, *S. M.* (qui corrompt) *corrupter* or *debaucher.* ☞ (Qui altère quelque écriture) *falsifier, forger of writings.*

Corruptibilité, *S. F. corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *Adj. corruptible, that may be corrupted* or *bribed.*

Corruption, *S. F. corruption.*

* Un juge soupçonné de corruption, *a judge suspected of bribery.*

Corruptrice, *S. F. a she corruptor.*

Cors, *S. M. pl. horns, V.* Cor.

Corsage, *S. M. the shape of a human body.*

Corsaire, *S. M. corsair, pirate.*

Le métier de corsaire, *piracy.*

Corselet, *S. M. corslet.*

Corset, *S. M. bodice, jumps*; *a quilted waistcoat.*

Cortège, *S. M. a train* or *retinue of attendance* or *followers.*

Cortical, le, *Adj.* (qui ressemble à de l'écorce) *cortical.*

Corvée, *S. F. average, a drudging day's work* or *bind-days,* due by a vassal or tenant to his landlord.

* † Corvée (peine inutile) *an unprofitable toil.* * † Corvée (travail qu'on fait sans profit) *a job.*

Corvette, *S. F. a scout, an advice-boat.*

Coruscation, *S. F. coruscation, flashing.*

† Co-

† Coryphée, *S. M. the chief, first* or *principal man, the worthiest.*

Cosmétique, *Adj. cosmetic, beautifying.*

Cosmographe, *S. M. a cosmographer.*

Cosmographie, *S. F. cosmography.*

Cosmographique, *Adj. cosmographical.*

Cosse, *S. F. the cod, husk* or *shell* of peaſe, beans, *&c.*

Se cosser, *V. R. to butt as rams do. V.* Se doguer.

Cosson, *S. M. a mite* or *weevil.*

Cossu, ë, *Adj. husky, shelly, codded.*

Coste. *V.* Côte, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Costier, re, *Adj.* (on prononce l's) *Ex.* Une arquebuſe costiére, *a gun that shoots wide.* Son coup eſt costier, *his shot is wide of the mark.*

☞ Pilote costier. *V.* Côtier.

Cote, *S. F.* (quote part) *quota,* ☞ *a letter serving for a numeral mark.*

Côte, *S. F.* (le rivage de la mer) *coast* or *sea-coast.* ☞ (Le penchant d'une montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ (Os courbe & plat) *a rib.*

☞ Côte de melon, *a slice of melon.* ☞ Côte de pourpié, *the stalk of purslain.* ☞ Côte de luth, *a piece of the body of a lute.*

Côte-à-côte, *Adv.* (à coté l'un de l'autre) *abreast.*

Coté, *S. M. side.*

☞ Ils marchent à coté l'un de l'autre, *they walk abreast.* Il eſt toujours à mon coté, *he is always by me.*

* Coté (l'endroit, la partie d'une choſe) *side-way.*

Coté (de biais) *Adv. sideway.*

☞ Du coté d'orient, *eastwards.*

☞ De mon coté (pour ſe qui eſt de moi) *for my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du coté de la tendreſſe) *she is much blamed for being too tender, too easy* or *coming.* Chacun regarde les choſes du coté qui le touche, *every body fancies things as he is concerned.*

A coté, *Adv.* (auprès) *by.* ☞ A coté (à l'écart) *aside.* * Céſar étoit trop impérieux pour ſouffrir quelqu'un à coté de lui, *Cæsar was too imperious to suffer any equal.*

☞ Coté (parti) *side, party.* Se mettre du coté de quelqu'un, *to side with one.*

Coté, ée, *Adj. quoted. V.* Coter.

Coteau, *S. M. a hill, a little hill, a little hillock.*

Cotelette, *S. F. a little rib.*

Cotelette de mouton, *mutton chop.*

Coter, *V. A. to quote, alledge* or *cite*; ☞ *to endorse.*

Coteret, *S. M. a faggot.*

Coterie, *S. F. a club, society.*

Cothurne, *S. M. a buskin.*

Côtier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Pilote côtier, *lodesman, a pilot that is acquainted with the coast.*

Cotignac, *S. M. quiddany, a marmalade of quinces.*

* † Cotignac de bacchus, *cheese.*

Cotillon, *S. M. a petticoat* or *under-petticoat.*

Cotir, *V. A. to bruise*; or † *squat.*

Coti, ie, *Adj. bruised*; † *squatted.*

Cotiſation, *S. F. a rating* or *assessment.*

Cotiſe, ée, *Adj. rated, assessed.*

Cotiſer, *V. A. to rate, to assess.*

Cotité, *S. F. quota.*

Coton, *S. M. cotton*; ☞ *cotton, woolly down, mossiness.* * (Poil folet) *down* or *soft hair.*

☞ Toile de coton, *callico.*

Cotonné, ée, *Adj. stuffed with cotton*; ☞ *nappy.*

Cotonner, *V. A. to stuff with cotton.*

Se cotonner, *V. R. to be covered with down* or *soft hair*; ☞ *to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euſe, *Adj. soft, like wool* or *cotton.*

Cotonnier, *S. M. the cotton-tree.*

Cotonnine, *S. F. coarse, thick callico.*

Cotoyer, *V. A. to coast along, to go along* or *keep close to the shore*; ☞ *to go by the side* or *along.*

Cotret. *V.* Coteret.

Cotte, *S. F. petticoat.*

* † Donner la cotte verte, *to give one a green gown.*

☞ Cotte d'armes, *a coat of arms.* Cotte de mailles, *a coat of mail.*

Cotteron, *S. M. a short and narrow petticoat.*

Cou. *V.* Col.

† Couard, arde, *S. M. & F. coward* or *dastard.*

Couardiſe, *S. F. cowardise.*

Couchant, *Adj. setting.*

Un chien couchant, *a setting dog* or *setter. Le soleil couchant, sunsetting.*

☞ † Soleil couchant, *sunset.*

* † Faire le chien couchant, *to creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, *the west.*

Couche, *S. F. a bed*; ☞ *bedstead.*

* Couche ou couches, *child-bed* or *lying-in.* Faire ſes couches, être en couche, *to lie-in.* Elle eſt morte en couche, *she died in child-bed.*

* Couche (enfantement) *delivery.* Heureuſe couche, *a good delivery.*

Une fauſſe couche, *a miscarriage.* Faire une fauſſe couche, *to miscarry.*

☞ Couches (linges dont on envelope les petits enfans) *child-bed linen.*

☞ Couche de jardin, *a bed in a garden.*

Couche, ou Couche chaude, *a hot-bed.*

☞ Couche (en parlant de certaines choſes, qu'on étend par lit) *a lay* or *bed.*

☞ Couche (ce que l'on met ſur une carte au jeu) *a lay* or *stake.* ☞ Couche de fuſil, *ou* de mouſquet (croſſe) *the but-end of a gun.*

Couché, ée, *Adj. put to bed, &c. V.* Coucher, ☞ *lying a-bed.*

☞ A ſoleil couché, *after sunset.*

Couchée, *S. F. the place where one lies by the way.*

Payer ſa couchée, *to pay one's night's lodging.*

Coucher, *V. A. to put to bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, *ou* ſur le carreau, *to knock one down, to lay one dead upon the ground.*

☞ Coucher la vigne, *to lay the vine along.* ☞ Coucher une bouteille ſur le coté, *to empty a bottle.* ☞ Coucher quelqu'un en joue, *to take one's aim at one.* * † Coucher en joue (obſerver & guetter) *to have in one's eye, to have a design upon.*

Coucher (appliquer une couleur) *to lay on.*

Coucher (mettre quelque chose dans un acte) *to set* or *write down.* ☞ Il couche bien par écrit, *he writes well, he touches well in writing.*

☞ Coucher (mettre au jeu) *to stake* or *set.*

Se coucher, *V. R. to go to bed.*

Allez-vous coucher, *go to bed.* Il n'est pas encore tems de s'aller coucher, *it is not bed-time.*

☞ Se coucher (s'étendre de son long) *to lay one's self down,* or *to lie down.*

☞ Le soleil se couche, *the sun sets.*

Coucher, *V. N. to lie* or *lie down.*

Coucher, *S. Ex.* Prier Dieu à son coucher, *to say one's prayers every night, or before one goes to bed.* Je ne le vois qu'à son lever, & à son coucher, *I never see him but when he rises and when he goes to bed.* Le coucher du roi, *the king's couchee.* Le petit coucher du roi, *the time that the king lies in bed till he falls asleep.*

Le coucher du soleil, *the sun-set.*

Couchatte, *S. F. a couch* or *a little bed.*

* Un mignon de couchette, *a spark, a gallant, a beau.*

Coucheur, *S. M.* Coucheuse, *S. F. a bedfellow.*

Coucombre. *V.* Concombre.

Coucon. *V.* Cocon.

Coucou, *S. M. a cuckow.*

Coude, *S. M. elbow.*

* † Hausser le coude, *to carouse, to fuddle* or *drink hard, to sope.* * Une muraille, une rivière, qui fait un coude, *a wall* or *river that makes an angle* or *elbow.*

Coudée, *S. F. a cubit.*

* Avoir les coudées franches, *to have elbow-room, to have free liberty.*

Coudoyer, *V. A. to bunch* or *thrust with one's elbows.*

Coudraie, *S. F. a grove* or *copse of hazel.*

Coudre, *V. A. to sew* or *stitch.*

P. Coudre la peau du renard à celle du lion, *to eke out the lion's skin with the fox's case.*

Coudrier, *S. M. a hazel-tree,* or *filberd tree.*

Couënne, ou Coine, *S. F.* (La peau du lard) *the sward of bacon.*

Couëtte, ou Coite, *S. F. a feather-bed.*

Couille, *S. M. a man's yard.*

Couillon, *S. M. stone, testicle.*

Coulage, *S. M.* (déchet d'une liqueur) *leakage.*

Coulamment, *Adv. fluently, readily, freely.*

Coulant, *S. M. a necklace of diamonds,* or other precious stones.

Coulant, ante, *Adj. flowing,* &c. *V.* Couler.

Nœud Coulant, *a running-knot.*

* Coulant (en parlant du style) *flowing, fluent, smooth, that runs well.*

Coulé, ée, *Adj. run,* &c. *V.* Couler.

☞ Coulé à fond, *sunk.*

Coulement, *S. M. flux. Ex.* Coulement de sang, *bloody flux.*

Couler, *V. N.* (fluer) *to flow, to run* or *glide along.* ☞ (En parlant des larmes) *to trickle* or *trickle down.*

☞ Le nez lui coule, *his nose runs* or *drops.* ☞ La chandelle coule, *the candle gutters.*

Couler (passer) *to run, slip* or *go away.*

☞ Couler à fond, couler bas, *to sink.*

☞ Couler (en parlant d'un vaisseau dont la liqueur s'enfuit) *to run* or *run out.* ☞ Couler (glisser, s'échapper) *to slip* or *slide away.* La vigne coule, *the grapes drop* or *fall off.*

☞ Les paroles lui coulent de la bouche, *he speaks very fluently.*

Couler à fond, *V. A. to sink.*

Couler, *V. A. to strain.*

Couler, ou se couler, *V. R. to slip* or *creep.*

* Couler, *to slip* or *convey cunningly.*

Couleur, *S. F. colour.*

La couleur lui monta au visage, *he coloured,* or *the red did fly in his face.* Les pâles couleurs, *the green sickness.*

☞ Couleur (de cartes) *the suit at cards.* Jetter de la couleur, *to follow suit.*

☞ Couleurs (livrée) *livery.* Gens qui portent les couleurs, *liverymen.*

* Couleur (prétexte) *colour, pretence, shew.* Donner des couleurs à une affaire) *to colour a business.*

Coulevrée, *S. F. snake-weed.*

Couleuvre, *S. F. an adder.*

* † Avaler des couleuvres, *to swallow a gudgeon.*

* Il a bien avalé des couleuvres, *he has gone through a great deal of sorrow, he has had many crosses.*

Couleuvreau, *S. M. a young adder.*

Couleuvrine, ou Coulevrine, *S. F. culverin, a piece of ordnance.*

Coulis, *Adj. M.* (*from* Couler) *Ex.* Un vent coulis, *a wind that comes through a hole* or *chink.*

Coulis, *S. M. a cullis.*

Couliſſe, *S. F.* (longue entaille) *a gutter* or *groove.* ☞ (Piéce de décoration d'un théatre) *the wing* of a flat scene.

☞ Couliſſe d'arbaléte, *the chase* or *gutter of a cross-bow.*

☞ Couliſſe de galée, *the slice of a galley,* a printer's tool.

Couloir, *S. M. a strainer, a colander.*

Couloire, *S. F. a colander.*

Coulombier. *V.* Colombier.

Coulpable. *V.* Coupable.

Coulpe, *S. F.* (faute, péché) *fault, misdeed, trespass, sin.*

Coulure, *S. F. the dropping* or *falling off of grapes.*

Coup, *S. M. blow, stroke* or *strike.*

☞ Coup de pié, *a kick.* Donner des coups de pié, *to kick.*

☞ Coup de poing, *cuff* or *fisty-cuff.* Donner des coups de poing, *to cuff.*

☞ Coup d'arme à feu, *shot.*

☞ Coup de bâton, *cudgeling, bastinado.*

☞ Donner des coups de bâton, *to cane* or *cudgel.*

☞ Coup de dent, *biting.*

☞ Un coup de peigne, *one combing.*

☞ Coup de pinceau, *a stroke with a pencil.*

☞ Un coup de plume, *a dash of a pen.*

☞ Un coup d'oeil, *a cast, a casting one's eyes upon, a view, a glance.*

☞ Un coup de sifflet, *a whistle* or *whistling.*

☞ Coup de filet, *a casting* or *cast of the net.*

☞ Coup de fouet, *a lash* or *jerk.* ☞ Un coup mortel, *a mortal blow* or *wound.* ☞ Un coup d'épée, *a thrust* with a sword. ☞ Un coup d'ongle, *a scratch* with one's nail. ☞ Un coup de mer, *a billow, a surge* or *a mighty sea.*

☞ Un

☞ Un coup de vent, ou de tempête, *a ſudden guſt of wind.*

☞ Un coup de tonerre, *a thunder-clap.* Un coup de foudre, *a thunderbolt.* Coup d'oeil (perſpective) *proſpect, ſight.*

☞ Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim.*

☞ Coup (certaine maniére de jouer, rencontre notable, qui ſe fait dans le jeu) *throw, caſt, bit.*

☞ Coup (au jeu de dames & des echecs) *a move.*

☞ Donner un coup de corne à un cheval, *to bleed a horſe.* ☞ Faire entrer un clou à coups de marteau, *to drive in a nail with a hammer.* ☞ Coup fourré (terme d'eſcrime) *an interchanged thruſt.* Se donner des coups fourrés, *to interchange thruſts,* or *to run one another through.*

☞ Aller aux coups, *to go to fight.* ☞ Se fourrer aux coups, *to expoſe one's ſelf at random.* ☞ Prendre une place à coups de main, *to take a town without cannon.* ☞ Il y aura bien des coups donné, *there will be hard fighting.* ☞ Coup de bonheur, *a lucky chance.* Coup de hazard, ou fortune, coup d'avanture, *a meer chance.*

Coup (action) *act, action, deed, attempt.*

* Coup de tête, *a great piece of wiſdom.* * Coup de déſeſpoir, *a deſperate attempt.* * Coup d'ami, *a great turn, a friendly turn.* Un coup du ciel, ou d'en haut, *a great providence.*

* Coup (ou accident) imprévu, *an unexpected accident.*

* Un coup d'état, *a piece of great policy.*

Coup d'éclat, *a remarkable action.*

☞ Porter coup, *to hit home.* Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *he hits every time, he ever ſhoots true.* La plus petite tolérance porte coup, *the leaſt toleration is of conſequence.*

☞ Faire un coup de ſa main, *to ſteal* or *filch.* * C'eſt un coup de ta main, *it is thy own handy work.* † Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.*

☞ Faire un coup de grille, *to ſtrike a ball into the hazard.* P. Faire d'une pierre deux coups, *to kill two birds with one ſtone.*

☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.*

☞ C'eſt un coup perdu, *that's nothing.* C'eſt un grand coup, *it is a great matter.* * Les plus grands coups ſont ruës, *the ſtorm is pretty well over, the worſt is paſt.* * † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brain'd.*

☞ Coup (fois) *time, touch, bout.*

☞ Buvons un coup enſemble, *let us drink a gluſs together.*

Ne gagnerai-je pas un coup? *ſhall not I win ſo much as once? ſhall I always be beaten?*

A ce coup, *Adv. now.*

Tout à coup, *Adv. all of a ſudden, ſuddenly.*

Tout d'un coup, *Adv. ſuddenly, all of a ſudden,* ☞ *at once* or *all at once, at one daſh* or *bout.*

☞ Du premier coup, *preſently, at the firſt.*

A tous coups, *Adv. at every turn, ever and anon.*

Après coup, *Adv. too late, prepoſterouſly.*

Coup ſur coup, *Adv. one after another.*

Coupable, *Adj. guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault.*

Coupe, ou coupole, *S. F. a cupola,* in building.

Coupe, *S. F.* (taſſe) *a cup.*

Coupe, *S. F.* (action de couper) *cutting* or *cutting out.*

☞ Coupe au jeu de cartes, *cut.*

Coupé, ée, *Adj. cut,* &c.

☞ Coupé (en termes de blaſon) *couped.*

* Style coupé, *a broken looſe ſtyle.*

Coupé, *S. M. coupee.*

Coupeau. *V.* Copeau.

Coupeau, *S. M. the top* or *top of a hill.*

Coupe-cu, *S. M.* (termes de joueurs) *Ex.* Jouer un coupe-cu, *to play* or *ſet a game without revenge.*

Coupe-gorge, *S. M. a cut-throat, a dangerous place.*

Coupe-jarret, *S. M. a villain, a ruffian, a cut-throat, an aſſaſſin.*

Coupelle, *S. F. coppel.*

Argent de coupelle, *fine ſilver.*

* Mettre à la coupelle, *to put to the teſt* or *trial.* * Paſſer à la coupelle, *to ſtand the teſt.*

Coupeller, *V. A. to try* or *aſſay gold or ſilver by the coppel.*

Couper, *V. A. to cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell.*

☞ Une chaine de montagnes coupe toute cette province, *a chain* or *ridge of mountains divides that province from one end to the other.* ☞ Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *to ſtop one's way.* * Couper chemin à un mal, *to ſtop an evil, to put a ſtop to it.* * Couper les vivres à une armée, *to cut off an army's proviſions.* * Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that ſpeaks;* alſo *to cut one ſhort, to ſilence him.*

☞ Couper une jument, *to ſpay a mare.*

* Couper court, *to cut ſhort, to be ſhort.* Pour couper court, *to be ſhort, in ſhort.*

Se couper, *V. R. to cut, to hit one leg with the other;* ☞ *to break* or *to fret;* * *to contradict one's ſelf, to ſtutter.*

Couperet, *S. M. a cleaver, a butcher's cleaving-knife.*

Couperoſe, *S. F. copperas* or *vitriol.*

Couperoſé, ée, *Adj. ruddy, red, full of pimples.*

Coupeur, *S. M.* (*from* couper) *Ex.* Un coupeur de bourſe, *a cut-purſe.*

☞ Coupeur de raiſins, *one that cuts or gathers grapes.*

Couple, *S. F. couple.*

☞ Une couple de bœufs, *a yoke of oxen.*

☞ Une couple de liévres, *a brace of hares.*

Couple, *S. M. Ex.* Un heureux couple d'amans, *a happy couple of lovers.*

Couplé, ée, *Adj. coupled.*

Coupler, *V. A. to couple.*

Couplet, *S. M. a ſtaff.* Couplet de chanſon, *a ſtaff of a ſong.* Couplets ſatiriques, *a lampoon, a ſatirical ballad.*

Coupole, ou coupe, *S. F. a cupola.*

Coupon, *S. M.* (*from* couper, petite piéce de toile) *a ſhred* or *ſmall piece of linen cloth.*

Coupure, *S. F. a cut.*

Cour, *S. F. a court* or *yard.*

Homme de cour, un courtiſan, *a courtier.*

* Faire ſa cour à quelqu'un, *to make one's court to one, to pay one's*

one's attendance to him, to wait on him. * Faire la cour aux belles, to court the ladies.

Courage, S. M. courage, heat, valour, ſtoutneſs, mettle, ſpirit.

☞ Courage (particule exhortative) cheer up. Courage, mes amis, n'ayez point de peur, cheer up, friends, be not afraid.

☞ Lâche courage, courage bas, baſſeſſe de courage, faintheartedneſs, ſneakingneſs, baſe ſpirit.

☞ Prendre courage, to cheer up, to pluck up a good heart.

☞ Manquer de courage, to be faint-hearted or diſcouraged.

☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, to encourage one.

☞ Courage (affection) heart, affection. ☞ (Paſſion, ſentiment, mouvement) paſſion, mind, heart.

Mais il ne tint pas ſon courage, but he did not keep his reſolution.

☞ Grandeur de courage, magnanimity, greatneſs of ſoul or ſpirit.

Courageuſement, Adv. courageouſly, ſtoutly, valiantly, briſkly, reſolutely, boldly, freely.

S'oppoſer courageuſement aux ennemis, to make a ſtout reſiſtance againſt an enemy.

Courageux, euſe, Adj. courageous, ſtout, valiant, brave, reſolute, bold, daring, fierce.

Couramment, Adv. out of hand, ſtraight; ☞ currently, fluently, without ſtop, readily.

☞ Cela ſe vend à cinq chelins couramment, five ſhillings is the current price of it.

Courant, ante, Adj. running.

L'année courante, the preſent year.

☞ Monnoye courante, current coin or money.

☞ Un chien courant, a beagle or a hound.

☞ Le prix courant, the current price, the price of a market.

En courant (à la hâte) curſorily, in haſte.

☞ Tout courant, Adv. readily, eaſily, fluently, without ſtop.

☞ Mois courant. V. Courant, S. M.

Courant, S. M. (fil de l'eau) current, ſtream.

* Le courant du marché, the market-price. Le courant des affaires, the courſe of affairs.

* Le courant de la meule d'un moulin, the runner, the open millſtone.

☞ Le courant (le mois qui court) the inſtant.

☞ Le courant (le terme qui court) the preſent quarter or year.

Courante, S. F. courant or courante, a ſort of dance.

* † Courante, the thorough-go-nimble, a looſeneſs.

Courbatu, uë, Adj. foundered, cheſt-foundered.

Courbature, S. F. the foundering of a horſe.

Courbe, Adj. crooked, not ſtrait.

Courbe, S. F. a crook, a crooked piece of timber; ☞ curbs, a diſeaſe in a horſe's legs.

☞ Courbes (côtes de navire) the ribs of a ſhip, the futtocks.

Courbé, ée, Adj. bent, crooked, &c.

Courbement, S. M. (l'action de courber) bending.

Courber, V. A. to bend or bow, to make crooked.

Courber, V. N. Se courber, V. R. to bend, to bow.

Courbette, S. F. curvet, the curveting of a horſe.

Courbetter, V. N. (faire des courbettes) to curvet.

Courbure, S. F. crookedneſs, bent or bending.

Courcallet, S. M. a catcall.

Courée, S. F. ou couroi, S. M. graving, to preſerve a ſhip.

Donner la courée à un bâtiment, to new grave a ſhip.

Coureur, S. M. a runner, a rambler; ☞ an idle boy.

☞ Coureurs (cavaliers détachés du gros de l'armée) ſcouts.

☞ Coureur (cheval de ſelle) runner, courſer.

☞ Coureur de vin, an officer that carries proviſions with him for the king when he rides abroad, but eſpecially when he rides a hunting.

Coureuſe, S. F. a gadder, a gadding houſewife, a rambling or goſſiping woman. ☞ (Femme proſtituée) a runner, a proſtitute, a whore, a common crack.

Courge, S. F. gourd.

Courir, ou courre, V. N. to run.

☞ Courir, ou courre la poſte, to ride poſt.

* Courir à une charge, to be in a fair way of getting an office.

* Courir après quelque choſe, to run after a thing ambitiouſly, to ſeek after it, to court.

☞ Courir (roder) to run up and down, to ramble out, to gad up and down, to remove.

* Courir (couler) to run, flow, go or paſs away; to go on.

* La nouvelle, ou le bruit court, qu'il eſt mort, it is ſaid, it is given out or reported, there is a talk or report that he is dead. Faire courir un bruit, to be the author of a report, to ſpread a report or news. * Courre, ou courir ſur le marché de quelqu'un, to go to take a bargain out of one's hands; alſo to interfere with one.

C'eſt la couleur qui court, this is the colour in faſhion.

* La mode qui court, the general faſhion, or the faſhion in vogue.

* La monnoye qui court, money that goes current. Au tems qui court, as times go.

* Maladie qui court, a rife diſeaſe.

☞ Les ſantés couroient à la ronde, the healths went about.

☞ Faire courir la voix, to put the queſtion to the vote.

* Faire courir un manifeſte, to publiſh a manifeſto. Les manifeſtes qu'on fait courir, the manifeſtos that are abroad.

* Courir ou courre, V. A. to purſue, hunt or courſe.

* Courir une charge, to hunt after a place. * Courir un bénéfice, to ſue for a benefice. ☞ Courir un cheval, to gallop or to run a horſe. * Courir fortune, courir riſque, to run the hazard. * Courir une belle fortune, to be in a fair way of preferment.

☞ Courir le plat pays, to ſpoil, waſte, harraſs, and ravage a country, to pillage and plunder, to infeſt the country, to make inroads into it.

☞ Courir les monts, ou les mers, to rove on or up and down the ſea, to infeſt the ſeas. ☞ Courir les pays, courir le monde (voyager) to range the world, to go up and down the world, to travel about.

☞ Courir le bal, to go from one ball to another.

* Courir les ruelles, to pay ſer-

frequent visits to ladies. ☞ Courre, *ou* courir la bague, *to run the ring, or at the ring.* * Etre fou à courir les ruës *ou* à courre les champs, *to be mad or stark-staring mad, to be out of one's wits.* * Courir la prétantaine, *to gad up and down.* * Courre *ou* courir le guilledou, *to hunt bawdy-houses, to go a whore-hunting.* * Courir les tables, *to go a spunging, to be a smell-feast or a trencher-fly.* Nous courumes diverses bordées, *we tacked about several times.*

☞ Courre sus, courir sus, *to fall upon.*

Courlis, *ou* Corlis, *S. M. a curlew,* a water-fowl.

Couronne, *S. F. a crown.*

☞ Couronne ducale, couronne de comte, couronne de marquis, *a duke's, earl's or marquis's coronet.*

* Couronne (de branches, *ou* de fleurs) *a crown, a garland, a wreath.*

☞ Couronne (du sabot du cheval) *a horse's coronet.* ☞ Ouvrage à couronne, *ou* ouvrage couronné, *a crowned work* in fortification. ☞ Enter en couronne, *to graft between the bark and the tree.*

Couronné, ée, *Adj. crowned,* * *encompassed,* * *environed.*

☞ Arbre couronné, *a tree grown up to its full height.*

Couronnement, *S. M. crowning* or *coronation*; * *perfecting* or *perfection, accomplishment.*

Couronner, *V. A.* (mettre une couronne sur la tête) *to crown.* * (Récompenser) *to crown* or *reward.* * (Achever) *to crown, to make perfect, to finish.*

Couroir, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on court) *a kind of walk.*

Couroy. *V.* Courée.

Courre. *V.* Courir.

Courrier, *S. M. a courier, an express.*

Courretier. *V.* Courtier.

Courroie, *S. F. strap, leather string, latchet.*

Courroucé, ée, *Adj. provoked, angered, angry, raging.*

Mer courroucée, *an angry* or *raging sea.*

Courroucer, *V. A. to anger, to provoke to anger.*

Se courroucer, *V. R. to be angry, to fly in a passion.*

Se courroucer (en parlant de la mer) *to be angry* or *raging.*

Courroux, *S. M. anger, wrath, passion.*

Cours, *S. M.* (*from* Courir, flux, mouvement) *course, running stream, current.*

* Cours (espace de tems) *course, term* or *space of time.*

* Le cours (le train) d'une affaire, *the course of a business.*

* Cours (progrès) *course, progress, current, stream.*

☞ Faire le cours (croiser) *to cruise.* Vaisseaux armés en cours, *ships armed for cruising, cruisers.*

☞ Un voyage de long cours, *a long voyage.*

* Cours (étude de toutes les parties d'une science) *course, the study of all the parts of any science.*

Faire son cours de philosophie, *to study philosophy.*

☞ Acheter un cours de philosophie, *to buy a whole body of philosophy.*

☞ Cours (où l'on se promène en carrosse) *a place where persons of quality resort to take the air in their coaches, as they do here at Hyde-park in summer.*

☞ Cours de ventre, *a looseness.*

☞ Monnoye qui a cours, *current money, money that goes.*

☞ Avoir cours (être en vogue) *to be in vogue, to take.*

Une chose qui n'a plus cours, *a thing out of date, out of use, cried down, not current.*

☞ Le cours du marché, *the current price of the market.*

Course, *S. F. a running* or *race*; ☞ *jaunt*; ☞ *course*; ☞ *inroad, incursion, irruption.*

☞ La course (*ou* le cours) d'un vaisseau, *the cruise* or *cruising of a ship.*

Courtie, *S. F. ou* Courtier, *S. M. the coursey* of a galley.

Courtier, *S. M. a courser, a steed.*

☞ Courtier (gros canon) *a canon planted in the coursey.*

Courtier. *V.* Courtie.

Court, te, *Adj. short, brief.*

☞ Pistole qui est courte, *a light pistole that does not weigh its full weight.*

* C'est le plus court, *it is the best way,* or *the best course.*

* Il fut court d'argent, *his money fell short.*

* Il est court de mémoire, *ou* il a courte mémoire, *he has a short memory.*

☞ Avoir la vuë courte, *to be short-sighted.*

* Ses vuës sont courtes, *i. e. is short-sighted, he wants forecast.*

Court, *Adv. short.*

Pour vous le faire court, *to be short, in short, to sum up all, not to hold you long.*

S'arrêter tout court, *to stop short* or *suddenly, on a sudden.*

Je me retirai tout court, *I went away presently.*

* Demeurer court, *ou* tout court, *to be at a stand, not to know what to say, to be mum, not to have a word to say, to be put to the stand,* or *nonplus.*

* Tenir de court, *to keep short, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a strict hand over.*

* Prendre quelqu'un de court, *to be hard with one, to press him.*

Courtage, *S. M. brokage.*

Courtaud, *S. M.* Courtaude, *S. F. a short, a thick-set man* or *woman*; † *a short-arse*; ☞ *a short bassoon,* a sort of musical instrument.

☞ Courtaud (cheval écourté) *a crop* or *cropped horse, a bob-tail.*

Chien courtaud, *a cropped dog.*

† Courtaud, *ou* courtaud de boutique, *a shopkeeper's man.*

Court bouillon, *S. M. a particular way of dressing fish.*

Courtement, *Adv. briefly.*

Il raconte courtement, *he makes his story short, he has a short way of telling a story.*

Courte paille. *V.* Paille.

Courtepointe. *V.* Contrepointe.

Courtier, *S. M. a broker.*

☞ Courtier de chevaux, *a jockey, a horse-courser.*

☞ Courtier de vin, *a wine-cooper.*

☞ Courtier de lard, *a visitor of grease and bacon.*

Courtine, *S. F. a curtain* in fortification.

Courtisan, *S. M. a courtier.*

Courtisane, *S. F. a courtesan, a miss,* † *a crack, a whore.*

Courtisé, ée, *Adj. courted.*

Courtiser, *V. A. to court, to make one's court to.*

Courtois, se, *Adj. courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

Courtoisement, *Adv. courteously, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoisie, *S. F. courtesy, civility*; ☞ *courtesy kindness* or *good turn.*

Courtpendu, *ou* Capendu, *S. M.* (ſorte de pomme) *the ſhort-ſtart or ſhort-ſhank apple.*

Couru, uë, *Adj. run after, purſued, chaſed, hunted,* &c. *V.* Courir.

Courvée. *V.* Corvée.

Courvette, *S. F. ou* Corvette, *a kind of French bark or veſſel, a tender.*

Couſin, *S. M. couſin or coſin.*

* Couſin (grand ami) *crony, intimate friend.*

☞ Couſin (moucheron) *a kind of gnat, a midge.*

☞ Couſin (gâteau) *a kind of paſtry knack.*

Couſinage, *S. M. the being a couſin, relation;* ☞ *kindred, relation.*

Couſine, *S. F. a couſin, a ſhe-couſin. V.* Couſin.

† Couſiner, *V. A. to couſin, to call couſin.*

Couſoir, *S. M. a ſewing-preſs.*

Couſſin, *S. M. (ou* careau) *cuſhion.*

☞ Couſſin (oreiller) *a pillow.*

Couſſinet, *S. M. a bag.*

☞ Couſſinet de cheval, *a pad.*

☞ Couſſinet (qu'on porte ſur l'eſtomac) *a quilted ſtomacher.*

Couſt. *V.* Coût.

Couſter, *&c. V.* Couter.

Couſtume, *&c. V.* Coutume.

Couſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Coudre) *ſewed, ſtitched,* &c.

* † Il eſt tout couſu de piſtoles, *he is well lined, he is full of gold.*

* † Mais bouche couſuë, *but not a word of the pudding, be ſure to keep counſel.*

Coût, *S. M.* (ce qu'une choſe coute) *coſt, price, charge.*

Coutant, *Adj. M.* Prix coutant, *the price a thing ſtands in.*

Couteau, *S. M.* (inſtrument à couper) *a knife.*

☞ Couteau (courte épée) *a little or ſhort ſword.*

☞ Couteau de chaſſe, *wood-knife, a hanger.*

* † Ils en ſont à couteaux tirés, *they are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Rouë en couteau, *a cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a hanger.*

Coutelé, ée, *Adj. ſlaughtered. Ex.* Peau de mouton, *ou* d'agneau toute coutelée, *a ſheep or lamb's ſkin ſlaughtered.*

Coutelerie, *S. F. a making of knives.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a cutler.*

Couteliére, *S. F. a caſe of knives.*

Couter, *V. N. to coſt or ſtand in;* ☞ *to coſt, to be dear, chargeable, painful or troubleſome.*

Cet ouvrage lui a couté bien du tems, *that piece of work has coſt him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.*

La gloire coute à acquérir, *the purchaſe of glory is a dear purchaſe.*

Les honneurs coutent à qui veut les poſſéder, *much worſhip, much coſt.*

† Il lui en coute beaucoup d'avoir été abſent, *he pays dear for his abſence.*

* L'argent ne lui coute guére, *he throws his money away, he knows not the value of money.*

Quand il fait l'amour rien ne lui coute, *when he is in love, he cares not what he ſpends,* or *he thinks nothing dear.*

Quand il eſt queſtion d'obliger ſes amis, rien ne lui coute, *he never thinks any thing difficult* or *troubleſome to ſerve his friends.*

* Tout lui coute, *he does every thing againſt his grain.*

* Jamais réſolution ne m'a tant couté à prendre, *I never was ſo long reſolving about any thing.*

Coutier, *S. M. a ticking-maker.*

Coutil, *S. M. tent-cloth, ticking.*

Coutre, *S. M. coulter.*

Coutume, *S. F. cuſtom, way* or *habit.*

Avoir de coutume, *ou* coutume, *to be wont, to uſe.*

Il en uſe comme de coutume, *he does juſt as he uſed to do.*

Plus que de coutume, *more than ordinary.*

☞ Coutume (uſage) *cuſtom, uſage, uſe.*

☞ Coutume (droit municipal) *cuſtom* or *common law.*

☞ Coutume (livre qui contient le droit coutumier) *a common-law book.*

☞ Coutume (certains droits & impôts) *cuſtom* or *toll.*

Coutumier, iére, *Adj. cuſtomary, accuſtomed, common, ordinary.*

Droit coutumier, *common-law.*

Pays-coutumier, *a country that governs itſelf by cuſtom,* or *by the common-law.*

Coutumier, *S. M. a common-law book.*

Couture, *S. F. (from* Coudre) *a ſeam* or *ſtitch;* ☞ *ſewing* or *ſtitching.*

* Ils furent défaits à platte couture, *they were utterly defeated* or *totally routed.*

Couturier. *V.* Tailleur.

Couturiére, *S. F. a ſeamſtreſs;* ☞ *a woman taylor, a mantua-maker.*

Couvé, ée, *Adj. ſat on,* &c. *V.* Couver.

* Une air couvé, *a cloſe fuſty air.*

Couvé, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le couvé, *to have a fuſty ſmell.*

Couvée, *S. F. a courſe of eggs;* ☞ *a brood.*

Couvent. *V.* Convent.

Couver, *V. A. to brood* or *ſit on.*

* Couver de mauvais deſſeins, *to brood, hatch* or *brew ill deſigns.*

* Couver une maladie, *to breed a diſtemper.*

* † Couver, *to warm one's ſelf,* as Dutch women do, *with a ſtove* under their coats.

Couver (être caché) *to lie* or *to be hid, to lurk, to lie lurking.*

* Se couver, *V. R. to lie hid* or *lurking.*

Couvercle, *S. M. a cover, a lid.*

Couvercle à pot, *a pot-lid.*

Couvert, te, *Adj. covered,* &c. *V.* Couvrir.

Pays couvert, *a woody country.*

☞ Lieu couvert, *a ſhady place.*

☞ Couvert (vêtu) *clad* or *clothed.*

☞ Couvert de plaies, *full of wounds.*

* Couvert de honte, *loaded with infamy* or *ſhame.*

* Couvert (caché) *cloſe, hidden, hid, ſecret.*

☞ Tems couvert, *cloudy, dark* or *overcaſt weather.*

* Couvert (diſſimulé) *cloſe, reſerved, diſſembling.*

* Mots couverts, paroles couvertes, *dark, obſcure* or *ambiguous words.*

☞ Vin couvert, *deep* or *full-bodied wine.*

☞ Il étoit couvert de ſueur, *he was all over in a ſweat.*

Couvert, *S. M. a falſe cloth;* ☞ *a cover; a plate with a napkin, a knife, fork and ſpoon.*

☞ Couvert

☞ Couvert (logement, retraite) *covert, ſhelter, roof, lodging.*

☞ Couvert (lieu couvert d'arbres) *covert, thicket, a ſhady place.*

☞ Couvert (envelope de lettres) *cover.*

A couvert, *Adv. under a covert* or *ſhelter.*

☞ Se mettre à couvert, *to ſhelter* or *ſecure one's ſelf from.*

* Mettre ſon bien à couvert, *to ſecure one's eſtate.*

Etre à couvert de quelque danger, *to be ſheltered, to be ſecure* or *free from danger.*

* † Etre à couvert (ou en priſon) *to be laid up in a priſon.*

Couverte, *S. F.* (tillac) *a deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. covertly, cloſely, ſecretly, in ſecret, privately.*

Couverture, *S. F. a cover.*

☞ Couverture de lit (en général) *coverlet, bed-clothes.*

☞ Faire la couverture, *to turn the bed down.*

☞ Couverture de laine, *a blanket.*

☞ Couverture veluë, *a rug.*

☞ Couverture de maiſon, *the roof of a houſe.*

* Couverture (prétexte) *cover, cloke, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, *S. M. a maker* or *ſeller of bed-coverings.*

Couvet, *S. M.* (*from* Couver) *a ſtove,* ſuch as the Dutch women uſe under their petticoats.

Couveuſe, *S. F. that broods* or *ſits on eggs.*

Couvi, *Adj. M. Ex.* Oeuf couvi, *a rotten egg.*

Couvre-chef, *S. M. kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, *S. M. a hollow piece of iron* or *braſs, ſet before the fire, to reflect the heat thereof upon the meat on the ſpit.*

☞ Couvrefeu, *ou* Courfeu, *curfew, a curfew-bell.*

Couvre-plat, *S. M. a cover, a diſh-cover.*

Couvreur, *S. M. Ex.* Couvreur de maiſons, *ou* couvreur en tuille, *a bricklayer, a tiler.*

☞ Couvreur en ardoiſe, *a ſlater.*

☞ Couvreur en chaume, *a thatcher.*

☞ Couvreur de chaiſes, *a chair-maker.*

Couvrir, *V. A. to cover.*

† Couvrir (tenir ſecret) *to cover, hide, conceal, to keep cloſe* or *ſecret.*

* Couvrir (diſſimuler) *to colour, cloke, cover, palliate, diſſemble* or *diſguiſe.*

☞ Couvrir (remplir) *to cover, load, charge* or *fill.*

☞ Couvrir une muraille de marbre, *to line* or *do a wall over with marble.*

* Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown one, to obſcure his merits.*

☞ Couvrir d'or quelque choſe, *to overlay a thing with gold.*

☞ Couvrir une cavale, *to leap a mare.*

☞ Couvrir une chienne, *to line a bitch.*

† Couvrir le viſage, *ou* la jouë à quelqu'un, *to give one a box on the ear,* or *ſlap on the face.*

☞ Couvrir la table, *to lay the table-cloth, to ſpread the table, to cover the table.*

Se couvrir, *V. R.* (mettre ſon chapeau) *to put one's hat on, to be covered.*

☞ Se couvrir d'un bon habit, *to put on a good ſuit, to clothe one's ſelf with a good ſuit of clothes.*

Se couvrir richement, *to wear rich clothes.*

☞ Le ciel *ou* le tems commence à ſe couvrir, *the ſky begins to be overcaſt.*

Coy. *V.* Coï.

Coyement. *V.* Coiement.

Coyon, *S. M. a coward* or *daſtard.*

Coyonner, *V. A. to abuſe* or *make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, *S. F. cowardiſe, a baſe* or *cowardly action, ſneakingneſs*; ☞ *fillineſs, foolery, a pitiful idle ſtory, a trifle.*

Crabe, *S. F. a crab* or *lobſter.*

Crac, *S. crack, a cracking noiſe.*

Crachat, *S. M. ſpittle.*

Craché, ée, *Adj. ſpit.*

* † C'étoit lui tout craché, *he was as like him as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.*

Crachement, *S. M. ſpitting* or *ſpawling.*

Cracher, *V. A. & N. to ſpit* or *ſpit out, to ſpawl.*

* † Cracher au baſſin, *to contribute* or *club.*

* Cracher au nez de quelqu'un, *to ſpit in one's face.*

* Cracher des injures, *to rail* or *abuſe, to call names.*

Cracheur, *S. M.* Crachеuſe, *S. F. a ſpitter, a ſpitting, a ſpawling man* or *woman.*

Crachoir, *S. M. a ſpitting-box.*

Crachotement, *S. M. ſputtering, ſpitting often.*

Crachoter, *V. N. to ſputter, to ſpit often.*

Craie, *ou* Craye, *S. F. chalk.*

Craignant, *Adj.* Une perſonne craignant Dieu, *a perſon that fears God,* or *that has the fear of God.*

Craindre, *V. A. to fear, dread* or *apprehend, to be afraid of, to ſtand in awe* or *fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *to make one's ſelf to be feared, to keep in awe.*

Il eſt à craindre, *it is to be feared.*

Craint, te, *Adj. feared.*

Crainte, *S. F. fear, apprehenſion, awe.*

☞ Crainte de *ou* de crainte de, *ou* de crainte que, *for fear, leſt.*

Craintif, ive, *Adj. fearful, afraid, timorous, baſhful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly, cowardly.*

Craion. *V.* Crayon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Cramoiſi, *S. M. crimſon* or *grain-colour.*

Teint en cramoiſi, *died in grain.*

* † Sot en cramoiſi, *a fool in grain.*

Crampe, *S. F. ou* goûte crampe, *cramp.*

Crampon, *S. M. cramp-iron, a hook.*

Crampons de fer de cheval, *the froſt-nails of a horſe-ſhoe.*

Cramponné, ée, *Adj. faſtened with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, *V. A. to faſten with a cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, *S. M. a little cramp-iron.*

☞ Cramponnet de targette, *a lock-ſtaple.*

Cran, *S. M. a notch.*

Crane, *S. M. ſkull, the brain-pan.*

Crapaud, *S. M. a toad.*

Crapaudaille. *V.* Crapodaille.

Crapaudine, *S. F. toad-ſtone*; ☞ *iron-wort*; ☞ *the ſole* or *ſquare piece of iron,* &c. *wherein the pivot plays* or *turns in the bottom of a gate*; ☞ *malt-long* or *malt-worm,* a horſe's diſeaſe.

Crapodaille. *S. F. thin crape.*

Crapule, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Crapuler, *V. N. to ſuddle* or *drink hard.*

Craquelin, *S. M. cracknel,* a ſort of cake.

Craquer, *V. N. to crack.*

Faire craquer ſes doigts, *to make one's fingers ſnap.*

Craquétement, *S. M. a crack* or *cracking noiſe.*

Craqueter, *V. N. to crackle.*

☞ J'entens craqueter le tonnerre, *I hear cracks of thunder.*

Craquinolle. *V.* Croquignole.

Craſſe, *S. F. filth, naſtineſs, greaſe, ruſt.*

☞ La craſſe de la tête, *the dandriff.*

☞ La craſſe des métaux, *the ſcum* or *droſs of any metal.*

* La craſſe du collége ou de l'école, *the rudeneſs, ruſticity* or *clowniſhneſs of the ſchool.*

Craſſe, *Adj. groſs, thick, coarſe.*

Craſſeux, euſe, *Adj. naſty, filthy, full of naſtineſs, greaſy, ruſty.*

Un craſſeux, *S. M. a naſty, greaſy fellow, a ſloven, a ſlovenly fellow.*

Une craſſeuſe, *S. F. a ſlut.*

Cravate, *S. F. a cravat* or *neck-cloth.*

Cravate, *S. M. a croat,* a ſort of trooper; ☞ *a horſe of Croatia.*

Craye. *V.* Craie.

Crayon, *S. M. a pencil* or *crayon*; ☞ *a picture in one colour,* or *drawn with crayons*; * *a picture* or *deſcription of a perſon.*

* Crayon (ébauche) *the chalking, firſt draught* or *delineation of a picture, a ſketch, firſt* or *rough draught.*

Crayonné, ée, *Adj. chalked,* &c.

Crayonner, *V. A. to chalk* or *to draw with crayons,* or *with a pencil*; ☞ *to chalk* or *ſketch.*

Créance, *S. F. (ou* Croyance) *belief, faith.*

☞ Créance (ſentiment) *belief, thought, opinion.*

☞ Créance (confiance) *truſt, credit, belief.*

☞ Lettres de créance, *ou* en créance, *credential letters* or *credentials.*

☞ Créance (dette active) *debt, money owing.*

Créancier, *S. M.* Créanciére, *S. F. a creditor.*

Créat, *S. M. an uſher to a riding-maſter.*

Créateur, *S. M. creator, maker.*

☞ Recevoir ſon créateur, *to receive the communion.*

Création, *S. F. creation.*

Créature, *S. F. creature, created being.*

☞ Créature (perſonne) *creature, perſon, man* or *woman.*

Crecelle. *V.* Creſſelle.

Crécerelle. *V.* Creſſerelle.

Créche, *S. F. a manger,* † *a crib* or *cratch.*

Crédence, *S. F. a little cupboard near the altar where the church-plate is kept.*

Crédibilité, *S. F. credibility.*

Crédit, *S. M. credit, truſt.*

Prendre *ou* acheter à crédit, *to buy, to take upon truſt,* † *to take upon tick.*

Vendre *ou* donner à crédit, *ou* faire crédit à quelqu'un, *to truſt one, to give him credit.*

☞ A credit (en vain) *to no purpoſe.*

* Crédit (réputation) *credit, name, eſteem, reputation, power, intereſt.*

Dire quelque choſe à crédit (ſans fondement) * *to ſpeak without book, to ſay a thing without grounds, to ſpeak at random.*

Crédule, *Adj. credulous, eaſy of belief, ſanguine.*

Crédulité, *S. F. credulity, lightneſs* or *raſhneſs of belief.*

Créé, ée, *Adj. created.*

Créer, *V. A. to create.*

* Créer des dettes, *to contract debts, to run into debt.*

* Créer une rente, une penſion, *to ſettle a rent* or *annuity.*

Cremaillére, *ou* Cremilliére, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Cremaillon, *ou* Cremillon, *S. M. a pot-hook.*

Crême, *S. F. cream.*

Crême, *S. M. V.* Chrême.

Crêmer, *V. N. to cream.*

Cremilliére, *S. F. a pot-hanger.*

Cremillon, *S. M. a hook to hang on a pot-hanger.*

Creneau, *S. M. pinnacle, battlement.*

Crenelé, ée, *Adj. crenelled* or *embattled,* in heraldry.

Creneler, *V. A. to make into battlements*; ☞ *to indent, to notch.*

Crêpe, *S. M. crape*; ☞ *a mourning hat-band.*

Crépé, ée, *Adj. criſped, frizled, curled.*

Crepelu, uë, *Adj. criſped, curled, frizled.*

Créper, *V. A. to criſp, frizle,* or *curl.*

Crépi, ie, *Adj. (from* Crépir) *rough-caſt, pargeted.*

☞ Cuir crépi, *leather worked into a grain.*

Crépin (S. Crépin) *S. Criſpin,* the ſhoemaker's ſaint.

* ‡ S. Crépin (les outils d'un garçon cordonnier) *all the tools* or *trade of a journeyman ſhoemaker.*

* (Tout le vaillant d'une pauvre perſonne) *a poor body's whole ſubſtance.*

Crépine, *S. F. fringe.*

Crépir, *V. A. to rough-caſt* or *parget.*

Crépiſſure, *S. F. ou* Crépiſſement, *S. M. the parget* or *rough-caſt of walls.*

Crépodaille, *ou* Crapodaille, *S. F. thin crape.*

Crépon, *S. M. (from* Crépe) *grape.*

Crépu, uë, *curled, criſp* or *criſped, frizled.*

Crépuſcule, *S. M. twilight, crepuſcule.*

Creſeau, *S. M. a ſort of woollen ſtuff.*

Creſſelle, *S. F. a rattle.*

Creſſerelle, *S. M. keſtral,* a bird of prey.

Creſſon, *S. M. creſſes.*

Creſſoniére, *S. F. a bed of creſſes.*

Crête, *S. F. a cock's* or *hen's comb*; ☞ *cop* or *tuft*; ☞ *creſt.*

☞ Crête de moruë, *a certain piece of ſtock-fiſh come off from the back.*

☞ Crête marine (plante) *ſamphire.*

Crête de blé dans un bateau, *a pyramidal pile of corn in a boat.*

Crêté, ée, *Adj. that has a comb, tuft, tufted.*

Crevaille, *S. F.* (repas où l'on mange juſqu'à crever) *an immoderate entertainment.*

Crevaſſe, *S. F. chap, chink, crevice, gap.*

☞ Crevaſſe (maladie de cheval) *cratches* or *rats-tails,* in a horſe's legs.

Crevaſſer, *V. A. to chap.*

Se crevaſſer, *V. R. to crack, ſplit, chap, chink* or *gape.*

Crevé, ée, *Adj. burſt,* &c. *V.* Crever.

Créve-cœur, *S. M. grief of heart, great trouble, heart-breaking.*

Crever, *V. N. to burſt.*

* Crever (mourir) *to die.*

* Crever de chaud, *to be extremely hot.*

* Crever de graiſſe, *to be extremely fat.*

* Crever,

* Crever de biens, *to abound in or with riches.*

Crever, *V. A. to burſt, to tear, rend* or *break.*

☞ Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *to put out one's eyes.* ☞ Crever un cheval, *to kill a horſe.*

* † Cela vous créve les yeux, *that lies under your noſe* or *before you, you cannot but ſee it.* Les ſaletés crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but naſtineſs to be ſeen.*

Se crever, *V. R. to crack* or *burſt*, &c.

Se crever de boire & de manger, *to cram* or *ſtuff one's ſelf*, or *one's guts till one burſts.*

Se crever de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Creuſe. *V.* Creux.

Creuſé, ée, *Adj. dug, digged*, &c.

Creuſer, *V. A. to dig, to hollow* or *make hollow.*

Creuſer une affaire (*ou* creuſer dans une affaire) *to ſift a buſineſs, to go to the bottom of it.*

Creuſet, *S. M. crucible.*

Creux, euſe, *Adj. hollow.*

☞ Foſſé fort creux, *a very deep ditch.*

☞ Ventre creux, *an empty belly.*

* Creux (viſionnaire) *fooliſh, airy, extravagant, fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Creux, *S. M. hole, pit, hollow, hollowneſs.*

* † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I cannot get it out of my brains.*

Cri, *S. M. cry, loud voice, clamour*; ☞ *ſhrick, ſqueak.*

☞ Cri de joie, *ſhout, ſhouting, acclamations, buzza, hollowing.*

☞ Faire, *ou* jetter des cris, *to cry out.*

Criailler, *V. N. to bawl, to clamour, to ſcold.*

Une femme qui ne fait que criailler, *a bawling* or *ſcolding woman, a ſcold.*

Criailleries, *S. F. pl. clamours, a bawling, ſcolding* or *clamouring.*

Criailleur, *S. M.* Criailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, a bawling man* or *woman.*

Criard, arde, *Adj. clamourous, noiſy, bawling, ſcolding.*

Criard, *S. M.* Criarde, *S. F. a bawler* or *ſqualler.*

Crible, *S. M. a ſieve* or *cribble.*

Criblé, ée, *Adj. ſifted.*

☞ Un vaiſſeau criblé, *a ſhip damnified* or *full of holes.*

Cribler, *V. A. to ſift.*

Cribleur, *S. M. a ſifter.*

Cribleux, *Adj. M. Ex.* Os cribleux, *a ſieve-like bone.*

Criblures, *S. F. pl. ſiftings.*

Cribration, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *ſifting.*

Cric, *S. M. an engine uſed to lift up burdens.*

☞ Cric-crac, *the knocking of wine-glaſſes one againſt the other.*

Criée, *S. F. an outcry* or *port-ſale.*

Crier, *V. N. to cry, to cry out, to bawl.*

☞ Crier de joie, *to ſhout, to hollow.*

☞ Crier de peur, *to ſquall, ſqueak* or *ſcreak out.*

☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts* or *bowels grumble.*

* Porte *ou* roüe qui crie, *a door* or *wheel that creaks* or *ſqueaks.*

☞ Crier (ſe plaindre) *to complain* or *clamour.*

☞ Crier contre quelqu'un, *ou* contre quelque choſe, *to cry down, to inveigh* or *exclaim againſt one*, or *a thing.*

Crier, *V. A. to ſcold at*; ☞ *to cry* or *proclaim.*

☞ Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, *ou* ſur quelque choſe (l'arrêter) *to ſeize one* or *a thing.*

* Crier haro ſur quelqu'un, (faire rumeur contre lui) *to purſue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, *S. F. cry, clamour, ſcolding, bawling.*

Crieur, *S. M.* Crieuſe, *S. F. a crier* or *bawler.*

Crieur public, *a common crier.*

Crime, *S. M. crime, foul deed, fault* or *offence, ſin.*

Crime de léze-majeſté, au premier & au ſecond-chef, *high treaſon.*

Criminaliſer une affaire, *V. A. to make a cauſe* or *a caſe criminal* or *capital.*

Criminel, elle, *Adj. criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, *S. M. a criminal, a malefactor, an offender.*

Criminellement, *Adv. criminally.*

☞ Pourſuivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to proſecute one capitally*, or *as a malefactor.*

☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque choſe, en juger criminellement, *to put an ill conſtruction upon a thing.*

Crin, *S. M. hair.*

Criné, ée, *Adj. hairy.*

Crinier, *S. M. a worker* or *dealer in hair.*

Criniére, *S. F. a mane.*

Criole, *S. M. mongrel.*

Crique, *S. M. a creek.*

Criquet, *S. M. a tit, a little horſe.*

Criſe, *S. F. criſis.*

Criſer, *V. N. to grind* or *gnaſh the teeth together.*

Criſtal, *&c. V.* Cryſtal, *&c.*

Criſtalin. *V.* Cryſtalin.

Critique, *Adj. critical.*

Critique, *S. M. a critic*; ☞ *a fault-finder.*

Critique, *S. F. critics*; ☞ *criticiſm, critical diſſertation.*

☞ Critique (cenſure) *cenſure.*

Critiqué, ée, *Adj. criticiſed*, &c.

Critiquer, *V. A. to criticiſe* or *examine*; ☞ *to criticiſe upon, to cenſure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, *S. M. a critic* or *a fault-finder.*

Croaſſement, *S. M. croaking.*

Croaſſer, *V. N. to croak.*

Croc, *S. M. a hook, a tenter.*

* † Pendre l'épée au croc, *to leave off wearing of a ſword.*

* † Ce différend demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided.*

☞ Croc pour accrocher un navire, *a grapple* or *grappling iron.*

☞ Croc. *V.* Crochet.

Croc-en-jambe, *S. M. the tripping up of one's heels.*

Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.*

Croche, *S. F. a crotchet* or *quaver*, in muſic.

Double croche, *a ſemi-quaver.*

Crochet, *S. M. a hook*; ☞ *a brace, crotchet* or *parenthеſis.*

☞ Crochet de diamans, *a crochet of diamonds.*

☞ Crochet (pour ouvrir les ſerrures) *a pick lock.*

☞ Clou à crochet, *a tenter-hook.*

☞ Crochet (peſon) *a ſteelyard, a Roman balance.*

☞ Crochets d'arbres, *the bearers of a tree.*

☞ Crochets de porte-faix, *the French porter's device to carry burdens with.*

☞ Crochets, *ou* crocs de cheval, *ou* de chien, *the tuſks of a hog or dog.*

Crocheté, ée, *Adj. picked open.*

Crocheter, *V. A. to pick, to pick open.*

Crocheteur, *S. M. a porter, a ſtreet porter.*

☞ Crocheteur de ſerrures, *a pick-lock.*

Crocheteuſe, *S. F. a baſket-woman.*

Crochu, uë, *Adj. hooked.*

* † Il a les mains crochuës, *he is light-fingered.*

Crochuë, *S. F.* *V.* Croche.

Crochuer, *V. A. to bend* or *make crooked, to crook.*

☞ Crochuer une note de muſique, *to make a crotchet in muſic.*

Crocodile, *S. M. a crocodile.*

Croeus, *S. M. ſaffron flower.*

Croiable. *V.* Croyable.

Croire, *V. A. to believe, to hold to be true.*

☞ Croire quelqu'un, *to believe, truſt* or *credit one*; ☞ *to be ruled by one.*

Croire conſeil, *to be ruled, to follow another man's advice.*

☞ Croire (penſer) *to believe, think, make account, ſuppoſe* or *imagine.*

Croiſade, *S. F. (from* Croix) *cruſade, the holy war.*

Croiſé, ée, *Adj. croſs, laid croſs.*

Croiſé, *S. M. a croiſe, one of the cruſade.*

Croiſée, *S. F. the croſs-work,* of wood or ſtone of a caſement.

Croiſée, *ou* fenêtre croiſée, *a croſs-bar-window, a tranſom-window.*

☞ Croiſée (fenêtre) *a window* or *caſement.*

Croiſer, *V. A. to croſs, to lay croſs* or *croſs-wiſe.*

☞ Croiſer (en parlant des navires) *to cruiſe.*

☞ Croiſer une écriture, *to croſs* or *ſtrike out a writing.*

Se croiſer, *V. A. to lie croſs* or *croſs-wiſe, to croſs one another*; ☞ *to ſit croſs legged*; ☞ *to take upon one the croſs for the holy war.*

☞ Chemins *ou* lignes qui ſe croiſent, *croſs-ways* or *lines.*

Croiſette, *S. F. a croſſet.*

Croiſillon, *S. M. a croſs-bar.*

Croiſſance, *S. F. growth,* or *growing bigger.*

Age de croiſſance, *growing age.*

Croiſſant, *S. M. a creſcent* or *half-moon.*

☞ Croiſſant de cheminée, *a chimney-back.*

Croît, *S. M. the increaſe of a flock.*

Croître, *V. N. to grow* or *grow up, to grow tall*; ‡ *to wax*; ☞ *to grow* or *increaſe*; ☞ *to increaſe* or *multiply.*

Croître, *V. A. to increaſe* or *enlarge.*

☞ La pluye a cru la riviére, *the rain hath ſwelled the river.*

Croix, *S. F. a croſs.*

☞ Mettre une choſe en croix, *to put a thing croſs wiſe.*

Avoir les jambes en croix, *to ſit croſs-legged.*

* † Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, *we muſt make a croſs.*

☞ Prendre la croix. *V.* Croiſer.

Croix de-par-dieu, *S. F.* (l'a b c) *criſs-croſs-row, the a b c,* or *alphabet.*

† Croquant, *S. M. a beggar, a pitiful wretch* or *fellow.*

Croquant, te, *Adj.* (qui croque ſous la dent) *ſcranching.*

Croque-lardon, *S. M. a lick-ſpit, a ſpunger.*

Croquer, *V. N. to crack* or *crackle.*

Croquer, *V. A. to crack* or *ſcranch.*

☞ Croquer, *to eat haſtily, to claw off victuals.*

☞ Croquer un deſſein, *to ſketch a deſign, to make the firſt draught of a picture.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

☞ Croquer (dérober) *to filch,* or *pilfer away.*

Croquet, *S. M. a thin and hard piece of ginger-bread, that ſcranches in one's teeth.*

Croqueur, *S. M. a catch-bit.*

Croquignole, *S. F. a rap* with the finger over the head.

† Croſler. *V.* Crouler.

Croſſe, *S. F. croſier,* a biſhop's ſtaff; ☞ *gaff-ſtick, a bandy* or *bat,* for boys to play with.

Jouer à la croſſe, *to play at gaff* or *cricket.*

☞ Croſſe de mouſquet, *the but-end of a muſket.*

Croſſé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un abbé croſſé & mitré, *an abbot that has the croſier-ſtaff and mitre.*

Croſſer, *V. N. to play at gaff* or *cricket.*

Croſſeur, *S. M. a cricket-player.*

Crotin, *S. M. dung of ſheep.*

Crotte, *S. F. dirt.*

☞ Crotte de ſouris, *the dung of mice.*

☞ Crottes de brebis, *treadles of ſheep.*

☞ Crottes de lapin, *ou* de liévre, *crotels of a rabit* or *hare.*

Crotté, ée, *Adj. dirty, bedaggled.*

* † Poëte crotté, *a paltry, a wretched poet.*

Il fait bien crotté dans les ruës, *it is very dirty in the ſtreets.*

Crotter, *V. A. to dirt, to bedaggle with mire.*

Croulant, te, *Adj. that ſhakes.*

Croulement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

Crouler, *V. N. to ſhake, to be ſhaken.*

☞ Terre marécageuſe qui croule ſous les piés, *a marſhy ground that ſinks under one's feet.*

Croulier, ére, *Adj. boggy, ſinking.*

Croupade, *S. F. croupade, a bouncing of a horſe.*

Croupe, *S. F.* d'une montagne, *the top* or *ridge of a hill.*

☞ Croupe de cheval, *the buttocks of a horſe.*

☞ Mettre en croupe, *to take one up behind one on horſeback.*

Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, *to ride behind another on the ſame horſe.*

☞ Cheval qui porte en croupe, *a horſe that carries double.*

Croupi, *ſee the verb* Croupir.

Croupier, *S. M. a croop* at play.

Croupiére, *S. F. crupper, a horſe-crupper.*

* † Femme qui hauſſe la croupiére, *a woman that keeps gallants.*

* † Tailler des croupiéres à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Croupion, *S. M. the rump* of a fowl; ☞ *the rump* or *arſe.*

Croupir, *V. N. to ſtand* or *ſtand ſtill,* as water, *&c.*

* Croupir (demeurer long tems) *to live* or *abide.*

Croupiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſtanding.*

Crouſte. *V.* Croute.

Crouſtelette, *ou* † Crouſtillette, *a cruſt* or *little cruſt.*

† Crouſtiller, *V. N. to eat a cruſt.*

† Crouſtilleuſement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically.*

† Crouſtilleux, euſe, *Adj. pleaſant, comical.*

Croute, *S. F. cruſt.*

☞ Croute

☞ Croute (ou gale) *the ſcurf or ſcab.*

☞ Croute (incruſtation, pièce de rapport incruſtée) *a piece of inlaid work.*

Crouton, *S. M. a cruſt.*

Croyable, *Adj. credible, to be believed* or *credited.*

Croyance, *S. F. faith, belief*; ☞ *belief, opinion, thought*; ☞ *truſt, belief, credit.*

Croyant, *S. M. a believer, one of the faithful.*

Cru, uë, *Adj. (from* Croître) *grown, increaſed,* &c. *V.* Croître.

Crû, *S. M. growth. Ex.* Boire du vin de ſon crû, *to drink wine of one's own growth* or *vineyard.*

Cru, *Adj. (from* Croire) *believed,* &c. *V.* Croire.

Cruauté, *S. F. (from* Cruel) *cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill uſage, rigour, hard-heartedneſs, inflexible temper.*

☞ C'eſt une cruauté, ou étrange cruauté, *it is very hard, it is a grievous thing.*

Cruche, *S. F. a pitcher, a water-pot.*

Cruchon, *S. M. a little pitcher.*

Crucifié, ée, *Adj. crucified.*

Crucifier, *V. A. to crucify, to hang.*

Crucifiment, *S. M. crucifixion.*

Crucifix, *S. M. a crucifix.*

* Mangeur de crucifix, *a devourer of crucifixes, a great bigot.*

Crud ou Cru, Cruë, *Adj. raw.*

† Cru (fâcheux) *blunt, hard.*

* Cru (informe) *raw, imperfect, undigeſted.*

☞ Botté à cru, *booted without ſtockings.*

☞ Aller à cheval à cru, *to ride on horſeback without a ſaddle.*

Crudité, *S. F. crudity, rawneſs*; alſo *indigeſtion.*

Cruë, *S. F. (from* Croître) *increaſe, growing, growth, addition.*

Cruel, elle, *Adj. cruel, inhuman, fierce, hard, barbarous*; ☞ *cruel, grievous, hard, painful.*

Elle n'eſt pas trop-cruelle, *ſhe is kind enough.*

Un cruel, *S. M.* Une cruelle, *S. F. a cruel* or *hard-hearted man* or *woman.*

Cruellement, *Adv. cruelly, grievouſly, barbarouſly, inhumanly, fiercely.*

Faire mourir cruellement, *to put to a cruel death.*

Cruëment, *Adv. bluntly, raſhly, inconſiderately.*

Cry. *V.* Cri.

Cryſtal, *S. M. criſtal.*

Cryſtallin, ne, *Adj. criſtalline,* bright or clear as criſtal.

Le cryſtallin, *S. M. (ou* l'humeur cryſtalline des yeux) *the cryſtalline humour of the eye.*

Cryſtalliſer, *V. A. to cryſtalliſe, to congeal* or *freeze up like cryſtal.*

Cû. *V.* Cul.

Cube, *S. M. a cube.*

Cube ou Cubique, *Adj. cubic, cubical.*

Cucurbite, *S. M. cucurbite,* a chemical veſſel.

Cueiller, Cuillier, Cuiller, ou Cuilliére, *S. F.* (utenſile de table) *a ſpoon.*

Cueiller ouverte, *a mad-ſpoon.*

Cueiller à pot, *a pot-ladle.*

Cueillerée, ou Cuillerée, *S. F.* (une cueiller pleine) *a ſpoonful.*

Cueilleron, ou Cuilleron, *S. M. the bowl of a ſpoon.*

Cueillette, *S. F. harveſt.*

☞ Cueillette (amas de deniers) *a gathering.*

Cueilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Cueilleur de pommes, *a gatherer of apples.*

Cueilli, ie, *Adj. gathered.*

Cueillir, *V. A. to gather.*

Cuilloir, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*

Cuir, *S. M. leather, ſkin, hide.*

* † Viſage de cuir bouilli, *a wainſcot face.*

P. Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, *to be free of another man's purſe.*

Cuiraſſe, *S. F. a cuiraſs.*

Cuiraſſier, *S. M. cuiraſſier,* a horſeman armed with a cuiraſs.

Cuire, *V. A. to do, to boil, bake, roaſt,* &c. *to dreſs any victuals.*

☞ Cuire (digérer) *to concoct* or *digeſt.*

☞ Cuire (meurir) *to ripen.*

Cuire, *V. N. to boil, to be baking, boiling, roaſting*; ☞ *to ſmart* or *make ſmart.*

Cuiſant, ante, *Adj. violent, burning, ſharp, ſmart, ſmarting.*

Cuiſine, *S. F. kitchen*; ☞ *cookery.*

Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat.*

Chargé de cuiſine (gras) *fat, burly, fleſhy.*

* † Latin de cuiſine, *coarſe-latin, law-latin.*

† Cuiſiner, *V. N. to dreſs meat, to cook.*

Cuiſinier, *S. M. cook, a man-cook.*

Cuiſiniére, *S. F. a woman-cook.*

Cuiſſart, *S. M. cuiſh, an armour for the thighs.*

Cuiſſe, *S. F. thigh* or *leg.*

☞ Les cuiſſes de derriére d'un cheval, *gaſcoins.*

Cuiſſon, *S. F. (from* Cuire) *boiling, baking, roaſting, dreſſing,* &c. *V.* Cuire.

☞ Pain de cuiſſon, *bread baked at home.*

☞ Cuiſſon (douleur aiguë) *ſmart.*

Cuiſtre, *S. M. a ſchoolmaſter's man.*

* † Cuiſtre (un pedant) *a pedant.*

Cuit, Cuite, *Adj. (from* Cuire) *done, dreſſed, boiled, baked, roaſted,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Cela eſt trop cuit, ou n'eſt pas aſſez cuit, *that is too much done,* or *not done enough.*

Cuite, *S. F. baking.*

Cuivre, *S. M. copper, braſs.*

Cuivre jaune, *yellow braſs.*

Cul, *S. M. pron.* Cû, *arſe, breech.*

☞ Avoir le cul ſur la celle, *to be on horſeback.*

* † Être à cul, *to be at a loſs, to be at one's laſt ſhifts,* or *put to a nonplus.*

* † Donner du pié au cul à un valet, *to turn a ſervant out of doors.*

* † A écorche-cul (à regret) *againſt the grain.*

* Arrêter quelqu'un ſur cul, *to ſtop one ſhort.*

☞ Cul de bateau, de charette, de foſſe, de ſac, de lampe, d'artichaut, *the bottom of a boat, cart, ditch, ſack, lamp, artichoke.*

☞ Cul de chapeau, *the tip of the crown of a hat.*

☞ Le cul d'un muid, *the head of a caſk.*

☞ Cul de ſac, *a ſtreet that has no paſſage through.*

☞ Tour faite en cul de lampe, *a tower winding downwards like a wreathed ſhell.*

☞ Cul de lampe (fleuron) *a tail-piece.*

☞ Cul bas, *a kind of a game at cards.*

☞ Cul-blanc (oiſeau) *white tail.*

☞ Cul de jatte, *a cripple* or *lame man, who is fain to go on his arſe, with a bowl clapt to it.*

☞ Cul par deſſus tête, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.*

☞ Jouer à cul levé, *to play at level-coil.*

* † De cul & de tête, *with might and main, with main ſtrength, with all one's might.*

* Tirer le cul en arriére, * † *to hang an arſe.*

* † Faire le cul de plomb, *to ſtick to one's work.*

* C'eſt un cul de plomb, *he is a ſedentary man, a man that minds his buſineſs at home.*

☞ Cul de baſſe foſſe, *a dungeon.*

Culaſſe, *S. F. the breech of a gun.*

Culbute, *S. F. a flying top over tail.*

Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.*

☞ Culbute (chute) *fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, *V. A. to give a fall, to make fall, to turn upſide-down.*

Culbuter, *V. N. to fall upſide-down, to tumble.*

Culée, *S. F. the arch of a bridge next to the land.*

Culier, *Adj. M. Ex.* Le boyau culier, *the arſe-gut.*

Culot, *S. M. the bottom of a church-lamp.*

Culote, *S. F. cloſe breeches, Spaniſh breeches.*

Culotin, *S. M. a ſort of cloſe breeches.*

Culte, *S. M. worſhip.*

Cultivé, ée, *Adj. tilled,* &c.

Cultiver, *V. A. to till, manure, improve, cultivate* or *huſband.*

* Cultiver les arts & les ſciences, *to cultivate* or *improve arts and ſciences*; alſo *to ſtudy them.*

Culture, *S. F. culture, huſbandry, dreſſing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, *S. M. cummin.*

Cumulatif, ive, *Adj. accumulative, accumulated.*

Cumulativement, *Adv. accumulatively.*

Cumuler, *V. A. to accumulate, to heap together.*

Cupidité, *S. F. cupidity, concupiſcence, luſt, deſire.*

Curable, *Adj. curable, that may be cured.*

Curatelle, *S. F. guardianſhip.*

Curateur, *S. M. a guardian* or *truſtee.*

Curation, *S. F. cure, curing.*

Curatrice, *S. F. a woman-guardian.*

Cure, *S. F.* (de maladie *ou* bleſſure) *a cure.*

☞ Cure (bénéfice) *a living* or *benefice.*

☞ Cure (maiſon de curé) *parſonage.*

☞ Bénéfice ſans cure d'ames, *a benefice without cure of ſouls, a fine-cure.*

☞ Cure d'oiſeau, *a pellet of hemp to cleanſe a hawk.*

Curé, *S. M. a parſon.*

Curé, ée, *Adj. (from* Cure) *ſcoured,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Cure-dent, *S. M. a tooth-picker.*

Curée, *S. F. carnage, the hawk's* or *hound's fees* or *reward.*

Faire curée chaude, *to reward the hawk* or *dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, *S. M. an ear-picker.*

Cure-pié, *S. M. a horſe-picker.*

Curer, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

☞ Se curer les dents *ou* les oreilles, *to pick one's teeth* or *ears.*

☞ Curer un oiſeau, *to make a hawk caſt, to cleanſe her.*

Cureur, *S. M. Ex.* Cureur de retraits, *a tom-turd* or *gold-finder.*

☞ Cureur de puits, *a cleanſer of wells.*

Curial, ale, *Adj.* Fonction curiale, *a parſon's function.*

Curie, *S. F. part of a tribe in ancient Rome.*

Curieuſement, *Adv. curiouſly, diligently, carefully.*

Curieux, euſe, *Adj. curious, prying, inquiſitive*; ☞ *curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Un curieux, *S. M. a curious man, an inquiſitive* or *buſy-body*; ☞ *a virtuoſo.*

Une curieuſe, *S. F. a curious woman, an inquiſitive* or *buſy-body.*

Curioſité, *S. F. curioſity.*

☞ Curioſité (de Savoyard) *a raree-ſhow.*

Curoir, *S. M. (from* Curer) *the plough-ſtaff.*

Curviligne, *Adj. curvilineal.*

Cuſtode, *S. F. (or rather* Chaperon) *a holſter-cap.*

☞ Cuſtode (que l'on met ſur le ciboire) *the cloth that covers the pyx where the conſecrated hoſts are kept.*

Cuſtode, *S. M. a warden* in a religious houſe, *the provincial's deputy.*

Cuſtodinos, *S. M. he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Cuticle, *S. F. cuticle* or *thin ſkin.*

Cuve, *S. F. a great tub.*

☞ Foſſé à fond de cuve, *flat-bottomed ditch.*

Cuveau, *S. M. a little tub.*

Cuvée, *S. F. a tub-full.*

C'eſt du vin de la premiére cuvée, *this is wine of the firſt preſſing.*

Cuver, *V. A.* (en parlant du vin) *to work* or *ſtand in a tub.*

☞ Cuver ſon vin, *V. A. to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Cuvette, *S. F. a ciſtern* for a dining-room; ☞ *a little ditch in the middle of a great one.*

Cuvier, *S. M. a bucking-tub.*

Cuvier de harangére, *a fiſh-tub.*

Cy. *V.* Ci.

Cyclamen, *S. M.* (*ou* pain de pourceau, herbe) *ſow-bread,* or *our lady's ſeal.*

Cycle, *S. M. cycle.*

Cycle ſolaire, *the cycle of the ſun.*

Cygne. *V.* Cigne.

Cylindre, *S. M. cylinder*; ☞ *a roller.*

Cylindrique, *Adj. cylindrical,* or *cylinder-like.*

Cymaiſe. *V.* Cimaiſe.

Cymbales, *S. F. pl. cymbals.*

Cynique, *S. M.* (ancien philoſophe) *a cynic.*

Cynoſure, *S. F. cynoſure,* or *the leſſer bear.*

Cyprès, *S. M. cypreſs-tree.*

Czar, *S. M. Czar,* the title of the emperor of Ruſſia.

Czarine, *S. F. Czarina,* the title of the empreſs of Ruſſia.

D.

† DA (particule qui fait une affirmation *ou* une négation) *marry, truly, indeed.*

Oui-da, ſi fait-da, *aye marry.*

Nenni-da, *no indeed.*

D'abondant. *V.* Abondant.

D'abord. *V.* Abord.

Dace, *S. F. duty, tax.*

Dactyle, *S. F. dactyle.*

Dactyliomance,

Dactyliomance, *ou* Dactyliomancie, *S. F. dactyliomancy*, a ſort of divination.

Dada, *S. M. a hobby horſe.*

† Dagorne, *S. F. an old ridiculous beldame.*

Dague, *S. F.* (poignard) *a dagger.*

☞ Dagues (premier bois d'un cerf) *the head of a brochet, broket,* or *pricket.* ☞ (Défenſes de ſanglier) *a wild boar's tuſks* or *tuſhes.*

‡ Daguer, *V. A. to ſtab.*

Daguet, *S. M. a brochet, brocket, pricket* or *ſpitter.*

Daigner, *V. N. to deign, to vouchſafe, to condeſcend, to be pleaſed.*

☞ Je ne daignerai pas vous en prier, *I ſcorn to deſire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to deſire it of you.*

On ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *he is not thought worth ſpeaking to.*

Daillon. *V.* Dalon.

Daim, *S. M. deer, a fallow deer.*

Un daim mâle, *a buck.*

Une daim femelle, *a doe.*

Daine, *S. F. a doe.*

Daintiers, *S. M. pl. the teſticles of deer.*

Dais, *ou* Daiz, *S. M. a canopy.*

Dalle, *ou* Darne, *S. F. a piece, cut* or *ſlice of fiſh.*

Dalmatique, *S. M. a dalmatic,* a church veſtment.

Dalon, *ou* Dalot, *S. M.* (*ou* orgues, terme de marine) *ſcupperhole,* in a ſhip.

Dam, *S. M. coſt, loſs, damage, detriment.*

☞ La peine du dam, *the puniſhments* or *torments of the damned.*

Damas, *S. M.* (étoffe) *damaſk.* ☞ (*Ou* prune de damas) *damſon* or *damaſk plum.*

Damaſquiné, ée, *Adj. damaſquined,* or *wrought damaſk-like.*

Damaſquiner, *V. A. to damaſk* or *damaſquine, to work damaſk-like.*

Damaſquinure, *S. F. damaſquining, damaſk-work.*

Damaſſé, ée, *Adj. damaſked, damaſk.*

Damaſſer, *V. A. to damaſk.*

Damaſſure, *S. F. damaſk-work.*

Dame, *S. F. lady, miſtreſs.*

☞ Dame d'atour de la reine, *the queen's attire woman.*

☞ Dame (femme de très baſſe condition) *dame, goody.*

☞ Dame (au jeu des échecs & des cartes) *the queen.*

☞ Dames, *ou* jeu de dames, *draughts.*

☞ Dame (piéce du jeu des dames *ou* du trictrac) *a man.*

☞ Dame, *ou* Dame Damée, *a king.*

Aller à dame (damer un pion aux dames *ou* aux échecs) *to king a man at draughts,* or *make a queen at cheſs.*

Dame, *Adv. nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *Adj. crowned,* &c. *V.* Damer.

† Dame damée, *a lady of quality.*

Damer, *V. A. to crown* or *king a man* at draughts. ☞ *To allow half a foot for ſloping* or *declination.*

Dameret, *S. M. a ſpark, a beau.*

Dames, *S. F. pl. draughts.*

Damier, *S. M. a board* for cheſs or draughts.

Damnable, *Adj. damnable.*

Damnablement, *Adv. damnably.*

Damnation, *S. F. damnation.*

☞ Il a juré ſur ſa damnation, *he ſwore by his ſalvation,* or *as he hoped to be ſaved.*

Damné, ée, *Adj. damned.*

Les damnés, *S. M. pl. the damned.*

Damner, *V. A. to damn.*

Damoiſeau, *S. M. a ſpark, a beau.*

Damoiſelle. *V.* Demoiſelle.

Dance. *V.* Danſe, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Danché. *V.* Denché.

† Dandin, *S. M. a noddy* or *ninny.*

† Dandiner, *V. N. to carry one's ſelf like a noddy* or *ninny.*

Dandiner du cul, *to jog one's arſe.*

Danger, *S. M. danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.*

☞ Danger (inconvénient) *danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereuſement, *Adv. dangerouſly, deſperately.*

Dangereux, euſe, *Adj. dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Dans, *Prep. in, within.*

☞ Dans, *with. Ex.* Dans la penſée, dans le deſſein, *with a deſign.*

Danſe, *S. F. dance, dancing.*

Danſer, *V. A. ou N. to dance.*

Un maître à danſer, *a dancing-maſter.*

* † Il ne ſait ſur quel pié danſer, *he does not know which way to turn himſelf, he is at his wits end, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Danſeur, *S. M. a dancer.*

Danſeuſe, *S. F. a dancer, a woman-dancer.*

Dard, *S. M. a dart, a javelin.*

Darder, *V. A. to dart, ſhoot* or *fling out.*

* Le ſoleil darde ſes rayons, *the ſun darts his beams.*

Dardeur, *S. M. a darter, ſhooter* or *dart-ſlinger.*

Dardille, *S. F. the ſpindle* of a pink or carnation.

Dariole, *S. F. a cuſtard.*

‡ Dariolette, *S. F. a carrier of love-meſſages.*

Darne. *V.* Dalle.

Darſe, *ou* Darſine, *S. F. a wet dock.*

Dartre, *S. F. a tetter, a ring-worm.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *a morphew.*

Dataire, *S. M. datary,* the chancellor of Rome.

Date, *S. F. the date* of a writing.

Daté, ée, *Adj. dated.*

Dater, *V. A. to date.*

Daterie, *S. F. the datary's office.*

Datif, *S. M. dative, the dative caſe.*

Datte (fruit de palmier) *date,* the fruit of the palm-tree.

Davantage, *Adv. more, more of it, more than that, over and above;* ☞ *further, beſides;* ☞ *furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, *S. F. a kind of ſauce.*

‡ Dauber, *V. A. to cuff, to bang;* ☞ *to jeer, to banter.*

Daviet, *S. M. a pincer* to draw out teeth.

Dauphin, *S. M. dolphin,* a ſea-fiſh; ☞ *the dauphin,* the eldeſt ſon of the king of France.

Daurade. *V.* Dorade.

D'autant que, *Conj. foraſmuch as, whereas.*

☞ D'autant plus, d'autant mieux (*Adv.* exaggeratif) *the more, the rather, ſo much the more* or *the better. V.* Autant.

Boire d'autant. *V.* Autant.

De, *Prep. of, from.*

De (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un verbe) *to, of.*

☞ De tout mon cœur, *with all my heart.*

☞ De

☞ De nuit, *in the night.*

☞ De jour, *in the day-time.*

☞ De grand matin, *early in the morning.*

☞ Vivre de poiſſon, *to live upon fiſh.*

☞ Il eſt reſpecté de (ou par) tout le monde, *he is reſpected by all the world.*

Sauter de joie, *to leap for joy.*

☞ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.*

☞ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

☞ De quoi vous mettes-vous en peine? *what do you trouble yourſelf about? what need you care.*

☞ De (ſignifiant quelque) *ſome.*

De l'eau, *ſome water.*

De la toile, *ſome cloth.*

R. *Sometimes* de *is not expreſſed in Engliſh, as in the following or like expreſſions.*

Aſſez d'argent, *money enough.* Trop de vin, *too much wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne viande, *good meat.* De bon vin, *good wine.* C'eſt de la derniére folie, *it is the greateſt folly in the world.* Ce ſot d'officier, *that fooliſh officer.* Mon coquin de valet, *my raſcally ſervant.* Il ne reviendra de dix ans, *he will not come back theſe ten years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I ſpoke juſt now with him.* Il ne fait que de ſortir d'ici, *he is but juſt gone from hence.* Il n'eſt rien de tel, *there is no ſuch thing.* De bien en mieux, *better and better.* De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.* De deux jours l'un, *every other day.* De trois en trois ans, *every third year.* Dans un an d'ici, *a year hence.* De par le roi, *by the king.* De ce que, *that.* De la ſorte, *ſo.* De plus, *moreover.* En moins de rien, *in a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *in leſs than two hours.*

☞ De, entre deux ſubſtantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette matiére en Anglois: La maiſon de mon pére, *my father's houſe.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's ſon,* or *Alexander his ſon.*

☞ De, marquant la matiére ſe rend ainſi, Chandelle de cire, *a wax-candle.* Pont de pierre, *a ſtone-bridge.*

☞ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il ſignifie l'uſage. *Ex.* Caroſſe de louage, *a hackney-coach.*

☞ Ou la qualité. *Ex.* Femme de vertu, *a virtuous woman.*

Homme de bien, *a good man.*

☞ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il ſe trouve avec un adjectif. *Ex.* De bon vin, *good wine.*

De belles maiſons, *fine houſes.*

Dé, *S. M.* (à jouer) *a die.*

Piper les dés, *to cog the dice.*

* † Tenir toujours le dé dans la converſation, *to engroſs all the talk to one's ſelf in converſation.* Le dé en eſt jetté, *it is a thing reſolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they are.*

Dé, *S. M.* (dont on couvre le doigt en couſant) *a thimble.*

D † Débabiller, *V. N. Ex.* Elle ne débabille pas, *ſhe is an eternal tattler* or *tattle-baſket.*

Débacle, *S. F.* Débaclement, *S. M. the breaking of a froſt,* in a river that was frozen.

☞ Débacle (d'un port) *the clearing of a haven.*

† Débacler, *V. N. to break,* as froſt does.

† Débacler, *V. A. to clear, to open.*

Débacleur, *S. M. a water-bailiff.*

† Débagouler, *V. A. to blurt* or *blab out, to talk fillily.*

Déballé, ée, *Adj. unpacked.*

Déballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

† Déballer (s'en aller) *to pack* or *go away.*

Débandade, *S. F. Ex.* Fuir à la débandade, *to fly helter-ſkelter.* Aller à la débandade, *to ſtraggle* or *go a ſtraggling.*

Vivre à la débandade, *to lead a looſe diſorderly life.* * Mettre tout à la débandade, *to leave all at random.*

Débandé, ée, *Adj. untied,* &c.

Débander, *V. A. to untie, unbind* or *looſen*; ☞ *to unbend*; ☞ *to uncock.*

Se débander, *V. R. to ſlacken, grow looſe* or *unbend.*

☞ Se débander (parlant des ſoldats) *to diſband* or *diſband themſelves.*

Débaraſſé, ée, *Adj. got clear, got out, diſentangled* or *diſintricated, rid,* &c.

Débaraſſement, *S. M. clearing, diſentangling, diſintricating.*

Débaraſſer, *ou* Déſembaraſſer, *V. A. to clear* or *get clear, to free* or *get out, to diſentangle* or *diſintricate, to rid of* or *from.*

Débarbouillé, ée, *Adj. clean, waſhed* or *made clean.*

Débarbouiller, *V. A. to clean, to waſh* or *make clean.*

Débardage, *S. M. unlading.*

Débardé, ée, *Adj. unladen.*

Débarder, *V. A. to unlade wood.*

Débardeur, *S. M. a lighterman,* a porter that belongs to a lighter for the unlading of it.

Débarqué, ée, *Adj. diſembarked,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Débarquement, *S. M. diſembarking, landing.*

Troupes de débarquement, *land-forces.*

Débarquer, *V. A. to diſembark, to land*; ☞ *to unlade* or *unload.*

Débarquer, *V. N. to land, to debark.*

Debarré, ée, *Adj. unbarred.*

Débarrer, *V. A. to unbar.*

Débat, *S. M. debate, ſtrife, quarrel, conteſt, diſpute, controverſy.*

Débâté, ée, *Adj. unſaddled, rid of the pack-ſaddle.*

Débâter, *V. A. to take off the pack-ſaddle.*

Débâtiſer, *V. A. to unchriſten, to renounce one's baptiſm.*

Débattre, *V. A. to debate, diſcuſs* or *examine*; ☞ *diſpute, ſtrive, contend, fall out* or *quarrel.*

Se débattre, *V. R. to ſtruggle, to ſtrive, to toſs.*

Débattu, uë, *Adj. debated,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Débauche, *S. F. debauch* or *debauchery.* Faire débauche, *to drink, to drink hard.* ☞ Paſſer ſa vie dans des débauches, *to lead a lewd life, to be a lewd* or *debauched man, to be a whore-maſter.* ☞ Un honnête débauche, *an innocent mirth* or *merry-making.*

Débauché, ée, *Adj. debauched, looſe, lewd.*

Un débauché, *S. M. a lewd* or *looſe man, a debaſhee.*

Une débauchée, *S. F. a looſe* or *lewd woman, a proſtitute, a whore.*

Débaucher, *V. A. to debauch, ſpoil* or *deprave.*

☞ Débaucher quelqu'un de ſon travail, *to take one off from his work.*

☞ Débaucher un valet, *to get* or *entice away a ſervant.*

☞ Débaucher (corrompre par argent) *to corrupt, to bribe.*

* Viande qui débauche l'eſtomac, *meat that diſorders the ſtomach.*

Se débaucher, *V. R. to debauch one's ſelf, to take a lewd courſe of life, to follow ill courſes*; ☞ *to have off one's work.*

Débentur, *S. M.* (mot Latin Franciſé) *a receipt.*

Débet, *S. M. Ex.* Le débet d'un compte, *the debtor* in an account.

Débiffé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, out of order, ſurfeited.*

Débiffer, *V. A. to diſorder, cloy* or *ſurfeit the ſtomach.*

Débile, *Adj. weak, feeble, faint, infirm.*

Débilitation, *S. F. debilitation, weakening, enfeebling.*

Débilité, *S. F. debility, feebleneſs, weakneſs.*

Débilité, ée, *Adj. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.*

Débiliter, *V. A. to debilitate, weaken* or *enfeeble.*

Se débiliter, *V. R. to weaken, to grow weak.*

Débiller, *V. A. to looſen the horſes that draw a ſhip* or *boat in a river.*

Débit, *S. M. utterance* or *ſale.*

Marchandiſe de bon débit, *a commodity that ſells well, that goes off very well.* * Il a un beau débit (en parlant d'un orateur) *he has a good utterance,* or *a good way of delivery.*

Débité, ée, *Adj. ſold, put off,* &c.

Débiter, *V. A. to ſell, vend, utter* or *put off.*

* Il débite bien ſa marchandiſe, ou il débite bien, *he has a good way of delivery.* * Débiter un bruit, *to ſpread a report.*

Débiteur, *S. M. Ex.* Débiteur de nouvelles, *a ſpreader of news.*

Débiteur, *S. M.* (celui qui doit) *debtor, he that oweth.*

Déblai, *S. M. riddance.*

† Déblayer, *V. A. to rid from, to free.*

Déboire, *S. M. a farewel, an ill after-taſte* or *twang*; * *grief, ſorrow, a choke-pear.*

Déboité, ée, *Adj. out of joint.*

Déboiter, *V. A. to put out of joint.*

Déboitement, *S. M. putting out of joint.*

Débonder, *V. A. to open the dam, ſluice* or *flood-gate, to ſluice out.*

Débonder, *V. N.* Se débonder, *V. R.* * *to ſluice out, to break out* or *open, to burſt forth.*

Débondonné, ée, *Adj. unbunged, unſtopped.*

Débondonner, *V. A. to unbung* or *unſtop.*

Débonnaire, *Adj. debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.*

Débonnairement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Débonnaireté, *S. F. goodneſs, good* or *kind nature, gentleneſs, meekneſs, manſuetude.*

Débord. *V.* Débordement.

Débordé, ée, *Adj. unbordered,* &c. *V.* Déborder.

* Débordé (diſſolu) *lewd, diſſolute, debauched.*

Débordement, *S. M. an overflowing, inundation* or *breaking out*; * *looſe life, debauchery, lewdneſs, diſſolution.*

Déborder, *V. A. to unborder.*

Déborder, *V. N.* (avancer) *to jut out.*

Déborder, *V. N.* Se déborder, *V. R. to overflow* or *break out of its banks.*

Debotté, ée, *Adj. unbooted.*

Débotter, *V. A. to pull off one's boots.*

Se débotter, *V. R. to pull off one's boots.*

Débouché, ée, *Adj. unſtopped, open.*

Déboucher, *V. A. to unſtop, to open.*

Déboucler, *V. A. to unring* a mare.

☞ Déboucler (ôter la friſure) *to uncurl.*

Débouquement, *S. M. diſemboguing.*

Débouquer, *V. N. to diſembogue, to ſail out of the ſtrait mouth of a gulph.*

Débourbé, ée, *Adj. cleanſed.*

Débourber, *V. A. to cleanſe.*

Débourgeonner la vigne, *V. A. to nip off the young buds of a vine.*

Débourré, ée, *Adj. poliſhed,* &c.

Débourrer, *V. A. to poliſh* or *faſhion.*

Débourſé, ée, *Adj. diſburſed, laid out.*

Débourſé, *S. M. money laid out, diſburſement, charges.*

Débourſement, *S. M. a diſburſement, diſburſing* or *laying out.*

Faire un débourſement conſidérable, *to lay out a conſiderable ſum of money.*

Débourſer, *V. A. to diſburſe, ſpend* or *lay out money.*

Il vous faudra débourſer bien de l'argent, *you will be put to a great deal of charge.*

Debout, *Adv.* (ſur pié, ſur ſes piés) *up, ſtanding.*

Etre debout, *to ſtand*; ☞ *to be up* or *ſtirring.* Debout (levez vous) *up, get up, riſe.*

Débouté, ée, *Adj. fruſtrated, caſt off, rejected.*

Débouter, *V. A. to caſt off, to reject.*

Déboutonné, ée, *Adj. unbuttoned*; ☞ *whoſe breaſt is open.*

* † Manger à ventre déboutonné, *to cram one's ſelf with meat, to eat to exceſs.*

Déboutonner, *V. A. to unbutton.*

Débraillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe breaſt is open.*

Se débrailler, *V. R. to open one's breaſt.*

Débredouiller, *V. A. to ſave the lurch.*

Débridé, ée, *Adj. unbridled.*

Débrider, *V. A. to unbridle.*

☞ Sans débrider, *without drawing bit*; alſo *without intermiſſion.*

Débris, *S. M. breaking*; ☞ *wreck,* ☞ *ruins, rubbiſh.*

* Débris de la fortune, *a great loſs* or *decay of fortune.*

* Débris d'une armée, *the broken remains of an army.*

Débrouillé, ée, *Adj. cleared, diſentangled,* &c.

Débrouillement, *S. M. a clearing, diſentangling, unfolding, diſintricating.*

Débrouiller, *V. A. to clear, diſentangle* or *unfold, to diſintricate, to unravel.*

Débrutir, *V. A. to poliſh* a looking-glaſs.

Debte. *V.* Dette.

Debteur. *V.* Débiteur.

Débucher, *V. A. to diſlodge* or *rouze.*

Débuſqué, ée, *Adj. driven, beaten* or *forced from his poſt,* &c.

Débuſquer, *V. A. to drive, beat out* or *force from an advantageous poſt*; * *to out, to thruſt* or *turn out, to ſupplant* or *undermine, to give one a remove.*

Début, *S. M. the lead, firſt caſt* or *throw,* * *the beginning of a diſcourſe* or *enterpriſe.*

Faire un beau début, *to begin well.*

Débuter, *V. N. to lead* or *play firſt,* * *to begin.*

Débuter, *V. A. to hit* or *knock away.*

Deça, *Adv. on this ſide.*

☞ Courir deça & delà, *to run up and down.*

☞ Toutes

☞ Toutes les nouvelles de deça, *all the news in theſe parts.*

Au deça, en deça, par deça, *this way, on this ſide.*

Décacheté, ée, *Adj. unſealed, open* or *broke open.*

Décacheter, *V. A. to unſeal, to open* or *break open.*

Décade, *S. F. decade, the number of ten.*

Décadence, *S. F. decay*; * *decadency, decline* or *declining, wreck, ruin.*

Un empire qui va en décadence, *a declining* or *falling empire, an empire that begins to fall.*

Décagone, *S. M. ou Adj. a decagon.*

Décalogue, *S. M. decalogue, the ten commandments.*

Décampé, ée, *Adj. decamped.*

Décampement, *S. M. a decampment* or *marching off.*

Décamper, *V. N. to march off, to decamp, to go from the camp.* * (Se retirer, s'enfuir) *to march off, to run away.*

Décanat, *S. M. a deanery.*

Décantation, *S. F. decantation, decanting.*

Décanter, *V. A. to decant any liquor, to pour it gently from one veſſel to another.*

Décapité, ée, *Adj. beheaded.*

Décapiter, *V. A. to behead.*

Décarreler, *V. A. to unpave.*

Décédé, ée, *Adj. deceaſed, dead.*

Décéder, *V. N. to deceaſe, to die.*

Déceindre, *V. A. to ungird* or *undo a girdle.*

Déceint, te, *Adj. ungirded.*

Décelé, ée, *Adj. detected, diſcloſed, diſcovered.*

Décélement, *S. M. revealing, diſcovery, detection, diſcloſing.*

Déceler, *V. A. to detect, diſcloſe, diſcover* or *reveal.*

Déceleur, euſe, *S. M. & F. diſcoverer, informer.*

Décembre, *S. M. December.*

Décemment, *Adv. decently, handſomely.*

Décemvirs, *S. M. decemviri.*

Décence, *S. F. decency, decorum, becomingneſs, ſeemlineſs.*

Décent, ente, *Adj. decent, handſome, befitting, ſeemly, becoming.*

Décengler. *V.* Deſſangler.

Décennal, le, *Adj.* (qui dure dix ans) *decennial.*

Déception, *S. F. deceit, deception, cheat.*

Décerné, ée, *Adj. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Décerner, *V. A. to decree, order, ordain* or *appoint.*

Décès, *S. M. deceaſe, death.*

Déceu, uë, *Adj. deceived, cheated,* &c.

Décevant, ante, *Adj. deceitful, crafty, uncertain, falſe, vain, treacherous.*

Décevoir, *V. A. to deceive, cheat* or *beguile.*

Déchaîné, ée, *Adj. unchained, let looſe.*

Déchaînement, *S. M. outrage,* or *outrageous dealing, railing.*

Déchaîner, *V. A. to unchain, to let* or *break looſe,* † *to let looſe* or *ſet upon, to incenſe.*

Se déchaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh moſt bitterly* or *with great impatience againſt one, to rail at him.*

Déchalandé, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his cuſtomers.*

Déchalander, *V. A. to entice* or *get the cuſtomers away.*

Déchanter, *V. A. Ex.* Il y a bien à déchanter, *things fall ſhort of what was ſuppoſed* or *expected.*

Déchaperonner l'oiſeau, *V. A. to unhood the hawk.*

Décharge, *S. F. unloading.*

☞ Décharge d'humeurs, *a driving out* or *purging of the humours.*

☞ Décharge (de canon, ou de mouſquet) *diſcharge* or *volley.* La ſentinelle fit ſa décharge, *the centinel ſhot off his piece.* ☞ Une décharge de coups de bâton, *a baſtinado.*

☞ Décharge (quittance) *diſcharge, acquittance.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on ſerre diverſes choſes) *a warehouſe* or *ſtorehouſe, a place in the houſe to lay up things in.*

C'eſt autant de décharge pour l'état, *the ſtate will be ſo much the more eaſed by it.*

Déchargé, ée, *Adj. unloaded,* &c. *according to the verb.*

☞ Taille déchargée, *a free eaſy ſhape.* Un cheval déchargé de taille, *a well-made horſe.*

Décharger, *V. A.* (ôter la charge) *to unload* or *diſburden.* ☞ (Oter ce qui incommode) *to eaſe.* (Tenir quitte, délivrer) *to diſcharge, free, eaſe* or *releaſe, to clear* or *acquit.*

* Décharger ſon cœur à un ami, *to unboſom one's ſelf* or *to open one's heart to a friend, to vent* or *eaſe one's grief, by throwing it off on a boſom-friend.*

☞ Décharger (tirer) une arme à feu, *to diſcharge* or *ſhoot off a gun.*

☞ Décharger un fuſil (en ôter la charge) *to uncharge* or *unload a gun.* ☞ Décharger un arbre, *to lop a tree.* * Décharger ſa colére ſur quelqu'un, *to vent* or *wreak one's anger on one.* * Décharger ſes ſoins ſur quelqu'un, *to throw off* or *caſt one's care upon one.* ☞ Il lui décharge a un grand coup de bâton ſur la tête, *he gave him a great blow with his ſtick upon the head.*

* Se décharger, *V. R.* (en parlant des riviéres) *to diſcharge, empty, diſburden* or *diſembogue itſelf.* ☞ Se décharger de la faute ſur un autre, *to lay the blame* or *the fault upon another.* ☞ (Couleur qui ſe décharge) *a colour that changes* or *fades.*

Déchargeur, *S. M. an unlader, a porter,* &c.

Décharné, ée, *Adj. pickt.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but ſkin and bones left on him.*

Décharner, *V. A. to pick the fleſh off,* ☞ *to make lean, thin* or *lank.*

Déchauſſé, ée, *Adj. whoſe ſhoes and ſtockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed,* &c.

Déchauſſement, *S. M. the pulling off ſhoes* or *ſtockings.*

Déchauſſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to pull off one's ſhoes and ſtockings.*

☞ Déchauſſer un arbre, déchauſſer une vigne, *to open a tree* or *a vine at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a tree* or *vine.* ☞ Déchauſſer une dent, *to clear a tooth of the gum,* in order to draw it.

Déchauſſoir, *S. M. fleam.*

Déchéance, *S. F. loſs.*

Déchenir. *V.* Déchoir.

Déchet, *S. M. waſte, decay, diminution, leſſening* or *abatement, loſs.*

Décheu. *V.* Déchu.

Déchevelé, ée, *Adj. diſhevelled.*

Décheveler, *V. A. to diſhevel, to pull one's hair about.*

Déchiffré, ée, *Adj. deciphered,* &c.

Déchiffrement, *S. M. deciphering.*

Déchiffrer, *V. A. to decipher,* ☞ *to read an ugly hand, to find out the meaning.*

Déchiffrer quelque choſe d'embaraſſé, *to unravel, to diſentangle, clear, diſcover* or *unfold an intricate buſineſs.*

* † Déchiffrer

• † Déchiffrer une perſonne (la faire connoître par ſes défauts cachés) *to ſet one out in his proper colours.*

Déchiffreur, *S. M. decipherer, an expounder of ciphers.*

Déchiqueté, ée, *Adj. cut, flaſhed, mangled.*

Déchiqueter, *V. A. to cut, flaſh or mangle.*

Déchiqueture, *S. F. cut, cutting.*

Déchiré, ée, *Adj. rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces,* &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Etre tout déchiré, *to be all in rags* or *tatters.*

Déchirement, *S. M. tearing, tearing off* or *in pieces, renting.*

Déchirer, *V. A. to rend* or *tear off, to pull* or *tear in pieces, to mangle.*

Déchirer quelqu'un, *to rail at one, to beſpatter, revile* or *defame him.*

☞ On les déchiroit de coups, *they mauled them to pieces.* ☞ Déchirer à coups de fouët, *to laſh* or *jerk to pieces.*

Se déchirer, *V. R. to rend, to tear, to cut off.*

Déchirure, *S. F. a rent.*

Déchoir, *V. N. to decay* or *fall, waſte* or *decline.*

Déchoir de ſon rang, *to be degraded* or *turned out of one's place.* ☞ Déchoir de ſon crédit, *to ſink in* or *loſe one's credit.*

Déchouer, *V. A. to get off a ſhip that has run aground.*

Déchu, uë, *Adj. waſted, fallen away,* &c. *V.* Déchoir.

Déchu de quelque droit, *that has loſt* or *forfeited a right* or *privilege.*

Décidé, ée, *Adj. decided, determined,* &c.

Décider, *V. A. to decide, determine* or *reſolve;* ☞ *to be pragmatical* or *peremptory.*

Décider de la fortune de quelqu'un, *to diſpoſe of one's fortune.*

Décimable, *Adj. liable to pay the tenths.*

Décimal, le, *Adj. decimal.*

Décimateur, *S. M. a tithing-man.*

Décimation, *S. F. decimation.*

Décimé, ée, *Adj. decimated.*

Décimer, *V. A. to decimate, to puniſh every tenth ſoldier.*

Décimes, *S. F. pl. the tenths.*

Déciſif, ive, *Adj. deciſive, peremptory.*

☞ Titre déciſif, *a clear title.*

Déciſion, *S. F. deciſion, reſolution, determination.*

Déciſivement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Déciſoire, *Adj. deciſory, deciding, deciſive.*

Déclamateur, *S. M. a declamator, declaimer* or *orator.*

Déclamation, *S. F. declamation, oration.*

Déclamatoire, *Adj. declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.*

Déclamer, *V. A. to declaim, to make public ſpeeches.*

☞ Déclamer contrequelqu'un, *to inveigh* or *declaim againſt one, to rail at him.*

Déclaratif, ive, *Adj. declarative, declaratory.*

Déclaration, *S. F. declaration;* ☞ *liſt;* ☞ *declaration, an edict* or *proclamation.*

Déclaratoire, *Adj. declaratory.*

Déclaré, ée, *Adj. declared,* &c. Un ennemi déclaré, *a profeſſed* or *open enemy.*

Déclarer, *V. A. to declare, ſhew, manifeſt* or *publiſh, to make plain* or *known, to ſignify, denounce* or *proclaim.*

☞ On l'a déclaré criminel de léze-majeſté, *he was found guilty of high-treaſon.*

Se déclarer, *V. R. to declare, tell,* or *open one's mind* or *thoughts.*

☞ Se déclarer pour quelqu'un, *to declare for one, to ſide with him.*

☞ La maladie s'eſt déclarée au bras, *the diſtemper is broke out in his arm.*

Déclin, *S. M. decline* or *declining, decay.*

Etre ſur le déclin de ſes jours, *to be of a declining age.*

Etat qui eſt ſur ſon déclin, *a declining ſtate.*

☞ Le déclin de la lune, *the wane of the moon.* ☞ Le jour eſt ſur ſon déclin, *it draws towards night, it grows late.*

☞ Le déclin d'une maladie, *a ſickneſs paſt the worſt,* or *drawing to an end.* ☞ L'hiver eſt ſur ſon déclin, *winter is going away,* or *growing towards an end.*

Déclinable, *Adj. declinable.*

Déclinaiſon, *S. F. declenſion;* ☞ *declination,* in aſtronomy.

Déclinant, te, *Adj. declining, going off.*

Déclinatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Exceptions ou fins déclinatoires, *ou bien* déclinatoire, *S. M. an exception taken againſt a judge* or *juriſdiction.*

Décliné, ée, *Adj. declined.*

Décliner, *V. A. to decline.*

Décliner, *V. N. to decline, decay* or *abate.*

☞ Le jour décline, *it begins to grow late, it draws towards night, day wears apace.*

Déclorre, *V. A. to uncloſe, to open.*

Déclos, oſe, *Adj. diſcloſed, opened.*

Déclouë, ée, *Adj. unnailed.*

Déclouer, *V. A. to unnail.*

Décoché, ée, *Adj. ſhot, let fly.*

Décochement, *S. M. ſhooting, letting fly.*

Décocher, *V. A. to ſhoot, to let fly, to draw.*

Décoction, *S. F. decoction.*

Décoiffé, ée, *Adj. whoſe head-dreſs is pulled off.* Je l'ai vuë tout décoiffée, *I ſaw her with her hood* or *coif off.*

Décoiffer, *V. A. to pull off a woman's hood* or *head-dreſs, to uncoif.*

☞ Décoiffer une bouteille, *to open a bottle, to crack a bottle.*

Décolé, ée, *Adj. unglued, come off.*

Décolement, *S. M. ungluing, coming off.*

Décoler, *V. A. to unglue* or *make come off.*

Se décoler, *V. R. to unglue* or *come off.*

Décollation, *S. F. decollation* or *beheading.*

Décollé, ée, *Adj. beheaded.*

Décoller, *V. A. to behead.*

Décoloré, ée, *Adj. diſcoloured, that has loſt its colour, faded away.*

Décolorer, *V. A. to diſcolour* or *tarniſh,* or *take away the colour.*

Se décolorer, *V. R. to be diſcoloured, to loſe* or *change its colour, to fade away.*

Décombrer, *V. A. to carry off the rubbiſh.*

Décombres d'un batiment, *S. M. rubbiſh.*

Décompoſé, ée, *Adj. diſſolved* or *reſolved.*

Décompoſer, *V. A. to diſſolve* or *reſolve,* a mixt body.

Décompoſition, *S. F. a diſſolution* or *reſolution, a diſſolving* or *reſolving.*

Décompte, *S. M. money to be diſcounted* or *abated, diſcounting.*

Décompter, *V. A. to diſcount* or *abate.*

Déconcerté,

Déconcerté, ée, *Adj. confounded, disappointed, &c.*

Déconcerter, *V. A. to put out, to make to disagree in tune*; * *to trouble* or *confound, to disorder* or *put into disorder, to daſh out of countenance*; * *to diſappoint, fruſtrate* or *confound, to baffle, to break the meaſures.*

Se déconcerter, *V. R. to be diſordered, concerned, diſturbed* or *daſhed, out of countenance.*

‡ Déconfire, *V. A. to diſcomfit, rout* or *defeat.*

‡ Déconfit, ite, *Adj. routed, defeated* or *diſcomfited.*

‡ Déconfiture, *S. F. diſcomfiture, rout, defeat.*

‡ Déconfort, *S. M. deſpair.*

‡ Déconforté, ée, *Adj. diſcomforted, out of heart.*

‡ Déconforter, *V. A. to diſcomfort, affect* or *caſt down.*

Déconſeillé, ée, *Adj. diſſuaded.*

Déconſeiller, *V. A. to diſſuade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Déconte. *V.* Décompte.

Décontenancé, ée, *Adj. daſhed, out of countenance.*

Décontenancer, *V. A. to daſh out of countenance, to confound.*

Déconter. *V.* Décompter.

‡ Déconvenuë, *S. F. diſaſter, misfortune.*

Décorateur, *S. M. decorator.*

Décoration, *S. F. decoration, ornament, ſet off.*

Les décorations d'un théatre, *the decorations of a ſtage, the ſcenes.*

Décordé, ée, *Adj. untwiſted.*

Décorder, *V. A. to untwiſt.*

Décorer, *V. A. to decorate, beautify, adorn* or *ſet off.*

Décorum, *S. M. decorum, decency.*

Découché, ée, *Adj. put out of his bed.*

Découcher, *V. N. to lie abroad* or *out of doors, to lie in another bed.*

Il ne découche jamais d'avec ſa femme, *he never lies from his wife.*

Découcher quelqu'un, *V. A. to put one out of his bed.*

Découdre, *V. A. to unſew* or *unſtitch, to rip* what is ſewed.

* † Il en faut découdre, *we muſt have a bout, a puſh* or *a bruſh together.*

Se découdre, *V. R. to rip.*

Découlant, te, *Adj. flowing.*

Découlement, *S. M.* des humeurs, *the fluxion* or *running of humours.*

Découler, *V. N. to flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Découpé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Découper, *V. A. to cut* or *carve.*

☞ Découper du drap, *to pink cloth, to cut it into flowers* or *figures.*

Découpeur, *S. M. pinker, one that figures cloth* or *ſtuff.*

Découplé, ée, *Adj. uncoupled.*

Découpler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

* † Découpler quelqu'un après un autre, *to let looſe one upon another, to ſet him out.*

Découpure, *S. F. (from* Découper) *pinking, cut-cloth, cut-cloth-work*; ☞ *cut-paper-work.*

Décourage, ée, *Adj. diſcouraged, out of heart, diſheartened, diſſpirited.*

Découragement, *S. M. diſcouragement, the being out of heart, faint-heartedneſs.*

Décourager, *V. A. to diſcourage, to put out of heart, to diſhearten,* or *diſpirit*; ☞ *to diſcourage* or *deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se décourager, *V. R. to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened, to loſe courage, to deſpond.*

Décours, *S. M.* (de la lune) *the wane* or *decreaſe* of the moon.

Découſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Découdre) *unſtitched, unſewed, ript.*

* † Les affaires ſont fort découſuës, *things are in a bad poſture* or *in an ill paſs.*

Découſure, *S. F. a thing unſewed, unſtitched* or *ript.*

Découvert, erte, *Adj. uncovered, &c. V.* Découvrir.

☞ Allée découverte, *an open walk.*

A découvert, *Adv. openly, in the open air*; ☞ *openly, barefaced, in the face of all the people*; ☞ *openly, clearly, plainly.*

Découverte, *S. F. diſcovery, finding out.*

☞ Envoyer à la découverte, *to ſend out ſcouts for intelligence.*

Découvrir, *V. A. to uncover, to bare*; ☞ *to diſcover, ſee, perceive, find out* or *detect*; ☞ *to diſcover, diſcloſe, open, declare* or *reveal.*

☞ Découvrir les ennemis, *to get intelligence of the enemy.*

Se découvrir, *V. R. to pull off one's hat.*

☞ Se découvrir à quelqu'un, *to diſcover* or *make one's ſelf known to one.* ☞ Cela ſe découvrira avec le tems, *that will come out, or will be known one time or other, time will bring it to light.*

☞ Le tems ſe découvre, *it clears up, the clouds break aſunder.*

Décraſſé, ée, *Adj. clean, made clean, &c.*

Décraſſer, *V. A. to make clean, to get the dirt, greaſe* or *ruſt off.*

Décrédité, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his credit, &c.*

Décréditement, *S. M. diſcredit, diſcrediting, diſrepute.*

Décréditer, *V. A. to make one loſe his credit*; * *to diſcredit, to ſink one's credit, authority* or *reputation.*

Se décréditer, *V. R. to loſe one's credit* or *reputation, to ſink in one's credit.*

Décrépit, ite, *Adj. decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Décrépiter, *V. A. to dry ſalt by the fire till it crackles.*

Décrépiture, *S. F. crazy* or *decrepit old age, decrepitneſs.*

Decret, *S. M. decree, order, ordinance, ſtatute*; ☞ *a warrant, a writ* or *judgment.*

Decrétales, *S. F. pl. decretals.*

Decréter, *V. A. to decree, order* or *ordain, to award.*

Decréter une terre, *to order the ſale of an eſtate.*

Décri, *S. M. a crying down, a prohibition*; *diſgrace, diſcredit.*

Décrié, ée, *Adj. cried down.*

Décrier, *V. A. to cry down* or *prohibit*; alſo * *to cry down, diſparage, diſgrace* or *diſcredit.*

☞ Décrier quelqu'un dans l'eſprit du peuple, *to make one odious to the people.*

Décrire, *V. A. to draw a line, a circle, &c. to deſcribe, to make a deſcription of*; ☞ *to copy* or *write out, to tranſcribe.*

Décrit, ite, *Adj. drawn, &c. according to the verb.*

Décroché, ée, *Adj. took down, &c.*

Décrocher, *V. A. to take down, to take off the hook,* or *to unhook.*

Décrocheter, *V. A. to unhook.*

Décroire, *V. A. to diſbelieve.*

Décroiſſement, *S. M. decreaſe, diminution.*

Décroître, *V. N. to decreaſe, to grow leſs, to ebb.*

Les jours décroiſſent, *the days grow ſhorter.*

Décroté, ée, *Adj. rubbed clean.*

Décroter, *V. A. to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Décroteur, *S. M. a ſhoe-cleaner.*

Décrotoire,

Décrotoire, *S. F. a rubbing-brush.*

Décru, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Décroitre) *decreased.*

Décuire, *V. A. Ex.* Décuire des confitures, *to make sweetmeats give.*

Se décuire, *V. R. Ex.* Les confitures ſe décuiſent, *the ſweetmeats give.*

Décuple, *S. M.* (dix fois autant) *tenfold.*

Décurie, *S. F. a committee of ten judges, a band of ten troopers,* amongſt the ancient Romans.

Décurion, *S. M. a decurion.*

Dédaigné, ée, *Adj. diſdained, ſcorned,* &c.

Dédaigner, *V. A. & N. to diſdain, ſcorn* or *deſpiſe.*

Dédaigneuſement, *Adv. diſdainfully, ſcornfully.*

Dédaigneux, euſe, *Adj. diſdainful, ſcornful, contemptuous.*

Dédain, *S. M. diſdain, ſcorn, contempt.*

Dédale, *S. M. a maze, a labyrinth.*

Dedans, *Adv. ou Prep. in, within.*

☞ Mettre les voiles dedans, *to furl the ſails.* ☞ Mettre un cheval dedans, *to manage a horſe.*

☞ Au dedans, *inward* or *inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *thorough.* ☞ Garnir par dedans, *to line the inſide.*

Le dedans, *S. M. the inſide.*

Dédicace, *S. F. dedication, addreſs of a book;* ☞ *the dedication of a church, the conſecration of it.*

Dédicatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Epître dédicatoire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Dédié, ée, *Adj. dedicated,* &c.

Dédier, *V. A. to dedicate* or *conſecrate to holy uſe;* ☞ *to dedicate* or *addreſs a book to one.*

Dédire, *V. A. to diſown.*

Se dédire, *V. R. to retract* or *unſay what one has ſaid, to recant;* ☞ *to go from, not to be as good as one's word.*

* Se dédire de ſes anciennes maximes, *to forſake, to go contrary to one's old maxims.* Il ne s'en peut dédire, *he cannot go back.*

Dédit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir ſon dit & ſon dédit, *to ſay and unſay;* ☞ *forfeit,* on a bargain.

☞ Faire un marché au dédit de mille écus, *to make a bargain with this condition, that he that goes from it ſhall forfeit a thouſand crowns.*

Dédommage, ée, *Adj. indemnified, ſaved harmleſs.*

Dédommagement, *S. M. an indemnifying* or *ſaving harmleſs, indemnity, recompence* or *amends for a loſs.*

Dédommager, *V. A. to indemnify, ſave harmleſs, to give a recompence* or *make amends for a loſs.*

Dédorer, *V. A. to ungild.*

Choſe qui ſe dédore, *a thing whoſe gilding wears off.*

Dédoublé, ée, *Adj. unlined.*

Dédoubler, *V. A. to unline, to take off the lining.*

Déduction, *S. F. deduction, abatement, ſubtraction;* ☞ *recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Déduire, *V. A.* (rabattre) *to deduct, abate, ſubtract.* ☞ (Tirer, faire venir) *to deduce, draw* or *gather.* ☞ (Narrer) *to tell, to relate.*

Déduire fortement les raiſons qu'on a de faire quelque choſe, *to urge the reaſons one has to do a thing.*

Déduit, ite, *Adj. deducted, abated,* &c. *V.* the verb.

† Déduit, *S. M. ſport, paſtime, pleaſure.*

☞ Déduit de vénerie, *ou* de fauconnerie, *the train of hunters, falconers, dogs and hawks.*

Déeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* Dieu) *a goddeſs.*

Défâché, ée, *Adj. appeaſed, pacified, pleaſed again.*

Se défâcher, *V. R. to be pacified* or *pleaſed again.*

Défaillance, *S. F. ſwoon* or *ſwooning, a qualm, a fainting fit.*

Tomber en défaillance, *to fall into a ſwoon, to ſwoon* or *faint away.*

☞ Défaillance (terme de chymie) *decantation.*

Défaillant, ante, *S. M. & F. he* or *ſhe that contemns the court,* or *that does not appear.*

Défaillir, *V. N. to fail.*

Toutes choſes commencent à leur défaillir, *they begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be ſcarce with them.*

☞ Défaillir (tomber en défaillance) *to ſwoon* or *faint away.*

Défaire, *V. A. to undo.*

☞ Défaire de la toile, *to unravel* or *unweave linen cloth.*

☞ Défaire (délivrer) *to free* or *deliver from, to rid of.*

☞ Défaire (mettre en déroute) *to defeat, rout, overthrow* or *beat.*

☞ Défaire (déconcerter) *to puzzle, to daſh out of countenance, to confound* or *put into diſorder.*

☞ Défaire (démêler) *V.* Démêler.

☞ Défaire (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill* or *murder.*

Se défaire de, *V. R.* (vendre) *to ſell* or *put off.* ☞ (Se débaraſſer) *to rid* or *eaſe one's ſelf.*

☞ Se défaire d'un vice, *to leave off one's vice, to break one's ſelf of it.* ☞ Se défaire de (aliéner) quelque choſe, *to part with a thing.* ☞ Se défaire (ſe démonter) *to fall to pieces.* ☞ Se défaire de quelqu'un (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to diſpatch him, to do his buſineſs, to murder him.*

Se défaire ſoi-même, *to make away with one's ſelf.*

☞ Se défaire (ſe déconcerter) *to be diſmayed* or *puzzled, to be daſhed out of countenance* or *confounded.* Sans ſe défaire, *unconcerned.*

Défait, te, *Adj. undone,* &c. *V.* Défaire.

☞ Défait (maigre, abattu) *lean, waſted, grown thin.* ☞ (Pâle) *wan, pale.*

Défaite, *S. F.* (déroute) *defeat, overthrow, ſlaughter.* ☞ (Echappatoire) *ſhift, evaſion, excuſe, pretence, come-off, ſubterfuge, ſham.* (Débit) *ſale, utterance.*

* † Une fille d'une belle défaite, *a handſome virgin, a virgin like to go off very well.*

Défalqué, ée, *Adv. defalked, deducted.*

Défalquer. *V.* Déduire, *ou* Rebattre.

† Défaveur, *S. F. diſfavour, diſgrace.*

Défaut, *S. M. defect, want* or † *lack;* ☞ *default, defect, flaw, vice, imperfection;* ☞ *default, want of appearance in court;* ☞ *a defect* or *fault.*

☞ Le défaut des côtes, *the ſmall of the back.*

☞ Le défaut de la lune, *the change of the moon.*

Le défaut de la cuiraſſe, *the extremity of the armour.*

* † Le défaut de la cuiraſſe, *a man's weak ſide.*

Les chiens ſont en défaut, *the dogs are at a fault* or *loſt.*

Au défaut, *Adv. Ex.* Au défaut de la force, il faut employer la ruſe, *where ſtrength is wanting, cunning muſt be uſed.*

Défectif, ive, *Adj. defective.*

Défection, *S. F. defection.*

Défectueux, euſe, *Adj. defective, imperfect*; ☞ *faulty.*

Défectuoſité, *S. F. defect, imperfection, fault.*

Défendant. *Ex.* Il le tua à ſon corps défendant, *he killed him in his own defence.*

Défendereſſe, *S. F. a ſhe-defendant.*

Défendeur, *S. M. defendant.*

Défendre, *V. A. to defend, protect, maintain* or *ſupport, to uphold* or *bear out.* ☞ (Garantir) *to keep from.* ☞ (Prohiber) *to forbid* or *prohibit, to bar* or *keep from.*

Se défendre, *V. R. to excuſe one's ſelf.* ☞ Se défendre de quelque choſe (le nier) *to deny a thing.* ☞ Se défendre (ſe garantir) *to keep one's ſelf from.*

☞ Il ne peut ſe défendre de tant de reproches, *he cannot clear himſelf from ſo many reproaches* or *imputations.* ☞ Se défendre du prix, *to beat the price, to haggle about the price.*

☞ Se défendre (s'empêcher de) *to keep one's ſelf from, to forbear.* ☞ On ne ſauroit ſe défendre de votre civilité, *one cannot but yield to your civility.*

☞ Place qui ſe peut défendre, *a defenſible place, a place of defence.*

Défendu, uë, *Adj. defended,* &c. *V.* Défendre.

Défenſe, *S. F.* (protection) *defence, protection, countenance, prop, ſupport.* (Juſtification) *defence, vindication, apology, juſtification.* ☞ (Prohibition) *prohibition.*

☞ Défenſes (réponſes par écrit) *reply* in law. ☞ (Fortification) *fence, fortification.* ☞ Défenſes de ſanglier, *the tuſks* or *tuſhes of a wild boar.*

Défenſeur, *S. M. defender, protector, aſſertor.*

Défenſif, ive, *Adj. defenſive.*

Défenſive, *S. F. Ex.* Etre, ou ſe tenir ſur la défenſive, *to act defenſively.*

Défequé, ée, *Adj. defecated.*

Défequer, *V. A. to defecate, to refine* or *cleanſe from dregs.*

Déférant, ante, *Adj. yielding, condeſcending, complying.*

Déférence, *S. F. deference, reſpect, ſubmiſſion, goodneſs, condeſcenſion, compliance.*

Déféré, ée, *Adj. informed againſt,* &c.

Déférer, *V. N. to yield, to ſubmit* or *give way, to condeſcend.*

Déférer, *V. A. to inform againſt, to accuſe* or *impeach*; ☞ *to decree, appoint* or *order.*

☞ Déférer le ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender* or *adminiſter the oath.*

Déferrer, *V. A. to unlock.*

Déferré, ée, *Adj. unſhod, that has loſt one* or *more of his ſhoes,* ſpeaking of a horſe.

Déferrer, *V. A. to unſhoe a horſe.*

* † Déferrer (déconcerter) *to put to a nonplus.*

Défi, *S. M. challenge, defiance.*

Défiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, deſpondency*; ☞ alſo *ſuſpicion, jealouſy, miſgiving.*

Entrer en défiance, *to begin to miſtruſt.*

Défiant, ante, *Adj. diffident, miſtruſtful, ſuſpicious, jealous.*

Défié, ée, *Adj. challenged.*

Défier, *V. A. to challenge, to defy.*

Se défier de, *V. R. to miſtruſt, to ſuſpect.*

Défiguré, ée, *Adj. diſfigured, deformed, ſpoiled.*

Défigurer, *V. A. to diſfigure, deform* or *ſpoil.*

Défilé, ée, *Adj. undone,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Un défilé, *S. M. a defile, a narrow lane* or *paſſage.*

Défiler, *V. A. to unſtring* or *take off from the ſtring.*

Défiler, *V. N. to file off.*

Défini, ie, *Adj. defined,* &c. *V.* the verb. ☞ *Definite.*

Défini, *S. M. the thing defined.*

Définir, *V. A. to define* or *give the definition of*; ☞ *to give the character of a man*; ☞ *to define, determine* or *appoint*; ☞ *to define, determine* or *decide.*

Définiteur, *S. M. definitor, the counſellor* or *aſſiſtant of a general,* or *provincial of a religious order.*

Définitif, ive, *Adj. definitive, peremptory.*

En définitive, ou définitivement, *Adv. definitively, peremptorily.*

Définitoire, *S. M. the chapter* of a religious order.

Définition, *S. F. definition.*

Défleuri, ie, *Adj. that has ſhed its bloſſom.*

Défleurir, *V. N. to ſhed* or *let fall its bloſſom.*

Défloration, *S. F. defloration,* or *deflowering.*

Défloré, ée, *Adj. deflowered.*

Déflorer, *V. A. to deflower.*

† Défluxion, *S. F. defluxion.*

Défoncé, ée, *Adj. ſtaved.*

Défoncement, *S. M. ſtoving.*

Défoncer, *V. A. to ſtave a caſk, to knock out the head* or *bottom.*

Se défoncer, *V. R. to be ſtaved.*

Déformé, ée, *Adj. out of form.*

Déformité. *V.* Difformité.

Défrai, *S. M. defraying.*

Défrayé, ée, *Adj. defrayed.*

Défrayer, *V. A. to defray* or *bear one's charges.*

* † Il a défrayé toute la compagnie, *he has been the fool* or *laughing-ſtock of the company.*

Défriché, ée, *Adj. grubbed,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Défrichement, *S. M. grubbing up.*

Défricher, *V. A. to grub up an untilled piece of ground*; * *to clear.*

Défricheur, *S. M. the firſt occupier of a piece of waſte land.*

Défriſé, ée, *Adj. uncurled, out of curl.*

Défriſer, *V. A. to uncurl, to put out of curl.*

Défroncé, ée, *Adj. whoſe gathers are undone.*

Défroncer, *V. A. to undo the gathers.*

Défroncer les poignets d'une chemiſe, *to undo the wriſtbands of a ſhirt.*

Défroque, *S. F. goods, moveables,* that an abbot, &c. leaves behind when he dies.

Défroqué, ée, *Adj. ſtript of his monkly habit.*

* Une moine défroqué, *a monk that has forſook his orders.*

Défroquer, *V. A. to ſtrip one of his monkly habit*; * † *to ſtrip one, to rob him of his money.*

Défuné, ée, *Adj. unrigged.*

Défoner, *V. A. to unrig.*

Défunt, unte, *Adj.* & *S. deceaſed, late.*

Dégagé, ée, *Adj. diſengaged,* &c. *V.* Dégager.

* Taille dégagée, *a free, eaſy ſhape.* ☞ Chambre dégagée, *a room with a back door to it.*

Dégagement, *S. M. diſengaging, freeing.*

Etre dans un entier dégagement de toutes choſes, *to be free upon all accounts, to have no tie upon one.* ☞ Dégagement de ſa parole, *the calling in of one's words.*

Dégagement (dans un corps de logis) *back-ſtairs, paſſage.*

Dége-

Dégager, V. A. *to disengage, to fetch, to get* or *take off.*

☞ Cela se faisoit pour dégager d'avantage la place dedans, *this was done to get more room within.*

☞ Dégager (retirer ce qu'on avoit engagé) *to redeem* or *fetch out of pawn.* * Dégager sa parole, *to call in one's word.* ☞ Se dégager adroitement, *to wind one's self out.*

☞ Dégager une ville assiégée, *to relieve a town that is besieged.*

Dégaine, *S. F. Ex.* * † Belle dégaine, *awkward way.*

Dégainer, V. A. *to draw.*

Déganter, V. A. *to draw off one's gloves.*

Dégarni, ie, *Adj. unfurnished, &c.*

Dégarnir, V. A. *to disgarnish, to unfurnish.*

☞ Dégarnir un habit, *to take off the trimming of a suit.* ☞ Dégarnir un vaisseau, *to unrig a ship.*

Dégasconner, *V. A. to teach a Gascoon to speak true French.*

Dégât, *S. M. spoil, havock, desolation, pillage, pillaging* or *ransacking;* ☞ *waste.*

Dégel, *S. M. thaw, thawing weather.*

Ce vent cause le dégel, *this wind thaws.*

Dégelé, ée, *Adj. thawed.*

Dégeler, *V. A. to thaw.*

Dégeler, *V. N.* Se dégeler, *V. R. to thaw.*

Dégénéré, ée, *Adj. degenerated.*

Dégénérer, *V. N. to degenerate* or *grow out of kind, to grow worse.*

Dégingandé, ée, *Adj. out of order.*

Dégluer, *V. A. to unglue, to take off the bird-lime.*

Se dégluer, *V. R. to get rid of. Ex.* Se dégluer d'une méchante affaire, *to get rid of a scurvy business.*

† Dégobillé, ée, *Adj. spued, brought up.*

† Dégobiller, *V. A. to bring* or *spue up, to spue* or *vomit.*

Dégobillis, *S. M. a spuing.*

Dégoiser, *V. N. to chirp,* * † *to chirp* or *prattle.*

Dégorgement, *S. M. overflowing.*

☞ Dégorgement d'un tuyau, *the cleansing of a pipe.*

Dégorger, *V. A. to clear* or *cleanse a pipe.*

☞ Faire dégorger du poisson, *to soke* or *water fish.*

Se dégorger, *V. R. to overflow,* ☞ *to disgorge, empty, discharge* or *disembogue itself.*

Dégorgeoir, *S. M. an engine to clear a gun.*

Dégourdi, ie, *Adj. quickened, revived, whose numbness* or *stiffness is removed.*

Dégourdir, *V. A. to quicken* or *revive, to remove a stiffness.*

☞ Dégourdir le vin (lui faire perdre l'âpreté du froid) *to damask wine.*

Se dégourdir, *V. R. to grow supple.*

☞ Se dégourdir (se déniaiser) *to learn wit, to grow sharp.*

Dégourdissement, *S. M. a quickning* or *reviving, a removing a stiffness* or *numbness.*

Dégoût, *S. M. lothing of meat, satiety, bad stomach, surfeit.*

Cette viande me donne du dégoût, *this meat goes against my stomach.* La fièvre me cause un grand dégoût, *my fever makes me lothe my meat.* Il y en a qui ont du dégoût pour la soupe, *there are some who nauseate soup.*

* Dégoût (aversion) *disgust, dislike, aversion, wearyness, lothesomeness.*

Concevoir du dégoût pour la vie, *to be out of conceit with life, to begin to be weary of one's life.*

* Dégoût (déplaisir) *disgust,* * *bitter draught,* * *choke-pear.*

Dégoutant, ante, *Adj. lothesome, distasteful, unpleasant.*

Dégouté, ée, *Adj. that lothes meat, that has a bad stomach, surfeited.*

* Dégouté (qui a de l'aversion) *out of conceit with, weary of* or *surfeited with.*

Dégouté, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon dégouté, *a cunning fellow,* or *a cunning blade that seems to decline the thing that he aims at;* also ☞ *a good fellow.*

Dégouter, *V. A. to take away one's stomach, to make to lothe;* * *to put out of conceit.*

Se dégoûter, *V. R. to be* or *grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to lothe.*

Dégoutant, te, *Adj. trickling, dropping.*

Dégouter, *V. N. to drop, trickle* or *drop down.*

Dégradation, *S. F. a degrading* or *degradation;* ☞ *waste.*

Dégradé, ée, *Adj. degraded, &c. V.* the verb.

Dégrader, *V. A. to degrade, to deprive of an office, dignity* or *title;* ☞ *to waste.*

☞ Dégrader une muraille, *to beat down a wall from the foundation.*

Dégrafé, ée, *Adj. unclasped.*

Dégrafer, *V. A. to unclasp.*

Dégraissé, ée, *Adj. scoured.*

Dégraisser, *V. A. to scour.*

☞ Dégraisser la soupe, *to take away the fat from the soup.* ☞ La poudre dégraisse les cheveux, *powder cleans the hair.* ☞ Terre à dégraisser, *fuller's earth.*

Dégraisseur, *S. M. a scourer.*

Dégrapiner, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to lift the grapple* or small anchor.

Degré, *S. M.* (marche) *step, stair.* ☞ (Escalier) *the stairs* or *stair-case.*

* Degré (division de plusieurs choses qui reçoivent du plus ou du moins) *degree.*

Dégringoler, *V. A. to run down.*

Dégronder, *V. N. Ex.* Elle ne dégronde jamais, *she never leaves off scolding.*

Dégrossé, ée, *Adj. made small* or *fine.*

Dégrosser, *V. A. to make small* or *fine.*

Dégrossi, ie, *Adj. formed, fashioned.*

Dégrossir, *V. A. to form* or *fashion.*

Déguerpi, ie, *Adj. quitted, yielded up* or *given over.*

Déguerpir, *V. A. to quit, yield up* or *give over.*

Déguerpissement, *S. M. a quitting, yielding up* or *giving over.*

† Dégueuler, *V. A. to cast* or *spue up, to vomit.*

Déguisé, ée, *Adj. disguised, &c.* according to the verb.

Déguisement, *S. M. a disguise* or *counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *disguise, pretence, colour, cloke.*

Avec déguisement, *with a pretence only, dissemblingly, falsely.*

Sans déguisement, *plainly, openly, sincerely.*

Déguiser, *V. A.* (Travestir) *to disguise, to put on a counterfeit habit.* * (Rendre méconnoissable) *to disguise, counterfeit* or *alter.* * (Dissimuler) *to disguise, conceal, cloke* or *dissemble.*

Déhâler, *V. N.* Se déhâler, *V. R. to get off sun-burning.*

Déharnacher, *V. A. to unharness.*

Déhanché, ée, *Adj. whose haunch is distorted.*

Dehors, *Adv.* & *Prep. out, without, abroad, out of doors.*

En dehors, par dehors, *without.* Le deuil n'eſt qu'au dehors, *the mourning is only outward.*

Le dehors, *S. M. the outſide of a thing.* ☞ Les dehors d'une place, *the outworks of a place.*

* Les dehors (les apparences) *the outſide, appearance, ſhew.*

Déja, *Adv. already.*

Déicide, *S. M. deicide.*

Déjection, *S. F. excrements, the voiding of excrements, ſtools.* ☞ Déjection (d'une planéte) *the depreſſion of a planet.*

Déjetté, ée, *Adj. warped.*

Se déjetter, *V. R. to warp.*

Déjetter, *V. N. to jet out.*

Déjeuné, ou déjeuner, *S. M. a breakfaſt.*

Déjeuner, *V. N. to breakfaſt,* or *to break one's faſt.*

☞ Déjeuner d'un bonne tranche de jambon, *to eat a good ſlice of gammon for one's breakfaſt.*

Déification, *S. F. deification, apotheoſis.*

Déifié, ée, *Adj. deified.*

Déifier quelqu'un, *V. A. to deify one, to make him a god,* or *to rank him among the gods.*

Déjoindre, *V. A. to disjoin, part* or *looſen.*

Se déjoindre, *V. R. to disjoin, to warp, not to lie cloſe.*

Déjoint, te, *Adj. disjoined, parted, looſened.*

Déiſme, *S. M. deiſm.*

Déiſte, *S. M. a deiſt* or *theiſt.*

Déité, *S. F. deity, a god* or *goddeſs.*

Déjuc, *S. M. the time when the birds come from rooſt.*

Déjuché, ée, *Adj. unrooſted, driven from the rooſt.*

Déjucher, *V. N. to come out of* or *to come down from the rooſt, to unrooſt;* * † *to come down.*

Déjucher, *V. A. to bring down.*

De-là, *Adv. off, from thence, from that place.*

Je viens de-là où vous futes hier, *I come from the place where you were yeſterday.* ☞ De-çà & de-là, *up and down.* ☞ Aller à cheval jambe de-çà jambe de-là, *to ride a-ſtraddle.* ☞ De-là (de ce ſujet là) *from thence, from that.*

De-là, *Prep. over, beyond, on the other ſide.*

Au de-là de, par de-là, *beyond.*

☞ Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devois, & au de-là, *I paid him what I owed him and above.*

☞ En de-là, *that way.*

Délabré, ée, *Adj. tattered, all to pieces,* &c.

* Ses affaires ſont fort délabrées, *his affairs are in a ſad caſe* or *in a bad poſture.*

Délabrement, *S. M. the being in a tattered, ruined condition.*

Délabrer, *V. A. to tatter, to tear* or *pull to pieces, to rend.*

* Les fatigues ont fort délabré leur Armée, *the fatigue has much impaired, leſſened* or *ruined their army.*

Délacé, ée, *Adj. unlaced.*

Délacer, *V. A. to unlace.*

Délai, *S. M. a delay* or *put off;* ☞ *Ajournment.*

Bailler délai aux parties, *to adjourn the parties concerned in a law-ſuit.*

Délaier. *V.* Délayer.

Délaiſſé, ée, *Adj. left, forſaken, abandoned, caſt off.*

Délaiſſement, *S. M. the condition of one that is forſaken, caſt off* or *abandoned;* ☞ *the deſertion* or *forſaking of an inheritance.*

Délaiſſer, *V. A. to leave, forſake, abandon, caſt off* or *put away.*

Délaſſé, ée, *Adj. unwearied, refreſhed, recreated.*

Délaſſement, *S. M. eaſe, refreſhment.*

Délaſſer, *V. A. to unweary, refreſh, recreate, divert* or *diverti ſe.*

Se délaſſer, *V. R. to refreſh, to divert one's ſelf.*

Délater, *V. A. to unlath.*

Délateur, *S. M. accuſer, informer.*

Délation, *S. F. accuſation, information.*

Délay. *V.* Délai.

Délayé, ée, *Adj. tempered, diluted.*

Délayer, *V. A. to temper* or *dilute.* ☞ Délayer des oeufs, *to beat eggs.*

Délectable, *Adj. delectable, pleaſant, delightful.*

Délectation, *S. F. delectation, delight* or *pleaſure.*

Délecté, ée, *Adj. delighted, recreated, pleaſed.*

Délecter, *V. A. to delight, recreate* or *pleaſe.*

Délégation, *S. F. delegation* or *commiſſion.*

Délégatoire, *Adj. delegatory.*

Délégué, ée, *Adj. delegated, appointed.*

Un délégué, *S. M. a delegate.*

Déléguer, *V. A. to delegate, to appoint.*

On l'a délégué pour cela, *he has a commiſſion for it.*

Déleſté, ée, *Adj. unballaſted.*

Déleſter, *V. A. to unballaſt.*

Déleſteur, *S. M. one that takes the ballaſt out of a ſhip.*

Délibérant, te, *Adj. deliberating, unreſolved.*

Délibératif, ive, *Adj. deliberative.*

Délibération, *S. F. deliberation, debate, conſideration, conſultation;* ☞ *reſolution, reſolve, determination.*

Délibéré, ée, *Adj. deliberated,* &c. *V.* the verb.

C'eſt une choſe délibérée, *that is a thing reſolved on.*

☞ De propos délibéré, *on purpoſe, purpoſely,* or *for the nonce.*

Délibéré (hardi) *bold, courageous, reſolute.*

Délibérément, *Adv. boldly, reſolutely.*

Délibérer, *V. A. & N. to deliberate, conſider* or *take into conſideration, to conſult* or *debate;* ☞ *to purpoſe, reſolve* or *determine.*

Délicat, ate, *Adj.* (délicieux, exquis) *delicate, dainty, delicious.* * (Qui juge finement) *nice, dainty* or *curious.* * (Difficile à contenter) *nice, ſqueamiſh.* ☞ Délicat (fin, délié) *delicate, fine, curious, neat.* * (Fin, ſubtil) *delicate, fine, ſubtil, ingenious.* * (Foible, douillet) *nice, weak, tender.* * (Aiſé à choquer) *touchy, nice, exceptious.* * Conſcience délicate (ſcrupuleuſe) *a nice, ſcrupulous* or *tender conſcience.*

* Délicat (dangereux) *nice, tickliſh, dangerous.*

Délicat à manier, *that ought to be tenderly handled.*

Un délicat, *S. M. a nice man.*

Une délicate, *S. F. a nice woman.*

Délicatement, *Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciouſly;* alſo *gently, ſoftly, tenderly;* ☞ *delicately, neatly, curiouſly, finely, ingeniouſly.*

Délicater, *V. A. to cocker* or *make much of, to pamper.*

Se délicater, *V. R. to make much of one's ſelf.*

Délicateſſe, *S. F. delicateneſs, delicacy, exquiſiteneſs;* ☞ *curiouſneſs, fineneſs, neatneſs;* * *niceneſs, delicacy, ſubtilty, ingenuity, nicety.*

Délicateſſe de tempérament, *weakneſs* or *tenderneſs.*

* Délicateſſe (friandiſe) *dainteneſs, ſqueamiſhneſs.*

* Déli-

* Délicateſſe (moleſſe) *delicateneſs, niceneſs, effeminacy, tenderneſs, ſoftneſs.*

* Les délicateſſes de la langue Angloiſe, *the niceties* or *delicacies of the Engliſh tongue.*

Délice, *S. M. delight, pleaſure.*

Délices, *S. F. pl. delight, pleaſure.*

Délicieuſement, *Adv. delicately, deliciouſly.*

Délicieux, euſe, *Adj. delicious, delicate;* ☞ *voluptuous, ſenſual, given to pleaſure, looſe.*

Se délicoler, *V. R. to unhalter himſelf, as a horſe does.*

Délict. *V.* Délit.

Délié, ée, *Adj.* (Fin, menu) *fine, ſmall, thin.* * (adroit) *fine, acute, ſharp, ſubtil, cunning.*

Délié, ée, *Adj.* (Détaché, défait) *untied, looſed.*

* Avoir la langue déliée, *to have one's tongue well hung, to have a great facility of expreſſion.*

Délié, *S. M. ſmall. Ex.* Le délié de la plume, *the ſmall of a pen;* ☞ *the ſmall ſtrokes of a pen.*

Délier, *V. A. to untie, looſe* or *undo,* * *to abſolve.*

Délinéation, *S. F. delineation, ichnography.*

Délinquant, *S. M. delinquent, an offender.*

Délinquer, *V. N. to offend, to do amiſs, to do a fault, to fail in one's duty.*

Délire, *S. M. delirium, raving, the being light-headed.*

Délit, *S. M. fault, offence, crime.*

Etre trouvé, ou être pris en flagrant délit, *to be taken in the fact,* or *in the deed doing.*

Délivrance, *S. F.* (livraiſon) *deliverance* or *delivering.* ☞ (Affranchiſſement) *delivering, delivery* or *delivering, a releaſe, a ſetting free, a riddance.*

☞ Délivrance d'une femme groſſe, *the deliverance of a woman with child.*

Délivré, ée, *Adj. delivered, given,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Délivre, *S. M. the after-burden* or *after-birth, the ſeconds.*

Délivrer, *V. A.* (livrer) *to deliver, give* or *give out.* ☞ (Affranchir) *to deliver* or *free, to ſet free* or *at liberty, to rid of, to releaſe.*

☞ Délivrer une femme, *to deliver a woman with child.*

Délogé, ée, *Adj. gone, marched off.*

Délogement, *S. M. a removing* or *departure.*

Déloger, *V. N. to go away* or *march off;* † *to go out* or *abroad;* ☞ *to remove, to go from one's houſe* or *lodging.*

Déloger, *V. A. to put* or *turn one out of his houſe* or *lodgings, to diſlodge him.*

Déloyal, ale, *Adj. diſloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, falſe.*

† Déloyalement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, unfaithfully, treacherouſly.*

Déloyauté, *S. F. diſloyalty, unfaithfulneſs, treachery, perfidiouſneſs.*

Déluge, *S. M. deluge, flood, inundation.*

* Un déluge de larmes, *a flood* or *ſhower of tears.*

Déluté, ée, *Adj. unluted.*

Déluter, *V. A. to unlute.*

D † Démaçonner, *V. A. to pull down the walls.*

Démailloté, ée, *Adj. unſwathed.*

Démailloter, *V. A. to unſwathe.*

Demain, *S. M.* ou *Adv. to-morrow.*

Démanché, ée, *Adj. whoſe handle* or *haft is taken off.*

Démancher, *V. A. to looſen* or *take off the haft* or *handle.*

Demande, *S. F. demand, ſuit, requeſt, aſking, petition;* ☞ *demand, queſtion;* ☞ *demand, action* at law.

Demandé, ée, *Adj. demanded,* &c.

Demander, *V. A. to demand;* ☞ *to aſk, beg, deſire* or *require; to crave* or *requeſt, to ſue for.* ☞ Demander quelqu'un, *to aſk* or *inquire after any one.* Que demandez vous? (que ſouhaitez vous?) *what would you have? what do you want?* ☞ Demander (interroger) *to demand a queſtion, to aſk, to crave.* ☞ On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demi heure, *the queſtion is, how many vibrations there are in half an hour?* ☞ Demander (déſirer, avoir beſoin) *to require.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandeuſe, *S. F. demander, a dun.*

Demandeur, *S. M.* Demandereſſe, *S. F. a plaintiff, a petitioner.*

Démangeaiſon, *S. F. an itching* or *itch;* * *an itch* or *itching deſire.*

Démanger, *V. N. to itch.*

† Les mains lui démangent, *his hand itches, he longs to be at it.*

Démantelé, ée, *Adj. diſmantled.*

Démanteler, *V. A. to diſmantle, to pull down the walls of a town.*

† Démantibulé, ée, *Adj. broken, quite out of order.*

Démarche, *S. F.* (allure) *gait* or *manner of going.* * (Maniére d'agir) *ſtep, proceeding.*

Démarié, ée, *Adj. unmarried.*

Démarier, *V. A. to unmarry.*

Démarqué, ée, *Adj. unmarked.*

Démarquer, *V. A. to unmark.*

Démarrer, *V. N. to unmoor, to weigh anchor, to ſet ſail, to put out to ſea.*

Démarrer, *V. A. to move* or *ſtir.*

Démaſqué, ée, *Adj. unmaſked.*

Démaſquer, *V. A. to unmaſk, to take* or *pull off one's maſk.*

Se démaſquer, *V. R. to pull off one's maſk.*

Démaſſonner. *V.* Démaçonner.

Démâté, ée, *Adj. unmaſted.*

Démâter, *V. A. to unmaſt.* ☞ Démâter un vaiſſeau à coups de canon, *to ſhoot the maſts of a ſhip by the board.* ☞ La tempête a démâté notre vaiſſeau, *we loſt our maſt in the ſtorm.*

Démêlé, *S. M. a quarrel, difference, diſpute, conteſt, debate.*

Démêler, *V. A. to diſentangle, part* or *ſingle;* ☞ *to diſcover, find out* or *perceive.* * Démêler une choſe d'avec une autre, *to diſtinguiſh, diſcern* or *know one thing from another.* * Démêler (débrouiller) *to clear, unravel, diſintricate, diſentangle* or *unfold, to find out.*

Démêler un différend, *to decide a difference.* ☞ Démêler (conteſter) *to quarrel, debate, conteſt, ſtruggle.*

Avoir quelque choſe à démêler avec quelqu'un, *to have ſomething to do with one, to have a quarrel* or *controverſy with him.* Nous n'avons rien à démêler enſemble, *we have nothing to ſcuffle for.*

Se démeler, *V. R. to wind one's ſelf out, to go off* or *to get off clear.*

Démembré, ée, *Adj. diſmembred.*

Démembrement, *S. M. diſmembring, pulling in pieces;* * *diſmembring, dividing, cantling;* alſo *a thing diſmembred* or *cantled.*

Démembrer, *V. A. to diſmember* or *pull in pieces,* or * *to diſmember, divide* or *cantle.*

Déménagé, ée, *Adj. removed.*

Déménagement, *S. M. a removing* or *ſhifting from one houſe to another.*

Déménager, *V. A. & N. to remove.*

Il en coute de déménager, *removing is chargeable.* * † Allons, déménagez, *come, troop* or *march away, go your ways.*

Démence, *S. F. madneſs, folly, the being out of one's wits* or *non compos mentis.*

Se démener, *V. R. to be always in action, to ſtir, to toſs, to make a great buſtle, to ſtruggle.*

Démenti, *S. M. lie. Ex.* Donner un démenti à quelqu'un, *to give one the lie.*

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le démenti, *he will go thorough ſtitch, whatever be the conſequence of it.*

Démentir, *V. A. to give the lie*; alſo *to belie* or *contradict.*

* Démentir ſa naiſſance, ſon caractére, *to do things unworthy of one's birth* or *character.*

Se démentir, *V. R. to belie* or *contradict one's ſelf.*

* Se démentir (ſe relâcher) *to degenerate, to alter from one's ſelf, not to be like one's ſelf.*

* Un homme qui ne ſe dément point, *a man who is always like himſelf,* or *always the ſame, that never alters from himſelf.*

* Se démentir (parlant des bâtimens) *to fail, to crack* or *bunch out, and be ready to fall.*

Démérite, *S. M. deſert, demerit.*

Démériter, *V. N. to do a thing worthy of puniſhment, to deſerve puniſhment, to do amiſs.*

Déméſuré, ée, *Adj. unmeaſurable, huge, exceſſive, exceeding great, immoderate.*

Déméſurément, *Adv. out of meaſure, beyond meaſure, exceſſively, exceedingly, immoderately.*

Démettre, *V. A.* (dépoſer) *to turn* or *put out, to remove.* ☞ (Diſloquer) *to put out of joint, to diſjoint.*

Se démettre, *V. R.* de ſa charge, *to reſign, ſurrender, abdicate* or *give over one's place.* Se démettre le coude, *to have one's elbow out of joint.*

Démeublé, ée, *Adj. unfurniſhed.*

Démeublement, *S. M. an unfurniſhing.*

Démeubler, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to take away the furniture.*

Demeurant, ante, *Adj. dwelling, living, abiding.*

‡ Demeurant, *S. M. reſt, remainder, reſidue.*

‡ Au demeurant, *Adv. V.* Au reſte, *ſour roſbe.*

Demeure, *S. F. dwelling* or *dwelling-place, abode, habitation, manſion-houſe.*

☞ Faire ſa demeure en un lieu, *to live* or *dwell in a place.*

☞ Etre en demeure envers ſes créanciers, *to be in arrears with one's creditors.*

Demeurer, *V. N.* (tarder) *to tarry, to be a long while before.* (S'arrêter) *to ſtay, ſtand, ſtop, not to go.*

* Demeurons-en là ou à celà, *let's pitch upon that.* * Demeurons-en là (*ou* finiſſons là-deſſus) *let that go no farther.* * Où en êtes vous demeuré? *where did you ſtop* or *leave off?* * S'il en fut demeuré-là, *had he gone no further* or *had he been contented with that.*

☞ Demeurer (reſter) *to remain* or *be left.*

* La victoire nous eſt demeurée (nous avons eu la victoire) *we got the victory.* ☞ La lie demeure au fond, *the dregs ſtick at the bottom.* ☞ Il y demeura dix mille hommes ſur la place, *there were ten thouſand men killed upon the place.*

☞ Demeurer (faire ſa demeure) *to dwell, to live, to lodge* or *abide.* ☞ (être permanent) *to remain, continue, reſt, abide, endure* or *perſiſt.*

Boule qui demeure, *a ſhort bowl, a bowl that comes ſhort.*

☞ Demeurer long tems à faire quelque choſe, *to be long doing of a thing.* Demeurer en arriére, *ou* en reſte, *to be in arrears.*

☞ J'en demeure (je m'en tiens) à ce qui a été ſtipulé, *I abide* or *I ſtand by what has been ſtipulated.*

Demi, ie, *Adj. half.*

Un demi-pié, *half-foot.*

Demi-pique, *half-pike.*

☞ Un demi-dieu, *a demi-god*; demi-caſtor, *a demi-caſtor.*

Demi-lune. *V.* Lune.

☞ Demi-circle, *a ſemi-circle.*

☞ Un demi-ſavant, *a pragmatical ſmatterer in any knowledge,* † *a ſcioliſt.* ☞ Un demi-vent, *a ſide-wind.*

Demi, ou à demi, *Adv. half, almoſt.*

Demie, *S. F.* (demi heure) *half an hour.*

Démis, iſe, *Adj.* (*from* démettre) *turned* or *put out, removed.* ☞ (Diſloqué) *out of joint.*

Démiſſion, *S. F. the reſigning* of an office, *the laying down* of one's commiſſion, *abdication.*

Faire la démiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.*

Démitte, *S. F.* (ſorte de toile de cotton) *dimity.*

Démocratie, *S. F. democracy, popular government.*

Démocratique, *Adj. democratical, popular.*

Demoiſelle, *S. F.* (*from* Dame) *a gentlewoman.* ☞ Une jeune demoiſelle, *a miſs.* ☞ Demoiſelle (*ou* hie) *a rammer.*

Démoli, ie, *Adj. demoliſhed, pulled down,* &c.

Démolir, *V. A. to demoliſh, pull, caſt, throw* or *take down.*

Démolition, *S. F. a demoliſhing, pulling, beating* or *throwing down.* ☞ Démolitions, *the ruins of a demoliſhed building.*

Démon, *S. M. a devil, a deviliſh ſpirit.*

Faire le démon, *to be mad, to tear, to roar* or *bluſter.* * † Un petit démon, *an unlucky boy.* ☞ Démon (génie, eſprit) *genius, dæmon.*

Démoniaque, *S. M. & F. a man* or *woman poſſeſſed with the devil, a demoniac.*

Démonſtrable, *Adj. demonſtrable.*

Démonſtratif, ive, *Adj. demonſtrative.*

Démonſtration, *S. F. demonſtration.*

Démonſtrativement, *Adv. demonſtratively, demonſtrably.*

Démonté, ée, *Adj. unhorſed,* &c.

Démonter, *V. A. to unhorſe* or *diſmount.*

☞ Démonter (déſaſſembler les corps compoſés) *to take to pieces.* * (Déconcerter) *to run down, to puzzle* or *confound, to put into diſorder.*

Se démonter, *V. R. to be taken to pieces.* ☞ (Se déconcerter) *to be confounded, diſconcerted, daſhed out of countenance.*

Démontré, ée, *Adj. demonſtrated,* &c.

Démontrer, *V. A. to demonſtrate, to prove evidently* or *unanſwerably.*

Démordre, *V. N. to let go one's hold.*

* Il n'en démordra pas, *he won't bate an inch of it, he won't yield the leaſt thing.* Il n'a pas voulu rien démordre de ſon opinion, *he would not ſwerve a jot from his opinion.* ☞ Démordre (céder de ſon droit) *to abate one's right.*

Démouvoir, *V. A. to take off, to make one deſiſt.*

Se

Se démouvoir, *V. R. to desist.*

Démurer, *V. A.* une porte qui étoit murée, *to unwall a door that was walled up.*

Demy. *V.* Demi.

Demy-ton, *ou* semi-ton, *S. M. a half-tone* or *semi-tone.*

Dénaté, ée, *Adj. unmatted,* &c.

Dénater, *V. A. to unmat,* ☞ *to untwist.*

Dénaturé, ée, *Adj. unnatural, cruel, inhuman, barbarous.*

Denché, ée, *Adj. indented, dancy,* in heraldry.

Dénégation, *S. F. denial.*

Déni, *S. M. denial, refusal, denying* or *refusing.*

Déniaisé, ée, *Adj. that has learned wit.*

Un déniaisé, *S. M. a cunning* or *sharp fellow.*

Déniaisement, *S. M. a sharping trick.*

Déniaiser, *V. A. to teach wit.* * (Escroquer) *to sharp, to bubble.*

Se déniaiser, *V. R. to learn wit, to grow cunning.*

Déniché, ée, *Adj. put out of his nest,* &c.

Dénicher, *V. A. to unnestle, to put out of the nest;* * *to dislodge, to thrust* or *turn out.*

Dénicher, *V. N. to march away, to dislodge.*

Dénicheur, *S. M. one that unnestles birds.*

* † Un dénicheur de fauvettes, *one that finds out things which others never dreamt of.*

Dénié, ée, *Adj. denied, refused.*

Dénier, *V. A. to deny, to disallow;* also *to refuse.*

Denier, *S. M. denier, a brass coin, worth the twelfth part of a French peny, the weight of two grains;* ☞ *peny.* ☞ Denier de poids, *a peny-weight.* ☞ Denier à dieu, *an earnest peny.* ☞ Les deniers du roi, *the king's treasure, the exchequer.* ☞ Denier (argent, somme) *money* or *sum of money.* ☞ Prêter de l'argent au denier vingt, *to lend money at five* per cent.

Dénigré, ée, *Adj. slandered, railed at.*

† Dénigrer, *V. A. to slander, to rail at, to blacken, to expose.*

Dénombrement, *S. M. a list, roll* or *catalogue;* also *enumeration.* ☞ Dénombrement de fief, *a survey of land.*

Faire le dénombrement, *to number.*

Dénominateur, *S. M. denominator.*

Dénominatif, ive, *Adj. denominative.*

Dénomination, *S. F. denomination.*

Dénommé, ée, *Adj. named.*

Dénommer, *V. A. to name, to set down one's name.*

Dénoncé, ée, *Adj. denounced,* &c.

Dénoncer, *V. A. to denounce, signify, declare, publish* or *proclaim;* ☞ *to impeach, charge, accuse* or *inform against.*

Dénonciateur, *S. M. an informer, an accuser.*

Dénonciation, *S. F. denunciation, declaration, proclaiming;* ☞ *informing, accusation.*

Dénoter, *V. A. to mark out, to describe.*

Dénoué, ée, *Adj. undone, untied. V.* the verb.

Dénouement. *V.* Dénoûment.

Dénouer, *V. A. to undo* or *untie* a knot, *to make supple, limber* or *pliant, to remove the stiffness,* * *to discover, unravel* or *resolve.*

Se dénouer, *V. R. to untie,* * *to discover itself, to unravel,* * *to grow supple* or *limber, to lose its stiffness.*

Dénoûment, *S. M.* (d'une piéce de théatre) *unravelling* or *discovery of a plot* in a play.

Denrée, *S. F. ware, commodity, provisions.*

Dense, *Adj. thick, compact, that lies close together.*

Densité, *S. F. density, thickness.*

Dent, *S. F. a tooth.*

Dents machiliéres, *the cheek-teeth* or *grinders.* Dents canines, dents oeilléres, *the eye-teeth* or *fangers.* Les dents lui tombent, *he sheds his teeth.* ☞ Dent d'un couteau, *the notch* or *gap of a knife.*

Déchirer à belles dents, *to tear to pieces.* Chacun lui donne un coup de dent, *every one has a fling at him.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be very sharp set* or *hungry;* also *to be poor and needy, to want bread, to starve.* * † Parler des grosses dents à quelqu'un, *to talk big to one.* * † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, *to have an aking tooth at one, to have a spite, spleen* or *grudge against him.* * Etre sur les dents, *to be tired out, to be off one's legs.*

* † Elle a mis son galant sur les dents, *she has exhausted her gallant* or *spark, she has squeezed him dry.* * Avoir la mort entre les dents, *to have a foot already in the grave.*

Denté, ée, *Adj. dented, notched, jagged;* ☞ *toothed.*

Dentelé, ée, *Adj. indented, jagged, notched, dented.*

Denteler, *V. A. to dent* or *indent, to jag* or *notch.*

Dentelle, *S. F. lace.*

Dentelure, *S. F. denting, notching* or *jagging.*

Denticule, *S. F. ou* dentelets, *S. M. dentels,* in architecture.

Dentier, *S. M. ou* denture, *S. F. a set* or *gang of teeth.*

Dentifrice, *S. M. dentifrice, a powder to scour the teeth.*

Dentiste, *S. M. one who cleans and draws teeth.*

Denture, *S. F. a set of teeth.*

Dénué, ée, *Adj. destitute, naked, stripped.*

Dénuer, *V. A. to bereave* or *strip, to leave destitute* or *unprovided.*

Dény. *V.* Déni.

Dépaqueté, ée, *Adj. opened.*

Dépaqueter, *V. A. to open* or *undo a bundle.*

Dépareillé, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Dépareiller, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déparer, *V. A. to disfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.*

Déparié, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Déparier, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déparler, *V. N. to cease to speak, to give over talking, to hold one's tongue.*

Départ, *S. M. departure* or *going away, parting.* ☞ Le départ des métaux, *the parting of metals.*

Départager, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to give the casting vote.*

Département, *S. M. quarters, district, jurisdiction;* ☞ *repartition, assessment.*

Départi, ie, *Adj. given,* &c. *according to the verb.*

‡ Departie, *S. F. V.* Départ.

Départir, *V. A. to give, divide, distribute, share* or *impart.* ☞ Départir un procès, *when one court is equally divided, to require the opinion of another court, that judgment may thereupon be given.*

Se départir de, *V. R. to desist, to leave off, to go from* or *give over.*

Dépaſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled out.*
Dépaſſer, *V. A. to pull out.*
Dépavé, ée, *Adj. unpaved.*
Dépaver, *V. A. to unpave.*
Dépayſé, ée, *Adj. brought, carried or ſent out of his country, &c.*
Dépayſer, *V. A. to bring, carry or ſend one into another country or world;* * † *to teach one wit.*
Dépécé, ée, *Adj. cut, torn in pieces.*
Dépécement, *S. M. cutting in pieces.*
Dépécer, *V. A. to cut or tear in pieces.*
Dépêche, *S. F. diſpatch, letter.*
P. C'eſt une belle dépêche, *a good or happy riddance.*
Dépêché, ée, *Adj. diſpatched, &c. V.* the verb.
Dépêcher, *V. A.* (expédier) *to diſpatch, haſten or ſpeed, to expedite;* ☞ *to diſpatch, ſend away in haſte.* ☞ (Faire mourir) *to diſpatch or kill quickly.*
Se dépêcher, *V. R. to diſpatch or to make haſte.*
Dépeindre, *V. A. to deſcribe, to repreſent, to expreſs or ſet out in words, to depaint.*
Dépeint, einte, *Adj. deſcribed, repreſented, &c.*
Dépendemment, *Adv. dependently, with dependence.*
Dépendance, *S. F. dependence or dependency;* ☞ *dependency, appendix.*
Dépendant, ante, *Adj. held of another;* ☞ *depending.*
Etre dépendant de quelqu'un, *to be another man's, to depend upon one, to have a dependency upon him.*
Dépendre, *V. N.* (provenir) *to depend on, to proceed.* ☞ (S'en ſuivre) *to depend on, to follow.* ☞ (Etre ſous l'autorité) *to depend upon, to be under, to be ſubject to.* ☞ Dépendre (relever) *to hold.*
Il y a des bénéfices qui dépendent du roi, *there are ſome livings in the king's gift.* ☞ Cela dépend de moi, *that lies in my breaſt or in my power, I may chooſe whether I ſhall do it or no.*
Dépendre, *V. A. to take down.*
Dépendu, ue, *Adj. taken down.*
Dépens, *S. M. expence, coſt, charge.* * Se faire ſage aux dépens d'autrui, *to grow wiſe by other mens follies.*
* Se juſtifier aux dépens d'autrui, *to clear himſelf at the peril of others.*
* S'enrichir aux dépens de ſon honneur, *to grow rich by the loſs of one's honour.*

Dépenſe, *S. F. a laying out, ſpending, expence, charge or diſburſement.*
☞ Faire la dépenſe, *to be the ſteward or caterer.* ☞ Faire de la dépenſe, faire une belle, *ou* une groſſe dépenſe, *to ſpend high, to ſpend or live nobly.* ☞ Dépenſe (office dans une maiſon) *buttery or pantry.*
Dépenſé, ée, *Adj. laid out, &c.*
Dépenſer, *V. A. to ſpend, to lay out, to conſume.*
Dépenſier, *S. M.* Dépenſiére, *S. F. the caterer* in a monaſtery; ☞ *an expenſive man or woman, a great ſpender, one that is extravagant.*
Dépéri, ie, *Adj. decayed, &c.*
Dépérir, *V. N. to decay, to fall to decay.*
Dépériſſement, *S. M. decay or falling to decay, ruin, waſte.*
Dépétré, ée, *Adj. diſengaged, &c.*
Dépétrer, *V. A. to diſengage, to get off or out.*
* Se dépétrer, *V. A. to rid one's ſelf. V.* Débarraſſer, *ou* Dégager.
* La pauvreté eſt ſi gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en dépétrer, *poverty does ſo ſtick by one, that it is hard to ſhake it off.*
Dépeuplé, ée, *Adj. depopulated, unpeopled.*
Dépeupler, *V. A. to depopulate, to unpeople or diſpeople.* * Dépeupler un vivier, *to draw a pond.*
* Dépeupler un pigeonnier, *to unſtock a pigeon-houſe.* * Dépeupler un pays de gibier, *to deſtroy the game of a country.* * † Elle dépeuple de bijoux toutes les boutiques, *ſhe buys up all the toys ſhe finds in the ſhops.*
Dépilation, *S. F. depilation.*
Dépilatoire, *S. M. depilatory plaſter.*
Dépiler, *V. A. to take away the hair.*
† Dépiquer, *V. A. to alley, ſoften or drown grief.*
Dépit, *S. M. pet, vexation, ſpite, indignation, paſſion, anger.*
Avoir du dépit, *to be vexed or angry, to be in a pet.* Donner du dépit, *ou* faire dépit à quelqu'un, *to ſpite or vex one.* Je vieux bien oublier tous les dépits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill uſage I have received at her hands.* Crever de dépit, *to be mad at ſome things.*
En dépit, *Adv. in ſpite or deſpite.*

Dépité, ée, *Adj. in ſpite or deſpite.*
Dépité, ée, *Adj. vexed, angry, fretting.*
Dépiter, *V. A. to fret, vex, anger or provoke.*
Se dépiter, *V. R. to fret, be vexed, to be angry or fretful.*
Dépiteux, euſe, *Adj. pettiſh, fretful, eaſily provoked or angry.*
Déplacé, ée, *Adj. diſplaced, put out of his or its place, miſ-timed, prepoſterous.*
Déplacement, *S. M. diſplacing.*
Déplacer, *V. A. to diſplace, to put out of his or its place, to remove;* ☞ *to take one's place, to miſ-time.*
Déplaire, *V. N. to diſpleaſe, to be unacceptable or diſagreeable.*
Ne vous déplaiſe, *ou* ne vous en déplaiſe, *by your leave, by your favour, under favour.* La principale choſe qui me déplait en elle, c'eſt ſa fierté, *the chief thing that I diſlike in her, is her pride.* ☞ Déplaire (fâcher) *to diſpleaſe or diſcontent, to vex or trouble.*
Se déplaire, *V. A. to be diſpleaſed with one's ſelf, to be diſpleaſed with, to be tired with or weary of.*
Déplaiſant, ante, *Adj. unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable, troubleſome.*
Déplaiſir, *S. M. diſpleaſure, affront, diſcourteſy, ſhrewd turn;* ☞ *diſcontent, vexation, trouble, grief, ſorrow, affliction.*
J'ai reſſenti un très-ſenſible déplaiſir de ſa mort, *I have been extremely troubled or grieved for his death.*
J'en ai un grand déplaiſir, *I am very ſorry or very much troubled for it.*
Déplanté, ée, *Adj. diſplanted, &c.*
Déplanter, *V. A. to diſplant or pluck up by the root.*
Déplantoir, *S. M.* (outil de jardinier) *a diſplanter.*
Déplâtré, ée, *Adj. unplaiſtered.*
Déplâtrer, *V. A. to unplaiſter.*
Déplié, ée, *Adj. unfolded, &c.*
Déplier, *V. A. to unfold or open.*
* Elle a déplié tous ſes charmes, *ſhe has diſplayed, ſet forth or muſtered all her charms.*
Dépliſſé, ée, *Adj. unplaited, &c.*
Dépliſſer, *V. A. to unplait, to undo the plaits.*
Se dépliſſer, *V. R. to unplait.*

Dé-

Déplorable, *Adj. deplorable, lamentable, pitiful.*

Déplorablement, *Adv. deplorably, miſerably.*

Déploré, ée, *Adj. deplored, lamented, bewailed, pitied.*

Maladie déplorée, *a deplorable illneſs.* * Une affaire déplorée, *a buſineſs in a deſperate condition* or *as good as loſt.*

Déplorer, *V. A. to deplore, lament, bewail* or *pity.*

Déployé, ée, *Adj.* Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh with one's mouth wide open.* Nous ſortîmes tambour batant, enſeignes déployées, *we came out drums beating, colours flying.*

* Déployer, *V. A. to diſplay, ſet forth* or *muſter.*

Déplumé, ée, *Adj. plumed,* &c.

Déplumer, *V. A. to plume, to pluck off the feathers, to ſtrip* or *fleece, to bubble.*

Dépoli, ie, *Adj. unpoliſhed.*

Dépolir, *V. A. to unpoliſh.*

Se dépolir, *V. R. to grow unpoliſhed,*

Déponent, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verbe déponent, *a verb deponent.*

Déport, *S. M. the firſt-fruits* of a living. ☞ Somme payable ſans déport (*ou* ſans délai) *a ſum payable without delay.*

Déportation, *S. F. tranſportation.*

Déportement, *S. M. depertment, carriage, behaviour, demeanour.*

Se déporter, *V. R. to leave off, ceaſe* or *forbear, to give over, to deſiſt.*

Se déporter de ſes prétenſions, *to withdraw one's claim.*

Déposant, ante, *Adj. depoſing.*

Déposant, *S. M. deponent.*

Déposé, ée, *Adj. depoſed, put out of his place,* &c.

Déposer, *V. A. to depoſe, to remove, to turn* or *put one out of one's place.* ☞ Déposer ſa commiſſion, *to lay down one's commiſſion.* ☞ Déposer (mettre en dépôt) *to depoſit* or *truſt a thing with one.* ☞ (Dire en témoignage) *to depoſe, to ſwear as a witneſs.*

Déposítaire, *S. M. & F. a depoſitary* or *truſtee.* ☞ Le dépoſitaire des ſecrets de quelqu'un, *one's confident.*

Dépoſition, *S. F. depoſition, evidence;* ☞ *a depoſing, degrading, degradation.*

Dépoſſédé, ée, *Adj. diſpoſſeſſed, deprived,* &c.

Dépoſſéder, *V. A. to diſpoſſeſs* or *deprive, to turn* or *put out of poſſeſſion.*

Dépoſſeſſion, *S. F. diſpoſſeſſing.*

Dépoſt. *V.* Dépôt.

Dépoſté, ée, *Adj. forced from a poſt, diſlodged, outed.*

‡ Dépoſter, *V. A. to force from a poſt, to diſlodge, to out.*

Dépôt, *S. M. depoſite, truſt, charge.*

Mettre une choſe en dépôt, *to depoſit a thing, to commit it to one's keeping in truſt, to truſt it with one.* Mis en dépôt, *depoſited.* ☞ Dépôt (coffre) *a cheſt.* ☞ Dépôt (*ou* marc) d'urine, *the ſettling of urine.*

Dépotter, *V. A.* (terme de jardinier) *to take a root out of the pot.*

Dépoudrer, *V. A. to take the powder out of any thing.*

Dépouille, *S. F. old clothes, caſt-off clothes.* ☞ La dépouille d'un lion, *a lion's ſkin.* ☞ La dépouille d'un ſerpent, *ſlough, the caſt ſkin of a ſnake.* * La dépouille mortelle de l'homme, *the dead carcaſe.*

* Dépouille (recolte) *crop.*

* Avoir la dépouille de quelqu'un (lui ſuccéder) *to ſucceed one.*

☞ Dépouille (butin) *ſpoil, booty.*

Dépouillé, ée, *Adj. ſtripped,* &c.

Dépouiller, *V. A. to ſtrip, to ſtrip naked, to put* or *pull off.* ☞ *to peel off, to take off the rind, ſkin, cover,* &c. ☞ Dépouiller un lapin, *to uncaſe a rabbit.* * Dépouiller (priver) *to ſtrip, ſpoil, rob, bereave, deprive* or *diſpoſſeſs.* (Se défaire de) *to put off, to caſt off, to leave off.* ☞ (Recueillir) *to gather.*

Se dépouiller, *V. R. to pull off one's clothes. to ſtrip one's ſelf naked.* Se dépouiller de (quitter) ſa rigueur, *to caſt off one's rigour.*

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des ſerpens) *to caſt off the ſlough* or *ſkin.*

Dépourvu, uë, *Adj. unprovided, unfurniſhed, deſtitute.*

Un homme dépourvu de ſens, *a ſenſeleſs man, who is out of his wits.*

Au dépourvu, *Adv. unawares, unprovided, napping.* Prendre quelqu'un au dépourvu, *to take one unprovided* or *napping, to ſurpriſe him.*

Dépourvoir, *V. A. to unfurniſh, to leave unprovided* or *deſtitute.*

Dépravation, *S. F. depravation, corruption.*

Dépravé, ée, *Adj. depraved,* &c.

Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

Dépraver, *V. A. to deprave, corrupt, ſpoil, vitiate* or *mar.*

Déprécatif, ive, *Adj. deprecative.*

Déprécation, *S. F. deprecation.*

Déprédation, *S. F. depredation, robbery.*

Déprendre, *V. A. to looſe, to part.*

Se déprendre, *V. R. to get looſe.*

Dépréoccupé, ée, *Adj. unprejudiced, free from preposſeſſion.*

Dépreſſer, *V. A.* (terme de relieur) *to take out of the preſs.*

Dépreſſion, *S. F. depreſſion.*

Déprié, ée, *Adj. diſinvited.*

Déprier, *V. A. to diſinvite.*

Déprimé, ée, *Adj. depreſſed, debaſed,* &c.

Déprimer, *V. A. to depreſs, debaſe, vilify, deſpiſe, undervalue* or *diſparage.*

Dépris, iſe, *Adj. looſe,* &c. *V.* Déprendre.

Dépriſé, ée, *Adj. undervalued, diſparaged, deſpiſed, vilified.*

Dépriſer, *V. A. to undervalue, diſparage, deſpiſe* or *vilify.*

Dépucelé, ée, *Adj. that has loſt his* or *her maidenhead, deflowered.*

Dépuceler, *V. A. to deflower, to get one's maidenhead.*

Depuis, *Prep. ſince, from, after.*

Depuis quand? *how long? how long ſince?* ☞ Depuis peu, *newly, not long ſince, a little while ſince* or *ago.* ☞ Depuis deux ans, *theſe two years.* Depuis long tems, *this great while.*

Depuis que, *ſince.*

Depuis, *Adv. ſince, ſince that* or *ſince that time.*

Dépuration, *S. F.* (terme de chymie) *depuration.*

Dépuratoire, *Adj. depuratory.*

Dépurer, *V. A. to depurate.*

Députation, *S. F. deputation.*

Député, ée, *Adj. deputed, ſent.*

Un député, *S. M. a deputy, a delegate.*

Députer, *V. A. to depute* or *ſend.*

Déquiller, *V. A. Ex.* Déquiller la quille la plus proche du but, *to throw away the pin which is neareſt to the mark.*

Dequoi, *(pronom.) wherewith, wherewithal, what of.*

Il n'a pas dequoi payer, *he has not wherewithal to pay.*

Dequoi parlez-vous, *what do you ſpeak* or *talk of?* ☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoi douter, *you have no reaſon to doubt.* ☞ Voilà bien dequoi faire tant l'entendu, *a great matter indeed to be ſo proud of.* ☞ Dequoi s'agit il? *what's the matter? what's the buſineſs?* ☞ Dequoi vous entretenez-vous? *what's your diſcourſe?* ☞ Il n'y a pas dequoi, *'tis not worth your while.* ☞ Travailler pour avoir bien dequoi vivre, *to work for a livelihood.* ☞ Avoir dequoi; avoir bien dequoi, *to be rich* or *well to paſs.*

Déraciné, ée, *Adj. rooted up, plucked up by the root,* &c. *V.* the verb.

Déracinement, *S. M. rooting up* or *plucking up by the root.*

Déraciner, *V. A. to root up* or *pluck up by the root;* * *to root out* or *extirpate.*

Déraiſonnable, *Adj. unreaſonable, void of reaſon* or *unjuſt.*

Déraiſonnablement, *Adv. unreaſonably.*

Déraiſonner, *V. N. to talk nonſenſe.*

Dérangé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, diſappointed, put out of order, confounded, in confuſion.*

Un homme dérangé dans ſa conduite, *a man of a diſorderly life.*

Dérangement, *S. M. diſorder, confuſion, diſappointment.*

Déranger, *V. A. to diſorder, to put out of order* or *of its place, to put in confuſion, to confound;* * *to confound, diſorder, embroil* or *perplex, to diſappoint.*

† Dératé, ée, *Adj. cunning, ſharp.*

Un dératé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp blade, an arch wag.*

Se dérayer, *V. A. Ex.* Une roue qui ſe déraye, *a wheel whoſe ſpokes are looſe.*

Derechef, *Adv. again, once more, over again, anew.*

Déréglé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, diſorderly, immoderate, unruly. V.* Dérégler.

Déréglement, *S. M. irregularity;* ☞ *diſorder, confuſion.*

☞ Déréglement des mœurs, *corruption, depravation of manners, looſe diſorderly life, lewdneſs, debauchery.*

☞ Le déréglement de la langue, *the licentiouſneſs* or *miſgovernment of the tongue.*

Déréglément, *Adv. immoderately, without meaſure* or *moderation;* ☞ *unruly, diſorderly, looſely, diſſolutely.*

Dérégler, *V. A. to diſorder* or *put out of order.*

Se dérégler, *V. R. to grow lewd, to follow ill courſes, to begin to lead a looſe diſorderly life.*

☞ Son pouls s'eſt déréglé, *his pulſe is out of order.*

Déridé, ée, *Adj. unwrinkled.*

Dérider, *V. A. to unwrinkle* or *take away the wrinkles.*

* Dérider le front, *to clear the brow, to make one look chearfully.*

Se dérider, *V. R. Ex.* Son front ne ſe déride jamais, *his brow is never clear, he never looks chearfully, he has always a ſour* or *crabbed look with him.*

Dériſion, *S. F. deriſion, a laughing at.* Tourner en dériſion, *to laugh at, to deride* or *turn into ridicule.*

Dérivation, *S. F. derivation, origin.*

Dérivatif, ive, *Adj. derivative.*

Dérive, *S. F. driving* or *deflection of a ſhip.*

Dérivé, *S. M. a derivative.*

Dérivé, ée, *Adj. derived.*

Dériver, *V. A. to derive.* ☞ Dériver un clou, *to unrivet* or *unclench a nail.*

Dériver, *V. N. to be derived, to come originally from.* ☞ Dériver (en termes de mer) *to lie by.*

Dernier, ière, *Adj. laſt;* ☞ *greateſt, higheſt.*

Le dernier des hommes, *the worſt* or *baſeſt of men.* ☞ Une action de la derniére cruauté, *a moſt barbarous action.* Vos mains ſont de la derniére beauté, *your hands are extraordinary fair.* ☞ Je ſuis dans le dernier chagrin, *I am extremely ſorry* or *concerned.* ☞ Je vous ſuis obligé de la derniére obligation, *I am infinitely obliged to you.*

Dernier, *S. M. the laſt.*

S'il ne tient qu'à cela, je ne ſerai pas des derniers, *if that will do, I ſhall not come ſhort of any.*

En dernier lieu, *Adv. laſtly, laſt of all.*

Derniérement, *Adv. lately, not long ſince, not long ago, newly.*

Dérobé, ée, *Adj. ſtolen,* &c.

☞ Eſcalier dérobé, *privy-ſtairs, a private ſtair-caſe.*

☞ A des heures dérobées, *at ſpare hours.*

A la dérobée, *Adv. by ſtealth, privately.*

Se retirer à la dérobée, *to ſteal away.* Jetter des regards à la dérobée, *to caſt a ſheep's eye, to play at bo-peep.*

Dérober, *V. A. to ſteal, rob* or *deprive.* * Dérober un criminel à la juſtice, *to convey* or *conceal an offender from juſtice.* * Dérober une choſe à la connoiſſance de quelqu'un, *to conceal a thing from one.* * Votre maiſon dérobe la vuë à la nôtre, *your houſe ſtops up our light.* ☞ Dérober des fèves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.*

Se dérober, *V. R. to ſteal* or *get away.* ☞ Se dérober à la vuë de quelqu'un, *to eſcape one's ſight.* Se dérober à la juſtice, *to fly from juſtice.* ☞ Cheval qui ſe dérobe de deſſous l'homme, *a horſe that ſlips from under his rider.* ☞ Se dérober aux coups de quelqu'un, *to ſhun* or *avoid one's blows.* ☞ Se dérober un repas, *to pinch one's ſelf.*

Dérogation, *S. F. derogation.*

Dérogatoire, *Adj. derogating, derogatory.*

Dérogeance, *S. F. a derogating action.*

Dérogeant, ante, *Adj. derogating, derogatory.*

Déroger, *V. N. to derogate.*

☞ Déroger à ſa nobleſſe, *to degrade one's ſelf.*

Déroidi, ie, *Adj. unſtiffned.*

Déroidir, *V. A. to unſtiffen.*

Se déroidir, *V. R. to ſoften* or *ſupple.*

Dérougir, *V. N. to loſe one's colour,* meaning that of the face.

Dérouillé, ée, *Adj. the ruſt whereof is got out* or *fetched off.*

Dérouiller, *V. A. to get out* or *fetch out the ruſt.*

Se dérouiller, *V. A. to loſe one's ruſt,* in a proper and figurative ſenſe.

Déroulé, ée, *Adj. unrolled.*

Dérouler, *V. A. to unroll.*

Déroute, *S. F. rout, defeat, overthrow.* Mettre en déroute, *to rout, to defeat.*

* Déroute (défaite) *diſorder, confuſion.*

* Mettre quelqu'un en déroute (dans la diſpute) *to run one down, to put him to a non-plus.*

Déroué,

Dérouté, ée, *Adj.* (égaré, hors des voyes) *quite out, out of his* (or her) *way.*

Dérouter, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to put out of his road, to lead him astray, to puzzle him.*

Derriére, *Prep. & Adv. behind.*

Par derriére, *behind, backward.*

☞ Porte de derriére, *back-door.*

☞ Mettre une choſe ſens devant derriére, *to put a thing the wrong way, to put backwards what ſhould be forwards;* * † *to put the cart before the horſes.*

Derriére, *S. M. backſide.*

☞ Le derriére d'une cuiraſſe, *the back of an armour.* ☞ Le derriére d'une péruque, *the neck* or *hind lock of a peruke.*

Dervis, *S. M.* (eſpéce de religieux parmi les Turcs) *a dervis,* a turkiſh prieſt.

Advertiſement.

See without S *in the firſt ſyllable, thoſe words that are not to be found here with* S.

Des (Pluriel de l'article *ou* préposition de) *of, of the, from the.*

☞ J'ai vu des hommes (*ou* quelques hommes) *I have ſeen ſome men.*

R. Mais quelquefois, cet article n'eſt pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* Penſez-vous avoir affaire à des enfans? *do you think you have to do with children?*

Dès, *Prep. from, ſince, at.*

Dès demain, *to morrow.* Dès lors, *from that time, ever ſince, then.* ☞ Dès que, *as ſoon as.*

Déſabuſé, ée, *Adj. undeceived, diſabuſed, out of conceit.*

Déſabuſer, *V. A. to undeceive, to diſabuſe, to put out of conceit.*

Déſaccordé, ée, *Adj. untuned, put out of tune,*

Déſaccorder, *V. A. to put out of tune, to untune.*

Déſaccouplé, ée, *Adj. uncoupled.*

Déſaccoupler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

Déſaccoutumé, ée, *Adj. broken of a cuſtom,* &c.

Déſaccoutumer, *V. A. to break off,* or *wean from a cuſtom* or *habit, to make one leave it off.*

Se déſaccoutumer, *V. R. to break off* or *break one's ſelf of a cuſtom, to diſuſe.*

Déſachalander. *V.* Déchalander.

Déſadjuſter, déſadvantage, déſadveu. *V.* Déſajuſter, déſavantage, déſaveu, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Déſagencé, ée, *Adj. diſordered, put out of order* or *in confuſion.*

Déſagencer, *V. A.* (déranger) *to diſorder, to put out of order* or *in confuſion.*

Déſagréable, *Adj. unpleaſant, diſagreeable.*

Déſagréablement, *Adv. unpleaſantly, diſagreeably.*

☞ Vivre déſagréablement en un lieu, *to live uneaſy in a place.*

Déſagréé, ée, *Adj.* Un vaiſſeau déſagréé, *a ſhip that has loſt ſome of her rigging; a ſhip diſabled.*

Déſagréer, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to diſable a ſhip.*

Déſagréer, *V. N. to diſpleaſe, not to pleaſe, to be diſliked.*

Déſagrément, *S. F. fault, defect, any thing that is unpleaſant, unacceptable, diſagreeable,* or *is apt to create a diſlike;* ☞ *Diſguſt, trouble, a grievous* or *troubleſome thing.*

Déſajuſté, ée, *Adj. diſordered.*

Déſajuſter, *V. A. to diſorder.*

Déſaltéré, ée, *Adj. whoſe thirſt is quenched.*

Déſaltérer, *V. A. to quench the thirſt.*

Se déſaltérer, *V. R. to quench one's thirſt.*

Déſancrer, *V. A. to weigh anchor, to diſanchor.*

Déſappareillé, ée, *Adj. unmatched.*

Déſappareiller, *V. A. to unmatch.*

Déſappliqué, ée, *Adj. taken off, diverted.*

Déſappliquer, *V. A. to take off, to divert from one's application.*

Déſappointer, *V. A. to ſupperſede, to put out of pay, to caſhier, to diſband.*

Déſapprendre, *V. A. to unlearn, to forget.*

Déſappris, iſe, *Adj. unlearned, forgotten.*

Déſappropriation, *S. F. miſapplication.*

Déſapprouvé, ée, *Adj. diſapproved, diſliked,* &c.

Déſapprouver, *V. A. to diſapprove, diſlike, diſallow, blame* or *find fault with.*

Déſarçonné, ée, *Adj. thrown off the ſaddle.*

Déſarçonner, *V. A. to throw off the ſaddle, to diſmount;* alſo *to ſupplant* or *undermine.*

Déſargenté, ée, *Adj. the ſilver whereof is worn* or *picked out.*

Déſargenter, *V. A. to take, ſcrape* or *wear off the ſilver.*

Déſarmé, ée, *Adj. diſarmed, unarmed.*

Déſarmement, *S. M. the diſarming of ſoldiers* or *ſhips.*

Déſarmer, *V. A. to diſarm;* ☞ *to pull off the armour.*

* Déſarmer quelqu'un, ou la colére de quelqu'un, *to appeaſe one's anger, to allay one's paſſion* or *reſentment.*

Déſarmer, *V. N. to lay down arms, to diſarm.*

Déſarranger. *V.* Déranger.

† Déſarroi, *S. M. diſorder, confuſion, wreck.*

Déſaſſemblé, ée, *Adj. taken down* or *aſunder.*

Déſaſſembler, *V. A. to take down* or *aſunder.*

Déſaſſorti, ie, *Adj. ill matched, unſuitable, jarring.*

Déſaſtre, *S. M. diſaſter, miſchance, misfortune.*

Déſaſtreux, ſe, *Adj. diſaſtrous, unfortunate.*

Déſatteler. *V.* Dételer.

Déſavantage, *S. M. diſadvantage, prejudice, loſs, damage.*

☞ Parler au déſavantage de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.*

☞ Il a eu du déſavantage en ce combat, *he had the worſt on't in that fight, he was worſted.*

Déſavantager, *V. A. to wrong.*

Déſavantageuſement, *Adv. diſadvantageouſly, with diſadvantage.*

☞ Parler déſavantageuſement de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one, to give an ill character of him.*

Déſavantageux, euſe, *Adj. diſadvantageous, inconvenient.*

☞ Ce combat nous fut déſavantageux, *we had the worſt on't in that fight.*

Déſaveu, *S. M.* (*from* Déſavouer) *a diſowning* or *diſclaiming;* ☞ *denial, diſowning.*

* † Déſaveuglé, ée, *Adj. unblinded.*

* † Déſaveugler, *V. A. to unblind, to open one's eyes.*

Déſavoué, ée, *Adj. diſowned, diſclaimed,* &c.

Déſavouer, *V. A. to diſown* or *diſclaim;* ☞ *not to own;* ☞ *to diſown, to deny.*

Déſcendance, *S. F. extraction, deſcent.*

Déſcendant, ante, *Adj. deſcending.*

Déſcen-

Déſcendant, *S. M. the ebb* or *ebbing water.*

* Les déſcendans (la poſtérité) *offspring, poſterity, progeny.*

Déſcendre, *V. N. to deſcend, to go, come, ſtop* or *be carried on.*

☞ Déſcendre d'un bateau, *to come out of a boat, to land.* ☞ Déſcendre de cheval, *to light off one's horſe.* Déſcendre de carroſſe, *to light out of a coach.*

* Déſcendre de quelqu'un, *to deſcend from one, to draw one's original from him.* ☞ La marée déſcend, *the tide goes out* or *it is ebbing water.*

* Déſcendre d'un ton, *to ſing a note lower.* * Déſcendre (déchoir) *to fall.*

Déſcendre, *V. A. to take, bring* or *throw down.*

☞ Déſcendre la garde, *to come off the guard.*

Déſcendu, uë, *deſcended, come* or *gone down,* &c. *V.* Déſcendre.

Déſcendu de bonne famille, *come out of a good family, come from good parents, well deſcended.*

Déſcente, *S. F. deſcent* or *going down;* ☞ *fall* or *falling;* alſo *a gutter.*

☞ Déſcente d'humeurs, *a defluxion* or *defluxion of humours.*

☞ Déſcente (irruption des ennemis par terre) *irruption, invaſion.* ☞ (Irruption par mer) *deſcent, landing.*

Faire une déſcente ſur les lieux, *to go upon the place.*

☞ Déſcente, ou déſcente de boyau, *rupture* or *burſtenneſs.*

Déſcription, *S. F. deſcription.*

Déſemballé, ée, *Adj. unpacked.*

Déſemballer, *V. A. to unpack.*

Déſembarqué, ée, *Adj. diſembarked, unladen.*

Déſembarquement, *S. M. diſembarking.*

Déſembarquer, *V. A. to diſembark, to unlade.*

Déſembourber, *V. A. to take out of the mire.*

Déſemparé, ée, *Adj. diſabled,* &c.

Déſemparer, *V. A. to diſable.*

Déſemparer, *V. A. & N. to quit* or *abandon the place where a man is, to go away.*

Déſempenné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Il va comme un trait déſempenné, *he is a raſh hair-brained fellow, he goes at random.*

Déſempli, ie, *Adj. emptied.*

Déſemplir, *V. A. to empty.*

Déſemplir, *V. N.* ou ſe déſemplir, *V. R. to empty.*

Déſenchanté, ée, *Adj. diſenchanted, uncharmed.*

Déſenchanter, *V. A. to diſenchant, to uncharm.*

Déſenclоué, ée, *Adj. unnailed,* &c.

Déſenclouer, *V. A. to unnail a piece of ordnance that was nailed up.*

☞ Déſenclouer un cheval, *to take out the nail that pricks a horſe to the quick.*

Déſendormi, ie, *Adj. half awake.*

Déſenfiler, *V. A. to unthread a needle.*

Déſenflé, ée, *Adj. unſwelled.*

Déſenfler, *V. A. to take the ſwelling away.*

Déſenfler, *V. N.* ſe déſenfler, *V. R. to unſwell.*

Déſenflure, *S. F. taking down a ſwelling.*

Déſenlacer, *V. A. to unlace, to diſentangle.*

Déſennuyé, ée, *Adj. diverted,* &c.

Déſennuyer, *V. A. to divert, recreate* or *refreſh.*

Déſenrayer, *V. A. Ex.* Déſenrayer une roue, *to untrig a wheel.*

Déſenroué, ée, *Adj. cured of his hoarſeneſs.*

Déſenrouer, *V. A. to cure the hoarſeneſs.*

† Déſenrouiller. *V.* Dérouiller.

Déſenrumer, *V. A. to get a cold away, to cure a cold* or *a cough.*

Déſenſabler, *V. A. to get off a boat,* that is run aground.

Déſenſeigner, *V. A. to unteach.*

Déſenſévelir, *V. A. to dig out of the grave.*

Déſenſorcelé, ée, *Adj. unbewitched,* &c.

Déſenſorceler, *V. A. to unbewitch, to diſenchant.*

Déſentêté, ée, *Adj. worked off from his conceit.*

Déſentêter, *V. A. to work off from one's conceit* or *out of one's conceit.*

Déſentraver, *V. A. to unfetter* or *unlock a horſe,* &c.

Déſenvenimé, ée, *Adj. cleared of its venom, the venom whereof is removed* or *taken away.*

Déſenvenimer, *V. A. to clear from the venom, to remove* or *take away the venom.*

Déſenyvré, ée, *Adj. made ſober again.*

Déſenyvrer, *V. A. to make ſober again.*

Se déſenyvrer en dormant, *to ſleep one's ſelf ſober.*

Déſéquiper, *V. A.* (déſarmer un vaiſſeau) *to unrig a ſhip.*

Déſert, erte, *Adj. deſert, uninhabited, unfrequented, ſolitary.*

Déſert, *S. M. a deſert, a deſert place, a wilderneſs, a ſolitude.*

Déſerté, ée, *Adj. laid waſte, deſolate, deſerted, abandoned,* &c.

Déſerter, *V. A. to lay waſte, to turn into a deſert* or *wilderneſs, to unpeople;* ☞ *to deſert* or *run away from one's colours.* * Déſerter un lieu, *to leave, to forſake a place, to run away from it.*

Déſerteur, *S. M. a deſerter.*

Déſertion, *S. F. deſertion, deſerting.* ☞ Déſertion d'appel, *the giving over of an appeal.* ☞ Déſertion de cauſe, *a nonſuit* or *letting fall a ſuit.*

A la déſeſpérade, *Adv. deſperately, like a mad man, hand over head, raſhly.*

Déſeſpéré, ée, *Adj. deſpaired of,* &c. *V.* Déſeſpérer.

☞ Déſeſpéré (abandonné) *poſt hope, deſperate, given over, forlorn.* ☞ (Fâché) *mad, deſperate, furious.*

Un déſeſpéré, *S. M. a deſperate man, a deſperado.*

Une déſeſpérée, *S. F. a deſperate woman.*

Déſeſpérément, *Adv. deſperately.*

Déſeſpérer, *V. N. to deſpair, to have no hopes, to be poſt hopes, to give over for loſt.*

Déſeſpérer, *V. A. to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes;* alſo *to torment, mad, anger, vex* or *make mad.*

Se déſeſpérer, *V. R. to be mad, to tear like a madman;* ☞ *to make away with one's ſelf.*

Déſeſpoir, *S. M. deſpair, deſperation.*

J'en ſuis au déſeſpoir, *I am extremely troubled, vexed* or *concerned about it, I am mad at it.* * Déſeſpoir (chagrin) *trouble, grief, vexation.* C'eſt mon déſeſpoir, *that vexes me* or *makes me mad.*

Déſhabillé, ée, *Adj. undreſſed, whoſe clothes are off.*

Déſhabillé, *S. M. diſhabille, undreſs* or *home-dreſs.*

Se déſhabiller, *V. R. to undreſs, to pull one's clothes off.*

☞ Il a été deux jours ſans ſe déſhabiller, *he has been two days*

days without pulling off his clothes.

Déſhabité, ée, *Adj.* depopulated, diſpeopled.

Déſhabiter, *V. A.* to drive away the inhabitants, to diſpeople, to depopulate.

Déſhabituer, *V. A.* to break off a cuſtom or habit.

Se déſhabituer, *V. R.* to break one's ſelf of an habit or cuſtom, to leave it off, to diſuſe.

Déſhalé, ée, *Adj.* rid of his ſwarthy burnt complexion. Pron. *débalé.*

Déſhaler, *V. A.* to clear a tawny, ſwarthy or ſun-burnt complexion.

Se déſhaler, *V. R.* to recover one's clear complexion.

Déſhanché, ée, *Adj.* hipped, hip ſhot. Pron. *débanché.*

Déſharnaché, ée, *Adj.* unharneſſed, untrapped.

Déſharnacher, *V. A.* to unharneſs, to untrap.

Déſhérence, *S. F.* diſheriſon, want of lawful heir.

Déſhérité, ée, *Adj.* diſinherited, &c.

Déſhériter, *V. A.* to diſinherit, or deprive of the ſucceſſion.

† Se déſheurer, *V. R.* to break one's uſual hours.

Déſhonnête, *Adj.* diſhoneſt, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, baſe, filthy; ☞ lewd, bawdy, diſhoneſt.

Déſhonnêteté, *S. F.* diſhoneſty, lewdneſs, immodeſty, ribaldry.

Déſhonnêtement, *Adv.* diſhoneſtly, lewdly, immodeſtly.

Déſhonneur, *S. M.* diſhonour, ſhame, diſgrace, diſcredit, infamy, reproach, diſparagement.

Déſhonorable, *Adj.* diſhonourable, diſgraceful, infamous.

Déſhonorablement, *Adv.* diſhonourably, diſgracefully, ſhamefully.

Déſhonoré, ée, *Adj.* diſhonoured, diſgraced, &c.

Déſhonorer, *V. A.* to diſhonour, diſgrace, debaſe, diſparage or diſcredit.

Déſhonorer une fille, to raviſh a virgin, to deflower her.

Déſhumaniſé, ée, *Adj.* unmanned, &c.

Déſhumaniſer, *V. A.* (dépouiller l'homme des ſentimens naturels) to unman, to diveſt of humanity.

Déſignation, *S. F.* deſignment, appointment, nomination; ☞ deſcription, picture.

Déſigné, ée, *Adj.* deſigned, appointed, &c.

Déſigner, *V. A.* to deſign, appoint, aſſign or nominate.

Déſiller. *V.* Deſſiller.

Déſincorporer, *V. A.* to ſeparate from the body in which a thing has been incorporated, to diſincorporate.

Déſinfatué, ée, *Adj.* worked out or off his conceit, diſabuſed.

Déſinfatuer, *V. A.* to work out of conceit, to diſabuſe, to undeceive.

Déſinfecter, *V. A.* to take off the infection.

Déſintéreſſé, ée, *Adj.* diſintereſted, unintereſted, impartial, unbiaſſed; ☞ indemniſied, &c. *V.* the verb.

Déſintéreſſement, *S. M.* impartiality, diſintereſtedneſs.

Déſintéreſſement, *Adv.* impartially.

Déſintéreſſer, *V. A.* to indemnify, to make amends, to give a recompence.

Déſinvité, ée, *Adj.* diſinvited.

• † Déſinviter, *V. A.* to diſinvite.

Déſir, *S. M.* deſire, wiſh, longing.

Déſir violent & déréglé, luſt.

Déſirable, *Adj.* deſirable, to be deſired, to be wiſhed for.

Déſiré, ée, *Adj.* deſired, wiſhed or longed for.

Déſirer, *V. A.* to deſire, wiſh or long for. ☞ Déſirer avec paſſion, to luſt after.

☞ Il y a quelque choſe à déſirer, there is ſomething wanting or miſſing.

Déſireux, euſe, *Adj.* deſirous, covetous, loving.

Déſiſtement, *S. M.* a deſiſting, giving over, ceaſing or leaving off.

Se déſiſter, *V. R.* to deſiſt, to ceaſe, to leave off, to give over.

Déſliage, *S. M.* out-binding.

Dès-lors, *Adv.* from or ſince that time.

Déſobéi, ie, *Adj.* diſobeyed.

Déſobéir, *V. N.* to diſobey, to be diſobedient or undutiful.

Déſobéiſſance, *S. F.* diſobedience, undutifulneſs.

Déſobéiſſant, ante, *Adj.* diſobedient, undutiful.

Déſobligé, ée, *Adj.* diſobliged, diſpleaſed.

Déſobligeammant, *Adv.* diſobligingly, unkindly.

Déſobligeant, ante, *Adj.* diſobliging, unkind.

Déſobliger, *V. A.* to diſoblige, to diſpleaſe.

† Déſoccupation, *S. F.* leiſure, a retiring from buſineſs.

Déſoccupé, ée, *Adj.* at leiſure, free or retired from buſineſs.

Se déſoccuper, *V. R.* to retire from buſineſs, to free one's ſelf from it, to lay it aſide.

Déſolateur, *S. M.* Déſolatrice, *S. F.* one that deſolates or lays waſte.

Déſolation, *S. F.* deſolation, ruin, devaſtation; ☞ grief, trouble, affliction, conſternation.

Deſolé, ée, *Adj.* deſolate, ruined, laid waſte; ☞ doleful, diſconſolate, troubled, afflicted, aggrieved.

Déſoler, *V. A.* (détruire) to deſolate, ruin or lay waſte. ☞ (Affliger) to vex, trouble or grieve.

Déſoppilatif, ive, *Adj.* deobſtructive, opening.

Déſoppilation, *S. F.* opening or removing of obſtructions.

Déſoppiler, *V. A.* to deobſtruct, to remove or open obſtructions.

Déſordonné, ée, *Adj.* diſordinate, inordinate, diſorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreaſonable, immoderate.

Déſordonnément, *Adv.* diſordinately, diſorderly, without any rule, immoderately.

Déſordre, *S. M.* (confuſion) diſorder, confuſion. † (Déréglement) diſorder, riot, exceſs, debauchery, looſe or diſorderly life, lewdneſs. • (Egarement d'eſprit) diſorder, perturbation, trouble or diſcompoſure of mind. • (Tumulte) diſturbance, tumult, burly burly. (Dégât) devaſtation, havock.

Déſorienté, ée, *Adj.* out of order, confounded, out of countenance, out of his bias.

Déſorienter, *V. A.* to confound, to put or daſh out of countenance, to put out of one's bias.

Déſormais, *Adv.* from henceforth, hereafter.

Déſorner, *V. A.* to take off ornaments, to ſtrip off ornaments.

Déſoſſé, ée, *Adj.* boned or unboned.

Déſoſſer, *V. A.* to bone or take out the bone, to unbone.

Deſpotat, *S. M.* (état gouverné par un deſpote) a deſpotate.

Deſpote, *S. M.* a deſpot, an abſolute prince.

Deſpotique, *Adj.* deſpotical, abſolute, arbitrary.

Deſpo-

Deſpotiquement, *Adv. deſpotically.*

Se deſſaiſir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to diſſeize* or *diſpoſſeſs one's ſelf of a thing, to let it go.*

Deſſaiſiſſement, *S. M. diſſeizing, diſpoſſeſſing.*

Deſſaiſonner, *V. A. Ex.* Deſſaiſonner une terre, *to plow, manure* or *ſow land unſeaſonably* or *out of the wonted ſeaſon.*

Deſſalé, *Adj. watered, unſalted.*

† Un deſſalé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſharp blade.*

Deſſaler, *V. A.* ou faire deſſaler, *V. N. to water, to unſalt, to make freſh.*

Deſſanglé, ée, *Adj. ungirt.*

Deſſangler, *V. A. to ungird.*

Deſſeché, ée, *Adj. dry, dried up.*

Deſſechement, *S. M. a drying* or *drying up.*

Deſſecher, *V. A. to dry* or *dry up.*

Deſſein, *S. M. deſign, mind, inclination, intent, purpoſe, reſolution, project, enterpriſe, attempt.*

☞ A deſſein de (pour) *in order to.* ☞ A deſſein (exprès) *on purpoſe, purpoſely, for the nonce.*

☞ Deſſein (terme de peinture) *deſign, ſketch* or *firſt draught.* ☞ Deſſein (plan d'un bâtiment) *the plan* or *draught of a building.* ☞ Deſſein (art de deſſiner) *deſign, the art of drawing.*

Deſſellé, ée, *Adj. unſaddled.*

Deſſeller, *V. A. to unſaddle.*

Deſſerre, *S. F. Ex.* Il eſt dur à la deſſerre, *he is a bold-faſt, he is a cloſe-fiſted man.*

Deſſerré, ée, *Adj. looſened, made a little looſe.*

Deſſerrer, *V. A. to looſe, to make a little looſe.* ☞ Deſſerrer les dents à quelqu'un, *to wrench one's teeth open;* * † *to make one ſpeak.* * Deſſerrer un coup de poing, *to give a puff.*

Deſſert, *S. M. the laſt courſe at table, the deſert* or *fruit.*

Deſſerte, *S. F. the meat which comes off the table.* ☞ Deſſerte d'une cure, ou d'un benéfice, *the functions of a parſonage,* or *the like.*

Deſſervir, *V. A.* (ôter les plats, &c.) *to take away* or *clear the table.* ☞ Deſſervir une cure, *to ſerve a pariſh.* ☞ Deſſervir (nuire) *to deſerve ill of, to do an ill office to.*

Deſſicatif, ive, *Adj. deſſicative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Deſſiller, *V. A. to open.*

Deſſinateur, *S. M. a deſigner* or *drawer.*

Deſſiné, ée, *Adj. deſigned.*

Deſſiner, *V. A. to deſign, to draw the firſt draught, to delineate, to ſketch.*

Deſſolé, ée, *Adj. unſoled.*

Deſſoler, *V. A. to unſole.*

Deſſoudé, ée, *Adj. unſoldered.*

Deſſouder, *V. A. to unſolder.*

Deſſoudure, *S. F. unſoldering.*

Deſſoulé, ée, *Adj. made ſober again.*

Deſſouler, *V. A. to make ſober again.*

Deſſoulet, *V. N. to be ſober.*

Deſſous, *Adv. underneath, beneath.*

Deſſous, *Prep. under, underneath, below.*

Au deſſous, *Prep. below, under.* * Je ſuis au deſſous de lui, *I am inferior to him, he is the better man.*

Par deſſous, *under.* De deſſous, *from under.* Sens deſſus deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.*

Le deſſous, *S. M.* de quelque choſe, *the bottom of a thing, the lower* or *undermoſt part of it.*

☞ Avoir du deſſous, *to be worſted, beaten* or *overpowered.* Donner du deſſous, *to beat, to overpower.* ☞ Le deſſous du pié, *the ſole of the foot.*

Deſſus, *Adv. & Prep. upon, above.*

Ci-deſſus, *above.*

Par-deſſus, *Prep. above, over, beyond, over and above, beſides.*

Au deſſus, *Prep. above,* ☞ *above, beyond.* ☞ De deſſus, *Ex.* Il ne leva jamais les yeux de deſſus elle, *he never turned his eyes from her.* Les fruits tombent de deſſus les arbres, *the fruits fall off the trees.*

Deſſus, *S. M.* (lieu ſupérieur) *the top* or *upper part.* ☞ Le deſſus d'une lettre, *the ſuperſcription of a letter.* ☞ Le deſſus (en muſique) *the treble* or *upper part* in muſic.

Avoir le deſſus, *to be uppermoſt, to get the better of it, to get the advantage.* * Venir au deſſus de ſes entrepriſes, *to bring one's deſigns about, to compaſs them.* * Prendre le deſſus de quelqu'un, *to take place above one.*

Deſtin, *S. M. deſtiny, fate.*

Deſtination, *S. F. deſtination, appointment.*

Deſtiné, ée, *Adj. born, deſigned, deſtined, deſtinated, appointed.*

Deſtinée, *S. F. deſtiny, fate.* ☞ Finir ſa deſtinée, *to die.*

Deſtiner, *V. A. to deſign, to deſtine* or *deſtinate, devote* or *appoint.*

Deſtiner, *V. N. to deſign, to propoſe.*

Deſtituable, *Adj. that may be depoſed, deprived* or *turned out of its place.*

Deſtitué, ée, *Adj. deſtitute, deprived, bereft, depoſed.*

Deſtituer, *V. A. to depoſe, to deprive* or *turn out of a place.*

Deſtitution, *S. F. depoſing* or *depriving* of a place.

Deſtructeur, *S. M. deſtroyer.*

Deſtruction, *S. F. deſtruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Déſuni, ie, *Adj. diſunited, divided,* &c.

Déſunion, *S. F. diſunion, diviſion, diſcord, odds;* ☞ *diviſion, ſeparation.*

* Déſunir, *V. A. to diſunite, divide, ſet at variance;* ☞ *to diſunite, to ſeparate, to disjoin.*

Se déſunir, *V. R. to come aſunder.* * (Se brouiller) *to fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Détaché, ée, *Adj. untied, looſe.* *V.* Détacher. ☞ Piéces détachées, *outworks* in fortification.

Détachement, *S. M. freedom, condition of one that is free, that has no tie upon him.* * Détachement du cœur, *diſengagement of one's heart* or *affection.* ☞ Détachement de tout intérêt, *impartiality.* ☞ Détachement (terme de guerre) *detachment.*

Détacher, *V. A. to untie, undo, looſen* or *looſe,* * *to take off.*

☞ Détacher le fiegme avec un verre de vin, *to carry off* or *waſh down the phlegm with a glaſs of wine.* * Détacher des ſoldats, *to detach ſoldiers.* * Détacher une ruade, *to kick up his heels, to fling* or *jerk out with the heels.*

Se détacher, *V. R. to grow looſe, to come off;* * *to rid, wean* or *break one's ſelf of, to leave off.*

Détacher, *V. A.* (ôter les taches) *to take* or *fetch off the ſtain, to ſcour.*

† Détacheur. *V.* Dégraiſſeur.

Détail, *S. M. Ex.* Vendre ou débiter en détail, *to ſell by retail.*

* Détail (récit avec toutes les circonſtances) *particulars, an exact account.*

Détaillé, ée, *Adj. cut in pieces,* &c.

Dét-

Détailler, *V. A.* *to cut in pieces, to ſell by retail.* * Détailler une affaire, *to tell the particulars of a buſineſs, to give a full account of it.*

Détailleur, *S. M.* *a retailer.*

Détalé, ée, *Adj.* *taken in, &c.*

Détaler, *V. A.* *to take in the ſtall-commodities, to ſhut one's ſhop.*

† Détaler, *V. N.* *to ſcamper away.*

Déteindre, *V. A.* *to take away the colour, to diſcolour.*

Se déteindre, *V. R.* *to loſe its colour, to fade.*

Déteint, te, *Adj.* *that has loſt its colour, diſcoloured.*

Dételé, ée, *Adj.* *unteamed.*

Dételer, *V. A.* *to unteam.*

Détendre, *V. A.* *to take down;* ☞ *to let down, to ſlacken, to unbend.*

Détendu, uë, *Adj.* *taken down, &c.* *V.* Détendre.

Détenir, *V. A.* *to detain, keep or withhold.*

Détente, *S. F.* *(from* Détendre*)* *the trigger of a gun.*

Détenteur, *S. M.* Détentrice, *S. F.* *one that keeps wrongfully another man's eſtate.*

Détention, *S. F.* *a detaining, keeping, detention;* ☞ *detention, impriſonment.*

Détenu, uë, *Adj.* *detained, kept, withheld.*

Déterger, *V. A.* (terme de médecine) *to purge, to cleanſe.*

Détérioration, *S. F.* *waſte, ſpoiling, deterioration.*

Détérioré, ée, *Adj.* *waſted, ſpoiled.*

Détériorer, *V. A.* *to waſte or ſpoil.*

Détermination, *S. F.* *determination, reſolution, deciſion;* ☞ *determination, appointment.*

Déterminé, ée, *Adj.* *determined, &c.* *V.* Déterminer.

Déterminé, *S. M.* *a bold, ſtout or reſolute fellow;* alſo, ☞ *a deſperate fellow, a deſperado;* ☞ *an unlucky, froward child.*

Déterminément, *Adv.* *abſolutely, by all means;* ☞ *determinately, preciſely;* ☞ *boldly, reſolutely.*

Déterminer, *V. A.* *to determine or decide;* ☞ *to determine, to incline or diſpoſe;* ☞ *to determine or reſolve.*

Se déterminer, *V. R.* *to be reſolved.*

Déterré, ée, *Adj.* *digged or dug out of the ground, &c.*

Déterrer, *V. A.* *to dig out of the ground;* * *to find out or diſcover.*

Déterreur, *S. M.* *a diſcoverer.*

Déterſif, ive, *Adj.* *deterſive, of a ſcouring or cleanſing quality.*

Déteſtable, *Adj.* *deteſtable, abominable;* ☞ *abominable, ſad, wretched, pitiful.*

Déteſtablement, *Adv.* *abominably, wretchedly.*

Déteſtation, *S. F.* *deteſtation, abhorrence.*

Déteſté, ée, *Adj.* *deteſted, abominated, abhorred.*

Déteſter, *V. A.* *to deteſt, abominate, abhor.*

Déthroner. *V.* Détrôner.

Détiré, ée, *Adj.* *pulled out.*

Détirer, *V. A.* *to pull out.*

Détiſer le feu, *V. A.* *to diſorder the fire.*

Détonnation, *S. F.* *detonation.*

Détonner, *V. N.* *to go out of tune, to jar.*

☞ Détonner & fulminer (en terme de chymie) *to expel from minerals the impure, volatile and ſulphureous parts, by keeping thoſe that are internal and fixt.*

Détordre, *V. A.* *to unwring or untwiſt.*

Se détordre, *V. R.* *to unwring or untwiſt.*

Se détordre le pié, *to ſprain one's foot.*

Détorqué, ée, *Adj.* *wreſted.*

Détorquer, *V. A.* *to wreſt or force.*

Détors, ſe, *Adj.* *unwrung, untwiſted, &c.* *V.* Détordre.

Détorſe, *S. F.* *a ſprain.*

Détortillé, ée, *Adj.* *untwiſted.*

Détortiller, *V. A.* *to untwiſt.*

Se détortiller, *V. R.* *to untwiſt.*

Détouper, *V. A.* *to unſtop or uncork.*

Détoupillonner, *V. A.* (terme de jardinage) *to unſteep.*

Détour, *S. M.* *a turning or winding;* ☞ *a by-ſide way, a way about.*

* Détour (de paroles) *a going about the buſh, a compaſs of words, a fetch-about.*

* Détour (adreſſe) *a by-way, a cunning ſhift, an excuſe, a hole to get out at, evaſion or ſubterfuge.*

* J'aime ſans détour, *my love is downright and ſincere.*

† Détourbier, *S. M.* *diſturbance, hindrance.*

Détourné, ée, *Adj.* *diſturbed, &c.*

Des endroits détournés, *by-ways, by-paths.*

D * Détournement, *S. M.* *a turning aſide.*

Détourner, *V. A.* *to diſturb, hinder, take off, divert or interrupt;* ☞ *to turn, to run away, to drive or keep back, to diſpel, to divert, to avert.*

* Détourner (diſſuader) *to diſſuade.* * (Diſſuader par la crainte) *to deter.* * (Souſtraire) *to divert or convey away, to convert to one's uſe.*

☞ Détourner un voyageur de ſon chemin, *to put a traveller out of his way.* ☞ Détourner le cerf, *to harbour a ſtag.* ☞ Détourner le ſens d'un paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Se détourner, *V. R.* *to turn or turn aſide or away;* alſo *to go out of one's way.*

Se détourner de ſon travail, *to leave (or go from) one's work.*

Détracter, *V. N.* *to detract or ſpeak ill of, to ſlander, to traduce or backbite.*

Détracteur, *S. M.* *a detractor, ſlanderer, backbiter.*

Détraction, *S. F.* *detraction, ſlander, evil-ſpeaking, backbiting.*

Détraper, *V. A.* *to untrap.*

Détraqué, ée, *Adj.* *out of order.*

Détraquer, *V. A.* *to put out of order, to diſorder.*

Détrempe, *S. F.* *water-colours.*

Détrempé, ée, *Adj.* *tempered, diluted, altered.*

Détremper, *V. A.* *to temper, dilute or allay;* ☞ *to ſoften a piece of tempered iron.*

† Détreſſe, *S. F.* *diſtreſs, ſorrow, trouble, anguiſh.*

† Détrier, *S. M.* *a led horſe.*

† Détriment, *S. M.* *detriment, loſs, damage.*

Détroit, *S. M.* *ſtraits, frith;* ☞ *ſtraits, narrow paſſage, defile.*

☞ Détroit (diſtrict) *diſtrict, precinct, liberties or extent of any juriſdiction.*

Détrompé, ée, *Adj.* *undeceived, diſabuſed, &c.*

Détromper, *V. A.* *to undeceive or diſabuſe.*

Détrôné, ée, *Adj.* *unthroned.*

Détrônement, *S. M.* *dethroning.*

Détrôner, *V. A.* *to unthrone.*

Détrouſſé, ée, *Adj.* *unpinned, &c.*

Détrouſſer, *V. A.* *to unpin or unlock.*

* Détrouſſer (voler) *to rob.*

Détrouſſeur, *S. M.* *a robber, highwayman or footpad.*

Détruire, *V. A.* *to demoliſh or pull down* a buildin;; * *to deſtroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, ſpoil.*

Se

Se détruire, *V. R. to fall to ruin or decay.*

Détruit, ite, *Adj. demoliſhed, &c. deſtroyed.* *V.* Détruire.

Dette (*from* Devoir) *a debt, money owing.*

Petites dettes, *driblets, petty ſums.*

P. Avouer ou confeſſer la dette, *to confeſs one's ſelf in the wrong.*

* Dette (obligation) *debt, duty, obligation.*

Deu. *V.* Dû.

Dévalé, ée, *Adj. let down.*

Dévaler, *V. A. to let down;* ☞ *to come or go down.*

Dévaliſé, ée, *Adj. robbed, ſtripped.*

Dévaliſer, *V. A. to rob, to ſtrip.*

Devancé, ée, *Adj. out-run, prevented, &c.*

Devancer, *V. A. to out-run, to out-go, to out-ſtrip, to come before, to prevent;* ☞ *to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.*

☞ Devancer quelqu'un en âge, *to be older than another.*

Devancier, *S. M.* Devanciére, *S. F. a predeceſſor.*

☞ Devanciers (ancêtres) *predeceſſors, anceſtors.*

Devant, *Prep. Adv. before;* ☞ *againſt, over-againſt;* ☞ *before, in the preſence.*

Otez-vous de devant moi, *ſtand out of my ſight,* or *avoid my preſence.*

P. Les premiers vont devant, *firſt come, firſt ſerved.*

Sans devant derriére, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſe, arſy-verſy.*

Ci-devant, *Adv. formerly, heretofore.*

Par-devant, *Prep. before, in the preſence.*

Devant-que, *before, before that.*

☞ Aller au devant (ou à la rencontre) de quelqu'un, *to go to meet one.*

☞ Aller au devant (prévenir) *to prevent, to obviate.*

Le devant, *S. M. the fore-part* or *fore-ſight.*

☞ Devant de chemiſe, *the fore-flap of a ſhirt.*

☞ Devant de cuiraſſe, *the breaſt of an armour.*

☞ Devant d'eſtomac, *a ſtomacher.*

☞ Devant de péruque, *the fore-top of a peruke.*

☞ Devant d'autel, *the antipendium of an altar.*

☞ Prendre le devant, *to go* or *march before* or *firſt;* * *to prevent, to be beforehand with, to get the ſtart of.*

☞ Je dois avoir le devant (ou le pas) *I ought to go before* or *to have the precedency.*

Devant, (*a participle of the verb* Devoir) *owing.*

Devanteau, *S. M. apron.*

Devantier, *S. M. a riding apron.*

Dévaſtation, *S. F. devaſtation, deſolation.*

Dévelopé, ée, *Adj. opened, unwrapped, unfolded, &c.*

Développer, *V. A. to open, unwrap* or *unfold;* * *to open* or *lay open, to unfold, to clear* or *unravel.*

Deuëment. *V.* Duëment.

Devenir, *V. N. to grow, to become, to be made.*

Faire devenir fou, *to make one mad.*

☞ Devenir à rien, *to come to nothing.*

Déventer, *V. A.* (terme de marine) *to eſchew the wind.*

Devenu, uë, *Adj. grown, become.*

Dévergondé, ée, *Adj.* or *S. M. & F. brazen-faced, impudent.*

Déverrouillé, ée, *Adj. unbolted.*

Déverrouiller, *V. A. to unbolt.*

Devers, *Prep. towards.*

Il a les papiers par devers lui, *he has the papers by him.*

Dévêtir, *V. A. to ſtrip, to pull* or *put off the clothes, to undreſs.*

* Dévêtir d'une charge, *to deprive, to put* or *turn out of place.*

Se dévêtir, *V. R. to leave off part of one's clothes.*

Dévêtu, uë, *Adj. ſtript,* &c. *V.* Dévêtir.

Dévidé, ée, *Adj. wound.*

Dévider, *V. A. to wind* into a ſkain or bottom.

* Dévider une fourberie, *to diſcover* or *find a cheat.*

Dévideur, *S. M.* Dévideuſe, *S. F. a winder, a man* or *woman that winds ſkains* or *bottoms.*

Dévidoir, *S. M. blades, yarn, windles* or *a reel.*

Deuil, ou Dueil, *S. M. mourning, grief, ſorrow, afflictions.* Mener deuil, *to mourn, wail* or *lament.* ☞ Deuil (habit noir) *mourning, a mourning-ſuit of clothes, black* or *black clothes.* Grand deuil, *deep mourning.* Petit deuil, *ſecond mourning.*

Devin, *S. M. diviner, ſoothſayer, a cunning man, a conjurer.*

Devine, ée, *Adj. divined, foretold, &c.*

Deviner, *V. A. to divine* or *foretel things to come;* ☞ *to gueſs at* or *to conjecture.*

Devinereſſe, *S. F. a cunning woman* or *conjurer.*

Devineur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer, a cunning man.*

Dévis, *S. M.* (détail d'un ouvrage) *a plot for a building.* † (Entretien) *a talking* or *prattling together, a dialogue.*

Déviſagé, ée, *Adj. that has got a ſcratched* or *diſfigured face.*

Déviſager quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſcratch* or *diſfigure one's face.*

Deviſe, *S. F. a device,* a ſort of emblem; ☞ *motto, poeſy.*

Deviſer, *V. N. to talk, ſpeak* or *diſcourſe together.*

Deûment. *V.* Duëment.

Dévoilé, ée, *Adj. unvailed.*

Dévoilement, *S. M. unvailing.*

Dévoiler, *V. A. to unvail.*

Devoir, *V. A. to owe, to be in debt;* ☞ *to owe, to be bound.*

☞ Devoir (en parlant de ce qui arrivera néceſſairement, *ou* probablement) *to be, muſt.*

Il doit venir aujourdhui, *he is to come to day.* Dût-il m'en couter la vie, *though I were to loſe my life for it.* Il eſt tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid, *he is all naked, he muſt needs be very cold.*

Devoir, *S. M. duty, devoir, part.*

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, *to keep one to his behaviour.*

☞ Derniers devoirs, *duties and neceſſary ſervices belonging to burial, funeral rites, obſequies.*

† J'irai vous rendre mes devoirs, *I ſhall go and pay my reſpects to you,* or *I ſhall wait upon you at your houſe.* ☞ Se mettre en devoir de faire une choſe, *to endeavour a thing* or *to go about to do it.*

Dévole, *S. F. the having no trick at cards.*

Dévolu, uë, *Adj. devolved, eſcheated.*

Terre dévoluë à la couronne, *an eſcheat.*

Dévolu, *S. M. lapſe.* Un bénéfice tombé en dévolu, *a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Dévolutaire, *S. M. he that has a benefice fallen into lapſe.*

Dévo-

Dévolution, *S. F. devolution* or *falling into lapſe.*

Dévorant, ante, *Adj. devouring, ravenous.*

Dévorateur, *S. M. a devourer.*

Dévoré, ée, *Adj. devoured, &c.*

Dévorer, *V. A. to devour.*

Dévorer tout ſon bien, *to conſume all one's eſtate, to ſpend* or *to ſquander it away.*

* Le chagrin me dévore, *I am conſumed with grief.*

* Dévorer les livres, *to read over books haſtily and greedily.*

* Dévot, ote, *Adj. devout, godly, pious, religious.*

Un dévot, *S. M. a devout man, a devotee.*

Faux dévot, *a bigot, an hypocrite.*

Une dévote, *S. F. a devout woman, a votary.*

Dévotement, *Adv. devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.*

‡ Dévotieuſement, *V.* Dévotement.

† Dévotieux. *V.* Dévot.

Dévotion, *S. F. devotion, piety, religious zeal, godlineſs.*

☞ Faire ſes dévotions, *to receive the ſacrament.*

* Dévotion (entiére diſpoſition) *devotion, diſpoſal, ſervice, command.*

* Avoir de la dévotion pour une perſonne, *to have a tranſcendent and reſpectful love for one.*

Dévoué, ée, *Adj. devoted, dedicated, conſecrated, addicted.*

Dévouëment, *S. M. (Pron.* dévoûment) *dedication, conſecration.*

Dévouer, *V. A. to devote, to dedicate, to conſecrate.*

Dévoyé, ée, *Adj. that has got a looſeneſs and vomiting.*

☞ Dévoyé (hors du droit chemin) *miſled, ſtrayed, erroneous.*

Dévoyement, *Pron.* Dévoîment, *S. M. laſk* or *looſeneſs, and vomiting.*

Dévoyement par haut & par bas, *a looſeneſs and vomiting, a voiding upwards and downwards.*

Dévoyer, *V. A. to cauſe both a looſeneſs and vomiting.*

† Dévoyer (détourner du chemin) *to miſlead* or *bring out of the way.*

Se dévoyer, *V. R. to err, wander* or *go out of the way.*

Deutéronome, *S. M. Deuteronomy.*

Deux, *Adj. two.* ☞ Tous deux, ou tous les deux, *both.* Ils s'aiment tous deux, *they love each other* or *one another.*

☞ Deux fois, *twice.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare at one.*

☞ De deux en deux jours, *every other day.*

Un deux de chiffre, *the figure of two.*

Deux, *S. M. a two.*

Double deux (aux dés) *two duces.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. the ſpace between.*

Entre deux, *Adv. ſo ſo, indifferent.*

Deuxiéme, *Adj.* (ſecond) *ſecond.*

Deuxiémement, *Adv. ſecondly.*

Dextérité, *S. F. dexterity, addreſs.*

Dextre, *S. F. the right-hand.*

Dextrement, *Adv. dexterouſly.*

Diable, *S. M. devil, evil ſpirit.*

* † C'eſt un diable en procès, *he is a deſperate lawyer.*

* † Il fait le diable à quatre, *he is deadly boiſterous* or *mad; he tears, frets and fumes at a deadly rate.*

* † Que diable avez-vous fait? *what the devil* or *the deuce have you done?* Au diable ſoit il donné, *the devil* or *deuce take him.*

* † Fi au diable, *fie upon ye, deuce take you.*

* † Les diables ſont déchainés, *hell is broke looſe.*

* † Il dit le diable de vous, *he rails at you at a deviliſh* or *ſtrange rate.*

* † Tirer le diable par la queue, *to be hard put to it for a livelihood, to have much ado to keep body and ſoul together.*

* † En diable, *deviliſhly, like a devil, extremely.*

* † Il eſt peſant comme tous les diables, *he is extremely heavy* or *dull.*

* † C'eſt là le diable, *there's the devil on't, there lies the difficulty.*

* † Un méchant diable, *a ſharp, unlucky blade.*

* † Un pauvre diable, *a poor wretch.*

* † Un bon diable, *a good fellow.*

☞ Diable de mer, *the ſea-cormorant.*

† Diablement, *Adv. deviliſhly, extremely.*

Diablerie, *S. F. a deviliſh trick,* † *a ſcurvy humour.*

† Diableſſe, *S. F. a deviliſh woman, a ſhe-devil, a ſhrew.*

Diablotin, *S. M. young devil.*

Diabolique, *Adj. deviliſh, diabolical.*

Diaboliquement, *Adv. diabolically.*

Diaconat, *S. M. deaconſhip, deaconry.*

Diaconeſſe, ou Diaconiſſe, *S. F. deaconeſs.*

Diaconie, *S. F. deaconry* or *deaconſhip* in the Greek church.

Diaconique, *S. M.* (ſacriſtie) *a veſtry of a church.*

Diaconique, *Adj. belonging to deacons.*

Diacre, *S. M. a deacon.*

Diadéme, *S. M. a diadem.*

Diagonale, *S. F.* ou ligne diagonale, *Adj. a diagonal, a diagonal line.*

Diagonalement, *Adv. diagonally.*

Dialecte, *S. M. dialect* of a province.

Dialecticien, *S. M. a logician, a diſputant.*

Dialectique, *S. F. dialectic, logic.*

Dialectiquement, *Adv. like a logician.*

Dialogue, *S. M. a dialogue* or *colloquy.*

Diamant, *S. M. a diamond* or *adamant-ſtone.*

Diamantaire, *S. M. a diamond-cutter;* ☞ *a jeweller, a lapidary.*

Diamétral, ale, *Adj. diametral.*

Diamétralement, *Adv. diametrically.*

* Diamétralement oppoſé, *directly oppoſite.*

Diamétre, *S. M. diameter.*

Diane, *S. F.* (terme militaire, maniére de battre le tambour) *the beat of drum at break of day.*

† Diantre, *S. M. the deuce, the devil.*

Diantre ſoit du fou, *deuce take him for a fool.*

Diapalme, *S. M. diapalma.*

Diapaſon, *S. M. diapaſon, an eighth* in muſic.

Diaphane, *Adj. diaphanous, tranſparent.*

Diaphanéité, *S. F. tranſparency.*

Diaphorétique, *Adj. diaphoretical, purging, diſcuſſing humours.*

Diaphragme, *S. M. diaphragm, the midriff.*

Diapré, ée, *Adj. diaper'd* or *diapered in heraldry.*

‡ Diapreure, *S. F.* (variété de

de couleurs) *diapering* or *variety of colours.*

Diarrhée, *S. F. diarrhœa, laſk.*

Diatonique, *Adj. Ex.* Muſique diatonique, *diatonic muſic.*

Dictame, *S. M. dittany, garden-ginger.*

Dictateur, *S. M. dictator.*

Dictature, *S. F. dictatorſhip, dictature.*

Dicté, ée, *Adj. dictated, indicted. V.* Dicter.

Dictée, *S. F. the inſtructions* of a maſter to his ſcholars.

Dicter, *V. A. to dictate;* * *to prompt, ſuggeſt* or *tell;* * *to dictate, to teach* or *ſhew, to inſpire with.*

Diction, *S. F. word, an expreſſion* or *term;* ☞ *elocution, ſtyle* or *manner of ſpeech.*

Dictionaire, *S. M. a dictionary.*

Diction, ou Dictum, *S. M.* (d'un arrêt) *the purview of a ſentence* or *decree.* ☞ (Proverbe) *proverb, ſaying* or *common ſaying.*

Didactique, *Adj. didactic, inſtructive, doctrinal.*

Diéſe, ou Diéſis, *the quarters of a tune in muſic.*

Diéte, *S. F. diet.*

Dieu, *S. M. God.* Les dieux païens, *the heathen gods* or *deities.*

Elle jura ſes grands dieux, *ſhe ſwore by all that's ſacred.*

Diffamant, ante, *Adj. defaming, defamatory, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamateur, *S. M. a defamer, traducer, ſlanderer* or *calumniator.*

Diffamation, *S. F. defamation, traducing, ſlandering, calumny.*

Diffamatoire, *Adj. defamatory, defaming, ſlanderous, abuſive.*

Diffamé, ée, *Adj. defamed, traduced, ſlandered.*

Diffamer, *V. A. to defame, traduce* or *ſlander.*

Différé, ée, *Adj. deferred, delayed, put off.*

Différemment, *Adv. differently, variouſly, ſeverally, diverſly.*

Différence, *S. F. difference, variety, diverſity.*

Différencié, ée, *Adj. diſtinguiſhed.*

Différencier, *V. A. to diſtinguiſh.*

Différend, ou Différent, *S. M. a difference, a diſpute, controverſy, quarrel.* J'ai un différend avec lui, *I am at variance with him.* Nous ſommes en différend, *we differ.*

Différent, ente, *Adj. different, differing, unlike, divers, various.*

Il eſt ſouvent différent de lui-même, *he often differs from himſelf.*

Différer, *V. N. to differ* or *be different,* or *unlike, to vary;* alſo *to differ.*

Différer, *V. A. to defer, delay* or *put off.*

Sans différer, *without further delay.*

Difficile, *Adj. hard, difficult, crabbed, uneaſy.*

Difficile, ou difficile à contenter, *hard to pleaſe* or *to be pleaſed.*

Difficilement, *Adv. with difficulty, hardly, with much ado, with great pains, not eaſily, ſcarcely.*

Difficulté, *S. F. difficulty.*

☞ Faire difficulté de quelque choſe, *to make a ſcruple* or *conſcience of a thing.*

☞ On a trouvé plus de difficulté qu'on ne croyoit, *the thing was found more difficult than was expected.*

☞ Difficulté (Doute) *doubt, queſtion.* Cela ne ſouffre point de difficulté (Cela eſt indubitable) *that's without queſtion, there is no doubt* or *no queſtion to be made of it.*

☞ Ils ont quelque difficulté entr'eux, *there is ſome difference between them.* ☞ Difficulté de reſpiration, *ſhortneſs of breath.* ☞ Difficulté d'urine, *ſtrangury.*

Difficulteux, euſe, *Adj. that raiſes* or *ſtarts difficulties in every thing.*

Difforme, *Adj. deformed, ugly, ill-favoured, diſfigured, miſſhaped.*

Difformer, *V. A. to deform, to ſpoil* or *alter the form and faſhion of a thing.*

Difformité, *S. F. deformity, ugline ſs, ill-favouredneſs.*

Diffus, uſe, *Adj. diffuſed, long-winded, prolix, tedious.*

Diffuſement, *Adv. diffuſely, tediouſly.*

Diffuſion, *S. F. diffuſedneſs, diffuſion, ſpreading.*

Digéré, ée, *Adj. digeſted, &c.*

Digérer, *V. A. to digeſt* or *concoct* what one eats. * (Souffrir) *to digeſt, to bear* or *ſuffer, to put up, to brook.* * (Examiner, diſputer) *to digeſt, diſcuſs, examine, ſcan, ſift* or *ſet in order.*

Digeſte, *S. M. digeſt* or *pandects.*

Digeſtif, ive, *Adj. digeſtive, helping the digeſtion.*

Digeſtion, *S. F. digeſtion, concoction.*

* Cela eſt de dure digeſtion, *one cannot digeſt, bear* or *brook ſuch a thing.*

Digitale, *S. F. fox-gloves,* an herb.

Digne, *Adj. worthy, that deſerves.*

☞ Digne de foi, digne de croyance, *credible.* ☞ Il a fait une action digne de lui, *he has done like himſelf.* ☞ C'eſt une digne récompenſe de ſes travaux, *that's a deſerved reward for his labours.*

Dignement, *Adv. worthily.*

Dignité, *S. F. dignity, worth, merit, importance;* ☞ *dignity, greatneſs;* ☞ *dignity, office, preferment, degree, honour.*

Digreſſion, *S. F. digreſſion.*

Digue, *S. F. a bank, a mole* or *pier.*

* La licence a ravagé toutes ſes digues, *licentiouſneſs has broke through all oppoſition.*

Dilacération, *S. F. dilaceration.*

Dilatation, *S. F. dilatation, widening.*

Dilatatoire, *S. M. a dilatory* or *dilator.*

Dilaté, ée, *Adj. widened, dilated.*

Dilater, *V. A. to dilate* or *widen.*

Se dilater, *V. R. to dilate.*

Dilatoire, *Adj. dilatory, making delays.*

Dilayé, ée, *Adj. delayed, deferred, put off.*

Dilayement, *S. M. putting off, ſhuffling.*

Dilayer, *V. A.* (*from* délai) *to defer, put off, to delay* or *uſe delays.*

Dilection, *S. F. dilection, love, affection, charity.*

Dilemme, *S. M. a dilemma.*

Diligemment, *Adv. diligently.*

Diligence, *S. F. diligence, haſte* or *ſpeed;* ☞ *diligence, care, carefulneſs;* ☞ *a flying coach,* or *any ſwift carriage by land* or *by water.* Faire ſes diligences contre quelqu'un, faute de payement, *to proſecute one cloſe for non-payment.*

Diligent, ente, *Adj.* (expéditif) *diligent, quick.*

☞ (Soigneux) *diligent, laborious, pains-taking, careful, watchful.*

Diligenter, *V. N.* ou ſe diligenter, *V. R.* *to make haſte.*

Dimen-

Dimanche, *S. M. Sunday, the Lord's day, the Sabbath* or *Sabbath-day.*

Dime, *S. F. tithe.*

Sujet à la dîme, *tithable.*

Dîmé, ée, *Adj. tithable.*

Dimenſion, *S. F. dimenſion.*

Dîmer, *V. A. to tithe.*

Dîmeur, *S. M. tithe-gatherer.*

Diminué, ée, *Adj. diminiſhed, leſſened,* &c.

Diminuer, *V. A. to diminiſh, to leſſen, to impair, to abate.*

Diminuer, *V. N. to leſſen, to diminiſh, to decreaſe, to fall to decay.*

Diminutif, ive, *Adj. diminutive.*

Diminutif, *S. M. a diminutive.*

Diminution, *S. F. diminution, a diminiſhing, leſſening, decreaſe, abatement.*

☞ Diminution des figures dans le blaſon, *rebatement of figures in heraldry.*

Dimiſſoire, *S. M. a dimiſſory letter from one biſhop to another.*

Dimiſſorial, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre dimiſſoriale, *dimiſſory letter.*

Dinandier, *S. M.* (chaudronnier) *a brazier.*

Dindon, *S. M. a young turkey* or *turkey-cock.*

Dindonneau, *S. M. a turkey-powt* or *a little turkey.*

Dindonnier, *S. M. one that breeds* or *ſells turkeys.*

Diné *ou* Diner, *S. M. dinner.*

Dinée, *S. F. Ex.* Notre dinée ſera demain en un tel lieu, *we ſhall dine to morrow at ſuch a place.*

Diner, *V. N. to dine* or *eat one's dinner.*

☞ Allons diner, *let us go to dinner.*

Diner, *S. M. V.* Diné.

Dineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un beau dineur, *a great eater, a high feeder.*

Diocéſain, *S. M. a dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Diocéſain, aine, *Adj. one that is of a biſhop's dioceſe.*

L'évêque diocéſain, *the dioceſan, the biſhop of a dioceſe.*

Diocéſe, *S. M. dioceſe.*

Dioptrique, *S. F. dioptric.*

Dipthongue, *S. F. a diphthong.*

Diplome, *S. M. a diploma.*

Dire, *V. A. to tell, ſay, ſpeak, talk* or *relate.*

☞ Dire (ſignifier) *to mean* or *ſignify.* Que veut dire cela? *what is the meaning of that? what ſignifies that?*

C'eſt à dire, *that is, that is to ſay.*

☞ Ce n'eſt pas à dire, *it does not follow, that does not argue.* Cela ne dit rien, *that is nothing to the purpoſe.* ☞ Dites lui qu'il entre, *bid him come in.* ☞ Dire (offrir quelque choſe) *to bid.*

* Le cœur me dit, *my mind gives me.* ☞ Dire quelque choſe à l'oreille, *to whiſper a thing in one's ear.* ☞ Dire des injures à quelqu'un. *V.* Injure. ☞ Trouver à dire (*ou* à reprendre) *to find fault with.* ☞ Trouver qu'il manque, *to find wanting* or *to find amiſs.* ☞ Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, *there is a vaſt difference between truth and falſhood.*

Se dire, *V. R. to intitle, to call, to profeſs* or *boaſt one's ſelf, to give one's ſelf out.*

On dit, *V. Imp. it is ſaid, it is reported.*

Dire, *S. M. ſaying, what one ſays, words.*

Le dire des témoins, *the witneſſes depoſitions.* A votre dire, *by what you ſay.*

☞ Bien dire, *eloquence, fine ſpeech* or *words.*

Direct, ecte, *Adj. direct, ſtrait.*

☞ Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *directly* or *indirectly.*

Directe, *S. F. a lordſhip, freetenure, freehold.*

Directement, *Adv. directly, ſtraitly.*

Directeur, *S. M. director, overſeer, manager.*

☞ Directeur de conſcience, *a ghoſtly father.*

Direction, *S. F. directing, direction, conduct, overſeeing, management.*

Directoire, *S. M. a directory, rubric.*

Directrice, *S. F. governeſs.*

Dirigé, ée, *Adj. directed,* &c.

Diriger, *V. A. to direct, rule, ſteer, govern, guide, manage* or *frame.*

Dirimant, *Adj. Ex.* Un empêchement dirimant, *an abſolute impediment* that invalidates a marriage.

† Diſant, ante, *Adj. Ex.* Un homme bien-diſant, *a well-ſpoken man.*

Diſceptation, *S. F. diſceptation, diſputation.*

Diſcerné, ée, *Adj. diſcerned, diſtinguiſhed.*

Diſcernement, *S. M. a diſcerning, diſtinction* or *diſtinguiſhing.*

* *Diſtinguiſhing faculty, diſcretion, judgment.*

Diſcerner, *V. A. to diſcern, to diſtinguiſh.*

Diſciple, *S. M. a diſciple.*

Diſciplinable, *Adj. diſciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of diſcipline.*

Diſcipline, *S. F. diſcipline.*

Donner la diſcipline à quelqu'un, *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge one.*

Diſcipliné, ée, *Adj. diſciplined,* &c.

Diſcipliner, *V. A. to diſcipline* or *bring under a diſcipline, to inſtruct, rule* or *order;* ☞ *to diſcipline* or *ſcourge.*

Diſcontinuation, *S. F. diſcontinuance, diſcontinuing* or *diſcontinuation, ceaſing, intermiſſion.*

Diſcontinué, ée, *Adj. diſcontinued, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. A. to diſcontinue, intermit* or *give over,* or *to leave off for a time.*

Diſcontinuer, *V. N. to ceaſe, to give over.*

Diſconvenance, *S. F. diſproportion, inequality, difference.*

Diſconvenir, *V. N. to diſagree.*

Diſcordant, ante; *Adj. diſſonant, diſcordant, jarring, untunable, diſagreeing.*

Diſcorde, *S. F. diſcord, diviſion, odds, diſagreement, variance, ſtrife, debate.*

* Jetter la pomme de diſcorde, *to ſet at variance, to ſet together by the ears.*

Diſcorder, *V. N. to jar.*

Diſcoureur, *S. M.* Diſcoureuſe, *S. F. a talker, a talking man* or *woman.*

Diſcourir, *V. N. to diſcourſe, ſpeak, talk* or *make a diſcourſe;* ☞ *to diſcourſe* or *reaſon.*

Diſcours, *S. M. diſcourſe* or *ſpeech, familiar diſcourſe* or *converſation.*

Diſcours oratoire, *a ſet ſpeech, an oration.*

‡ Diſcourtois, ſe, *Adj. diſcourteous.*

Diſcret, te, *Adj. diſcreet, wiſe, prudent, ſober, conſidering* or *conſiderate, wary.*

☞ Quantité diſcrète, *a diſcrete quantity, whoſe parts are ſeparate from one another.*

Diſcrétement, *Adv. diſcreetly, wiſely, prudently, with conſideration, warily.*

Diſcrétion, *S. F. diſcretion, wiſdom, prudence, conſideration, warineſs.*

☞ Vivre à diſcrétion, *to live at diſcretion, to have free quarters.*

Se rendre à discretion, *to surrender at discretion, to yield without terms.*

Disculpé, ée, *Adj.* cleared, excused, exculpated.

Disculper, *V. A.* to clear, to excuse, to exculpate or justify.

Discussif, ive, *Adj.* discussive.

Discussion, *S. F.* discussion, strict examination or enquiry.

On a fait la discussion de l'affaire en ma présence, *the business was discussed before me.*

Discuté, ée, *Adj.* discussed, examined, &c.

Discuter, *V. A.* to discuss, examine, scan or sift, to search and enquire into.

☞ Discuter les biens d'un débiteur, *to distrain, appraise and expose to sale the goods of a debtor.*

Disert, erte, *Adj.* well-spoken, eloquent.

Disertement, *Adv.* eloquently.

Disette, *S. F.* want, scarcity, need, penury.

Diseteux, euse, *Adj.* needy, that is in want.

Diseur, *S. M.* (from Dire) a teller. *Ex.* Un diseur de bonne aventure, *a fortune-teller.* ☞ Diseur de bons mots, *a jester, a buffoon.* ☞ Diseur de nouvelles, *a news monger.* ☞ Un diseur de rien, *an idle talker.*

Disgrace, *S. F.* disgrace, ill fortune, misfortune; ☞ disgrace, disfavour, the losing one's favour, the being out of favour.

Disgracié, ée, *Adj.* out of favour; ☞ disfigured, deformed.

Disgracier, *V. A.* to turn or put out of favour.

Disgracieux, euse, *Adj.* disagreeable, ungrateful.

Disjoindre, *V. A.* to disjoin, part or divide.

Disjoint, te, *Adj.* disjoined, parted, divided.

Disjonctif, ive, *Adj.* disjunctive.

Disjonction, *S. F.* disjunction, separation.

Disloçation, *S. F. Ex.* Il y a disloçation, *the bone is out of joint.*

Remettre une disloçation, *to put a bone in again.*

Disloqué, ée, *Adj.* out of joint.

Disloquer, *V. A.* to put out of joint.

Disme. *V.* Dîme, *&c.*

Disner. *V.* Diner.

Disparate, *S. F.* extravagance or impertinence.

Disparité, *S. F.* disparity, inequality, difference.

Disparoître, *V. N.* to vanish away.

Disparu, uë, *Adj.* disappeared, vanished away.

Dispendieux, se, *Adj.* expensive, burdensome.

Dispensaire, *S. M.* dispensatory or dispensary.

Dispensateur, *S. M.* dispenser, disposer or distributer.

Dispensation, *S. F.* dispensation, distribution or distributing.

Dispensatrice, *S. F.* a she-dispenser, distributer or disposer.

Dispense, *S. F.* dispensation.

Dispensé, ée, *Adj.* dispensed, bestowed, &c.

Dispenser, *V. A.* (distribuer) to dispense, bestow, dispose, distribute, administer. ☞ (Exempter de la régle) to dispense with, to excuse or exempt.

Disperse, ée, *Adj.* dispersed, scattered.

Disperser, *V. A.* to disperse or scatter.

Dispersion, *S. F.* dispersion.

Dispos, *Adj. M.* active, nimble.

Disposé, ée, *Adj.* disposed, &c.

Disposer, *V. A.* to dispose, to order or set in order, to dispose, fit or prepare, to make ready.

Disposer, *V. N.* to dispose of.

Se disposer, *V. R.* to prepare one's self, to make one's self ready.

Ils se disposent au travail, *they buckle themselves to the work.* ☞ Je m'y dispose entiérement, *I am absolutely resolved* or *bent upon it.*

Dispositif, ive, *Adj.* preparatory.

Jugement dispositif, *precedent, a ruled case.*

Dispositif, *S. M.* *V.* Dicton, ou Dictum.

Le dispositif d'un acte de parlement, *the enacting part of an act of parliament.*

Disposition, *S. F.* disposition, order, situation, state. ☞ (Pouvoir de disposer de) disposal, dispose or command. ☞ (Inclination, aptitude) disposition, inclination, aptness.

☞ Etre en bonne disposition, *to be in a good disposition of body, to be well.* Etre en mauvaise disposition, *to be in an ill disposition of body, to be ill* or *indisposed.*

Disposition (résolution) mind, resolution.

Je ne suis pas dans la disposition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not disposed to go thither.*

Disproportion, *S. F.* disproportion, inequality.

Disproportionné, ée, *Adj.* disproportioned, unequal.

Disproportionner, *V. A.* to disproportion, to make unequal.

Disputable, *Adj.* disputable.

Disputé, ée, *Adj.* disputed, contended for.

Dispute, *S. F.* disputation; ☞ dispute, debate, controversy, contest, quarrel or difference.

☞ Disputer, *V. A.* quelque chose, to dispute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.

Disputer le passage à quelqu'un, *to oppose one's passage.*

Disputer, *V. N.* to dispute, contend, quarrel or wrangle; ☞ to dispute, to hold a disputation, to debate.

☞ De quoi dispute-t-on? *what is the matter in controversy?*

Si on vient à disputer là-dessus, *if the matter comes to a dispute* or *debate.*

Se disputer, *V. R.* to wrangle, to quarrel or contend.

Disputeur, *S. M.* a disputer, a disputant.

Disque, *S. M.* disk, a ring about the stars.

Disquisition, *S. F.* disquisition, discussion, strict examination, enquiry or search.

Dissécteur, *S. M.* dissector.

Dissection, *S. F.* dissection.

Dissemblable, *Adj.* unlike, different, unresembling.

Cela est tout à fait dissemblable, *that is quite another thing.*

Dissension, *S. F.* dissention, discord, division, variance, strife.

Disséqué, ée, *Adj.* dissected.

Disséquer, *V. A.* to dissect, anatomise or cut up a body.

Dissertation, *S. F.* dissertation.

Dissimilaire, *Adj.* dissimilar.

Dissimulation, *S. F.* dissembling, dissimulation, disguise, hypocrisy, counterfeit.

Dissimulé, ée, *Adj.* dissembled, disguised, counterfeit, feigned, pretended; ☞ dissembling, cunning, close, counterfeit.

Un dissimulé, *S. M.* Une dissimulée, *S. F.* a dissembler, a dissembling man or woman.

Dissimuler, *V. A.* to dissemble, feign, conceal, disguise, cloke or counterfeit; ☞ to dissemble, to take no notice of.

Dissipateur, *S. M.* Dissipatrice, *S. F.* a waster, a profuse or prodigal man or woman, a spendthrift.

Dissipation,

Diſſipation, *S. F. diſſipation, ſcattering, diſperſing*; ☞ *diſſipation, waſte* or *waſting, deſtruction.* ‡ D *diſtractedneſs.*

☞ Après la diſſipation de ſon bien, *when he had waſted* or *ſquandered away his eſtate.*

Diſſipé, ée, *Adj. diſſipated,* &c. Un eſprit toujours diſſipé, *a mind always wandering* or *unſettled.*

Diſſiper, *V. A. to diſſipate, remove, ſcatter, diſperſe, diſpel*; ☞ *to diſſipate, to waſte, to conſume, ſpend* or *ſquander away, to deſtroy.*

Diſſolu, uë, *Adj. diſſolute, lewd, looſe, licentious, debauched, riotous.*

Diſſolvant, ante, *Adj. diſſolving.*

Diſſolvant, *S. M. a diſſolvent.*

Diſſoluble, *Adj. diſſoluble.*

Diſſolument, *Adv. diſſolutely, lewdly, licentiouſly, riotouſly.*

Diſſolutif, ive, *Adj. diſſolutive.*

Diſſolution, *S. F. a diſſolving* or *diſſolution, a ſeparation*; ☞ *diſſolution* or *thing diſſolved*; * *diſſoluteneſs, lewdneſs, licentiouſneſs, riot, exceſs, depravation.*

Diſſonnance, *S. F. diſſonance, diſagreement in ſound.*

Diſſonnant, ante, *Adj. diſſonant, diſcordant, diſagreeing, jarring, untunable.*

Diſſoudre, *V. A. to diſſolve, to part* or *ſeparate*; ☞ *to diſſolve, to melt* or *liquify*; * *to diſſolve* or *break off.*

Se diſſoudre, *V. R. to diſſolve, to melt,* * *to break off.*

Diſſous, te, *Adj. diſſolved,* &c. *V.* Diſſoudre.

Diſſuadé, ée, *Adj. diſſuaded, adviſed to the contrary.*

Diſſuader, *V. A. to diſſuade, to adviſe to the contrary.*

Diſſuaſion, *S. F. diſſuaſion.*

Diſſyllabe, *Adj. diſſyllabical.*

Diſſyllabe, *S. M. a diſſyllable.*

Diſtance, *S. F. diſtance, ſpace between, interval.*

Diſtant, ante, *Adj. diſtant, remote, far off.*

Diſtendre, *V. A. to diſtend, extend* or *ſtretch.*

Diſtention, *S. F. diſtenſion* or *ſtretching.*

Diſtillateur, *S. M. a diſtiller.*

Diſtillation, *S. F. a diſtilling* or *diſtillation.*

Diſtillé, ée, *Adj. diſtilled,* &c.

Diſtiller, *V. A. to diſtil.* * Diſtiller ſon eſprit ſur quelque choſe, ou ſe diſtiller, *V. R. to beat* or *puzzle one's brains about a thing, to ſpend one's brains about it.*

Diſtiller, *V. N. to diſtil, to drop* or *run by little and little.*

Se diſtiller en larmes, *V. R. to melt into tears.*

Diſtinct, te, *Adj. diſtinct, different*; ☞ *diſtinct, clear, plain.*

Diſtinctement, *Adv. diſtinctly, clearly* or *plainly.*

Diſtinctif, ive, *Adv.* (qui diſtingue) *diſtinctive, diſtinguiſhing.*

Diſtinction, *S. F. diſtinction, diviſion, ſeparation*; ☞ *diſtinction, diviſion, diverſity.* ☞ Un homme d'une grande diſtinction, *a man of note.* ☞ Diſtinctions d'écriture, *the ſtops uſed in writing.*

Diſtingué, ée, *Adj. diſtinguiſhed,* &c. ☞ (Eminent) *of note, eminent, conſiderable.*

Diſtinguer, *V. A.* (diſcerner) *to diſtinguiſh* or *diſcern, to note* or *mark.* ☞ (Rendre éminent) *to diſtinguiſh* or *raiſe above the common level.* ☞ (Diviſer, ſéparer) *to diſtinguiſh, to part* or *divide, to put a difference.*

Se diſtinguer, *V. R. to make one's ſelf eminent, to raiſe one's ſelf above the common level.*

* Diſtinguo, *S. M. logical diſtinction.*

Diſtique, *S. M. a diſtich.*

Diſtraction, *S. F. diſtraction, wandering, avocation.*

Diſtraire, *V. A. to take off* or *divert from*; ☞ *to diſtract, to draw* or *pull aſunder, to divide*; ☞ *to diſſuade.*

Se diſtraire de quelque deſſein, *V. R. to quit* or *forſake a deſign.*

Diſtrait, te, *Adj. taken off,* &c. ☞ *wandering* or *diſtracted.*

Diſtribué, ée, *Adj. diſtributed,* &c.

Diſtribuer, *V. A. to diſtribute, to deal, to part, to ſhare, to divide, to beſtow, to diſpenſe*; ☞ *to diſtribute, to diſpoſe* or *divide, to ſet in order.*

Se diſtribuer, *V. R. to be diſtributed.*

Diſtributeur, *S. M. a diſtributer* or *diſpenſer, a divider.*

Diſtributif, ive, *Adj. diſtributive.*

Diſtribution, *S. F. diſtribution, a parting, a diviſion.*

Diſtributrice, *S. F. a ſhe-diſtributer, diſpenſer* or *divider.*

☞ Diſtributrice des liqueurs à la comédie, *an orange-woman in a play-houſe.*

Diſtrict, *S. M. diſtrict, extent of juriſdiction, precinct.*

Dit, Dite, *Adj.* (*from* Dire) *told, ſaid* or *ſpoken,* &c. *V.* Dire.

☞ Le ſermon eſt dit, *the ſermon is done.* Guillaume premier, dit le conquérant, *William the firſt, ſirnamed the conqueror.*

Il ne ſe le tint pas pour dit, *he would not be ſaid nay.* Il ſe le tint pour dit, *he was* or *reſted ſatisfied.* Ce qui fut dit, fut fait, *he made his words good.*

Dit, *S. M. Ex.* Avoir ſon dit, & ſon dédit, *to ſay and unſay.*

☞ Dit (apophthegme) *ſaying, apophthegm.*

Ditirambe, *ou* Dithyrambe, *S. M. a ſong in honour of Bacchus*; alſo *any poem written with wildneſs and enthuſiaſm.*

Ditirambique, *ou* Dithyrambique, *Adj. dithyrambic.*

Diton, *S. M.* (intervale de muſique qui comprend deux tons) *ſecond.*

Divaguer, *V. A. to ramble, to have roving, rambling thoughts.*

Divan, *S. M. Divan, the Turkiſh and Perſian great council* or *court of juſtice.*

Divers, ſe, *Adj. diverſe, different, unlike, various, contrary*; ☞ *divers, ſeveral, many.*

Diverſement, *Adv. diverſly, ſeverally, variouſly, differently.*

Diverſifié, ée, *Adj. diverſified, varied.*

Diverſifier, *V. A. to diverſify, to vary.*

Diverſion, *S. F. diverſion.*

☞ Faire une diverſion d'humeurs, *to divert the humours.*

Diverſité, *S. F.* (*from* Divers) *diverſity, difference, variety.*

Diverti, ie, *Adj. diverted,* &c.

Divertir, *V. A. to divert* or *take off.* ☞ Il a diverti les deniers de ſa recepte, *he has diverted* or *embezzled the money of his receipt.* ☞ Divertir les effets d'une ſucceſſion, *to convey away* or *convert to one's own uſe the goods of a ſucceſſion.* ☞ Divertir (réjouir) *to divert, divertiſe* or *make merry, to recreate.*

Se divertir, *V. R. to divert one's ſelf, to take one's pleaſure* or *divertiſement, to make merry*; ☞ *to make ſport, to make merry, to laugh.*

Divertiſſant, ante, *Adj. diverting, pleaſant, entertaining, agreeable.*

Un divertiſſant, *S. M. a merry-andrew* or *jack-pudding.*

Divertiſſement, *S. M. divertiſement, diverſion, paſtime, recreation, pleaſure.*

☞ Divertiſſement de deniers, *the diverting, miſapplying* or *embezzling of money.*

Dividende, *S. M. the dividend.*
Divin, ine, *Adj. divine.*
Divinateur, *S. M. a diviner, a conjurer.*
Divination, *S. F. divination.*
Divinement, *Adv. divinely.*
Diviniſer, *V. A. to idoliſe, to make a god of any thing.*
Divinité, *S. F. divinity* or *godhead*; ☞ *a deity, a god* or *goddeſs.*
Divis, *S. M. diviſion.*
Diviſé, ée, *Adj. divided, parted,* &c.
Diviſément, *Adv. ſeparately, diſtinctly.*
Diviſer, *V. A. to divide, part, diſtinguiſh* or *ſeparate*; * *to divide* or *diſunite, to ſet at variance* or *at odds.*
Diviſeur, *S. M. a divider*; alſo *the diviſor* in arithmetic.
Diviſibilité, *S. F. diviſibility.*
Diviſible, *Adj. diviſible.*
Diviſion, *S. F. diviſion* or *dividing, ſeparating*; * *diviſion, diſunion, diſcord, variance, odds.*
Divorce, *S. M. divorce, a parting man and wife.*
Faire divorce avec ſa femme, *to divorce one's wife, to put her away, to part with her.*
† Faire divorce avec l'égliſe, *to forſake the church.*
* Divorce (diſſenſion) *variance, diſſention, odds, quarrel.*
Diurétique, *Adj. diuretic, apt to provoke urine.*
Un diurétique, *S. M. a diuretic.*
Diurnal, *S. M. a prayer-book for every day.*
Diurne, *Adj. diurnal.*
Divulgué, ée, *Adj. divulged,* &c.
Divulguer, *V. A. to divulge, publiſh* or *ſpeak abroad, to blab out.*
Dix, *Adj. ten.*
Dixain. *V.* Dizain.
Dixaine. *V.* Dizaine.
Dix-huit, *Adj. eighteen.*
Dix-huitiéme, *Adj. eighteenth.*
Dixiéme, *Adj. tenth.*
Un dixiéme, *S. M. a tenth* or *tenth part.*
Dixiémement, *Adv. tenthly, in the tenth place.*
Dix-neuf, *Adj. nineteen.*
Dix-neuviéme, *Adj. nineteenth.*
Dix-ſept, *Adj. ſeventeen.*
Dix-ſeptiéme, *Adj. ſeventeenth.*
Dizain, *S. M. a pair of beads, containing ten pieces* or *courſes*; ☞ *a ſtanza of ten verſes.*
Dizaine, *S. F. ten, to the number of ten*; ☞ *a tithing.*
Dizainier, *ou* Dizénier, *S. M. tithing-man.*
Dizeau, *ou* Diziau, *S. M. a ſhock, a heap of ten ſheaves of corn.*
Docile, *Adj. docible, docile, tractable, teachable, good-natured, ſweet-natured.*
Docilement, *Adv. docibly, with a tractable mind.*
Docilité, *S. F. docility, tractableneſs, tractable temper, teachableneſs.*
Docte, *Adj. learned, a good ſcholar.*
Les doctes, *S. M. pl. the learned.*
Doctement, *Adv. learnedly.*
Docteur, *S. M. a doctor.*
☞ Docteur régent, *a profeſſor.*
Doctoral, ale, *Adj. doctoral, of* or *belonging to a doctor.*
Doctorat, *S. M. doctorſhip, a doctor's degree.*
Doctorerie, *S. F. the feaſt which a new-made doctor makes to his ſociety in the college of Navarre in Paris.*
Doctrine, *S. F. doctrine, tenets, maxims*; ☞ *knowledge, erudition.*
‡ Document, *S. M. document, inſtruction, precept.*
Dodeliner, *V. A.* (bercer) *to rock.*
Dodine. *V.* Sauce.
Se dodiner, *V. R. to cocker, pamper* or *make much of one's ſelf.*
‡ Dodo (mot enfantin) *ſleep.*
Faire dodo, *to go to ſleep.*
Dodu, uë, *Adj. fat, plump.*
Dogat, *S. M. the dignity* or *office of a Doge.*
Doge, *S. M. a Doge,* the title of the chief magiſtrate of Venice and Genoa.
Dogmatique, *Adj. dogmatical.*
Le dogmatique, *S. M. dogmatical ſtyle.*
Dogmatiquement, *Adv. dogmatically.*
Dogmatiſer, *V. N. to dogmatize.*
Dogmatiſeur, *S. M. a dogmatizer.*
Dogme, *S. M. a dogma, a tenet, a doctrine.*
Dogue, *S. M. a bull-dog* or *maſtiff.*
Se doguer, *V. R. to but,* as rams do.
Doguin, ine, *S. M. & F. a whelp.*
Doigt, *ou* Doit, *S. M. finger*; ☞ *a finger's breadth, an inch.*
☞ Un doigt du pié, *a toe.*
☞ Doigts de certains oiſeaux, *ou* d'un ſinge, *the claws of ſome ſorts of birds* or *of an ape.* ☞ Un doigt de vin, *a little wine.*
* † Toucher à quelque choſe du bout du doigt, *to be very near in a thing.*
* Etre à quatre doigts de la mort, *to be near one's grave.*
* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.* * † Montrer quelqu'un au doigt, *to point at one.* * Toucher au doigt, *to ſee clearly* or *plainly.* * Faire toucher une choſe au doigt, *to demonſtrate a thing, to make it out as clear as the ſun at noon-day.* * † J'en mettrois le doigt au feu, *I am very ſure of it.* * † Il s'en mordra les doigts, *he will repent* or *rue it.* * † J'ai beau mordre mes doigts, *in vain I trouble myſelf.*
Doigtier, *S. M. a thumb-ſtall.*
Dol, *S. M. deceit, cheat, fraud.*
Dolé, *Adj.* (*from* Doler) *planed.*
Doléance, *S. F. mournful complaint.* Faire *ou* conter ſes doléances, *to make one's complaint, to tell one's grievances.*
Dolemment, *Adv. wofully, mournfully.*
Dolent, ente, *Adj. ſorrowful, doleful, woful, mournful, grieved.*
Doler, *V. A. to plane.*
Doloire, *S. F. a planer*; ☞ *a kind of truſs.*
Dom. *V.* Don.
Domaine, *S. M. domain* or *demeſne, patrimony, inheritance.*
Domanial, ale, *Adj. of* or *belonging to a demeſne.*
Dome, *S. M. a dome* or *cupola.*
Domeſticité, *S. F. the being a ſervant.*
Domeſtique, *Adj. domeſtic, of* or *belonging to the houſe.*
☞ Animal domeſtique, *a tame creature.*
Un domeſtique (*ou* famille) *one's houſe* or *family.*
Domeſtiquement, *Adv. ſervantlike, ſervilely*; ☞ *familiarly.*
Domicile, *S. M. domicil, dwelling, abode, habitation.*
Domicilié, ée, *Adj. ſettled, that dwells in a place.*
Se domicilier, *V. R. to ſettle* or *dwell in a place.*
Dominant, ante, *Adj. predominant, reigning.*
Fief dominant, *a fee* or *manor belonging to a lord paramount.*
Dominateur, *S. M. ruler, lord.*

Dominatrice, *S. F. a woman that hath the ſupreme authority.*

Domination, *S. F. dominion, lordſhip, ſovereignty, government, rule, power, authority, empire.*

Dominer, *V. N. & A. to domineer, to rule* or *govern, to bear rule* or *ſway, to be lord and maſter, to have the maſtery.*

* Une montagne qui domine la ville, *a hill that commands the town.*

* Dominer, *to be predominant.*

* Les pluies ont dominé pendant cet été, *there has been a great plenty of rain all this ſummer.*

Dominicain, *S. M. a Dominican* or *white friar.*

Dominicaine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Dominical, ale, *Adj. dominical.*

☞ L'oraiſon dominicale, *the Lord's prayer.*

Dominicale, *S. F. Ex.* Prêcher les dominicales, *to preach the Sunday-ſermons.*

Dominicalier, *S. M.* (prédicateur de la dominicale) *he that is appointed to preach the Sunday-ſermons.*

Dommage, *S. M. damage, prejudice, loſs, hurt, detriment, diſadvantage.*

☞ C'eſt dommage, *it is pity.*

Dommageable, *Adj. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, diſadvantageous.*

Domptable, *Adj. that may be tamed, governable.*

Dompté, ée, *Adj. tamed,* &c.

Dompter, *V. A. to tame, ſubdue, vanquiſh.*

Dompteur, *S. M. a tamer, vanquiſher, conqueror.*

Don, *S. M. gift.*

Donataire, *S. M. & F. donee.*

Donateur, *S. M.* Donatrice, *S. F. a donor* or *giver.*

Donation, *S. F. a gift, a free-gift, a deed of gift, a donation, a grant.* Faire donation de ſes biens, *to make over one's goods by deed* or *gift.*

Donc *ou* Donques, *Conj. then, therefore.*

† Dondon, *S. F.* Une groſſe dondon, *a good fat jolly woman.*

Dongeon, *ou* Donjon, *S. M. a tower* or *platform in the midſt of a caſtle;* ☞ *a turret* or *cloſet raiſed on the top of the houſe.*

Donne, *S. F.* (une garce) *a wench, a miſs, a madam.*

☞ Donne (aux jeux de cartes) *deal, dealing.*

Donné, ée, *Adj. given,* &c.

Donner, *V. A. to give* or *preſent with,* or *make a preſent, to beſtow;* ☞ *to give* or *deliver,* ☞ *to deal.*

☞ Donner caution, *ou* répondant, *to put in bail.* ☞ Donner (payer) *to give* or *pay.* ☞ Donner ſa parole, *to paſs one's word, to engage.* ☞ Donner (cauſer) *to give, cauſe* or *create.* ☞ Donner la fiévre, *to put in a fever.* ☞ Donner (inſpirer) *to inſtil, inſpire* or *infuſe.*

☞ Donner, *V. N.* Se donner, *V. R. to ſtrike, beat* or *bit.*

☞ Le ſoleil donne à plomb ſur leurs têtes, *the ſun ſhines perpendicular upon their heads.* ☞ Donner ſa vie pour ſon roi, *to lay down* or *ſacrifice one's life for the king.* * Donner la mort, *to break one's heart.* ☞ Donner (accorder) *to give* or *grant.* ☞ (Attribuer) *to aſcribe* or *father upon.* ☞ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, *to ſet good examples before one.* ☞ Donner des caſſades, donner la baye à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.* ☞ Donner la main. *V.* Main. ☞ Donner jour, *to appoint* or *name a day.* ☞ En donner à garder, *to put upon one, to make one believe.* ☞ Donner à connoître, *to let one know, to make* or *give to underſtand.* ☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand.* ☞ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, *to bid* or *wiſh one good morrow.* ☞ Donner fond, *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Donner à travers quelque banc, *to run aground, to ſtrike.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to puzzle one.* * Ne ſavoir où donner de la tête, *not to know which way to turn one's ſelf, to be put to one's laſt ſhifts.* Je donne ma tête à couper, ſi, *I will forfeit my head, if.* ☞ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiſer, *I will ſhew you a way to appeaſe him.* ☞ Donner (aller à la charge contre l'ennemi) *to charge, to engage* or *fall upon the enemy.* ☞ Je le donne au plus habile à mieux faire, *I challenge* or *defy the beſt man to do it better.* ☞ Donner de l'épée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, *to run one through the guts.* ☞ Donner des éperons à un cheval, donner des deux, *to clap ſpurs to one's horſe.* * Donner au but, *to hit the mark, to hit the nail on the head.* ☞ Donner dans une embuſcade, *to fall into an ambuſcade.*

☞ Donner dans le piége, dans le panneau, dans les toiles, *to be caught in a ſnare, to bite on the hook, to be trapped* or *caught.* ☞ Donner un livre au public, *to print, put out* or *publiſh a book.* ☞ Donner le nom à un enfant, *to ſtand godfather to a child.* ☞ Donner de la terreur à quelqu'un, *to ſtrike one with terror.* ☞ Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing.* ☞ Donner un bon *ou* un mauvais ſens à une choſe, *to put a good* or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* ☞ Il faut donner quelque choſe à ſon importunité, *ſomething muſt be yielded to his importunity.* ☞ Après avoir tant donné à la civilité & à l'honnêteté, *having done ſo much hitherto in point of kindneſs and civility.* ☞ Donner de la peine, *to trouble, to put to trouble.* ☞ Donner les chiens, *to caſt* or *throw off,* or *to ſlip the dogs.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is put away* or *turned out, they have ſent him packing away.* ☞ Donner dans le ſens de quelqu'un, *to be of the ſame mind with one;* alſo *to apprehend one's meaning.* ☞ Donner dans le bon ſens, *to be in the right, to act according to reaſon.* ☞ Donner dans les fariboles, *to give credit to tales.* ☞ Donner tout aux apparences, *to go altogether by outward appearances.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas homme à donner là dedans, *he will never engage in that buſineſs.* Il donne à tout, *he ſtrikes at every thing.* * Donner un méchant tour aux actions des gens, *to miſrepreſent other peoples actions.* ☞ La vraie galanterie fait donner une vuë agréable à des choſes fâcheuſes, *true galantry has a way of making ſad things look pleaſant.* ☞ Donner entrée à l'air, *to let in the air.* ☞ Si la vente donne, *if the commodity ſells well.* ☞ Il en donne à tout le monde, *he makes a fool of every body, he ſerves all people alike.* ☞ Un vin qui donne à le tête, *wine that flies up into one's head, ſtrong heady wine.*

Donner, *V. N.* (en parlant des arbres) *to bear well.*

☞ Le blé a bien donné cette année, *corn has been very plenty this year.*

Se donner, *V. R.* à quelqu'un, *to give up* or *addict one's ſelf to one;* ☞ *to put one's ſelf under one's dominion, to ſubmit to him.*

☞ Se donner du bon tems, *to make much of one's ſelf, to paſs away one's time merrily.* ☞ Se donner garde ou de garde, *to beware, to take heed, to look about one's ſelf.* Se donner de garde de faire quelque choſe, *to be ſure not to do a thing.*

☞ S'en donner, *to drink briſkly, to take a large cup.*

☞ Elle s'en fait donner, *ſhe has one that does her work for her.*

Donneur, *S. M. giver.*

Un donneur de bons jours, *a man of words only.*

Donneuſe, *S. F. giver, a woman apt to give.* C'eſt une grande donneuſe de ce qui ne lui coute rien, *ſhe is very free of other peoples purſes.*

Dont, *pron. whereof, of which, of whom.*

☞ C'eſt l'homme du monde dont je fais le plus d'eſtime, *this is the man whom I have the greateſt eſteem for.*

C'eſt la femme du monde dont je me ſoucie le moins, *ſhe is the woman that I leaſt care for.*

☞ L'épée dont il s'eſt battu, *the ſword he fought with.*

☞ Ce dont je vous ai parlé, *that I told you of.*

☞ Ce dont il s'agit, *the buſineſs in hand.*

C'eſt ce dont il s'agit maintenant entre nous, *that is it we are now about.*

Tout ce dont il s'agit, *the whole.*

† Donzelle, *S. F. a damſel* or *loſs, a gentlewoman in a ſlighting ſenſe.*

Dorade, *S. F. the gold-fiſh.*

Doré, ée, *Adj. (from* Dorer) *gilt* or *gilt over,* &c.

* Doré (d'un jaune brillant) *golden, of gold colour.*

Dorénavant, *ou* Doreſnavant, *Adv. hereafter, henceforth, for the future.*

Dorer, *V. A. to gild* or *gild over.* ☞ Dorer un pâté, *to waſh a pie over with eggs.*

Doreur, *S. M. a gilder.*

Doreuſe, *S. F. a gilder's wife* or *widow.*

Dorloté, ée, *Adj. pampered, made much of, cockered.*

Dorloter, *V. A. to pamper, to make much of, to cocker.*

Se dorloter, *V. R. to pamper one's ſelf, to make much of one's carcaſe.*

Dormant, ante, *Adj. ſleeping.*

* Eau dormante, *ſtill, ſtanding* or *ſtagnant water.*

☞ En dormant, *in one's ſleep.*

Dormeur, *S. M.* Dormeuſe, *S. F. a ſleeper, a ſleeping man* or *woman.*

Dormir, *V. N. to ſleep, to be fallen aſleep, to repoſe.*

☞ Dormir d'un léger ſomme, *to ſlumber.* ☞ Dormir l'après dinée, *to take a nap after dinner.*

* Dormir (en parlant d'un ſabot) *to ſpin as a top does.* * (En parlant de l'eau) *to be ſtill* or *ſtanding.*

☞ Faire des contes à dormir debout, *to tell idle tales* or *old womens ſtories.*

* Laiſſer dormir ſes reſſentimens, *to lay aſide one's reſentment.* ☞ Le chat dort tant, qu'enfin il ſe réveille, *the ſleepy cat at length awakes.*

Dormitif, *Adj. & S. ſoporific.*

Doroir, *S. M. a paſtry-cook's* or *baker's bruſh.*

Dorophage, *S. M. & F. one greedy of preſents.*

Dortoir, *S. M. dormitory.*

Dorure, *S. F. (from* Dorer) *a gilding.*

☞ Dorure de pâtiſſerie, *a waſhing over with eggs,* or *the beating eggs, wherewith paſtry-cooks waſh their pies over.*

Dos, *S. M. back.*

☞ Le dos d'une montagne, *the ridge of a hill.*

* Battre quelqu'un dos & ventre, *to beat one ſoundly, to maul him, to rib-roaſt him.*

* Tourner le dos, *to be gone;* alſo *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to flight* or *to one's heels.*

* La fortune lui a tourné le dos, *fortune has left him in the lurch.*

☞ Monter un cheval à dos, *to ride a horſe without a ſaddle.*

☞ Peigne à dos, *a half-cut comb.* ☞ Bateau fait à dos d'âne, *a ſharp-bottomed boat.* Voute à dos d'âne, *a ſharp-raiſed vault.*

Doſe, *S. F. doſe.*

Doſer, *V. A.* (régler la doſe) *to doſe.*

Doſſe, *S. F. a plank of wood.*

Doſſier, *S. M. (from* Dos) *the back of a chair* or *form.*

☞ Doſſier d'un lit, *the head-board of a bed.* ☞ Doſſier de carroſſe, *the back of a coach.*

☞ Doſſier (terme de pratique) *a bundle.*

Doſſiére, *S. F. ridge-band.*

Dot, *S. F. dowry* or *portion.*

Dotal, ale, *Adj. of* or *pertaining to a dowry* or *portion.*

Doter, *V. A. to portion, to give a portion.*

☞ Doter une égliſe, *to endow a church.*

D'où. *V.* Où.

Douaire, *S. M. (from* Dot) *jointure, ſettlement.*

Il lui a aſſigné dix mille écus de douaire, *he has ſettled ten thouſand crowns upon her.*

Douairiére, *S. F. dowager.*

Douane, *S. F. a cuſtom;* ☞ *a cuſtom-houſe.*

Douanier, *S. M. an officer of the cuſtom-houſe.*

Double, *Adj. double.*

☞ Acte double, *double* or *duplicate writing.*

* Double fripon, *a great* or *arrant knave.*

Double, *S. M. double, a double part, twofold, twice the value.*

☞ Le double d'un écrit, *the double, duplicate* or *copy of a writing.* * † Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *to venture, to win the horſe or loſe the ſaddle.* ☞ Mettre en double, *to double, to fold in two.*

☞ Double, *a French braſs coin worth two deniers.*

Doublé, ée, *Adj. doubled,* &c.

Doubleau, *S. M. Ex.* Doubleau de voute, *the great* or *chief arches of a vault.*

Doublement, *Adv. doubly.*

Doubler, *V. A. to double;* ☞ *to line.*

☞ Doubler ſon argent, *to get half in half.*

☞ Doubler le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſter.*

Doublet, *S. M. doublet* at dice.

Doublon, *S. M. a Spaniſh piſtole;* ☞ *a double* in printing.

Doublure, *S. F. a lining.*

Douçain, *S. M. a kind of apple-tree.*

Douce, *S. F. clap-board* or *ſide-board of a caſk* or *tub.*

Douce, *the feminine of* Doux.

Douceâtre, *Adj. ſweetiſh* or *luſcious.*

Doucement, *Adv. ſoftly, gently;* ☞ *quietly, peaceably, calmly;* ☞ *gently, mildly, ſoftly, lovingly, kindly;* ☞ *meekly, patiently;* ☞ *ſoftly, tenderly.*

Gagner ſa vie tout doucement, *to pick up a livelihood, to make a ſhift to live.*

Douce-

Doucereux, euſe, *Adj.* *ſweet, luſcious*; * *whining, affected, preciſe.*

Un doucereux, *S. M.* *a whining lover, an affected beau.*

Doucet, *S. M.* Doucette, *S. F.* *a counterfeit piece of modeſty, one that looks demure, as if butter could not melt in his* or *her mouth.*

Doucette, *S. F.* (herbe) *corn-ſalad.*

☞ Douceur, *S. F.* *ſweetneſs.*

☞ Aimer les douceurs, *to love ſweet things.*

☞ Douceur au toucher, *ſoftneſs.*

* Douceur du langage, *ſweetneſs* or *ſmoothneſs of expreſſion, ſweet* or *pleaſant language.*

* Douceur (façon d'agir douce) *lenity, indulgence, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs.* * (Plaiſir, aiſe) *ſweetneſs* or *ſweets, comfort, delight.* * (Petit profit) *advantage, profit.*

* Douceur de naturel, *ſweetneſs, gentleneſs, ſoftneſs, mildneſs, eaſineſs of temper* or *nature, good nature, ſweet temper.*

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ſes enfans, *to be too indulgent to one's children.*

* Douceur (cajolerie) *ſweet, flattering, coaxing expreſſions.*

Douche. *V.* Douge.

Doucine, *S. F.* *cymatium, gola, throat, ogee* or *wave in architecture.*

Doué, ée, *Adj.* *jointured, that has a jointure ſettled.*

Douer, *V. A.* *to jointure, to make a ſettlement* or *jointure.*

☞ Douer (avantager, orner) *to endow, to beſtow upon.*

Douge, *S. F.* *pumping,* as they do at the Bath.

Donner la douge à quelqu'un, *to pump one.* Recevoir *ou* prendre la douge, *ou* la douche, *to be pumped.*

Douille, *S. F.* *the ſocket* of a pike, an halbert, *&c.*

† Douillet, ette, *Adj.* *tender, nice, that cannot bear with the leaſt inconveniency*; ☞ *ſoft, tender.*

Douleur, *S. F.* *pain, ach* or *ake, ſoreneſs, ſtitch.*

☞ Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the throws* or *pains in childbirth.*

‡ Douleur (mal, affliction d'eſprit) *pain, grief, ſorrow, affliction, torment, anguiſh.*

‡ Se douloir. *V.* Se plaindre.

Douloureuſement, *Adv.* *heavily, wofully, grievouſly, cruelly, ſadly.*

Douloureux, euſe, *Adj.* *painful, grievous, ſmarting*; * *dolorous, painful, ſorrowful, grievous, ſad, woful*; ☞ *tender.*

Doute, *S. M.* *doubt, queſtion, doubtful thing, uncertainty*; ☞ *doubt, ſcruple*; ☞ *fear, apprehenſion, miſgiving, ſuſpicion.*

Douter, *V. N.* *to doubt* or *queſtion.*

Se douter d'une choſe, *V. R.* *to have an inkling of, to conjecture* or *ſuſpect, to think*; ☞ *to ſuſpect, miſtruſt* or *fear.*

Douteuſement, *Adv.* (avec doute) *doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.*

Douteux, euſe, *Adj.* *doubtful, dubious, uncertain*; ☞ *ambiguous.*

☞ Piéce d'argent douteuſe, *a piece of money that looks ſuſpicious.*

Doux, Douce, *Adj.* *ſweet, ſoft, eaſy, mild, gentle, quiet.*

☞ Eau douce, *freſh water.*

☞ Potage qui eſt trop doux, *a pottage that is not ſalt enough.*

* Doux (humain, traitable, benin) *gentle, mild, meek, ſweet-natured, of a ſweet temper, tractable, affable.*

☞ Un billet-doux, *a love-letter, a billet doux.*

* Faire les yeux doux à une femme, *to be ſweet upon a woman, to make love to her.* * Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look amorouſly upon one.*

* Un ſtyle doux, *a free, eaſy ſtyle, a ſoft way of writing.*

* Doux (agréable à l'eſprit) *ſweet, pleaſant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.*

☞ Une taille-douce, *a braſs cut.*

* † Médecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter, a young, raw* or *unexperienced phyſician.*

Doux, *Adv.* *ſoftly, gently.*

☞ Cheval qui va fort doux, *a horſe that goes very eaſy.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words.*

† Tout doux, *ſoftly.*

Douzain, *S. M.* (un ſou) *a baſe coin of old, worth twelve deniers,* or *a French peny.*

Douzaine, *S. F.* *dozen* or *twelve.*

Demi-douzaine, *half a dozen.*

* † Un poëte à la douzaine, *a poetaſter, a paltry poet.*

Douze, *Adj.* *twelve,* ☞ *twelfth.*

Douziéme, *Adj.* *twelfth.*

Douziémement, *Adv.* *twelfthly, in the twelfth place.*

Doyen, *S. M.* *a dean*; ☞ *the eldeſt* in a corporation *or* ſociety; † *ſenior.*

Doyenné, *S. M.* *deanſhip* or *deanry.*

Drachme. *V.* Dragme.

Dragée, *S. F.* *ſugar-plumbs*; ☞ *meſlin*; ☞ *ſmall ſhot.*

* † Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter upon folks.*

Drageoir, *S. M.* *a comfit-box.*

‡ Dragier, *S. M.* *a ſugar-plumb box.*

Dragme, *S. F.* *drachm* or *dram.*

Dragon, *S. M.* *dragon*; ☞ *a dragoon*; ☞ *a cataract.*

Drague, *S. F.* *grains.*

Dramatique, *Adj.* *dramatic, comical, belonging to plays.*

Le dramatique, *S. M.* *dramatic poetry.*

Drame, *S. M.* *drama, a play.*

Drap, *S. M.* *cloth, woolen cloth.*

Gros drap, *coarſe cloth.*

☞ Drap (de lit) *a ſheet* for a bed. ☞ Drap mortuaire, *the pall.*

* † Mettre une perſonne en beaux draps blancs, *to jeer one out of his ſkin, to ſet him off in his proper colours.*

Drapé, ée, *Adj.* *burg with black* or *mourning,* &c. *V.* Draper.

Drapeau, *S. M.* *a rag*; ☞ *clout*; ☞ *colours.*

Draper, *V. A.* *to make cloth.*

☞ Draper des bas, *to mill ſtockings.* ☞ Draper (couvrir de drap de deuil) *to put in black, to cover* or *hang with mourning.*

* † Draper, *to jeer* or *banter.*

Draperie, *S. F.* *cloth-trade*; ☞ *drapery.*

Drapier, *S. M.* *a cloth-maker*; alſo *a draper* or *woolen-draper.*

Dréche, *S. M.* *malt.*

Drége, *S. F.* *a ſort of net for turbots.*

Dreſſe, *S. F.* *a piece of leather to underlay a ſhoe that goes awry.*

Mettre une dreſſe à un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

Dreſſé, ée, *Adj.* *made ſtrait,* &c.

Dreſſer, *V. A.* *to make ſtrait*; ☞ *to raiſe, ſet up* or *erect.*

* Dreſſer ſon intention, *to direct one's intention.* * Dreſſer ſa marche, *to direct* or *ſteer one's courſe towards a place.*

☞ Dreſſer les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.*

Dreſſer un écrit, *to draw* or *draw up a writing.*

☞ Dreſſer (inſtruire, former) *to train up, to inſtruct, to bring up, to diſcipline.*

☞ Dreſſer un cheval, *to break or manage a horſe.*

☞ Dreſſer un livre, *to beat a book well.* Dreſſer la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

☞ Dreſſer le potage, *to diſh up the pottage.* ☞ Dreſſer un arbre, *to trim up a tree.* ☞ Dreſſer du linge, *to pull out linen.* ☞ Dreſſer des embuches, *to lay an ambuſh.*

Dreſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Ses cheveux lui dreſſent, *his hair ſtands up* or *riſes on end, his hair ſtares.*

Se dreſſer, *V. R. to ſtand* or *ſtand up, to riſe.*

Dreſſoir, *S. M. a ſide-board.*

Drille, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon drille, *a good jovial fellow.* Un pauvre drille, *a poor fellow, a poor wretch.* ☞ Drille (ſorte de chêne) *an oak.*

† Driller, *V. N. to poſt* or *ſcour away, to march off in haſte.*

Drogue, *S. F. a drug.*

Drogue, *Adj. Ex.* Eau drogue, *phyſical* or *medicinal water.*

Drogué, ée, *Adj. phyſicked.*

Droguer, *V. A. to phyſic.*

Se droguer, *V. R. to take a great deal of phyſic.*

Droguet, *S. M. drugget.*

Droguier, *S. M. a virtuoſo's cabinet.*

Droguiſte, *S. M. a druggiſt.*

Droit, Droite, *Adj. right, ſtrait, direct.* * (Juſte) *honeſt, right, upright, ſincere, righteous, juſt;* * *good, ſound* or *clear.* ☞ (Qui eſt debout) *up, upright, ſtanding.*

☞ Le chemin d'ici-là eſt tout droit, *the way leads directly thither.* ☞ Cheval qui eſt droit, *a horſe that is not lame.* ☞ Droit (le contraire de gauche) *right.*

Droit, *S. M. equity, right and reaſon, juſtice.* ☞ (Loi) *law.* ☞ (Autorité) *right, power, authority.* ☞ (Prerogative) *right, prerogative, privilege.* ☞ (Prétenſion) *right, claim, title.* ☞ (Salaire) *fee.* ☞ (Impoſition) *duty, tax.*

A bon droit, *Adv. not without a cauſe, juſtly, deſervedly.*

Droit, *Adv. ſtraight, ſtraight on, ſtraight along, ſtraightway, right on, directly.*

Aller droit, *to have a frank, upright, honeſt* or *plain way of dealing.*

* † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep you to good behaviour.*

☞ A tort, ou à droit, *right* or *wrong.*

Droite, *S. F. the right hand.*

La droite d'une armée, *the right wing of an army.*

Donner la droite, *to give the upper hand.*

☞ A droite, *Adv. Ex.* A main droite, *on the right hand.*

Droitement, *Adv. roundly, righteouſly, uprightly, ſincerely;* ☞ *rightly, with judgment, judiciouſly;* † *juſt, quite.*

† Droitier, iére, *Adj. right-handed.*

Droiture, *S. F. uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty.*

Droiture d'eſprit, *ſoundneſs* or *clearneſs of reaſon.*

A droiture, *Adv. directly, ſtraight.*

‡ Droiturier, iére, *Adv. righteous.*

Drole, *Adj. pleaſant, merry, jocoſe, jocund, comical, facetious.* Un drole, *S. M. a briſk* or *merry fellow, a good companion, a droll.*

Drolement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically.*

Drolerie, *S. F. drollery, buffoonry, jeſt.*

Droleſſe, *S. F. a briſk* or *merry goſſip* or *wench;* alſo *a wench, a crack.*

Dromadaire, *S. M. a dromedary.*

Drouïne, *S. F. a tinker's bag.*

Drouïneur, *S. M. a tinker.*

Dru, uë, *Adj. thick.*

* Dru (vif, gai) *briſk, pert.*

☞ Dru (en parlant des oiſeaux) *fledged.*

Dru, *Adv. thick.*

Druïde, *S. M. druid.*

Du *(prep. and article) of the, from the;* ☞ *ſome.*

☞ Du commencement, *in the beginning.*

Du moins, *at leaſt, at the leaſt.*

☞ Du tout, *at all, in the leaſt.* Point du tout, *not at all.*

☞ Ce terme n'eſt pas du beau ſtyle, *this word is not in uſe in a fine ſtyle.*

But ſometimes du *is not expreſſed in Engliſh. Ex.* Voici du pain, *here is bread.*

Dû, Duë, *Adj. (from* Devoir) *due, owing.*

Dubitation, *S. F. dubitation.*

Duc, *S. M. a duke;* ☞ *owl* or *horn-coot.*

Ducal, ale, *Adj. ducal, of* or *belonging to a duke.*

Ducale, *S. F. a patent of the Venetian ſenate.*

Ducat, *S. M. ducat.*

Ducat, *Adj. Ex.* Or ducat, *ducat-gold.*

Ducaton, *S. M. ducatoon.*

Duché, *S. M. & F. (from* Duc) *a dukedom* or *dutchy.*

Ducheſſe, *S. F. a dutcheſs.*

Ductile, *Adj. ductile, eaſy to be hammered* or *beaten into thin plates.*

Ductilité, *S. F. ductility.*

Duel, *S. M. a duel, a ſingle fight;* ☞ *the dual number* of Greek nouns.

Duéliſte, *S. M. a duelliſt* or *dueller.*

Duëment, *Adv. duly.*

† Duire, *V. N. to fit* or *pleaſe.*

† Duit, te, *Adj. trained up* or *uſed to a thing.*

Dulcifier, *V. A. to dulcify, to ſweeten.*

Dunes, *S. F. pl. downs.*

Dunette, *S. F. the higheſt part of the ſtern of a ſhip.*

Duo, *S. M. a two part ſong* or *tune.*

Dupe, *S. F. a bubble, a cully* or *ninny.*

Dupé, ée, *Adj. bubbled, cheated, gulled.*

Duper, *V. A. to bubble, to cheat, to gull.*

Duperie, *S. F. a cheat.*

Duplicata, *S. M. the duplicate* or *double of a writing.*

Duplicité, *S. F. duplicity,* or *being double;* * *duplicity, double-dealing* or *doubling, knavery.*

Duplique, *S. F. rejoinder* or *duplication.*

Dupliquer, *V. A. to rejoin, to put in a rejoinder.*

Duquel (génitif & ablatif du pronom lequel) *of whom, of which, whereof.*

Dur, Dure, *Adj. hard, firm.*

☞ Pain dur, *ſtale bread.*

☞ Viande dure, *tough meat.*

☞ Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, *ou* entendre dur, *to be hard, thick* or *dull of hearing.*

* Dur (fâcheux) *hard, grievous, ſad.* * (Difficile) *hard, difficult.* * (Cruel) *hard-hearted, cruel.*

* Style dur, *ſtiff, rough* or *rugged ſtyle.* * Morceau d'architecture qui eſt dure, *a rough piece of building.*

* Dur (ſtupide) *dull, heavy.*

* Un livre dur à la vente, *a ſlow* or *heavy book, a book that does not go off well.*

* † Dur à la deſſerre, *cloſe-fiſted.* * Dur à la fatigue, *hardened to fatigue.* * Dure mére, *dura mater.*

La dure, *S. F. ground, bare ground.*

Durable, *Adj. durable, laſting.*

Durant, *Prep. during.*

☞ Durant tout l'hiver, *all winter long.*

Durant que, *Adv. whilſt, when.*

Durci, ie, *Adj. hardened,* &c.

Durcir, *V. A. to harden, to make hard* or *ſtiff.*

* Durcir l'eſprit, *to dull one's brains, to make them dull* or *heavy.*

☞ Le vin fait durcir la viande, *wine makes the meat tough.*

Durcir, *V. N.* Se durcir, *V. R. to harden* or *grow hard.*

Durée, *S. F. duration, continuance.*

Etre de durée, *ou* de longue durée, *to be durable, laſting* or *permanent.*

☞ Notre vie eſt de ſi peu de durée, *our life is ſo very ſhort.*

Durement, *Adv. hard, ſtiff;* ☞ *rudely, ruſtically, hard.*

Durer, *V. N. to laſt, endure, hold out* or *continue;* ☞ *to ſtay, ſtand* or *abide.*

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans ſa peau, *to be ready to leap out of one's ſkin.* ☞ Je ne puis durer de chaud, *I am ſo hot that I know not what to do with myſelf, I am extraordinary hot.* ☞ Le tems lui dure, *the time falls heavy upon him.* ☞ On ne ſauroit durer avec lui, *no man can live with him.*

† Duret, ette, *Adj. firm, ſomewhat hard* or *tough.*

Dureté, *S. F. hardneſs, firmneſs;* ☞ *toughneſs;* ☞ *callofity, hard ſkin.*

☞ Dureté d'oreille, *thickneſs* or *dullneſs of hearing.*

* Duteté de ſtyle, *roughneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtyle.* Dureté de pinceau, *ſtiffneſs of one's pencil, ſtiff way of painting.*

* Dureté (rudeſſe) *hardneſs, barſhneſs, hard-heartedneſs, inflexibility, ruggedneſs, cruelty, rigour.* Si vous êtes encore dans la dureté de ces ſentimens, *if you ſtill entertain thoſe hard thoughts.* * Ils ſe dirent quelques duretés, *there paſſed ſome hard words between them.*

Durillon, *S. M. callofity, a hard ſkin.*

Duſil, *S. M.* (broche pour mettre au trou qu'on fait à un tonneau) *a quill.*

Duvet, *S. M. down, ſoft feathers.*

Coucher ſur le duvet, *to lie upon a down-bed.*

* Duvet (premier poil) *down* or *downy-beard, ſoft hair.*

Duvéteux, euſe, *Adj. downy.*

Dynaſtie, *S. F. dynaſty.*

Dyſſentérie, *S. F. dyſentery* or *bloody flux.*

E.

EAU, *S. F. water.*

P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, *to carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

☞ Eau (pluie) *water, rain.*

Il tombe de l'eau, *it rains.*

☞ Couleur d'eau, *a blue.*

☞ Eau (luſtre) *water* or *gloſs.*

☞ Eau de ſavonnage, *ſope-ſuds.*

☞ Eau (riviére, lac, étang) *water, river, lake, pond,* &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, *to make one's mouth* or *teeth water.* * † Un médecin d'eau douce, *a medicaſter.* ☞ Maître des eaux & forêts, *the chief juſtice in eyre.* * † Les eaux ſont baſſes chez lui, *he is at a low ebb.*

* † Il ſemble qu'il ne ſache pas troubler l'eau, *he looks as demure as if butter would not melt in his mouth.* * † Mettre de l'eau dans ſon vin, *to cool* or *allay one's paſſion.* * † Tenir le bec en l'eau, *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

* † Tout s'en eſt allé à vau l'eau, *all is gone to wreck.*

☞ Mettre un navire à l'eau, *to launch a ſhip.* ☞ Navire qui fait eau, *a ſhip that leaks, a leaking ſhip.* ☞ Etre tout en eau (ſuer) *to be in a great ſweat, to be wet all over.*

☞ Eau (urine) *water, urine.*

* Fondre en eau (*ou* en larmes) *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

☞ Eau artificielle, *artificial water.*

Eau de vie, *aqua vitæ.* Eau régale, *aqua regalis.* ☞ Eau (ſuc) de quelques fruits, *the water* or *juice of ſome fruits.*

☞ Battre l'eau (terme de chaſſe) *to take ſoil,* as a deer does.

‡ Ebahi, ie, *Adj. aghaſt, ſurpriſed, aſtoniſhed.*

‡ Ebahiſſement, *S. M. ſurpriſe, aſtoniſhment.*

‡ S'ébahir, *V. R. to be amazed, ſurpriſed, aſtoniſhed.*

Ebarber, *V. A. to ſhave,* † *to barb.*

† Ebat, *ou* Ebattement, *S. M. pleaſure, ſport, diverſion, paſtime.*

† S'ébattre, *V. R. to take pleaſure, to be merry, to ſport.*

† Ebaubi, ie, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed.*

Ebauche, *S. F. the firſt draught* or *rough beginning* of any work.

Ebauché, ée, *Adj. ſketched,* &c.

Ebaucher, *V. A. to begin* or *make the firſt draught of a thing, to ſketch* or *rough-hew.*

Ebauchoir, *S. M.* (de cordier) *a great hatchet,* uſed by rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, *V. A. to cheer, to make merry.*

† S'ébaudir, *V. R. to be a merry making.*

Ebe, *S. F. ebb, ebbing water, low water.*

Ebéne, *S. M. ebony.*

Ebéner, *V. A. to give wood the colour of ebony.*

Ebénier, *S. M. ebon-tree* or *ebony tree.*

Ébéniſte, *S. M. an ebonift.*

Ebloui, ie, *Adj. dazzled,* &c.

Eblouir, *V. A. to dazzle.*

Ebloüiſſement, *S. M. dazzling;* ☞ *dimneſs of ſight.*

† Ebobi, ie, *Adj.* (étonné) *amazed, aſtoniſhed, aghaſt.*

Eborgné, ée, *Adj. made blind with one eye.*

Eborgner, *V. A. to make blind of one eye, to put out one eye.*

† S'ébouffer de rire, *V. R. to break out into a laughter, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Ebouilli, ie, *Adj. over-boiled, boiled to rags.*

Ebouillir, *V. A.* (bouillir trop) *to over-boil, to boil to rags.*

Eboulé, ée, *Adj. fallen* or *thrown down.*

Eboulement, *S. M. falling, tumbling* or *ſhrinking down.*

S'ébouler, *V. R. to fall, tumble* or *ſhrink down.*

Ebouriffé, ée, *Adj. put out of order by the wind.*

Ebourgeonné, ée, *Adj. pruned.*

Ebourgeonner, *V. A. to nip, prune* or *ſhed off the needleſs buds* or *bottoms of vines.*

Ebour-

Ebourgeonneur, *S. M. a pruner.*

Ebranché, ée, *Adj. lopped.*

Ebranchement, *S. M. lopping, cutting off, pruning.*

Ebrancher, *V. A. to lop, to cut the branches off.*

Ebranlé, ée, *Adj. ſhaken, moved, &c.*

Ebranlement, *S. M. ſhaking.*

* Ebranlement (trouble) *trouble, fear.*

Ebranler, *V. A.* (faire branler) *to ſhake, to move.* * (Faire vaciller) *to ſhake, to ſtagger.*

* Ebranler par ménaces, *to ſhake, fright* or *deter from one's purpoſes by threats.* Ebranler par préſens, *to bribe* or *corrupt by preſents.*

S'ébranler, *V. R.* (faire un mouvement pour marcher) *to make a motion, to move.*

Ebréché, ée, *Adj. broken, &c.*

Ebrécher, *V. A.* un couteau, *&c. to break a piece off of a knife, to make a notch* or *gap in it.*

Ebrener, *V. A. to clean a child that is beſtit.*

Ebriété, *S. F. ebriety, drunkenneſs.*

Ebrillade, *S. F. a jerk* with the bridle.

S'ébrouer, *V. R. to ſnort* or *ſnuffle.*

Ebruité, ée, *Adj. divulged, blabbed.*

Ebruiter, *V. N. to come out, to blaze out, to divulge.*

Ebullition, *S. F. ebullition* or *boiling up of the blood.*

Ebullitions du cerveau, *heats of the brain.*

Ecaché, ée, *Adj. puſhed, ſquaſhed, beaten* or *bruiſed flat.*

Ecachement, *S. M. bruiſing, cruſhing.*

Ecacher, *V. A. to paſh, to ſquaſh, to beat* or *bruiſe flat, to cruſh.*

Ecacheur d'or, *S. M. a gold-beater.*

Ecaille, *S. F. ſcale*; ☞ *ſhell.*

Ecaillé, ée, *Adj. ſcaly.*

Ecailler, *V. A. to ſcale* or *unſcale.*

S'écailler, *V. R. to peel off.*

Ecailleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcaly.*

Ecaillier, *S. M. an oyſter-man.*

Ecale, *S. F. ſhell.*

Ecalé, ée, *Adj. ſhelled.*

Ecaler, *V. A. to ſhell.*

† Ecarbouiller. *V.* Ecacher.

Ecarlate, *S. F. ſcarlet.*

Ecarlate cramoiſie, *ſcarlet dyed in grain.*

Ecarlatin, *S. M. ſcarlet dyer.*

Ecarquillé, ée, *Adj. ſpread, opened.*

Ecarquillement, *S. M. ſpreading, opening.*

Ecarquiller, *V. A. to ſpread* or *open one's legs.*

Ecarrir, *V. A. to ſquare, &c. V.* Equarrir.

Ecart, *S. M. a ramble, a ſtepping* or *going aſide* or *out of the way.* * Faire un écart dans un diſcours, *to ramble, to make an excurſion* or *digreſſion in ſpeech, to be beſides the cuſhion.* * Faire des écarts, *to ſpend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to lanch out.*

☞ Ecart (cartes dont on ſe défait) *cards that are laid out* or *diſcarded to take in others.*

Faire ſon écart, *to lay out one's cards, to diſcard.*

A l'écart, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf.*

Ecarté, ée, *Adj. removed, diſperſed, &c.*

☞ Chemin écarté, *a by-way.*

Ecartelé, ée, *Adj. quartered.*

☞ Il porte écartelé d'argent & de ſable, *he bears quarterly argent-ſable.*

Ecarteler, *V. A. & N. to quarter.*

Ecarter, *V. A.* (éloigner) *to remove, to drive away, to diſperſe, to ſcatter.* ☞ Ecarter du droit chemin, *to put from* or *out of the right way,* or *to miſlead.* ☞ Ecarter (éparpiller) *to ſcatter.* *† Ecarter la dragée, *to ſputter.* ☞ Ecarter (en jouant) *to diſcard* or *lay out one's cards.*

S'écarter de ſon chemin, *V. R. to go out of* or *loſe one's way.* * S'écarter de ſon ſujet, *to go from the ſubject* or *from the matter in hand, to ramble.* * S'écarter du bon ſens, *to ſwerve from reaſon.* * S'écarter du ſentiment des autres, *to be particular in one's opinion, to depart from other mens opinions.*

Eccléſiaſte, *S. M. Eccleſiaſtes,* a book of the Old Teſtament.

Eccléſiaſtique, *S. M. Eccleſiaſticus,* an apocryphal book.

Eccléſiaſtique, *S. M. an eccleſiaſtic, a clergyman, a churchman.*

Eccléſiaſtique, *Adj. eccleſiaſtical, eccleſiaſtic, belonging to the church.*

Eccléſiaſtiquement, *Adv. eccleſiaſtically, churchman-like.*

Ecervelé, ée, *Adj. & S. M. & F. hare-brained* or *hair-brained, a cock-brained raſh fool.*

Echafaudage, *S. M. the making of ſcaffolds* or *the ſcaffolds.*

Echafauder, *V. N. to make ſcaffolds.*

Echafaut, *S. M. ſcaffold.*

Echalas, *S. M. a vine-prop.*

Echalaſſé, ée, *Adj. propped.*

Echalaſſement, *S. M. propping.*

Echalaſſer une vigne, *V. A. to prop a vine, to underlay it.*

Echalotte, *S. F. a ſhalot* or *ſcallion.*

Echancré, ée, *Adj. hollowed, cut* or *made hollow, cut ſloping inwards.*

Echancrer, *V. A. to hollow, to cut* or *make hollow, to cut ſloping.*

Echancrure, *S. F. a hollow cut, a ſlope.*

Echange, *S. M. ou F. exchange, chopping* or *bartering.*

Echangé, ée, *Adj. exchanged, chopped, ſwapped, bartered.*

Echanger, *V. A. to exchange, to chop, ſwap* or *barter.*

Echanſon, *S. M. a cup-bearer.*

Echanſonnerie, *S. F. the king's wine-cellar.*

Echantillon, *S. M. a pattern.*

Echappatoire, *S. F. evaſion, ſubterfuge, ſhift, come-off, excuſe.*

Echappé, ée, *Adj. eſcaped, &c.*

Echappée, *S. F. a prank.*

Echapper, *V. N. & A. to eſcape, to get away* or *out, to make one's eſcape.*

☞ Echapper un danger, *to eſcape a danger, to ſhun it.*

☞ Faire échapper un priſonnier, *to favour a priſoner's eſcape.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper une occaſion, *to ſlip* or *let go an opportunity, to let an occaſion ſlip.* ☞ Cela m'eſt échappé de la mémoire, *it has ſlipt my memory, I forgot it.* * Il lui échappa une parole, *he let fall,* or *he dropt a word.* * Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la vérité, *he makes bold ſometimes to ſpeak the truth.* ☞ Un eſclave me donna un avis que je ne laiſſai point échapper, *a ſlave gave me an information which I preſently laid hold of.* ☞ Laiſſer échapper un cheval, *to give a horſe the head.*

S'échapper, *V. R. to eſcape, to get away, to get looſe*; *to be ſo bold as.*

Echarde, *S. F. the prick* of a thiſtle; ☞ *a ſplint* or *ſplinter.*

Echardonner, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the thiſtles.*

Echarpe, *S. F. a ſcarf.*

☞ Porter le bras en écharpe, *to carry* or *have one's arm in a ſling.* * † Avoir l'eſprit en écharpe, *to be brain-ſick.*

Echarpé,

Echarpé, ée, *Adj. ſlaſhed.*

Echarper, *V. A. to ſlaſh.*

‡ Echars, ſe, *Adj. niggardly.*

Echars, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vent échars, *a ſhifting wind, a wind that veers often.*

‡ Echarſement. *V.* Chichement.

Echarſer, *V. N. to veer, to change often.*

Echaſſes, *S. F. pl. ſtilts.*

Echauboulé, ée, *Adj. full of pimples.*

Echauboulure, *S. F. pimple.*

Echaudé, *S. M. a kind of wig or cake.*

Echaudé, ée, *Adj. ſcalded.*

P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide, *the burnt child dreads the fire.*

Echauder, *V. A. to ſcald.*

Echaudoir, *S. M. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Echauffaiſon, *S. F. an over-heating of one's ſelf.*

Echauffé, ée, *Adj. over-heated, &c.*

Echauffement, *S. M. heating.*

Echauffer, *V. A. to heat* or *warm.*

* Cela lui échauffe le ſang, *that provokes him* or *ſtirs up his paſſion.*

Echauffer, *V. N. to grow hot.*

S'échauffer, *V. R. to over-heat one's ſelf, to grow hot*; * *to be angry.*

Echauffure, *S. F. paſſion, anger.*

Echauffure, *S. F. a red pimple.*

Echauguette, *S. F. a watch-tower.*

Eche, *S. F. a bait.*

Echéance, *S. F. (from* Echoir) *expiration.*

Echec, *S. M. Ex.* Donner échec au roi, le tenir en échec, *to check the king* at cheſs.

Echec & mat, *check-mate.*

* Tenir en échec (tenir en crainte) *to keep in awe* or *to keep at bay.*

* Echec (malheur, perte) *check, loſs, fatal blow, misfortune.*

Echecs, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Le jeu d'échecs, *cheſs, the game at cheſs.*

Echelle, *S. F. a ladder*; ☞ *a ſcale.* ☞ Echelle de rubans, *a ſtomacher of ribbons.*

* † Après cela, il faut tirer l'échelle, *nothing can be better.*

☞ Echelle (port de mer) *a ſea-port town.*

Echelette, *S. F. a little ladder.*

Echelon, *S. M. a round ladder-ſtep.*

Echenillé, ée, *Adj. rid of caterpillars.*

Echenilles, *V. A. to rid of caterpillars.*

Echeoir. *V.* Echoir.

Echeu. *V.* Echu.

Echeveau, *S. M. a ſkain.*

Echevelé, ée, *Adj. diſhevelled, whoſe hair hangs looſe.*

Echevin, *S. M. a ſort of magiſtrate,* ſomething like an Engliſh ſheriff.

Echevinage, *S. M. a ſheriff's place, the being a ſheriff.*

Echine, *S. F. chine, back-bone, the ridge of the back.*

Crotté juſqu'à l'échine, *dirty all over.*

Echiné, ée, *Adj. chined, broken-backed.*

Echinée, *S. F. a chine.*

Echiner quelqu'un, *V. A. to chine one, to break one's back.*

* † Echiner (tuer) *to knock on the head.*

Echiqueté, ée, *Adj. checked* or *checkered,* in heraldry.

Echiquier, *S. M. (from* Echec) *a cheſs-board.*

Echiquier (ſorte de juriſdiction) *exchequer.*

☞ Ouvrage fait en échiquier, *chequer-work.* ☞ Arbres plantés en échiquier, *trees planted chequer-wiſe.*

Echo, *S. M. an echo, the rebounding ſound.*

Echométrie, *S. F. echometry,* the art of making echos.

Echoir, *V. N. to expire* or *be out*; ☞ *to fall* or *fall out, to chance* or *happen.*

Si le cas y échet, *if there be occaſion.*

Echope, *S. F. a ſtall*; ☞ *a round* or *flat graver.*

Echoué, ée, *Adj. run aground,* or *againſt a rock.*

Echouer, *V. N. & A. to run aground* or *on ſhore, to put a-ground.*

Il échouë dans tous ſes deſſeins, *all his deſigns miſcarry* or *prove abortive.*

Echu, uë, *Adj. (from* Echoir) *expired, out.*

☞ Cela lui eſt échu par ſort, *that fell to him by lot.*

Ecimer, *V. A. to cut off the top of a tree.*

Eclabouſſé, ée, *Adj. ſplaſhed, daſhed.*

Eclabouſſer, *V. A. to ſplaſh* or *daſh.*

Eclabouſſure, *S. F. the dirt* or *water one is ſplaſhed* or *daſhed with.*

Eclair, *S. M. lightning, a flaſh of lightning.*

☞ Il fait des éclairs, *it lightens.*

Eclairci, ie, *Adj. cleared, &c.*

Eclaircir, *V. A. to clear*; ☞ *to brighten*; ☞ *to clarify*; * *to thin* or *make thin*; * *to inſtruct, to inform* or *give information*; * *to clear, to make out* or *plain, to explain, to unfold, to reſolve.*

S'éclaircir, *V. R. to clear* or *clear up,* or *become clear.*

S'éclaircir d'une choſe, *to enquire into a buſineſs, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Eclairciſſement, *S. M. a clearing* or *making clear, an explication* or *unfolding*; ☞ *light, inſight, hint, eclairciſſement, elucidation.*

☞ Je veux avoir un éclairciſſement avec lui, *I will argue the caſe with him, I will queſtion him about him.* ☞ Un homme à éclairciſſemens, *an exceptious* or *quarrelſome man.*

Eclaire, *S. F. celandine, ſwallow-wort, tetter-wort.* La petite éclaire, *little celandine, pine-wort, fig-wort.*

Eclairé, ée, *Adj. lighted, &c.*

☞ Eclairé (clair) *lightſome* or *full of light.* * (Qui a de grandes connoiſſances) *knowing, underſtanding, that has a great inſight into things.*

☞ Nous étions éclairés par la lune, *we had the moon-ſhine.*

Eclairer, *V. A. to light* or *give light to.*

Eclairer (obſerver) *to watch, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.* * (Donner de l'intelligence à l'eſprit) *to lighten.*

Eclairer, *V. N. to ſparkle.*

Eclairer, *V. Imp.* (faire des éclairs) *to lighten.*

Eclamé, *S. M. a lame canary bird.*

Eclanche, *S. F.* de mouton, *a leg of mutton.*

Eclat, *S. M. a craſh, clap* or *crack, a ſudden and violent noiſe.* * (Bruit, rumeur) *noiſe* or *clamour.*

☞ Eclat (lûeur, luſtre) *brightneſs, clearneſs, luſtre.* ☞ Eclats des habits, *the gaiety of clothes.* * Eclat (gloire, magnificence) *glory, pomp, ſplendor, magnificence.*

☞ Un éclat de bois, *a ſhiver* or *ſplinter of wood.*

☞ Un éclat de pierre, *a ſhard* or *piece of ſtone flown off.*

☞ Eclat

☞ Eclat de rire, *a ſplitting with laughing, a fit of laughing.*

* Des perſonnes d'éclat, *men of note, eminent perſons.*

Eclatant, ante, *Adj. bright, ſhining, ſparkling, glittering;* * *bright, great, tranſcendent, ſingular, notable, ſignal, glorious.*

☞ Bruit éclatant, *great noiſe, a clap, crack* or *craſh.*

Eclater, *V. N.* ou S'éclater, *V. R. to crack, to ſplit, to ſhiver, to fly* or *break to pieces.*

* Eclater de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing, to break out into laughter.*

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) *to crack.* * (Devenir public) *to break out, to come abroad, blaze out.* * (S'emporter de colére) *to fly into a paſſion.* ☞ (Briller) *to ſhine, ſparkle* or *glitter.*

* Faire éclater (découvrir) *to ſhew, diſcover,* or *make appear.*

Eclipſe, *S. F. an eclipſe.*

Eclipſé, ée, *Adj. eclipſed, darkned,* &c.

S'éclipſer, *V. R. to be eclipſed,* or *darkned, to be in an eclipſe.*

Faire éclipſer, *to eclipſe* or *cauſe to be eclipſed.*

* Vous avez fait éclipſer ce larron, *you helped that thief to make his eſcape.* * S'éclipſer (diſparoître) *to vaniſh* or *get out of ſight, to diſappear.*

Ecliptique, *S. F. the ecliptic.*

Ecliſſe, *S. F. a ſplint for a broken bone;* alſo *a cheeſe-vat* or *fat;* ☞ *the ſide of a lute.*

Eclifſer, *V. A. to bind up with ſplints, to ſplint.*

† Eclopé, ée, *Adj. limping, lame.*

S'éclorre, *V. R.* ou Eclorre, *V. N. to blow* or *open;* ☞ *to be hatched.*

Faire éclorre les fleurs, *to blow* or *open flowers.*

Faire éclorre, ou éclorre, *V. A.* les oiſeaux, *to hatch birds.*

Le jour vient d'éclorre, *the day begins to break* or *peep, it is break of day.*

* Eclorre (en parlant des deſſeins) *to come to light, to be diſcovered* or *known.*

Eclos, ſe, *Adj. blown,* &c.

Ecluſe, *S. F. a ſluice.*

Ecluſée, *S. F. a ſluice full of water.*

Ecofrai, *S. M. cutting-board.*

Ecolâtre, *S. M. a rector, chief maſter, teacher.*

Ecole, *S. F. a ſchool* or *college.*

Petites écoles, *grammar-ſchools.*

* † Faire l'école buiſſonniére, *to play the truant.*

Ecolier, *S. M. a ſcholar* or *ſchool-boy.*

Ecoliére, *S. F. a ſcholar, a she-ſcholar.*

Econduire, *V. A. to deny, refuſe, ſhift off* or *reject.*

Econduit, te, *Adj. denied, refuſed, ſhifted off, rejected.*

Economat, *S. M. ſtewardſhip.*

Econome, *S. M. & F. a ſteward, a houſekeeper, a ruler of a family, one that has the ordering of a houſe* or *family.*

Econome, *Adj. frugal, ſaving.*

Economie, *S. F. economy, ſtewardſhip;* ☞ *economy, huſbandry* or *houſewifery, ſavingneſs.*

* L'économie de la loi, *the diſpenſation of the law.*

* Economie (ordre) *economy, order;* * *harmony, economy, conſtitution.*

Economique, *Adj. economical.*

Economique, *S. M. economics.*

Ecope, *S. F. a ſcoop.*

Ecorce, *S. F. rind* or *bark.*

☞ Ecorce de grenade, *the ſhell* or *rind of a pomegranate.*

☞ Ecorce d'orange ou de citron, *orange* or *lemon peel.*

* Ecorce (ſuperficie) *outſide, outward ſhew* or *appearance.*

Ecorché, ée, *Adj. flayed* or *ſtead,* &c.

* † Mot écorché du Latin, *a cramp Latin word.*

A écorchecu, *Adv. Ex.* Jouer à écorchecu, *to play at dragging on the arſe along the ground.*

* † A écorchecu (avec répugnance) *againſt the grain, untowardly.*

Ecorcher, *V. A. to flay, ſkea* or *ſkin;* ☞ *to gall, to peel off;* ☞ *to peel* or *tear off the rind* or *bark.*

Ecorcher les oreilles, *to grate one's ears.*

* † Il crie avant qu'on l'écorche, *he is more afraid than hurt.*

* Ecorcher (exiger plus qu'il ne faut) *to exact upon.*

* Il écorche un peu le Latin, *he ſpeaks broken Latin.*

S'écorcher, *V. R. to tear off one's ſkin.*

S'écorcher les feſſes à cheval, *to loſe leather in riding, to be galled on horſeback.*

Ecorcherie, *S. F. a ſlaughter-houſe.*

Ecorcheur, *S. M. a ſleaer;* * *a great exacter, an unreaſonable man.*

Ecorchure, *S. F. a place where the ſkin is off* or *where one is galled,* &c. *excoriation.*

Ecore, *S. F. a precipice by the ſea* or *a river-ſide, a very deep ſhore.*

Côte en écore, *a ſteep coaſt.*

† Ecorne, *S. F. ſhame, diſgrace, affront, ſcorn.*

Ecorné, ée, *Adj. that has loſt its horns.*

Ecorner, *V. A. to break the horns* or *corners, to impair, curtail, diminiſh.*

Il en a écorné quelque choſe, *he has got a ſnip* or *ſomething out of it.*

Ecornifler, *V. N. & A. to ſponge* or *ſhark.*

Ecornifflerie, *S. F. ſponging, ſharking.*

Ecornifleur, *S. M.* Ecornifleuſe, *S. F. a ſhark, a paraſite, a ſponger* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

Ecoſſé, ée, *Adj. ſhelled.*

Ecoſſer, *V. A. to ſhell peaſe,* &c.

Ecoſſeur, *S. M.* Ecoſſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui écoſſe les pois) *a man* or *woman who is ſhelling.*

Ecot, *S. M. reckoning;* ☞ *club, every one's ſhare of a reckoning.*

Ecotards. *V.* Porte-haubans.

Ecoué, ée, *Adj. crop-tailed, whoſe tail is cut.*

Ecouer, *V. A. to dock* or *cut off the tail of an animal.*

Ecouflé, *S. M. a kite* or *puttock.*

Ecoulé, ée, *Adj. run out, drained,* &c.

Ecoulement, *S. M. a draining, a running* or *flowing out;* ☞ *efflux, emanation, flowing* or *iſſuing from, illapſe.*

Ecouler, *V. N.* ou S'écouler, *V. R. to run* or *flow out.*

Faire écouler les eaux d'un étang, *to drain a pond.*

Faire écouler les eaux dans un autre endroit, *to convey waters from one place to another.*

* S'écouler, *to go, ſlide* or *ſlip away.*

Il s'eſt écoulé bien du tems, *it is a long time ſince.*

* Le tems eſt écoulé, *the time is out* or *expired.*

S'écouler, *V. R.* (échapper) *to convey one's ſelf away, to ſteal* or *ſlip away.*

Ecouté,

Ecourté, ée, *Adj.* cropped.

Cheval écourté, *a crop, or cropped horse.*

Ecourter, *V. A. to crop.*

Ecoutant, ante, *S. M. & F. an hearer.*

Ecouté, ée, *Adj. heard, &c.*

Ecouter, *V. A. to hear, to give ear, to hearken or listen to;* ☞ *to give audience, to give the hearing.*

Se faire écouter, *to get audience.*

* Il n'écoute que ſon emportement, *he acts altogether by paſſion.* S'écouter, s'écouter parler, *to hear one's ſelf talk, to have a formal, ſlow way of ſpeaking.*

Ecoute, *S. F. Ex.* Etre aux écoutes, *to eaves-drop or liſten, to hearken privately.*

Ecouteux, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval écouteux, *a ſkittiſh horſe.*

Ecoutilles. *V.* Eſcoutille.

‡ Ecouvette, *S. F. a bruſh.*

Ecouvillon, *S. M. a drag, or a maulkin.*

Ecouvillonné, ée, *Adj. ſwept with a drag or maulkin.*

Ecouvillonner, *V. A. to ſweep with a maulkin.*

Ecran, *S. M. a ſcreen;* ☞ *A fire-fan.*

Ecraſé, ée, *Adj. ſquaſhed, cruſhed in pieces, bruiſed.*

Ecraſer, *V. A. to cruſh in pieces, to bruiſe.* * Ecraſer quelqu'un (le ruïner entiérement) *to ruin or undo any one.*

Ecrémé, ée, *Adj. fleet or fleeted.*

Ecrémer, *V. A. Ex.* Ecrémer du lait, *to fleet milk, to take off the cream from the milk.*

Ecreviſſe, ou Ecrevice, *S. F. a craw-fiſh.*

☞ Ecreviſſe de mer, *a lobſter.*

☞ Ecreviſſe (un des douze ſignes du zodiaque) *Cancer.*

S'écrier, *V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.*

Ecrin, *S. M.* (où l'on met les bijoux) *a jewel-box.*

Ecrire, *V. A. to write.* Papier à écrire, *writing-paper.*

Ecrit, ite, *Adj. writ, written.*

Un écrit, *S. M. a writing;* ☞ *A paper or pamphlet, a note under one's hand.* * Les écrits d'un auteur, *the works or writings of an author.*

Par écrit, *Adv. Ex.* Mettre ou rédiger par écrit, *to write down, to commit to writing.*

Ecriteau, *S. M. a bill;* ☞ *The title of a grocer's or apothecary's box;* ☞ *a ſchoolmaſter's ſign.*

Ecritoire, *S. F. an ink-horn.*

Ecritoire de table, *a ſtandiſh.*

Ecriture, *S. F. writing;* ☞ *hand or writing.* ☞ L'Ecriture ou les Ecritures, *the holy Scriptures, the holy Writ, the Bible.*

Ecrivain, *S. M. a writing-maſter;* ☞ *a writer;* ☞ *a cap-merchant or purſer, a ſhip-officer.*

Ecrou, *S. M. ou* Eſcrouë, *S. F. the nut, box or worm of a ſcrew.*

L'écrou d'un preſſoir, *the nut of a preſs.*

Ecrou, *S. M. a jailer's book, or a particular article in that book.* ☞ *a bill containing the particulars of the expence of the king's houſhold.*

Ecrouë, *S. F. a ſcroll.*

Ecroué, ée, *Adj. entered in the jailor's book.*

Ecrouelles, *S. F. pl. the evil, the king's evil.*

Ecrouer, *V. A. to enter into the jailor's book.*

Ecroulé, ée, *Adj. ſhaken or ſhook.*

Ecroulement, *S. M. falling or tumbling.*

Ecrouler, *V. A. to ſhake.*

S'écrouler, *V. R.* (s'ébouler) *to fall, to tumble.*

Ecroué, ée, *Adj. chipped.*

Ecrouter, *V. A. to chip.*

Ecru, uë, *Adj.* (épithéte qu'on donne aux toiles qui n'ont jamais été mouillées) *linen cloth never whitened or waſhed.*

Ectique. *V.* Etique.

Ecu, *S. M. a crown or crown-piece.* Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui eſt le pére aux écus, *a monied man, or a man well lined.*

☞ Ecu (bouclier) *a ſhield or buckler.* ☞ *An eſcutcheon, a coat of arms.*

Ecubiers, *S. M. pl.* (terme de mer) *hawſes,* great holes under the head of a ſhip, through which the cables run.

Ecueil, *S. M. ſhelf, ſand or rock* in the ſea; ☞ *rock, ſand, ſtumbling-block.*

Ecuelle, *S. F. a porringer;* ☞ *a diſh.*

Ecuellée, ou Ecullée, *S. F. a porringer full.*

Eculé, ée, *Adj. trodden down.* *Ex.* Un ſoulier éculé, *a ſhoe trodden down at the heel.*

Eculer, *V. A. to tread down at the heel.*

S'éculer, *V. R. to tread down.*

Ecume, *S. F. froth, foam.* Jetter de l'écume, *to froth or foam.*

☞ Ecume (impuretés d'un corps qui bout) *ſcum or droſs.*

Ecumé, ée, *Adj. ſkimmed or ſcummed.*

Ecuménique. *V.* Oecuménique.

Ecumer, *V. A. to ſkin or ſcum.*

* Ecumer les mers, *to ſcour or infeſt the ſeas.*

Ecumer, *V. N. to froth or foam.*

Ecumeur de mer, *S. M. a pirate or corſair.*

*† Un écumeur de marmite, *a ſhark, a ſponger, a trencher friend.*

Ecumeux, euſe, *Adj. frothy.*

Ecumoire, *S. M. a ſkimmer or ſcummer.*

Ecuré, ée, *Adj. ſcoured, cleanſed.*

Ecurer, *V. A. to ſcour, to cleanſe.*

Ecureuil, *S. M. a ſquirrel.*

Ecureur de puits, *S. M.* (*from* Ecurer) *a cleanſer of wells,* &c.

☞ Ecureur (*ou* vuidangeur) *a tom-turd, a gold-finder.*

Ecureuſe, *S. F. a chair-woman.*

Ecurie, *S. F. a ſtable.*

Ecuſſon, *S. M. an eſcutcheon or ſcutcheon, a coat of arms.* ☞ Ecuſſon d'ente, *an eſcutcheon of a graft.*

Ecuſſonné, ée, *Adj. grafted by an eſcutcheon.*

Ecuſſonnoir, *S. M. a graſting-knife.*

Ecuyer, *S. M.* Grand Ecuyer, *a maſter of the horſe to a prince.*

☞ Ecuyer (gentilhomme ſous le grand écuyer) *an equerry.*

☞ Ecuyer d'un grand ſeigneur, *a gentleman of the horſe to a nobleman.* ☞ Ecuyer (qui apprend à monter à cheval) *a riding-maſter.*

☞ Ecuyer (ſimple gentilhomme) *an eſquire or ſquire.*

☞ Ecuyer (d'une dame) *a lady's gentleman-uſher.*

☞ Un écuyer trenchant, *a carver.* Ecuyer de cuiſine, *the head or firſt cook.*

Edenté, ée, *Adj. toothleſs.*

Edict. *V.* Edit.

Edictal, ale, *Adj. of or belonging to an edict.*

Edifiant, ante, *Adj. edifying.*

Edificateur, *S. M. building.*

Edification, *S. F. edification, building;* alſo *edification, improvement, edifying.* * J'ai lu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'édification, *I was very much edified by reading that chapter.* Donner de l'édification, *to edify, to ſet a good example.*

Edifice, *S. M. edifice, building.*

Edifié, ée, *Adj. edified, &c.*

Edifier, *V. A.* (bâtir) *to edify* or *build.* * (Porter à la vertu, ou à la piété) *to edify, to build up in faith,* or *improve in knowledge or good manners.* * (Satisfaire par ſon procédé) *to pleaſe.*

Edile, *S. M. Edile,* a magiſtrate amongſt the ancient Romans.

Edilité, *S. F. the office of an edile.*

Edit, *S. M. an edict, ordinance,* or *proclamation.*

Editeur, *S. M. an editor of a book.*

Edition, *S. F. edition, the impreſſion, publication* or *putting out of a book.*

Education, *S. F. education.*

Edulcoration, *S. F.* (terme de pharmacie) *ſweetening.*

Edulcorer, *V. A. to ſweeten.*

Effaçable, *Adj. that may be effaced, &c.*

Effacé, ée, *Adj. blotted, ſcratched, razed* or *put out, defaced.*

☞ Un écrit tout effacé, *a blind writing.*

Effacer, *V. A. to deface, to blot, raze, put* or *ſcratch out;* ☞ *to deface, to disfigure.*

* Effacer (obſcurcir, défaire) *to drown, obſcure* or *eclipſe.*

Effaçure, *S. F. a blot, croſs, daſh,* or *eraſure* through any writing.

Effaré, ée, *Adj. bewildered, ſcared, aghaſt, that has a wild look with him.*

S'effarer, *V. A. to be ſcared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *Adj. ſcared, frighted away,* &c.

Effaroucher, *V. A. to ſcare* or *fright away, to make wild* or *ſtartle.*

S'effaroucher, *V. R. to grow wild, to ſtartle.*

Effaufiler, *V. A.* (terme de tailleur) *to baſte.*

Effect. *V.* Effet.

Effectif, ive, *Adj. effective, real;* ☞ *effectual.* ☞ Un homme effectif, *a punctual man, a man of his word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *Adj. effected,* &c.

Effectuer, *V. A. to effect, perform, bring to paſs,* or *put in execution.*

Efféminé, ée, *Adj. effeminate, effeminated, womaniſh.*

Un efféminé, *S. M. an effeminate man.*

Efféminer, *V. A. to effeminate, to enervate, to ſoften.*

Effervescence, *S. F. effervescence* or *ebullition.*

Effet, *S. M. effect;* ☞ *performance, deed, execution;* ☞ *effect* or *ſucceſs.* Remonter de l'effet à la cauſe, *to trace up effects to their cauſes.* Les bombes font plus de bruit que d'effet, *bombs make more noiſe than execution.* ☞ C'eſt un pur effet de votre imagination, *this is a meer product of your own fancy.* Mettre en effet, *to effect, to do* or *perform, to bring to paſs.* ☞ Effet (deſſein) *effect, intent, purpoſe, deſign.* ☞ Ces paroles eurent un puiſſant effet, *theſe words prevailed very much,* or *proved very effectual.* ☞ Ceci fera un grand effet ſur lui, *this will go a great way with him.* ☞ Ces tableaux faiſoient un fort bel effet, *theſe pictures make a very fine ſight.* ☞ Ces maiſons font un très-bel effet, *theſe houſes yield a fine proſpect.* ☞ Cette fuite fit un très mauvais effet, *that flight proved to be of dangerous conſequence.* ☞ Ces choſes là font un vilain effet, *theſe things look very ill.* ☞ C'eſt par un effet particulier de la providence qu'il n'eſt pas noyé, *it is a great providence that he was not drowned.* ☞ Les effets d'un marchand, *the effects, goods and moveables of a merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. in effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. indeed and indeed.*

Pour cet effet, *Adv. therefore, to that end, to that purpoſe.*

Effeuillé, ée, *Adj. unleaved, ſtripped of leaves.*

Effeuiller, *V. A. to unleave, to ſtrip of leaves.*

Efficace, *Adj. efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, *S. F. efficacy* or *efficacioufneſs, ſtrength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. efficaciouſly, effectually.*

Efficacité, *S. F. efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *Adj. efficient.*

Effigie, *S. F. effigies, likeneſs.*

Effigié, ée, *Adj. executed in effigy.*

Effigier, *V. A. to execute in effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *Adj. unravelled, unwoven.*

* Une taille effilée, *a long, thin, ſlender ſhape.*

Effiler, *V. A. to unravel* or *unweave.*

S'effiler, *V. R. to unravel* or *unweave.*

Effianqué, ée, *Adj. back-ſwayed, lean, thin flanked, ſhrunk in the flank, hollow.*

Effianquer, *V. A. to ſway in the back, to make lean* or *thin flanked.*

Effleuré, ée, *Adj. glanced upon, ſlightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurer, *V. A. to glance upon, to touch but lightly, to graze upon,* as a bullet does. * Effleurer une matiére, *to glance at a ſubject, to touch lightly on it, to run it over ſlightly.*

Effondré, ée, *Adj. broke open,* &c.

Effondrer, *V. A. to break open.*

☞ Effondrer une volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

S'effondrer, *V. R. to ſink down, to ſwag.*

Effrondreur, *S. M. Ex.* * † Un effondreur de porte ouverte, *a great talker and little doer.*

Effrondrilles, *S. F. pl.* (ſédiment de liqueur) *grounds, ſettlement* or *ſediment.*

S'efforcer, *V. R. to ſtrain, to endeavour, ſtrive, attempt* or *labour to compaſs a thing.*

Effort, *S. M. ſtraining, endeavour, attempt, effort.*

☞ L'effort de la guerre, *the brunt* or *ſtreſs of the war.*

☞ Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *you muſt uſe your endeavour, you muſt ſtrive with might and main, you muſt do what lies in your power.* ☞ Cheval qui a pris un effort, *a foundered horſe.*

Effraction, *S. F.* (terme de loi) *burglary.*

Effrayant, ante, *Adj. frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *Adj. frighted,* &c.

Effrayer, *V. A. to fright, ſcare, ſtartle* or *terrify.*

Effréné, ée, *Adj. unbridled, unruly, looſe, immoderate.*

Effroi, *S. M. fright, great fear, terror, conſternation.*

Effronté, ée, *Adj. brazen-faced, impudent, ſaucy.*

Un effronté, *S. M.* Une effrontée, *S. F. a brazen face.*

Effrontément, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, with a brazen face.*

Effronterie, *S. F. brazen face, impudence, ſaucineſs.*

Avoir

Avoir de l'effronterie, *to be ſaucy, impudent* or *brazen-faced.*

Effroyable, *Adj. frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous*; ☞ *extremely ugly, very ugly*; ☞ *prodigious, extraordinary, huge.*

Faire une effroyable dépenſe, *to ſpend horribly* or *extravagantly.*

Effroyablement, *Adv. horribly, extremely, frightfully, prodigiouſly, wondrouſly.*

Effuſion, *S. F. effuſion* or *ſhedding, a pouring out.*

☞ Effuſion de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.* * Une effuſion de cœur, *a frank opening of one's heart, a free-hearted love.* ☞ Effuſion d'eſprits, *a waſting of ſpirits.*

Egal, ale, *Adj. equal, alike, even*; ☞ *even, level.*

☞ Cela m'eſt égal, *that is equal, indifferent* or *all one to me.* ☞ A l'égal de, *in compariſon of, as much as, like.*

Egal, *S. M. equal, one of equal rank.*

Egalé, ée, *Adj. equalled, matched, made even.*

Egalement, *Adv. alike*; ☞ *impartially.*

Egaler, *V. A. to equal, match* or *make even*; ☞ *to match, to be equal* or *alike, to come up to*; ☞ *to compare, to put in competition, to parallel.*

S'égaler, *V. R. to compare one's ſelf, to enter into competition.*

Egaliſation, *S. F. the equalling* or *making ſhares equal.*

Egaliſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to make ſhares equal.*

Egalité, *S. F. equality, likeneſs, conformity*; ☞ *evenneſs.*

Egard, *S. M. regard, conſideration, reſpect, account.*

Avoir égard à quelque choſe, *to mind, regard* or *conſider a thing.* A mon égard, *for my ſake, upon my account.* ☞ Eu égard, ayant égard, *conſidering.* ☞ A l'égard, *for what concerns, as far as to.*

Egaré, ée, *Adj. ſtrayed, wandering, out of the way,* &c.

* Eſprit égaré, *a wandering, rambling* or *unſettled mind.*

* Des yeux égarés, *wild looks.*

Egarement, *S. M. a ſtraying, wandering* or *going out of the way*; * *ill conduct, error, miſtake.*

Egarer, *V. A. to put out of the way.* * (Jetter dans l'erreur) *to lead aſtray, to bring into an error.*

☞ Egarer quelque choſe, *to loſe a thing, not to know where to find it,* or *what one has done with it.*

S'egarer, *V. R. to get out of one's way, to loſe one's way, to wander* or *ſtraggle*; alſo, *to go from one's ſubject*; * *to miſtake, to be in an error.*

Egayé, ée, *Adj. rejoiced, merry, briſk,* &c.

Egayement, *S. M. briſkneſs, gaiety.*

Egayer, *V. A. to rejoice, to make merry* or *briſk, to divert, to quicken.*

Egayer (un ouvrage d'eſprit, un tableau, *&c.*) *to quicken* or *briſk up, to enliven.*

S'egayer, *V. R. to grow briſk, to make one's ſelf briſk, to divert one's ſelf, to ſport.*

* Un auteur qui s'égaye, *an author that lanches out into pleaſant digreſſions.*

Egide, *S. F. Ægis*, the ſhield of Jupiter and Minerva.

Eglantier, *S. M. the eglantine ſhrub* or *ſweet brier, wild roſe-tree.*

Eglantine, *S. F. wild roſe.*

Egliſe, *S. F. church.*

Homme d'égliſe, *a churchman* or *clergyman, an eccleſiaſtic.* Cour d'égliſe, *eccleſiaſtical court.*

Eglogue, *S. F. an eclogue.*

Egohine, *S. F. a hand-ſaw.*

Egorgé, ée, *Adj. whoſe throat is cut, that has his throat cut.*

Egorger, *V. A. to cut the throat, to kill.*

† Egoſillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe throat is ſore with ſpeaking aloud* or *crying out.*

† S'égoſiller, *V. R. to make one's throat ſore with ſpeaking aloud* or *crying out.*

Egout, *S. M. a ſink* or *common ſewer*; ☞ *the running down* or *falling of waters*; ☞ *the houſe-eaves.*

Egouté, ée, *Adj. drained, drained dry.*

Egouter, *V. N. Ex.* Faire égouter, *to drain, to drain dry.*

Egoutoir, *S. M. a drainer.*

Egratigné, ée, *Adj. ſcratched.*

Egratigner, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Egratigneur. *V.* Découpeur.

Egratignure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Egrené, ée, *Adj. the grain whereof is taken out.*

Egrener, *V. A. to ſhake* or *take out the grain.*

† Egrillard, arde, *Adj. pert, ſpritely, mettleſome, wanton, buxom, fiery.*

Un égrillard, *S. M. a mettleſome fellow* or *ſpark.*

Egrilloir, *S. M.* (grille qu'on met dans un étang) *a grate.*

Egrugé, ée, *Adj. grated,* &c.

Egruger, *V. A. to grate* or *ſcrape.*

Egrugeoire, *S. F.* Egrugeoir, *S. M. a grater.*

Egrugeure, *S. F.* (partie menuë d'un corps qu'on égruge) *gratings.*

Egueuler, *V. A. to break the gullet* or *neck of a bottle, pot,* &c.

S'égueuler, *V. R. to cry out, to bawl* or *ſquall.*

Eh, *Interj. ah!*

☞ Eh non! *alas! no.*

Ehanché, ée, *Adj. hipped, hip-ſhot.*

Ehonté, ée, *Adj. ſhameleſs, brazen-faced.*

Ejaculation, *S. F. ejaculation, violent ſpurting* or *emiſſion.*

Ejaculatoire, *Adj. ejaculatory.*

Elagué, ée, *Adj. lopped* or *cut, topped.*

Elaguer, *V. A. to prune, to lop* or *top trees.*

Elan ou Elans, *S. M. a jerk, a ſudden motion, thruſt* or *leap*; alſo *an ejaculation, tranſport* or *violent motion of the ſoul, a rapture.*

Elan, *S. M. an elk.*

Elancé, ée, *Adj. ſhot. V.* S'élancer. ☞ Cheval élancé, *a horſe ſwayed in the back,* or *back ſwanked.*

* C'eſt une grande créature élancée, *he* or *ſhe is a tall ſlender body.*

Elancement, *S. M. the ſhooting, twitch, pricking* or *pungency of a ſudden pain.*

* Elancement de dévotion, *pious ejaculation, devout rapture.*

S'élancer, *V. R. to ſhoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run, or ruſh violently in* or *upon.*

Elancer, *V. N. Ex.* Le doigt m'élance, *my finger ſhoots.*

Elargi, ie. *Adj. widened,* &c.

Elargir, *V. A. to widen* or *make wider*; ☞ *to enlarge, to extend*; ☞ *to open*; ☞ *to releaſe* or *ſet at liberty.*

S'élargir, *V. R. to widen, to grow wider*; ☞ *to enlarge one's ground.*

Elargiſſement, *S. M. enlarging, widening*; ☞ *a releaſe* or *enlargement.*

Elargiſſure, *S. F. a piece put in to widen a garment.*

Elaſticité, *S. F. elaſticity.*

Elaſtique, *Adj. elaſtic, of* or *belonging to a ſpring.*

Electeur,

Electeur, *S. M. an elector.*

Electif, ive, *Adj.* (qui ſe fait par élection) *elective.*

Election, *S. F.* (choix) *election, choice.* ☞ (Tout le reſſort d'un élû) *the province* or *juriſdiction of an elû, being a general aſſeſſor of ſubſidies.*

Bureau ou chambre d'élection, ou des élus, *the office* or *court of the aſſeſſor of ſubſidies.*

Electoral, ale, *Adj. electoral, of* or *belonging to an elector.*

Electorat, *S. M. electorſhip, electorate*; ☞ *Electorate, an elector's territories.*

Electrice, *S. F. electreſs.*

Electricité, *S. F. electricity.*

Electuaire, *S. F. an electuary.*

Elégamment, *neatly, elegantly, finely.*

Élégance, *S. F. elegance* or *elegancy.*

Élégant, ante, *Adj. elegant, fine, neat, polite.*

Élégiaque, *Adj. elegiac, of* or *belonging to elegy.*

Élégie, *S. F. an elegy.*

Elément, *S. M. element.*

Élémentaire, *Adj. elementary.*

Eléphant, *S. M. an elephant.*

Eléphantique, *Adj. elephantine.*

Eléſe, *S. F. cloths* or *clouts, clapt in the bed of a ſick perſon to be uſed as occaſion ſerves.*

Élévation, *S. F.* (exhauſſement) *elevation, lifting up, exaltation.* ☞ (Hauteur) *height.* * (Avancement aux honneurs) *riſe, preferment, advancement.* * (Sublimité du ſtyle) *loftineſs, ſublimity of ſtyle, nobleneſs of expreſſion.* * (Grandeur de courage) *elevation of ſpirit, eminence, greatneſs of ſoul, an elevated mind.*

☞ Cette mine fit une grande élévation de terre, *that mine blew up the ground very high.*

Cette iſle eſt à 50 degrés d'élévation, *in this iſland the pole is elevated 50 degrees.*

Élévatoire, *S. M.* (inſtrument de chirurgie) *an elevator.*

Eléve, *S. M. a diſciple, an apprentice*; * *a ſcholar, a pupil.*

Elevé, ée, *Adj. raiſed,* &c. ☞ *Lofty, high, excellent, great, eminent* or *ſublime.*

☞ Un arbre peu élevé de terre, *a tree a little above ground.* ☞ Des joues un peu élevées, *cheeks a little puffed up.*

† Elévement, *S. M. loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Elever, *V. A. to raiſe, to raiſe up, to exalt* or *lift up.* * (Avancer) *to raiſe, advance* or *prefer.* ☞ (Eriger, dreſſer) *to raiſe, rear up, erect, caſt* or *ſet up.* ☞ (Nourrir) *to bring up.* * (Inſtruire) *to bring up* or *educate.*

* Elever quelqu'un juſqu'au ciel, *to extol one to the ſkies, to praiſe him highly.* * Elever (enorgueillir) *to make proud, to puff up.*

S'élever, *V. R. to riſe*; ☞ *to ariſe*; alſo * *to riſe* or *ſtand up againſt one*; * *to grow proud, to be puffed up.*

☞ S'élever (en termes de marine) *to bear off, to take ſea-room.* * S'élever dans ſon ſtyle, *to raiſe one's ſtyle.*

Elevure, *S. F. a pimple* or *bliſter.*

Elider, *V. A.* (terme de grammaire) *to make an eliſion.*

Elimé, ée, *Adj. worn out, threadbare.*

S'élimer, *V. R. to wear out.*

Elire, *V. A. to elect, to chooſe.*

Eliſion, *S. F. eliſion.*

Elite, *S. F.* (from élire) *choice.*

Faire l'élite, *to pick out, to chooſe.*

Élixir, *S. M. elixir.*

Elle, *Pron.* (*the feminine of* il) *ſhe, her, it.*

Elles (*in the plural*) *they, them.*

Ellébore, *S. M. hellebore.*

Ellend, *S. M. an elk.*

Ellipſe, *S. F.* (terme de grammaire & de géométrie) *an ellipſis.*

Elliptique, *Adj. elliptical.*

Elme. *V.* Feu *S.* Elme.

Elocution, *S. F. elocution, expreſſion, ſtyle.*

Eloge, *S. M. elogy, praiſe, encomium, commendation, panegyric.*

Eloigné, ée, *Adj.* (écarté) *removed,* &c. ☞ *Remote, far.*

Eloignement, *S. M. removal* or *removing*; ☞ *diſtance* or *remoteneſs*; ☞ *abſence, ſeparation.* * (Aliénation) *eſtrangement.*

Eloignement (dans un tableau) *deepenings.*

Eloigner, *V. A.* (écarter) *to remove* or *put away, to ſend a great way off, to drive away, to avert* or *diſpel.* ☞ (Retarder) *to put off, to delay, to retard.* * (Donner de l'aliénation) *to alienate, to eſtrange.*

S'éloigner, *V. R. to remove, to go away, to go from.*

* S'éloigner de la vertu, *to forſake virtue.* * S'éloigner de ſon devoir, *to be wanting in one's duty, to fail in it.* * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *he ſeems willing to do it, he does not ſeem to be backward in it.*

Eloquemment, *Adv. eloquently.*

Eloquence, *S. F. eloquence.*

Eloquent, te, *Adj. eloquent.*

Elu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* élire) *elected, choſen.*

Un élu, *S. M. an elect*; ☞ *a general aſſeſſor of the king's aid* or *ſubſidies.*

Eludé, ée, *Adj. eluded,* &c.

Eluder, *V. A. to elude, ſhift off, fruſtrate* or *diſappoint.*

Elyſées, *S. M. pl. the elyſian fields.*

Email, *S. M. enamel*; alſo *ſmalt.*

Peindre en émail, *to enamel.*

Peinture en émail, *enamelling,* or *an enamelled picture.*

☞ Emaux (en termes de blaſon) *colours.*

Emaillé, ée, *Adj. enamelled.*

Emailler, *V. A. to enamel.*

Emailleur, *S. M. an enameller.*

Emaillure, *S. F. enamelling.*

Emanation, *S. F. emanation, illapſe, efflux.*

Emancipation, *S. F. emancipation, ſetting free.*

Emancipé, ée, *Adj. emancipated, ſet free.*

Emanciper, *V. A. to emancipate, to ſet at liberty.*

S'émanciper, *V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty* or *too great a latitude.*

Emané, ée, *Adj. emanated,* &c.

Emaner, *V. N. to emanate, to flow, iſſue, proceed* or *come from.*

Emaux, *the plural of* émail.

† Embabouiné, ée, *Adj. inveigled,* &c.

† Embabouiner, *V. A. to inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle* or *decoy with fair words, to bring into a fool's paradiſe.*

Emballage, *S. M. a packing up*; ☞ *a packer's fee.*

Emballé, ée, *Adj. packed up.*

Emballer, *V. A. to pack up.*

* † Emballer (hâbler) *to bluſter, to romance, to tell ſtories.*

Emballeur, *S. M. a packer*; ☞ *a liar, a romancer.*

Embarras, ou Embarras, *S. M. ſtop, croud,* in a way or paſſage. * (Confuſion) *confuſion, diſorder, intricacy, embaraſſment, croud.* * (Peine) *trouble, incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a loſs* or

or *at a ſtand, perplexity of mind, the being gravelled.* ☞ (Choſe qui incommode) *impediment, hindrance.*

Embaraſſant, ante, *Adj. troubleſome, cumberſome, perplexing, puzzling.*

Embaraſſé, ée, *Adj. cumbered,* &c.

* Etre embaraſſé de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Embaraſſer *ou* Embarraſſer, *V. A.* (cauſer de l'embaras) *to cumber, ſtop* or *croud.* * (Embrouiller) *to perplex, intricate* or *confound.* ☞ (Incommoder) *to clog, to hinder, to trouble, to peſter, to incumber.* † (Mettre en peine) *to puzzle* or *confound, to put to a nonplus* or *to a ſtand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embaraſſer, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'embaraſſe de tout, *the leaſt thing puzzles* or *perplexes him.*

* S'embaraſſer dans ſes diſcours, *to confound one's ſelf, to be at a ſtand.* S'embaraſſer dans quelque affaire, *to entangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs, to engage in it.* ☞ (Sa tête s'embaraſſe, *he begins to be light-headed.*

Embarqué, ée, *Adj. embarked, ſhipped.* *V.* Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, *you are in.*

Embarquement, *S. M. an embarking* or *ſhipping.* * (Entrepriſe) *engagement* or *undertaking.*

Embarquer, *V. A. to embark* or *ſhip, to get* or *put on ſhip-board.* * (Engager) *to embark, to draw in* or *engage.*

S'embarquer, *V. R. to embark* or *take ſhipping;* * *to embark* or *engage in a thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.*

Embarras. *V.* Embaras, &c.

† Embâtonné, ée, *Adj. armed with cudgels.*

Embauché, ée, *Adj.*

Embaucher, *V. A. to help a journeyman to work, to help him to a maſter.*

☞ Embaucher un ſoldat, *to liſt a ſoldier.*

Embaucheur, *S. M.* Embaucheuſe, *S. F. one that helps journeymen to work;* ☞ *one that makes it his buſineſs to liſt ſoldiers;* ☞ *a ſetter* among ſharpers.

Embaumé, ée, *Adj. embalmed,* &c.

Embaumement, *S. M. embalming.*

Embaumer, *V. A. to embalm.*

† Embéguiné, ée, *Adj. infatuated, bewitched.*

† S'embéguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be taken, infatuated* or *bewitched with one.*

Embelli, ie, *Adj. ſet off* or *out, adorned, embelliſhed.*

Embellir, *V. A. to ſet off* or *to ſet out, adorn, embelliſh, beautify* or *grace.*

Embellir, *V. N. to grow handſome* or *handſomer.*

Embelliſſement, *S. M. ornament, embelliſhment, ſet off* or *ſetting off;* ☞ *embelliſhing, beautifying,* &c.

† S'emberloquer, *V. R. to muſſle one's ſelf up.*

† S'emberlucoquer, *V. R. to be fond of an opinion.*

‡ Embeſogné, ée, *Adj. buſy.*

‡ Embeſogner, *V. N. to be buſy.*

Emblavé, ée, *Adj. ſown with corn.*

Emblaver, *V. A. to ſow with corn.*

D'emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une ville d'emblée, *to take a town at the firſt brunt* or *onſet,* or *in a trice,* or *without any oppoſition.*

Emblématique, *Adj. emblematic, emblematical.*

Emblême, *S. M. & F. an emblem.*

‡ Embler, *V. A. to ſteal, to purloin, to take away.*

Emboëter. *V.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A. to imbibe* or *ſuke in.*

† Emboiſé, ée, *Adj. gulled,* &c.

† Emboiſer, *V. A. to gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy* or *deceive by fair words.*

† Emboiſeur, *S. M.* Emboiſeuſe, *S. F. an inveigler, an inveigling man* or *woman.*

Emboité, ée, *Adj. put up in a box;* ☞ *jointed, ſet in.*

Emboitement, *S. M. jointing.*

Emboiter, *V. A. to put in a box;* alſo *to joint a thing into another, to ſet* or *put in.*

Emboiture, *S. F. a joint.*

Embonpoint, *S. M. good caſe, good plight of the body.*

☞ Perdre ſon embonpoint, *to fall away.*

Emborduré, ée, *Adj. framed. Ex.* Un tableau emborduré, *a picture in a frame.*

Embordurer, *V. A. to put in a frame.*

Embouché, ée, *Adj. bitted,* &c.

Embouchement, *S. M. the putting a bit into a horſe's mouth.*

Emboucher, *V. A. to bit, to put the bit into a horſe's mouth;* ☞ *to put into the mouth.*

Emboucher (inſtruire) quelqu'un, *to inſtruct* or *prepare beforehand.*

† S'emboucher, *V. R. to fall, to empty, diſcharge* or *diſembogue itſelf,* as a river does.

Embouchoir, *S. M. a boot-laſt* or *boot-tree.*

Embouchure, *S. F. the mouth* or *entrance of a river.* ☞ Embouchure de canon, de fourneau, de ſac, *&c. the mouth of a cannon, furnace, ſack,* &c.

☞ Embouchure de chandelier, *the ſocket of a candleſtick.* ☞ Embouchure (partie du mords) *the bit.*

Emboué, ée. *Adj. dirty.*

Embourbé, ée, *Adj. mired.*

Embourber, *V. A. to mire, to put in the mire* or *in the mud.*

S'embourber, *V. R. to be mired, to ſtick* or *ſink in the mire* or *mud.*

* † S'embourber dans une affaire, *to entangle one's ſelf in a buſineſs.* * S'embourber dans la philoſophie de l'école, *to peſter one's ſelf with ſchool philoſophy.* S'embourber dans le vice, *to ſink into vice or wickedneſs*

Embourré, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed.*

Embourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff. Ex.* Embourrer une chaiſe, *to ſtuff a chair.*

Embourrure, *S. F. the ſtuffing* of a chair, *&c.*

Embourſer, *V. A. to purſe* or *pocket up, to put* or *lay up in a purſe* or *pocket.*

Embouti, ie, *Adj. wrought upon a ſtamp.*

Emboutir, *V. A. to work upon a ſtamp.*

Embraſé, ée, *Adj. on fire, all of a fire,* &c.

Embraſement, *S. M. a great fire, conflagration, violent burning.* * (Trouble, déſordre) *combuſtion, diſorder.*

Embraſer, *V. A. to fire, to ſet on fire;* * *to inflame* or *burn.*

S'embraſer, *V. R. to take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.*

Embraſſade, *S. F. an embracing, an embrace.*

Embraſſé, ée, *Adj. embraced,* &c.

Embraſſement, *S. M. embrace* or *embracing.*

Embraſſer, *V. A. to embrace* or *hug.*

* Embraſſer une affaire, *to undertake* or *take upon one a buſineſs.* * Embraſſer (comprendre) *to contain, include* or *comprehend.* * Embraſſer la quérelle de quelqu'un, *to eſpouſe one's quarrel,* * *to take one's part, to ſide with him.* * Embraſſer une opinion, *to embrace* or *favour an opinion.*

* Embraſſer (environner) *to encompaſs* or *environ.*

Embraſure, *S. F. port-hole, embraſure, battlement.*

☞ Embraſure de porte ou de fenêtre, *the chamfretting of a door* or *window.*

Embrené, ée, *Adj. beſhit* or *bewrayed, ſouled.*

Embrener, *V. A. to beſhit* or *bewray, to foul.*

Embrion. *V.* Embryon.

Embroché, ée, *Adj. ſpitted.*

Embrocher, *V. A. to ſpit* or *put upon the ſpit.*

Embrouillé, ée, *Adj. embroiled, intricate, confuſed,* &c.

Embrouillement, *S. M. confuſion, perplexity, intricacy.*

Embrouiller, *V. A. to embroil, perplex, entangle* or *confound.*

Embruïné, ée, *Adj. bloſted.*

Embruïner, *V. N. to be blaſted.*

Embrumé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Tems embrumé ou brouillard, *foggy weather.*

Embryon, *S. M. embryo.*

* † Petit embryon, *a dwarf, a ſhrimp, a little ſorry fellow.*

Embu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Emboire) *imbibed, ſoked.*

Embuche, *S. F. ambuſh, ſnares.*

Embuſcade, *S. F. ambuſh, ambuſcade.*

Embuſqué, ée, *Adj. in an ambuſh, that lies in wait.*

S'embuſquer, *V. R. to lie in ambuſh* or *in wait.*

Emeraude, *S. F. an emerald.*

Emeri ou Emeril, *S. F. emery, emeril* or *emrod.*

Emérillon, *S. M. merlin,* a bird.

Emérillonné, ée, *Adj. briſk, ſpritely, merry, jovial, gay.*

Emérocale. *V.* Hémérocale.

Emerſion, *S. F. emerſion.*

S'émerveiller, *V. R. to wonder, to marvel.*

Emétique, *Adj. emetic* or *emetical.*

Emétique, *S. M. emetic* or *emetic wine.*

Emeus, *S. M. mute* or *muting.* Quaſi *emoti,* pouſſés.

Emeute, *S. F. commotion, riſing, inſurrection, uproar.*

Emeutir, *V. N. to mute, to dung,* as a hawk does.

Emié, ée, *Adj. crummed.*

Emier, *V. A. to crum.*

S'émier, *V. R. to crum.*

Emigration, *S. F. emigration.*

Eminemment, *Adv. eminently.*

Eminence, *S. F. an eminence, hillock, a hill, riſing ground.*

☞ Eminence (titre qu'on donne aux cardinaux) *eminence.*

Eminent, ente, *Adj. eminent, high, lofty.*

* Péril éminent, *an imminent, apparent* or *threatning danger.*

Eminentiſſime, *Adj. moſt eminent.*

Emiſſaire, *S. M. emiſſary, ſpy.*

Emiſſion, *S. F. emiſſion, ejaculation, ejection.*

Emmaigrir. *V.* Amaigrir, &c.

Emmailloté, ée, *Adj. ſwaddled* or *ſwatbed, wrapt up in ſwadling-clothes.*

Emmailloter, *V. A. to wrap in ſwaddling-clothes.*

Emmanché, ée, *Adj. haſted,* &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, *a man well hung* or *well provided.*

Emmancher, *V. A. to haſt, to ſet on a haſt* or *handle;* ☞ *to helve.*

Emmancheur, *S. M. a haſter.*

Emmantelé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Corneille emmantelée, *a Royſton-crow, a water-crow.*

Emmariné, ée, *Adj. hardened in ſea-ſervice.*

Emmaroté, ée, *Adj. covered with clay* or *cow-dung.*

Emménagé, ée, *Adj. ſtocked with houſhold goods.*

Emménagement, *S. M. the furniſhing of a houſe, the getting of houſhold goods* or *the ſetting of them in order.*

S'emménager, *V. R. to furniſh a houſe, to get houſhold goods;* ☞ *to ſet one's goods in order.*

Emmené, ée, *Adj. carried away.*

Emmener, *V. A. to carry away;* ☞ *to drive away.*

† Emmenoté, ée, *Adj. manacled, hand-faſt.*

† Emmenoter, *V. A. to manacle.*

† Emmeſſé, ée, *Adj. that has been at maſs.*

Emmeubler, &c. *V.* Ameubler, &c.

† Emmi, *Prep. in the middle, amidſt.*

† Emmiellé, ée, *Adj. ſweet, ſoft.*

Paroles emmiellées, *ſweet* or *fair words.*

Emmiélure, *S. F. a kind of ointment for horſes.*

Emmitouflé, ée, *Adj. mobbed up, muffled up.*

Emmitouffler, *V. A. to muffle up, to mob up.*

Emmitrer, *V. A. to conſecrate a biſhop.*

Emmuſelé, ée, *Adj. muzzled.*

Emmuſeler, *V. A. to muzzle.*

Emollient, te, *Adj. emollient, ſoftning, mollifying.*

Emolument, *S. M. emolument, profit, advantage;* ☞ *perquiſites.*

Emonctoires, *S. M.* ou *F. emunctories.*

Emondé, ée, *Adj. pruned, lopped.*

Emonder, *V. A.* un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree.*

Emotion, *S. F.* (mouvement) *ſtirring* or *motion.* * (Emeute) *a commotion, ſedition, riſing* or *inſurrection.* ☞ (Perturbation dans l'ame) *emotion, trouble, perturbation.*

Emouché, ée, *Adj. rid of flies.*

Emoucher, *V. A. to drive flies away.*

Emouchette, *S. F. a ſort of cloth* or *net-work laid on horſes to keep flies from them;* ☞ *ragged cats ſkins* or *cats tails.* *V.* Chaton.

Emouchoir, *S. M. a fly-flap.*

Emoudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Emouleur, *S. M. a grinder.*

Emoulu, uë, *Adj. ground.*

Emouſſé, ée, *Adj. blunt, blunted, dull.*

Emouſſer, *V. A. to blunt, to dull, to make blunt* or *dull, to take off the edge.*

S'émouſſer, *V. R. to blunt, to grow dull* or *blunt.*

Emouvoir, *V. A. to ſtir up, to move.* * (Exciter) *to ſtir up, to raiſe, to excite, to move* or *cauſe trouble* or *diſorder.* * (Toucher, attendrir) *to move, to ſoften, to cauſe a concern, to affect, to touch.* * Émouvoir une queſtion, *to move* or *ſtart a queſtion.*

S'émouvoir, *V. R. to be moved, troubled, concerned* or *affected.*

Se laiſſer émouvoir aux pleurs d'une femme, *to relent at a woman's tears.* ☞ S'émouvoir (être excité) *to raiſe, to be ſtirred up.*

Empaillé, ée, *Adj. covered with ſtraw.*

Empailler, *V. A. to cover with ſtraw.*

Empailleur, *S. M.* Empailleuſe, *S.*

S. F. a man or *woman* that covers chairs with ſtraw.

Empalé, ée, *Adj. empaled.*

Empalement, *S. M. empaling.*

Empaler, *V. A. to empale.*

Empan, *S. M. a ſpan.*

Empanaché, ée, *Adj. ſet out with feathers.*

* † Empanacher, *V. A. to adorn a huſband's head, to hornify him.*

Empaqueté, ée, *Adj. packed up,* &c.

Empaqueter, *V. A. to pack up* or *make up into a bundle.*

S'emparer, *V. R. to ſeize, to take, to invade, to make one's ſelf maſter of, to poſſeſs* or *maſter.*

Empâté, ée, *Adj. clammy.*

Empâtement, *S. M. the pattern, foot, baſe* or *foundation of a wall.*

Empâter, *V. A. to make clammy* or *gluiſh.*

Empaumer, *V. A. to ſtrike with the palm of the hand* or *a battledore.*

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer ſon eſprit, *to inveigle one* or *to draw him in, to wheedle, decoy* or *trepan him.*

Empêché, ée, *Adj. hindered*; ☞ *buſy, full of buſineſs, taken up with buſineſs.*

☞ Faire l'empêché, *to pretend buſineſs, to be a buſy-body.* ☞ Etre empêché de ſa perſonne, *not to know what to do with one's ſelf.*

Empêchement, *S. M. hindrance, diſturbance, let, oppoſition, obſtacle, impediment, rub, ſtop.*

Empêcher, *V. A.* (apporter de l'obſtacle) *to hinder* or *keep from, to ſtop, let* or *prevent.* ☞ (Détourner) *to hinder, to diſturb.*

☞ Ce grand vent empêche la reſpiration, *this great wind takes away one's breath.*

S'empêcher, *V. R. to forbear, to keep from.*

Empeigne, *S. F. the upper-leather of a ſhoe.*

Empenné, ée, *Adj. feathered. Ex.* Une fléche bien empennée, *an arrow well feathered.*

Empenner, *V. A. to feather. Ex.* Empenner une fléche, *to feather an arrow.*

Empereur, *S. M. an emperor.*

Empeſage, *S. F. ſtarching.*

Empeſé, ée, *Adj. ſtarched.*

Empeſer, *V. A. to ſtarch.*

Empeſeur, *S. M.* Empeſeuſe, *S. F. ſtarcher.*

Empeſté, ée, *Adj. infected, corrupted, ſtinking, infectious*

Empeſter, *V. A. to infect* or *corrupt*; ☞ *to beſtink, to poiſon.*

Empêtré, ée, *Adj. entangled.*

Empêtrer, *V. A. to entangle* or *engage.*

Emphaſe, *S. F. emphaſis, energy, ſignificancy.*

Emphatique, *Adj. emphatic, emphatical, ſignificant, forcible.*

Emphatiquement, *Adv. emphatically, with an emphaſis.*

Emphytéoſe, *S. F. a long leaſe, a leaſe from ten to a hundred years* or *thereabouts.*

Emphytéotique, *Adj. Ex.* Faire un bail emphytéotique, *to make a long leaſe of a hundred years* or *thereabouts.* Redevance emphytéotique, *a ground-rent.*

Empiété, ée, *Adj. encroached upon, invaded.*

Empiéter, *V. A. to encroach* or *intrench upon, to invade.*

Empifré, ée, *Adj. crammed,* &c.

† Empifrer, *V. N. to cram, to ſtuff one's guts*; † *to fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

† S'empifrer, *V. R. to cram* or *ſtuff one's guts*; † *to fatten, to make one fat* or *burly.*

Empifrerie, *S. F. cramming.*

Empilé, ée, *Adj. piled up.*

Empiler, *V. A. to pile up.*

Empirance, *S. F.* (dans la monnoye) *deficiency of coin.*

Empire, *S. M. empire.* ☞ (Monarchie) *empire, monarchy.* ☞ (Regne d'un empereur) *the reign of an emperor.* ☞ (Domination) *government, lordſhip, dominion, rule, ſway.* ☞ (Commandement, pouvoir) *command, government, power, influence, authority.*

☞ Avec empire, *imperiouſly, ſtately, ſurlily.*

L'empire des lettres, *the learned, the commonwealth of the learned.*

Empiré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Empirer) *made* or *grown worſe and worſe.*

Empirée. *V.* Empyrée.

Empirer, *V. A. to make worſe.*

Empirer, *V. N. to grow worſe and worſe, to decay*; ☞ *to increaſe.*

Empirique, *Adj. empirical.*

Un médecin empirique, *ou* un empirique, *S. M. an empiric, a quack.*

Emplacement, *S. M. ground, place, ſeat.*

Emplâtre, *S. F. a plaſter.*

* † Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, *to patch up a buſineſs.*

* † Une emplâtre de mari, *a meer drone of a huſband.*

Emplette, *S. F. bargain, purchaſe.*

Empli, ie, *Adj. filled up.*

Emplir, *V. A. to fill, to fill up.*

S'emplir, *V. R. to fill.*

Emploi, *S. M.* (occupation) *employ, employment, work, buſineſs.* ☞ (Place, charge) *employ, employment, place* or *office.* ☞ (Uſage) *the uſe, uſing* or *employing of a thing.*

☞ Emploi de deniers, *the laying out of money.*

Employé, ée, *Adj. employed, made uſe of,* &c.

Employer, *V. A. to employ, to uſe* or *make uſe of, to beſtow, to lay out, to ſpend.*

* Employer le vert & le ſec, *to turn every ſtone, to leave no ſtone unturned.*

☞ Employer mal, *to miſuſe, to make an ill uſe of, to miſemploy.*

☞ Employer quelqu'un, *to employ one, to ſet him on work, to ſet him upon ſome buſineſs.*

S'employer, *V. R. to beſtow one's ſelf, to ſpend* or *beſtow one's time, to apply one's ſelf.*

☞ S'employer pour quelqu'un, *to uſe one's intereſt for one.*

Emplumer, *V. A. to feather.*

Empoché, ée, *Adj. pocketed up.*

Empocher, *V. A. to pocket up.*

Empoigné, ée, *Adj. taken, griped, graſped,* &c.

Empoigner, *V. A. to take* or *lay hold of, to ſeize, gripe* or *graſp, to catch.*

Empois, *S. M. ſtarch.*

Empoiſonné, ée, *Adj. poiſoned.*

* Donner à quelqu'un des louanges empoiſonnées, *to abuſe one by mock-praiſes, to give him commendations that carry a ſting in their tail.*

Empoiſonnement, *S. M. a poiſoning.*

Empoiſonner, *V. A. to poiſon.*

* Empoiſonner les actions, *ou* les paroles de quelqu'un, *to put an ill conſtruction upon one's actions* or *words, to miſrepreſent them.*

Empoiſonneur, *S. M.* Empoiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poiſoner.*

* † Empoiſonneur (méchant cuiſinier *ou* pâtiſſier) *a naſty poiſoning cook.*

Empoiſſé, ée, *Adj. pitched over.*

Empoiſſer, *V. A. to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Empoiſſonné, ée, *Adj. ſtocked with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonnement, *S. M. ſtocking a pond with fiſh.*

Empoiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtock with fiſh.*

Emporté, ée, *Adj. carried, led, driven, gone, taken away,* &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Emporté (violent, colére) *hot, haſty, paſſionate.* ☞ Emporté de paſſion, *tranſported with paſſion.*

Un emporté, *S. M.* Une emportée, *S. F. a hot, haſty* or *paſſionate man* or *woman.*

Emportement, *S. M. paſſion, tranſport;* ☞ *paſſion, anger;* ☞ *freak, maggot, crotchet.*

* † Emporte piéce, *S. M. the nipping tool of a ſhoemaker.* ☞ (Raillerie ſanglante) *home jeſt, a cutting taunt, a home argument.*

Emporter, *V. A. to carry, take* or *ſnatch away;* ☞ *to carry away, to force, drive* or *caſt;* alſo *to ſhoot off;* ☞ *to carry, to prevail, to get the better of it* or *have the advantage;* *to excel* or *exceed;* ☞ *to carry, get* or *obtain;* ☞ *to carry, to take, to make one's ſelf maſter of;* ☞ *to fetch* or *get out;* ☞ *to carry, get* or *take off, to take away* or *remove.*

☞ Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entrainer) *to carry, hurry* or *tranſport.* * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la ſorte, *they ſhall not go away with it ſo, I ſhall be revenged on them.*

☞ Emporter (peſer d'avantage) *to outweigh.*

☞ Emporter la balance (prévaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.*

* Il emporte la piéce, *he has a nipping, biting, abuſive way of jeſting.* ☞ Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop* or *cut away ſome branches of a tree.*

S'emporter, *V. R. to fly* or *fall out into a paſſion, to be angry* or *tranſported with anger.*

☞ Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a ſober young man.* ☞ Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter raiſes his paſſion* or *makes him angry, he takes fire preſently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *to break out into cries, to fall a crying.*

☞ Se laiſſer emporter à la flaterie, *to give way to flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *Adj. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint* or *engrave.*

Empreint, te, *Adj. imprinted, engraved.*

Empreinte, *S. F. impreſs, print, ſtamp* or *image.*

Empreſſé, ée, *Adj. buſy, full of buſineſs, in haſte, eager, forward.*

Empreſſement, *S. M. haſte, eagerneſs, forwardneſs.*

☞ Il témoigne aſſez d'empreſſement pour ces choſes, *he ſeems to be forward enough in thoſe things.* ☞ Avoir des empreſſemens pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious for one.*

S'empreſſer, *V. R. to be buſy, eager, earneſt* or *forward;* ☞ *to be a buſy-body* or *an intermeddler.*

Empriſonné, ée, *Adj. impriſoned.*

Empriſonnement, *S. M. impriſonment.*

Empriſonner, *V. A. to impriſon, to put in priſon* or *in a jail, to lay up, to lay by the heels.*

Emprunt, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un emprunt, *to borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *a borrowed horſe.* Vivre d'emprunt, *to live upon truſt* or † *upon tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *Adj. borrowed.*

* † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. to borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M.* Emprunteuſe, *S. F. a borrower.*

Empuanti, ie, *Adj. beſtunk, poiſoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. to beſtink, to poiſon.*

S'empuantir, *V. R. to beſtink, to ſtink.*

Empyrée, *Adj. empyrean* or *empyreal.*

Le ciel empyrée *ou* l'empyrée, *S. M. the empyrean* or *empyreal* or *higheſt heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. V.* Empirique.

Emu, uë, *Adj. (from* Emouvoir) *moved,* &c. *according to the verb.*

* Je ne l'ai jamais vu ſi ému, *I never ſaw him in ſuch a paſſion.* * Une populace émuë, *an enraged, angry* or *ſeditious multitude.*

☞ Il a le pouls ému, *his pulſe beats high, his pulſe is out of order.*

Emulateur, *S. M. emulator.*

Emulation, *S. F. emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. a rival, concurrent* or *competitor, an antagoniſt.*

Emulgent, ente, *Adj. emulgent.*

Emulſion, *S. F. emulſion.*

En, *Prep. in, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *to be in France.*

Aller en Angleterre, *to go into England.* En été, *in ſummer time.*

R. En, s'exprime diverſement dans les mots ſuivans.

En haut, *above.* En bas, *below, down.* En dedans, *within-ſide.* En dehors, *without.* En après, en ſuite, *afterwards.* En fin, *at length, at laſt.*

☞ En (marquant la diſpoſition d'une choſe, *ou* d'une perſonne) *in. Ex.* Etre en robe de chambre, *to be in a night gown.*

☞ Agir en roi, *to act like a king.*

☞ En (pour) mon particulier, *for my part.*

☞ Agir en vertu de ſon droit, *to act by virtue of one's right.*

☞ En joint avec les gérondifs, *Ex.* En dormant, *ſleeping, in one's ſleep, as one was aſleep.*

En mangeant, *eating.*

En ſongeant, *in his dream.*

En ſe moquant, *in mockery, by way of hunter* or *jeſting.*

En diſant cela, *whilſt he ſaid that.*

En paſſant, *by the by.*

En (particule rélative) *of him, of her, of them, of it, on it.*

C'eſt un importun, je vieux m'en défaire, *he is a troubleſome fellow, I muſt be rid of him.*

Il avoit deux fils, il lui en eſt mort un, *he had two ſons, one of them is dead.*

J'en ſuis bien aiſe, *I am glad of it.*

☞ J'en ſuis fâché, *I am ſorry for it.*

☞ J'en ſuis ſurpris, *I wonder at it.*

☞ Qu'en dites-vous? *what do you ſay to it?*

☞ Il s'en repentira, *he ſhall repent it.*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *it is paſt recovery.*

☞ Vous parlez d'argent, en avez-vous? *you talk of money, have you any?*

☞ Oui, j'en ai, *yes, I have ſome.*

☞ Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez-vous être? *will you join with us, will you make one?*

En vouloir à quelqu'un, *to have a grudge againſt one, to be angry with him, to owe him a ſpite.*

J'en ſuis-là, *that is my caſe, that is my temper.* J'en ſuis de même, *it is ſo with me.*

J'en

J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en eſt des héros comme des autres hommes, *it is with heroes as with other men.*

☞ S'en aller, *to go away, to ſet out* or *forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *to come away* or *back.* J'en viens, *I come from thence.*

‡ Enamouré, ée, *Adj. enamoured, in love, ſmitten.*

Enarrhement, *S. M. earneſt, pledge.*

Enarrher, *V. N. to give earneſt.*

D'enbas, *Adv. from below, from beneath.*

☞ Couper les branches d'enbas, *to cut the lower branches.*

Ença, *Adv. Ex.* Depuis mille ans ença, *a thouſand years ſince.*

Encagé, ée, *Adj. caged,* &c.

Encager, *V. A. to cage, to put* or *ſhut in a cage.*

Encaiſſé, ée, *Adj. packed up.*

Encaiſſement, *S. M. packing up in caſes.*

Encaiſſer, *V A. to pack up goods.*

☞ Encaiſſer de l'argent, *to lay up money.*

Encan, *S. M. an outcry, port-ſale* or *public ſale, an auction.*

† Encanaillé, ée, *Adj. that keeps mean* or *ill company,* &c.

† S'encanailler, *V. R. to keep ill, mean* or *ſcoundrel company.*

Encaqué, ée, *Adj. barrelled up.*

Encaquer, *V. A. to barrel up.*

Encaſtelé, ée, *Adj. hoof-bound* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encaſtelure, *S. F. the being hoof-bound* or *narrow-heeled.*

Encavé, ée, *Adj. laid in, laid in a cellar.*

Encavement, *S. M. laying in a cellar.*

Encaver, *V. A. to lay in, to lay in a cellar.*

Encaveur, *S. M. a wine-porter.*

Enceindre, *V. A. to encompaſs, ſurround* or *incloſe.*

Enceint, te, *Adj. encompaſſed,* &c.

Enceinte, *Adj. F. with child* or *big with child.*

Elle eſt enceinte de ſon premier fruit, *ſhe goes with her firſt child.*

Enceinte, *S. F. compaſs, circumference, incloſure.*

Encens, *S. M. incenſe, frankincenſe.*

* Encens (louange) *incenſe, praiſe, commendation.*

☞ Encens de terre, *groundpine.*

Encenſé, ée, *Adj. cenſed, perfumed with frankincenſe,* &c.

Encenſement, *S. M. a cenſing* or *perfuming with incenſe,* &c.

Encenſer, *V. A. to cenſe* or *perfume with frankincenſe.* * (Louer) *to praiſe* or *commend.*

Encenſiére, *S. F. flea-bane.*

Encenſoir, *S. M. a cenſer* or *perfuming pan.*

* Mettre la main à l'encenſoir, *to encroach upon the authority of the church.*

Enchainé, ée, *Adj. chained, bound in chains,* &c. *V.* the verb.

* Des choſes qui ſont enchainées, *things that are linked* or *joined together.*

Enchainement, *S. M. concatenation, connection* or *connexity.*

Enchainer, *V. A.* (attacher avec une chaine) *to chain, to bind up in chains, to clap up in irons.*

* Enchainer (captiver) *to chain, to captivate* or *enſlave.*

Enchainure, *S. F. chaining, binding* or *faſtning with chains.*

* Enchainure. *V.* Enchainement.

Enchanté, ée, *Adj. enchanted, charmed, bewitched,* &c. ☞ *enchanted, done by enchantment.*

* Enchanté (merveilleux) *enchanted, charming, bewitching, pleaſant, delightful.*

Enchanteler, *V. A. to ſet hogſheads of wine on the ſtilling* or *gauntry.*

Enchantement, *S. M. enchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement (merveille) *a wonder* or *a wondrous thing.*

* Enchantement (qualité charmante) *a charm* or *charming quality.*

Enchanter, *V. A.* (enſorceler) *to enchant, charm* or *bewitch.*

Enchantereſſe, *S. F.* (ſorciére) *an enchantreſs, a ſorcereſs, witch* or *conjurer.*

* Enchantereſſe (beauté charmante) *a beauty, a charming beauty.*

Enchanterie, *S. F. deluſion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, *S. M. a wizard, a ſorcerer, a charmer, a conjurer;* alſo *a juggler, a cunning, ſubtle, deceitful man.*

Enchaperonné, ée, *Adj. hooded.*

Enchaperonner, *V. A. to hood a hawk.*

† Encharger, *V. A. to charge.*

Enchaſſé, ée, *Adj. enchaſed, ſet in, put in.*

Enchaſſer, *V. A. to incloſe, to ſet in, to put in.*

Enchaſſure, *S. F. enchaſing, ſetting in.*

Enchére, *S. F. an outbidding* or *enhancing of the price.*

Mettre une enchére, *to outbid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchére, *you ſhall pay dear for your raſhneſs.*

☞ Enchére (encan) *port-ſale, auction.*

Mettre à l'enchére, *to ſell by auction.*

Enchéri, ie, *Adj. riſen* in price, *grown dear,* &c.

Enchérir, *V. A. to raiſe the price of, to ſell dearer;* ☞ *to outbid* or *bid more, to enhance the price.*

Enchérir, *V. N. to riſe, to grow dearer.*

* Enchérir (ajouter à ce qu'un autre a fait ou a dit) *to outdo, exceed* or *exceed, to improve upon.*

Enchériſſement, *S. M. raiſing the price, the growing dearer.*

Enchériſſeur, *S. M. an outbidder* or *one that enhances the price.*

Le dernier enchériſſeur, *he that bids moſt.*

Enchevêtré, ée, *Adj. haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, *V. A. to put on a halter, to halter.*

S'enchevêtrer, *V. R. to entangle one's ſelf in a nooſe.*

Enchevêtrure, *S. F. an excoriation in the paſtern of a horſe.*

Enchifrené, ée, *Adj. who has got a poſe, whoſe noſe is ſtopped with a rheum.*

Enchifrénement, *S. M. a poſe, a mur, a rheum ſtopping the noſe.*

Enclavé, ée, *Adj. mortiſed, ſet within one another.*

Une principauté enclavée dans un état, *a principality incloſed* or *lying within the bounds of another ſtate.*

Enclave, *S. F. bound* or *boundary, limit.*

Enclaver, *V. A. to mortiſe* or *ſet within another;* ☞ *to incloſe.*

Enclin, ine, *Adj. inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Encloître, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to confine in a monaſtery.*

Enclorre, *V. A. to incloſe, to encompaſs within an incloſure.*

Enclos, oſe, *Adj. incloſed.*

Enclos, *S. M. an incloſure.*

Encloué, ée, *Adj. nailed up,* &c.

Enclouer, *V. A. to nail up a piece of ordnance.*

☞ Enclouer un cheval, *to prick* or *nail a horſe in the ſhoeing.*

S'enclouer, *V. R. to run a nail into his foot*, ſpeaking of a horſe.

Enclouure, *S. F. a prick in a horſe's foot or the like.*

* † J'ai decouvert où eſt l'enclouure, *I found out where the miſchief lay.*

* Ce n'eſt pas là l'enclouure, *that is not the difficulty.*

Enclume, *S. F. an anvil.*

Souche d'enclume, *anvil-ſtock.*

Encoché, ée, *Adj. notched, &c.*

Encochement, *S. M. notching.*

Encocher, *V. A. to notch.*

☞ Encocher une fléche, *to put the bow ſtring into the notch of an arrow.*

Encoffré, ée, *Adj. laid up in a cheſt.*

Encoffrer, *V. A. to lay up in a cheſt or trunk.*

Encognure, *ou* Encoignure, *S. F. corner, angle.*

Encolure. *V.* Encoulure.

† Encombre, *S. M. V.* Embaras.

Encombrement, *S. M. the cumber of a ſhip.*

† Encontre, *S. F. luck, chance, fortune.*

Bonne encontre, *good luck.*

Mal encontre, *ill fortune.*

A l'encontre, *Prep. & Adv. againſt.*

* Aller à l'encontre d'une choſe, *to run counter with a thing, to be againſt it, to contradict it.*

Encor (terme poëtique pour encore) *V.* Encore

Encore, *Adv.* (juſques à cette heure) *yet, as yet, ſtill.* ☞ (De rechef) *again, anew, ſtill, more or once more.* ☞ (Auſſi) *alſo, too, even.* ☞ (Outre cela) *yet, ſtill, beſides, over and above.*

Encore que, *Conj. though, although.*

Encorné, *Adj. M. horned.*

Encoulure, *S. F. the cheſt of a horſe.*

* † C'eſt lui-même, je le connois à l'encoulure, *it is he himſelf, I know him by his mien or looks.*

Encouragé, ée, *Adj. encouraged.*

Encourager, *V. A. to encourage, incite or ſtir up.*

Encourir, *V. N. to incur, to run one's ſelf into, to fall under.*

Encouru, uë, *Adj. incurred.*

Encourtiner, *V. A. to cloſe with curtains.*

Encraſſé, ée, *Adj. grown noſty or ruſty.*

S'encraſſer, *V. R. to grow noſty or ruſty.*

Encre, *S. F. ink.*

Encrier, *S. M. ink-horn or ink-glaſs.*

Encuiraſſé, ée, *Adj. grown ſtiff with naſtineſs, ruſty.*

S'encuiraſſer, *V. R. to grow ſtiff with naſtineſs, to grow ruſty or greaſy.*

Encuvé, ée. *Adj. put into a tub.*

Encuver, *V. A. to put into a tub.*

Encyclopédie, *S. F. encyclopedia*, the whole circle of the ſciences.

Endenché. *V.* Denché.

Endenté. *V.* Denté.

Endetté, ée, *Adj. indebted or in debt.*

Endetter quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one run into debt.*

S'endetter, *V. R. to run into debt, to contract debts.*

Endêvé, ée, *Adj. mad.*

† Endêver, *V. N. to be mad.*

Faire endêver quelqu'un, *to make one mad.*

† Endiablé, ée, *Adj. deviliſh, miſchievous, mad.*

† S'endimancher, *V. R. to put on one's Sunday clothes, to make one's ſelf fine.*

Endive, *S. F. endive.*

Endoctriné, ée, *Adj. taught, inſtructed.*

† Endoctriner, *V. A. to teach or inſtruct.*

Endommagé, ée, *Adj. endamaged, damaged, hurt.*

Endommager, *V. A. to endamage or damage, to hurt.*

* Endormeur, *S. M. a wheedler, flatterer, a coaxer, a cajoler.*

Endormi, ie, *Adj. ſleepy, drowſy, heavy with ſleep* ; ☞ *aſleep, lulled aſleep.*

* Endormi (ſtupide) *drowſy, heavy, dull.*

Endormi, *S. M. Ex.* Les ſept endormis, *the ſeven ſleepers.*

Endormir, *V. A.* (faire dormir) *to make ſleep, to caſt into a ſleep, to lay or lull aſleep.* * (Amuſer) *to decoy, wheedle, amuſe or deceive by fair words.* ☞ (Engourdir) *to benumb.*

S'endormir, *V. R. to fall aſleep.*

* S'endormir dans le péché, *to be lulled aſleep in ſin, to abide in it.*

* Il s'endort au plus fort de ſes affaires, *he neglects his buſineſs ſtrangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.*

Endormiſſement, *S. M. ſleepineſs, drowſineſs* ; ☞ *numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.*

Endoſſé, ée, *Adj. endorſed, &c.*

Endoſſe, *S. F. trouble, toil.*

Endoſſement, *S. M. endorſement.*

Endoſſer, *V. A. to endorſe or write on the back* ; † ☞ *to put on.*

Endoſſeur, *S. M.* (celui qui endoſſe un acte, une promeſſe, un billet, *&c.) endorſer.*

Endroit, *S. M.* (lieu, place) *a place.*

☞ Endroit d'une piéce de viande, *a bit* or a piece of meat.

☞ Endroit d'une étoffe, *the right ſide of a ſtuff.*

* Vous ne connoiſſez cet homme que par ſes mauvais endroits, *you only know him by his blind ſide.*

* Je ne le connois que par cet endroit-là, *I know him no other way.*

* Montrer quelque choſe par le bel endroit, *to ſhew a thing to the beſt advantage.*

* C'eſt le plus bel endroit de ſa vie, *that is the beſt thing he ever did in his life.*

☞ En mon endroit, *by me, towards me.*

Enduire, *V. A. to do over.*

Enduire de chaux, *ou* de plâtre, *to plaſter, to do over with plaſter.*

Enduire de poix, *to pitch over* or *do over with pitch.*

Enduiſſon, *S. F. doing over or laying over.*

Enduit, te, *Adj. done over.*

Enduit, *S. M. plaſter* or *plaſtering.*

Endurant, ante, *Adj. patient.*

Endurci, ie, *Adj. hardened or obdurate, inured.*

Endurcir, *V. A.* (rendre dur) *to harden.* * (Rendre robuſte) *to harden, to make ſtrong.* * (Accoutumer) *to inure.*

S'endurcir, *V. R. to harden or grow hard*, or * *to inure one's ſelf to.*

* Endurciſſement, *S. M. hardneſs of heart.*

Enduré, ée, *Adj. endured, ſuffered, born.*

Endurer, *V. A. to endure, ſuffer, bear* or *to bear with* ; ☞ *to ſuffer* or *permit.*

Energie, *S. F. energy, efficacy, force, emphaſis.*

Energique, *Adj. energical, full of energy, forcible, emphatical.*

Energuméne, *S. M. & F. one poſſeſſed of a devil.*

Enervé,

Enervé, ée, *Adj.* *enervated, weakened, weak,* &c.

Enerver, *V. A.* *to enervate, to weaken* or *enfeeble.*

Enfaité, ée, *Adj.* *whoſe roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiter, *V. A.* *to make the roof, to cover a houſe.*

Enfance, *S. F.* *infancy, childhood*; ☞ *childiſhneſs, puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F.* *a child, an infant, a little boy* or *girl, a babe*; ☞ *child, ſon* or *daughter.*

Faire l'enfant, *to play like a child.*

☞ Enfant trouvé, *a foundling.* ☞ Enfant de Londres, enfant de Paris, *one born in London* or *in Paris.* ☞ Enfant de chœur, *a ſinging-boy.* ☞ C'eſt l'enfant de ſa mere, *he takes after his mother.* ☞ Etre en travail d'enfant, *to be in labour.* ☞ Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *to be paſt child-bearing.* ☞ Les enfans perdus d'une armée, *the forlorn hope, the perdues.* ☞ Courage mes enfans, *cheer up friends.*

Enfantement, *S. M.* *delivery, bringing forth a child.*

Les douleurs de l'enfantement, *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A.* *to bring forth a child, to be delivered* or *brought to bed of a child.*

Enfantin, ine, *Adj.* *childiſh.*

Enfariné, ée, *Adj.* *white all over with meal.*

* † Avoir la tête enfarinée, *to be over-much powdered, to have one's hair all white with powder.*

* † Il s'en eſt venu la gueule enfarinée, *he came big with expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A.* *to make white with meal* or *with powder.*

Enfer, *S. M.* *hell.*

* † Il a l'enfer chez lui, *there is a helliſh noiſe at his houſe.*

Enfermé, ée, *Adj.* *locked* or *ſhut in,* &c.

☞ Priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a cloſe priſoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M.* *Ex.* Sentir l'enfermé, *to ſmell muſty, to have a muſty ſmell.*

Enfermer, *V. A.* *to lock* or *ſhut in*; ☞ *to lock up*; ☞ *to incloſe* or *hem in, to pen up.*

☞ Enfermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town about.*

☞ Enfermer (contenir) *to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enferrer, *V. A.* *to run through.*

S'enferrer, *V. R.* *to run one's ſelf through.* And figuratively, * *To ſtand in one's own light, to enſnare* or *entangle one's ſelf, to run one's ſelf into a mooſe.*

Enficeler, *V. A.* *to tie cloſe with a ſtring.*

Enfilade, *S. F.* *a row* of rooms, doors, *&c.*

* Une longue enfilade de diſcours, *a long train of ſpeech.*

* Enfilade au jeu, *an ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *Adj.* *threaded,* &c.

Enfiler, *V. A.* *to thread* a needle.

☞ Enfiler des perles, des chapelets, *&c.* *to ſtring pearls, beads,* &c.

† Enfiler un diſcours, *to enter upon* or *begin a long ſtory.* ☞ Le vent enfile cette ruë, *the wind comes direct y into that ſtreet.* Enfiler une ruë, *to go through a ſtreet.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* † Enfiler la venelle, *to betake one's ſelf to one's heels, to run away.* ☞ Une pyramide qui enfile un globe, *a pyramid with a globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv.* *in fine, after all, at length, finally, in ſhort, at laſt, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *Adj.* *on fire, all in a flame* or *of a light,* &c.

Enflammer, *V. A.* *to ſet all in a flame, to ſet on fire.*

* Enflammer (donner de l'ardeur) *to inflame* or *heat.* * (Donner de l'amour) *to inflame, to ſet one's heart on fire.* * (Donner de la colére) *to inflame, incenſe, enrage* or *animate, to put in a paſſion, to provoke.*

S'enflammer, *V. R.* *to be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire*; alſo *to catch fire* or *fall into a paſſion.*

Enflé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Enfler) *ſwelled, blown, puffed* or *lifted up.*

Enflé d'orgueil, enflé de vanité, *proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up, elate, elated.*

* Un ſtyle enflé, *a bombaſtic, ſwelling, puffy* or *tumid ſtyle.*

Enflechures, *S. F. pl.* *ſmall ropes which croſs the ſhrowds of a ſhip like ſteps.*

Enfler, *V. A.* *to ſwell, to make ſwell, to blow.*

* Enfler (enorgueillir) *to elate, to puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler ſon ſtyle, *to write bombaſt.*

* Enfler le cayer, *to ſwell up the volume.*

Enfler, *V. N.* S'enfler, *V. R.* *to ſwell, to be blown* or *puffed up, to be elated.*

Enflure, *S. F.* *a ſwelling.* * Enflure de ſtyle, *bombaſt, bombaſtic, tumid* or *ſwelling ſtyl.* * Enflure de cœur, *pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *Adj.* *ſunk,* &c. ☞ *hollow.*

☞ Une futaille enfoncée, *a caſk that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M.* *a ſinking, forcing down,* &c. *breaking open,* &c. ☞ *a bottom, hole* or *hollow place*; ☞ *a nook* or *corner.*

☞ Enfoncer, *V. A.* *to ſink, thruſt, puſh, drive down* or *in*; ☞ *to hollow.*

☞ Enfoncer une futaille, *to clap on a bottom to a caſk.*

* Enfoncer un bataillon ou un eſcadron, *to rout* or *break through a battalion* or *ſquadron.* ☞ Enfoncer une porte, *to break open a door.* * Enfoncer une matiére, *to dive into a ſubject, to examine it thoroughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N.* *to ſink.*

S'enfoncer, *V. R.* *to ſink*; ☞ *to go deep* or *a great way in.*

Enfonçure, *S. F.* *a barred bottom of a bedſtead.*

Enfonçure d'une futaille, *the pieces belonging to the bottom of a caſk.*

Enfondré, ée, *Adj.* *broken open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A.* une porte, *to break open a door.*

Enforci, ie, *Adj.* *ſtrengthened, grown ſtronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A.* *to ſtrengthen.*

Enforcir, *V. N.* S'enforcir, *V. R.* *to grow ſtronger, to gather ſtrength.*

Enfoui, ie, *Adj.* *hid* or *hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A.* *to hide* or *bury in the ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *Adj.* *put in the oven.*

Enfourner, *V. A.* *to put into the oven.*

* † Il n'y a qu'à bien enfourner d'abord, *the main buſineſs is to begin well.*

Enfraindre ou Enfreindre, *V. A.* *to infringe, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Enfraint, te, *Adj.* *infringed, broken, tranſgreſſed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *Adj.* *turned monk* or *friar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A.* *to make one turn monk* or *friar.*

S'enfuir, *V. R.* *to fly, to run away.*

Enfumé, ée, *Adj.* beſmoked, ſmoked.

☞ Jaune enfumé, *ſmoky yel low.*

Enfumer, *V. A.* to beſmoke, to ſmoke, to fill or trouble with ſmoke.

Engagé, ée, *Adj.* engaged, &c.

La clef eſt engagée dans la ſerrure, *the key is faſt in the lock.*

Engageant, ante, *Adj.* engaging, alluring, charming.

Engagement, *S. M.* pawning or mortgaging.

* Engagement (obligation) engagement, promiſe, obligation, tie.

Engager, *V. A.* to engage, perſuade or oblige; ☞ to pawn, to give in pawn, to mortgage.

☞ Engager la clef dans la ſerrure, to make the key faſt in the lock.

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela ſera, *I promiſe you*, or *I engage* or *paſs my word that it ſhall be ſo.*

* Engager ſon cœur, *to engage one's heart to love.*

S'engager, *V. R.* to engage, to promiſe, to take upon one's ſelf, to paſs one's word; ☞ to run in debt; ☞ to liſt one's ſelf; ☞ to hire one's ſelf.

☞ S'engager pour un ami, *to ſtand bound for a friend.*

☞ Notre navire s'engagea dans un lieu plein de rochers, *our ſhip ran in amongſt the rocks.*

Engagiſte, *S. M.* a mortgage of the king's demeſns.

Engainer, *V. A.* to ſheathe.

Engeance, *S. F.* offſpring, generation, breed.

Engelure, *S. F.* chilblain.

Engendré, ée, *Adj.* got, begot, &c.

Engendrer, *V. A.* to get, beget, engender or procreate. * (Etre cauſe) to beget, engender, breed, cauſe or create.

S'engendrer, *V. R.* to be bred or engendered. † (Naître) to grow, ſpring, riſe or proceed.

† Enger. *V.* Embaraſſer.

Engerbé, ée, *Adj.* ſheafed.

Engerber, *V. A.* to ſheaf.

Engin, *S. M.* engine, tool.

P. Mieux vaut engin que force, policy goes beyond ſtrength.

Engiouti, ie, *Adj.* ſwallowed up, devoured, abſorbed.

Engloutir, *V. A.* to ſwallow up, to devour, to abſorb.

Englué, ée, *Adj.* daubed with bird-lime.

Engluer, *V. A.* to daub with bird-lime.

Engoncer, *V. A.* to ſtraiten, to puff up, as a ſtrait ſuit of clothes.

Engorgé, ée, *Adj.* choked up with filth and naſtineſs.

Engorgement, *S. M.* a being choked up.

Engorger, *V. A* to choke up.

S'engorger, *V. R.* to be choked up, to want a clear paſſage.

Engoué, ée, *Adj.* ready to choke.

Engouement, *S. M.* choking; or * fondneſs, infatuation.

Engouer, *V. A.* to choke.

S'engouer, *V. R.* to choke one's ſelf for greedineſs.

* S'engouer de quelque choſe, to be fond of a thing, to be infatuated or poſſeſſed with it.

Engouffré, ée, *Adj.* abſorbed, ſwallowed up, &c.

Engouffrer, *V. A.* to ſwallow up, to abſorb.

S'engouffrer, *V. R.* to get into, to run into.

Engoulé, ée, *Adj.* ſwallowed down.

Engouler, *V. A.* to ſwallow down.

Engourdi, ie, *Adj.* benumbed, ſtiff.

Engourdir, *V. A.* to benumb, to make ſtiff; alſo to dull.

S'engourdir, *V. R.* to be benumbed, to grow ſtiff.

Engourdiſſement, *S. M.* numbneſs, ſtiffneſs.

Engrais, *S. M.* a fatting or cramming, a putting up of beaſts and fowls to feed; or the meat wherewith any thing is fatted.

Etre à l'engrais, *to be fattening.*

Engraiſſé, ée, *Adj.* fatted, fattened, grown fat, &c.

Engraiſſer, *V. A.* to fatten or make fat.

☞ Engraiſſer de la volaille, *to cram poultry.*

☞ Engraiſſer des terres avec du fumier, *to manure, muck* or *dung ground.*

☞ Les engraiſſer avec de la marne, *to marl them.*

☞ Engraiſſer (ſouiller de graiſſe) *to greaſe* or *ſpot with greaſe.*

Engraiſſer, *V. N.* S'engraiſſer, *V. R.* to fatten or grow fat.

Engrangé, ée, *Adj.* inned, got in.

Engranger, *V. A.* to in, to get in.

Engravé, ée, *Adj.* run aground, &c.

Engraver, *V. A.* to run aground.

Engrelé, ée, *Adj.* engrailed.

Engrélure, *S. F.* purl or the edging of lace.

Engrener, *V. A.* to put the corn into the mill-hopper; ☞ to feed with corn.

Engroſſée, *Adj. F.* got with child.

Engroſſer, *V. A.* to get with child.

Engroſſir, *V. A.* to make big, to fatten.

Engroſſir, *V. N.* to grow big, to fatten.

Engrumelé, ée, *Adj.* clotted, curdled.

S'engrumeler, *V. R.* to clot or curdle.

Enhardir, *V. A.* to embolden, to encourage.

S'enhardir, *V. R.* to grow bold or take courage.

Enharnaché, ée, *Adj.* harneſſed, &c.

Enharnachement, *S. M.* harneſſing, trappings.

Enharnacher, *V. A.* to harneſs, to ſet out with trappings.

En haut, *Adv.* above.

† Enhazé, ée, *Adj.* buſy to no purpoſe.

Enhuilé, ée, *Adj.* oiled.

Enhuiler, *V. A.* to oil.

Enjalouſer, *V. A.* to lattice.

Enjambée, *S. F.* a ſtride.

Enjambement, *S. M.* the running of a verſe, as when the ſenſe not being full in one verſe, it is patched up by the next.

Enjamber, *V. N. & A.* to ſtride or ſtride over.

☞ Vers qui enjambe ſûr le vers ſuivant, *a running verſe.*

Enjamber (empiéter) to encroach upon, to uſurp.

Enjaveler. *V.* Javeler.

Enjeu, *S. M.* a ſtake at play.

Enigmatique, *Adj.* enigmatical, dark, obſcure.

Enigmatiquement, *Adv.* enigmatically.

Enigme, *S. F.* a riddle, an enigma.

Enjoindre, *V. A.* to enjoin, bid, order, charge or command.

Enjoint, te, *Adj.* enjoined, &c.

† Enjolé, ée, *Adj.* wheedled, decoyed, &c.

† Enjoler, *V. A.* to wheedle, decoy or cajole.

† Enjoleur, *S. M.* Enjoleuſe, *S. F.* a wheedler, wheedling man or woman, a cajoler.

Enjolivé, ée, *Adj.* ſet off, beautified.

Enjolivement, *S. M.* ſet-off, ornament, embelliſhment,

Enjoliver, *V. A. to ſet off* or *make fine, to beautify* or *adorn, to embelliſh.*

Enjoliveur, *S. M. a ſetter-off.*

R. Note, *That braid-makers, button-makers, and ſome other tradeſmen of this kind, call themſelves* Enjoliveurs.

Enjolivure. *V.* Enjolivement.

Enjoué, ée, *Adj. gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleaſant, ſpritely.*

Un air enjoué, *a good grace, a genteel look, a merry countenance.*

Enjouëment, *S. M. ſpritelineſs, gaiety, gracefulneſs, good grace, pleaſant carriage, pleaſantry, pleaſantneſs, good* or *jovial humour.*

Enjouer, *V. A. to make merry.*

Enlacé, ée, *Adj. entangled.*

Enlacement, *S. M. entangling.*

Enlacer, *V. A. to entangle* or *tangle.*

Enlaidi, ie, *Adj. grown homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. A. to make ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidir, *V. N. to grow ugly* or *homely.*

Enlaidiſſement, *S. M. the making any thing ugly.*

Enlevé, ée, *Adj. lifted up,* &c.

Enlévement, *S. M. a rape.*

Enlever, *V. A.* (lever en haut) *to lift, raiſe* or *heave up.* ☞ (Emporter par force) *to run away with, to take* or *carry away by force.* ☞ (Ravir) une fille, *to raviſh* or *ſteal away a maid.*

☞ Enlever des marchandiſes, *to buy up* or *engroſs commodities, to foreſtal the market.* ☞ Enlever la peau, *to make the ſkin come off, to take off the ſkin.* ☞ La mine a enlevé ce baſtion, *the mine blew up that baſtion.* ☞ Enlever un quartier, *to beat up one's quarters.*

S'enlever, *V. R. to riſe in pimples.*

Enlevure, *S. F. a bliſter* or *pimple.*

Enluminé, ée, *Adj. coloured.*

* † Nez de boutons enluminé, *a noſe full of red pimples, a red noſe.*

Enluminer, *V. A. to colour.*

Enlumineur, *S. M.* Enluminеuſe, *S. F. a colourer of maps* or *prints.*

Enluminure, *S. F. colouring*; ☞ *a coloured figure.*

☞ Enluminure de viſage, *the redneſs of one's face.*

Ennemi, ie, *S. M. & F. an enemy* or *foe.*

☞ Je ſuis ennemi du menſonge, *I hate a lie.*

Ennemi, ie, *Adj. unfriendly, hoſtile, adverſe, of* or *belonging to an enemy.*

Ennoblir, *&c. V.* Anoblir, *&c.*

Ennui, *S. M. wearineſs, heavineſs, tireſomeneſs, vexation, trouble, ſorrow, diſquiet.*

Donner de l'ennui à quelqu'un, *to trouble, vex* or *diſquiet one.*

S'ennuiter, *V. R. to be benighted.*

Ennuyant. *V.* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, ée, *Adj. wearied, tired,* &c.

Ennuyer, *V. A. to weary, to tire, to be weariſome* or *tireſome to, to be tedious.*

S'ennuyer, *V. R. to be weary, to be tired.*

Il m'ennuye, *V. Imp. I am weary* or *tired.*

Ennuyeuſement, *Adv. tediouſly, in a tedious manner.*

Ennuyeux, euſe, *Adj. tedious, weariſome, troubleſome, tireſome.*

Enombrer, *V. A. to overſhadow.*

Enoncé, ée, *Adj. expreſſed, declared.*

Un faux enoncé, *S. M. a falſe declaration.*

Enoncer, *V. A. to expreſs, declare* or *utter.*

S'énoncer, *V. R. to expreſs one's ſelf.*

Enonciatif, ive, *Adj. expreſſive.*

Enonciation, *S. F. expreſſion*; ☞ *utterance, delivery*; ☞ *declaration.*

Enorgueillir, *V. A. to make proud, to puff up.*

S'enorgueillir, *V. R. to grow proud, to be proud* or *puffed up.*

Il s'enorgueillit de peu de choſe, *a little matter makes him proud.*

Enorme, *Adj. immoderate, vaſt, exceſſive, huge.* * (Atroce, grand) *enormous, great, heinous, grievous.*

Enormement, *Adv. unmeaſurably, greatly, grievouſly.*

Enormité, *S. F. hugeneſs, voſtneſs*; alſo * *enormity, heinouſneſs, grievouſneſs.*

Enquérant, ante, *Adj. inquiſitive.*

S'enquérir, *V. R. to inquire* or *make an inquiry, to aſk.*

Enquête, *S. F. inqueſt, inquiry, ſearch.*

† S'enquêter, *V. R. to inquire* or *aſk.*

Je ne m'enquête point de cela, *I do not trouble myſelf about that.*

Enquêteur, *S. M. an inquiſitor* or *examiner.*

Enquis, iſe, *Adj. aſked, interrogated.*

Enraciné, ée, *Adj. rooted, that has taken root.*

* Mal enraciné, *an inveterate* or *old diſeaſe.*

S'enraciner, *V. R. to take root*; alſo *to grow inveterate.*

Enragé, ée, *Adj. enraged, mad.*

Enrageant, ante, *Adj. apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.*

D † Enragement, *S. M. the being mad* or *enraged.*

Enrager, *V. N. to enrage, to be mad.*

Faire enrager quelqu'un, *to make one mad, to provoke one.*

Enrayer, *V. A. to put the ſpokes to a wheel*; ☞ *to trig* or *ſkid a wheel*; ☞ *to make the firſt furrow.*

Enrayoir, *S. M. a trigger.*

Enrayure, *S. F. the firſt furrow.*

Enrégîtré, ée, *Adj. entered in a regiſter, regiſtered, recorded.*

Enrégîtrement, *S. M. entering in a regiſter, a regiſtering* or *recording.*

Faire l'enrégîtrement des cauſes, *to regiſter cauſes.*

Enrégîtrer, *V. A. to enter in a regiſter, to regiſter, to record.*

Enrhumé, ée, *Adj. that has catched cold.*

Enrhumer, *V. A. to make one catch cold.*

S'enrhumer, *V. R. to catch cold.*

Enrichi, ie, *Adj. enriched, made rich,* &c.

Enrichir, *V. A. to enrich* or *make rich.*

S'enrichir, *V. R. to grow rich, to thrive.*

Enrichiſſement, *S. M. an ornament, a ſet-off* or *embelliſhment.*

Enrolé, ée, *Adj. enrolled, liſted* or *inliſted.*

Enrolement, *S. M. liſting, enrolling, enliſting.*

Enroler, *V. A. to liſt* or *enrol.*

S'enroler, *V. R. to liſt, enliſt* or *enrol one's ſelf, to turn ſoldier.*

Enrouëment, *S. M. hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouer, *V. A. to make hoarſe.*

S'enrouer, *V. R. to grow hoarſe, to make one's ſelf hoarſe.*

Enrouure, *S. F. hoarſeneſs.*

Enrouillé, ée, *Adj. ruſty.*

Enrouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.*

S'enrouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

Enrouler,

Enrouler, *V. A. to roll* or *wrap up.*

Enrûmer. *V.* Enrhumer, &c.

Enſablé, ée, *Adj. run upon a ſand.*

Enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a ſand* or *to run aground.*

S'enſabler, *V. A. to run upon a ſand* or *run aground.*

Enſaché, ée, *Adj. put in a ſack* or *bag.*

Enſacher, *V. A. to put in a ſack* or *bag.*

Enſaiſinement, *S. M. ſeiſin* or *inveſtiture.*

Enſaiſiner, *V. A. to inveſt.*

Enſanglanté, ée, *Adj. bloody, imbrued with blood.*

Enſanglanter, *V. A. to make bloody, to imbrue with blood.*

Enſeigne, *S. F. a ſign, mark* or *token.* A telles enſeignes, *by ſuch a token.*

* Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'amour qu'à bonnes enſeignes, *ſhe was reſolved not to have any thing to do with love, but upon honourable terms.*

☞ Enſeigne de pierreries, *a crotchet of pretious ſtones.*

Enſeigne, *S. M. an enſign.*

Enſeigné, ée, *Adj. taught, inſtructed,* &c.

Enſeignement, *S. M. inſtruction, precept.*

Enſeigner, *V. A.* (inſtruire) *to teach* or *inſtruct.* ☞ (Montrer) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ (Donner connoiſſance de) *to learn* or *ſhew.*

Enſellé, ée, *Adj. ſaddle-backed.*

Enſemble, *Adv. together, one with another*; ☞ *together, all at once.*

Enſemencé, ée, *Adj. ſown.*

Enſemencer, *V. A. to ſow.*

† Enſerré, ée, *Adj. ſhut up.*

† Enſerrer, *V. A. to ſhut up, to contain* or *comprehend.*

Enſéveli, ie, *Adj. buried, interred.*

Enſévelir, *V. A. to bury* or *inter.*

S'enſévelir dans la ſolitude, *to be buried alive in ſolitude.*

Enſéveliſſement, *S. M. burying.*

Enſorcelé, ée, *Adj. bewitched.*

Enſorcélement, *S. M. bewitching, witchcraft, charm.*

Enſorceler, *V. A. to bewitch* or *charm.*

D † Enſorceleur, *S. M. a bewitcher.*

Enſoufré, ée, *Adj. dipped in* or *mixed with brimſtone.*

Enſoufrer, *V. A.* (enduire de ſoufre) *to dip in brimſtone* or *mix with brimſtone.*

Enſouple, *S. F. a weaver's beam.*

Enſuite, *Adv. afterwards, then.*

☞ Enſuite de cela, *Prep. after that.*

Enſuivant (mot qui ſert à marquer la poſtériorité du tems) *following, next.*

S'enſuivre, *V. R. to follow, to come after* or *next*; ☞ *to follow, enſue, proceed* or *ſpring.*

Entablement, *S. M. entablature* in architecture.

Entaché, ée, *Adj. tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. to taint* or *infect.*

Entaille *ou* Entaillure, *S. F. a jag* or *notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. to jag* or *notch, to cut.*

Entaillure. *V.* Entaille.

Entamé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. to cut* or *make the firſt cut.*

* Entamer (commencer) *to begin* or *enter upon.*

* Entamer la réputation de quelqu'un, *to beſpatter one's reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. cut*; ☞ *the firſt cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. as.*

Entaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped,* &c.

Entaſſement, *S. M. a heap.*

Entaſſer, *V. A. to heap* or *heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. a graft, a ſcion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *Adj. grafted,* &c.

Entement, *S. M. grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. underſtanding, intellect, intellectuals*; ☞ *underſtanding, judgment, mind, head* or *brains.*

Entendeur, *S. M. underſtander, apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A.* (ouir) *to hear.*

☞ Entendre à quelque choſe, *to hear of a thing, to think, to conſent to, to approve of.*

☞ Entendre (comprendre) *to underſtand* or *apprehend.*

☞ Donner bien à entendre, *to explain well, to make very plain.*

☞ Entendre (avoir connoiſſance) *to underſtand, to have ſkill, to be ſkilful in.* ☞ (Vouloir dire) *to mean.* ☞ (Avoir intention) *to expect, to mean.*

☞ Faites comme vous l'entendez, *do as you think fit* or *beſt.*

☞ Vous l'entendez mal, *you are miſtaken.* * † *You are in the wrong box.*

☞ J'entends que vous faſſiez cela, *I expect you ſhould do that.*

☞ Faire entendre (repréſenter) *to repreſent, to ſet forth.*

S'entendre, *V. R. to underſtand, to have ſkill* or *be ſkilful*; *to underſtand one another* or *have ſecret intelligence, to play booty, to juggle.*

☞ Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *that is to be ſuppoſed* or *underſtood.*

Entendu, uë, *Adj. heard* or *underſtood,* &c.

☞ Entendu (intelligent) *ſkilful, underſtanding, that has ſkill, that underſtands.*

☞ Entendu (pratiqué) *contrived, ordered.*

☞ Bien entendu, *well-contrived, regular.*

☞ Faire l'entendu, *to be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's ſelf.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. upon condition* or *provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. a miſtake.*

Entente, *S. F. meaning* or *entendre.* Parler à double entente, *to ſpeak with a double meaning* or *entendre, to ſpeak ambiguouſly, to equivocate.*

☞ Entente (goût de l'eſprit d'un peintre) *guſt, ſkill, judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. to graft, graff* or *ingraff.*

Enter en oeillet *ou* en bouton, *to inoculate.*

Entériné, ée, *Adj. paſſed, confirmed,* &c.

Entérinement, *S. M. the paſſing of a pardon* or *grant.*

Entériner, *V. A. to paſs* or *confirm*; ☞ *to grant.*

Enterré, ée, *Adj. interred, buried.*

Enterrement, *S. M. a burying, burial* or *funeral.*

Enterrer, *V. A.* (enfouir) *to bury, hide* or *put in the ground.*

☞ Enterrer (enſévelir) *to inter, to bury, to lay* or *put in the ground.*

Entêté, ée, *Adj. fond, poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un entêté, *S. M. an obſtinate* or *opinionated man, an opinionator, one wedded to his own opinion.*

Entêtement, *S. M. infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Revenir de ſes entêtemens, *to come to one's ſelf again.*

Entêter, *V. A. to diſturb the head, to cauſe the head-ake, to make one's head ake.*

☞ Vin qui entête, *heady wine.*

* Les louanges entêtent, *praiſes are apt to make one proud* or *conceited, to puff one up.*

* Entêter (préoccuper) *to poſſeſs* or *prepoſſeſs, to infatuate.*

S'entêter d'une choſe, *V. R. to take a ſtrong fancy to a thing, to be poſſeſſed, prepoſſeſſed* or *infatuated with it. to be fond of it.*

☞ S'entêter de ſon ſavoir, *to be proud* or *conceited of one's learning.*

Enthouſiaſme, *S. M. enthuſiaſm, rapture.*

Enthouſiaſmer, *V. A. to put in a rapture.*

Enthouſiaſte, *S. M. & F. an enthuſiaſt.*

Enthyméme, *S. M. an enthymem.*

Entiché, ée, *Adj. marred, tainted.*

† Enticher, *V. A. to mar, to taint.*

Entier, iére, *Adj.* (complet) *whole, entire, complete, full, abſolute.*

* Entier (opiniâtre) *obſtinate, opinionated, wedded to his own opinion.*

☞ Un cheval entier, *a ſtone-horſe.*

Entier, *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la choſe en ſon entier, *to reſtore a thing to its firſt ſtate.* La choſe eſt en ſon entier, *the thing is entire.*

Entiérement, *Adv. wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, abſolutely.*

☞ Il m'a entiérement ſatisfait, *he has paid me all.*

Entité, *S. F. entity.*

Entoiler une cravate, *V. A. to put linen to a laced cravat.*

Entonné, ée, *Adj. put in a caſk,* &c.

Entonnement, *S. M. the putting into a caſk.*

Entonner, *V. A. to put in a caſk.*

S'entonner, *V. R. to get into.*

Entonner, *V. A. to tune* or *ſing.*

☞ Entonner la trompette, *to ſound* or *blow the trumpet.*

Entonnoir, *S. M. a tunnel* or *funnel.*

Entorſe, *S. F. a ſprain.*

Se donner *ou* prendre une entorſe à quelque partie du corps, *to ſprain ſome part* or *other of one's body.*

Entortillé, ée, *Adj. twined* or *wound about,* &c.

Entortillement, *S. M. a winding about, a twining* or *twiſting,* &c.

Entortiller, *V. A. to wrap, wind, twine, twiſt* or *roll about*; alſo figuratively, * *to entangle, perplex* or *confound.*

A l'entour, tout à l'entour. *V.* Alentour.

Entouré, ée, *Adj. ſurrounded, environed, encompaſſed* or *compaſſed about.*

Entourer, *V. A. to ſurround, environ, encompaſs* or *compaſs about.*

Entr'acte, *S. M. the interlude between the acts.*

S'entr'accuſer, *V. R. to accuſe one another.*

S'entr'aider, *V. R. to help one another.*

Entrailles, *S. F. pl. entrails, inwards, inward parts, bowels.*

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, *to be tender-hearted* or *compaſſionate.*

* Les entrailles de la miſéricorde de Dieu, *the tender mercy of God.*

S'entr'aimer, *V. R. to love one another.*

Entrainé, ée, *Adj. dragged, dragged along, drawn.*

Entrainer, *V. A. to drag* or *draw along, to carry, hale, hurry* or *drag away.*

Entrant, ante, *Adj. forward, that puts himſelf forward, that has a fine way of winning upon company.*

S'entr'appeller, *V. R. to call one another.*

Entraver, *V. A. to put on locks, to ſhackle* or *fetter.*

S'entr'avertir, *V. R. to give one another notice.*

Entraves, *S. F. pl. locks, ſhackles* or *fetters* for a horſe's legs.

Entrave (embaras) *ſhackle, fetters, clog.*

Entre, *Prep.* (parmi) *among, amongſt.*

☞ Entre (au milieu) *between, betwixt.*

☞ Entre (dans, en) *in, into.*

☞ Prêter ſerment entre les mains de quelqu'un, *to take the oath before one.*

Entre-deux, *between.*

Entré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Entrer) *gone in, got in,* &c.

Entrebâiller, *V. N. to gape, to open.*

S'entrebaiſer, *V. R. to kiſs one another, to kiſs each other, to interchange* or *exchange kiſſes.*

S'entre-battre, *V. R. to beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the ears.*

S'entre-bleſſer, *V. R. to wound each other, to wound one another.*

Entre-chat, *S. M. a croſs caper.*

S'entrechoquer, *V. R. to beat, knock* or *bruiſe together, to daſh one againſt another*; ☞ *to engage*; * *to claſh together.*

Entre-colomne, *S. M. ou* Entrecolomnement, *S. M. intercolumnation* or *the ſpace betwixt two pillars.*

Entrecoupé, ée, *Adj. interrupted,* &c.

Entrecouper, *V. A. to interrupt, to break off.*

S'entrecouper, *V. R. to croſs* or *cut one another*; alſo * *to contradict one's ſelf.*

☞ S'entrecouper (en parlant d'un cheval) *to cut* or *interfere.*

S'entre-défaire, *V. R. to defeat one another.*

Entre-deux, *S. M. a ſpace* or *intermedium.*

S'entre-détruire, *V. R. to deſtroy one another.*

S'entre-dire, *V. R. to ſay* or *tell ſomething to one another.*

S'entre-dire des injures, *to call one another names.*

S'entre-donner, *V. R. to give each other, to give one another, to interchange* or *exchange.*

Entrée, *S. F.* (action d'entrer) *entry, entrance, coming in.*

☞ (Le lieu par où l'on entre) *entrance, entry, avenue.*

☞ Entrée (réception ſolemnelle) *entry, ſolemn reception.*

☞ Entrée (commencement) *entrance* or *beginning.*

☞ Entrée de marchandiſes, *importation of commodities*; alſo *cuſtom for imported commodities.*

☞ Entrée (de table) *a courſe of diſhes.*

* Entrée (ouverture) *introduction, inſight, hint.*

* Entrée (accès) *acceſs, admittance.* L'entrée de ma maiſon n'eſt fermée à perſonne, *my door is ſhut to no body, my houſe is free for all men.* Il m'a défendu l'entrée de ce lieu, *he has forbidden me to come into this place.* On en a défendu l'entrée, *there is an order to let no body in.*

☞ L'entrée de ce chapeau eſt trop petite pour moi, *the crown of this hat is too narrow for me.*

D'entrée, *Adv. at the firſt,*

S'entre-

S'entrefâcher, *V. R. to quarrel together, to anger* or *teaze one another.*

Entrefaites, *S. F. pl. Ex.* Dans ou ſur ces entrefaites, *in the mean while, during theſe tranſactions, while theſe things were doing.*

S'entreſouetter, *V. R. to whip* or *laſh one another.*

S'entrefrapper, *V. R. to ſtrike one another.*

† Entregent, *S. M. an induſtrious and genteel way of puſhing one's ſelf forward in the world.*

S'entr'égorger, *V. R. to cut one another's throat.*

S'entre-heurter, *V. R. to knock* or *beat one againſt another.*

Entrelardé, ée, *Adj. interlarded,* &c.

Entrelarder, *V. A. to interlard, to lard lean with fat*; alſo * † *to interlard, intermix* or *inſert.*

Entrelas, *S. M. a knot.*

Entrelas d'amour, *a love-knot.*

Entrelaſſé, ée, *Adj. twined* or *twiſted,* &c.

Entrelaſſement, *S. M. mixture, twiſting together.*

Entrelaſſer, *V. A. to intermingle, to twine* or *twiſt one within another, to interweave.*

Entreligne, *S. F. interlineation.*

S'entrelouer, *V. R. to praiſe one another.*

S'entremanger, *V. R. to eat* or *devour one another.*

Entremêlé, ée, *Adj. intermingled, intermixed, inſerted.*

Entremêler, *V. A. to intermingle, to intermix* or *inſert.*

S'entremêler, *V. R. to mix together.*

Entremets, *S. M. dainty diſhes* or *plates,* ſuch as are ſerved at great mens tables juſt before the fruit.

Entremettant, ante, *Adj. intermeddling* or *meddling.*

Entremetteur, *S. M.* Entremetteuſe, *S. F. a mediator* or *mediatrix, a manager between two parties*; † *a go-between.*

S'entremettre, *V. R. to intermeddle, to interpoſe.*

Entremiſe, *S. F. interpoſition, mediation, procurement*; ☞ *means, help, aſſiſtance.*

S'entremordre, *V. R. to bite one another.*

S'entrenuire, *V. R. to hurt* or *prejudice one another.*

S'entreparler, *V. R. to talk together.*

Entreparleur, *S. M. he that ſpeaks in a dialogue* or *in a ſtage-play.*

Entrepas, *S. M. a broken amble.*

D † S'entreplaider, *V. R. to ſue one another.*

Entrepôt, *S. M. a ſtaple.*

S'entrepouſſer, *V. R. to ſhove* or *puſh one another.*

Entreprenant, ante, *Adj. bold, venturesome, forward.*

Entreprendre, *V. A. to undertake, to take in hand, attempt* or *enterpriſe, to take upon one's ſelf.*

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait, *to undertake a building by the great.* * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *to ſet upon one, to attack him, to jeer him.*

☞ Entreprendre ſur quelque choſe, *to encroach* or *intrench upon a thing, to invade it.* ☞ Entreprendre ſur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an attempt* or *to attempt one's life.*

Entrepreneur, *S. M.* Entrepreneuſe, *S. F. an undertaker.*

Entrepris, iſe, *Adj. undertaken,* &c.

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *impotent, that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.*

Entrepriſe, *S. F. undertaking, enterpriſe, attempt* or *deſign.*

S'entrequéreller, *V. R. to quarrel together.*

Entrer, *V. N. to go, come, get* or *ſtep in, to enter.*

☞ Entrer à table, *to ſit down at table.*

☞ Il entre trois verges de drap à mon juſt-au-corps, *there goes three yards of cloth to my cloſe coat.* * Ce poëte entre bien dans les paſſions, *that poet expreſſes the paſſions very well.* * Ce comédien entre bien dans le caractére de ſon perſonage, *that ſtage-player humours his part very well.*

* Entrer dans ſa vingtiéme année, *to enter upon the twentieth year of one's age, to go upon twenty.*

Entrer dans le détail des choſes, *to come* or *deſcend to particulars.*

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ſes ſéances) *to ſit.*

* Entrer en poſſeſſion, *to take poſſeſſion.*

* Entrer en colére, *to fall into a paſſion.*

* Entrer en amour, *to fall in love.*

* Entrer dans les intérêts de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to ſtand for his intereſt, to eſpouſe his intereſt.*

* Entrer dans ſon ſens ou dans ſon ſentiment, *to embrace, to follow* or *to be of his opinion.*

* Que vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens? *how groſly you miſtake my meaning?*

Entrer dans la penſée d'un auteur, *to reach* or *underſtand an author's meaning.*

* Des médicamens où il entre de l'or & des pierreries, *medicaments made, amongſt other things, of gold and precious ſtones.*

* Entrer en diſcours, *to enter upon a diſcourſe, to begin it.*

* Entrer en procès, *to begin a law-ſuit.*

* Entrer dans les ſecrets de quelqu'un, *to be admitted into any one's ſecrets, to be his confident, to be partaker of his ſecrets.*

S'entreregarder, *V. R. to ſtare at one another, to look upon each other.*

Entreregne, *S. M. interregnum* or *interreign.*

S'entrerépondre, *V. R. to anſwer one another.*

S'entre-ſaluer, *V. R. to ſalute one another.*

S'entre-ſecourir, *V. R. to help* or *ſuccour one another.*

Entreſol, *S. F. a little room between two floors.*

Entreſourcil, *S. M. the ſpace between the eye-brows.*

S'entre-ſuivre, *V. R. to follow ſucceſſively.*

S'entre-tailler, *to cut* or *interfere,* as horſes do.

Entretaillure, *S. F. a cut* or *galling got by interfering.*

Entretems, *S. M. mean while, mean time.*

☞ Un heureux entretems, *a favourable opportunity.*

Entreténement, *S. M. maintenance, keeping. But* Entretien *is beſt.*

Entretenir, *V. A. to keep, preſerve, maintain* or *continue*; * *to cheriſh* or *indulge*; ☞ *to keep, maintain* or *entertain*; ☞ *to keep in repair.*

☞ Entretenir quelqu'un, *to entertain one by way of diſcourſe.*

☞ Entretenir de belles promeſſes, *to entertain* or *amuſe with fair promiſes.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir enſemble) *to hold faſt* or *together.*

☞ Entretenir (tenir en état) *to keep up.*

S'entretenir,

S'entretenir, *V. R. to diſcourſe or converſe with; to keep, continue or hold.*

Entretenu, uë, *Adj. kept, maintained,* &c. *V.* the verb.

☞ Un régiment entretenu ſur pié, *a ſtanding regiment.*

Entretien, *S. M. maintenance* or *keeping.*

☞ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, *the charge of victuals and clothes.*

Les prairies ſont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, *meadows are leſs chargeable and yield a great deal more.*

☞ Entretien (converſation) *converſation, diſcourſe, talk;* alſo ☞ *company.*

Entre-tiſſu, uë, *Adj. interwoven.*

Entre-toile, *S. M. cut-work,* between two pieces of linen cloth.

Entretoiſe, *S. F. a croſs-quarter of timber.*

S'entre-toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be contiguous.*

S'entre-tuer, *V. R. to kill one another.*

‡ Entrevécher, *V. A. to entangle.*

Entrevuë, *S. F. an interview, a meeting, a conference.*

Entrevoir, *V. A. to ſee* or *diſcover a little, to have but a glimpſe of.*

S'entrevoir, *V. R. to ſee one another.*

Entr'ouir, *V. A. to overhear.*

Entr'ouvert, erte, *Adj. opened half-way, half open, but a little open.*

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A. to open but a little, to open but half-way.*

S'entr'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to gape.*

Enture, *S. F. grafting.*

Envahi, ie, *Adj. invaded, uſurped.*

Envahir, *V. A. to invade* or *uſurp, to take by force.*

Envahiſſement, *S. M. invaſion, uſurpation.*

Envelope, *S. F. cover.*

Envelopé, ée, *Adj. wrapped up, covered,* &c.

* Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaiſes affaires, *to be entangled, involved* or *engaged in a ſcurvy buſineſs.*

* Diſcours envelopé, *a perplexed, dark, intricate* or *confuſed diſcourſe.*

Envelopement, *S. M. wrapping* or *folding up.*

Enveloper, *V. A. to wrap up, to cover* or *to envelop, to fold up, to claſp;* * *to wrap up, to involve;* alſo *to cover* or *diſguiſe.*

* Enveloper un conte, *to wrap up* or *dreſs a bawdy ſtory in clean linen.*

* Enveloper (environner) *to envelop, to hem in* or *beſet.*

S'enveloper, *V. R. to wrap one's ſelf up, to muffle up one's ſelf.*

Enveloppeur, *S. M. a wrapper, one that wraps.*

Envénimé, ée, *Adj. envenomed, venomous.*

Envénimer, *V. A. to envenom, to poiſon.*

* Envénimer une plaie, *to exaſperate a wound, to make it angry.*

* Envénimer l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to irritate, provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate one.*

S'envénimer, *V. R. to feſter,* as a wound.

Envers, *Prep. to* or *towards.*

Envers, *S. M. the wrong ſide.*

A l'envers, *Adv. the wrong ſide outwards.*

* Un homme qui a l'eſprit à l'envers, *an ill-contrived* or *croſs-grained genius.*

☞ Etre couché à l'envers, *to lie upon one's back.*

Envi, *S. M.* (ou renvi) *a vy,* at cards.

A l'envi, *Adv. in emulation of one another, with a contention who ſhall do beſt.*

Il font à l'envi qui ſera le plus diligent, *they ſtrive who ſhall be moſt diligent.*

Envie, *S. F.* (déplaiſir qu'on a du bien d'autrui) *envy.*

☞ Envie (déſir) *mind, deſire, longing, fancy, humour.*

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, *I long mightily to ſee him, I die with impatience to ſee him.* On lui a donné l'envie de ce tableau, *they have ſet him agog upon that picture.*

L'envie lui prit d'aller à Rome, *the fancy* or *humour took him to go to Rome.*

Cela fait envie, *that makes one's mouth water* or *ſets the teeth a watering.* Si l'envie m'en prend, *if the humour takes me.*

☞ Il m'en a ôté l'envie, *he has put me out of conceit with it.*

☞ J'ai quelque envie d'aller à la ſelle, *I have a kind of motion to ſtool.*

☞ Envie (haine) *odium, hatred, blame.*

☞ Envie (marque que les enfans apportent du ventre de leurs méres) *a mark* upon a child.

☞ Envie (petits filets qui s'enlévent de la peau autour des ongles) *a flaw* or *riſing ſkin about the nails.*

Envié, ée, *Adj. envied.*

☞ Une chargé enviée de tout le monde, *an office courted* or *deſired by every body.*

Envier, *V. A. to envy.*

☞ Envier le point, *to vy the ruff,* at cards.

Envieux, euſe, *Adj. envious, jealous, that envies.*

Un envieux, *S. M. an envious man.*

Une envieuſe, *S. F. an envious woman.*

☞ Son mérite lui a fait des envieux, *his merit has brought envy upon him.*

Environ, *Prep. about, thereabouts.*

Les environs d'une ville, *S. M. the adjacent parts of a town.*

Environné, ée, *Adj. environed, encompaſſed, ſurrounded.*

Environner, *V. A. to environ, encompaſs, ſurround* or *ſtand about, to encompaſs about.*

Enviſagé, ée, *Adj. looked in the face,* &c.

Enviſager, *V. A. to look* or *ſtare in the face.*

* Enviſager (conſidérer) *to look upon, to conſider.*

Enumération, *S. F. enumeration, account.*

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) *a ſending.*

☞ Envoi (couplet qui termine certaines poëſies) *the concluſion* or *chorus,* of a ballad *or* ſonnet.

Envoiſiné, ée, *Adj. that has neighbours.*

Envoler, *V. N. to fly away, to wing it away.*

Laiſſer envoler, *to let fly away.*

S'envoler, *V. R. to fly away, to wing it away.*

Envoyé, ée, *Adj. ſent.*

Un envoyé, *S. M. an envoy.*

Envoyer, *V. A. to ſend.*

Envoyer quérir quelqu'un, *to ſend for one.*

Envy. *V.* Envi.

Enyvré, ée, *Adj. drunk, made drunk, ſuddled.*

* Enyvré (infatué) *inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, *S. M. ſuddling, making drunk.*

Enyvrer, *V. A.* (rendre yvre) *to ſuddle, to make drunk.*

Enyvrer (entêter) *to infatuate or inebriate, to make proud* or *conceited, to intoxicate.*

S'enyvrer, *V. R. to make one's ſelf drunk, to ſuddle one's ſelf.*

Eolipile. *V.* Æolipyle.

Epacte, *S. F. epact.*

Epagneul, *S. M. a ſpaniel* or *ſpaniel dog.*

Epagneule, *S. F. a ſpaniel bitch.*

Epais, Epaiſſe, *Adj. thick.*

* Eſprit épais, *a dull, heavy wit, a blockhead.*

Epais, *S. M.* (épaiſſeur) *thickneſs, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piés d'épais, *a ſtone two feet thick.* Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la cavalerie, *he was the firſt that fell in amongſt the thickeſt of the cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. thick.*

Ex. Semer épais, *to ſow thick.*

Epaiſſeur, *S. F. thickneſs.*

☞ Il a trois doigts d'épaiſſeur, *it is three inches thick.*

☞ Entrer dans l'épaiſſeur d'un bois, *to fall into the thick of the wood.*

Epaiſſi, ie, *Adj. thickened, made thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. A. to thicken* or *make thick.*

Epaiſſir, *V. N.* S'épaiſſir, *V. R. to thicken, to grow* or *become thick.*

Epaiſſiſſement, *S. M. a thickening.*

Epampré, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant de la vigne) *ſtripped of leaves.*

Epamprer, *V. A. to ſtrip the vine of its leaves.*

Epanché, ée, *Adj. ſhed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. effuſion, ſhedding* or *pouring out.*

☞ Epanchement de bile, *an overflowing of the gall.*

* Epanchement de cœur, *an opening* or *diſcloſing of one's heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. to ſhed* or *pour out.*

* Epancher ſon cœur, *to open* or *diſcloſe one's heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. to overflow* or *diffuſe itſelf.*

Epandre, *V. A. to ſhed* or *pour out*; ☞ *to ſcatter, to ſpread, to ſow, to throw here and there.*

* Epandre (diſperſer les perſonnes) *to ſcatter* or *diſperſe.*

S'épandre, *V. R.* (ſe répandre) *to be ſhed out*; * *to ſpread itſelf*; * *to be ſcattered* or *diſperſed.*

Epandu, uë, *Adj. ſhed, poured out,* &c. *V.* Epandre.

Epanoui, ie, *Adj. blown.*

S'épanouir, *V. R.* (en parlant des fleurs) *to blow* or *ſpring out,* as a flower.

Epanouir, *V. A. to blow* or *to make flowers blow.*

* † Epanouir la rate (réjouir) *to make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouiſſement, *S. M. the blowing of flowers.*

Epanouiſſement de cœur ou de rate, *cheerfulneſs.*

S'éparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'un cheval) *to fly* or *jerk out with the heels, to fling the heels out,* as horſes do in a high manage.

Epargnant, ante, *Adj. ſparing, ſaving*; *a good huſband* or *houſewife.*

Epargne, *S. F.* (ménage dans la dépenſe) *ſavingneſs, huſbandry, a way of ſaving, parſimony.*

Aller à l'épargne, uſer d'épargne, *to be ſaving, to be a good huſband, to be near.*

☞ Faire de l'épargne, *to ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargne du tems, *the huſbandry, economy* or *management of one's time.*

☞ L'épargne du roi (le tréſor royal) *the king's treaſury, the exchequer.*

Tréſorier de l'épargne, *the king's treaſurer.*

Epargné, ée, *Adj. ſpared, ſaved,* &c.

Epargner, *V. A.* (ménager la dépenſe) *to ſpare* or *huſband, to be ſaving* or *a good huſband.* ☞ (Ne dépenſer pas tout) *to ſave* or *lay up.*

* Epargner (ménager, exempter) *to ſpare, to ſave* or *exempt.*

* Il n'épargne perſonne (il médit de tout le monde) *he ſpares no body, he rails at every body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *Adj. ſcattered, ſcattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. a ſcattering* or *diſperſing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. to ſcatter, to ſcatter about, to ſpread, to throw here and there.*

S'éparpiller la rate. *V.* Epanouir.

Epars, ſe, *Adj. ſcattered, diſperſed.*

☞ Elle marchoit les cheveux épars, *ſhe went along with her hair diſhevelled* or *looſe.*

Eparvin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *ſpavin.*

Epaté, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verre épaté, *a glaſs without a foot.*

☞ Nez épaté (gros & large) *a broad flat noſe.*

Epater, *V. A. Ex.* Epater un verre, *to break the foot of a glaſs.*

Epaule, *S. F. ſhoulder.*

☞ Epaule de baſtion, *the flank of a baſtion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par deſſus l'épaule, *to look down upon one with contempt.* * Prêter l'épaule à quelqu'un, *to back, help* or *countenance one.* * † Pouſſer le tems avec l'épaule, *to make a ſhift to keep life and ſoul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *Adj. broken ſhouldered,* or *whoſe ſhoulder is out of joint,* &c. *V.* Epauler.

* † Une bête épaulée, *a crack wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Ex.* Travailler à une choſe par épaulées, *to do a thing by girds and ſnatches, to give it now and then a puſh.*

Epaulement, *S. M.* (terme de fortification) *epaulment, a ſhouldering-piece* or *covert in fortification.*

Epaulement (ou demi-baſtion) *a demi-baſtion.*

Epauler, *V. A.* (diſloquer l'épaule) *to break the ſhoulder* or *to put it out of joint.* ☞ (Appuyer) *to ſhoulder up, to prop.* * † (Aſſiſter) *to help, prop, back* or *countenance.*

* Epauler (terme de guerre, faire un épaulement) *to cover* on one ſide.

S'épauler, *V. R. to put one's ſhoulder out of joint.*

Epaulette, *S. F.* (du corps de jupe) *ſhoulder-ſtrap* of a bodice *or* ſtays. ☞ (D'une chemiſe d'homme) *the ſhoulder-piece* of a man's ſhirt. (Ruban attaché ſur l'épaule d'une religieuſe) *a ribbon tied upon a nun's ſhoulder.*

Epauliére, *S. F. ſhoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, *S. F. ſpelt,* a kind of corn.

Epée, *S. F. ſword.*

☞ Paſſer l'épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* Epée,

Epée (bommed'épée) *a ſwordman.*

* Prendre l'épée (ou la profeſſion des armes) *to turn ſoldier.*

* † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little* or *nothing.*

☞ La main de l'épée, *a horſeman's right hand.*

* † Mettre quelque choſe du coté de l'épée, *to take a thing to one's ſelf, to ſink it.*

Ils ſont aux épées & aux couteaux, *they are at daggers drawing.*

☞ Epée romaine (épée qui vient à l'encolure d'un cheval) *the feathers on a horſe.*

Epelé, ée, *Adj. ſpelled.*

Epeler, *V. A. to ſpell.*

Eperdu, éperduë, *Adj. diſmayed, aſtoniſhed, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdument, *Adv. deſperately, paſſionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, *S. M. ſmelt.*

Eperon, *S. M. a ſpur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un cheval *to clap ſpurs to a horſe, to ſpur a horſe.*

☞ Eperon de navire, *the beak* or *beak-head of a ſhip.*

Eperon (argot de chien, ou de coq) *ſpur.*

☞ Eperon (terme d'architecture) *a ſpur, buttreſs* or *ſtarling.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon juſques là, *let us gallop thither.*

* Il a beſoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *he wants to be ſpurred.*

* N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon (n'avoir ni eſprit ni courage) *to have neither wit nor courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *Adj. ſpurred.*

D † Eperonner, *V. A. to ſpur.*

Eperonnier, *S. M. a ſpurrier, or ſpur-maker.*

Epervier ou Eprevier, *S. M. a ſparrow-hawk;* ☞ *a caſting-net.*

Epervin, *S. M.* (maladie de cheval) *ſpavin.*

Epeule, *S. F.* (partie d'une navette) *a ſpool, a quill.*

Ephémére, *Adj. ephemeral, of one day,* or *that laſts but one day.*

Fiévre éphémére, *an ephemera, a day-ague, an ague of one day.*

Ephémérides, *S. F. pl. ephemerides,* aſtronomical tables.

Ephod, *S. M. an ephod.*

Ephore, *S. M. ephorus.*

Epi, *S. M.* (de bled) *ear of corn.*

Epice, *S. F.* (drogue aromatique) *ſpice.*

☞ Epices (taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procès écrit) *the judge's fees in a cauſe.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *ginger-bread.*

Epicé, ée, *Adj. ſpiced, ſeaſoned with ſpices.*

Epicé, *S. M. En.* Il n'aime ni ſalé ni épicé, *he loves nothing that is either ſalted or ſpiced.*

Epicer, *V. A. to ſpice* or *ſeaſon with ſpices.*

Epicerie, *S. F. ſpices, grocery-ware.*

Epicier, *S. M. a grocer.*

Epicycle, *S. M. an epicycle.*

Epidémie ou Epidimie, *S. F. an epidemical diſeaſe.*

Epidémique, *Adj. epidemic* or *epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, *S. M. epidermis, the outward thin ſkin of the body.*

Epididime, *S. M. epididymis.*

Epidimie. *V.* Epidémie,

† Epie, *S. M. V.* Eſpion.

Epié, ée, *Adj.* (monté en épi) *eared, grown to an ear.*

☞ Epié (obſervé) *ſpied, watched, dogged, narrowly obſerved.*

Epier, *V. N. to ear* or *grow to an ear, to ſpire.*

Epier, *V. A. to ſpy, watch, dog* or *obſerve.*

Epierrer, *V. A. to take away the ſtones.*

Epieu, *S. M. a kind of javelin* or *ſpear.*

Epigaſtre, *S. M.* (terme de médecine) *epigaſtrium.*

Epigaſtrique, *Adj. epigaſtric.*

Epiglotte, *S. M. the epiglot* or *epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiſte, *S. M. an epigrammatiſt* or *writer of epigrams.*

Epigramme, *S. F. an epigram.*

Epigraphe, *S. F. epigraphe, an inſcription on a building* or *ſtatue.*

Epilepſie, *S. F. epilepſy, the falling-ſickneſs.*

Epileptique, *Adj. epileptic* or *epileptical.*

Epileptique, *S. M. & F. an epileptic, one troubled with the epilepſy.*

Epilogue, *S. M. epilogue* or *concluſion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *Adj. found fault with, criticiſed upon, cenſured.*

Epiloguer, *V. A. & N. to find fault with, to criticize upon, to cenſure.*

† Epilogueur, *S. M. a fault-finder, a critic.*

Epinards, *S. M. ſpinage.*

Epine, *S. F. thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble épine ou aubépine, *white-thorn* or *haw-thorn.*

Epine noire, *black-thorn.*

☞ Epine (piquant de certains arbres) *a thorn* or *prickle.*

☞ Epine vinette, *the barberry-tree* or *barberry-buſh.*

☞ Epine du dos, *the back-bone, the ſpine.*

☞ Epine (obſtacle) *rub, obſtacle.*

☞ Etre ſur les épines, *to walk upon thorns.*

* Epines (difficultés) *difficult points, intricacies, quiddities, ſubtilties, ſpinoſities.*

☞ Epines (traverſes) *croſſes, troubles.*

Epinette, *S. F. a ſpinet* or *virginal, a pair of virginals.*

Epineux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a des piquans) *thorny, prickly.*

† Epineux, (plein de difficulté) *nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of difficulties.*

Epingle, *S. F. a pin.*

* Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.*

* Donner quelque choſe pour les épingles des ſervantes, *to give ſomething to the maids for a pair of gloves.*

* Donner les épingles à la femme de celui qui vend, *to make a preſent to the ſeller's wife.*

Epinglier, iére, *S. M. & F. a pin-maker* or *one that ſells pins.*

Epiphanie, *S. F. epiphany* or *twelfth-day.*

Epique, *Adj. epic, heroic.*

Epiſcopal, ale, *Adj. epiſcopal, of* or *belonging to a biſhop.*

La maiſon épiſcopale, *the biſhop's houſe* or *palace.*

Epiſcopat, *S. M. epiſcopacy.*

Epiſcopaux, *S. M. pl. epiſcopa-rians* or *churchmen,* thoſe that are for epiſcopal government, in oppoſition to preſbyterian.

Epiſode, *S. M. an epiſode.*

Epiſodier, *V. N. to epiſodize.*

Epiſodique, *Adj. epiſodic* or *epiſodical.*

Epiſtre. *V.* Epitre.

Epiſtolaire, *Adj. epiſtolar, of* or *belonging to letters* or *epiſtles.*

Epitaphe, *S. M. ou F. an epitaph* or *writing ſet on a tombſtone.*

Epitaſe, *S. M.* (terme poëtique) *epitaſis,* the ſecond *or* buſy part of a play.

Epithalame, *S. M. & F. epithalamium, a wedding-ſong* or *poem.*

Epithéme,

Epithéme, *S. M. an epithem*, an outward application.

Epithéte, *S. M. ou F. an epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M.* (herbe) *dodder*, a ſort of herb.

Epitome, *S. M. an epitome, an abridgment.*

Epitomer, *V. A. to epitomize* or *abridge.*

Epître, *S. F. an epiſtle.*

Epleuré, ée, *ou* Eploré, ée, *Adj. diſſolved* or *bathed in tears, crying, all in tears.*

Eployé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *ſpread, diſplayed*, in heraldry.

Epluché, ée, *Adj. picked* or *culled*, &c.

Epluchement, *S. M. picking* or *taking off any thing ſuperfluous.*

Eplucher, *V. A. to pick* or *cull.*

☞ Eplucher un arbre, *to prune* or *lop a tree, to cut off its dead branches.*

* Eplucher (examiner) *to ſcan, ſift* or *examine.*

☞ Eplucher (couper les fils, qui ſont ſur certaines beſognes) *to cut off* or *pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, *S. M.* Eplucheuſe, *S. F. a picker.*

Epluchoir, *S. M.* (couteau de vanier) *a baſket-maker's knife*, ſuch as he makes uſe of to pare his work.

Epluchures, *S. F. pl. pickings.*

Epode, *S. F. an epod.*

Epointé, ée, *Adj. that has no point, whoſe point is taken off.*

Epointer, *V. A. to take off the point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. a ſponge.*

☞ Paſſer l'éponge ſur quelque choſe de peint *ou* d'écrit, *to blunt* or *blot out a thing.*

* Paſſons l'éponge là-deſſus, (n'en parlons point) *let us wave that, let us not mind it.*

* Preſſer l'éponge (contraindre quelqu'un à reſtituer) *to ſqueeze the ſponge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, *S. F. epic poem, epic poeſy.*

Epoque, *S. F. epoch, æra, period of time.*

Epoudré, ée, *Adj. cleared from duſt*, &c.

Epoudrer, *V. A. to beat, bruſh* or *wipe the duſt off* or *from*; *to clear from duſt.*

† S'épouſſer, *V. R. to turn away, to ſteal away, to ſcamper away, to ſcour off.*

Epouillé, ée, *Adj. louſed, rid of lice.*

Epouiller, *V. A. to louſe* or *rid of lice.*

Epouſailles, *S. F. pl. eſpouſals, wedding* or *marriage.*

Epouſe, *S. F. bride, ſpouſe.*

☞ Le roi & la reine ſon épouſe, *the king and his royal conſort.*

Epouſé, ée, *Adj. married, wedded.*

Un épouſé, *S. M. V.* Epoux.

Une épouſée, *S. F. V.* Epouſe.

Epouſer, *V. A* (prendre en mariage) *to marry, wed* or *take in marriage.* ☞ (Joindre par le mariage, en parlant du prêtre) *to marry, to join in marriage.* * (Embraſſer) *to eſpouſe, to embrace, to take upon one's ſelf.*

Epouſer, *V. N. to marry, to wed.*

Epouſeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. one that has a mind to marry, and that makes love with a deſign to marry.*

Epouſſeter, *V. A. to bruſh* or *wipe off the duſt.*

* † Epouſſeter (battre, frotter) *to bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouſſettes, *S. F. pl.* (vergettes) *a bruſh.*

Epouvantable, *Adj. dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghaſtly, horrible, marvellous, ſtrange.*

Epouvantablement, *Adv. dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. a ſcarecrow, a bugbear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. fright, terror, fear.*

Donner de l'épouvante, *to fright.* Prendre l'épouvante, *to be frighted, to take the alarm.*

Epouvanté, ée, *Adj. frighted, ſcared, terrified, in a great fright.*

Epouvantement, *S. M. fright, terror.*

Epouvanter, *V. A. to fright, ſcare* or *terrify, to put in fear* or *in a fright.*

S'épouvanter, *V. R. to be frighted* or *ſcared, to take the alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. bridegroom, a new married man, a ſpouſe.*

Epreindre, *V. A. to ſtrain, to ring* or *ſqueeze out.*

Epreint, te, *Adj. ſtrained, wrung* or *ſqueezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. a wringing pain cauſed by a teneſmus.*

Eprendre. *V.* Epris.

Eprevier. *V.* Epervier.

Epreuve, *S. F.* (expérience) *trial, proof, experiment, experience.* ☞ (Affliction, tentation) *trial, affliction, temptation.* ☞ A l'épreuve de la pluie, *proof againſt the rain.* A l'épreuve du mouſquet, *muſket-proof.*

Un courage qui eſt à l'épreuve de toute ſorte de danger, *a courage proof againſt all manner of danger.* Il eſt à l'épreuve de tout, il eſt à toute épreuve, *he is proof againſt all temptations whatſoever.*

☞ Sa vertu eſt à l'épreuve (*ou* au deſſus) de la médiſance, *his virtue is above ſlander* or *above the reach of ſlander.*

☞ Il n'eſt point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *he cannot bear a jeſt.*

Je ſuis à toute épreuve votre très humble ſerviteur, *I am upon all occaſions your moſt humble ſervant.*

☞ Epreuve (premiére feuille d'impreſſion, *ou* d'une eſtampe) *a proof.*

☞ Une ſeconde épreuve (en termes d'imprimerie) *a reviſe.*

S'éprendre, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'eſt épris de ſa beauté, *he is taken* or *ſmitten* or *fallen in love with her beauty.*

Epris, ſe, *Adj. taken, poſſeſſed, inflamed, ſmitten.*

Eprouvé, ée, *Adj. tried, experimented.*

Eprouver, *V. A. to try* or *experiment, to prove*; *to make the trial* or *experiment of, to find by experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *he has gone through good and bad fortune.*

Eprouvette, *S. F. a ſurgeon's probe.*

S'épucer, *V. R. to catch fleas.*

Epuiſable, *Adj. that may be exhauſted.*

Epuiſé, ée, *Adj. exhauſted, drained, emptied*, &c.

* Une terre épuiſée, *a piece of ground out of heart.*

Epuiſement, *S. M. an exhauſting* or *waſting of one's ſtrength, weakneſs, faintneſs.*

Je ſens un tel épuiſement, que je ne ſai comment réparer mes forces, *I find myſelf ſo exhauſted, ſo weak* or *ſo faint, that I know not how to recover my ſtrength.*

* L'épuiſement des finances, *the exhauſting of the king's treaſure.*

Epuiſer, *V. A.* (tarir, mettre à ſec) *to drain* or *empty.*

* (Con-

* Epuiſer (conſumer, diſſiper) *to waſte, exhauſt, ſpend* or *conſume, to drain.*

* Epuiſer d'hommes tout un pays, *to exhauſt a country of men, to unpeopulate* or *depopulate a country.*

* Epuiſer (laſſer) la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire* or *wear out one's patience.*

Epuré, ée, *Adj. refined, clear, purged.*

* Raiſon épurée, *clear, ſound reaſon, refined judgment.* * Avoir une vuë très épurée, *to be clear-ſighted.*

Epurer, *V. A. to refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un auteur, *to clear an author from bawdy expreſſions.*

Epurge, *S. F.* (ſorte de plante) *ſpurge.*

Epy. *V.* Epi.

Equarri, ie, *Adj. ſquared.*

Equarrir, *V. A. to ſquare.*

Equarriſſage, *S. F. ſquare*; ☞ *ſquaring.*

Equarriſſement, *S. M. ſquaring.*

Equateur, *S. M.* (la ligne équinoctiale) *equator,* the equinoctial line.

Equation, *S. F. equation.*

Equerre ou Equierre, *S. F. a rule, a ſquare, a carpenter's rule.*

Equeſtre, *Adj. Ex.* Statuë équeſtre, *a figure on horſeback.*

Equiangle, *Adj. equiangular.*

Equidiſtant, ante, *Adj. equidiſtant, parallel.*

Equilatéral, ale, ou Equilatére, *Adj. equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. equilibrium* or *equal balance.*

Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'équilibre (mettre ou tenir dans l'égalité) *to put* or *hold in balance, to keep the balance even betwixt parties.* * Faire l'équilibre (rendre les choſes égales) *to balance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M.* ou Ligne équinoctiale, *Adj. F. the equinoctial line, the equator.*

Equinoxe, *S. M. the equinox.*

Equipage, *S. M. equipage, attire, furniture, attendance.*

Être en bon ou en mauvais équipage, *to be well* or *ill equipped, to be in a good* or *ſorry dreſs* or *garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triſte équipage (être en mauvais état pour ſes affaires, ſa ſanté, &c.) *to be at an ill paſs, to be in a ſorry condition.* * Il ſe trouva au rendez-vous avec tout ſon équipage d'amour, *he went to the rendezvous with all his love-implements.*

☞ Equipage (les ſoldats & les matelots) d'un vaiſſeau, *the men* or *crew of a ſhip.*

Equipé, ée, *Adj. equipped,* &c. *V.* Equiper.

Equipée, *S. F.* (entrepriſe indiſcréte) *a fooliſh deſign.*

Equipement, *S. M. the proviſions and ſtore of a ſhip.*

Equiper, *V. A. to equip, furniſh, accouter, ſet forth* or *ſet out, to provide with neceſſaries.*

Equiper une flotte, un vaiſſeau, *to equip* or *fit out a fleet* or *ſhip.*

Equipollent, *Adj. equipollent, equivalent, of like value, that balances another.*

Equipollent, *S. M. of equal value, equivalent.*

A l'équipollent, *Adv. proportionable, in proportion.*

Equipoller, *V. A. to be of like value, to be equivalent, to balance* or *counter-balance.*

Equitable, *Adj. equitable, juſt, rigoteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. equitably, juſtly.*

☞ Juger équitablement d'une choſe, *to paſs a favorable judgment upon a thing.*

Equité, *S. F. equity, juſtice, right and reaſon.*

Equivalent, *S. M. an equivalent, an equal value,*

Equivalent, ente, *Adj. equivalent, of equal value.*

Equivaloir, *V. N. to be of equal value.*

Equivoque, *Adj. equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double meaning* or *entendre.*

Equivoque (qui fait alluſion) *alluſive.*

Une équivoque, *S. F. an equivocation, a double meaning.* * (Méprise) *an error* or *miſtake.*

☞ Faire des équivoques, *to equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N. to equivocate, to ſpeak ambiguouſly.*

S'équivoquer, *V. R.* (ſe méprendre) *to miſtake, to make a miſtake;* * *to be in the wrong box.*

Erable, *S. M.* (ſorte d'arbre) *maple, the maple tree.*

Eraſé, ée, *Adj. ſcratched.*

Erafier, *V. A. to ſcratch.*

Eraſure, *S. F. a ſcratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *Adj. frayed.*

☞ Oeil éraillé, *an eye whoſe lower lid being reverſed, leaves that part of the white altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A. to fray.*

S'érailler, *V. R. to fray* or *fret.*

Eraillure, *S. F. fraying* or *being frayed.*

Eraté, ée, *Adj. whoſe milt* or *ſpleen has been cut* or *pulled out.*

* Eraté (gai, enjoué) *briſk, merry, jovial, ſpritely.*

Erater, *V. A. to cut* or *pull out the milt* or *ſpleen.*

Ere, *S. F. æra, epoch, a certain period of time.*

Erecteur, *S. M.* (terme d'anatomie) *erector.*

Erection, *S. F. erection, erecting* or *raiſing.*

* Erection (établiſſement) *erecting, eſtabliſhing* or *eſtabliſhment.*

Erointer, *&c. V.* Errener.

Eréſypéle, *S. F. eryſipelas, St Anthony's fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. a ſpur. Ex.* Les ergots d'un coq ou d'un chien, *a cock's* or *dog's ſpurs.*

* † Se lever ſur ſes ergots, monter ſur ſes ergots, *to ſtand upon one's pantoſles.*

Ergoté, ée, *Adj. ſpurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N.* (pointiller) *to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. a wrangler, a caviller, a ſophiſter, a pert diſputant.*

Erigé, ée, *Adj. ſet up, erected, raiſed.*

Eriger, *V. A.* (dreſſer, élever) *to ſet up, erect* or *raiſe.* ☞ (Etablir) *to erect, to eſtabliſh.*

S'ériger, *V. R.* (s'attribuer un droit, une qualité qu'on n'a pas) *to ſet up for, to take upon one* or *pretend to be.*

S'ériger en auteur, *to ſet up for an author.*

Eriſypele. *V.* Eréſypéle.

Ermine. *V.* Hermine.

Erotique, *Adj.* (qui a rapport à l'amour) *relating to love affairs. Ex.* Ecrits érotiques, *romances, love tales.*

Errant, ante, *Adj. wandering, vagrant, going up and down.*

☞ Chevalier errant, *a knight-errant.* Chevalerie errante, *knight-errantry.*

Errata, *S. M. an erratq.*

Erratique, *Adj. wandering, wild.* Feux erratiques, *wandering* or *wild fires.*

Etuiles erratiques, *the planets.*

† Erre, *S. F.* aller grand erre

(aller bon train) *to go at a great rate, to go very fast.*

Erremens *ou* Erres. *V.* Arrhe.

Errené, ée, *ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, *Adj. broken-backed.*

Errener, *pron.* Erner, *V. A.* (*ou* Ereinter, fouler *ou* rompre les reins) *to break one's back.*

Errer, *V. N.* (aller ça & là à l'aventure) *to wander, ramble, rove* or *go about.* (Se tromper) *to err, to be under an error, to be out, to mistake.*

Errer, *V. A.* (assurer en donnant des erres) *to bespeak, hire* or *engage.*

Erres. *V.* Arrhe.

Erreur, *S. F.* (fausse opinion) *error* or *mistake.* ☞ (Déréglement) *error, folly.*

☞ Les erreurs d'Ulisse, *the wanderings of Ulysses.*

Erroné, ée, *Adj. erroneous, false.*

Erronément, *Adv. erroneously.*

Ers, *S. M. the bitter vetch* or *fitch.*

Erte. *Ex.* Coucher à l'erte (*ou* à l'air) *to lie in the open air.*

A l'erte. *V.* Alerte.

Erudition, *S. F. erudition, learning, scholarship, doctrine.*

ADVERTISEMENT.

See without s *those words that are not to be found under this head with an* s.

Es, mot fait pas contraction de la préposition *en* & de l'article *les* pour signifier, *dans les.* Il n'a plus maintenant d'usage qu'en cette phrase, Maître es arts, *master of arts.* Et en quelques autres qui sont du style de pratique.

Esbahi, ie, *Adj. astonished, amazed, abashed.*

Escabeau, *S. M.* Escabelle, *S. F. a joint stool.*

Escache, *S. F.* (espéce d'embouchure de cheval) *scratch,* a kind of horse-bit.

Escadre, *S. F. a squadron* of ships of war *or* gallies.

Escadron, *S. M. a squadron* of horse.

Escadronner, *V. N. to form into squadrons.*

D † Escafe, *S. F.* (terme de collége de Paris. Coup de pié) *a kick on the arse* or *at football.*

D † Escaté, ée, *Adj. kicked.*

D † Escafer, *V. A. to kick.*

Escafignon, *S. M.* (puanteur des piés) *the stink of one's feet upon hard walking in hot weather.*

Escalade, *S. F. a scaling* or *scalado, a storming with ladders.*

Escaladé, ée, *Adj. scaled.*

Escalader, *V. A. to scale, to storm* or *carry by scalado.*

Escalier, *S. M. stairs* or *staircase.*

Escalin, *S. M. shilling,* a sort of coin.

Escamote, *S. F. a juggler's cork-ball.*

Escamoter, *V. A. to palm* or *secrete a dye* or *a card.*

* Escamoter (voler adroitement) *to filch* or *pilfer away.*

Escamoteur, *S. M.* Escamoteuse, *S. F. a sharper, a filcher* or *pilferer.*

Escamper, *V. N. to scamper away.*

Escampette. *V.* Poudre.

Escapade, *S. F.* (d'un cheval) *the escapade* or *fling of a horse.*

Faire une escapade, *to fling.*

☞ Escapade (échappée d'un jeune homme) *a mad prank.*

Escarbillat, *Adj. brisk, spritely, merry, jovial, good-humoured.*

Escarbot, *ou* Escargot, *S. M. a beetle,* a sort of insect.

Escarboucle, *S. F. a carbuncle.*

† Escarbouiller, *V. A. to squash, to bruise* or *crush flat.*

† Escarcelle, *S. F. a purse.*

Escargot, *S. M. a snail, a shell-snail.*

Escarlingue. *V.* Carlingue, c'est la même chose.

Escarmouche, *S. F. skirmishing* or *pickeering.*

S'escarmoucher, *V. R. to skirmish* or *pickeer.*

Escarmoucheur, *S. M. a skirmisher.*

Escarpe, *S. F. the scarp of a ditch.*

Escarpé, ée, *Adj. steep. Ex.* Un roc escarpé, *a steep rock.*

Escarper, *V. A. to cut steep down.*

Escarpin, *S. M. pumps.*

Escarpiner, *V. N. to run swiftly.*

Escarpolette *ou* Escarpoulette, *S. F. a sort of swing* or *flying chair.*

Escarre, *S. F. the slough* or *part that separates from a sore.*

† Escient, *Adv.* à bon escient, *in good earnest, seriously.*

Escalandre, *S. M. disaster, misfortune.*

Esclavage, *S. M. slavery, bondage.*

Esclave, *S. M. & F. a slave.*

* Il est esclave de ses passions, *he is a slave to his passions.*

† Escoffion, *S. M. a woman's head-gear.*

Escogrife, *S. M. a shark* or *spunger, one that is ever upon the catch.*

Escompte, *S. M. a discount* or *deduction.*

Escompté, ée, *Adj. discounted, deducted.*

Escompter, *V. A. to discount* or *deduct.*

Escopette, *S. F. a sort of petronel* or *carabine used of old.*

Escopetterie, *S. F. a volley* or *general discharge of guns.*

Escorte, *S. F. a guard* or *convoy.*

Escorté, ée, *Adj. guarded, convoyed, escorted.*

Escorter, *V. A. to guard, convoy* or *escort.*

Escouade, *S. F. the third part of a company of foot.*

Escourgée, *S. F. a whip* or *scourge.*

Escourgeon, *S. M. starch corn* or *awnel corn.*

Escousse, *S. F. a spring* or *run before one leaps.*

Faire une escousse, *to make a spring* or *run.*

Escoutilles, *S. F. pl. scuttles* or *hatches in a ship.*

Escrime, *S. F. fencing, tilting.*

Escrimer, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

* Escrimer (*ou* disputer) l'un contre l'autre sur quelque matiére d'érudition, *to dispute* or *debate upon a point of learning, to engage in a trial of learning with another.*

S'escrimer de quelque chose, *V. R.* (savoir s'en servir) *Ex.* Faites-vous des vers? Je m'en escrime quelque-fois, *do you make verses? yes, sometimes.*

Jouë-t-il du lut? Il s'en escrime un peu, *does he play upon the lute? yes, a little.*

Escrimeur, *S. M. a fencer.*

Escrin, *S. M. a box.*

Escroc, *S. M. a shark, sharper* or *spunger, one that is upon the catch.*

Escroqué, ée. *Adj. spunged, got by spunging, sharking* or *sharping.*

Escroquer, *V. A. to shark, sharp*

ſharp or *ſpunge, to trick* or *cheuſe one out of a thing.*

Eſcroquerie, *S. F. ſharking, ſpunging, ſharping.*

Eſcroqueur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a ſhark, ſharper* or *ſpunger.*

Eſophage, *S. M. æſophagus, the weſand pipe, the gullet* or *mouth of the ſtomach.*

Eſpace, *S. M. a ſpace* or *diſtance,* either of time or place.

Eſpacé, ée, *Adj. diſtanced, ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpacement, *S. M. ſpace, diſtance.*

Eſpacer, *V. A. to diſtance, to ſet at a convenient diſtance.*

Eſpadon, *S. M. a two-handed ſword.*

Eſpagnol, *S. M.* (La langue Eſpagnole,) *Spaniſh, the Spaniſh language.*

Eſpalier, *S. M. eſpalier, an hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together againſt a fence, wall,* &c.

☞ Eſpalier (rameur près de la poupe dans une galére) *he that rows with the firſt oar in a galley.*

Eſpalier, *V. A. Ex.* Eſpalier un arbre (le mettre en eſpalier) *to ſpread a tree in a hedge-row.*

Eſpalle, *S. F. the firſt ſeat of rowers in a galley.*

Eſpalmer, *V. A. to careen.*

Eſpatule, *S. F. a ſpatula* or *ſlice.*

Eſpavé, ée, *Adj. ſtrayed* or *aſtray.*

Eſpéce, *S. F.* (genre, ſorte) *ſpecies, kind, ſort.* ☞ (En termes de juriſprudence, cas particulier) *a caſe* or *cauſe.*

☞ Eſpéces (images des objets ſenſibles) *forms* or *images of ſenſible things.*

☞ Eſpéces (denrées) *goods, commodities.* ☞ (Diverſes piéces de monnoye) *ſpecies, money, coin.*

Eſpérance, *S. F. hope* or *hopes, expectation, truſt.*

☞ Un enfant de grande eſpérance, *a very hopeful child.*

Eſpéré, ée, *Adj. hoped for, expected,* &c.

Eſpérer, *V. A. to hope, to hope for, to truſt, expect* or *promiſe one's ſelf.*

Eſperlucat, ate, *Adj. & S. briſk, jovial, merry, pert.*

Eſpiégle, *S. M. & F. a wag.*

Eſpiéglerie, *S. F. a waggiſh trick, waggery, prank.*

Eſpion, *S. M. (from* Epier) *a ſpy, a ſcout.*

Eſpionnage, *S. M.* (métier d'eſpion) *the being a ſpy, informing.*

Eſpionne, *S. F. a ſpy.*

Eſpionner, *V. N. to be a ſpy, to ſpy.*

Eſplanade, *S. F.* (ou glacis, terme de fortification) *eſplanade* or *glacis.*

Eſpoir, *S. M* (Eſpérance. Il n'eſt guére uſité qu'en poëſie) *hope.*

Eſponton, *S. M. a kind of half-pike,* much uſed at ſea.

Eſprit, *S. M.* (ſubſtance incorporelle) *a ſpirit, a ghoſt.* ☞ (Ame de l'homme) *ſoul, ghoſt.* ☞ (Facultés de l'ame raiſonnable) *mind.* ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) *wit.* ☞ (L'imagination ou la conception) *wit* or *fancy.* ☞ (Jugement) *wit, ſenſe, judgment, diſcretion.* ☞ (Génie, diſpoſition) *genius, talent.* ☞ (Une perſonne) *perſon, man* or *woman.*

☞ Un bel eſprit, *a wit, a virtuoſo.*

Un eſprit fort, *a wit, a free-thinker.*

☞ Eſprit (principe, motif) *ſpirit, principle, motive, way.* ☞ (Caractére d'un auteur) *character, way.*

☞ Eſprit (ſubſtance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *ſpirit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit malin ou malicieux, *to be miſchievous* or *unlucky.* ☞ Un homme d'eſprit, *a witty* or *ingenious man, a man of parts, a man of wit.*

☞ Avoir l'eſprit mal fait ou de travers, *to be an ill-contrived* or *a croſs-grained genius* or *man.*

☞ Etre bien dans l'eſprit de quelqu'un, *to be in one's favour.* Il craint que je ne le détruiſe dans votre eſprit, *he fears I ſhould ruin him in your favour.*

☞ Eſprit (génie, humeur) *ſpirit, genius, temper, humour;* † *kidney.*

☞ L'impiété perd les jeunes eſprits, *irreligion is the ruin of youth.*

☞ Eſprits (au pluriel) *ſpirits.* ☞ Eſprits vitaux & animaux, *vital and animal ſpirits.*

❦ Reprendre ſes eſprits, *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.*

Eſpurge, *S. F. ſpurge,* a plant.

Eſquif, *S. M. ſkiff,* a ſhip-boat.

Eſquille, *S. F. a ſplinter* of a broken bone.

Eſquiman. *V.* Quartier-maître.

Eſquinancie ou Squinancie, *S. F. ſquinancy, a ſore throat.*

Eſquine, *S. F. the back* of an horſe, *&c.*

Eſquipot, *S. M. a barber's money box.*

Eſquiſſe, *S. F. a ſketch.*

Eſquiſſer, *V. A. to ſketch.*

Eſquiver, *V. A. to eſchew, ſhun* or *avoid.*

☞ Faire eſquiver quelqu'un, *to help one to make his eſcape.*

S'eſquiver, *V. R. to run, to ſteal away, to give one the ſlip.*

Eſſai, *S. M. eſſay, proof, trial, experiment, attempt;* ☞ *a taſte* or *touch of a thing* to know it by; ☞ *a taſter* or *little taſting cup.*

☞ Faire l'eſſai de l'or ou de l'argent, *to aſſay, to try gold* or *ſilver.* Faire l'eſſai d'un canon, *to try a cannon.*

☞ Eſſai (premiére production d'eſprit, ſur quelque matiére pour voir ſi l'on y réuſſira) *eſſay, ſpecimen.*

Eſſaim, *S. M. a ſwarm.*

Eſſaimer, *V. N. to ſwarm,* as bees do.

Eſſangé, ée, *Adj. wet.*

Eſſanger, *V. A. to wet foul linen.*

Eſſarté, ée, *Adj. aſſarted, grubbed up.*

Eſſarter, *V. A. to aſſart* or *grub up.*

Eſſayé, ée, *Adj tried,* &c.

Eſſayer, *V. A.* (éprouver) *to try, eſſay* or *experiment.* ☞ (Gouter) *to taſte.*

Eſſayer, *V. N. to try, endeavour* or *attempt.*

S'eſſayer, *V. R. to try* or *endeavour, to try one's ſtrength* or *ability.*

Eſſayeur, *S. M. aſſayer,* an officer of the mint.

Eſſe, *S. F.* (la lettre S) *the letter S.* ☞ (Fer en forme d'S) *a piece of iron like an* S, uſed to hold together decayed buildings.

Eſſence, *S. F. eſſence, nature, ſubſtance, bring;* ☞ *eſſence* of perfumed oil, *&c.*

Eſſentiel, elle, *Adj. eſſential, natural;* ☞ *real, particular;* ☞ *eſſential, neceſſary.*

Eſſentiel, *S. M. the main point* or *chance* or *eſſential part of a thing.*

Eſſentiellement, *Adv. eſſentially, naturally, of itſelf, of its own nature;* ☞ *particularly, entirely.*

Eſſeulé, ée, *Adj. loneſome, left alone.*

Eſſieu. *V.* Aiſſieu.

Eſſor, *S. M.* (vol que prend un oiſeau de proie) *flight* or *ſoaring up.* Donner l'eſſor à l'oiſeau, *to let a hawk ſoar* or *fly.*

* Eſſor d'imagination, *flight of fancy.* * Donner l'eſſor à ſon imagination, *to let one's fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'eſſor (voler en haut) *to ſoar up, to fly high, to take wing.* ☞ (S'enfuir) *to fly* or *wing it away.* ☞ (Se tirer de la ſujetion de ſes parens) * *to take wing.*

Eſſoré, ée, *Adj. aired.*

Eſſorer, *V. N. to ſoar up* or *aloft.*

Eſſorer, *V. A. to air.*

Eſſorillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe ears are cropped* or *cut off.*

Eſſoriller quelqu'un, *V. A. to crop* or *cut one's ears off.*

Eſſouflé, ée, *Adj. out of breath.*

Eſſouffler, *V. A. to put out of breath.*

Eſſui, *S. M. a drying place* for tanned leather; ☞ *drying weather.*

Eſſui-main, *S. M. a towel.*

Eſſuyé, ée, *Adj. wiped, wiped away, wiped off,* &c.

Eſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

☞ Le vent eſſuye les chemins, *the wind dries up the ways.*

* Eſſuyer (ſouffrir, endurer) *to bear, endure* or *go through, to be expoſed to.*

* Eſſuyer un refus, *to be repulſed* or *denied*; * *to take the foil.*

Eſt, *S. M. eaſt.*

Eſt ou vent d'eſt, *an eaſt, eaſtern* or *eaſterly wind.*

Eſt. *V.* Etre.

Eſtacade, *S. F. a ſtacado.*

Eſtaffe, *S. F. contribution-money paid at pharao* or *other games.*

Eſtaffète, *S. F. an expreſs, a courier.*

Eſtafier, *S. M. a tall footman, an attendant.*

Eſtafilade, *S. M. a ſlaſh, a cut*; ☞ *a rent.*

Eſtambord, *S. M. ſtern poſt,* a piece of timber in a ſhip.

Eſtame, *S. F. worſted.*

Bas d'eſtame, *worſted ſtockings.*

Eſtampe, *S. F. a cut* or *print*; ☞ *a ſtamp, impreſs* or *imprint.*

Eſtampé, ée, *Adj. ſtamped,* &c.

Eſtamper, *V. A. to ſtamp.*

☞ Eſtamper (terme d'orfévre & de ſerrurier) *to imboſs.*

Eſter à droit, *V. N.* (comparoître devant le juge) *to make one's appearance* before the judge.

Eſteule, *S. F. ſtubble*; ☞ *a ſtalk* of corn. *V.* Eteule.

Eſtimable, *Adj. of great value, much to be eſteemed.*

Eſtimateur, *S. M. a prizer, eſteemer, valuer* or *rater.*

Eſtimation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, rating, prizing.*

Eſtimative, *S. F. diſcerning faculty* or *judgment.*

Eſtime, *S. F.* (cas, état) *eſteem, value, account, regard.* ☞ (Calcul du chemin d'un navire) *eſtimation.*

Eſtimé, ée, *Adj. eſteemed,* &c.

Il n'eſt pas eſtimé, *he is a man of no eſteem.*

Eſtimer, *V. A.* (déterminer la valeur) *to eſtimate, value, prize* or *rate.* ☞ (Faire cas) *to eſteem* or *value, to have an eſteem* or *value for, to make account of.* ☞ (Croire, penſer) *to believe, think* or *look upon, to ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

Eſtive, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the trimming* of a ſhip, &c.

Mettre un bateau en eſtive, *to trim a boat.*

Eſtoc, *S. M.* (vieux mot qui a ſignifié une longue épée) *a long rapier.*

☞ Eſtoc (la pointe d'une épée) *Ex.* Frapper d'eſtoc & de taille, *to thruſt with the point and ſtrike with the edge.*

☞ Brin d'eſtoc (long bâton ferré par un bout) *a pole.*

☞ Eſtoc (ligne d'extraction) *ſtock, pedigree, deſcent.*

* † Cela ne vient pas de ſon eſtoc (cela ne vient pas de lui) *that does not come from him, he is not the author* or *inventor of that.*

☞ Eſtoc de ſerrurier. *V.* Etau.

Eſtocade, *S. F. a rapier.*

* † Allonger une eſtocade (emprunter de l'argent) *to ſtrip one, to borrow money of him.*

* † Eſtocader quelqu'un, *V. A. to dun one.*

Eſtocader, *V. N.* S'eſtocader, *V. R. to tilt* or *thruſt, to make paſſes at one another, to fight.*

Eſtomac, *S. M. the ſtomach*; ☞ *the breaſt.*

† S'eſtomaquer, *V. R. to ſtomach it, to reſent.*

Eſtouble. *V.* Eſteule ou Eteule.

Eſtrade, *S. F. an alcove* or *bed-room.*

☞ Battre l'eſtrade (en termes de guerre) *to go about, to get intelligence, to ſcout.*

Batteurs d'eſtrade, *ſcouts.*

Eſtragon, *S. M. tarragon,* an herb.

Eſtramaçon, *S. M. back-ſword* or *quarter-ſtaff.*

Eſtramaçonner, *V. N. to play* or *fight at quarter-ſtaff* or *back-ſword.*

Eſtrapade, *S. F. ſtrappado.*

* Se donner l'eſtrapade, donner l'eſtrapade à ſon eſprit, *to put one's brains upon the rack* or *ſtretch, to puzzle one's brains about a thing.*

Eſtrapadé, ée, *Adj. that has ſuffered the ſtrappado.*

Eſtrapader, *V. A. to give the ſtrappado* or *the rack.*

Eſtraper, *V. A.* (terme d'agriculture) *to mow the ſtubble.*

Eſtrapontin, *S. M. a cricket* or *looſe ſeat,* to put in the fore-part of a coach on occaſion; ☞ *a hammock* or *ſea-bed.*

Eſtropiat, *S. M. a poor lame perſon, a cripple.*

Eſtropié, ée, *Adj. maimed, lamed, crippled,* &c.

Eſtropié (mal fait) *bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une période eſtropiée, un ſens eſtropié, *a lame expreſſion, period* or *ſenſe.*

* † Etre eſtropié de la bourſe, *to want money, to be broke.* * † Etre eſtropié de la cervelle, *to want brains, to be crack-brained.*

Eſtropié, *S. M. a lame* or *maimed body.*

Eſtropier, *V. A. to maim, lame* or *cripple.*

* † Eſtropier une beſogne, *to bungle a work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Eſtropier un paſſage de quelque auteur, *to lame a paſſage.*

Eſturgeon, *S. M. a ſturgeon.*

Eſule. *V.* Epurge.

Et, *Conj. and.*

Je veux du bien & à mes amis & à mes ennemis, *I wiſh well to both my friends and foes.*

☞ Et cætera (& le reſte) *et cætera,* &c. *and ſo forth.*

Etablage, *S. F. ſtabling* or *ſtanding.*

† Etable, *S. F. a ſtable.*

☞ Etable à bœufs, *an ox-ſtall*

ſtall. ☞ Etable à cochons, *a hog-ſty.* ☞ Etable pour les chévres, *a houſe for goats.*

Etablé, ée, *Adj. ſtabled, put in the ſtable, houſed.*

Etabler, *V. A. to ſtable, to put in the ſtable, to houſe.*

Etabli, ie, *Adj. ſettled, fixed,* &c. *V.* Etablir.

Un établi, *S. M. a taylor's ſhop-board; a bench for a joiner.*

☞ Etabli de boutique, *the bulk* or *counter in a ſhop.* ☞ Etabli de preſſe d'imprimeur, *the bank of a printing-preſs.*

Etablir, *V. A.* (rendre ſtable, fixer) *to eſtabliſh, ſettle* or *fix.* ☞ (Créer, inſtituer) *to eſtabliſh, ſet, appoint, ordain* or *make.*

☞ Etablir de nouvelles opinions, *to broach new opinions.* ☞ Etablir une expreſſion, *to bring an expreſſion into uſe, to make it go current.* ☞ On a établi que (c'eſt une opinion généralement reçuë) *it is agreed* or *confeſſed that.* ☞ Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *to make good by inſtances what one has diſcourſed of.* ☞ Etablir l'état de la queſtion, *to ſtate the queſtion.*

☞ Etablir les impôts, *to lay* or *impoſe taxes.*

S'établir, *V. R. to ſettle* or *ſet up.*

S'établir une grande fortune, *to get a vaſt fortune.*

Etabliſſement, *S. M.* (action d'établir) *a ſettlement* or *ſettling, an eſtabliſhment* or *eſtabliſhing.* ☞ (Ce qui eſt établi pour l'utilité publique) *ſettlement, foundation.* ☞ (Poſte avantageux) *ſettlement, eſtabliſhment, inſtitution.*

☞ Etabliſſement d'un fait, d'une queſtion, *the ſtating of a matter of fact* or *queſtion.*

☞ Faire l'établiſſement de quelque droit nouveau, *to lay a new duty.*

Etage, *S. M. a ſtory.*

☞ Le plus bas étage de la maiſon, *the ground floor.*

* Etage (degré d'élévation) *ſtory, degree.*

☞ Menton à double étage, *a double chin.*

Etai, *S. M. a ſtay* in a ſhip.

Etaie, *S. F. a prop, ſtay* or *ſupporter.*

Etaim, *S. M. carded wool.*

Etain, *S. M. pewter.*

Etain fin, *tin, fine pewter.*

Etal ou Etau, *a butcher's* or *fiſhmonger's ſtall.*

Etalage, *S. M. ſtallage.*

☞ Etalage (méchante marchandiſe pour ſervir de montre) *ſample* or *ſhew.*

* † Mettre ſa ſcience en étalage, *to ſhew* or *diſplay one's learning, to make a ſhew of it.*

Etalé, ée, *Adj. laid out,* &c. according to the verb.

Etaler, *V. A.* (expoſer en vente) *to lay out upon a ſtall, to hang out* or *expoſe to ſale, to open a ſhop.* * Déployer, faire parade de) *to ſhew, to ſet forth, to diſplay, to make a ſhew* or *parade of.*

☞ Etaler les marées (terme de marine) *to wait for wind and tide.*

† Etaleur, *S. M. a ſtall* or *ſecond-hand bookſeller.*

Etalier, *S. M. a ſtall-butcher.*

Etalon, *S. M.* (cheval entier pour couvrir les cavales) *a ſtallion.* ☞ (Régle des poids & des meſures) *the ſtandard meaſure,* &c.

Etalonnage, ou Etalonnement, *S. M. the marking any meaſure that has been tried by the ſtandard.*

Etalonné, ée, *Adj. ſtamped with the public mark.*

Etalonner, *V. A. to ſtamp with a public mark,* ſpeaking of a weight or meaſure that has been ſquared by the ſtandard.

Etalonneur, *S. M. an office appointed to mark meaſures.*

Etamé, ée, *Adj. tinned, tinned over.*

Etamer, *V. A. to tin over,* as pots and ſaucepans are.

Etamier, *S. M. a pewterer.*

Etamine, *S. F.* (ſorte d'étoffe) *ſtamine,* a light ſort of French ſtuff. ☞ (Tiſſu pour paſſer la farine, *&c.) a bolting-cloth.*

* † Il a paſſé par l'étamine, *he has been put to the teſt, he has been ſtrictly examined.*

Etamure, *S. F. tinning.*

Etanché, ée, *Adj. ſtanched, ſtopped,* &c.

Etanchement, *S. M. ſtanching, ſtopping.*

Etancher, *V. A. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etancher ſes larmes, *to dry up one's tears.* ☞ Etancher la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'étancher, *V. R. to ſtanch* or *ſtop.*

* Etançon, *S. M. a prop, ſtay, ſupport* or *ſhore.*

Etançonné, ée, *Adj. propped, ſtayed, ſupported, ſhored up.*

Etançonner, *V. A. to prop, ſtay* or *ſupport, to ſhore up.*

Etang, *S. M. a pond.*

Etant (participe du verbe être) *being.*

☞ D'ici étant, *from this place, from hence.*

Etape, *S. M.* (magazin public) *a ſtaple* or *public ſtorehouſe.* ☞ (Ville marchande où il y a un magazin public) *a ſtaple town.* ☞ (Magazin, où ſont les vivres pour les ſoldats qui paſſent) *a magazine for ſoldiers upon the march.* ☞ (Ville, village, &c. où il y a une étape pour les ſoldats) *the place where there is ſuch a magazine.* ☞ (Ce qu'on donne aux gens de guerre, pour ſubſiſter pendant la marche) *the daily allowance for ſoldiers upon the march.*

Etapier, *S. M. the officer appointed to give the ſoldiers their allowance upon the march.*

Etat, *S. M.* (diſpoſition, condition) *ſtate, caſe, condition, poſture, way.*

En quelque état que l'affaire ſoit, *in what ſtate ſoever the buſineſs be,* or *howſoever the matter ſtands.* Je l'ai vu dans un état pitoyable, *I ſaw him in a pitiful caſe* or *condition.* Etre en état de faire fortune, *to be in a way to make one's fortune, to have a fine proſpect of making one's ſelf.*

☞ En quel état eſt votre ſanté? *how is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?* ☞ Je ſuis en très mauvais état, *I am very ill.*

☞ Nous laiſſames l'iſle en très bon état (ou en bonne ſanté) *we left the iſland in very good health.*

☞ Mettre les choſes en état, *to fit up things.* ☞ Tenir une choſe en état, *to hold a thing faſt, to keep it up.*

☞ Etre en état (ou être prêt) *to be ready* or *in a readineſs.* Tenir quelque choſe en état (la tenir prête) *to keep a thing ready* or *in a readineſs.* ☞ Tenir les choſes en état (les laiſſer comme elles ſont) *to keep things in the ſame condition they are in, to leave them*

as they are. ☞ Se mettre en état (ſe remettre priſonnier) *to ſurrender one's ſelf a priſoner.*

Etat (deſſein, réſolution) *account, deſign purpoſe, reſolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, deſign* or *purpoſe to come at ſuch a time.*

☞ Vous pouvez faire état que, *you may be ſure* or *aſſured that.* ☞ Faites état de cela, *rely* or *depend upon that.*

☞ Faire état de (eſtimer, faire cas de) *to make account of, to eſteem, to have a value* or *eſteem for, to care for.*

☞ Faire état (préſumer, penſer) *to make account, to think* or *believe, to preſume, ſuppoſe* or *reckon.*

☞ Etat (liſte, régître) *ſtate, eſtabliſhment, liſt, regiſter, account.* L'état de la marine, *the eſtabliſhment of the navy.* L'état major, *the liſt of the general officers.* Etat de recepte & de dépenſe, *an account of the receipt and expence.*

☞ Etat (maniére dont on s'habille) *ſtate.* Elle porte auſſi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *ſhe carries as much ſtate,* or *ſhe goes as fine as a lady of quality.*

☞ Etat (condition d'une perſonne) *condition.*

☞ Etat (office) de préſident, *the office of a preſident.*

☞ Etat (gouvernement d'un peuple) *a ſtate* or *government.*

Régler l'état, *to ſettle the government* or *nation.*

Une raiſon d'état, *a reaſon of ſtate.* Un coup d'état, *a maſterpiece of ſtate-policy.*

☞ Etat (pays ſous une même domination) *ſtate, dominions.*

☞ Les états ou les trois états du royaume, *the eſtates* or *the three eſtates of the kingdom.*

☞ Les états ou les états d'Hollande, ou les états confédérés, *the ſtates* or *the ſtates of Holland.*

Etau, *S. M.* (inſtrument de ſerrurier, &c.) *a vice.*

Etaye ou Etaie, *S. F. a ſhore, a prop. V.* Etaie.

Etayé, ée, *Adj. ſtayed, ſhored* or *propped up,* &c. *V.* Etayer.

Etayement, *S. M. ſtaying, ſhoring, propping* or *bearing up, ſupporting.*

Etayer, *V. A. to ſtay, to ſhore, prop* or *bear up, to ſupport.*

Eté, *S. M. ſummer.*

Un jour d'été, *a ſummer's day.*

☞ L'été de S. Martin, *the latter part of autumn, from All-ſaints day to Martinmas.*

Eté (participe du verbe être) *V.* Etre.

Eteignon, *S. M. an extinguiſher.*

Eteindre, *V. A. to put out, extinguiſh* or *quench.*

R. On ne ſe ſert guére du verbe, *to extinguiſh,* que dans le ſtyle ſoutenu.

☞ Eteindre la chaux, *to kill lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *to extinguiſh, quench, put out* or *ſmother, to appeaſe.* * (Abolir, détruire) *to extinguiſh, to root out, to aboliſh, deſtroy* or *exterminate.*

☞ Eteindre la ſoif, *to quench the thirſt.*

S'éteindre, *V. R. to go out, to be extinguiſhed.*

Eteint, te, *Adj. out, extinguiſhed, quenched,* &c. *V.* Eteindre.

* Des yeux éteints, *dull, dying* or *languiſhing eyes.*

* Cette famille eſt éteinte, *that family is extinct.*

Etendart, *S. M.* (enſeigne de la cavalerie) *ſtandard, banner.*

☞ (Enſeigne d'infanterie) *colours.*

Etendoir, *S. M.* (inſtrument d'imprimeur) *a printer's peel.*

Etendre, *V. A.* (déployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *to ſpread, ſtretch* or *ſtretch out, to open, to extend.*

☞ Etendre un homme ſur le carreau (le tuer) *to kill a man upon the ſpot.* ☞ Etendre un arrêt (l'expoſer tout au long) *to explain a ſentence.* Etendre les termes d'une loi, * *To ſtretch the ſenſe of a law.*

☞ Etendre (augmenter, aggrandir) *to extend, ſtretch out* or *enlarge.*

S'étendre, *V. R. to ſpread* or *ſtretch one's ſelf, to ſpread* or *ſtretch.*

S'étendre en bâillant, *to ſtretch and gape.*

S'étendre ſur quelque ſujet, *to enlarge* or *dwell upon a ſubject.*

* S'étendre (ſe coucher) *to ſtretch one's ſelf, to lay one's ſelf down.* ☞ (Tenir un certain eſpace) *to ſtretch, extend* or *reach, to go.*

* Tant que la voix ſe peut étendre, *as high as one's voice can reach.* * Tant que cet argent pourra s'étendre, *as far as that money can go.*

☞ S'étendre (durer) *to extend, ſtretch, laſt* or *continue.*

Etendu, uë, *Adj. ſpread, ſtretched, ſtretched forth, ſtretched out,* &c. *V.* Etendre.

☞ Etendu (long, prolixe) *large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.*

☞ Il eſt étendu ſur ſon lit, *he lies upon his bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de ſon long, *he lay ſprawling along.*

☞ Une ville étenduë dans une belle plaine, *a town ſeated in a fair plain.*

Etenduë, *S. F. extent.*

☞ Une grande étenduë de chemin, *a great way.* ☞ Une vaſte étenduë de pays, *a waſt track of land.* Une plaine qui a quatre lieuës d'étenduë, *a plain extended four leagues in length.*

* Donner à ſa paſſion une libre étenduë, *to indulge one's paſſion, to give it full liberty.*

* Avoir une grande étenduë d'eſprit, *to be a great wit, to have a great deal* or *abundance of wit.*

☞ Etenduë (en termes dogmatiques. Dimenſion en longueur, largeur & profondeur) *extenſion.*

Eternel, elle, *Adj. eternal, everlaſting, endleſs.* ☞ (Immortel) *eternal, everlaſting, endleſs, immortal.* ☞ (Continuel) *eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the Lord, the everlaſting God.*

Eternelle, *S. F. a kind of plant that bears yellow flowers in the form of a noſegay.*

Eternellement, *Adv. eternally, everlaſtingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity;* ☞ *eternally, always, continually, inceſſantly, ever and anon.*

Eterniſé, ée, *Adj. eternized, immortalized.*

Eterniſer, *V. A. to eternize* or *immortalize.*

Eternité, *S. F. eternity, everlaſtingneſs;* ☞ *eternity, future ſtate;* ☞ *eternity, long while.*

☞ De toute éternité, *time out of mind.*

Eternuer,

Eternuer, *V. N. to ſneeze.*
Eternueur, *S. M. a ſneezer.*
Eternuëment, *S. M. a ſneezing.*
Etêté, ée, *Adj. topped.*
Etêter, *V. A. to top, to ſtrike, or cut off the top.*
Eteuf, *S. M. a ball* (at tennis) *uncovered.*
Eteule, *S. F.* (chaume qui reſte ſur la terre) *ſtubble.* ☞ Eteule (tuyau de blé) *a ſtalk of corn.*
Ethérée, *Adj.* (terme de phyſique, pur, ſubtil, comme la matiére céleſte) *ethereal, ſubtle, penetrating.*
Etincelant, ante, *Adj. ſparkling, bright.*
Etincelle, *S. F. a ſpark.*
Etincellement, *S. M. ſparkling.*
Etinceller, *V. N. to ſparkle.*
Etique, *Adj. hectic, conſumptive.*
☞ Etique (atténué) *lean, lank, fallen away.*
Etiquette, *S. F. a ticket* or *note* upon a bag, *a title.*
* Juger ſur l'étiquette du ſac, ou ſur l'étiquette, *to judge ſlightly* or *without a perfect knowledge of the matter.*
Etiquetter, *V. A. to title, to write* or *put a ticket, note* or *title to.*
Etoffe, *S. F. ſtuff, cloth.*
* † Etoffe (condition) *condition.*
Des artiſans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *tradeſmen and ſuch like people.*
Etoffé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed, garniſhed.*
Etoffer, *V. A. to furniſh* or *garniſh.*
Etoile, *S. F. a ſtar.*
☞ Etoile errante (planéte) *a planet.*
☞ Etoile (ſorte de poiſſon) *the ſtar-fiſh.* ☞ (Sorte de plante) *ſtar-wort.*
Etoilé, ée, *Adj. ſtarry, full of ſtars,* or *ſeeded with ſtars.*
Etole, *S. F. a ſtole.*
Etonnamment, *Adv.* (d'une maniére étonnante) *ſurpriſingly.*
Etonnant, ante, *Adj. wonderful, amazing, marvellous, ſurpriſing, ſtrange.*
Etonné, ée, *Adj. aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſurpriſed, that wonders, in a maze,* &c. *V.* Etonner.
Etonnement, *S. M.* (ſurpriſe) *aſtoniſhment, ſurpriſe, amazement.*
☞ (Admiration) *wonder, admiration.*
Tout le monde eſt dans l'étonnement, *every body wonders.*
☞ Etonnement (épouvante) *fright, terror.*
* Etonnement (ébranlement, ſecouſſe) *ſtunning* or *ſhaking.*
Etonner, *V. A.* (ſurprendre) *to aſtoniſh, ſurpriſe* or *amaze.*
* Etonner (ébranler) le cerveau, *to ſtun the brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *to ſhake a wall.*
S'étonner, *V. R.* (être ſurpris) *to wonder, to marvel, to be ſurpriſed.* ☞ (Etre épouvanté) *to be concerned* or *frighted.* ☞ (Admirer) *to wonder* or *admire.*
Etoudeau, *S. M. a young capon.*
Etouffant, ante, *Adj. ſultry.* Tems étouffant, *cloſe, ſultry weather.*
Etouffé, ée, *Adj. ſtifled, ſmothered, choked,* &c.
☞ Un air étouffé, *cloſe, ſultry weather.*
Etouffement, *S. M. ſtifling, a ſuffocation* or *ſtopping of the breath.*
Il me prend quelquefois des étouffemens qui me font peur, *my breath is ſometimes ſo ſtopped that I am frighted at it.*
Etouffer, *V. A.* (ſuffoquer) *to ſtifle, ſmother, choke* or *ſuffocate.*
* (Supprimer) *to ſtifle, ſmother* or *ſuppreſs.*
* Etouffer la guerre, *to ſtop* or *put a ſtop to the war.*
Etouffer, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choked.*
* † Etouffer de rire, *to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*
Etoupade, *S. F. a certain quantity of tow.*
Etoupe, *S. F. hards* of hemp and flax, *tow.*
* † Mettre le feu aux étoupes, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*
Etoupé, ée, *Adj. ſtopped.*
Etouper, *V. A. to ſtop.*
Etourderie, *S. F. a blunder.*
Etourdi, ie, *Adj. ſtunned,* &c. *V.* Etourdir.
☞ Viande qui n'eſt qu'étourdie (qu'à demie cuite) *meat half raw.*
Un étourdi, *S. M.* Une étourdie, *S. F. a heedleſs, raſh, hot-headed, giddy-headed, hare-brained man* or *woman, a blunderbuſs.*
† A l'étourdie, *Adv. raſhly, heedleſly, inconſiderately.*
Etourdiment, *Adv.* (à l'étourdie) *heedleſly, inconſiderately.*
Etourdir, *V. A.* (ébranler, étonner le cerveau) *to ſtun* or *ſurpriſe.*
* Etourdir (cauſer de l'étonnement) *to ſtun, amaze* or *break one's head.*
* Etourdir la douleur, *to allay* or *appeaſe the pain.*
* Etourdir l'eau, *to take off the cold, to warm a little.*
* Etourdir la groſſe faim, *to take off the edge of one's ſtomach, to ſtay it.*
S'étourdir ſur quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſhake off the thoughts of a thing, to beat it out of one's brains.*
Etourdiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſtunning.*
Etourdiſſement, *S. M. ſtunning, numbneſs of ſenſes.*
Etourneau, *S. M. a ſtarling,* a bird.
Poil d'étourneau, *flea-bitten.*
Etrange, *Adj.* (extraordinaire) *ſtrange, unuſual, uncommon.* ☞ (Impertinent) *ſtrange, ſilly* or *impertinent.* ☞ (Terme poétique, étranger, lointain) *ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh, remote.*
☞ Corps étrange ou étranger, *extraneous body.* * Il n'y a perſonne d'étrange (il n'y a point d'étranger) *there is no ſtranger.*
Etrangé, ée, *Adj. eſtranged.*
Etrangement, *Adv. ſtrangely, after a ſtrange manner, extremely.*
Etranger, ére, *Adj. ſtrange, foreign, outlandiſh.*
Un étranger, *S. M.* Une étrangére, *S. F. a ſtranger, a foreigner, an outlandiſh man* or *woman.*
☞ Etranger (qui n'eſt pas d'une famille, d'une ſociété) *ſtranger.*
Etranger, *V. A. to eſtrange* or *drive away.*
S'étranger, *V. R. to be eſtranged.*
Etranglé, ée, *Adj. ſtrangled,* &c. *V.* the verb.
* Etranglé (trop étroit) *too ſtrait.*
Etranglement, *S. M. ſtrangling.*
Etrangler, *V. A. to ſtrangle, throttle, choke* or *ſtifle to death.*

* Etrangler une affaire, *to murder a buſineſs.*

Etrangler, *V. N. to be ſtifled* or *choked.*

‡ J'étrangle de ſoif, *I am almoſt choked, I am very dry.*

* † Etrangler quelqu'un (criailler après lui) *to ſcold at one.*

Etranguillion, *S. M. Ex.* Poire d'étranguillion, *a choke-pear.*

Etre, *V. N.* (exiſter) *to be, ſubſiſt* or *exiſt.* ☞ (Appartenir) *to be* or *belong.* ☞ (Devenir) *to be* or *to prove.*

☞ Cela eſt, cela n'eſt pas, *that is true, that is not true.* ☞ Il n'eſt pas en vous de le faire, *it is not* or *it lies not in your power to do it.*

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) *to go, to be.*

Je le fus voir l'autre jour, *I went to ſee him the other day.*

Avez vous été chez lui? *have you been at his houſe?*

☞ Je ſuis (*ou* je viens) à vous dans un moment, *I will come to you in a moment.* ☞ Dieu ſait ce qu'il en ſera, *God knows what will follow* or *come of it.*

☞ Hé! où en ſommes-nous? *how now! what is the matter? what is the meaning of all this?* ☞ Cela eſt bien de lui, *ou* de ſon génie, *that is like him.*

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, *to keep a good correſpondence with one, to be in with him.* Etre mal avec quelqu'un, *to be out with one.* ☞ Etre bien auprès de lui, *to be in great favour with him.* ☞ Etre de moitié, *to go halves.* J'y ſuis pour un tiers, *I go a third part.*

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une choſe qui ſe conſerve) *to keep.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas de mon goût, *it does not agree with my palate.* ☞ La félicité eſt (*ou* conſiſte) dans le goût & non pas dans les choſes, *happineſs lies not in the things themſelves, but in the reliſh we have of them.* Etre (*ou* croupir) dans l'oiſiveté, *to live in idleneſs.* ☞ Le prêtre eſt à l'élévation de l'hoſtie, *the prieſt is come to the elevation of the hoſt.* ☞ Vous y êtes (vous avez bien rencontré) *you have hit the nail on the head,* or *you have hit it, you are in the right.* ☞ Ce n'eſt pas que, *not but that, not that.*

Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un corps de cette beauté fut de quelque choſe à ſon viſage, *he could not believe ſo beautiful a body belonged to her face.*

Etre, *S. M. a being.*

* Le bien être (les aiſes de la vie) *the conveniencies of life.*

☞ Savoir les êtres d'un logis, *to be acquainted with a houſe.*

Etréci, ie, *Adj. ſtraitned, made ſtraiter* or *narrow.*

Etrécir, *V. A. to ſtraiten* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

S'étrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Etréciſſement, *S. M.* Etréciſſure, *S. F. ſtraitening, making ſtraiter* or *narrower.*

Etrein, *S. M. litter* for a horſe.

Etreindre, *V. A. to tie, bind* or *wring hard,* or *cloſe.*

P. Qui trop embraſſe, mal étreint, *covet all and loſe all,* or *all graſp, all loſe.*

Etreint, te, *Adj. tied, bound,* or *wrung hard* or *cloſe.*

Etreinte, *S. F. tying, binding, wringing hard* or *cloſe.*

Etrenne, *S. F. handſel.*

P. A bon jour, bonne étrenne, *the better day, the better deed.*

☞ Etrenne *ou* Etrennes (préſent qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) *new-year's gift, preſent.*

☞ Avoir l'étrenne d'une choſe, *to handſel a thing, to uſe it firſt.*

Etrenné, ée, *Adj. preſented,* &c.

Etrenner, *V. A.* (donner des étrennes) *to preſent, to give a new-year's gift.* ☞ (Acheter le premier) *to handſel.*

☞ Etrenner une choſe, *to handſel a thing.*

Etrenner, *V. N. to ſell, to take handſel.*

Etreſſir. *V.* Etrécir.

Etrier, *S. M. a ſtirrup.*

* Faire perdre les étriers à quelqu'un, *to put one to a nonplus, to puzzle him.*

* Vin de l'étrier, *the ſtirrup-cup.*

Etrille, *S. F. a horſe-comb, a curry-comb.*

* † Etre logé à l'étrille, *to inn in a cut-throat place.*

Etrillé, ée, *Adj. curried,* &c.

Etriller, *V. A. to curry.*

* † Etriller (frotter, battre) *to curry, bang, maul* or *thraſh.*

Etripé, ée, *Adj. unbowelled, unripped.*

†. Etriper, *V. A. to unbowel, to unrip.*

‡ Etriver, *V. N. to wrangle, diſpute* or *contend.*

Etriviére, *S. F. a ſtirrup-leather.*

☞ Donner les étriviéres à quelqu'un, *to loſh one ſoundly.*

Etroit, te, *Adj.* (qui a peu de largeur) *ſtrait, narrow, cloſe.* * (Serré, fort étreint) *ſtrict, cloſe, intimate.*

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, *to be intimate with one.* Une étroite familiarité, *an intimate familiarity.*

* Etroit (qui eſt ſelon la rigueur de la loi *ou* de l'ordre) *ſtrict, rigorous, exact.*

De droit étroit, *according to the ſtrictneſs* or *rigour of the law.* Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, *to be very much obliged to one.*

A l'étroit, *Adv. ſtraitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

* Réduit à l'étroit, *pinched, reduced to ſtraits, hard put to it, ſtraitned.* * Vivre à l'étroit, *to live ſparingly.*

Etroitement, *Adv. ſtraitly, narrowly, in a narrow compaſs.*

Un priſonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *a cloſe priſoner.*

* Etroitement uni, *ſtrictly* or *cloſely joined* or *united.*

* Etroitement (à la rigueur) *ſtrictly.* * (Expreſſément) *ſtraitly, ſtrictly, particularly, in a particular manner.*

Etron, *S. M. a turd, a ſir-reverence.*

Etude, *S. F.* (application d'eſprit) *ſtudy.* ☞ (Connoiſſances acquiſes avec application d'eſprit) *learning, ſcholarſhip.*

Un homme d'étude, *a learned man* or *ſcholar.*

Un homme ſans étude, *an illiterate man.*

☞ Etude (cabinet) *ſtudy, cloſet.*

Etudiant, *S. M. ſtudent, ſcholar.*

Etudié, ée, *Adj. ſtudied,* &c.

Etudié (fait avec ſoin) *ſtudied, elaborate.* * (Affecté) *ſtudied, affected, compoſed.*

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *to ſtudy.* ☞ (Méditer, préparer) *to ſtudy, meditate, compoſe.* * (Obſerver avec ſoin) *to ſtudy, mind, obſerve* or *have an eye upon.*

S'étudier,

S'étudier, *V. R. to study, labour, endeavour, give one's mind to a thing.*

☞ S'étudier à la vertu, *to addict one's self to virtue.*

Etudiole, *S. F. a scrutoire.*

Etui, *S. M. a case.*

☞ Etui de poche à pluſieurs inſtrumens, *a case of inſtruments.*

Etuve, *S. F. a stove, hot-house, dry bagnio* or *bummum*; ☞ *hot bath.*

Etuvée, *S. F. stewing.*

Carpe à l'étuvée, *a stewed carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *to stew.*

Etuvement, *S. M. bathing, fomentation.*

Etuver, *V. A. to foment* or *bathe*, ſpeaking of a wound.

Etuviſte, *S. M. a bagnio* or *bath-keeper.*

Etymologie, *S. F. etymology, etyman, derivation of a word.*

Etymologique, *Adj. etymological.*

Etymologiſte, *S. M. etymologiſt.*

Evacuation, *S. F. evacuation, voiding* or *emptying.*

Evacué, ée, *Adj. evacuated, voided, emptied.*

Evacuer, *V. A. to evacuate, void* or *empty.*

S'évacuer, *V. R. to evacuate.*

S'évader, *V. R.* ou Evader, *V. N. to make one's eſcape, to get away, to ſteal away.*

Faire évader quelqu'un, *to favour one's eſcape, to help one to make his eſcape, to get him away.*

Evagation, *S. F. evagation.*

Evaluation, *S. F. prizing, eſtimate, eſtimation, valuing, rating.*

Evalué, ée, *Adj. prized,* &c.

Evaluer, *V. A. to prize, eſtimate, value* or *rate.*

Evangélique, *Adj. evangelical.*

Evangéliques, *S. M. pl.* (hérétiques qui ne reconnoiſſent que l'évangile) *thoſe that reject the Old Teſtament, and ſtick to the New.*

Evangéliquement, *Adv. evangelically, according to the goſpel.*

Evangéliſer, *V. A. & N. to preach the goſpel, to evangelize.*

Evangéliſte, *S. M. evangeliſt.*

* Nouvel évangéliſte, *a broacher of new opinions.*

[illegible]ngile, *S. M. the goſpel.*

☞ * L'évangile du jour, *the current news.*

Evanoui, ie, *Adj.* (diſparu) *vaniſhed away, gone out of ſight.*

☞ Evanoui (tombé en défaillance) *ſwooned away, in a ſwoon.*

S'évanouir, *V. R. to vaniſh* or *to vaniſh away, to diſappear, to go out of ſight.*

S'évanouir, *V. R.* ou Evanouir, *V. N.* (ſe pâmer) *to faint* or *ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Evanouiſſement, *S. M. fainting fit, a ſwoon* or *ſwooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanouiſſement en ſe levant, *as he got up he ſwooned away* or *fell into a ſwoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F. evaporation*; * *raſhneſs, inconſideration, fooliſhneſs.*

Evaporé, ée, *Adj. evaporated.*

Un évaporé, *S. M. a giddy-brained, raſh, inconſiderate man, a fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A. Ex.* Evaporer ſon chagrin, *ou* ſa bile, *to vent one's grief* or *paſſion.*

S'évaporer, *V. R. to evaporate.*

* S'évaporer en vaines idées, en chimères, en imaginations, *to fill one's head with airy, empty* or *chimerical notions, to be full of whims and crochets.*

Evaſé, ée, *Adj. widened, opened wide.*

Evaſer, *V. A. to widen* or *open.*

Evaſion, *S. F.* (action de s'évader) *flight, eſcape.*

Evaſure, *S. F. widening, opening.*

Euchariſtie, *S. F. euchariſt.*

Evêché, *S. M.* (diocéſe ſujet à un évêque) *a biſhopric.* ☞ (Le palais de l'évêque) *a biſhop's houſe* or *palace.* ☞ (Dignité d'évêque) *biſhoprick, epiſcopacy.*

Eveillé, ée, *Adj.* (qui ne dort pas) *awake.* * (Gai, vif) *airy, briſk, lively, ſpritely.* * (Soigneux) *watchful, careful, ſtirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un éveillé, *S. M. a briſk, ſpritely boy* or *man.*

Une éveillée, *S. F. a briſk, ſpritely girl* or *woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le ſommeil) *to wa[illegible]* or *awake, to rouſe, to break* [illegible] *ſleep.* * (Rendre plus vif) *to quicken, to briſk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R. to wake* or *awake.*

Evénement, *S. M. event, iſſue, ſucceſs, end.*

☞ A tout événement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *whatever falls out* or *happens*; * † *fall back, fall edge.*

☞ Evénement (aventure remarquable) *event, adventure.*

Event, *S. M.* (mauvais goût) *a ſmack* or *twang.*

☞ Mettre des hardes à l'évent, *to air clothes.*

Eventail, *S. M. a fan.*

Eventailliſte, *S. M. a fan-maker* or *fan-ſeller.*

Evente, *S. F. a tallow-chandler's box.*

Eventé, ée, *Adj. fanned,* &c. *V.* Eventer.

* Eventé (léger, écervelé) *giddy-headed, ſhittle-brained, bare-brained, raſh, fooliſh, light-headed.*

Un éventé, *S. M.* Une éventée, *S. F. a ſhittle-brained, bare-brained, giddy-headed,* or *volatile young man* or *woman.*

Eventer, *V. A.* (faire du vent ſur quelque choſe) *to fan.* ☞ (Mettre au vent) *to air.*

☞ Eventer le grain, *to winnow corn.*

☞ Eventer la veine, *to breathe a vein, to let blood.*

☞ Eventer une mine, *to give vent to a mine, to countermork* or *countermine it.*

* Eventer (découvrir, rendre public) un ſecret, *to make a ſecret take vent, divulge, diſcover, publiſh* or *ſpread it abroad.*

S'éventer, *V. R.* (ſe gâter par le moyen de l'air) *to take wind, die* or *evaporate, to pall* or *loſe its ſpirits.* * (En parlant d'un ſecret) *to take vent* or *wind, to be diſcovered.*

Eventiller, *V. A. to fan.*

Eventoir, *S. M. a fire-fan.*

Eventré, ée, *Adj. drawn, gutted, bowelled,* &c.

Eventrer, *V. A. to draw, bowel, open* or *gut.*

Evêque, *S. M. biſhop.*

Everré, ée, *Adj. wormed.*

Everrer, *V. A. to worm.*

Everſion, *S. F. everſion, ruin.*

S'évertuer, *V. R. to labour, ſtrive, ſtudy* or *endeavour, to take pains.*

Eufraiſe, *S. F.* (herbe) *eye-bright.*

Eviction, *S. F.* (action d'évincer, terme du palais) *the recovery of a thing by law which the adverſe party had got,* bona fide.

1 Evidem-

Evidemment, *Adv. evidently, clearly, manifeſtly, plainly, apparently.*

Evidence, *S. F. evidence, demonſtration, plainneſs, perſpicuity.*

☞ Mettre en évidence, *to make plain, clear* or *evident, to demonſtrate.*

Evident, ente, *Adj. evident, clear, plain, manifeſt, apparent.*

Evidé, ée, *Adj. rounded,* &c.

Evider. *V.* Evuider.

Evier, *S. M. a ſink.*

Evincer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to evict, to recover by law.*

Evitable, *Adj. avoidable, that may be avoided.*

Evité, ée, *Adj. avoided,* &c.

Evitée, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the breadth the channel of a river muſt have to be navigable for ſhips.*

Eviter, *V. A. to avoid, ſhun* or *eſchew.*

Eunuque, *S. M. an eunuch.*

Evocation, *S. F.* (action d'évoquer les ames, les eſprits) *conjuration* or *conjuring up, raiſing up.*

☞ Evocation d'une cauſe, *the bringing of a cauſe before a higher court, by order of the judges thereof.*

Evocatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Cédule évocatoire, *a ſummons to appear before a higher court.*

Evolution, *S. F. a military motion.*

Evoqué, ée, *Adj. conjured up,* &c.

Evoquer, *V. A.* (appeller les ames, les eſprits) *to conjure* or *raiſe up ſpirits.*

☞ Evoquer (tirer une cauſe d'un tribunal à un autre) *to bring before a higher court.*

Eupatoire, *S. F. ſweet-maudlin,* an herb.

Evuider, *V. A.* (faire ſortir l'empois) *to unſtarch.*

☞ Evuider (échancrer) *to hollow, to cut hollow, to cut ſleping.* ☞ (Faire une certaine canelure) *to hollow* or *gutter, to groove* or *make a groove.*

Eux *(the plural of* lui) *them.*

Exact, te, *Adj.* (régulier, ponctuel) *exact, punctual, ſtrict, careful, diligent.* ☞ (Fait avec ſoin) *exact, accurate.*

Exactement, *Adv. exactly, punctualy, duly, diligently.*

Exacteur, *S. M. exacter, extortioner.*

Exaction, *S. F. exaction, extortion.*

Exactitude, *S. F. exactneſs, care, carefulneſs, accuracy, diligence.*

Avoir de l'exactitude, *to be exact, punctual, careful* or *diligent.*

Exaggérateur, *S. M. one that exaggerates* or *aggravates, an amplifier.*

Exaggératif, ive, *Adj. aggravating, exaggerating.*

Exaggération, *S. F. exaggeration, aggravation* or *amplifying.*

Exaggéré, ée, *Adj. exaggerated, aggravated, amplified.*

Exaggérer, *V. A. to exaggerate, aggravate* or *amplify.*

Exagone, *&c. V.* Hexagone.

Exaltation, *S. F. advancement* or *raiſing up to the papal dignity.*

☞ L'exaltation d'une planéte, *the exaltation of a planet.*

Exalté, ée, *Adj. exalted,* &c.

Exalter, *V. A.* (louer, vanter) *to exalt, praiſe, extol* or *cry up.* ☞ (Terme de chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un minéral) *to exalt* or *refine, to bring to greater purity.*

Examen, *S. M. an examining* or *examination, diligent ſearch* or *trial.*

Examinateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Examiné, ée, *Adj. examined, inſpected,* &c.

Examiner, *V. A. to examine, ſearch* or *inquire into, to weigh, conſider, diſcuſs* or *ſift.*

S'examiner, *V. R.* (s'uſer) *to wear out.*

Exarcat, Exarchat, *ou* Exarquat, *S. M. exarchate, the country ſubject to an exarch;* ☞ *exarchy* or *exarchate, the dignity of an exarch.*

Exarque, *S. M. an exarch.*

Exaucé, ée, *Adj. heard, granted.*

Exaucer, *V. A. to hear* or *grant.*

Excaver, *V. A. to hollow, to excavate.*

Excavation, *S. F. excavation, hollowing, ſcooping.*

Excédé, ée, *Adj.* (battu) *abuſed,* &c.

Excédent, *S. M. the overplus.*

Excéder, *V. A.* (outrepaſſer) *to exceed* or *to go beyond.*

☞ Excéder (terme de pratique. Battre outrageuſement) *to abuſe.*

Excellemment, *Adv. excellently, notably; rarely well, extraordinarily.*

Excellence, *S. F. excellence* or *excellency.*

Excellent, te, *Adj. excellent, notable, ſingular, extraordinary, choice, rare, good.*

† Excellentiſſime, *Adj. moſt excellent, rare, good.*

Exceller, *V. N. to excel, ſurpaſs, outdo* or *go beyond, to be the beſt.*

Excentricité, *S. F. excentricity.*

Excentrique, *Adj. excentric.*

Excepté, ée, *Adj. excepted.*

Excepté, *Prep. excepted, except, but, ſave.*

Excepter, *V. A. to except.*

Exception, *S. F.* (action d'excepter) *exception.* ☞ (Différence, diſtinction) *exception, difference* or *diſtinction.*

A l'exception d'un tel, *Adv. ſuch a one excepted.*

☞ Sans exception d'âge, ni de condition, *without regard either to age or condition.*

☞ Exception (en termes de pratique) *exception,* at law.

Excès, *S. M. exceſs, immoderation, ſuperfluity, too much.*

☞ L'excès de votre bonté pour moi, *the great kindneſs you have for me.*

☞ Excès (débauche, déréglement) *exceſs, riot, debauchery, looſeneſs of manners, intemperance.*

☞ Excès (terme de pratique, outrage, violence) *abuſe, outrage.*

Exceſſif, ive, *Adj. exceeding, exceſſive, immoderate, extravagant.*

Exceſſivement, *Adv. exceedingly, exceſſively, immoderately, extravagantly.*

Excitatif, ive, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un reméde) *ſtrong, violent.*

Excitation, *S. F. ſtirring, provoking, ſetting afloat.*

Excité, ée, *Adj. excited, ſtirred,* &c.

Exciter, *V. A. to excite, incite, provoke, ſtir up, cauſe, quicken* or *encourage.*

Exclamation, *S. F. exclamation, crying out.*

Exclurre, *V. A. to exclude, debar, ſhut out* or *keep from.*

Exclus, ſe, *Adj. excluded, ſhut out.*

Excluſif,

Exclufif, ive, *Adj. exclufive.*

Exclufion, *S. F. exclufion.*

A l'exclufion d'un tel, *fuch a one being excluded.*

Exclufivement, *Adv. exclufively.*

Excommunication, *S. F. excommunication.*

Excommunié, ée, *Adj. excommunicated.*

Un excommunié, *S. M.* Une excommuniée, *S. F. a man* or *woman that is excommunicated.*

* † Viſage d'excommunié, *an ill look.*

Excommunier, *V. A. to excommunicate.*

Excompte, *&c. V.* Eſcompte, *&c.*

Excoriation, *S. F. excoriation, a fretting of the ſkin.*

Excrément, *S. M. excrement.*

Excrémenteux, euſe, *Adj. excrementous* or *excrementitious.*

Excreſcence, *S. F. excreſcence* or *excreſcency.*

Excurſion, *S. F.* (courſe militaire dans le pays ennemi) *incurſion, inroad, irruption.*

Excuſable, *Adj. excuſable, to be excuſed.*

Excuſation, *S. F. excuſing, exemption.*

Excuſe, *S. F. excuſe, reaſon;* ☞ *excuſe, cloke* or *pretence.*

Excuſé, ée, *Adj. excuſed,* &c.

Excuſer, *V. A.* (juſtifier auprès d'un autre) *to excuſe* or *juſtify.* ☞ (Recevoir une excuſe) *to excuſe, to admit one's excuſe.* ☞ (Tolérer, ſupporter) *to excuſe, bear with* or *pardon.*

☞ Excuſer quelqu'un de faire quelque choſe, *to excuſe one, to diſpenſe with him for not doing a thing.*

S'excuſer, *V. R. to deſire to be excuſed* or *diſpenſed with, to decline.*

Exéat, *S. M. a paſs* or *leave to go out.*

Exécrable, *Adj.* (déteſtable) *execrable, abominable, deteſtable, curſed, odious, hateful.* ☞ (Très mauvais) *abominable, curſed, wretched, pitiful.*

Exécrablement, *Adv. execrably, abominably, curſedly.*

Exécration, *S. F.* (horreur) *abhorrence, deteſtation.* ☞ (Horrible imprécation) *execration, imprecation, curſe.*

Exécuté, ée, *Adj. executed,* &c.

Exécuter, *V. A.* (effectuer) *to execute* or *put in execution, to perform.* ☞ (Faire mourir par juſtice) *to execute* or *put to death by authority.*

☞ Exécuter quelqu'un (en vertu d'une ſentence) *to diſtrain one's goods by an execution.*

Exécuteur, *S. M.* (qui exécute) *executor.*

☞ L'exécuteur *ou* l'exécuteur de la haut juſtice, *the hangman* or *executioner.*

Exécution, *S. F. execution, performance.*

☞ Un homme d'exécution, *a man fit for action.*

Exécution d'un criminel, *the execution of a malefactor.*

☞ Exécution (ſaiſie de meubles) *diſtreſs* or *diſtraining of goods.*

Exécutoire, *S. M. a writ of execution.*

Exécutoire, *Adj. by virtue of which goods may be diſtrained.*

Exécutrice, *S. F. executrix.*

Exemplaire, *Adj. exemplary.*

Un exemplaire, *S. M. a copy of a book.* ☞ (Modelle) *exemplar, a pattern.*

Exemplairement, *Adv. exemplarily.*

Exemple, *S. M.* (patron, modelle) *example, pattern, model, copy.* ☞ (Choſe pareille à celle dont il s'agit) *example, inſtance, precedent.*

Exemple, *S. F.* (pour apprendre à écrire) *copy,* to learn to write by.

Par exemple, *Adv. as for example.*

Exempt, te, *Adj. exempt* or *free from.*

Exempt, *S. M.* Exempt des gardes, *ou* exempt des gardes du corps, *an exempt, a life-guard free from common duty.*

Exempté, ée, *Adj. exempted, freed, diſcharged.*

Exempter, *V. A. to exempt, free* or *diſcharge.*

Exemption, *S. F. exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom.*

Exercé, ée, *Adj. exerciſed, practiſed.*

Exercé dans l'art militaire, *trained up in warlike diſcipline.*

Exercer, *V. A. to exerciſe* or *train up.*

Exercer ſon corps, *to exerciſe one's body, to uſe exerciſe.*

* Exercer (employer) ſon éloquence, ſon eſprit, *to exerciſe, uſe* or *employ one's eloquence* or *wit.* Exercer ſa mémoire, *to exerciſe* or *practiſe one's memory.*

☞ Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *to exerciſe, to tire, to harraſs.* (Faire pratiquer un métier) *to exerciſe* or *practiſe.*

Exercer une charge, *to exerciſe* or *bear an office.*

Exercice, *S. M. exerciſe.*

☞ Exercice (pratique) *exerciſe, practice.* ☞ (Métier) *trade.*

* Exercice (peine, embaras) *exerciſe, trouble, vexation.* Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *to exerciſe one, to vex him.*

☞ Faire l'exercice (en termes de guerre) *to exerciſe.*

☞ Exercices (ce que les jeunes gentilshommes apprennent à l'académie) *exerciſes.*

Exercitation, *S. F. exercitation, critical comment.*

Exergue, *S. M.* d'une médaille, *the exergue of a medal.*

Exfoliation, *S. F. exfoliation.*

S'exfolier, *V. R. to exfoliate,* as a bone does.

Exhalaiſon, *S. F. exhalation.*

Exhaler, *V. A. to exhale* or *caſt forth.*

* Exhaler ſa colére, *to wreak* or *breathe out one's anger.*

* Exhaler ſa douleur, *to vent one's grief, to give it vent.*

S'exhaler, *V. R. to exhale.*

Exhauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed high.*

Exhauſſement, *S. M. a raiſing higher, height* or *being high.*

Ce plancher n'a pas aſſez d'exhauſſement, *that ceiling is not high enough.*

Exhauſſer, *V. A.* (élever) *to raiſe, to raiſe higher.*

Exhérédation, *S. F. a diſinheriting.*

Exhérédé, ée, *Adj. exheredated* or *diſinherited.*

Exhéréder, *V. A. to exheredate, to diſinherit.*

Exhibé, ée, *Adj. exhibited, produced.*

Exhiber, *V. A. to exhibit* or *produce.*

Exhibition, *S. F. exhibiting* or *exhibition, a producing.*

Exhortation, *S. F. exhortation, encouraging* or *encouragement.*

Exhorté, ée, *Adj. exhorted, encouraged,* &c.

Exhorter, *V. A. to exhort, encourage, ſtir up* or *perſuade.*

☞ Exhorter à la mort, *to fit* or *prepare for death.*

Exhu-

Exhumation, *S. F. the digging out of the ground.*

Exhumé, ée, *Adj. digged out of the ground.*

Exhumer, *V. A. to dig a corps out of the ground.*

Exigé, ée, *Adj. exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. exigent* or *exigence, neceſſity, occaſion.*

Selon l'exigence de la choſe, *as the caſe requires, as occaſion ſhall ſerve.*

Exiger, *V. A. to exact, demand* or *require.*

Exigible, *Adj. demandable, that may be demanded* or *exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *Adj. little, ſmall, ſlender, pretty.*

Exiguité, *S. F. exiguity, ſmallneſs.*

Exil, *S. M. exile, baniſhment.*

Envoyer en exil, *to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exilé, ée, *Adj. exiled, baniſhed.*

Un exilé, *S. M. an exile, one that is exiled* or *baniſhed.*

Exiler, *V. A. to exile* or *baniſh.*

Exiſtant, ante, *Adj. exiſtent, that is ſomething.*

Exiſtence, *S. F. exiſtence, being.*

Exiſter, *V. N.* (avoir l'être) *to exiſt, to be.* ☞ (Etre en nature) *to be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus.*

Exoine, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *eſſoin.*

Exorable, *Adj. exorable, that may be intreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, exceſſively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *Adj. exorbitant, extravagant, exceſſive, immoderate.*

Faire une dépenſe exorbitante, *to be extravagant in one's expences, to ſpend extravagantly.*

Exorciſé, ée, *Adj. exorciſed.*

Exorciſer, *V. A. to exorciſe, to conjure out* or *lay evil ſpirits.*

Exorciſme, *S. M. exorciſm.*

Exorciſte, *S. M. an exorciſt.*

Exorde, *S. M. an exordium, the beginning of a diſcourſe.*

Exotique, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique, étranger) *exotic, foreign.*

Expanſif, ive, *Adj. expanſive.*

Expanſion, *S. F. expanſion.*

S'expatrier, *V. R. to leave one's country.*

Expectant, *S. M. an expectant.*

Expectation, *S. F. expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Grace expectative, *V.* le mot ſuivant.

Expectative, *S. F.* (ſurvivance d'une charge) *reverſion, ſurviverſhip* of an employment. Grace expectative, *graciæ expectativæ, certain bulls, whereby the pope grants mandates for church-livings, before they become void.*

☞ Expectative (eſpérance, attente fondée ſur quelque promeſſe) *expectation, hopes.*

Expédié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* expédier) *diſpatched, &c.*

Expédient, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt expédient, *it is expedient, fit* or *neceſſary.*

Un expédient, *S. M. an expedient, way, device* or *meant.*

Expédier, *V. A.* (dépêcher) *to diſpatch* or *expedite.* ☞ (Envoyer) *to diſpatch* or *ſend.*

☞ Expédier un homme (le faire bientôt mourir) *to diſpatch a man,* or *diſpatch him out of the way.*

☞ Expédier (terme de pratique, dreſſer, écrire un acte) *to draw up* or *write out a writing.*

Expéditif, ive, *Adj. expeditive, of diſpatch, quick.*

Expédition, *S. F. expedition, diſpatch.*

☞ Expéditions (dépêches, lettres, ordres) *diſpatches, orders, inſtructions.*

☞ Expéditions (proviſions pour une charge) *warrant, patent* or *commiſſion.*

☞ Expédition (copie) *a copy.*

☞ Expédition militaire, *or* ſeulement.

Expédition (entrepriſe militaire) *expedition, military enterpriſe* or *adventure.*

Expéditionnaire, *S. M. an officer at the pope's court for diſpatches.*

Expérience, *S. F.* (épreuve) *experience* or *experiment, trial, proof.* ☞ (Connoiſſance acquiſe par un long uſage) *experience, knowledge.*

Expérimental, ale, *Adj. experimental.*

Expérimenté, ée, *Adj.* (éprouvé) *experienced, experimented, tried.* ☞ (Verſé) *experimented, ſkilful.*

Expérimenter, *V. A.* (éprouver par expérience) *to experience* or *experiment.*

Expert, te, *Adj. expert, ſkilful, of much experience.*

Experts, *S. M. pl. viewers, the moſt ſkilful* or *able men in any art* or *ſcience, appointed to make their report about any thing.*

Expiation, *S. F. expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *Adj. expiatory, that makes an atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Adj. expiated, atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. to expiate* or *atone.*

Expiration, *S. F. expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *Adj. expired, &c.*

Expirer, *V. N.* (mourir) *to expire, die* or *breathe one's laſt.* ☞ (Prendre fin) *to expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *Adj. explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, *S. F. explication, explanation, expoſition, interpretation.*

Faites-nous en l'explication, *explain* or *expound it to us.*

Explicite, *Adj. explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. explicitly, plainly, expreſly.*

Expliqué, ée, *Adj. explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. to explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold* or *open.*

☞ Expliquer (enſeigner) *to explain* or *teach.* ☞ (Donner à connoître) *to explain, declare* or *ſignify.*

S'expliquer, *V. R. to explain* or *ſignify one's thoughts, to ſpeak plain.*

Expliquez-vous mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *ſpeak plainer, for you are not underſtood.*

Exploit, *S. M.* (action ſignalée de guerre) *exploit, atchievement, feat, a great act* or *great deed.*

☞ Exploit d'aſſignation, *a ſummons* or *ſubpœna.* ☞ Exploit de ſaiſie, *an execution upon a judgment.*

Exploitable, *Adj. that may be diſtrained.*

Exploiter, *V. N.* (faire les actes que doit faire un ſergent) *to ſerve warrants,* or the like. † (Faire quelque action mémorable) *to do ſome exploit* or *atchievement*; *to do feats,* in a comical ſenſe.

Expolier, *&c. V.* Spolier, *&c.*

Expoſant, ante, *S. M. & F. petitioner, patentee.*

Expoſé, ée, *Adj. expoſed, &c.*

Expoſé, *S. M. the ſuggeſtion of a petition.*

☞ Un

☞ Un faux exposé, *a false pretence.*

Exposer, *V. A.* (mettre en vuë) *to expose, shew* or *lay out.* ☞ (Interpréter) *to expound, explain* or *unfold, to set forth.* ☞ (Déclarer) *to declare, shew, open, represent, make known* or *signify, to set forth.*

☞ Exposer un enfant, *to expose a child.*

☞ Exposer (tourner de certain coté) *to expose* or *turn.* ☞ (Mettre en péril) *to expose, to bring into danger, to hazard* or *venture.*

☞ Un homme qui s'expose à la risée de tout le monde, *a man that makes himself a laughing-stock* or *that makes himself ridiculous to every body.*

D † Expositeur, *S. M. an expounder, explainer* or *interpreter.*

Exposition, *S. F.* (action de mettre en vuë) *exposition, shewing, laying out.* ☞ (Explication) *exposition* or *exposing, explanation.* ☞ (Narration) *declaration, account, laying open.*

☞ L'exposition d'un enfant, *the exposing of a child.*

☞ L'exposition d'un bâtiment, *the turning* or *situation of a building, east, west, north* or *south.*

☞ Un arbre planté à une mauvaise exposition, *a tree set in an ill place.*

Exprès, esse, *Adj. express, plain, clear, manifest, positive.*

Un exprès, *S. M. an express, a courier.*

Exprès, *Adv. purposely, on purpose, set on purpose, for the nonce, with a design.*

Expressément, *Adv. expressly, plainly, in plain terms, positively, explicitly.*

Expressif, ive, *Adj. expressive, significant.*

Expression, *S. F.* (action d'exprimer le suc, &c.) *straining, wringing* or *squeezing out.* ☞ (Maniére d'exprimer ce qu'on veut dire) *expression, way of expressing one's thoughts, elocution, phrase.* ☞ (Représentation) *expression, representation.*

Exprimable, *Adj. that may be expressed.*

Exprimé, ée, *Adj. expressed* or *exprest,* &c.

* Exprimer, *V. A. to express.*

☞ Exprimer (tirer en pressant) *to wring, strain* or *squeeze out.*

Exprovincial, *S. M. a monk* or *frier, that has been provincial.*

Expulsé, ée, *Adj. expelled, turned out.*

Expulser, *V. A.* (terme de pratique, chasser) *to expel, to thrust* or *turn out.*

Expulsif, ive, *Adj. expulsive, that drives out.*

Expulsion, *S. F. expelling, expulsion, thrusting* or *turning out.*

Expultrice, *Adj. expulsive. Ex.* La faculté expultrice, *the expulsive faculty.*

Expurgatoire, *Adj. expurgatory.* L'indice expurgatoire, *the index expurgatory.*

Exquis, se, *Adj. exquisite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.*

Exquisement, *Adv. exquisitely, daintily, rarely.*

Extant, ante, *Adj. extant, that is in being.*

Extase, *S. F. extasy, trance, rapture.*

Extasié, ée, *Adj. in extasy, in a trance, in a rapture.*

S'extasier, *V. R. to fall in* or *into an extasy, trance* or *rapture.*

Extatique, *Adj. extatic* or *extatical.*

Extension, *S. F. extension* or *stretching;* ☞ *extension, extent.*

Exténuation, *S. F. extenuation* or *lessening;* ☞ *growing thin* or *lean, a falling away.*

Exténué, ée, *Adj.* (diminué) *extenuated, lessened.* ☞ (Affoibli) *extenuated, thin* or *lean, fallen away.*

† Exténuer, *V. A.* (diminuer) *to extenuate* or *lessen.* ☞ (Amaigrir) *to extenuate, to make thin* or *lean.*

Extérieur, re, *Adj. exterior, outward, external.*

L'extérieur, *S. M. the outside, outward appearance,* or *shew of a thing* or *person.*

Extérieurement, à l'extérieur, *Adv. outwardly, on the outside, by the outward appearance.*

Exterminateur, *Adj.* ou *S. M. destroying, destroyer, exterminator.*

Extermination, *S. F. extermination, destruction, extirpation.*

Exterminé, ée, *Adj. exterminated, destroyed, cut off.*

Exterminer, *V. A. to exterminate, destroy, cut off* or *extirpate.*

Externe, *Adj. external, outward.*

Un externe, *S. M. a day-scholar.*

Extinction, *S. F.* (action d'éteindre) *extinction, extinguishing, quenching* or *putting out.*

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la chandelle, *to sell by inch of candle.*

* L'extinction d'une rente, *extinguishment of a rent.*

Extirpateur, *S. M. extirpator.*

Extirpation, *S. F. extirpating* or *extirpation.*

Extirpé, ée, *Adj. extirpated, rooted out.*

Extirper, *V. A. to extirpate, to root out.*

Extorqué, ée, *Adj. extorted, got by force* or *violence,* &c.

Extorquer, *V. A. to extort, to wrest* or *to get by force* or *violence, to cheat.*

Extorsion, *S. F. extortion, exaction.*

Extraction, *S. F. extraction, a drawing out, a taking out.*

☞ Extraction (origine) *extraction, descent, pedigree.*

Extraire, *V. A. to extract, to draw* or *take out.*

Extraire un livre, *to abstract* or *abridge a book.*

Extrait, te, *Adj. extracted, drawn* or *taken out.*

Un extrait, *S. M.* (de chymie) *a chymical extract.* ☞ (Qu'on a tiré de quelque régître) *extract, a copy of an original writing.* ☞ (D'un livre) *abstract* or *abridgment* of a book.

☞ Extrait de procès, *a breviate.*

Extraordinaire, *Adj. extraordinary, unusual, uncommon.*

☞ Procédure extraordinaire, *criminal process.*

Extraordinaire, *S. M.* (ce qui ne se fait pas ordinairement) *an extraordinary.* ☞ (Nouvelles que la gazette publie hors du jour ordinaire) *a supplement to the gazette.*

☞ Extraordinaire des guerres, *an extraordinary treasure* or *fund, appointed in time of war for paying off the forces.*

Trésorier de l'extraordinaire, *the treasurer of the wars,* or *the general paymaster of the army.*

Extra-

Extraordinairement, *Adv. extraordinarily, in an extraordinary or unusual manner*; ☞ *extraordinarily, extremely.*

☞ Procéder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, *to prosecute one criminally.*

Extratempora, *S. M.* (terme de chancélerie Romaine) *a leave from the pope to take orders at any time.*

Extravagamment, *Adv. extravagantly, strangely, idly, fillily, fooliſhly, impertinently.*

Extravagance, *S. F. extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.*

Faire des extravagances, *to do extravagant things.*

Extravagant, ante, *Adj. & S. extravagant, fooliſh, filly, impertinent, idle.*

Extravagantes, *S. F. decrees of the popes* added to the canon-law.

Extravaguer, *V. N. to extravagate, to talk fooliſhly, fillily* or *idly, to dote, to rave.*

Extravaſé, ée, *Adj. extravaſated.*

S'extravaſer, *V. R. to extravaſate*, as blood and humours do.

Extréme, *Adj. extreme, great, very great.*

Extréme, *S. M. extreme, contrary.*

Le froid & le chaud ſont les deux extrémes, *cold and heat are two extremes.*

Extrémement, *Adv. extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.*

☞ Il a extrémement d'eſprit, *he has a great deal of wit.*

Extréme onction, *S. F. the extreme unction.*

Extrémité, *S. F. extremity, extreme, utmoſt part, end.*

La Laponie eſt à l'extrémité du golfe Bothnique, *Lapland borders upon the gulph of Bothnia.*

☞ Extrémité (triſte état) *extremity, ſtrait, miſery, neceſſity, the worſt, the loweſt condition, the laſt.*

A toute extrémité (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.*

Il eſt réduit à l'extrémité, *he is reduced to ſtraits, he is very low* or *at a pinch, he is put to his laſt ſhifts.*

Ils ſont réſolus à toute l'extrémité, *they are reſolved to ſtand it to the laſt.*

Dans cette dure extrémité, *in this ſevere neceſſity.*

Etre à l'extrémité (ou à l'agonie) *to be a dying.* Malade à l'extrémité, *dangerouſly ſick.*

☞ Extrémité (excès) *extreme, exceſs.*

Exuberance, *S. F. exuberance* or *ſuper-abundance.*

Exulcération, *S. F. exulceration.*

Exulcéré, ée, *Adj. exulcerated.*

Exulcérer, *V. A. to exulcerate.*

Exultation, *S. F. exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoicing.*

F.

FA, *S. M.* (note de muſique) *fa*, a muſical note.

Fable, *S. F. a fable, an apologue*; ☞ *fable, fiction*; ☞ *mythology*; ☞ *fable, tale, ſtory, romance.*

☞ Servir de fable & de riſée à tout le monde, *to make one's ſelf a common talk and a laughing-ſtock.*

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) *a coiner.*

* Fabricateur de faux actes, *a falſifier* or *forger of writings.* * Fabricateur de faux témoins, *a falſifier of evidences.* * Fabricateur de nouvelles, *a forger of news* or *a newſmonger.*

Fabrication, *S. F.* de la monnoye, *coining of money.*

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, *the falſifying* or *forging of a writing.*

Fabrique, *S. F. fabric* or *building, frame.*

☞ Fabrique d'une égliſe, *fabric-lands, the revenue of a church for the repairs and maintenance of it, as alſo the plate and holy ornaments belonging to it.*

☞ Fabrique (façon de certains ouvrages) *manufacture, make, making, faſhion.*

La fabrique des monnoyes, *the coinage* or *coining of money.*

Fabriqué, ée, *Adj. made*, &c.

Fabriquer, *V. A. to manufacture* or *make.*

☞ Fabriquer des vaiſſeaux, *to build ſhips.*

☞ Fabriquer de la monnoye, *to coin* or *mint money.*

* Fabriquer (controuver) *to forge* or *invent.*

Fabulateur, *S. M. a ſtory-teller.*

Fabuleux, euſe, *Adj. fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantic.*

Fabuleuſement, *Adv. fabulouſly.*

Fabuliſte, *S. M. a fabuliſt, a compoſer of fables.*

Façade, *S. M. front, fore-front.*

Face, *S. F.* (viſage) *face* or *viſage.* ☞ (Frontiſpice) *front* or *fore-front, facing.* ☞ (Superficie) *face, ſurface* or *ſuperficies.*

* Face (état) des affaires, *face, ſtate* or *condition of affairs, the paſs things are at.*

En face, *Adv.* (en préſence) *to one's face* or *before one's face.*

☞ Epouſer en face d'égliſe, *to marry in public.* ☞ Ce chateau a une belle avenuë en face, *that caſtle has a fine avenue before it.*

☞ A la face, *Adv.* (à la vuë de) *to the face* or *in the preſence, before.*

☞ Faire face, *to face.* Ma maiſon fait face ſur la riviére, *my houſe faces the river.*

☞ Face (terme de jeu de baſſette) *faſi*, at baſſet.

Facer, *V. A.* (terme de baſſette) *to faſi.*

Faceter, *V. A. to facet, to cut facet-wiſe.*

Facétie, *S. F. merry conceit* or *humour.*

Facétieuſement, *Adv. facetiouſly, pleaſantly, comically.*

Facétieux, euſe, *Adj. facetious, merry, jovial, pleaſant, comical.*

Facette, *S. F. little face, facet.*

Diamant taillé en facettes, *a diamond cut facet-wiſe.*

Fâché, ée, *Adj.* (qui a du chagrin) *ſorry.*

☞ Fâché (en colére) *angry, vexed, diſpleaſed.*

Fâcher, *V. A.* (offenſer) *to vex, anger, diſpleaſe* or *teaze.*

☞ Fâcher (cauſer du déplaiſir) *to grieve.*

Se fâcher, *V. R. to be angry, to fall into a paſſion.*

☞ Il me fâche, *V. Imp. I am ſorry.*

Fâcherie,

Fâcherie, *S. F. grief, trouble, vexation.*

Cauſer, donner de la fâcherie, *to trouble, vex or teaze.*

Fâcheux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui incommode) *ſad, grievous, troubleſome, burdenſome.* ☞ (Pénible) *hard, rugged, difficult, uneaſy.* ☞ (Mal aiſé à contenter) *troubleſome, froward, perviſh, croſs, humourſome.*

Un fâcheux, *S. M.* une fâcheuſe, *S. F. a troubleſome man or woman, an impertinent.*

Faciende, *S. F. club, gang, cabal.*

Facile, *Adj.* (aiſé, En tous les ſens) *eaſy, facil.* ☞ (Commode) *eaſy* or *facil, condeſcending.*

☞ Eſprit ou génie facile, *a ready* or *quick wit* or *genius.*

Facilement, *Adv. eaſily, with eaſe.*

Facilité, *S. F. eaſineſs, quickneſs, facility, readineſs.*

Avoir une facilité d'eſprit admirable, *to have a ſtrange ready wit.* ☞ Une grande facilité d'expreſſion, *a great eaſineſs of expreſſion, a ready tongue for fluent diſcourſe.*

☞ Facilité (indulgence exceſſive) *eaſineſs, eaſy temper, condeſcenſion.*

Facilité, ée, *Adj. facilitated, made eaſy* or *facil.*

Faciliter, *V. A. to facilitate, to make eaſy* or *facil.*

Façon, *S. F.* (figure, forme) *faſhion, make.* ☞ (Travail de l'artiſan) *making.* ☞ (Maniére d'agir, de parler) *manner, way, faſhion.* ☞ (Air, mine) *faſhion, mien* or *preſence,* ☞ (Complimens) *compliments, ceremonies, formalities.*

Elle fit quelques petites façons ſur ſon incommodité, *ſhe made ſome faint excuſes on account of her indiſpoſition.*

Un homme ſans façon, *a plain man, a man without ceremonies, that has a free way with him.* On vit ſans façon entre amis, *friends live freely together.*

☞ Façon de parler (phraſe) *a way of ſpeaking, a phraſe.*

☞ De quelque façon que cela ſoit, *however, howſoever it be.*

☞ Façon (ſoin exceſſif) pourquoi faites-vous tant de façons? A quoi bon tant de façon? *why do you make ſuch ado?*

☞ Façon (affetterie) *affectation.*

☞ Donner à la vigne la premiére, ſeconde, & troiſiéme façon, *to dig the vineyard three ſeveral times.*

☞ En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que ce ſoit, *in no manner, in no wiſe, by no means, not at all.*

De façon que, *Adv. ſo that, inſomuch that.*

Façonné, ée, *Adj. faſhioned, figured,* &c.

Façonner, *V. A. to faſhion, figure, poliſh* or *finiſh* a piece of work.

* Façonner (former l'eſprit, les mœurs) *to faſhion, poliſh* or *inform.*

Façonner, *V. N. to compliment, to be ceremonious* or *formal.*

Vous façonnez trop, *you compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.*

* Façonnier, *S. M.* façonniére, *S. F. a ceremonious, complimental* or *formal man* or *woman.*

☞ Facteur, *S. M.* (*from* Faire) *a factor.*

☞ Facteur (*ou* faiſeur) d'orgue, *an organ-maker.*

Factice, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un mot) *made, coined,* ſpeaking of a word.

Factieux, euſe, *Adj. factious, ſeditious, mutinous.*

Un factieux, *S. M.* une factieuſe, *S. F. a factious* or *ſeditious man* or *woman, a ringleader.*

Faction, *S. F. the duty of a common ſoldier.*

☞ Faction, *faction, cabal, party.*

Factionnaire, *Adj. Ex.* Soldat factionnaire, *a private centinel.*

Factorerie, *S. F. factory.*

Factotum, *S. M.* (*pron.* Factoton) *factotum, a do-all* in a family.

Factum, *S. M.* (*pron.* Facton) *a caſe,* one's caſe drawn in the form of a plea.

Facture, *S. F.* (*from* Facteur) *invoice,* a particular of the goods ſent to a merchant by his factor or correſpondent.

Facultatif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Bref facultatif, *a pope's licence* or *diſpenſation.*

Faculté, *S. F.* (puiſſance) *faculty, power, virtue.* ☞ (Facilité à faire quelque choſe) *faculty, facility, talent.* ☞ (Corps de docteurs) *faculty,* body of doctors.

☞ Facultés (au Plur. Biens de chaque particulier) *ability.*

Fadaiſe, *S. F. triflet, fiddle-faddle, fooliſh* or *ſilly things, ſillineſs* or *foolery.*

Fade, *Adj. inſipid, that has no taſte.*

☞ Se ſentir le cœur fade, *to have a bad* or *ſqueamiſh ſtomach, to have one's ſtomach cloyed.*

* Fade (inſipide) *inſipid, ſilly, witleſs, nauſeous.*

Fadeur, *S. F. inſipidneſs, unſavourineſs;* * *Inſipidneſs, ſillineſs, a being inſipid, ſilly, nauſeous,* &c.

Fagot, *S. M. a faggot.*

* † Conter des fagots, *to tell ſtories, to talk idly.*

† Fagot (paquet de hardes) *bundle.*

Fagotage, *S. M. making of faggots.*

Fagoté, ée, *Adj. tied* or *made into faggots,* &c.

Fagoter, *V. A.* (mettre en fagot) *to tie* or *make into faggots.* * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) *to jumble together.*

Fagoteur, *S. M. a faggot-maker.*

† Fagotin, *S. M. a mountebank's merry-andrew* or *jack-pudding.*

Fagouë, *S. F. a kernel in beaſts, like the ſweetbread in veal.*

Faguenas, *S. M. rank ſmell, funk.*

Failli, ie, *Adj. failed, miſſed.*

Il eſt arrivé à jour failli (*ou* à la nuit) *he came in the cloſe of the evening.*

Failli, *S. M. bankrupt.*

Faillir, *V. N.* (manquer à ſon devoir) *to fail, ſin, do amiſs, offend* or *tranſgreſs.* ☞ (Se tromper) *to fail, miſtake* or *be out.* ☞ (Faillir, manquer) *to fail.*

Le cœur me faut, *my heart fails me, I faint.* ☞ Le jour commence à faillir, *the day is almoſt ſpent, it draws towards night.* J'irai là ſans faillir, *I ſhall go there without fail.*

☞ Je

☞ Je faillis à le battre, *I was even ready to bang him, my fingers itched to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a hair's breadth of being killed.*

☞ Faillir (eſt quelquefois impersonnel, & ſignifie manquer) *to want, to come ſhort. Ex.* Il s'en faut beaucoup, *there wants a great deal, it comes infinitely ſhort.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *there will not be a farthing wanting.*

☞ Tant s'en faut que cela ſoit, *far from that.* ☞ Peu s'en faut que je ne le batte, *I have a great mind to beat him.* ☞ Peu s'en falut qu'on ne l'ait tué, *he was very near being killed.*

Faillir, *V. A.* (manquer) *to miſs. Ex.* Il a failli ſon entrepriſe, *he miſſed his aim.*

Faillite, *S. F. breaking, the turning bankrupt.*

Faim, *S. F. hunger, appetite, ſtomach.*

☞ Avoir faim, *to be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grand faim) *to die with hunger* or *be ſtarved.*

Se laiſſer mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one's ſelf.*

* Mourir de faim (manquer du néceſſaire) *to ſtarve, to want bread.* * La faim inſatiable des richeſſes, des honneurs, *the inſatiable deſire of riches and honours.*

Faine, *S. F. beech-maſt.*

Fainéant, ante, *Adj. idle, lazy, ſlothful, ſluggiſh.*

Un fainéant, *S. M.* Fainéante, *S. F. an idle* or *lazy man* or *woman.* † *A lazy bones, a ſluggard.*

Fainéanter, *V. N. to be idle, to loiter, to ſit ſtill, to do nothing.*

Fainéantiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, lazineſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Faire, *V. A.* (former, fabriquer, compoſer) *to do* or *make.* ☞ (Cauſer) *to make, cauſe* or *be the occaſion.* ☞ (Dire, commander) *to bid, command* or *order.* ☞ (Obſerver) *to do, obſerve* or *obey.* ☞ (Accoutumer, former) *to faſhion, uſe, accuſtom, inure* or *train up.*

☞ Faire du lever des ſoldats, *to make* or *to raiſe ſoldiers.*

☞ Faire (pratiquer, commettre une action) *to do, commit* or *be guilty of.*

☞ Faire un enfant à une femme, *to get a woman with child.* Faire un enfant (accoucher) *to be brought to bed* or *delivered.* Faire des petits (en parlant des bêtes) *to bring forth young ones.*

☞ Faire (repréſenter, imiter) *to play, perſonate* or *act like.*

Lors qu'il fut examiné devant le conſeil, il fit perſonnage pendant deux heures (il nia le crime) *when he was examined before the council, he ſtood it out* or *he denied the charge for two hours.*

☞ Se faire un front d'airain, *to put on a brazen countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuſes & mille remerciemens, *I aſked a thouſand pardons, and thanked him a thouſand times.*

☞ Faire, ou faire ſemblant, (feindre) *to pretend, to make as if one were, to feign* or *counterfeit.*

☞ Faire (s'ériger) *to ſet up for.*

☞ Faire un conte, *to tell a ſtory.* ☞ Combien faites-vous ce drap? *how much do you aſk for that cloth? what will you ſell it for?* ☞ Je n'en veux pas faire pour ſi peu, *I will not ſell ſo little of it.*

☞ Faire, ou faire cartes, *to deal,* at cards. ☞ Faire beaucoup de chemin, *to go* or *walk a great way.* Faire un tour de promenade, *to take a turn, to walk a turn.*

☞ Faire (achever) ſon cours, *to finiſh its courſe,* as a ſtar. ☞ Faire la cuiſine, *to dreſs meat, to cook.* Faire le lit, faire la chambre, *to make the bed, ſweep the room.* Faire binet, *to make uſe of a ſave-all.* ☞ Faire un pet, *to let a fart, to fart.* ☞ Faire la barbe à quelqu'un, *to ſhave* or *trim one.* ☞ Faire les cheveux, *to cut the hair.*

☞ Faire un bon dîné, un bon ſoupé, *to eat a good dinner* or *good ſupper.*

☞ Je n'y ſaurois que faire, *I cannot help it.*

☞ Faire (avoir ſoin, tâcher) *to ſee, endeavour* or *take care.*

☞ Faire (être) *to be.* Cela fait toutes mes délices, *that is all my delight.*

☞ Cela ne fait rien à notre propos, *that is nothing* or *ſignifies nothing to our purpoſe.* ☞ Cela fait un fort bel effet, *that looks very well* or *yields a very fine proſpect.* ☞ Faire un grand négoce, *to drive a great trade.* ☞ Faire bien de la bile, *to void much choler.*

☞ Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque emploi) *to exerciſe, practiſe* or *profeſs.*

Faire ſa charge avec dignité, *to exerciſe* or *diſcharge one's office with dignity.* Faire la médecine, *to practiſe phyſic.* Faire profeſſion des armes, *to profeſs arms, to be a ſoldier.*

☞ Faire (publier) *to give out, to publiſh.* On le faiſoit mort, *they all gave out that he was dead.*

☞ Faire ſavoir (apprendre) *to let one know* or *hear, to give to underſtand* or *to give an account.*

☞ Faire (cauſer, attirer) *to bring, cauſe, get* or *raiſe.*

☞ Faire de l'eau, *to make water, to piſs.* Faire (ou piſſer) du ſable, *to piſs gravel.*

☞ Il tâche de vous faire quelque argent, *he endeavours to get* or *raiſe ſome money for you.*

☞ Faire venir, *to call* or *ſend for.* ☞ *To bring* or *cauſe.*

☞ Faire entrer ou ſortir, *to call in* or *out.* Faire ſortir par force, *to force* or *drive out, to drive forth.*

Faire de l'exercice, *to uſe exerciſe.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à moi d'y aller, *it is my buſineſs to go thither.* ☞ C'eſt à faire à un poltron de fuir, *it is for cowardly people to run away.* ☞ C'eſt bien à vous à faire? *does it become you?* ☞ Cela n'y fait rien (n'importe) *it is no matter.* ☞ Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to ſet a good face on a bad game.* ☞ Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no need of that.* ☞ Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *to have buſineſs with one, to have to do with him.* ☞ J'en ai à faire (ou beſoin) *I have need of* or *occaſion for it, I want it.* ☞ Qu'en avez-vous à faire? *what is that to you?* ☞ Il a à faire à moi ou avec moi, (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him* or *I am*

I am out with him. ☞ Il m'a fait le détail de cette affaire, *he gave* or *told me the particulars of that buſineſs.* ☞ Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I am going where thou haſt no buſineſs.*

☞ Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, *to look ſweetly upon one.*

☞ Faire le grand, *to carry it high, to take ſtate upon one's ſelf.* ☞ Faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* ☞ Faire la ſourde oreille, *to be deaf of one ear, to give no ear* or *heed to.*

☞ Faire la petite bouche, *to mince it.* ☞ Faire gloire de quelque choſe, *to pride* or *take a pride in a thing, to value one's ſelf upon it.* ☞ Etre à tout faire, *to be for any thing.* ☞ Faire jouer, faire ſauter, *to blow up.* ☞ Faire des armes, *to fence.*

☞ Faire faux feu. *V.* Feu.

☞ Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep, to trip, to ſlip* or *miſs one's footing.* ☞ Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.* ☞ Faire des fredons, *to run a diviſion, to trill* or *quaver.* ☞ Faire un pas, *to make* or *ſet a ſtep.* Faire un ſaut, *to take a leap.*

R. On dit en termes de mer, faire du bois, *to take in a proviſion of wood.* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *to take in water,* or *freſh water.* ☞ Faire voile, *to ſet ſail, to ſail.* ☞ Faire voile ſur un vaiſſeau, *to bear up to a ſhip.* ☞ Faire pavillon blanc, *to put out a white flag.* ☞ Faire le nord, *ou* le ſud, *to ſtand to the north* or *ſouth, to ſteer one's courſe northward* or *ſouthward.*

Faire, *V. N.* (être convenable) *to look, to ſit.*

Ces deux choſes ſont fort bien enſemble, *thoſe two things look very well together.* Cet habit vous fait fort bien, *that ſuit ſits you very well, you look very well in it.*

☞ Faire une bonne maiſon, *to raiſe, to ſet up one's family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main baſſe, faire ſes choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire la cour. *V.* beau, pas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, cour.

☞ Faire le procès à quelqu'un, *to try* or *arraign one.*

☞ Faire une belle & une bonne mort, *to die honourably and well.*

R. Faire, en termes de guerre. *Ex.* Faire la ſentinelle, *to ſtand centry.* Faire la garde, *to be upon the guard.* Faire la revuë, *to view, to muſter, to take a review.*

Faire quartier, *to give quarter* or *ſpare.*

☞ Faire banqueroute, *to break* or *turn bankrupt.* ☞ Faire la dépenſe (être maître d'hôtel) *to buy every thing, to be ſteward* or *caterer.*

☞ Faire une quérelle à quelqu'un, *to pick a quarrel with one.* ☞ Faire la ronde, *to walk the rounds.*

☞ Il fait clair de lune, *the moon ſhines.*

☞ Il ne fait que d'entrer, *he is but juſt come in.* Il ne fait que de ſortir, *he is but juſt gone out.*

☞ Faire prêter ſerment à quelqu'un, *to tender the oath to one, to put him to his oath.*

☞ Faire faire, *to beſpeak, to get made.*

☞ Faire tant, faire en ſorte que, *to labour, to endeavour.*

☞ Faire violence à quelqu'un, *to offer violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

☞ Lui faire bon, *ou* mauvais viſage, *to receive him kindly* or *unkindly.*

Se faire, *V. R.* (ſe former) *to improve one's ſelf* or *to improve.*

☞ Se faire des amis, *to get friends.*

Se faire (devenir) *to turn* or *become.*

☞ Il ſe fait tard, il ſe fait nuit, *it grows late, it grows towards night.*

☞ Se faire à quelque choſe, *to uſe* or *inure one's ſelf to a thing.*

☞ Se faire à la patience, *to learn patience.*

☞ Se faire des affaires, *to bring one's ſelf into trouble* or *into a premunire.*

Se faire voir, *to ſhew one's ſelf.* Se faire ſentir. *V.* Sentir.

☞ Se faire faire les cheveux, *to get one's hair cut.* ☞ Se faire les ongles, *to pare one's nails.* ☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *to preſume upon a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.*

☞ S'en faire accroire, *to be conceited, to have a good opinion of one's ſelf.*

☞ Je m'en ſuis fait pour vingt écus, *it coſt me twenty crowns.* ☞ Il ſe peut faire, *it is poſſible, it may be.* Se peut il faire? *is it poſſible?*

☞ Cela ſe faiſoit autrefois, *that was done, that was in uſe of old* or *formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Impers. to be.*

Il fait chaud, *it is hot.* Il fait froid, *it is cold.* Il fait dangereux de ſe jouer à ſon maître, *it is dangerous playing the fool with one's maſter.*

Faiſable, *Adj. feaſible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faiſan, *ou* Faiſand, *ou* Phaiſand, *S. M. pheaſant, cock pheaſant.*

Faiſande, *ou* Faiſanne, *S. F. the hen-pheaſant.*

Faiſandé, ée, *Adj. kept till it gets a taſte of veniſon.*

Faiſandeau, *S. M.* (jeune faiſan) *a young pheaſant, pheaſant-pout.*

Faiſander, *V. A. Ex.* Faiſander la viande, *to keep meat till it gets a taſte of veniſon.*

Se faiſander, *V. R. to get a taſte of veniſon.*

Faiſanderie, *S. F. a pheaſant-walk.*

Faiſandier, *S. M. one who breeds* or *ſells pheaſants.*

Faiſant, *it is a participle of* Faire.

Faiſceau, *ou* Faiſſeau, *S. M. a bundle.*

Faiſeur, *S. M.* Faiſeuſe, *S. F.* (qui fait quelque ouvrage) *a maker.*

☞ Faiſeur de livres, *a ſcribler* or *paltry author.*

P. Les grands diſeurs ne ſont pas les grands faiſeurs. P. *Great talkers are not always great doers.*

Fait, te, *Adj. done, made,* &c. *V. the verb* Faire.

☞ C'eſt un homme fait, *he is a man, he is of full age.* C'eſt une fille faite, *ſhe is a great girl.*

☞ Tenez cela pour fait, *you may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *that is as good as done.* ☞ C'eſt le pére tout fait, *he is the picture of his father, he is as like his father as if he had been ſpit out of his mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *a comely, handſome* or *well-made man.* (Bien formé, bien tourné) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed man.*

Une demoiſelle bien faite (ou belle) *a handſome lady.* Fait à plaiſir, fait à peindre, *extraordinary handſome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *my head aches.*

*† Avoir la tête mal faite (être fou) to *be crack-brained.*

☞ Je ſuis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, *P. Rome was not built in one day.*

☞ Je ſuis fait à cela, *I am uſed to it.* ☞ Je ſuis ainſi fait, *I am of that temper, that is my humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *a ſet rate* or *price.*

☞ De compte fait, *upon computation.* ☞ Comme vous voilà fait (que vous avez mauvais viſage) *how ill you look!* ☞ (Que vous êtes mal vêtu) *what a pickle you are in!*

☞ C'en eſt fait, *it is done.* ☞ C'eſt fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my buſineſs is done.* ☞ C'en eſt fait (il n'y a plus de remède) *it is done, there is no remedy, the thing is poſt recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en eſt fait, *he juſt now gave up the ghoſt, he is gone.*

Fait, *S. M.* (action) *fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre *ou* poſer en fait, *to take for granted.*

☞ Fait (exploit militaire) *feat, exploit, atchievement.* ☞ (Cas, affaire, queſtion) *fact* or *matter of fact, concern, caſe, matter, buſineſs, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cauſe de quelqu'un, *ou* faire ſon propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe his quarrel* or *intereſt.* ☞ Être ſûr de ſon fait, *to go upon ſure grounds;* *† *to be cock-ſure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *violent, forcible, and unlawful means.*

☞ Cet homme ſera bien votre fait, *that man will fit you very well.* Cette charge ſeroit bien votre fait, *that place would do very well for you.*

☞ La poëſie eſt ſon vrai fait, *poetry is his element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *he gave every one his ſhare.* ☞ J'ai beſoin de mon fait, *I want my room.*

*† Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner ſon fait, *to give him his own, to pay him off.*

☞ Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *he denied the charge* or *fact.*

☞ En fait (en matiére) de litérature, *in point of learning.*

Tout-à-fait, *Adv. altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait & de fait, *Adv. indeed and indeed.*

Faîtage, *S. M. the roof* or *top of a houſe* or *the roof timber;* ☞ *the ridge-piece of timber, the ridge-lead that covers the ridge-piece of timber.*

Faitardiſe, *S. F. idleneſs, ſluggiſhneſs, ſloth.*

Faîte, *S. M.* (d'un édifice) *the top* or *ridge of a houſe.* ☞ (Sommet d'une choſe élevée) *top, height.*

* Le faîte des honneurs, de la gloire, *the top, height* or *pinnacle of honour and glory.*

Faîtiére, *S. F. a ridge-tile, a gutter tile.*

Faix, *S. M. weight, burden.*

Falaiſe, *S. F. a ſteep beach* or *ſhore, a hill by the ſea.*

Falaiſer, *V. N. Ex.* La mer falaiſe, *the ſea breaks upon the coaſt.*

Falbala, *S. M. furbelow.*

Fallace, *S. F.* (terme de philoſophie) *fallacy.*

Fallacieuſement, *Adv. fallaciouſly.*

‡ Fallacieux, euſe, *Adj. fallacious, captious.*

Faloir, *V. Imp.* (être de beſoin, de néceſſité) *it is a verb impersonal, only uſed in theſe tenſes,* viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a falu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille, qu'il falût, il auroit falu.

Il faut. *Ex.* Il faut que je le faſſe, *I muſt do it.* Il faut que tu le faſſes, *thou muſt do it,* &c.

Il faut faire cela, *that muſt be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *we muſt die once.* Il me faut mourir, *I muſt die.* Il nous faut marcher, *we muſt march,* &c.

Il faut de l'argent, *money muſt be had.* Il me faut de l'argent, *I muſt have money.*

☞ Il ne faut que cela (cela ſuffit) pour me rendre heureux, *that alone may make me happy* or *it ſufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *you do what is fitting.*

☞ Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *you do more than enough, you overdo.*

☞ Vous liſez plus qu'il ne faut, *you read too much.*

☞ Il a le tempérament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *he is of a right temper to get children.*

☞ Je l'ai roſſé comme il faut, *I banged him ſoundly.*

☞ C'eſt un faire le faut, *there is an abſolute neceſſity for it.*

☞ Combien vous faut-il, *ou* que vous faut-il pour cela? *what muſt you have* or *what do you aſk for that?*

☞ Si faut-il qu'il s'explique là deſſus, *whatever the matter may be, he muſt ſpeak plain about it.*

As for the other tenſes, mind theſe following phraſes.

Il faloit y aller, *you ſhould have gone, it was convenient* or *fitting for you to go thither.* Il faloit être venu plutôt, *you ſhould have come ſooner.* Ne faloit-il pas que je le ſuſſe auparavant? *ſhould not I have known it before-hand?* J'ai cru qu'il me faloit répondre, *I thought I ought to anſwer* or *that it was my duty to anſwer.*

Il falut y aller, il falut que j'y allaſſe, *I was fain to go thither.* Il m'a falu tout dire, *I was fain* or *forced to tell all.* Il faudra le faire, *you muſt do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas davantage pour me confirmer dans mes ſoupçons, *that was ſufficient to confirm me in my ſuſpicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *you ſhould then let him know of it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainſi, *you ſhould have gone that way to work.* *V.* Faillir.

Falot, *S. M. light, a creſſet-light.*

† Falot, te, *Adj. ridiculous, pleaſant, merry, comical.*

Falot, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *a jack-a-napes.*

Falotier, *S. M. the light-man, he that ſets up the light at the king's court.*

Falourde, *S. F. a great faggot, a faggot of round ſticks.*

Falouſe, *S. F.* (plante) *barts-fodder.*

Falſificateur, *S. M. falſifier.*

Falſification, *S. F. a falſifying, falſification, counterfeiting* or *forging;* ☞ *counterfeit, forgery.*

Falſifié, ée, *Adj. falſified, forged* or *counterfeited.*

Falſifier, *V. A. to falſify, forge* or *counterfeit.*

Falſifier

Falſifier le vin, *to adulterate* or *ſophiſticate wine.*

Falſifier la monnoye, *to imbaſe the coin*, or ☞ *to counterfeit the coin.*

Falu, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Fame, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *fame, reputation.*

Famélique, *Adj. famiſhed, hungry, hunger-ſtarved.*

* Viſage famélique, *a ſtarved countenance.*

Fameux, euſe, *Adj. famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiariſé, ée, *Adj. familiarized, grown familiar.*

Se familiariſer, *V. R. to familiarize one's ſelf, to make one's ſelf familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a familiarity.*

Familiarité, *S. F. familiarity, familiar way of converſe, intimacy.*

☞ Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *to make one's ſelf too familiar.*

Familier, iére, *Adj. familiar, intimate, free*; ☞ *familiar*; *eaſy.*

☞ Eſprit familier, *a familiar, a familiar ſpirit.*

☞ Familier (ordinaire) *familiar, uſual.*

Familiérement, *Adv. familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. family, houſehold.*

Affaires de famille, *family* or *domeſtic concerns.*

Chef de famille, *a houſekeeper.*

☞ Famille (tous ceux d'un même ſang) *family, kindred.* ☞ (Race) *family, houſe, ſtock.*

Famine, *S. F. (from* Faim) *famine, dearth, ſcarcity.*

Fan, *S. M. a fawn* or *calf of a deer.*

Fanage, *S. M.* (terme de fleuriſte) *leaved branches.*

Fanal, *S. M. the lanthorn* or *light of a ſhip.*

Faire fanal, *to carry the lanthorn* or *light.*

☞ Fanal (feu à l'entrée des ports *ou* le long des côtes) *a light, a watch-light.*

Tour où il y a un fanal (un phare) a *light-houſe.*

Fanatique, *Adj. fanatic.*

Fanatique, *S. M. & F. a fanatic, a religious coxcomb.*

Fané, ée, *Adj. faded, withered, decayed.*

Faner, *V. A. to make hay*; ☞ *to dry up, to cauſe to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Se faner, *V. R. to fade away, to wither* or *decay.*

Faneur, *S. M.* Faneuſe, *S. F. a hay-maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M. & F. child, dear child* or *honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. a flouriſh of a trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *oſtentation, vain ſhew* or *parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *Adj. ſwaggering, boaſting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. a braggadochio, a ſwaggerer* or *ſwaggering fellow, bully* or *hectoring blade*; ☞ *a great boaſter, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, *ou* Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. ſwaggering, oſtentation, rodomontado, boaſting, bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. riff-raff, a mean ſet-off.*

Fange, *S. F. dirt, mud, mire.*

Fangeux, euſe, *Adj. dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, *S. M. a kind of banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. dew-lap* of an ox, cow, &c. ☞ *the beard* or *whiſkers* of a whale.

☞ Fanon (toupet de poil au derriére du boulet de quelques chevaux) *fet-lock.* ☞ Les fanons d'une mitre, *the pendants of a biſhop's mitre.*

☞ Fanon (manipule, ornement ſacerdotal) *fanuel* or *maniple.*

Fantaiſie, *S. F. fantaſy, fancy, imagination.*

☞ Fantaiſie (eſprit, penſée) *fancy, mind, thoughts.* ☞ (Humeur, envie) *fancy, mind, humour, deſire.* ☞ (Opinion) *fancy, opinion.* ☞ (Caprice) *fancy, maggot, frolick, caprice, crochet, whim, whimſey.*

Fantaſque, *Adj. fantaſtical, humourſome, capricious, whimmiſh, whimſical, odd.*

Un Fantaſque, une Fantaſque, *S. M. & F. an humourſome* or *fantaſtical man* or *woman*, &c.

Fantaſquement, *Adv. fantaſtically, capriciouſly, whimſically, oddly.*

Fantaſſin, *S. M. a foot-ſoldier.*

Fantaſtique, *Adj. fantaſtical, chimerical.*

Fantôme, *S. M.* (ſpectre) *a phantom, viſion, ſpirit, ghoſt, ſprite.*

☞ Fantôme (chimére) *chimera, fancy.*

* † C'eſt un vrai fantôme de roi, *he is but the ſhadow of a king.*

☞ Fantômes (eſpéces d'images qui reſtent dans l'imagination) *images* of ſenſible things.

Faon. *V.* Fan.

Faonner, *V. A. to fawn* or *calve.*

Faquin, ine, *Adj. baſe, mean, pitiful, ſordid, ſneaking, vile.*

Un faquin, *S. M. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Un riche faquin, *a rich miſer, a penny-father.*

☞ Faquin (figure d'un homme de bois) *a wooden-head* or *ſtatue to run a tilt.*

La courſe au faquin, *the running at the head.*

Une faquine, *S. F. a ſneaking, pitiful, ſordid woman.*

Farce, *S. F.* (comédie bouffonne) *a farce, a droll.*

☞ Farce (mêlange de diverſes viandes *ou* herbes) *force meat*, any ſtuffing in meat.

Farcer, *V. N. to play the fool, to droll, to jeſt.*

Farceur, *S. M. a farce-player, a buffoon, a fool, a droll, a merry-andrew.*

Farci, ie, *Adj. (from* Farcir) *crammed, ſtuffed*, &c.

Farcin, *S. M. farcy*, a horſe diſeaſe.

Farcieux, euſe, *Adj. that has got the farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A. to ſtuff* or *cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R. ou* farcir l'eſtomac de viandes, *to ſtuff one's gut, to cram* or *fill one's ſelf with meat.*

Fard, *S. M.* (pour embellir le teint) *paint.*

* Fard (faux ornement) *figures* or *flouriſhes* in rhetoric. (Déguiſement, feinte) *diſguiſe, pretence, diſſimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *Adj. painted*, &c.

Fardeau, *S. M. a burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. to paint.*

* Farder ſon diſcours *ou* ſon langage, *to flouriſh one's diſcourſe, to uſe flouriſhes.*

☞ Farder les marchandiſes, *to*

trim up commodities, to put a gloss upon them.

Se farder, *V. R. to paint.*

Fare, *ou* Phare, *S. M. fare, watch-tower* or *light-house.*

Le fare de Meſſine, *the fare of Meſſina in Sicily.*

Farfadet, *S. M. a familiar ſpirit* or *bobgoblin*; alſo *a ſilly, trifling fellow.*

Farfouillé, ée, *Adj. fumbled, fumbled about,* &c.

Farfouiller, *V. A. to fumble* or *fumble about, to poke, to grope.*

† Fariboles, *S. F. pl. idle diſcourſe, a tale of a tub.*

Farine, *S. F. meal.*

Fleur de farine, *flour.*

☞ Folle farine, *mill-duſt.*

Fariner, *V. A. to flour.*

Farineux, euſe, *Adj. white with meal.*

Il eſt farineux comme un meunier, *he is white all over like a miller.*

☞ Dartre farineuſe, *a white tetter.*

Farouche, *Adj. wild, fierce, ſavage*; * *fierce, auſtere, ſevere, unſociable, intractable.*

Faſce, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *feſs.*

Faſcé, ée, *Adj. feſſy.*

Faſcher, *V.* Fâcher, and its derivatives accordingly.

Faſcination, *S. F. faſcination, bewitching.*

Faſcine, *S. F. faſcine, bavin.*

Faſciné, ée, *Adj. faſcinated, bewitched.*

Faſciner, *V. A. to faſcinate, to bewitch.*

Faſéole, *S. F. kidney-bean* or *French bean.*

Faſte, *S. M. pageantry, oſtentation, vain ſhew, pomp*; ☞ *ſtateline ſs, pride, vain-glory.*

Faſtes, *S. M. pl.* (calendrier des Romains) *the calendar of the ancient Romans.*

Faſtidieuſement, *Adv. faſtidiouſly, nauſeouſly.*

Faſtidieux, euſe, *Adj. faſtidious, nauſeous, tedious.*

Faſtueuſement, *Adv. ſtately, proudly.*

Faſtueux, euſe, *Adj. proud, ſtately, vain-glorious.*

Un fat, *S. M. a coxcomb, a ſilly fop.*

Fatal, ale, *Adj. fatal* or *fated, ordered* or *appointed by fate*; ☞ *fatal, unlucky, unhappy.*

Fatalement, *Adv. fatally.*

Fatalité, *S. F.* (deſtinée inévitable) *fatality, fate, deſtiny.* ☞ (Malheur) *fatality, misfortune, miſchance.*

Fatidique, *Adj. fatidical, foretelling, prophetic.*

Fatigant, ante, *Adj. tireſome, toilſome, troubleſome.*

Fatigue, *S. F. fatigue, toil, hardſhip.*

☞ Fatigue des ſoldats, *hard duty.*

☞ Un homme de fatigue, *a hardy man.*

☞ Un chapeau de fatigue, *a hat fit for ſervice.*

☞ Fatigue (laſſitude) *fatigue, wearineſs* or *being tired.*

Fatigué, ée, *Adj. tired, wearied, fatigued.*

Fatiguer, *V. A. to tire, weary, fatigue* or *haraſs.*

☞ Fatiguer les ſoldats, *to put ſoldiers to hard duty.*

Fatiguer (importuner) *to tire, teaze, trouble* or *importune.*

Fatiguer, *V. N. to take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.*

Fatras, *S. M. trifles, traſh, paltry ſtuff, things inſignificant.*

Fatraſſer, *V. N. to trifle.*

Fatraſſeur, *S. M. a trifler.*

Fatuïté, *S. F. fooliſhneſs, foppery, ſillineſs, impertinence, ſimplicity.*

Fau, *S. M. a beach-tree.*

Faucet, *V.* Fauſſet.

Fauchage, *S. M. mowing.*

Fauche, *S. F. mowing.*

Fauché, ée, *Adj. mowed.*

Faucher, *V. A. to mow.*

Fauchet, *S. M. a rake.*

Faucheur, *S. M. a mower.*

☞ Faucheur (eſpéce d'araignée) *a ſpinner.*

Fauchon, *S. M. a falchion.*

Faucille, *S. F. a ſickle.*

Faucon, *S. M. a hawk, a falcon.*

☞ Faucon (piéce d'artillerie) *a falcon-gun.*

Fauconneau, *S. M. a great gun about ſix foot and a half long.*

Fauconnerie, *S. F. hawking, falconry*; ☞ *the place where hawks are kept.*

Fauconnier, *S. M. a falconer.*

Fauconniére, *S. F. a hawking-bag.*

Faudra & Faudroit, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faveur, *S. F.* (bienfait) *favour, kindneſs, benefit, good office, courteſy.*

☞ Faveur (bonnes graces) *favour, benevolence*; ☞ (Pouvoir auprès du prince, &c.) *favour, intereſt.*

☞ Faveur (préſent d'une dame) *a lady's favour* or *ſmall preſent.*

Les derniéres faveurs d'une maîtreſſe, *the laſt favours* or *enjoyment of a miſtreſs.*

☞ Le procès a été jugé en ma faveur, *the cauſe went on my ſide.*

☞ Il a teſté en faveur du cadet, *he has left his eſtate to a younger ſon.*

☞ Lettres de faveur, *recommendatory letters* or *letters of recommendation.*

☞ Avoir la faveur du peuple, *to be in favour with the people, to have the people on one's ſide, to be the people's darling* or *favourite.*

☞ A la faveur (par le moyen, par l'aide) *by the favour, means* or *help.*

Favorable, *Adj. favourable, propitious, gracious, kind.*

☞ Une bleſſure favorable ou légére, *a favourable, a light wound.*

☞ Le ciel vous ſoit favorable, *heaven befriend* or *proſper you.*

Favorablement, *Adv. favourably, graciouſly, kindly, lovingly.*

Favori, ite, *Adj. favourite, darling, dearly beloved.*

Favori, *S. M.* Favorite, *S. F. a favourite, a minion.*

Favoriſé, ée, *Adj. favoured, countenanced, backed, helped, aſſiſted, befriended.*

Favoriſer, *V. A. to favour, countenance, help, back, aſſiſt* or *befriend.*

Favorite, *V.* Favori.

Fauſſaire, *S. M.* (*from* Faux) *a forger of writings.*

Fauſſe (le féminin de Faux) *falſe.*

Fauſſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Fauſſer) *bent,* &c.

Fauſſement, *Adv. falſly, wrongfully.*

Fauſſer, *V. A.* (violer ſa foi, ſa parole) *to break, violate* or *go from one's word,* &c.

☞ Fauſſer compagnie, *to flinch* or *turn flincher.*

☞ Fauſſer (faire plier) une épée, une clef, *to bend a ſword* or *key.*

Se fauſſer, *V. R.* (plier) *to bend.*

Fauſſet, *S. M. a faucet* for a hogſhead; ☞ *a falſe* or *feigned treble* in muſic.

Fauſſeté, *S. F. falſhood, untruth, lie, tale, impoſture, cheat*; ☞ *forgery.*

Faut, *V.* Faloir & Faillir.

Faute, *S. F.* (manquement) *fault.* ☞ (Erreur) *fault, error, miſtake.* ☞ (Imperfection) *fault, defect.* ☞ (Manque) *want, need, penury.*

☞ Sans faute (ſans faillir) *without fail.*

Faute, *Adv. for want.*

Fauteuil, *S. M. a great chair, an elbow* or *arm-chair, a chair of ſtate.*

Fauteur, *S. M. a favourer* or *fautor, a cherifher, maintainer* or *abetter.*

Fautif, ive, *Adj. faulty.*

Fautrice, *S. F.* (*from* Fauteur) *a ſhe-favourer*, &c.

Fauve, *Adj. fallow.*

Fauve, *S. M.* (bêtes fauves) *deer.*

Fauvet, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *the cock-linnet.*

Fauvette, *S. F. the hen-linnet.*

Faux, fauſſe, *Adj. falſe, not true, untrue.*

Faux acte, *a falſe, forged, counterfeited* or *falſified deed* or *writing.*

☞ Faux coin, fauſſe monnoye, *falſe coin* or *money, naughty money, counterfeit coin.*

☞ Faux (feint) *falſe, feigned, counterfeit, ſham.*

☞ Faux fraix, *idle expences.*

☞ Faux (infidelle) *falſe, treacherous, unfaithful.* ☞ (Malin) *falſe, miſchievous, malicious.*

☞ Fauſſe pointe, fauſſe raillerie, *dull jeſt.* ☞ Un faux gallant, *an awkward beau.* ☞ Un faux pas, *a falſe ſtep.* Faire un faux pas (en marchant) *to make a falſe ſtep, to miſs one's footing.*

☞ Faux fuyant, *a ſhift, evaſion* or *ſubterfuge.*

☞ Faux (diſcordant) *falſe, jarring, diſagreeing.*

☞ Faux fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol caſe.*

☞ Un faux brave, *a falſe brave, a bully, a bectoring blade.*

☞ Faux monnoyeur, fauſſe monnoyeuſe, *a falſe coiner.*

☞ Faux germe, *V.* Germe.

☞ Faux ſaunier, *an unlicenſed ſalt-merchant, one that trades in ſalt without any authority.*

* Faire faux bond à ſon honneur, *to diſgrace* or *diſhonour one's ſelf.*

* Faux brillant (penſée ſubtile qui n'a point de ſolidité) *tinſel.*

☞ Cheval faux, qui galope faux, *a horſe that does not gallop true.*

☞ Fauſſes manches, *falſe ſleeves, ſhams* or *cover-ſluts.*

☞ Fauſſe porte, *a back door.*

☞ Fauſſe braye, *a falſe bray.*

☞ Fauſſe couche, *a miſcarriage.*

Faux, *S. M.* (fauſſeté) *falſehood.*

☞ Faux, *Adv. falſe.*

☞ S'inſcrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *to prove a thing falſe againſt one.*

☞ Le faux (le milieu du corps) *the waiſt* or *middle.*

A faux, *Adv. falſly, undeſervedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *falſe printed.*

Faux-bourg, *S. M. ſuburb.*

Faux, *S. F. ſithe.*

Faux-filé, ée, *Adj. baſted.*

Faux-filer, *V. A. to baſte.*

* Se faux-filer, *V. R. to keep company* or *converſe with*; alſo, *to intrude one's ſelf into other people's company.*

Fayance, *S. F. Dutch-ware, Delf-ware.*

Fayancier, *S. M.* Fayanciére, *S. F. a maker* or *ſeller of Dutch-ware*, &c.

Féal, *Adj.* (terme de chancélerie) *truſty.*

Féal, *au Plur.* Féaux, *S. M.* (ſujet) *liege, vaſſal, ſubject.*

Fébricitant, ante, *Adj. that has the ague upon him* or *her, troubled with an ague.*

Fébrifuge, *Adj. & S. M. febrifuge, an ague-powder.*

Fécal, ale, *Adj.* Ex. Matiére fécale, *man's excrements, a ſir-reverence, a turd.*

Féces, *S. F.* (terme de chymie, marc, lie) *feculency, dregs.*

Fécond, de, *Adj. fertile, fruitful, copious*; ☞ *teemingneſs.*

Fécondité, *S. F. fertility, fecundity, fruitfulneſs, copiouſneſs*; ☞ *teemingneſs.*

Fée, *S. F. a fairy.*

† Féé, ée. *Adj. enchanted.*

‡ Féer, *V. A. to enchant.*

Féerie, *S. F. fairy-land.*

Feindre, *V. A.* (faire ſemblant) *to feign* or *diſſemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.*

☞ Feindre (controuver) *to feign* or *make fictions, to deviſe* or *contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, *V. N. to ſtand* or *ſtick, to ſcruple.*

☞ Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *to go lame.*

Feint, te, *Adj. feigned, counterfeited*, &c.

☞ Feint (diſſimulé) *diſſembling.*

Feinte, *S. F. diſſimulation, diſſembling, diſguiſe, feint.*

Uſer de feinte, *to uſe diſſimulation, to diſſemble.* Faire feinte de, *to pretend to, to make as if.*

☞ Feinte (terme d'eſcrime) *a feint* in fencing.

☞ Feinte (terme de muſique. Demi-ton ou diéſe) *a ſharp* in muſic.

‡ Feintiſe, *S. F. diſſembling.*

Fêlé, ée, *Adj. cracked.*

Fêler, *V. A. to crack.*

Félicitation, *S. F. congratulation, wiſhing joy.*

Félicité, *S. F. felicity, happineſs, bleſſedneſs.*

Félicité, ée, *Adj. congratulated.*

Féliciter, *V. A. to congratulate* or *wiſh joy.*

‡ Félon, ne, *Adj.* (rebelle, traître) *felonious, rebellious.*

‡ Félonie, *S. F. felony, rebellion.*

Felouque, *S. F. felucca*, a ſort of ſmall ſea-veſſel.

Fêlure, *S. F.* (*from* Fêler) *a crack.*

Femelle, *S. F. a female.*

Femelle, *Adj.* (en parlant des oiſeaux) *hen.* Un moineau femelle, *a ſhe-ſparrow.*

Féminin, ine, *Adj.* (qui appartient à la femme) *feminine, belonging to the woman.* ☞ (Qui tient de la femme) *womaniſh, woman-like* or *effeminate.*

Féminiſé, ée, *Adj. made feminine, made of the feminine gender.*

Féminiſer, *V. A. to make feminine* or *of the feminine gender.*

Femme, *S. F.* (la femelle de l'homme) *woman.* ☞ (Par rapport au mari) *wife.*

☞ Une ſage femme, *a midwife.* ☞ Femme, ou femme de chambre, *woman* or *waiting-woman.* ☞ Femme de charge, *a houſe-keeper.*

Femmelette, *S. F. a ſilly woman.*

Fenaiſon, *S. F. mowing-time, hay-harveſt, hay-making time.*

Fendant, *S. M. a cutting blow.* † (Fanfaron) *huff, bully, hector,* or *hectoring blade.*

Faire le fendant, *to huff* or *hector..*

Fenderie, *S. F. finery.*

Fendeur, *S. M. a cleaver.*

* † Un fendeur de naſeaux, *a braggadochio, a bully, a hectoring blade.*

Fendre, *V. A. to cleave, ſlit, ſplit* or *cut.*

☞ Fendre le ventre de quelqu'un, *to rip open one's belly.*

☞ Fendre une cloche, *to crack a bell.*

☞ Fendre (aller au travers) *to break, get* or *go through.*

P. Il gêle à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand bruit) *to break one's head.*

☞ L'ardeur du ſoleil fait fendre le tronc de l'arbre, *the parching heat of the ſun cauſes the trunk of the tree to chap.*

* Fendre; *V. N. Ex.* La tête me fend, *my head is ready to ſplit in two, I have a violent head-ach.* ☞ Le cœur me fend de douleur, *my heart is ready to break for grief.*

Se fendre, *V. R. to cleave, to break aſunder, to ſplit, to ſlit;* ☞ *to crack;* ☞ *to chap, to gape, to chink.*

Fendu, uë, *Adj. cleft, ſlit,* &c. according to the verb.

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, *large, well-cut eyes.* ☞ Homme bien fendu, *a long-legged man.*

☞ Qui a la bouche ou la gueule fenduë juſqu'aux oreilles, ou qui eſt bien fendu de gueule, *wide-mouthed, ſparrow-mouthed.*

Fenêtrage, *S. M. the windows.*

Fenêtre, *S. F. a window* or *caſement.*

Fenil, *S. M. a hay loft.*

Fenouil, ou Fenoû, *S. M.* (plante aromatique) *fennel.* ☞ (Graine de fenouil) *fennel-ſeed.*

Fenouillet, *S. M.* a ſort of apple.

Fenouillette, *S. F. fennel-water.*

Fente, *S. F. (from* Fendre) *a ſlit, chap, cleft* or *riſt.*

☞ Fente d'une porte, *the chink of a door.* ☞ La fente d'une muraille, *the crack* or *chink of a wall.*

☞ Fente d'une chemiſe, *the boſom of a ſhirt.*

Féodal, ale, *Adj.* (qui concerne le fief) *feodal* or *feudal.*

Féodalement, *Adv. Ex.* Saiſir féodalement, *to ſeize for the lord of the manor.*

Fer, *S. M.* (eſpéce de métal) *iron.*

* Corps de fer (fort & robuſte) *a body of iron, a ſtrong robuſt body.* * Une tête de fer, *a ſtrong head-piece.* * Un ſiécle de fer, *an iron age.*

Fer (arme de fer) *ſword, dagger.* * Se battre à fer émoulu, *to fight in good earneſt.* * Manier le fer, *to wear the ſword.* * Battre le fer (faire des armes) *to fence, to tilt.*

* Il y a long tems qu'il bat le fer, *he has been a long time at it.*

☞ Fer (ancre de galére) *a galley-anchor.* ☞ Fer d'une lance ou d'une fléche, *the head of a ſpear* or *arrow.*

☞ Fer à paſſer le linge, *a ſmoothing-iron.* ☞ Fer de lacet ou d'aiguillette, *the tag of a lace* or *point.*

☞ Fer d'une canne, *the ferrel of a cane.*

☞ Fer de cheval *(ou ſimplement* fer) *a horſe-ſhoe.* Un fer d'argent, *a ſilver horſe-ſhoe.*

☞ Fer à cheval (eſpéce de fortification) *a horſe-ſhoe, a piece of fortification.*

☞ Fer blanc, *tin* or *white iron tinned over.*

Fers, *au pluriel* (chaines) *chains, iron* or *iron chains, fetters.* * (Eſclavage) *irons, chains, ſlavery.*

* Mettre les fers au feu, *to fall ſtoutly to work.*

Ferandine, *S. F. ferandine.*

Ferandinier, *S. M. a ferandine-maker.*

Férie, *S. F.* (terme d'égliſe) *a day of the week between Sunday and Saturday.*

Férir, *V. A.* (frapper). Il ne ſe dit qu'en cette phraſe, ſans coup férir, *without ſtriking a blow.*

Ferler, *V. A. to furl. Ex.* Ferler les voiles, *to furl the ſails.*

Fermage, *S. M. rent.*

Fermail, *S. M. a cloſp.*

Ferme, *Adj.* (qui tient fixement) *firm, faſt, ſteady.* ☞ (Solide & compacte) *firm, hard, compact.* * (Conſtant) *firm, ſteady, conſtant, durable, ſure, ſtedfaſt, unſhaken, ſettled.*

* Ferme (réſolu) *reſolute.*

Parole ferme, *ſtrong voice.*

* Parler d'un ton ferme, *to talk big.*

☞ Ferme (robuſte) *ſtrong, luſty.*

☞ Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, *I ſhall wait for you here, I ſhall not ſtir from hence till you come.* Combattre de pié ferme, *to ſtand one's ground, to make a ſtout reſiſtance.*

☞ Terre-ferme, *the firm land* or *continent.*

Ferme, *Adv. hard, faſt.*

* Faire ferme (tenir bon) *to hold out ſtoutly, to loſe no ground.*

Fort & ferme, *ſtoutly.*

Ferme, *S. F. a letting to farm, a letting of a leaſe.*

Bailler à ferme, *to let to farm, to leaſe* or *to let a leaſe, to let.* Prendre à ferme, *to farm, to let to farm* or *to take a leaſe.*

Bail à ferme, *a leaſe.*

☞ Ferme (métairie) *a farm.*

☞ Fermé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Fermer) *ſhut* or *ſhut up,* &c. according to the verb.

☞ Un banc fermé (dans une égliſe) *a pew.*

Fermement, *Adv.* (*from* Ferme) *firmly, ſteadily, ſtoutly;* * *firmly, reſolutely, conſtantly, ſtedfaſtly.*

Ferment, *S. M. ferment.*

Fermentation, *S. F. a fermenting* or *fermentation.*

Fermenté, ée, *Adj. fermented.*

Fermenter, *V. A. to ferment.*

Fermer, *V. A.* (clorre ce qui eſt ouvert) *to ſhut* or *ſhut up.*

☞ Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, *to thruſt one out.*

* Fermer les yeux à quelque choſe, *to take no notice of a thing, to wink at it.*

☞ Fermer les ports, *to lay an embargo upon ſhipping.*

☞ Fermer à la clef, *to lock* or *lock up.*

☞ Fermer (boucher) un trou, &c. *to ſtop a hole,* &c.

☞ Fermer la veine, *to cloſe the vein.*

Fermer les yeux, *to cloſe* or *ſhut the eyes.*

☞ Fermer la main, ou le poing, *to clutch* or *clinch one's fiſt.*

☞ Fermer une lettre, *to make and ſeal up a letter.*

☞ Fermer de murailles une ville, *to wall a town in.*

☞ Fermer de paliſſades, *to rail in* or *pale in, to paliſſado.*

☞ Fer-

☞ Fermer de hayes, *to hedge in* or *about.*

Fermer, *V. N. to ſhut.*

Se fermer, *V. R. to ſhut.*

☞ Se fermer à la clef, *to lock one's ſelf in.*

☞ Se fermer (en parlant d'une plaie) *to cloſe* or *cloſe up.*

Fermes, *S. F. pl. firms* or *girders.*

Fermeté, *S. F.* (état de ce qui eſt ferme) *firmneſs.* * (Solidité) *firmneſs, hardneſs.* * (Conſtance, réſolution) *firmneſs, ſteadineſs, conſtancy, courage, reſolution, ſtedfaſtneſs.*

Fermeture, *S. F. Ex.* Fermeture d'une boutique, *ſhop-windows.*

Fermier, *S. M.* (*from* Ferme) *a farmer.*

Fermiére, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Fermoir, *S. M. a cloſp*; ☞ *a chiſel, a joyner's ſtraight chiſel.*

Féroce, *Adj. fierce, wild, ſavage, cruel.*

Férocité, *S. F. fierceneſs, fierce nature.*

Ferraille, *S. F. old iron.*

Ferrailler, *V. N. to fence, to tilt.*

Ferrailleur, *S. M. a bully*; *a fighting fellow.*

Ferrant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, *a farrier.*

Ferré, ée, *Adj. ſhod,* &c. *V.* Ferrer.

☞ Eau ferrée, *chalybeate water.* * Style ferré, *an hard ſtyle.* † Chemin ferré, *a firm ſtony way.*

* † Il eſt ferré à glace là-deſſus, *he is ſtrong enough there.*

☞ Un cabinet ferré d'argent, *a cabinet done with ſilver work about it.*

* † Un mangeur ou avaleur de charettes ferrées, *a bully, a braggadochio, a hector* or *bectoring blade, a huff, a ſwaggerer.*

Ferrement, *S. M. a tool* or *inſtrument of iron.*

Ferrer, *V. A.* (garnir de fer) *to bind about with iron work.*

☞ Ferrer un cheval, *to ſhoe a horſe.*

☞ Ferrer un lacet, *ou* une aiguillette, *to tag a lace* or *point.*

☞ Ferrer une baguette, une canne, *to tip a rod* or *cane.*

* † Ferrer la mule, *to cheat one,* to make him pay dearer for a thing that we are deſired to buy, than the thing coſts us.

Ferret, *S. M. tag.*

Ferretier, *S. M. a farrier's hammer.*

Ferreur, *S. M. Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, *a tagger of laces.*

Ferriére, *S. F. a farrier's pouch.*

Ferron, *ou* Ferronier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*

Ferrure, *S. F. iron work.*

☞ Ferrure de cheval, *the ſhoeing of a horſe.*

Fers, *V.* Fer.

Fertile, *Adj. fertile, fruitful, plentiful*; * *abounding with* or *full of.*

Fertilement, *Adv. fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.*

Fertiliſé, ée, *Adj. fertilized, made fertile, fruitful* or *plentiful.*

Fertiliſer, *V. A. to fertilize, to make fruitful* or *plentiful.*

Fertilité, *S. F. fertility, fruitfulneſs, plenty, plentifulneſs.*

Féru, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Férir, amoureux) *ſmitten.* Il en eſt féru, *he is ſmitten* or *in love with her.*

Fervemment, *Adv. fervently, ardently, with zeal.*

Fervent, te, *Adj. fervent, full of fervour* or *zeal.*

Ferveur, *S. F. fervency, fervour, great zeal.*

Férule, *S. F. ferula, palmer, hand-clapper.*

* Etre ſous la férule, *to be under one's correction.*

Feſſe, *S. F. buttock, breech.*

* † Vous n'y allez que d'une feſſe, *you go ſlackly to it, you hang an arſe, you do things but by halves.*

* † Un feſſe-cayer, *a writing* or *ſcribbling drudge.*

* † Un feſſe-cul, *a whip-arſe.*

* † Un feſſe-bréviaire, *a prieſt that mumbles over his breviary.*

* † Un feſſe-matthieu, *a miſer* or *penny-father.*

Feſſé, ée, *Adj. whipt.*

Feſſer, *V. A. to whip.*

* † Feſſer le cayer, *to whip over a writing.*

Feſſeur, *S. M.* Feſſeuſe, *S. F. a whipſter.*

Feſſier, *S. M. breech* or *buttocks.*

Feſſu, uë, *Adj. that has good buttocks.*

Feſte, *V.* Fête.

Feſtin, *S. M. feaſt, banquet, entertainment.*

* Feſtiner, *V. A. to feaſt* or *entertain.*

Feſton, *S. M. a feſtoon* in architecture.

Feſtu, *V.* Fêtu.

Fétardiſe, *V.* Faitardiſe.

Fête, *S. F.* (jour de fête) *holiday, feaſt* or *feſtival day.* ☞ (Réjouiſſance) *a feaſt, merry-making, entertainment.*

P. Il n'eſt pas toujours fête, P. *Every day is not Sunday.*

P. Aux bonnes fêtes, bons coups, P. *The better day, the better deed.*

☞ La fête des morts, *All-Souls day.* ☞ La fête-Dieu, *Corpus Chriſti day.* ☞ La petite fête Dieu, *the octave of Corpus Chriſti day.* ☞ Les fêtes du palais, *days wherein no cauſes are heard, vacation-time.*

* Troubler la fête, *to ſpoil the ſport.* Un trouble-fête, *a trouble-feaſt, a troubleſome gueſt.*

* Faire fête à quelqu'un, *to make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome* or *give him a kind entertainment.*

* Se faire de fête, *to make one's ſelf neceſſary, to be a buſy-body, an intermeddler* or *an officious coxcomb.*

Fêté, ée, *Adj. kept holy.*

Fêter, *V. A. to keep holy.*

Fétide, *Adj. fetid, ſtinking.*

Fêtoyer, *V. A. to feaſt* or *entertain.*

Fêtu, *S. M.* (brin de paille) *feſcue, a ſtraw, a mote.*

☞ Fêtu (terme du bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoi il foüe les criminels) *the iron bar wherewith the hangman breaks one's limbs upon the wheel.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu, * † *I would not give a ruſh* or *pin for it.*

☞ Tirer au court fêtu, *to draw cuts.*

Fétus, *S. M.* (embryon) *fetus* or *embryo.*

Feu, *S. M. fire.*

☞ Condamner au feu (*ou* à être brulé) *to condemn to be burnt.*

Feux de joie, *bonfires.*

Feu d'artifice, *firework.*

* Bruler un homme à petit feu, *to make one linger* or *pine away.*

* Jetter de l'huile au feu, *to throw oil into the fire, to blow the coals.*

* Feu (chaleur, inflammation) *fire, burning, heat, inflammation.*

* Le feu (la paſſion) de l'amour) *the fire* or *the flames of love.*

* Feu (brillant) *ſparkling* or *brightneſs.* ☞ (En parlant des éditions) *fire, combuſtion.* * (Vivacité de l'eſprit) *fire, mettle, briſkneſs, livelineſs, life.* * (Emportement de colére) *fire, paſſion, anger.*

* Un feu de paille, *a ſudden blaze* or *flaſh.*

☞ Feu (reméde brulant) *a cauſtic.*

☞ Armes à feu, *fire-arms, guns.*

* Feu (coup des armes à feu) *fire, ſhot.*

Mettre le feu à un canon, *to fire a great gun* Faire un grand feu ſur l'ennemi, *to fire briſkly upon the enemy.*

☞ Faire faux feu, *to flaſh in the pan* or *miſs fire.*

☞ Le feu de ciel, *thunder and lightning.*

☞ Feu S. Elme, feu folet, *Corpo ſanto, ſaint Helme, Ignis fatuus, Will with-a-whiſp,* or *Jack in a lanthorn.*

☞ Feu (cheminée) *chimney.*

☞ Acheter un beau feu (chenets, pelles, tenailles, & pincettes) *to buy a fine ſet of andirons, tongs, and ſhovel for a chimney.*

☞ Village de cent feux, *a village containing one hundred houſes.*

☞ Donner le feu à un cheval, *to cauterize a horſe.*

☞ Donner le feu à un bâtiment (terme de marine) *to broom a ſhip.*

☞ Mettre des feux ſur les vaiſſeaux, *to hang the lights out in a ſhip.*

* Les feux de la nuit (les aſtres) *the ſtars.*

Jetter ſon feu, *V.* Jetter.

Feu, *Adj.* (défunt) *deceaſed, late.*

Mon feu pére, *my deceaſed father.* Le feu roi, *the late king.* Feu la reine, *the late queen.*

Feudataire, *S. M. feudatary.*

Fêve, *S. F. bean.*

Fêves de haricot, *French-beans.*

☞ Fêves de caffé, *coffee-berries.*

* † Trouver la fêve au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head,* or *the bird on the eye.*

Fêverolle, *S. F. a little round bean.*

Feuillage, *S. M. leaves* or *leaved branches*; ☞ *foliage* or *branched work.*

Feuillans, *S. M. pl. begging friars of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *S. F. a ſort of paſtry made of puff paſte.*

☞ Feuillantines (religieuſes de la réforme de St. Bernard) *the nuns of the order of St. Bernard.*

Feuille, *S. F. a leaf.*

☞ Feuille de papier, *a ſheet of paper.*

☞ Feuille (qu'on met ſous une pierre) *foil.*

☞ Feuille (bout du manche de la cuillier) *top of the handle of a ſpoon.*

☞ Feuille d'un miniſtre d'état, *the minute* or *liſt of a miniſter of ſtate.*

☞ Feuille d'un maître d'hôtel, *a ſteward's bill.*

☞ Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *wine two or three years old.*

☞ Feuille volante, *a looſe ſheet* or *pamphlet.*

☞ Feuilles (ornament d'architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, *S. F. a green arbour.*

Feuille morte, *S. M. fillemot.*

Feuillet, *S. M. a leaf of a book.*

Feuilletage, *S. M. puff-paſte.*

Feuilléte, *S. F. a meaſure of wine containing half a hogſhead* or *only a pint Engliſh.*

Feuilleté, ée, *Adj.* (lu) *turned over, read.*

☞ Pâte bien feuilletée, *good puff-paſte.*

Feuilleter, *V. A. to turn over, to read* or *peruſe.*

☞ Feuilleter la pâte, *to make puff paſte.*

Feuillu, uë, *Adj. leafy, full of leaves.*

Février, *S. M. February.*

Feutre, *S. M. felt*; alſo *a ſcurvy hat.*

Feutré, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed with felt.*

Feutrer, *V. A. to ſtuff with felt.*

Feux, *the plural of* Feu.

Fi, *Interj. fy, fy upon, out upon it.*

Fiacre, *S. M. a hackney coach.*

Fiamette, *Adj. F.* coleur fiamette, *a reddiſh colour.*

Fiançailles, *S. F. pl. a betrothing.*

Fiancé, ée, *Adj. betrothed, promiſed* or *made ſure.*

Le fiancé, *S. M. he that is betrothed to a woman,* or *the bridegroom.*

La fiancée, *S. F. ſhe that is betrothed to a man,* or *the bride.*

Fiancer, *V. A. to betroth, to make ſure* or *promiſe in marriage.*

Fiante, *V.* Fiente.

Fibre, *S. M. fibre, filament* or *ſtring.*

Fibré, ée, *ou* Fibreux, euſe, *Adj. fibrous.*

Fic, *S. M. fig,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Ficelle, *S. F. packthread.*

Ficellé, ée, *Adj. bound* or *tied with packthread.*

Fiche, *S. F. Ex.* Fiche à gond, *a hook for a hinge.*

☞ Fiche (morceau d'yvoire pour marquer les parties au triquetraç) *a fich* or *fiche.*

Fiché, ée, *Adj. pitched, drove* or *thruſt in, ſtuck.*

Ficher, *V. A. to pitch, drive* or *thruſt in, to ſtick.*

Fichoir, *S. M. a ſlit ſtick* or *ſtring to hang ballads and pictures on.*

† Fichu, uë, *Adj. ſorry, pitiful, ſilly.*

† Fichument, *Adv. ſorrily, pitifully, poorly.*

Fiction, *S. F. fiction, invention*; ☞ *fiction, lie, ſtory, device, cheat.*

Fidei commis, *S. F. a feoffment of truſt.*

Fidei-commiſſaire, *S. M. a feoffee of truſt.*

Fidélité, *S. F. fidelity, faithfulneſs, loyalty, honeſty, integrity*; ☞ *faithfulneſs, truth, exactneſs, ſincerity.*

Fidelle, *Adj. & S.* (qui garde la foi) *faithful, loyal, truſty, true, honeſt.*

☞ Fidelle (conforme à la vérité) *faithful, true, ſincere.* ☞ (Qui eſt dans la vraie religion) *faithful.*

Les fidelles, *S. pl. the faithful, the believers, God's elect.*

Fidellement, *Adv. faithfully, loyally, honeſtly*; ☞ *faithfully, truly, exactly.*

Fief, *S. M. fee* or *fief, feodal tenure.*

Fief (domaine noble) *fief, manor.*

Hommes de fief, *freeholders.*

Tenir en fief, *to hold in fee.*

Fieffé, ée, *Adj. arrant, downright, meer, very.*

Un

Un yvrogne fieffé, *a very drunkard.* Un fripon fieffé, *a meer knave.*

Fieffé, ée, *Adj. enfeoffed.*

Fieffer, *V. A. to enfeoff.*

Fiel, *S. M. gall.*

* Fiel (animoſité) *ſpleen, hatred, malice, animoſity, grudge,*

Fient, *S. M. ou pluſôt* Fiente, *S. F. dung.*

Fienter, *V. N.* (en parlant des animaux) *to dung.* ☞ (Emeutir, en parlant des oiſeaux de proie) *to mute.*

Fier, *V. A. to truſt one with a thing.*

Se fier, *V. R. to truſt to,* or *rely* or *depend upon.*

Se fier à quelque choſe (la croire) *to believe a thing.*

Fier, ére, *Adj.* (hautain, altier) *proud, haughty, ſtout, high-ſpirited.*

☞ Fier (grand, noble) *ſtately, noble, lofty.*

☞ Fier (cruel) *fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

Il fit quelque tems le fier, *he ſtood off a while.*

† Un fier à bras, *S. M. a bully, a hector, a buff.*

Fiérement, *Adv. ſtoutly, boldly;* ☞ *haughtily, arrogantly, ſaucily, preſumptuouſly.*

Fierté, *S. F. pride, haughtineſs;* ☞ *ſtatelineſs, loftineſs, nobleneſs.*

Un cheval qui a de la fierté, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*

☞ Fierté (férocité) *fierceneſs, cruelty.*

Fierte, *S. F.* (chaſſe d'un ſaint) *a ſhrine* or *coffin for relicks.*

Fiévre, *S. F.* (ſorte de maladie) *a fever, an ague.*

Fiévre chaude, *a fever.*

Fiévre intermittente, *an intermitting fever.*

Avoir la fiévre, *to be in a fever* or *to have an ague.*

Fiévre qui vient par accès, *an ague.*

* Donner la fiévre (faire peur) *to put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fiévre en chaud mal. *P. To fall out of the frying-pan into the fire.*

* † Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to ſhake after meat.*

Fiévreux, euſe, *Adj. aguiſh, feveriſh.*

Fifre, *S. M. fife.* ☞ Fifre, *he that plays upon the fife.*

Figé, ée, *Adj. congealed, thickened, coagulated.*

Figement, *S. M. congealing, thickening, congulating.*

Figer, *V. A. to congeal, to coagulate* or *thicken.*

Se figer, *V. R. to thicken, congeal* or *coagulate.*

☞ La graiſſe fonduë ſe fige en peu de tems, *melted fat is ſoon cold* or *ſettled.*

Figue, *S. F. a fig.*

* † Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to ſcorn him.*

Figuier, *S. M. a fig-tree.*

Figules, *V.* Enfléchures.

Figuratif, ive, *Adj. figurative, typical.*

Figurativement, *Adv. figuratively.*

Figure, *S. F.* (forme extérieure) *figure, ſhape, faſhion* or *form.*

☞ Figure (repréſentation) *figure, repreſentation.*

☞ Figure de rhétorique, *a rhetorical figure* or *flouriſh.*

* Figure (état bon *ou* mauvais où une perſonne eſt dans le monde) *figure.* * (Perſonne) *perſon, figure.*

☞ C'eſt une plaiſante figure d'homme, *he is an odd kind of a man.*

Figuré, ée, *Adj. figured, &c.*

Dance figurée, *a figured dance.*

☞ Sens figuré, *a figurative* or *metaphorical ſenſe.*

Le figuré, *S. M. a figurative ſenſe.*

Ce ſtyle eſt tout dans le figuré, *this ſtyle runs all upon metaphors.*

Figurément, *Adv. figuratively, in a figurative ſenſe.*

Figurer, *V. A. to figure* or *repreſent;* ☞ *to expreſs;* ☞ *to figure, flower* or *draw figures upon;* ☞ *to be a figure of.*

Se figurer, *V. R.* (s'imaginer) *to fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer, *V. N. to look well, to match* or *ſuit.*

Je ne veux pas figurer avec ces faquins, *I will not rank with thoſe ſcoundrels.*

Fil, *S. M. thread.*

☞ Le fil de l'eau, *the ſtream* or *current of the water.*

☞ Fil (tranchant) *edge.*

☞ Fil de perles, *a rope of pearls.*

☞ Fil d'archal, fil de fer, *wire.*

Fil d'argent, fil d'or, *ſilver* or *gold wire.*

* Quitter le fil de ſon diſcours, *to break off the thread of one's diſcourſe.*

* † Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, *to cut out work for one.*

Filage, *S. M. ſpinning.*

Filament, *S. M. filament, thread, ſtring.*

Filandiére, *S. F. a ſpinſter.*

Filandres, *S. F. pl. flanders,* a diſeaſe in hawks; ☞ *white threads* or *motes flying in the air;* ☞ *ſea-weeds that ſtick under a ſhip and make her ſail heavy.*

Filaſſe, *S. F. flax* or *hemp* ready to be ſpun.

File, *S. F.* (rang) *row.*

☞ File (de perſonnes, ſurtout de ſoldats) *file. V.* Serre-file.

Filé, ée, *Adj. ſpun.*

Filer, *V. A. to ſpin.*

☞ Filer de l'or, de l'argent, *&c. to wiredraw gold, ſilver, &c.*

☞ Filer le cable, *to veer the cable.*

Filer, *V. N. to rope.*

☞ Vaiſſeau qui file ſur ſes ancres par la tempête, *a ſhip driven from her anchors by a ſtorm.*

* † Filer doux, *to give fair words, to be ſubmiſſive.*

Filer, *V. N.* (aller de ſuite l'un après l'autre) *to file off.*

Filet, *S. M.* (fil délié) *ſmall thread, ſtring.* ☞ (Fibre) *ſtring, fibres, filament, thread.*

☞ Un filet de vinaigre, *a ſtream* or *ſome few drops of vinegar.*

☞ Filet (partie charnuë qui eſt le long de l'épine du dos de quelques animaux) *fillet.* ☞ (Ornement d'architecture) *a fillet* in architecture.

☞ Filet d'or (qu'on met ſur les livres) *a fillet of gold* on a book.

☞ Filet (entre les canelures d'une colomne, *&c.*) *a ridge.*

☞ Filet d'une vis, *the thread of a ſcrew.*

☞ Filet (eſpéce de petite bride) *a ſnaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de voix, *my voice is almoſt gone.*

* † Tenir au filet (amuſer) *to keep at bay, to amuſe, to drill on.*

☞ Filet d'une piéce de monnoye, *the ring of a piece of coin.*

☞ Filet (un ret) *a net.*

* Un

* Un bon coup de filet, *a good catch.*

Fileur, *S. M. a ſtring-maker for muſical-inſtruments*; ☞ *he that draws the ſilk out of the ſilk-worms*; ☞ *a wire-drawer.*

Fileuſe, *S. F. a ſpinſter*; ☞ *a wire-drawer.*

Filial; ale, *Adj. filial.*

Filialement, *Adv. like a ſon.*

Filiation, *S. F. filiation, deſcent.*

Filiére, *S. F. a wire-drawing iron.*

☞ Filiére (terme de fauconnerie, créance) *creance.*

Filigramme, *S. M. filigreen work.*

Filipendule, *S. F. filipendula, drop-wort, red ſaxifrage.*

Fille, *S. F. daughter.*

Petite-fille, *grand-daughter.*

Belle-fille, *daughter-in law.*

☞ Fille (celle qui n'eſt point mariée) *girl, laſs* or *maid.*

☞ Fille de joie, *a woman of pleaſure, a courtezan, a whore.*

Fillette, *S. F. a little girl, a young* * *laſs* or † *wench.*

Filleul, *S. M. a god-ſon.*

Filleule, *S. F. a god-daughter.*

Filoſelle, *S. F. ferret ſilk, flurt-ſilk.*

Filou, *S. M.* (qui vole dans les ruës) *a thief, cut-purſe* or *pick-pocket.* ☞ (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a ſharper.*

Filoutage, *S. M.* (filouterie) *ſharping, the being a ſharper.*

Filouté, ée, *Adj. cheated, bubbled.*

Filouter, *V. A.* (tromper au jeu) *to cheat, to bubble.* ☞ (Voler) *to pick one's pocket.*

Filouterie, *S. F. ſharping, cheat* or *cheating trick.*

Fils, *S. M.* (par rapport au pére, ou à la méré) *a ſon, a child.* ☞ (Garçon) *ſon, boy.*

Un petit fils, *a grand-child.*

Arriére-petit-fils, *a great grand-child.*

☞ Faire le beau fils, *to ſet up for a beau.*

Filtration, *S. F. filtration* or *ſtraining.*

Filtre, *S. M.* (terme de chymie) *felt* or *brown paper*, to ſtrain liquors through.

☞ Filtre (charme) *charm, allurement.*

Filtré, ée, *Adj. filtrated, ſtrained.*

Filtrer, *V. A. to filtrate, to ſtrain through brown paper.*

Filure, *S. F. ſpinning* or *wire-drawing.*

Fin, ine, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas groſſier) *fine, thin, not coarſe.* ☞ (Excellent) *fine, pure, good.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas faux) *fine, right, true.*

* Fin (ſubtil) *fine, acute, ingenious.*

* Fin (ruſé) *ſly, cunning, ſubtle, ſharp.*

☞ Jouer au plus fin, *to be upon the ſharp* or *upon the catch, to vie cunning, to ſtrive for cunning, to be both on the ſharp.*

☞ Vaiſſeau fin de voiles, *a nimble* or *good ſailer.*

Fin, *S. M.* (ruſé) *Ex.* Faire le fin d'une choſe, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* A quoi bon faire tant le fin, *to what purpoſe all this cunning?*

☞ Le fin d'une affaire, *the main* or *chief point of a buſineſs.*

Prendre le fin des choſes, *to come to the niceſt point of things.*

☞ C'eſt là le fin de l'affaire, *that is the cream of the jeſt.*

☞ Tirer le fin du fin, *to extract the quinteſſence of things.*

Fin, *S. F. end.*

☞ La fin de ſa vie, *the latter part of his life.*

☞ Les quatre fins de l'homme, la mort, le jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *the four laſt things, death, judgment, heaven, and hell.*

☞ Sur la fin de ſes jours, *in his old age.*

Prendre fin, *to end.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Fin (but, intention) *end, ſcope, aim, deſign, intention.*

☞ Fin de non recevoir, *exception*, in law.

☞ Fin (la mort) *end, death.*

A la fin, *Adv.* (enfin) *at laſt, at length.*

En-fin, *V.* Enfin.

Finage, *S. M. the liberties* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Final, ale, *Adj. final.*

Finalement, *Adv. finally, at laſt, laſtly.*

Finance, *S. F. finance, fine*; *a certain ſum of money paid to the French king, for the enjoyment of ſome privilege* or *other.*

† Finance (argent comptant) *ready money* or *rhino.*

☞ Lettre de finance, *round letter.*

☞ Finances (le tréſor du roi) *finances, the king's treaſure* or *revenue, the exchequer.*

La cour des finances, *the court of the exchequer.*

Financer, *V. A. to pay money to the king by way of fine.*

Financier, *S. M.* (qui manie les finances du roi) *a financier, a receiver* or *farmer of the king's revenues.*

Finaſſer, *V.* Fineſſer.

Finement, *Adv.* (avec fineſſe) *cunningly, craftily, ſlily.* ☞ (Délicatement) *finely, wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Fineſſe, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt fin & délié) *fineneſs.*

* Fineſſe (ruſe) *cunning* or *cunning trick, guile, craftineſs, wile, ſubtilty, ſlineſs.* * (Délicateſſe d'eſprit) *wit* or *delicacy of wit, ingenuity.*

Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de fineſſe, *they who were unacquainted with the jeſt, they who meant no harm.*

* Les fineſſes d'une langue, *the niceties* or *delicacies of a language.*

* Les fineſſes du négoce, *the myſteries of trade.*

† Fineſſer, *V. N. to carry it cunningly.*

Finet, te, *Adj. ſly, ſubtle, cunning.*

Un finet, *S. M. a ſly man.*

Une finette, *S. F. a ſly woman.*

Fini, ie, *Adj. ended, finiſhed, &c.*

☞ Fini (limité) *finite, limited.*

Finiment, *S. M. the finiſhment of a picture.*

Finir, *V. A. to end* or *make an end, to finiſh.*

Finir, *V. N.* (prendre fin) *to end* or *make an end, to have an end.* ☞ (Mourir) *to end one's life, to die.*

Finiſſeur, *S. M. a watch-finiſher.*

Finiſſement, *S. M. finiſhing.*

Fiole, *V.* Phiole.

Firmament, *S. M. the ſky, the firmament.*

Il n'eſt rien de ſi beau ſous le firmament, *that is the fineſt thing under the cope of heaven.*

Fiſc, *S. M. the king's treaſure, revenue* or *exchequer.*

Fiſcal, ale, *Adj. fiſcal.*

Procureur fiſcal, *an attorney, who proſecutes within his juriſdiction all cauſes wherein the lord paramount* or *the public are intereſted.*

Fiſcelle,

Ficelle, *V.* Ficelle.

Fiſque, *V.* Fiſc.

Fiſtule, *S. F. fiſtula*, a kind of ulcer.

Fiſtuleux, ſe, *Adj. that has a fiſtula.*

Fixation, *S. F. fixation*, in chymiſtry.

☞ La fixation des offices, *the ſet rates for offices.*

Fixe, *Adj. fixed, ſteady, ſettled.*

Fixé, ée, *Adj. fixed*, &c. *V.* Fixer.

☞ Un prix fixé, *a ſet price.*

Fixement, *Adv. earneſtly, ſtedfaſtly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le ſoleil, ni la mort, *one cannot look the ſun* or *death in the face.*

Fixer, *V. A. to fix, ſettle, ſet* or *appoint*; ☞ *to fix* or *be fixed.*

Se fixer, *V. R. to ſettle.*

Flache, *S. F. a hole in the pavement.*

Flacon, *S. M. a flagon* or *decanter, a ſort of bottle.*

Flagellation, *S. F. flagellation, whipping, ſcourging.*

Flagellé, ée, *Adj. ſcourged, whipt.*

Flageller, *V. A.* (ce mot ne ſe dit que de notre ſeigneur & des martyrs) *to whip* or *ſcourge.*

Flageolet, *S. M. a flagelet.*

† Flagorner, *V. N. to pick-thank.*

Flagornerie, *S. F. picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, *S. M.* Flagorneuſe, *S. F. a pick-thank, a whiſperer, a tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, *Adj. Ex.* En flagrant délit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

‡ Flair, *S. M. the ſmelling.*

☞ Flair des chiens de chaſſe, *the noiſe of hunting dogs.*

† Flairer, *V. A. to ſmell.*

☞ (En parlant des chiens de chaſſe) *to hunt upon ſcent.*

Flairer, *V. N. to ſmell.*

Flambant, ante, *Adj. in a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, *S. M. a firebrand.*

Flambe, *S. F. flag, a blue kind of flower.*

Flambé, ée, *Adj. ſinged*, &c. *V.* Flamber.

* † Je ſuis flambé, *I am undone.* * † Mon argent eſt flambé, *my money is gone* or *loſt.*

Flambeau, *S. M.* (torche) *flambeau, taper, light* or *link*; ☞ *a candleſtick*; ☞ *candle* or *light.*

* C'eſt lui qui eſt le Flambeau de la guerre, *it is he that has kindled the war.*

* Un flambeau de ſédition, *a fire-brand of ſedition, a boutefeu, an incendiary.*

Flamber, *V. N. to blaze* or *flaſh, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, *V. A. to ſinge.*

☞ Flamber un chapon, *to baſte a capon.*

‡ Flamberge, *S. F. ſword, rapier.*

Flamboyant, te, *Adj. bright, gliſtering.*

☞ Cométe flamboyante, *a blazing ſtar.*

Flamboyer, *V. N. to gliſter, to ſhine, to be bright.*

Flamme, *S. F. flame.*

* Flamme amoureuſe, *amorous flame, love-paſſion.*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de vaiſſeau) *a ſtreamer.* ☞ (Inſtrument pour ſaigner les chevaux) *a fleam.*

Flammèche, *S. F. a ſpark.*

Flammerole, *S. F. an ignis fatuus.*

Flammule, *S. F. trinity* or *hearts-eaſe*, an herb.

Flan, *S. M. a cuſtard.*

☞ Flan, *V.* Flaon.

Flanc, *S. M. flank, ſide*; ☞ *flank in fortification.*

☞ Flan, *V.* Flaon.

Flanconnade, *S. F. a blow* or *thruſt in the flank.*

Flandrin, *S. M. Ex.* Un grand Flandrin, *a lath-back, a ſlim long-back, a long-meg, a great be-fellow.*

Flanelle, *S. F. flannel.*

Flanqué, ée, *Adj. flanked.*

Flanquer, *V. A.* (terme de fortification) *to flank* or *defend.*

* † Il lui a flanqué un ſoufflet, *he gave him a box on the ear* or *ſlap on the chops.*

* † Je lui ai flanqué cela par le nez, *I gave him that bone to pick.*

Flaon, *Pron.* Flan, *S. M.* (terme de monnoye) *plank* or *piece of metal ready to be ſtamped on* or *coined.*

Flaque, *S. F. ou* Flaquereau (eſpéce de marais) *plaſh, a fenny ground.*

Flaſque, *Adj. faint, weak, flaggy, feeble.*

Flaſque, *S. M. a flaſk* for gunpowder; ☞ *The two cheeks* of the carriage of a piece of ordnance.

☞ Un Flaſque (un pareſſeux) *a lazy-bones, a drone, a bum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, *Adj. flattered*, &c.

☞ Un portrait flaté, *a flattering picture.*

Flater, *V. A.* (louer exceſſivement) *to flatter, to praiſe* or *commend.* ☞ (Délecter) *to flatter, to tickle* or *pleaſe.* ☞ (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coax* or *wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Careſſer) *to flatter, coax* or *careſs.*

☞ Flater quelqu'un de quelque choſe, *to flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flater ſa douleur, ſes déplaiſirs, &c. *to cheriſh* or *hug one's grief, to indulge* or *gratify it.* ☞ Flater le dé, *to ſlide dice.*

☞ Flater un mal, ou une plaie, *to favour a diſeaſe* or *wound.*

Flaterie, *S. F. flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flaterie, *to love to be flattered* or *fawned upon.*

Flateur, euſe, *Adj. flattering, fawning.*

☞ Eſpérance flateuſe, *deceitful hope.*

Flateur, *S. M.* Flateuſe, *S. F. a flatterer, a fawner, a fawning man* or *woman.*

Flateuſement, *Adv. flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, *Adj. burnt in the forehead.*

Flâtrer, *V. A. Ex.* Flâtrer un chien, *to burn a dog in the forehead.*

Flatter, *V. A.* (terme de monnoye) *to flat.*

Flattoir, *S. M. a flatting hammer.*

Flatueux, euſe, *Adj. flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, *S. M.* (ou Flatuoſité) *S. F.* (terme de médecine) *flatuoſity, wind.*

Fléeau, *S. M.* (pour battre le blé) *a flail.* (Châtiment) *a ſcourge* or *plague.* ☞ (Partie de la balance) *the beam of a balance.*

Fléche, *S. F.* (trait d'arc) *an arrow.*

☞ Fléche,

☞ Fléche de caroſſe, *a coach-beam.* ☞ Fléche de lard, *a ſlitch of bacon.*

☞ Fléche du jeu de trique-trac, *point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fléches, *to make any ſhift.*

* † Il ne ſait plus de quel bois faire fléches, *he is put to his laſt ſhifts, he does not know which way to turn himſelf.*

Fléchi, ie, *Adj.* *bent*, &c.

Fléchir, *V. A.* (courber) *to bend.* * (Toucher de pitié) *to ſoften, to prevail with, to perſwade.*

Fléchir, *V. N.* (ſe ployer) *to bend.* * (Se ſoumettre) *to ſubmit, to truckle under, to buckle to.* * (Ceſſer de perſiſter dans ſes ſentimens de dureté) *to relent.*

Se fléchir, *V. R.* *to bend.*

Fléchiſſement, *S. M.* *bending.*

Flegmatique, *Adj.* *flegmatic.*

Flegme, *S. M.* (pituïte) *phlegm.* * (Patience) *patience, moderation.* * (Peſanteur) *heavineſs.*

Il a beaucoup de flegme, *he is dull or heavy.*

Flegmon, *S. M.* *phlegmon*, a ſwelling with inflammation.

Flétri, ie, *Adj.* *dried up*, &c.

Flétrir, *V. A.* (faner) *to tarniſh, to dry up.* * (Diffamer) *to ſtain, blemiſh, diſgrace* or *diſhonour.*

Un opprobre ſi ſcandaleux les flétrit, *ſo ſcandalous a reproach is a great blur to them.*

Flétrir, *V. N.* ſe flétrir, *V. R.* *to wither, to fade away, to decay.*

Flétriſſure, *S. F.* *blemiſh, withering.* ☞ *a brand* or *mark with a hot iron.*

* Flétriſſure (marque d'ignominie) *blemiſh, bluſh, ſtain, ſpot, blot, diſgrace.*

Fleur, *S. F.* *flower, a bloom*, or *bloſſom.*

Etre en fleur, *to bloſſom.*

* Fleur de farine, *flour* or *the beſt of meal.* * Fleur de la virginité, *maidenhead, virginity.*

* Fleur (luſtre, éclat) *luſtre, brightneſs, livelineſs.* * (Elite) *flower, choice, the beſt.*

* Fleurs (ornement) *flouriſhes.*

* Etre dans la fleur de ſon âge, *to be in the flower* or *prime of one's age.*

☞ Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été maniés) *the bloom* or *blue of* ſome fruit, as plums, &c.

☞ A fleur de terre, *cloſe to* or *even with the ground.*

☞ A fleur d'eau, *level with the water, near the edge of the water, betwixt wind and water.*

Fleurs (purgations des femmes) *flowers, monthly courſes* or *months.*

☞ Fleurs blanches de femme, *the whites.*

Fleurdeliſé, ée, *Adj.* *branded with a flower-de-luce.*

Fleurdeliſſer, *V. A.* *to flouriſh, to ſet thick with flower-de-luces.* ☞ *to brand or mark with a flower-de-luce.*

☞ Il porte d'azur à la croix d'or fleurdeliſée (en termes de blaſon) *he bears azure a croſs floree or.*

Fleuret, *S. M.* (pour eſcrimer) *foil to fence withal.* ☞ (Soie groſſiére) *ferret, coarſe ſilk.* ☞ (Ruban de ſoie groſſiére) *ferret-ribbon.*

† Fleuretis, *S. M.* (diſcours mince, où il n'y a rien de ſolide) *empty ſtuff.*

Fleurette, *S. F.* *little flower.*

☞ Fleurettes (cajolerie que l'on dit à une femme) *amorous diſcourſes, ſweet things, flattering expreſſions.*

Fleuri, ie, *Adj.* *bloſſomed, blown.*

Style fleuri, *a florid ſtyle, a ſtyle full of flouriſhes.* * Un teint fleuri, *a lively complexion.*

* † Barbe fleurie, *a white* or *hoary beard.*

☞ Pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, *V. N.* (être en fleur) *to bloſſom, bloom* or *blow.*

* † Fleurir (blanchir, en parlant de la barbe) *to grow hoary* or *grey.*

* Fleurir (être en crédit) *to flouriſh, to be in repute, vogue* or *eſteem.*

Fleuriſme, *S. M.* *a fondneſs* or *taſte for flowers.*

Fleuriſſant, ante, *Adj.* *bloſſoming, blooming.*

Fleuriſte, *S. M.* *a floriſt.*

Fleuron, *S. M.* *flower-work, flouriſh.*

* C'eſt le plus beau fleuron de ſa couronne, *it is the brighteſt gem in his crown.*

☞ Fleuron (ornement d'imprimeur) *a border* in the art of printing. ☞ (Ornement d'or, ſur le dos des livres) *a tool.*

Fleuve, *S. M.* *a river, a great river.*

Flexibilité, *S. F.* *flexibility, pliableneſs.*

Flexible, *Adj.* (ſouple) *pliable, flexible*; * *tender*; alſo *pliant, ſupple, eaſy.*

Flexion, *S. F.* *flexion, bending.*

Flibot, *S. M.* *a fly-boat.*

Flibuſtier, *S. M.* *a free-booter*, or *buccaneer.*

Floc ou Flocon, *S. M.* *a lock* of wool, ſilk, &c.

Flocon de neige, *a flake of ſnow.*

Flores (terme emprunté du latin) faire flores, *to ſpend high, to make a ſhew, to flouriſh.*

Florin, *S. M.* *a florin*, a foreign coin.

Florir, *V.* Fleurir.

Floriſſant, te, *Adj.* *flouriſhing.*

Flot, *S. M.* (Vague) *wave* or *ſurge.* ☞ (Le flux de la mer qui vient de l'océan) *flood* or *tide.*

☞ Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, *the tears trickle* or *run down his face in abundance.* ☞ Mettre un vaiſſeau à flot, *to ſet a ſhip floating* or *afoat.*

Flottant, te, *Adj.* (qui flotte) *floating, bulling.* * (Irréſolu) *fluctuating, uncertain, wavering, irreſolute.*

Flotte, *S. F.* (de vaiſſeaux) *a fleet.*

* † Flotte (multitude de gens) *a great company, a multitude, a crowd.*

Flotté, ée, *Adj.* *Ex.* Bois flotté, *float-wood, wood ſent down the river upon a float-boat.*

Flotter, *V. N.* *to float, to bull.*

☞ Faire flotter du bois, *to carry a float of wood down a river.*

* Flotter (être irréſolu) *to be floating* or *wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's mind.*

Flouet, te, ou Fluet, te, *Adj.* *weakly, tender, waſhy.*

Fluctueux, euſe, *Adj.* (agité, au propre & au figuré) *fluctuous, unquiet, boiſterous.*

Fluer, *V. N.* *to flow* or *run.*

Fluïde, *Adj.* *fluid.*

Style fluïde, *a fluent, eaſy* or *natural ſtyle.*

Fluïdité, *S. F.* *fluidity, aptneſs to run.*

Fluïdité de paroles, *fluentneſs of expreſſion, fluency of ſpeech, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Flute, *S. F.* (inſtrument de muſique) *flute* or *pipe.* ☞ (Vaiſſeau de mer) *a pink.* ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) *a ſmall glaſs.*

* † Comment accordez vous ces flutes, *how do you reconcile theſe*

theſe things? how ſhall theſe things agree?

* Ils ne ſauroient accorder leurs flutes, ou leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas enſemble, * † *they cannot ſet their horſes together.*

P. Ce qui vient par la flute s'en retourne par le tambour, *P. Lightly come, lightly go.*

☞ Enter en flute, *to inoculate.*

† Fluter, *V. N. to pipe, to play on the flute.*

* † Se faire fluter au derriére, *to take a glifter.*

Fluteur, *S. M. a piper.*

Flux, *S. M. flux, flood, tide.*

Flux de ſang, *bloody-flux.*

☞ Flux de ventre, *looſeneſs, laſh.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *diabetes, a diſeaſe when one cannot hold his water.*

* † Ma bourſe a le flux, *my money melts like butter againſt the ſun.*

☞ Flux de bouche, *flux.* Donner un flux de bouche, *to flux.* Avoir le flux de bouche, *to be fluxed* or *be in a flux.*

* † Avoir un flux de bouche (ou de langue) continuel, *to be always talking, to have a tongue running upon wheels.*

☞ Flux (à certain jeux de cartes) *fluſh* at cards.

Fluxion, *S. F. a fluxion* or *defluxion.*

Fluxion aux yeux, *a courſe of humours in the eye.*

‡ Foarre. *S. M.* (paille) *ſtraw.*

Focile, *S. M. focil.*

Le grand & le petit focile, *the focil-bones.*

Fœtus, *V.* Fétus.

Foi, *S. F. faith.* ☞ (L'objet de la foi) *faith, doctrine, religion* or *perſuaſion.* ☞ (Créance) *faith, credit,* or *belief.* ☞ (Parole, promeſſe) *faith, promiſe, word, parole.*

☞ Bonne foi, *honeſty, plain dealing.* Un homme de bonne foi, *an honeſt man.* Mauvaiſe foi, *knavery.* Un homme de mauvaiſe foi, *a knave, a cheat.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'un ſur la foi, *to leave one to himſelf* or *to his own conduct, to let him be his own maſter.*

☞ Foi (hommage qu'un vaſſal rend à ſon ſeigneur) *fealty.*

☞ Foi (preuve) *aſſurance, proof* or *teſtimony.*

Voilà qui en fait foi, *that proves the matter.*

☞ Poſſeſſeur de bonne foi, *one that enjoys a thing* bonâ fide.

☞ Un homme digne de foi, *a credible man.*

☞ Ma foi, ou ſur ma foi, (eſpéce de ſerment) *faith, upon my faith*; ☞ *indeed* or *truly.*

En bonne foi, à la bonne foi, *Adv. truly, ſincerely, honeſtly, candidly.*

Foible, *Adj. weak, feeble, faint.*

☞ L'âge foible, *tender age, infancy.* ☞ Le ſexe foible, *the weaker ſex, women.*

Courage foible, *weakneſs of courage, faint-heartedneſs.*

* Ils étoient foibles d'infanterie, *they wanted foot.* Foible de poids, *too light, that wants weight.*

Foible, *S. M. weak part* or *ſide*; *weakneſs,* * *defect.*

* Foible (principal défaut où une perſonne eſt ſujette) *foible, weak ſide* or *blind ſide.*

☞ Le foible de l'épée, *the ſmall of a ſword.*

☞ La juſtice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, *juſtice has no reſpect of perſons.*

☞ Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, *one with another.*

Foiblement, *Adv. weakly, faintly, ſlightly.*

Foibleſſe, *S. F.* (Débilité) *weakneſs, feebleneſs, faintneſs.*

☞ (Défaillance) *fainting fit, ſwoon.* * (Imbécilité) *weakneſs, imbecility.*

* Foibleſſe de courage, *faint-heartedneſs.*

D. Foiblir, *V. N.* (mollir) *to give way, to yield, to ſlacken.*

Foie, ou Foye, *S. M. the liver.*

Foin, *S. M. hay.*

Foin d'arriére ſaiſon, *after-math* or *latter-math.*

Foin d'un artichaut, *the choke of an artichoke.*

Foin, *interj. deuce.*

Foire, *S. F.* (grand marché) *a fair* or *great market.* ☞ (Préſent de foire) *a fairing.*

☞ Foire (flux de ventre) *a looſeneſs* or *laſh.*

Foirer, *V. N. to ſquitter.*

† Foireux, ſe, *Adj. looſe, troubled with a looſeneſs.*

* Mine foireuſe, *a ſhitten face.*

† Un foireux, *S. M.* Une foireuſe, *S. F. a ſhitten arſe boy or girl, a brat.*

Fois, *S. F. time*; † *bout.*

De fois à autre, *from time to time, now and then.*

C'eſt aſſez pour cette fois, *that is enough for this bout.* Une autre fois, *another time, again.* Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, *once, twice, thrice.* Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, *once for all.* Non pas même une ſeule fois, *no not ſo much as once.*

☞ Une fois autant, *as much again.* ☞ Pluſieurs fois (ſouvent) *often, oftentimes.* Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que, *as often as.*

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) *all together, at once, at one bout.*

* Par fois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

† Fois, *S. M.* Le fois du corps, ou le faux du corps, *the waiſt* or *middle.*

Foiſon, *S. F. Plenty, abundance.*

A Foiſon, *Adv. in abundance, plentifully.*

† Foiſonner, *V. N. to abound,* ☞ *to increaſe, to multiply.*

Fol, Folle, *V.* Fou.

Folâtre, *Adj. gameſome, wanton, full of play, waggiſh.*

Un folâtre, *S. M. a wanton boy.*

Une folâtre, *S. F. a wanton girl* or *romp.*

Folâtrer, *V. N. to toy, to play wanton tricks, to play the wag.*

Folâtrerie, *S. F. a wanton trick, waggiſhneſs, toying.*

Folet, *V.* Follet.

† Folichon, ne, *Adj. & S.* (terme enfantin & bas, pour dire badin, foiâtre) *waggiſh, a wag, a gameſome* or *wanton boy* or *girl.*

Folie, *S. F.* (aliénation d'eſprit) *folly, madneſs.* ☞ (Action extravagante) *folly, a piece of folly.*

Faire une folie, *to play the fool with one's ſelf, to do fooliſhly.*

☞ Folie (extravagance) *folly, fooliſhneſs, ſimplicity.*

☞ Folie (foible ou paſſion déréglée) *extravagant paſſion* or *fondneſs.*

Les portraits ſont ſa folie, *he is an extravagant lover of pictures.*

☞ Folie (débauche, divertiſſement de jeuneſſe) *folly of youth, debauchery, mad prank, frolick.* ☞ (Choſe plaiſante & agréable qu'on dit) *merry* or *wanton diſcourſe, agreeable nonſenſe.*

☞ Faire folie de ſon corps, *to proſtitute one's ſelf.*

Folio, (mot emprunté du latin) un in folio, *ou* un livre in folio, *a folio, a folio book.*

Folle, *V.* Fou.

Follement, *Adv. fooliſhly, extravagantly, ſimply, unwiſely.*

Follet, te, *Adj. fooliſh, wanton.*

☞ Poil follet, *down, downy beard, ſoft hair.* ☞ (Duvet des oiſeaux) *down, ſoft feathers.*

☞ Eſprit follet, *ou* un follet, *S. M.* a *familiar* or *hobgoblin.*

☞ Feu-follet, *V.* Feu.

Follichon, *S. F. a little wanton girl* or *romp.*

Follicule, *S. M. follicle,* the bladder *or* purſe of the gall.

Fomentation, *S. F. fomentation.*

Fomenté, ée, *Adj. fomented.*

Fomenter, *V. A. to foment.*

Foncé, ée, *Adj. monied.*

☞ Bien foncé dans une ſcience, *well ſkilled in a ſcience.*

* Couleur foncée, *a deep colour.*

D † Foncer, *V. N.* (donner *ou* fondre ſur) *to fall upon.*

☞ Foncer (fournir) *to pay, to find* or *ſupply with.*

Foncer à l'appointement, *to pay the expences, to find money for the expences.*

Foncier, iére, *Adj. Ex.* Seigneur foncier, *the lord of the manor.* Rente foncière, *a court-baron.* Serf foncier, *a villain.*

Fonction, *S. F. function, duty,* or *diſcharge* of one's office, duty, *&c.*

Fond, *S. M. bottom, ground.*

Fond (*ou* derrière) de miroir, *the back-ſide of a looking-glaſs.* ☞ Le fond d'une futaille, *the head of a caſk.*

☞ Fond de carroſſe, *the back-ſide* or *back-part of a coach.*

☞ Fond (l'extrémité d'un pays) *the farther end, the utmoſt part* or *extremity.*

* Fond (de ce qu'il y a de plus ſecret dans le cœur) *bottom* or *inward receſſes of one's heart.*

* Le fond d'une affaire, d'une queſtion, *the bottom, the main* or *main point.*

☞ Cette culotte n'a pas aſſez de fond, *theſe breeches are not deep enough.*

☞ Aller à fond, couler à fond (termes de mer) *to ſink, to go down to the bottom.* ☞ Couler un navire à fond, *to ſink a ſhip.*

☞ Fond de cale, *the hold of a ſhip.* ☞ Fond de lit, *the teſtern of a bed.* ☞ Un plat-fond, *a cieling.*

☞ Donner fond (terme de marine, mouillier) *to caſt anchor.* ☞ Perdre fond, *to drive with her anchors.*

☞ Foſſe à fond de cuve, *a ditch broader and broader from the bottom to the top.*

☞ De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.*

Ruïner une maiſon de fond en comble, *to raſe a houſe to the very ground.* * Je ſuis ruiné de fond en comble, *I am undone to all intents and purpoſes.*

☞ Faire fond ſur quelqu'un, *to depend* or *rely upon one.*

A fond, *Adv. to the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.*

Au fond, dans le fond, *Adv. at the bottom, when all is done, in the main.*

Fondamental, le, *Adj. fundamental.*

* Pierre fondamentale, *a foundation-ſtone.*

Fondamentalement, *Adv. fundamentally, upon a good foundation.*

Fondateur, *S. M. founder.*

Fondation, *S. F. foundation;* ☞ *foundation, endowment.*

Une égliſe qui a de bonnes fondations, *a church well endowed.*

Fondatrice, *S. F. a foundreſs, a ſhe-founder.*

Fondé, ée, *Adj. that has a foundation,* &c.

* Fondé en droit, *that has a juſt cauſe, that has juſtice on his ſide.* Nous ſommes auſſi bien fondés l'un que l'autre, *we have both reaſon alike.*

Fondement, *S. M.* (fondation d'un édifice) *foundation.* ☞ (L'Anus) *the fundament.* * (Baſe) *foundation, baſis.* * (Cauſe, ſujet) *ground, cauſe, reaſon.* * (Principe) *principle, beginning, root.*

* Je fais grand fondement ſur ſon amitié, *I rely, build,* or *depend much upon his friendſhip, I truſt very much to it.* * Je ne fais pas grand fondement ſur cette conjecture, *I do not lay much or great ſtreſs upon that conjecture.*

Fonder, *V. A.* (un bâtiment) *to lay the foundation* or *ground-work.* * (Etablir ſur des raiſons) *to ground* or *eſtabliſh.* ☞ (Faire bâtir) *to found* or *build.* * (Inſtituer) *to found,* or *inſtitute.*

* Fonder un empire, *to lay the foundation of an empire.*

Fonder un égliſe, *to endow a church.*

* † Il faut avant toutes choſes fonder la cuiſine, *the kitchen muſt be ſettled firſt.*

Se fonder, *V. R. to be grounded.*

Fonderie, *S. F.* (lieu où l'on fond du métal) *a foundery, a caſting-houſe.* ☞ (Art de fondre) *the art of caſting.*

Fondeur, *S. M. a founder.* Fondeur de cloches, *a bell-founder.*

Fondique, *S. M. a hall,* for a company of a tradeſmen.

Fondis, S. *M. ſinking of the ground.*

Fondoir, *S. M. a melting-houſe, the place where butchers melt the fat of beaſts for tallow.*

Fondre, *V. A.* (liquéfier) *to melt, caſt, diſſolve* or *liquify.*

* Fondre la cloche, *to wind up the bottom, to come to a final reſolution, to make an end of a buſineſs.*

Fondre, *V. N.* (ſe liquéfier) *to melt* or *be diſſolved, to liquify.*

Fondre en larmes, *to melt* or *diſſolve in tears.*

Fondre (diminuer de force) *to fall away.* * (S'affaiſſer) *to ſink.*

☞ Fondre (en parlant des oiſeaux de proie) *to ſtoop down, to make a ſtoop at.*

* Fondre (tomber en abondance) *to fall, to fall down.*

* Fondre

* Fondre ſur l'ennemi, *to fall upon the enemy.*

Se fondre, *V. R. to melt.*

* Cette famille s'eſt fonduë, (elle eſt éteinte) *that family is extinct or gone.*

Fondriére, *S. P. (from* Fond) *bog* or *quagmire,*

Fondrilles, *S. F. pl. grounds, ſettlement of liquors.*

Fonds, *S. M.* (ſol d'une terre) *ground, land, ſoil.*

☞ Fonds (ſomme conſidérable) *fund,* ☞ (Capital d'un bien) *ſtock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *to buy* or *purchaſe an annuity.* Un grand fonds d'eſprit, de ſavoir, &c. *a great ſtock* or *deal of wit, learning,* &c.

Fondu, uë, *Adj. (from* Fondre) *melted,* &c. according to the verb.

Fonggeux, ſe, *Adj. ſpongeous.*

Fontaine, *S. F. ſpring* or *fountain;* ☞ *a fountain, with water-ſpouts;* ☞ *a ciſtern;* ☞ *the cock of a ciſtern* or *any other veſſel.*

Fontainier, *S. M. a conduit-maker.*

Fonte, *S. F.* (action de fondre) *a caſting* or *melting.*

Fer de fonte, *caſt iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *a great iron pot caſt.*

☞ Fonte (en termes d'imprimeur) *caſt* or *font.*

Un canon de fonte, *a braſs-gun.*

Fonts, *S. M.* (fonts de bâteme) *the font,* over which children are baptized.

Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts, *to ſtand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

For, *S. M. Ex.* For eccléſiaſtique, *eccleſiaſtical court.*

Forain, ne, *Adj. foreign, outlandiſh, alien.*

Marchand forain, *an outlandiſh merchant* or *alien.*

Traite foraine, *a cuſtom* or *impoſition upon certain commodities imported* or *exported.*

Forain, ne, *S. M. & F. an alien, a ſtranger.*

Forban, *S. M. a pirate.*

Forbu, *V.* Fourbu.

Forbure, *V.* Fourbure.

Forcat, *S. M. a galley-ſlave.*

Force, *S. F.* (vigueur du corps, ou de l'eſprit) *ſtrength.* ☞ (Vertu entre la crainte & la témérité) *fortitude.* ☞ (Fermeté de courage) *conſtancy, reſolution, magnanimity.* ☞ (Contrainte) *force, conſtraint, violence.* ☞ (Néceſſité) *force* or *neceſſity.*

☞ Force (puiſſance) *ſtrength, might, force, power.*

La force de la vérité, *the force* or *forcibleneſs of truth.* Une raiſon qui a beaucoup de force, *a forcible* or *ſtrong reaſon,* or *argument.*

☞ Force (energie) d'un mot, *the ſtrength, energy* or *ſignificancy of a word.*

☞ Toutes ſes œuvres ne ſont pas de la même force, *all his works are not alike nervous in all places, his works flag here and there.* ☞ Faire force de rames, faire force de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all ſail at ſea.* ☞ Je ne ſuis pas de ſa force, *I am not as ſtrong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his match.* ☞ S'il géle plus long tems de cette force, *if this hard froſt continue any longer.* ☞ Prendre une ville de force, *to ſtorm a town, to take it by ſtorm.* ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, *If you will not do it by fair means, I ſhall make you do do it by foul.*

☞ Force (adjectif indéclinable, beaucoup) *ſtore, plenty, a great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *ſtore* or *a great deal of money.* Force amis, *many friends.* Force blé, *plenty of corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une fille à force, *to force a maid, to raviſh her.*

A force ouverte, de vive force, *with open ſtrength* or *force.* A toute force, *by all means.* A force de bras, *by ſtrength of arms.* A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, *he has cried his eyes out, with much crying he loſt his eye-ſight.* Corriger un enfant à force de le battre, *to beat a child into better manners.* A force d'amis il en eſt venu à bout, *he has got it by favour.* A force d'aimer le jaloux ſe fait haïr, *a jealous man is hated for his love.*

Forces (au pluriel, les troupes d'un état) *forces, troops.*

☞ Forces (puiſſance d'un état) *ſtrength.*

Forcé, ée, *Adj. forced,* &c.

☞ Vent forcé, *a ſtrong, violent* or *boiſterous wind.*

* Forcé (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un ſens forcé à un paſſage, *to wreſt the ſenſe of a paſſage.*

Forcement, *Adv. forcibly, by force* or *conſtraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, ée, *Adj. mad, furious, in a fury, out of his ſenſes.*

† Forcener, *V. N. to be mad.*

Forcer, *V. A.* (contraindre) *to force, compel* or *conſtrain.* ☞ (Prendre par force) *to force, to take by ſtorm.*

☞ Forcer une fille, *to force* or *raviſh a virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *to break open a door.*

☞ Forcer un cheval, *to over-ride a horſe, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une bête fauve ou un liévre, *to hunt down a deer* or *a hare.*

☞ Forcer un battaillon, ou un eſcadron, *to break through a battallion* or *ſquadron.*

☞ Forcer une clef, *to bend a key.*

Forcer, *V. N. Ex.* Forcer de rames, forcer de voiles, *to ply one's oars amain, to crowd all ſail at ſea.*

☞ Le vent força, *the wind blew ſo hard in our teeth, that we were fain to put into an harbour.*

Se forcer, *V. R. to ſtrain* or *to ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Forces, *S. F. pl. ſhears.*

Forclorre, *V. A. to forejudge* or *debar,* a law term.

Forclos, ſe, *Adj. forejudged.*

Forcluſion, *S. F. fore-judging.*

Foré, ée, *Adj. drilled, bored.*

Forer, *V. A. to drill* or *bore.*

Foret, *S. M. a piercer, a gimlet.*

Forêt, *S. F. a foreſt,*

Forêtier, *S. M. a ranger* or *foreſter.*

Forêtier, ére, *Adj. Ex.* Les villes forêtiéres d'Allemagne, *the foreſt towns in Germany.*

Forure,

Forure, *S. F.* (trou) *bore.*

Forſaire, *V. N.* (terme de pratiquer, manquer à ſon devoir) *to treſpaſs, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à ſon honneur, *a maid that has forfeited* or *loſt her honour.*

Forfaire, *V. A.* (terme de droit coutumier, rendre confiſcable) *to forfeit.*

Forfait, *S. M.* (crime) *offence, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion, crime.*

☞ Forfait (marché à prix fait) *an undertaking by great* or *by the great.*

Forfaiture, *S. F. treſpaſs, offence.*

Forge, *S. F. a forge.*

Forgé, ée, *Adj. forged,* &c.

Forger, *V. A.* (par le moyen de feu & du marteau) *to forge* or *hammer.*

* Forger (inventer, ſuppoſer) *to forge, contrive, frame, invent, make* or *deviſe.*

Forger, *V. N.* (Il ſe dit des chevaux) *to over-reach,* as ſome horſes do.

Forgeron, *S. M. a ſmith* or *blackſmith.*

Forgeur, *S. M. a forger*; ☞ *a hammerer.*

* Forgeur (inventeur) *forger, contriver, inventor.*

Se Forjetter, *V. R.* Forjetter, *V. N. to jut out.*

‡ Forligner, *V. N. to degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, *V. R.* (tirer de longue, en parlant du cerf)) *to run a length.* * † (Tirer en longeur) *to linger, to ſpin.*

Se Formaliſer, *V. R. to take offence* or *exception, to take ill* or *find fault.*

Formaliſte, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a formal* or *complimental man* or *woman.*

Formalité, *S. F.* (formule de droit) *form in law, formality.* ☞ (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, *S. F. forming, formation.*

Forme, *S. F.* (maniére d'être d'une choſe) *form.*

☞ Forme (figure extérieure) *form, ſhape, figure, faſhion.*

☞ Forme (maniére, façon d'agir, *form, manner, way.*

☞ Forme (formalité) *form* or *formality.*

☞ Forme (mode de ſoulier) *a laſt.*

☞ Forme (modelle de chapeau, *a block.*

Forme (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *a leg.*

☞ Forme de chapeau, *the crown of a hat.* ☞ Forme (étenduë) de ſable, *a lay of gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux pâturons du cheval) *bone-ſpavin.*

☞ Prendre un liévre en forme, *to take a hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'imprimeur, *a printer's form.* ☞ Mettre un argument en forme, *to make* or *form a ſyllogiſm.*

☞ En la forme qui ſuit, *as follows.*

☞ Pour la forme, *for faſhion-ſake.*

☞ Forme (banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *a ſtuffed form* or *ſeat.* Formes du chœur d'une égliſe, *the ſeats of the choir of a church.*

Formé, ée, *Adj. formed, framed, made, faſhioned, ſhaped.*

Formel, le, *Adj.* (terme de philoſophie) *formal.*

☞ Formel (exprès) *plain, expreſs, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv. formally*; ☞ *plainly, expreſſly, explicitly.*

Il ment formellement, *he tells a plain lie.*

Former, *V. A.* (faire, produire) *to frame* or *make.* ☞ (Façonner) *to frame, form, faſhion,* or *mould.*

☞ Former les tems d'un verbe, *to form the tenſes of a verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un deſſein, *to frame a deſign.* ☞ Former une difficulté, *to raiſe* or *ſtart a difficulty.* ☞ Former une plainte, *to put up a complaint.* ☞ Former un ſiége, *to lay a formal ſiege.*

* Former (inſtruire) *to inform, to train* or *bring up.*

☞ Former le procès à quelqu'un, *to draw an indictment againſt one.*

Se former, *V. R.* (être produit) *to be made* or *formed.* ☞ (S'engendrer) *to be bred.* ☞ (Naître) *to ariſe.* ☞ (Prendre la forme) *to come to ſome ſhape.* ☞ (Se faire, en parlant d'une jeune homme) *to grow a man.*

☞ Se former une idée de quelque choſe, *to frame an idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's mind.*

Formidable, *Adj. formidable, terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'une maniére formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, *S. M.* (qui fait des formes pour les ſouliers) *a laſt-maker.*

Formulaire, *S. M. a formulary.*

Formule, *S. F. a ſet form.*

Fornicateur, *S. M. fornicator.*

Fornication, *S. F. fornication.*

‡ Fors, *Prep. ſave, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *Adj.* (vigoureux) *ſtrong, ſtout, vigorous.* ☞ (Epais de matiére) *ſtrong, thick.* ☞ (En parlant d'une place) *ſtrong, of ſtrength.* ☞ (Difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful.* ☞ (Acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *ſtrong.* ☞ (Grand, violent) *ſtrong, great, violent,* * (Courageux) *ſtout, valiant.*

☞ Colle forte, *V.* Colle.

* † Ce gigot de mouton eſt trop fort, *that leg of mutton is too big.*

* Fort (habile) *ſtrong, able, ſkilled.*

* Expreſſion forte (ou dure) *a hard expreſſion.* * (Ou ſignificative) *an emphatical* or *ſignificant expreſſion.*

* Une raillerie forte (ou piquante) *a tart, biting, nipping, ſharp, cloſe* or *dry jeſt.*

Cheval fort en bride, *an unruly horſe.*

☞ Ville forte d'aſſiéte, *a town ſtrongly ſeated.*

☞ Terre forte, *ſtrong, tough ſoil.*

* Que ſauroit-on dire de plus fort? *what can be ſaid more to the purpoſe?* A plus forte raiſon, *much more.*

* Il a l'eſprit fort, ou c'eſt une tête forte, *he has a ſtrong,* or *good head-piece.* * Un eſprit fort (un libertin) *a wit, a free-thinker.* Faire l'eſprit fort, *to be a free-thinker.*

☞ Fort de poids, *that has over-weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une choſe, *to undertake a thing, to take it upon one's ſelf.* Se faire fort de ſon crédit, *to rely much upon one's credit.*

Fort, *S. M. the ſtrongeſt part of a thing, the middle.*

Dans

☞ Dans le fort de ſa colére, *in the height of his paſſion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *in the heat of the fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une perſonne excelle le plus) *ſtrength* or *ſtill.*

☞ Le fort d'une boule, *the bias of a bowl.* ☞ Fort d'un bois, *a covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'un ſanglier, *a wild boar's hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *V.* Foible.

☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *the main point of a buſineſs.*

Fort, *S. M.* (lieu fortifié) *a fort* or *ſtrong hold.*

Fort, *Adv. very much, extremely.*

☞ Je déſire fort que cela ſoit, *I have a great* or *ſtrong deſire it ſhould be ſo.*

J'eſtime fort les gens de mérite, *I have a great eſteem for deſerving perſons.*

† Fort (vigoureuſement) *hard, very hard.* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, ſtoutly.*

Fortement, *Adv. with force, ſtoutly, vigorouſly.*

☞ Etre fortement perſuadé, *to be ſtrongly perſuaded, to have a ſtrong belief.*

Forteresſe, *S. F. a fortreſs.*

Fortifiant, te, *Adj. ſtrengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, *S. F. fortification* or *fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, *Adj. fortified, made ſtrong, ſtrengthened, &c.*

Fortifier, *V. A. to fortify, to make ſtrong, to ſtrengthen, to corroborate.*

Se fortifier, *V. R. to gather ſtrength* or *grow ſtrong.*

Fortin, *S. M. a fortlet, a ſconce* or *little fort.*

Fortraire, *V. A.* (prendre le bien d'autrui) *to convey away.*

Fortuït, te, *Adj. fortuitous, caſual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuït, *a meer chance.*

Fortuitement, *Adv. caſually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, *S. F. fortune.*

☞ Fortune (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.* ☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck* or *good luck.*

☞ Fortune (péril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Deſtinée) *fortune, deſtiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de mérite, *to be leſs fortunate than deſerving.*

☞ Fortune (avancement) *fortune, advancement, preferment, greatneſs.*

☞ Déchoir d'une haute fortune, *to have a great downfall.*

☞ Fortune (condition) *fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de mer, *high wind,* or *bluſtering weather.*

☞ Pouſſer ſa fortune auprès d'une belle, *to put one's ſelf forword for the gaining of a fair lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une dame) *an intrigue, a kind miſtreſs.*

Henri III. faiſoit part de ſes bonnes fortunes à ſes favoris, *Henry III. was ſo kind as to ſhare his miſtreſſes among his favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, *Adj. fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, *S. M. a ſcoundrel* or *beggarly fellow.*

Forure, *S. F. bore, hole.*

Foſſe, *S. F. grave, hole;* ☞ *ditch, pit.*

☞ Baſſe-foſſe, *a dungeon.*

☞ Foſſe (grand chaudiére de potier d'étaim) *a melting-kettle uſed by pewterers.*

☞ Foſſe de l'eſtomac, *the pit of the ſtomach.*

Foſſé, *S. M. ditch, moat.*

Foſſette, *S. F.* (petit creux au menton, *ou* à la joue) *dimple.*

☞ Foſſette (que les enfans font en terre pour jouer) *a cherry-pit* or *chuck-hole.*

Jouer à la foſſette, *to play at chuck-farthing.*

Foſſile, *Adj. foſſil, that is* or *may be dug out of the ground.*

Foſſoyé, ée *Adj. ditched* or *moated about.*

Foſſoyer, *V. A. to ditch* or *moat about.*

Foſſoyeur, *S. M. a ditcher;* ☞ *a grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, *Adj.* (qui a perdu le ſens) *mad, out of his wits.*

☞ Fou (extravagant) *fooliſh, ſenſeleſs, extravagant.* ☞ (Imprudent, ſimple) *ſilly, fooliſh, credulous, fond.* ☞ (Qui aime avec paſſion) *very fond, that doats upon.* ☞ (Gai, badin) *mad, wanton, waggiſh.*

☞ Folle enchére, *V.* Enchére.

☞ Folle farine, *mill-duſt.*

R. On diſoit autrefois fol, au lieu de *Fou,* & on s'en ſert encore quelque fois devant un mot qui commence par une voyelle. *Ex.* Un fol eſpoir, *a fooliſh hope.*

Une fou, *S. M.* une folle, *S. F. a fool, a mad man* or *woman.*

☞ Fou (bouffon) *fool, buffoon, jeſter.*

☞ Fou (piéce de jeu des échecs) *a biſhop at cheſs.*

Fouace, *S. F. a cake* or *bun.*

Fouage, *S. M.* (impôt ſur chaque feu) *chimney-money, hearth-money.*

† Fouailler, *V. A. to whip* or *laſh.*

Foudre, *S. M.* ou *F. thunder-bolt* or *lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, *Adj. thundering, terrible* or *dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, *Adj. thunder-ſtruck, &c.*

L'anathéme dont il fut foudroyé, *the excommunication which was thundered out againſt him.*

Foudroyement, *S. M. the ſtriking with a thunder-bolt.*

Foudroyer, *V. A.* (frapper de la foudre) *to ſtrike with a thunder-bolt.*

* Foudroyer (battre à coups de canon) *to thunder againſt, to batter with cannon-ſhot.*

* Foudroyer d'anathéme, *to fulminate,* or *thunder out an excommunication againſt one.*

* Foudroyer, *V. N. to ſtorm, to keep a heavy do* or *clutter.*

Fouet, *S. M. whip, ſcourge.*

☞ (Coups de fouet) *whip, laſh.*

☞ (Verge) *rod.*

☞ Du fouet (corde menuë) *whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer ſon fouet, *ſhe makes a great noiſe in the world.*

Fouetté, ée, *Adj. whipt, laſhed, ſcourged, jerked.*

Fouetter, *V. A. to whip, laſh, ſcourge* or *jerk.*

☞ Fouetter de la crême, *to whip cream.*

Fouetter un livre, *to bind a book with packthread.*

Fouetteur, *S. M.* Fouetteuſe, *S. F. whipper* or *laſher, a whipping man* or *woman.*

Fougade ou Fougaſſe, *S. F. fougade, a ſmall mine in the ſhape of a well.*

Fougeraie, *S. F. a fern-plot, a ferny ground.*

Fougére, *S. F. fern.*

* † Le vin rit dans la fougére, *the wine ſmiles in the glaſs.*

Fougon, *S. M. cook-room* in a *ſhip.*

Fougue, *S. F. fury, heat, paſſion, tranſport.*

☞ Fougue d'un cheval, *the mettle of a horse.*

Retenir la fougue d'un cheval, *to keep a horse in, to curb him.*

☞ Un arbre qui a pouſſé ſa fougue, *a tree that has ſhot forth its full.*

☞ Fougueux, euſe, *Adj. fiery, hot, haſty, paſſionate*; ☞ *fiery, mettleſome, unruly.*

Foui, ie, *Adj. digged, dug.*

Fouille, *S. F. raking up.*

Fouillé, ée, *Adj. raked up or into, &c.*

Fouiller, *V. A. to rake up*; * *to rake into.*

Fouiller quelqu'un, *to ſearch one.*

Fouiller, *V. N. to rake into, to ſearch or ſearch into, to rummage.*

Fouine, *S. F. a pole cat.*

Fouir, *V. A.* (la terre) *to dig the ground.*

Foule, *S. F. croud, throng, preſs, multitude.*

* Se tirer de la foule, *to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf from the croud or vulgar.*

* Une foule d'affaires, *a croud or multitude of affairs.*

En foule, à la foule, *Adv. Ex.* Venir en foule, *to flock or throng together.*

Entrer à la foule, *to croud in.* Sortir à la foule, *to croud out.*

Foule, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Foulé, ée, *Adj. trod, &c.*

Foulées, *S. F. pl. the foiling of deer.*

Fouler, *V. A. to tread, ſtamp or trample upon.*

* Fouler aux piés, *to trample upon, to trample or tread under foot, to ſcorn or contemn.*

☞ Fouler un chapeau, *to work a hat.*

☞ Fouler du drap, *to full or mill cloth.*

☞ Fouler un cheval, *to ſurbate or over-ride a horſe.*

☞ Fouler (bleſſer, en parlant de la ſelle, *&c.* qui bleſſe les chevaux) *to hurt or gall.*

☞ Fouler un nerf, *to ſprain a ſinew.*

☞ Fouler (preſſer) *to croud or squeeze.*

* Fouler (opprimer, ſurcharger) *to grind, to oppreſs, to overcharge.*

* Se fouler les un ſur les autres, *to be hard upon one another.*

Foulerie, *S. F. a batter's or fuller's warehouſe*; ☞ *a wine-preſs.*

Fouleur, *S. M. a ſtamper of grapes.*

Fouloire, *S. F. a batter's working-board*; ☞ *the trough of a wine-preſs.*

Foulon, *S. M. a fuller of cloth.*

Foulque, *S. M. a coot or moorhen.*

Foulure, *S. F. the ſurbating of a horſe.*

☞ Foulure (contuſion) *a ſtrain or bruiſe.*

Four, *S. M. an oven*; ☞ *a bakehouſe.*

☞ Piéce de four, *a cake or tart.*

☞ Four à chaux, *a lime-kiln.* Four à brique, *a brick-kiln.*

Fourban, *V.* Forban.

Fourbe, *Adj. deceitful, crafty, cheating.*

Un fourbe, *S. M. a cheat, a deceitful man, an impoſtor, a crafty knave.*

Fourbe, *ou* Fourberie, *S. F. a cheat or cheating trick, an impoſture.*

Fourbé, ée, *Adj. cheated, gulled, bubbled.*

Fourber, *V. A. to cheat, gull or bubble.*

Fourberie, *S. F. a cheating trick.*

Fourbi, ie, *Adj. furbiſhed.*

Fourbir, *V. A. to furbiſh.*

Fourbiſſeur, *S. M. a furbiſher, cutler or ſword-cutler.*

Fourbiſſure, *S. F. furbiſhing.*

Fourbu, uë, *Adj foundered.*

Fourbure, *S. F. the foundering of a horſe.*

Fourche, *S. F. a fork or pitch-fork.*

☞ Fourche d'un arbre, *a forked ſhoot.*

☞ Fourches patibulaires, *a gibbet.*

Fourcher, *V. N. to grow forked.*

* † La langue lui a fourché, *he has tript with his tongue.*

Se fourcher, *V. R. to grow forked.*

Fourchette, *S. F. a fork, a table-fork.*

☞ Fourchette du pié du cheval, *the frush or frog of a horſe's foot.*

☞ Fourchette pour appuyer un mouſquet, *a reſt for a muſket.*

Fourchon, *S. M. Ex.* Fourchette à trois fourchons, *a three-pronged fork.*

Fourchu, uë, *Adj. forked.*

☞ Pié fourchu, *a cloven-foot.* ☞ Pié fourchu (droit ſur le bétail) *born-geld.*

☞ Chemin fourchu, *a croſs-way.*

Fourgon, *S. M. a coal-rake or an oven-fork*; ☞ *a ſort of carriage or waggon, a covered waggon.*

Fourgonner, *V. N. to poke, to ſtir the fire with a fork or poker*; ☞ *to poke or fumble about.*

Fourmi, *S. F. an ant, a piſmire or emmet.*

Fourmillant, te, *Adj. ſwarming, crouded.*

Fourmillement, *S. M. pricking.*

Fourmiller, *V. N. to ſwarm or abound with, to crawl with or be full of.*

☞ La main me fourmille, *I feel a pricking in my hand like the ſtinging of ants.*

Fourmillére, *S. F. an ant-hillock or ant-hole, an ant's neſt*: * *a ſwarm, a great throng or croud.*

Fournage, *S. M. the fee that the lord takes of his vaſſals and tenants, bound to bake in his common oven.*

Fournaiſe, *S. F. a furnace or kiln.*

Fourneau, *S. M. a ſtove*; ☞ *a mine.*

Fournée, *S. F. one baking, an oven full.*

Fourni, ie, *Adj. furniſhed, provided, ſupplied, &c.*

☞ Fourni (épais) *full, thick.*

Fournier, *S. M. one that keeps a public oven or an oven-tender.*

Fournil, *S. M. a bakehouſe.*

Fourniment, *S. M. a powder-flaſk.*

Fournir, *V. A. to furniſh, find, provide or ſupply, to give or afford.*

☞ Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la ſomme entiére, *there wants twenty crowns to make up the ſum.*

* Fournir la carriére, ou la courſe, *to run the race.*

☞ Je ne ſaurois fournir à tant de dépenſes, *I am not able to bear ſo much charge.*

Fournir, *V. N. to ſerve the turn, to hold out.*.

Fourniture, *S. F. proviſion.*

☞ Fourniture d'une ſalade, *the ſweet herbs of a ſallet.*

☞ Les fournitures d'un habit, *the trimming of a ſuit.* ☞ (D'une robe d'enfant.) *the furniture of a child's coat.*

Fourrage, *S. M. fodder*; ☞ *forrage.*

Aller au fourrage, *to go a foraging.*

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amaſſer du fourrage) *to forrage.*

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) *to waſte, ruin* or *ravage.*

Fourrageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage, *a forrager.*

Fourré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Fourrer, *furred*, &c.

☞ Un coup fourré, *an interchanged thruſt* or *blow.*

Ils ſe ſont donné des coups fourrés, *they run one another through.*

☞ Un bois bien fourré, *a wood full of thickets.*

* Une paix fourrée, *a peace ſuddenly clapt up, and not likely to laſt long.*

Faire une paix fourrée, *to clap up a peace.*

☞ Piéce d'or *ou* d'argent fourrée, *a piece of money plated.*

Fourreau, *S. M.* (enveloppe) *a caſe.*

☞ Fourreau de piſtolet, *a holſter.*

☞ Faux-fourreau de piſtolet, *a piſtol bag.*

☞ Fourreau de chaiſe, *the cover of a chaiſe.*

☞ Fourreau *ou* Fourreau d'épée, *the ſcabbard of a ſword.*

☞ Fourreau du membre d'un cheval, *the ſcabbard of a horſe's genitals.*

☞ Fourreau de robe d'enfant, *a frock for a child.*

☞ L'orge eſt en fourreau, *the barley is not yet eared.*

* † Coucher dans ſon fourreau, *to lie or ſleep in one's clothes.*

Fourrer, *V. A. to put* or *thruſt in, to foiſt in*; ☞ *to cram* or *ſtuff with.*

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) *to fur* or *line with fur.*

* Fourrer quelque choſe dans l'eſprit, *to beat a thing into one's brains.*

Se fourrer, *V. R. to introduce one's ſelf, to get* or *creep into, to intrude, to enter boldly.*

☞ Se fourrer dans une affaire, *to engage in a buſineſs.*

☞ Se fourrer, *ou* ſe bien fourrer, *to clothe one's ſelf well.*

Fourreur, *S. M. a furrier, a ſkinner.*

Fourrier, *S. M. harbinger.*

Fourriére, *S. F. woodyard.*

Fourrure, *S. F. fur*; ☞ *a fur-lining.*

Fourvoyement, *S. M. a wandering* or *going aſtray*; * *error, miſtake.*

Fourvoyer, *V. A. to lead* or *put out of the way.*

Se fourvoyer, *V. R. to wander, to go aſtray* or *out of the way, to miſs, loſe* or *miſtake one's way*; alſo, *to err* or *be in an error* or *miſtake.*

Fouteau, *S. M. a beach-tree.*

Foy, *V.* Foi.

Foye, *V.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M. hearth.*

☞ Foyer (chaleur interne) *heat* or *fire.*

☞ Foyer (dans un miroir ardent) *the focus* or *centre of a burning-glaſs.*

Fracas, *S. M. a great craſh, crack* or *noiſe*; ☞ *clutter, heavy to do, havock, hurly-burly.*

* Faire un grand fracas dans le monde, *to make a great noiſe* or *figure in the world.*

Fracaſſé, ée, *Adj. deſtroyed, broken to pieces, ſplit in pieces.*

Fracaſſer, *V. A. to deſtroy, to break in pieces, to ſplit in pieces.*

Fraction, *S. F. fraction.*

☞ Fraction du pain, *breaking of bread.*

Fracture, *S. F. a fracture, a breaking.*

Fragile, *Adj.* (aiſé à rompre) *fragil, brittle, apt to break.*

☞ Fragile (foible) *fragil, brittle, frail* or *weak.*

* Fragile (incertain) *brittle, uncertain.*

Fragilité, *S. F. brittleneſs, fragility*; * *frailty* or *weakneſs*; * *brittleneſs, uncertainty.*

Fragment, *S. M. a fragment.*

Frai, *S. M. the ſpawning of fiſhes*; ☞ *fry* or *ſpawn of fiſhes*; ☞ *fry, young fiſh.*

Fraiche, *the feminine of* Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv. freſhly, newly*, or *juſt now.*

☞ Nous ſommes ici aſſez fraichement (*ou* au frais) *we are cool enough here.*

Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, *the wind will keep us cool in our way home.*

Fraicheur, *S. F.* (froid tempéré) *cool, coolneſs.*

* Fraicheur (des fleurs, du teint) *freſhneſs, clearneſs.* ☞ (Froid) *cold.*

Fraichir, *V. N. Ex.* Le vent fraichit, *the wind blows ſtronger, the wind begins to blow higher.*

* Frairie, *S. F. a merry-making, a merry-bout.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adj.* (médiocrement froid) *cool.*

☞ Frais (froid) *cold.* * (Récent) *freſh.*

* Frais (qui n'eſt pas fatigué) *freſh.*

* Teint frais, *a freſh and clear complexion.*

* Frais (qui n'a point été ſalé) *freſh, not ſalted.*

☞ Du pain *ou* du beurre frais, *new bread* or *butter.*

☞ Plaie toute fraiche, *a green* or *raw wound.*

☞ Des œufs frais, *new laid eggs.*

☞ Vin frais, *wine newly tapped.*

Frais, Fraiche, *Adv.* (récemment) *freſh, newly.*

Des herbes toutes fraiches cueillies, *herbs freſh gathered.* Frais venu, *newly come.*

Frais, *S. M. cool, coolneſs, freſh air.*

Frais, *ou* Fraix, *S. M.* (dépenſe) *charges, expences.*

☞ Il eſt de grands frais, *he is very chargeable* or *expenſive.*

* Recommencer ſur nouveaux frais, *to begin a-new.*

Fraiſe, *S. F.* (fruit) *ſtrawberry.*

☞ Fraiſe (linge qu'on portoit autrefois) *a ruff*, ſuch as men and women uſed to wear about their necks.

☞ Fraiſe, *V.* Fraiſe.

☞ Fraiſe (meſentére & boyeaux d'agneau & de veau) *a kid's* or *calf's pluck.*

☞ Fraiſes (terme de fortification) *fraiſes, pointed ſtakes in fortification.*

Fraiſé, ée, *Adj. plated*, &c.

Fraiſer, *V. A. to plait*; ☞ *to ſtrengthen with fraiſes* or *pointed ſtakes.*

☞ Fraiſer des féves, *to ſlip beans out of their ſkin.*

☞ Fraiſer la pâte, *to beat* or *order the paſte well.*

Fraiſi, *ou* Fraiſil, *S. M. cinders.*

Fraiſier, *S. M.* (plante qui porte les fraiſes) *a ſtrawberry-plant.*

Fraix, *V.* Frais.

Framboiſe, *S. F. raſpberry* or *raſpis-berry.*

Framboiſé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Hypocras framboiſé, *raſpberry-hypocras.*

Framboiſer, *V. A. to give a taſte of raſpberry.*

Framboiſier, *S. M. a raſpberry-buſh.*

Franc, Franche, *Adj.* (libre) *free.*

☞ Franc (exempt) *free, exempted, frank.* ☞ (Vrai, fieffé) *very, arrant, meer.* ☞ (Sincére, candide) *free, frank, downright, ſincere, open, plain.* ☞ (Qui n'eſt pas ſauvage, en parlant des arbres) *cultivated* or *grafted, true.*

☞ J'y ai reſté deux jours francs, *I ſtood there two whole days.*

☞ Franc-ſalé, *an allowance of ſalt.*

☞ Un chercheur de lippées franches, *a ſponger, a trencher-fly.*

Franc-tillac, *the lowermoſt deck.*

☞ Franc-oſier, *oſier, withy.*

☞ Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked truth.*

Un franc, *S. M. a livre* or *twenty-pence French.*

Franc, *Adv.* (ouvertement) *frankly, freely, plainly, without diſſimulation, flatly.* ☞ (Abſolument) *clearly, entirely.*

Franchement, *Adv. frankly, freely, openly, boldly, plainly, flatly.*

Franchir, *V. A. to leap, get* or *go over*; ☞ *to go beyond.*

* Franchir des difficultés, *to overcome* or *ſurmount difficulties.*

* † Franchir le mot, *to ſpeak the word, not to mince the matter.*

Franchiſe, *S. F.* (exemption) *franchiſe, freedom, immunity, exemption.* ☞ (Aſyle) *a privileged place.* (Sincérité) *freedom, plainneſs, candor, ſincerity, openneſs.*

Un cœur plein de franchiſe, *a man of a free temper, an honeſt man.*

☞ Franchiſe (terme poëtique, liberté) *freedom, liberty.*

Franciſé, ée, *Adj. frenchified, made French.*

Franciſer, *V. A.* (donner la forme & l'analogie Françoiſe à un mot étranger) *to frenchify, to make French.*

François, ſe, *Adj. French.*

Le François, la langue Françoiſe, *French, the French tongue* or *language.*

Un François, *S. M. a Frenchman.*

Une Françoiſe, *S. F. a Frenchwoman.*

☞ François, Françoiſe (noms propres) *Francis, Frances,* proper names.

A la Françoiſe, *Adv. after the French faſhion.*

Francolin, *S. M.* (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a heath-cock, a ſnite* or *ſnipe, a rail,* a ſort of fowl.

Frange, *S. F. fringe.*

Des gants à frange, *fringed gloves.*

Frangé, ée, *Adj. fringed.*

Franger, *V. A. to fringe.*

Un franger, *S. M.* une frangére, *S. F. a fringe-maker.*

† Franquette, *Ex.* A la franquette, *Adv. frankly, freely, plainly, openly.*

Frappant, te, *Adj. ſtriking, that ſtrikes, affecting.*

Frappe, *S. F. ſtamping.*

Frappé, ée, *Adj. ſtruck, ſmitten.*

Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*

† Frappé d'étonnement, *amazed, aſtoniſhed.*

* Avoir l'eſprit frappé d'une opinion, *to be obſtinate* or *ſtiff in an opinion, to be wedded to it.*

Frappement, *S. M. Ex.* Frappement de mains, *clapping.*

Frapper, *V. A.* (battre) *to ſtrike, ſmite* or *beat.*

☞ Frapper à la porte, *to knock at the door.*

☞ Frapper de la monnoye, *to ſtamp money.*

☞ Frapper dans la main, *to ſhake hands.*

☞ Frapper des mains (pour applaudir) *to clap.*

* Frapper (faire impreſſion ſur les ſens, *ou* ſur l'eſprit) *to ſtrike with wonder* or *amazement, to amaze* or *aſtoniſh.*

Fraſe, *ou* Fraiſe, *S. F. a drill.*

Fraſer, *V. A. to drill,* or *thrill.*

† Fraſque, *S. F. a trick. Ex.* Il m'a fait une fraſque, *he has played me a trick.*

Fraſſinelle, *S. F. fraxinella, baſtard dittany.*

Fraternel, le, *Adj. brotherly, fraternal, of a brother.*

Fraternellement, *Adv. brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly.*

Fraterniſer, *V. N. to live together like two brothers.*

Fraternité, *S. F. fraternity, brotherhood*; ☞ *brotherly love*; ☞ *fraternity, brotherhood, ſociety.*

† Fratricide, *S. M. fratricide, the murdering of one's own brother,* or *the killer of his brother.*

Fraude, *S. F. fraud, cheat, deceit, couſenage.*

Fraudé, ée, *Adj. cheated, &c.*

‡ Frauder, *V. A.* (tromper) *to cheat.* ☞ (Fruſtrer par fraude) *to defraud, cheat* or *deprive* by a trick.

Frauduleuſement, *Adv. fraudulently, deceitfully, by a trick.*

Frauduleux, euſe, *Adj. fraudulent.*

Fraxinelle, *V.* Fraſſinelle.

Frayé, ée, *Adj. beaten. Ex.* Chemin frayé, *a beaten way.*

Frayer, *V. N. to ſpawn,* as fiſhes do.

☞ Frayer contre quelque choſe, *to rub againſt a thing.*

Frayeur, *S. F. fright, dread, fear, terror.*

Donner de la frayeur, *to fright.*

Etre ſaiſi de frayeur, *to be frighted.*

‡ Fredaine, *S. F. prank,* mad *prank, frolick.*

Fredon, *S. M. a gleek.*

Fredon (roulement ou tremblement de voix) *a trilling, ſhake* or *quavering,* in muſic.

Fredonner, *V. N. to trill, to ſhake* or *quaver.*

Fregate, *S. F. a frigate.*

Fregaton, *S. M. a Venetian frigate.*

Frein, *S. M.* (mords) *curb, bit, horſe-bit.* * (Tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *bridle, check, curb.*

* Mettre un frein à ſa langue, *to bridle one's tongue.* Il faut donner un frein à ſa cruauté, *his cruelty muſt be curbed.* * † Prendre le frein aux dents, *to be earneſt in a buſineſs, to purſue a reſolution.* * † Ronger ſon frein, *to fret within one's ſelf.*

Prelaté, ée, *Adj. ſophiſticated.*

Frelater, *V. A. to ſophiſticate* or *adulterate.*

Frelaterie, *S. F. ſophiſtication, adulteration.*

Frêle, *Adj. brittle, frail*; ☞ *faint, weak.*

Frelon, *S. M. a hornet,*

Freluche, *S. F. a tuft.*

Boutons à freluche, *tufted buttons.*

Freluches, *V.* Filandres.

Freluquet, *S. M.* (un jeune égrillard) *a prig, a ſpark.*

Frémir, *V. N.* (être ému par la crainte) *to quake* or *tremble.*

☞ Frémir de rage, de colére, *to chafe, fret* or *fume.*

☞ Son nom ſeul fait frémir, *his name alone ſtrikes terror.*

Je ne ſaurois y penſer ſans frémir, *I cannot think on it without horror.*

☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que frémir, *this liquor does not boil yet, it does but ſimmer.*

☞ La mer commence à frémir, *the ſea begins to roar.*

Frémiſſement, *S. M. the quaking* or *trembling*; ☞ *the din* or *humming of a bell for ſome time after it has done ringing.*

Frêne, *S. M. an aſh-tree.*

Frénéſie, *S. F. frenzy, madneſs.*

Frénétique, *Adj. frantic, mad.*

Une ardeur frénétique, *a violent, vehement paſſion.*

Un frénétique, *S. M. a frantic* or *mad man.*

Une frénétique, *S. F. a frantic* or *mad woman.*

Fréquemment, *Adv. frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Fréquent, te, *Adj. frequent, uſual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Pouls fréquent, *a quick pulſe.*

Fréquentatif, *Adj.* ou *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *frequentative.*

Frequentation, *S. F. haunting, frequenting, converſing, keeping company.*

Fréquenté, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, reſorted to.*

Fréquenter, *V. A.* (un lieu) *to frequent* or *haunt, to go* or *reſort often to.*

☞ Fréquenter la mer, *to uſe the ſea.*

☞ Fréquenter quelqu'un, *to frequent,* or *haunt one, to converſe, keep company* or *ſociety with him.*

Fréquenter, *V. N. to uſe a place, to go* or *be often there.*

Frére, *S. M. brother.*

Frére de lait, *foſter-brother.*

☞ Frére (ou religieux qui n'eſt pas prêtre) *friar, monk.*

* † Bon frére, frere de la jubilation, *a good companion.*

Frérie, *V.* Frairie.

Freſaie, *S. F. a ſcreech-owl.*

R. Freſle, Frellon, Freſne; *ſee them ſpelt without an* ſ.

Freſque, *freſco*, a painting on walls newly plaiſtered.

Peindre à freſque, *to paint in freſco.*

Freſſure, *S. F. the pluck* of an animal.

☞ Freſſure de cochon, *a hog's baſlet.*

Fret, *S. M. freight, the hiring* or *hire of a ſhip.*

Frete, *V.* Frette.

Frété, té *Adj. hired.*

Frétement, *S. M. hiring* or *freighting.*

Fréter, *V. A. to hire a ſhip, to freight her.*

Fréteur, *S. M. the owner of a ſhip, that lets her to hire.*

Frétillant, te, *Adj. wagging, ſtirring, fluttering, friſking.*

† Frétille, *S. F. ſtraw. Ex.* Coucher ſur la frétille, *to lie upon the ſtraw.*

Frétillement, *S. M. friſking, fluttering about.*

Frétiller, *V. N. to flutter, to friſk* or *leap about.*

Fretin, *S. M. fry* or *young fiſh.*

Frette, *S. F.* (lien de fer) *a ferrule.*

Fretté, *Adj. M.* (terme de blaſon) *frette* in heraldry.

Friable, *Adj. friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, *Adj. dainty-mouthed, that loves tid-bits, lickeriſh*; ☞ *dainty* or *delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *a nice taſte* or *palate.* * † Friand de louanges, *greedy of praiſe.* † Raſoir friand, *a ſharp razor.*

† Friand, *S. M.* Friande, *S. F. a dainty-mouthed* or *lickeriſh man* or *woman, a ſweet-tooth.*

† Friandiſe, *S. F. daintineſs, lickeriſhneſs.*

* † Friandiſe de louanges, *greedineſs of praiſe.*

☞ Friandiſes (ou viandes friandes) *dainties, kickſhaws, tid-bits, delicacies.*

Fribuſtier, *V.* Flibuſtier.

Fricandeau, *S. M. a ſcotch-collop.*

Fricaſſé, ée, *Adj. fried.*

* † Tout eſt fricaſſé, *all is gone, he has ſquandered all away.*

Fricaſſée, *S. F. a fricaſſee.*

Fricaſſer, *V. A. to fry.*

* Fricaſſer (dépenſer, manger tout ſon bien) *to ſpend* or *ſquander all away, to waſte riotouſly in eating and drinking.*

† Fricaſſeur, *S. M. a paſtry-cook.*

Friche, *S. F. land untilled, that lies fallow* or *over-grown with weeds.*

En friche, *Adv. Ex.* Laiſſer une terre en friche, *to leave a piece of ground untilled, to let it lie fallow.*

Friction, *S. F. friction* or *rubbing.*

Frigidité, *S. F. frigidity.*

Frilleux, ſe, *Adj. chilly.*

Frimas, *S. M. a hoar froſt.*

Frime, *S. F.* (ſemblant) *Ex.* Il n'en a fait que la frime, *he only made a ſhew of it, he only pretended* or *made as if.*

Fringant, te, *Adj. mettleſome, full of mettle, briſk, airy, gamſome.*

Fringué, ée, *Adj. waſhed, rinſed.*

Fringuer, *V. A. to waſh, to rinſe.*

† Fringuer, *V. N. V.* Frétiller.

Fripé, ée, *Adj. fumbled,* &c.

* † Tout eſt fripé (*ou* mangé) *all is gone* or *ſquandered away.*

Friper, *V. A. to fumble, rumple,* or *ruffle.*

☞ Friper un livre, *to ſpoil* or *abuſe a book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *to wear out a ſuit to rags.*

† Friper (manger goulument) *to gobble down,* or *eat greedily, to devour.* * † (Conſumer en débauches) *to ſpend, conſume* or *waſte riotouſly.*

* † Friper les claſſes (ne pas aller en claſſe) *to play the truant.*

* † Friper un diſcours, *ou* une penſée d'un auteur, *to play the plagiary, to ſteal a diſcourſe* or *thought.*

Friperie, *S. F. a broker's trade, brokage*; ☞ *broker's-ſtreet.*

Acheter un habit à la friperie, *to buy a ſuit at the broker's.*

☞ Friperie (habits fripés) *frippery, old cloaths.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un, *to fall upon one's bones* or *jacket, to belabour one's bones.*

* † (Le railler) *to fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

☞ Fripe-ſauce, *S. M. a good fellow* or *greedy gut.*

Fripeur, *S. M. waſter. Ex.* Un grand fripeur d'habits, *a great waſter of cloaths.*

Fripier, *S. M.* Fripiére, *S. F. a broker.*

* Fripier d'écrits, *a plagiary.*

* Fripon, *S. M. a knave, a cheat, a rogue.*

Une action de fripon, *a knaviſh* or *cheating trick.*

* † Petit fripon (jeune libertin) *an idle boy.*

* † Fripon (terme de galanterie pour dire badin) *a rogue.*

Fripon, ne, *Adj. roguiſh, wanton.*

Friponne, *S. F. a knaviſh woman, a cheat.*

* † Friponne (libertine) *an idle girl.* * † (Terme de careſſe) *rogue, dear rogue.*

Friponner, *V. A. to cheat, cozen* or *ſteal away, to trick out of a thing.*

Friponner, *V. N. to play the truant.*

Friponnerie, *S. F. a cheat, a knaviſh trick, roguery.*

Friquet, *S. M. a kind of ſparrow*; ☞ *a kitchen ſlice.* * † *a fop, a prig.*

Friquet, te, *Adj. briſk, airy, full of life.*

Frire, *V. A. to fry.*

* † N'avoir pas dequoi frire, *to have little* or *nothing to depend upon.* * † Il n'y a pas dequoi frire, *ou* rien à frire, *there is nothing to be got by it.*

Friſe, *S. F. frieze.*

Cheval de friſe (inſtrument de guerre) *a cheval-de-friſe.*

Friſé, ée, *Adj. curled, criſped, &c.*

Friſer, *V. A. to curl* or *criſp.*

* Le vent friſe l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

☞ Friſer une ſerviette, *to ruffle a napkin.* ☞ Friſer un drap, *to nap a cloth.*

* Friſer (raſer, toucher ſuperficiellement) *to touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.*

☞ La voile friſe (ou barbéye, en termes de mer) *the ſail ſhivers in the wind.*

Friſoir, *S. M. a hodkin* to part the hair with.

Friſon, *S. M. an under-petticoat.*

† Friſotter, *V. A. to criſp* or *curl.*

Friſquette, *S. F. the friſket* of a printer's preſs.

Friſſon, *S. M. a ſhivering, the cold fit of an ague.*

* Friſſon (tremblement de peur) *ſhivering, quaking.*

Friſſonnement, *S. M. ſhivering, quaking* or *trembling.*

Friſſonner, *V. N.* (trembler de froid ou de peur) *to ſhiver, quake* or *tremble.*

Friſure, *S. F. curl* or *curling.*

Frit, Frite, *Adj.* (*from* Frire) *fried.*

* † Tout eſt frit (tout eſt perdu) *all is gone to pot, there is nothing left.*

Friture, *S. F. any thing that ſerves to fry withal.* ☞ (Action de frire) *frying.* ☞ (Poiſſon frit) *fried fiſh.*

Frivole, *Adj. frivolous, vain, ſlight, ſorry, trifling.*

Frize, *V.* Friſe, and its derivatives accordingly.

Froc, *S. M. a monk's habit.*

* Quitter le froc, jetter le froc aux orties, *to forſake one's monkly order.*

Froid, de, *Adj. cold, frigid.*

Eau froide, *cold water.*

Zone froide, *the frigid zone.*

* Faire froid à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une maniére froide, *to receive one coldly, to make a cold entertainment.*

* Froid (ſerieux, poſé) *grave, cloſe* or *reſerved.* * (Qui n'agit pas avec ardeur) *cold, ſlack, remiſs, indifferent, backward, unwilling.* * (Plat, qui ne pique point) *frigid, bald, ſilly, poor, weak, dull.*

Un homme froid dans ſes diſcours, *a man that ſpeaks but little.* ☞ Il dit cela avec une maniére ſi froide, *he ſpeaks it ſo very coldly.*

Froid, *S. M. cold.*

J'ai froid, *I am cold.* Je gêle de froid, *I am even ſtarved with cold.*

P. Souffler le chaud & le froid, *to blow hot and cold.*

☞ Froid (l'air ſérieux) *reſervedneſs, gravity.*

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) *in a cold place* or *condition.* * (Foiblement) *weakly, faintly.* * (D'une maniére réſervée) *coldly.*

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) *coldneſs, frigidity.* * (Indifference) *coldneſs, cold reception, indifferency.*

Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, *to give one a cold reception, to receive him but coldly.*

Parler d'une perſonne avec froideur, *to ſpeak of one with indifferency.*

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froidir, *V. R. to grow cold.*

Froidure, *S. F. cold* or *cold weather.*

Froidureux, euſe, *Adj. chilly.*

Froiſſé, ée, *Adj. bruiſed* or *broken, &c.*

Froiſſement, *S. M. bruiſing, daſhing againſt, colliſion.*

Froiſſer, *V. A. to bruiſe*; ☞ *to fumble, rumple* or *ruffle*; ☞ *to break, tear* or *daſh to pieces.*

Froiſſure, *S. F. a bruiſe.*

Froler, *V. A. to graze,* as a bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M. cheeſe.*

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagére, *S. F. a cheeſemonger.*

Fromagerie, *S. F. a cheeſe-market.*

Froment, *S. M. wheat.*

Pain de froment, *wheaten bread.*

Un pain de froment, *a wheaten loaf.*

Fromentée, *S. F, frumenty* or *furmenty.*

Froncé, ée, *Adj. gathered, &c.*

Froncement, *S. M. Ex.* Froncement des ſourcils, *the knitting* or *contracting of the brows.*

Froncer, *V. A. to gather.*

* Froncer le ſourcil, *to bend, knit* or *contract one's brow.*

Froncis, *S. M. the gathers* or *gathering.*

Froncle, *S. M. a felon* or *bile.*

Fronde, *S. F. a ſling.*

Fronder, *V. A.* (jetter avec une fronde, *ou* ſans fronde) *to ſling* or *fling.* * (Blâmer, condamner) *to explode, to pelt* or *jeer, to turn into ridicule.*

Frondeur, *S. M. a ſlinger.*

* Frondeur (qui ſe déclare contre le gouvernement de l'état) *a ſtickler* againſt the government.

Fronſer, *V.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (partie de la tête) *forehead.* ☞ (Etenduë de ce qui préſente le front) *front.* * (Impudence) *face, boldneſs, confidence, impudence.*

Front d'airain, *brazen-face.* De quel front oſe-t-il s'oppoſer à ce que je veux? *how dares he be ſo bold as to oppoſe my will?*

☞ Un cheval qui a le front plat, *a mare-faced horſe.*

☞ Faire front de tous côtés, *to face every way.*

De front, *Adv. a-breaſt*; ☞ *in the front.*

Frontal, *ou* Fronteau, *S. M. frontlet*; ☞ *the front ſtall of a bridle.*

Fronteau, *V.* Chamfrein.

Frontiére, *S. F. frontiers, border,*

Fron-

Frontiére, *Adj. Ex.* Ville frontiére, *a frontier town.*

Frontiſpice, *S. M. front, frontiſpiece.*

Fronton, *S. M. a pediment.*

Frottade, *S. F. a rub* or *banter.*

Frottage, *S. F. rubbing.*

Frotté, ée, *Adj. rubbed, &c.*

Frottement, *S. M. rubbing* or *friction.*

Frotter, *V. A. to rub.* ☞ (Enduire) *to rub with, to anoint* or *do over.*

* † Frotter (battre) *to bang* or *beat.*

Se frotter, *V. R. to meddle with.*

Ne vous y frottez pas, *do not meddle* or *make.*

Il ne s'y faut pas frotter, *it is not good meddling with it.*

Se frotter à quelqu'un, *to keep company with one.*

Frotteur, *S. M.* Frotteuſe, *S. F. a rubber, a man* or *woman employed in rubbing of rooms, &c.*

Frottoir, *S. M. a rubbing-cloth.*

☞ Frottoir de velours, *a rubber, a velours.*

Froyer, *V.* Frayer.

* Fructifier, *V. N. to fructify, thrive* or *proſper;* ☞ *to bring forth fruit, to be fruitful.*

Fructueuſement, *Adv. profitably, ſucceſsfully.*

Fructueux, ſe, *Adj. profitable, advantageous, of ſome advantage.*

Frugal, ale, *Adj. frugal, thrifty, ſober, temperate.*

Frugalement, *Adv. frugally, thriftily, ſoberly, temperately.*

Frugalité, *S. F. frugality, thriftineſs, ſoberneſs, temperance.*

Fruit, *S. M. fruit.*

☞ Fruit (enfant) *fruit of the womb, child.*

☞ (Deſſert) *fruit, deſſert, laſt courſe.*

☞ Fruits (revenus) *fruits, profits, rent, revenue.*

* Fruit (utilité, profit) *fruit, benefit, advantage.* * (Progrès) *progreſs.*

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par ſes ſermons, *he does a great deal of good by his ſermons.*

* Ce ſont pour moi des fruits nouveaux, *theſe are rarities to me.*

* Fruit (effet) *fruits, effects.*

Fruitage, *S. M. fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F. fruitery* or *fruit-loft.*

Fruitier, ére, *Adj. fruit-bearing. Ex.* Un arbre fruitier, *a fruit-bearing tree, a fruit-tree.*

Jardin fruitier, *ou* un fruitier, *S. M. an orchard, a fruit-garden.*

Fruitier, *S. M.* Fruitiére, *S. F. a fruiterer, a fruit-man* or *woman.*

Fruſtré, ée, *Adj. fruſtrated, diſappointed, &c.*

Fruſtrer, *V. A. to fruſtrate, to diſappoint;* ☞ *to deprive of.*

Fueille, *V.* Feuille, and its derivatives accordingly.

Fugitif, ive, *Adj. fugitive.*

Un fugitif, *S. M.* Une fugitive, *S. F. a fugitive.*

Fugue, *S. F.* (terme de muſique) *a fugue* or *chace,* in muſic.

Fui, ie, *Adj. fled, gone, run away.*

Fuir, *V. N. to fly* or *flee, to run* or *run away.*

* Fuir (tergiverſer) *to delay, to put off, to ſhuffle, to ſhift.*

* Cette ſucceſſion ne lui peut fuir, *that reverſion can never fail him.*

☞ Empêcher quelqu'un de fuir, *to hinder a man's flight.*

Fuir, *V. A.* (éviter) *to ſhun, avoid* or *eſchew, to fly* or *flee from.*

☞ Un cheval qui fuit les talons, *a horſe that fears* or *minds the ſpur.*

Fuite, *S. F. flight, eſcape, running away.*

Prendre la fuite, *to fly* or *run away.*

☞ Fuite (action d'éviter) *a ſhunning* or *avoiding.* ☞ (Délai) *evaſion, ſhift, ſubterfuge, ſhuffling.*

Fuligineux, euſe, *Adj. fuliginous, ſooty.*

Fulminant, ante, *Adj. ſtorming, mad.*

☞ Or fulminant (or calciné par l'eau forte) *aurum fulminans.*

Fulmination, *S. F. fulmination.*

☞ Faire la fulmination d'une ſentence d'excommunication, *to fulminate an excommunication.*

Fulminer, *V. A. to fulminate.*

Fulminer, *V. N.* (jetter feu & flamme contre quelqu'un) *to ſtorm, to be mad* or *deſperate angry, to to chafe, to fret and fume.*

* Fumant, te, *Adj. ſmoking.*

Fumant de colére, *fuming, in a paſſion.*

Fumé, ée, *Adj. ſmoked, &c. V.* Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F. ſmoke.*

☞ Fumées (vapeurs de l'eſtomac) *fumes* or *vapours.*

☞ Fumée (choſe vaine) *ſmoke, air, wind, vain hopes.*

* S'en aller en fumée, *to come to nothing.*

☞ Fumées (fiente de bête fauve) *the dung* or *excrements of deer.*

Fumer, *V. A. to ſmoke.*

☞ Fumer (engraiſſer avec du fumier) *to dung* or *muck.*

Fumer, *V. N. to ſmoke.*

* Fumer de colére, *to fret and fume, to chafe.*

Fumet, *S. M. flavour.*

Fumeterre, *S. F. fumitory,* a plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a ſmoker.*

Fumeux, euſe, *Adj. fumy, that ſends fumes into one's head, heady.*

Fumier, *S. M. dung* or *muck;* ☞ *a dunghil.*

☞ Mourir ſur un fumier, *to die in a ditch.*

Fumigation, *S. F. fumigation.*

Fumiger, *V. A.* (terme de chymie) *to fumigate,* in chymiſtry.

Funambule, *S. M. & F. a rope-dancer.*

Funé, ée, *Adj. rigged,* &c.

Funébre, *Adj. funeral. Ex.* Une oraiſon funébre, *a funeral ſermon.*

Funer, *V. A.* (terme de mer. Garnir de cordage, de funin) *to rig.*

Funer les mâts, *to rig the maſts.*

Funérailles, *S. F. funeral obſequies.*

Funéraires, *Adj. Ex.* Frais funéraires, *funeral expences.*

Funeſte, *Adj. fatal, unlucky.*

Funeſtement, *Adv. fatally, in a fatal manner.*

Cela arriva le plus funeſtement du monde, *that happened by the greateſt fatality in the world.*

Funin, *S. M. rigging* of a ſhip.

Furet, *S. M. a ferret.*

Fureter, *V. N. to catch with a ferret.*

Fureté, ée, *Adj. ferreted, ſearched.*

Fureter, *V. A. to ferret, to ſearch.*

Fureteur, *S. F. Ex.* * Un fureteur de nouvelles, *a newſmonger.*

Fureur, *S. F.* (rage) *fury, rage, madneſs, frenzy.* * (Tranſport de colére) *fury, paſſion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *a holy zeal.*

Fureur (tranſport de l'eſprit) *rage, heat, tranſport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *Adj. furious, raging, mad.*

Furie, *S. F. fury.*

☞ Furie (emportement de colére) *fury, paſſion.*

☞ Furie (impétuoſité de courage) *fury, fierceneſs.*

☞ Furie (état violent d'une choſe) *heat.*

Furieuſement, *Adv. extremely, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiouſly.*

Furieux, ſe, *Adj. furious, raging, mad, frantic;* ☞ *furious, fierce;* ☞ *great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious.*

Furtif, ive, *Adj. done by ſtealth, ſtolen, ſecret.*

Furtivement, *Adv. by ſtealth, ſecretly, in hugger-mugger.*

Fuſain, *S. M. the ſpindle-tree* or *prick-wood*, a ſhrub.

Fuſé, *V.* Fuſer.

Fuſeau, *S. M. a ſpindle.*

Jambes de fuſeaux, *ſpindle-ſhanks.*

☞ Fuſeaux à dentelle, *bobbins to make lace.*

Fuſée, *S. F. a ſpindle full.*

* Ma fuſée eſt achevée, *my life is ſpent* or *come to an end.*

* Démêler une fuſée (ou une intrigue) *to clear an intricate buſineſs.*

☞ Fuſée (feu d'artifice) *a ſquib.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

☞ Fuſée (pour mettre le feu à une bombe, &c.) *fuſee.*

☞ Fuſée d'une montre, *the fuſee of a watch.*

☞ Fuſée d'un tourne-broche, *the barrel of a kitchen-jack.*

☞ Fuſée (en architecture) *a fillet.*

Fuſelier, *V.* Fuſilier.

Fuſer, *V. A. to ſlake. Ex.* Fuſer la chaux, *to ſlake lime.*

Fuſil, *S. M. ſteel.*

☞ Pierre à fuſil, *a flint.*

☞ Fuſil (arquebuſe) *a fuſee* or *light gun.*

☞ Fuſil (partie du fuſil où eſt la pierre) *firelock.*

Fuſile, *Adj. fuſil* or *fuſible, that may be melted.*

Fuſilier, *S. M. a fuſilier.*

Fuſion, *S. F. fuſion* or *melting.*

Fuſte, *S. F.* a kind of galley.

Fuſtigation, *S. F. whipping, flogging.*

Fuſtigé, ée, *Adj. whipt.*

Fuſtiger, *V. A. to whip* or *laſh.*

Fût, *S. M. the ſtock of a gun* or *piſtol.*

☞ Fût d'un tambour, *the barrel of a drum.*

☞ Le fût d'une halebarde, *the ſtaff of a halberd.*

☞ Fût (ou Futaille) *a caſk.* Vin qui ſent le fût, *wine that has a taſte of the caſk.*

☞ Fût d'une colomne, *the ſhaft* or *ſhank of a pillar.*

Futaie, *S. F.* (bois ou forêt de grands arbres) *a wood* or *foreſt of high* or *lofty trees.*

Futaille, *S. F. a caſk.*

Futaine, *S. F. fuſtian, dimity.*

Futainier, *S. M. a fuſtian* or *dimity maker.*

Futaye, *V.* Futaie.

† Futé, ée, *Adj. crafty, cunning.*

Futile, *Adj. frivolous, vain, trifling, whiffling.*

Futilité, *S. F. futility, vanity.*

Futur, ure, *Adj. future, to come, that is to be.*

Futur, *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *future* or *future tenſe,* in grammar.

Fuyant, ante, *Adj.* (*from* Fuir) *flying.*

☞ Couleur fuyante, *a light fading colour.*

Fuyant, *S. M. Ex.* Un faux fuyant, *a ſhift* or *evaſion.*

Fuyard, arde, *Adj. apt to run away, fearful.*

Fuyard, *S. M. a cowardly runaway, a coward.*

Fuye, *S. F. a coop for pigeons.*

Fy, *V.* Fi.

G.

GAban, *S. M. gabardine, a felt-cloak,* formerly uſed in rainy weather.

Gabare, *S. F. a lighter.*

Gabarier, *S. M. a lighterman.*

Gabarit, *S. M. the draught* or *model of a ſhip.*

† Gabatine, *S. F. Ex.* Donner de la gabatine (en faire accroire) * † *to give one the bag;* * † *to ſell him a bargain, to put upon him.*

Gabeler, *V. A. to let ſalt dry in the magazine.*

Gabeleur, *S. M. a gabelman.*

Gabellage, *S. M. the drying of ſalt in a magazine.*

Gabelle, *S. F.* (impôt ſur le ſel) *gabel, the exciſe upon ſalt.* ☞ (Grenier du roi) *the king's magazine of ſalt.*

☞ Gabelle (impôt en général) *exciſe, duty, tax.*

† Gaber, *V. A. to banter, to jeer, to flirt.*

Gabion, *S. M. a gabion.*

Gabionnade, *S. F. a gabionnade.*

Gabionner, *V. A. to ſtop* or *cover with gabions.*

Gâche, *S. F.* (partie de la ſerrure) *the ſtaple of a lock.* ☞ (Cercle de fer pour arrêter les tuyaux de plomb) *a wall-hook.*

Gâché, ée, *Adj. plaſhen, beaten.*

Gâcher, *V. A. to plaſh* or *beat.*

☞ Gâcher du linge, *to rinſe linen.*

☞ Gâcheux, ſe, *Adj.* & *S. ſlabbering, ſloppy, plaſhy.*

† Gachis, *S. M. ſlop, plaſh, ſlabbering.*

Faire un gachis, *to make a ſlop, to wet the room.*

Gadelle, *S. F. currants.*

Gadouard, *V.* Vuidangeur.

Gadoë, *V.* Vuidange.

Gage, *S. M.* (ſalaire) *wages, ſalary.*

* Il eſt caſſé aux gages, *he is turned out of his place.*

☞ Gage (pour aſſurances d'une dette) *pawn, pledge.* ☞ (Aſſurance ou preuve d'une choſe) *pledge, badge, token, mark, proof* or *teſtimony.*

Gager, *V. A.* (parier) *to lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointemens) *to give wages, to hire.*

Gageur, ſe, *S. M.* & *F. a better.*

Gageure, *S. F. wager, bet, lay.*

Faire une gageure, *to lay a wager, bet* or *lay.*

Gagiſte, *S. M. a ſupernumerary* or *hired man in a play-houſe.*

Gagnage, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *ploughed ground where cattle and deer are uſed to feed.*

☞ Gagnages

☞ Gagnages ou Gagneries (fruits des terres labourées) *crop.*

Gagnant, te, *S. M. & F. a winner.*

Gagné, ée, *Adj. gotten, &c.*

* Donner gagné, *to own one's self worsted*; * *To cross the cudgels, to yield.*

Gagne-denier, *S. M. a wharf-porter.*

Gagne-pain, *S. M. livelihood, that which one gets his livelihood by.*

Gagne-petit, *S. M. a grinder.*

Gagner, *V. A.* (faire du gain) *to get* or *gain.*

☞ Gagner (remporter) *to get, gain, win, obtain* or *carry.* (S'emparer) *to carry* or *make one's self master of.*

Gagner (acquérir) le cœur, l'amitié de quelqu'un, *to get, gain* or *win one's heart* or *friendship.*

☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir à) *to get* or *reach, to arrive at, to come to.*

☞ Gagner au jeu, *to get* or *win* at play.

* Gagner (prendre quelque mal) *to get* or *catch a distemper.*

Gagner du mal (cela s'entend d'un mal honteux) *to get a clap.*

☞ Gagner (mériter) *to deserve.* ☞ (Mériter en travaillant) *to earn* or *get.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (le fléchir) *to prevail upon* or *with one, to make him yield.* * (L'attirer à son parti) *to win one* or *to draw one in.* * (Le corrompre) *to practise upon one, to bribe him.*

* Gagner son procès, *to carry the cause, to have judgment given on one's side, to cast one's adversary.*

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou plusieurs parties au jeu) *to beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.*

☞ Gagner le vent (en termes de mer) *to get the wind* or *weather-gage.*

☞ Gagner pays, gagner chemin (avancer) *to get ground, to go forward.*

☞ Gagner pays, gagner au pié, gagner la guérite, la colline, les champs, le haut (s'enfuir) *to run* or *scamper away, to betake one's self to one's heels.*

* Gagner de la main (prévenir) *to get the start, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.*

Se gagner, *V. R. to be catching. Ex.* La peste se gagne, *the plague is catching, the plague is an infectious disease.*

† Gagneur, *S. M. Ex.* Ce gagneur de tant de batailles, *that great conqueror.*

† Gagui, *S. F. a jolly, plump girl* or *woman.*

Gai, ie, *Adj.* (joyeux) *gay, merry, chearful, pleasant, frolick.*

☞ Une couleur gaie, *a gay* or *lively colour.*

☞ Chambre gaie, *a very light room.*

☞ Tems gai, *clear and serene weather.*

Gaiement, *Adv. merrily, chearfully, willingly.*

Gaieté, *S. F.* (allégresse) *gaiety, mirth, chearfulness, good humour, pleasantness.*

☞ Gaieté (gaillardise de jeunesse) *gaiety, frolick.*

☞ De gaieté de cœur, *on purpose, for the nonce.*

Gaillard, de, *Adj.* (joyeux) *brisk, merry*; † *blithe, jolly, pleasant, light-hearted* or *chearful.* ☞ (Sain & délibéré) *brisk, jolly.* ☞ (Demi yvre) *merry, tipsy, half drunk.*

☞ Il s'est battu contre deux, le coup est gaillard, *he fought against two, that is a brisk, stout* or *bold action.*

☞ Gaillard (amoureux) *wanton, amorous, roguish.*

☞ Le tour est gaillard (ou joli) *it is a pleasant trick.*

☞ Vent gaillard (ou frais) *a cool wind.*

Un gaillard, *S. M. a jolly fellow, a jolly companion.*

Une gaillarde, *S. F. a brisk, jolly woman*; ☞ *gallliard, the dance so called.*

Gaillardement, *Adv. Merrily*; ☞ *briskly, boldly, rashly.*

Gaillardise, *S. F. gaiety, frolick.*

Gain, *S. M. Gain, profit, lucre.*

Ne faire aucun gain, *to get nothing.*

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, *the winning of a game, the beating of a man one game.*

☞ Le gain (argent, &c. qu'on gagne au jeu) *winnings.* ☞ Avoir gain de cause, *to carry the cause, to have judgment given on one's side, to cast one's adversary.*

☞ Gain de bataille, *the gaining of a battle, a victory, the winning* or *carrying of the day.*

Gaine, *S. F. a sheath.*

Gainier, *S. M. a sheath* or *case-maker.*

Galamment, *Adv.* (*from* galant) *genteely, handsomely, finely, with a good grace.*

S'habiller galamment, *to go genteel, to go in a genteel garb.*

☞ Galamment (en honnête homme) *gallantly, like a man of honour.*

☞ Galamment (adroitement) *wisely, cunningly, finely.*

Galangale, *S. F. water flag.*

Galant, te, *Adj. fine, civil, accomplished, genteel, brave, polite.*

☞ Un billet galant, *a love-letter, a billet-doux.*

☞ Un homme galant, *a courtier, a great gallant* or *beau.*

☞ Une femme galante (ou coquette) *a coquet.*

Galant, *S. M.* (amant) *a gallant* or *spark.*

☞ Faire le galant auprès des dames, *to court the ladies.*

† Galant (nœud de ruban) *a favour* or *knot of ribbons.*

Galanterie, *S. F. civility, civil behaviour, genteelness, genteel* or *courtly way*; ☞ *gallantry, courtship*; ☞ *a piece of gallantry.*

☞ Galanterie (amourette) *intrigue* or *amour.* Avoir quelque galanterie, *to have an intrigue*; † *to have a miss in a corner.*

☞ Galanterie (bagatelle) *trifling, a trifling business.*

† Galantisé, ée, *Adj. courted.*

† Galantiser, *V. A. to court, to admire.*

Galbanum, *S. M.* (sorte de gomme) *galbanum.*

* † Donner du galbanum, *to put a sham upon one*; * † *to lead into a fool's paradise.*

Gale, *S. F.* (pustule qui vient sur la peau) *scab, itch.*

☞ Gale de chien, *mange.*

☞ Gale, ou noix de gale, *a gall-nut.*

Galé,

Galé, ée, *Adj. ſcratched, rubbed, V.* Galer.

Galéace, ou Galéaſſe, *S. F. a galeaſs.*

Galée, *S. F.* (outil d'imprimeur) *galley*, a printer's tool.

† Galefretier, *S. M.* (un gueux) *an idle vagabond, a poor ſhabby rogue, a ſcoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. to ſcratch* or *rub.*

Galére, *S. F. galley*; ☞ *a moulding* or *cornish plane.*

* † Vogue la galére, *haply be lucky, let the world go how it will.*

Galerie, *S. F. gallery.*

Galérien, *S. M. a gally-ſlave.*

Galerne, *S. M.* ou vent de Galerne, *a north-eaſterly wind.*

Galet, *S. M. a ſhuffle-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. the top of a houſe, a garret.*

Galette, *S. F. a broad thin cake.*

Galeux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a de la gale) *ſcabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. a ſcabby man* or *boy.*

Une Galeuſe, *S. F. a ſcabby girl* or *woman.*

Galimafrée, *S. F. a gallimaufry* or *hoſh.*

Galimatias, *S. M. nonſenſe, fuſtian, a diſcourſe that no body knows what to make of it, balderdaſh.*

Galion, *S. M. a gallion* or *galleon.*

Galiote, *S. F. a galliot.*

☞ Galiote à bombes, *a bomb veſſel.*

Advertiſement.

See with a ſingle l, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with* ll.

Galle, *S. F.* (noix de galle) *gall-nuts.*

Gallican, ane, *Adj.* (François) *Gallican. Ex.* L'Egliſe gallicane, *the gallican church.*

Galliciſme, *S. M. a galliciſm.*

De Gallico (maniére de parler adverbiale, priſe du Latin, bruſquement) *bluntly* or *briſkly; unawares.*

Galoche, *S. F. galoſh.*

Galon, *S. M. galoon, lace.*

☞ Galon (boite ronde d'épicier) *a grocer's box.*

Galonné, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Galonner, *V. A. to lace.*

Galop, *S. M. gallop.*

Grand galop, *great gallop.* Petit galop, *hand gallop.*

Aller grand galop à l'hôpital, *to run full ſpeed to one's ruin.*

Galopade, *S. F. gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. to gallop, to go a gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. to gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *to hunt* or *purſue one.*

Galopin, *S. M.* (marmiton) *a cook's boy, a ſcullion.* ☞ (Garçon que l'on envoye deça delà) *a boy, a ſkip.*

* Galvauder, *V. A. to ſcold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, *S. F. pl. gambadoes* or *ſpatterdaſhes.*

Gambade, *S. F.* (ſaut ſans art) *a gambol.* * † Gambade (moquerie, raillerie) *droll* or *jeſt.*

Gambader, *V. N. to gambol, to play* or *ſhew gambols.*

Gambage, *S. M. a ſort of exciſe* or *malt-tax.*

† Gambiller, *V. N. to wag one's leg, to kick.*

Game, *S. F. gamut* in muſic.

* On lui a bien chanté ſa game, *he was ſoundly chid* or *reprimanded*, or *they told him his own.* * † C'eſt du Latin, qui paſſe votre game, *that is poſt your ſkill* or *above your reach.*

Ganache, *S. F. the nether jaw* of a horſe.

Gance, ou Ganſe, *S. F. a loop.*

Gand, *V.* Gant.

Gangréne, *V.* Cangréne, &c.

Ganif, ou Canif, *S. M. a penknife.*

Ganſe, *S. F. a loop.*

Gant, *S. M. a glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *as pliant as a willow, ſupple, taſy.*

* † Il n'aura pas les gants (il n'eſt pas le premier à faire la découverte) *he is not the firſt.*

Ganté, ée, *Adj. that has gloves on.*

Gantelée, *S. F.* (herbe) *fox gloves, our lady's gloves,* an herb.

Gantelet, *S. M. a gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. to help one on with his gloves.*

☞ Gants, qui gantent bien, *gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. to put on one's gloves.*

Ganterie, *S. F. glove making* or *glove ſelling.*

Gantier, *S. M.* Gantiére, *S. F. a glover.*

Garance, *S. F. madder,* an herb.

Garancer, *V. A. to dye with madder.*

Garant, ou Garand, ou Garent, *S. M.* (gage, caution) *guarantee, ſurety.*

☞ J'en ſuis garand, *I warrant you, I paſs my word* or *I anſwer for it.*

☞ Garand (auteur de ce qu'on dit) *author.*

Garanne, &c. *V.* Garenne.

Garanti, ie, *Adj. warranted,* &c. *V.* Garantir.

Garantie, *S. F. guaranty* or *warrant, a contract to make good.*

Garantir, *V. A.* (répondre d'une choſe) *to warrant, to engage to make good.* ☞ (Dédommager) *to make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to ſave harmleſs.* ☞ (Affirmer) *to warrant, vouch, aſſert* or *maintain.*

☞ Garantir (préſerver) *to keep, defend* or *ſecure.*

† Garbe, *S. F. look, countenance.*

† Gargailler, *V. N. to whort, to wench.*

Garce, *S. F. a wench* or *whore.*

Garçon, *S. M.* (enfant mâle) *boy, lad* or *youth.* ☞ (Celui qui n'eſt pas marié) *a bachelor.* ☞ (Artiſan qui travaille ſous un maître) *a journeyman.* ☞ (Valet) *boy, man.*

☞ Les Garçons de la chambre, ou de la garde-robe, chez le roi, *pages of the back ſtairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *to bluſter it, to buff.*

Garçonniére, *S. F. tom-boy, a romp, a rig* or *tom-rig.*

Garde, *S. F.* (terme militaire, guet) *guard.*

Corps de garde, *corps de guard* or *guard-houſe.*

☞ Garde (gens qui font la garde) *guards.*

☞ Garde (guet d'une ville) *watch.* Corps de garde du guet, *the round-houſe* or *watch-houſe.*

☞ Garde (ſervice de quelques officiers auprès d'un prince) *waiting.*

☞ Garde (défenſe) *guard, defenſe, protection.*

☞ Garde (ſoin qu'il faut apporter à garder quelque choſe) *keeping, cuſtody, charge.*

Donner en garde, *to give to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir

Avoir en garde, *to have in one's keeping* or *custody.*

Chien de bonne garde, *a good house-dog.*

☞ Garde (femme qui ſert les malades.) *a nurſe for ſick people.*

☞ Garde d'une épée, *the hilt of a ſword.*

☞ Garde (en terme d'eſcrime) *guard.*

☞ Garde (durée) *Ex.* Un fruit de garde, *a fruit that keeps.* Poire de garde, *a winter pear.*

☞ Gardes d'une ſerrure, *the wards of a lock.*

☞ Garde (mot qui n'a ni genre ni declinaiſon. Soin, attention) *heed, care.*

Prenez-garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *take heed* or *have a care he does not run away from you.* Se donner de garde qu'une choſe ne ſe faſſe, *to take heed* or *care that a thing may not come to paſs, to endeavour to prevent it.*

☞ Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *to beware of one.*

☞ Prendre garde à quelque choſe, *to regard* or *mind a thing, to have an eye upon it, to take notice of it.*

☞ S'il prend garde que je le cherche, *if he perceives that I look for him.*

☞ Tout cela ſe paſſa ſans qu'il y prit garde, *all that came to paſs, and he never the wiſer.*

☞ Il m'offenſe ſans y prendre garde, *he offends me when he does not mean it.*

☞ N'avoir garde, *to take care not to,—to be far from,—not to be able.* Je n'ai garde de commettre déſormais cette faute, *I ſhall take care never to commit ſuch a fault again.* Il n'a garde de courir, il a une jambe rompuë, *he cannot run,* or *how can he run when one of his legs is broken.*

☞ Je n'ai garde d'y aller (je ne ſuis pas ſi ſot que d'y aller) *I am not ſuch a fool as to go thither.*

☞ Il n'a garde d'être auſſi ſavant que ſon frére, *he is far enough from being as good a ſcholar as his brother.*

Garde, *S. M. keeper, warden.*

Garde des ſeaux, *the keeper of the ſeals, the lord keeper.*

Garde des monnoyes, *ou* juge garde, *the warden of the mint.* Garde d'un métier, *the warden of a company of tradeſmen.*

☞ Garde des coffres, *a cofferer.*

☞ Garde (cavalier *ou* fantaſſin d'un régiment de garde) *one of the guards.*

Garde-du-corps, *a life-guardman.*

Gardé, ée, *Adj. guarded, kept,* &c. *V.* Garder,

Garde-bois, *S. M. a foreſt-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoiſe, *S. F. the guardianſhip of a freeman's children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. a drug, a commodity that ſticks by one, that will not go off.*

Garde-chaſſe, *S. M. a game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. a cruiſer.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. iron-bars before a fire, to keep young children from falling into it.*

Garde-fou, *S. M. rails on the out-ſide of bridges, keys,* &c. *to keep folk from falling.*

Garde magaſin, *S. M. the keeper of a ſtore-houſe for ſhips.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. a buttery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M.* (lieu où l'on garde les meubles) *wardrobe.*

☞ (Celui qui garde les meubles d'un prince) *a yeoman of the wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. M. a wicker-ſtand.*

Garde-noble, *S. F. the guardianſhip of a nobleman's children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. a notary.*

Garder, *V. A.* (conſerver) *to keep* or *preſerve.*

☞ Garder (réſerver) *to keep* or *lay up.*

☞ Vous ne ſavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *you know not what God has got in ſtore for you.*

☞ En garder une à quelqu'un, *ou* la lui garder bonne, *to owe one a ſpight.*

☞ Garder (veiller à la conſervation) *to guard, keep, defend* or *look to,* or *after.*

☞ Garder une femme en couche *ou* un malade, *to nurſe a woman that lies in* or *a ſick body, to look after* or *tend them.*

☞ Garder (obſerver) *to keep* or *obſerve.*

☞ Garder la chambre *ou* le lit (n'en pas ſortir) *to keep one's chamber* or *bed.* ☞ Garder ſon rang, *to keep* or *maintain one's rank.*

☞ Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.*

☞ Garder bien le change, en ſuivant la bête (terme de chaſſe) *to avoid the change in hunting.*

☞ Garder un lavement, *to keep* or *hold a gliſter.*

☞ Il a gardé la fiévre quarte deux ans, *he has had a fourth day ague two years together.*

☞ En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *to put* or *impoſe upon one.*

Se Garder, *V. R.* (prendre garde) *to have a care* or *take heed.*

☞ Se garder bien de faire une choſe, *to be ſure not to do a thing, to forbear doing any thing, to keep* or *abſtain from it.*

☞ Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *ſtand away, make room, ſtand out of the way.*

Garderobe, *S. F. wardrobe.*

☞ Garderobe (les lieux) *a houſe of office.* ☞ (Lieu ou eſt la chaiſe percée) *a cloſe-ſtool-cloſet.*

Garderobe, *S. F. a frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. the maſter of the rolls.*

Garde-vaiſſelle, *S. M. a gentleman of the ewry* or *yeoman of the ſcullery.*

Gardeur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui garde) *Ex.* Gardeur de cochons, *a ſwineherd.*

Gardeur de vaches, *a cowherd.*

Gardien, *S. M. keeper, guardian.*

Ange-gardien, *guardian-angel.*

☞ Gardien (*ou* ſéqueſtre, en terme de palais) *a ſequeſtree.*

☞ (Supérieur d'un couvent) *the guardian* or *ſuperior of a monaſtery, among ſome orders of monks.*

Gardienne, *S. F. guardian, keeper.*

Gardon, *S. M. a ſort of roach* or *the freſh-water mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. As ſound as a roach.*

Gare, *Interj.* (prenez garde, gardez vous) *have a care, make way, ſtand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. a warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. a warrener.*

Garent, *&c. V.* Garant, *&c.*

Garer, *V. A.* un bateau, *to moor a boat.*

† Se

† Se garer, *V. R. to ſtand out of the way.*

Gargariſé, ée, *Adj. gargled, waſhed.*

Gargariſer, *V. A. to gargle* or *waſh* the mouth.

Gargariſme, *S. M. gargling*; ☞ *Gargariſm.*

Gargotage, *S. M. a naſty meal.*

Gargote, *S. F. a victualing houſe, an eating houſe for the common ſort of people, a ſix-penny ordinary, a blind tippling houſe.*

Gargoter, *V. R. to ſuddle* or *tipple in a naſty tavern* or *ale-houſe.*

Gargotier, *S. M. one that keeps a ſix-penny ordinary.*

Gargouille, *S. F. the ſpout of a gutter.*

Garnement, *S. M. Ex.* Un méchant garnement, *a rake, a wicked lewd fellow.*

Le garni, *S. M. the middle,* maſonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, ie, *Adj. furniſhed, trimmed,* &c.

☞ Maçonnerie garnie, *maſonry filled up in the middle.*

☞ Une perruque bien garnie, *a very full peruke.*

Garnir, *V. A.* (pourvoir de) *to furniſh, to provide with.*

☞ Garnir des gants *ou* un chapeau, *to trim gloves* or *a hat.*

☞ Garnir (*ou* aſſortir) une boutique, *to furniſh, ſtore* or *ſtock a ſhop.*

☞ Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, *to ſtrengthen* or *fortify a weak place.*

☞ Garnir (orner, enrichir) *to garniſh, adorn, ſet off* or *enrich.*

☞ Garnir les poches d'un galon, *to bind* or *edge the pockets with galloon.*

Se garnir, *V. R. to ſeize.*

Garniſon, *S. F. a garriſon.*

Une ville où il y a bonne garniſon, *a town well garriſoned.*

Garniſſeur, *S. M. a haberdaſher, a hatter.*

Garniture, *S. F. furniture*; ☞ *trimming*; ☞ *ſet.*

☞ Garniture de toilette, *the things belonging to a toilet.*

Garou, *V.* Loup-garou.

Garouage, *S. M. ſtews, bawdy-houſe, brothel.*

Garrot, *S. M. the withers* of a horſe.

☞ Garrot de l'arçon, *the pommel of a ſaddle.*

Garrot (bâton court pour ſerrer les cordes qui lient un fardeau) *a packing ſtick.*

Garroté, ée, *Adj. tied, bound with cords.*

Garroter, *V. A. to tie* or *bind with cords.*

† Gars, *S. M. a lad, boy, youth* or *ſtripling.*

Gaſcon, ne, *S. M. & F. a great boaſter, a cracker, a preſumer to great matters.*

Gaſconade, *S. F. gaſconade, boaſting* or *cracking*; *a bravado* or *oſtentation.*

Faire des gaſconades, *to gaſconade, to brag, crack* or *boaſt.*

Gaſconiſme, *S. M. gaſconiſm.*

Gaſon, *V.* Gazon.

Gaſouiller, *V.* Gazouiller.

† Gaſpiller, *V. A. to laviſh* or *ſquander away, to waſte* or *conſume*; ☞ *to ſpoil, to put out of order.*

† Gaſpilleur, *S. M. a laviſher, a ſpendthrift.*

Gâté, ée, *Adj. ſpoiled,* &c. *V.* Gâter.

☞ Voilà bien du papier gâté, *there is a good deal of waſte paper.*

Enfant gâté, *a ſondling.*

Gâteau, *S. M. a cake.*

Gâteau de miel, *an honey-comb.*

• † Trouver la féve au gâteau, *to hit the nail on the head.*

• † Avoir part au gâteau, *to have a hand in the buſineſs.*

† Partager le gâteau, *to ſhare the profit, to go ſnaks.*

Gâter, *V. A. to ſpoil*; ☞ *to waſte.*

☞ Gâter (ſalir) *to ſpoil, ſoil* or *ſpot.* • (Corrompre) *to ſpoil, mar, corrupt, deprave* or *debauch.*

Se gâter, *V. R.* (ſe corrompre, en parlant de la viande) *to taint* as meat does.

☞ Se gâter (en parlant du vin, *&c.*) *to be ſpoiled.*

• Se gâter dans le monde, *to get an ill name in the world.*

☞ Gâter le métier, *to underſell one's goods* or *undervalue one's labour.*

Gâte-métier, *S. M. one that underſells his goods* or *undervalues his labour.*

Gâteur, *S. M. Ex.* Gâteur de papier, *a waſter of paper.*

Gavache, *S. M. a ſpiritleſs fellow, a ſcoundrel.*

Gauche, *Adj.* (oppoſé à droit) *left.*

• Gauche (mal tourné, mal fait) *untoward, ill-contrived.*

• Gauche (ridicule) *ſilly, ridiculous.*

La gauche, *S. F. the left hand* or *left ſide.*

Gaucher, ére, *Adj. left-handed.*

Un gaucher, *S. M. a left-handed man* or *boy.*

Une gauchére, *S. F. a left-handed woman* or *girl.*

Gauchir, *V. N. to ſhrink back* or *turn aſide.*

• Gauchir dans une affaire, *to double, to uſe ſhifts, to dodge in a buſineſs, to play faſt and looſe.*

• Gauchir aux difficultés, *to ſhun, decline* or *wave difficulties.*

Gaude, *S. F. dyers* or *greening weed.*

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin word for *merry-making, merry-bout, drinking bout.*

Gaudéron, *ou* gaudron, *S. M. tar, V.* Goudron.

Gauderonné, ée, *Adj. plaited.*

Gauderonner, *V. A. to plait with large plaits.*

† Gaudir, *V. A.* vieux mot. On dit encore baſſement, gaudir le papat, *to live in clover.*

Gaufre, *&c. V.* Gofre, *&c.*

† Gavion, *S. M. throat.*

Gaule, *S. F. a ſwitch*; ☞ *a great rod, a long pole.*

• † Gaulé, ée, *Adj. ruined, laid waſte.*

Gauler, *V. A. to beat down with a long pole* or *rod.*

Gaulis, *S. M. a long ſprig* or *ſmall branch.*

Gaulois, Gauloiſe, *Adj. Gaul* or *Gallic.*

☞ La nation Gauloiſe, *the Gauls, the ancient Gauls.*

☞ Façon de parler Gauloiſe, (expreſſion qui a vieilli) *an old obſolete expreſſion.*

Gaulois, ſe, *S. M. & F. an ancient Gaul.*

• † C'eſt un bon Gaulois, *or* un vieux Gaulois, *he is a plain honeſt man, he means no harm.* C'eſt du Gaulois, (c'eſt une vieille façon de parler) *that is old French.*

Gavôte, *S. F.* (danſe gaie) *gavot,* a merry dance.

Gaupe, *S. F. a ſlut, a trollop.*

† Se gauſſer, *V. R. to jeer, to banter.*

Il fut gauſſé de tout le monde, *he was jeered* or *bantered by every body.* Il ſe fit gauſſer de toute la compagnie, *he was the jeſt* or *laughing-ſtock of all the company.*

‡ Gauſſerie, *S. F. jeering, jeſt, banter.*

Gauſſeur, *S. M.* Gauſſeuſe, *S. F. jeering, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

Gay, *&c. V.* Gai, *&c.*

Gaze, *S. F. gauze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. antelope,* a ſort of wild beaſt.

Gazetier, *S. M. a gazetteer;* ☞ *Hawker* or *crier of gazettes.*

Gazette, *S. F. gazette, newsbook.*

* † Gazette (perſonne qui eſt curieuſe d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va publier par-tout) *a news-monger, an inteliigencer, a blab.*

Gazon, *S. M. turf, a green turf.*

Parterre de gazon, *a green plat.*

Gazonnement, *S. M. the covering with turf.*

Gazonner, *V. A. to line* or *cover with turf.*

Gazouillement, ou Gazouillis, *S. M.* (des Oiſeaux) *the chirping, warbling, ſinging* or *chattering of birds.* * Gazouillement (le doux murmure) d'un ruiſſeau, *the purling, gurgling* or *ſoft murmur of a brook or ſtream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N.* (en parlant des Oiſeaux) *to chirp, warble, ſing* or *chatter.* * (En parlant d'un ruiſſeau) *to purl, to warble* or *gurgle* as a brook.

Gazouillis, *V.* Gazouillement.

Geai, *S. M. a jay* or *jackdaw.*

Géanne, *V.* Géante.

Géant, *S. M. a giant.*

Géante, *S. F. a ſhe-giant, a gianteſs.*

Gehenne, *V.* Gêne.

† Geindre, *V. N. to whine, to whimper, to grumble, to complain, to be ailing ſomething.*

Geindre, *S. M. a baker's man.*

Gelé, ée, *Adj. frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *to be tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. froſt, froſty weather;* ☞ *a jelly.*

Geler, *V. A. to freeze.*

Geler, *V. N.* ou ſe geler, *V. R. to freeze* or *be frozen.*

Il gêle, *Imp. it freezes.*

Gelinote, *S. F. a wood-hen;* ☞ *a good fat pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'eau, *a water-quail.*

Gemeaux, *S. M. pl.* (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini.*

Gémir, *V. N. to groan* or *lament.*

☞ Gémir (en parlant des tourterelles) *to coo.*

Gémiſſant, ante, *Adj. groaning, lamenting.*

Gémiſſement, *S. M. groan* or *groaning, lamentation.*

Gemme, *Adj. M. Ex.* Sel gemme (ou foſſile) *mineral ſalt.*

Gênant, ante, *Adj.* (from Gêner) *troubleſome, uneaſy.*

Gencive, *S. F. the gum* wherein a tooth is ſet.

Gendarme, *S. M. a horſeman in compleat armour.*

☞ Gendarmes (ſoldats) *ſoldiers.*

* † Cette femme eſt un vrai gendarme, *ſhe is a virago* or *a termagant.*

* Gendarmes (bluettes) *ſparks of fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un diamant, *flaws in a diamond.*

† Se gendarmer, *V. R. to bluſter, to take pet, to fall into a paſſion;* alſo *to diſquiet one's ſelf, to keep a bewy to do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. the horſe of the king's houſhold.*

Gendre, *S. M. a ſon-in-law.*

Gêne, *S. F.* (torture) *rack, torture.*

☞ Gêne (tourment) *torment, pain.*

Gêne (peine d'eſprit) *rack, torture, pain, torment.* * (Contrainte) *conſtraint.*

Gêné, ée, *Adj. conſtrained,* &c. *V.* Gêner.

☞ Gêné par le terrain, *ſtraitened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. pedigree, genealogy.*

Généalogique, *Adj. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *a tree of conſanguinity.*

Généalogiſte, *S. M. a genealogiſt.*

Gêner, *V. A.* (from Gêne, contraindre) *to conſtrain, to confine, to put under a reſtraint, to put out of one's way.* ☞ (Incommoder) *to trouble* or *be troubleſome, to clog.*

Se gêner, *V. R. to conſtrain one's ſelf.*

Général, le, *Adj. general, univerſal.*

Un général, *S. M.* (chef) *a general* or *chief.*

☞ Le général (en parlant d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *the generality.*

En général, *Adv. in general, generally.*

☞ Le peuple en général, *the generality of the people.*

Généralat, *S. M. generalſhip, chief command.*

Générale, *S. F. the general,* a ſort of beat of drum.

Généralement, *Adv. generally, univerſally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généraliſſime, *S. M. a generaliſſimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. generality.*

Génératif, ive, *Adj. generative.*

Génération, *S. F.* (production) *generation, propagation, production.*

☞ Génération (poſtérité) *generation, progeny.*

☞ Génération (chaque filiation) *generation, deſcent.*

Généreuſement, *Adv. generouſly, nobly;* ☞ *valiantly, ſtoutly, bravely.*

Généreux, ſe, *Adj.* (magnanime) *generous, noble.*

☞ Généreux (vaillant) *valiant, ſtout, brave.* ☞ (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *Adj. generical.*

Générosité, *S. F.* (magnanimité) *generoſity, greatneſs of ſoul.* ☞ (Action généreuſe) *a generous act, a piece of generoſity.*

Genêſe, *S. F. Geneſis.*

Genêt, *S. M. broom.*

Genêt épineux, *furze.*

Genet, *S. M.* (cheval d'Eſpagne) *genet,* a kind of Spaniſh horſe.

Genette, *S. F.* (ſorte de mords de cheval) *a kind of bit* or *ſnaffle.*

☞ Porter les jambes à la genette, *to ride ſhort.*

Genévre, ou Geniévre, *S. F. a juniper-berry.*

Genévrier ou Geniévre, *S. M. a juniper-tree.*

Génie, *S. M.* (eſprit) *genius, familiar.*

☞ Génie (humeur) *genius, humour, temper.* ☞ (Talent) *genuine wit, talent, parts.*

Géniſſe, *S. F. a heifer.*

Génit-

Génital, ale, *Adj. genital, generative, ſerving to generation.*

Génitif, *S. M. genitive, the genitive caſe.*

Génitoires, *S. F. pl. genitals, privy parts.*

Géniture, *S. F. child.*

Genou, *ou* Genouil, *S. M. knee.*

Genouillére, *S. F.* (de botte) *the top of a boot.* ☞ (De l'armure) *pulley piece,* an armour for the knee.

Genouilleux, ſe, *Adj. kneed, knotted.*

Genre, *S. M.* (ce qui eſt commun à diverſes eſpéces) *kind* or *genus.* ☞ (Sorte) *kind, ſpecies, ſort.* ☞ (Terme de grammaire) *gender.* ☞ (Style) *ſtyle, way* or *manner of writing, ſtrain.*

☞ Genre (maniére) *kind, way, courſe, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F. pl.* (perſonnes) *men, people, folks.*

☞ Gens (domeſtiques) *men, ſervants, attendants, domeſtics.*

☞ Les gens de lettres, *the learned* or *ſcholars.*

☞ Les gens du roi, *the king's council.*

‡ Gent, *Adj. gent, neat* or *ſpruce.*

Gent, *S. F.* (terme poëtique, nation) *people* or *nation.*

Gentil, le, *Adj.* (païen) *gentile, heathen, pagan.*

Les gentils, *S. M. pl. the gentiles, the pagans* or *heathens.*

Gentil, le, *Adj.* (joli) *pretty, genteel, neat, handſome, fine.*

☞ Faucon gentil, *a tercel-gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a gentleman.*

† Gentilhommerie, *S. F. gentility;* alſo *a country-houſe that looks like a gentleman's ſeat.*

Gentilité, *S. F. the gentiles, the heathens.*

Gentillâtre, *S. M. a poor gentleman, a ſquire.*

Gentilleſſe, *S. F. a pretty way* or *genteel carriage, grace;* ☞ *legerdemain, a pretty trick;* ☞ *a pretty toy* or *knack;* ☞ *a pretty, witty* or *merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handſomely, cleverly.*

Génuflection, *S. F. genuflection, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. a geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. geography.*

Géographique, *Adj. geographical.*

☞ Carte Géographique, *a map.*

Geolage, *S. M. the jailor's fees, carcellage.*

Geole, *S. F. goal* or *jail, priſon.*

Geolier, *S. M. a jailor.*

Geoliére, *S. F. a jailor's wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. geomancy.*

Géométral, *Adj. M. Ex.* Plan Géométral, *geometrical plan* or *draught, the ground-plot.*

Géométre, *S. M. a geometrician* or *geometer.*

Géométrie, *S. F. geometry.*

Géométrique, *Adj. geometrical.*

Géométriquement, *Adv. geometrically.*

Georgiques, *S. F. pl. Georgics,* Virgil's book of huſbandry.

Geranion, *S. M.* (ſorte de fleur) *ſtork bill,* a flower.

Gerbe, *S F. a ſheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. a bundle of ſtraw,* wherein ſome grains of corn remain.

Gerber, *V. A. to make up into ſheaves.*

Gerce, *ou* cloporte, *S. F.* (petite vermine) *a wood-louſe.*

Gercé, ée, *Adj. chapped,* &c.

Gercer, *V. A. to chap.*

Le froid gerce les lévres, *cold weather chaps the lips.*

Gercer, *V. N.* Se gercer, *V. R. to chap, chink, crack* or *flaw.*

Gerçure, *S. F. a chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw* or *crevice.*

Gérer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to manage. Ex.* Gérer le bien d'un mineur, *to manage the eſtate of one under age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. a gerfalcon.*

Germain, aîne, *S. M. & F. a brother* or *ſiſter by the ſame father and mother.*

☞ Couſin germain, *couſin germain, firſt couſin.*

☞ Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. German* or *Engliſh treacle,* an herb.

Germe, *S. M.* (d'où ſe forme la plante) *a burgeon, a young ſhrub* or *ſhoot.*

☞ Germe d'œuf, *the ſperm of an egg.* ☞ Un œuf ſans germe, *an addle egg.*

☞ Germe de fêve, *the ſkirt in a horſe's mouth.*

☞ Faux germe, *a falſe conception, a moon-calf.*

Germer, *V. N. to bourgeon, to come* or *ſhoot up, to ſpring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. germination.*

Gérondif, *S. M. a gerund.*

Gerſe, &c. *V.* Gerce, &c.

Geſier, *S. M. the gizzard of a bird.*

† Géſir, *V. N. to lie.*

Ci-gît, *here lies.* * Tout-gît en cela, *the whole buſineſs lies in that point* or *depends upon it.*

Geſne, *V.* Gêne, and its derivatives accordingly.

Geſſes, *S. F. pl. little chiebet.*

Geſte, *S. M. action, geſture* or *way of delivery.*

Geſtes, *S. M. Plur.* (Belles actions militaires) *geſts, exploits, atchievements.*

Geſticulateur, *S. M. a man too full of action when he ſpeaks.*

Geſticulation, *S. F. geſticulation, too much action.*

Geſticuler, *V. N. to uſe too much geſture, to be full of action.*

Geſtion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique *from* Gérer) *management, adminiſtration, conduct.*

Gibbeux, euſe, *Adj. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. a pouch, bag, poke* or *ſcrip.*

☞ Faire des tours de (jouer de la) gibeciére, *to ſhew juggling tricks, to play tricks by virtue of bocus pocus, to play tricks of legerdemain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. a gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. a gallows* or *gibbet.*

Gibier, *S. M. game.*

* † Gibier (garce) * † *game, a wench.*

* † Cela n'eſt pas de votre gibier, *that is none of your buſineſs* or *that is above your ſkill.*

† Giboulée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. to go a fowling* or *hawking.*

Arquebuſe à giboyer, *a fowling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. a fowler.*

Gigantéſque, *Adj. gigantic.*

Gigot, *S. M.* (de mouton) *a leg of mutton.*

Gigot de veau, *a leg of veal.*

† Etendre ſes gigots, *to ſtretch one's legs.*

Gigoté

Gigoté, ée, *Adj.* (terme de manège) *truſſed. Ex.* Un cheval bien gigoté, *a horſe well truſſed.*

† Gigue, *S. F. a romp*; ☞ *A jig*, a tune and dance ſo called.

† Giguer, *V. N. to romp, to play wanton tricks, to play gambols, to friſk about.*

† Gille, *S. Ex.* Il a fait gille, *he is gone, he is run away, he has ſcampered away.*

Gimblette, *S. F. jumbals.*

Gingembre, *S. M. ginger.*

† Ginguet, *S. M. a ſmall ſort of wine.*

Ginguet, te, *Adj. ſcanty. Ex.* Habit ginguet, *a ſcanty ſuit of clothes.*

Girandole, *S. F. a branch* or *branched candleſtick, a chandelier.*

Giraſol, *S. M. giraſol, a kind of opal.*

Giroſle, *S. M. cloves.*

Un clou de giroſle, *a clove.*

Giroflée, *S. F. a gilliflower.*

Giroflier, *S. M. a ſtock-gilliflower*, or ſimply *a ſtock, the gilliflower-plant.*

* Giron, *S. M. lap.*

* Le giron de l'égliſe, *the boſom* or *pale of the church.*

☞ Giron (terme de blaſon) *a giron* in heraldry.

Gironné, ée, *Adj. rounded.*

Gironner, *V. A. to round.*

Girouëtte, *S. F. a fane* or *weather-cock.*

Girouëtte de navire, *a weather-flag.*

Giſant, ante, *Adj. (from* gêſir) *lying.*

Giſant, *S. M. Ex.* Le giſant de la meule d'un moulin, *the bed* or *nether millſtone.*

Giſement, *S. M.* (ſituation des côtes, & parages de la mer, les unes à l'égard des autres) *bearing* of a ſea coaſt.

Git, *V.* Gêſir.

Gîte, *S. M. the form of a hare*; ☞ *the place where one lies at night upon a journey.*

Payer ſon gîte (ou ſa couchée) *to pay for one's night's lodging.*

† Gîter, *V. N. to lie.*

Givre, *S. M. hoar-froſt* or *rime.*

Glace, *S. F. ice.*

Ferré à glace. *V.* Ferré.

Chandelle de glace, *an icicle.*

☞ Glace (plaque de criſtal ou de verre) *glaſs.*

Glacé, ée, *Adj. frozen, frozen up, congealed*, &c. *V.* Glacer.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, *a glazed ſilk.* Gants glacés, *glazed gloves.*

☞ Les boiſſons glacées tuent beaucoup de gens, *drinking with ice kills a world of people.* Un amant glacé, *a cold lover.*

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *to freeze, congeal* or *turn into ice.*

☞ Glacer des confitures, *to ice ſweetmeats.*

☞ Glacer une doublure, *to ſtitch down a lining.*

* Glacer le ſang, l'eſprit, *to chill* or *damp the blood* or *ſpirits.*

* Cet auteur-là me glace, *that author does not affect me in the leaſt.*

Glacer, *V. N.* Se glacer, *V. R. to freeze* or *be frozen, to chill.*

Glacial, ale, *Adj. Ex.* La mer glaciale, *the frozen ſea, the northern ocean.*

Glaciére, *S. F. an ice-houſe.*

Glacis, *S. M. ſlope* or *glacis.* Le glacis d'une contreſcarpe, *the glacis of a counterſcarp.*

Glaçon, *S. M. ice, a piece of ice.*

Un gros glaçon, *a flake of ice.*

Gladiateur, *S. M. gladiator, ſword-player* or *prize-fighter* among the Romans; ☞ *a dueller* or *bully.*

Glaire, *S. F. glaire, the white of an egg*; ☞ *Slimy* or *ropy matter.*

Glaireux, euſe, *Adj. ſlimy* or *ropy, full of ſlimy matter.*

Glais, *S. M. a knell.*

Glaiſe, ou Glaiſe, *S. F.* ou terre glaiſe, *Adj. potter's earth, clay.*

Glaiſé, ée, *Adj. done over with clay.*

Glaiſer, *V. A. to do over with clay.*

† Glaive, *S. M. glove* or *ſword.*

* Le ſouverain a la puiſſance du glaive, *the ſovereign has the power of the ſword* or *of life and death.*

Gland, *S. M.* (fruit de chêne) *acorn, maſt.* ☞ (Du faux & de quelques autres arbres) *maſt.*

☞ Gland (ouvrage de fil de colet) *band-ſtring.*

☞ Gland de monchoir, *a handkerchief-button.*

Glande, *S. F.* (partie ſpongieuſe du corps) *a gland* or *kernel.*

☞ Glande au cou, *the mumps* or *tonſils*, an inflammation about the jaws.

Glandé, ée, *Adj. that has the glanders*, ſpeaking of a horſe or mare.

Glandée, *S. F. the maſt of a foreſt.*

Une bonne glandée, *a good ſtore of maſt, a good year for maſt.*

Glandule, *S. F. a glandule* or *little kernel.*

Glanduleux, euſe, *Adj. glandulous, kernelly, full of kernels.*

Glane, *S. F. a handful of ears of corn.*

☞ Glane d'oignons, *a rope of onions.*

☞ Glane de poires, *a cluſter of pears.*

Glaner, *V. A. to glean* or *leaze.*

Glaneur, *S. M.* Glaneuſe, *S. F. a gleaner.*

Glapier, *V.* Clapier.

Glapir, *V. N. to yelp, bark* or *whilk.*

* Glapir (crier d'un ton aigre) *to ſqueak.*

Glapiſſant, ante, *Adj. ſqueaking, ſhrill. Ex.* Une voix glapiſſante, *a ſqueaking* or *ſhrill voice.*

Glapiſſement, *S. M. a yelping* or *ſqueaking.*

Glas, *V.* Glais.

Glatteron, *S. M. bur-dock* or *clot-bur.*

Glayeul, *S. M.* (Flambe) *flag* or *ſword-graſs.*

Glébe, *S. F.* (terme de chymie) *ore.*

☞ (Terme de droit) *glebe, land, ground.*

Gléne, *V.* Glane.

Gliſſade, *S. F. a ſlip* or *ſlipping, a ſliding.*

Faire une gliſſade, *to ſlip* or *to ſlide.*

* Faire une gliſſade avec la pique, *to move the pike forward* or *backward.*

Gliſſant, ante, *Adj. ſlippery.*

Gliſſer, *V. N. to ſlip* or *ſlide.*

Comment avez-vous laiſſé gliſſer cette méprife? *how came you to overſee that miſtake? how did that miſtake eſcape you?*

Gliſſer

Glisser légérement sur quelque chose, *to glance upon a thing, to touch it lightly.*

Glisser, *V. A. to slip, to convey.*

Il glissa sa main dans ma poche, *he slipt his hand into my pocket.*

• Glisser quelque chose dans un discours, *to bring in a thing in a discourse.*

Se glisser, *V. R. to slip* or *creep in* or *into, to insinuate one's* or *itself.*

☞ Les fautes qui se sont glissées dans l'impression, *the faults that have escaped the press.*

Glisseur, *S. M. a slider.*

Glissoire, *S. F. a slide.*

Globe, *S. M. a globe.*

Globule, *S. M. a globule.*

Gloire, *S. F. glory, honour, praise, esteem, name, fame, reputation*; ☞ *pride, vanity, vain-glory.*

Faire gloire de quelque chose, *to glory in a thing, to take pride* or *to pride in it, to value one's self upon it.*

☞ Vaine gloire, *vain-glory, conceit* or *conceitedness.* Aimer la vaine gloire, *to be vain-glorious* or *conceited.*

☞ Il est la gloire (*ou* l'ornement) de notre société, *he is the ornament* or *honour of our society.*

☞ La gloire (*ou* la béatitude) du paradis, *the blessedness of Heaven.*

☞ Gloire (en termes de peinture) *a glory* in painting. ☞ (Dans les opera, & dans les comédies) *a glory* or *heaven* in an opera *or* play.

Glorieusement, *Adv. gloriously, honourably, with honour.*

Glorieux, se, *Adj.* (illustre) *glorious, illustrious, famous, honourable.* ☞ (Orgueilleux) *proud, haughty, vain-glorious, conceited.* ☞ (Bien-heureux) *blessed, glorified.*

Un glorieux, *S. M. a vain-glorious, conceited* or *proud man.*

Une glorieuse, *S. F. a proud woman, &c.*

Glorification, *S. F. glorification.*

Glorifié, ée, *Adj. glorified.*

Glorifier, *V. A. to glorify, to put among the blessed.*

Se glorifier de quelque chose, *V. R. to be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride* or *glory in it, to boast* or *brag of it.*

Glosateur, *S. M. a glosser, interpreter.*

Glose, *S. F. gloss, comment, exposition, interpretation.*

Glosé, ée, *Adj. glossed* or *commented upon, expounded* or *interpreted.*

Gloser, *V. A. to gloss* or *comment upon, to expound* or *interpret.*

Gloser sur quelque chose, *V. N. to carp, censure* or *criticize a thing, to find fault with it.*

Gloffaire, *S. M. a glossary* or *a dictionary* for hard words.

† Glouglou, *S. M. the gugling of a narrow-mouthed pot* or *strait-necked bottle when it is emptying.*

Glouſſement, *S. M. a clucking.*

Glousser, *V. N. to cluck.*

Poule qui glousse, *a clucking hen.*

Glouteron, *V.* Glatteron.

Glouton, ne, *Adj. greedy.*

Un glouton, *S. M.* Gloutonne, *S. F. a glutton, a great eater, a greedy-gut.*

Gloutonnement, *Adv. greedily.*

Gloutonnie, *S. F. gluttony, greedy feeding.*

Glu, *S. F. bird-lime.*

Gluant, ante, *Adj. clammy, gluish, viscous.*

Gluau, *S. M. a lime-twig.*

Glué, ée, *Adj. done over with bird-lime.*

Gluer, *V. A. to do over with bird-lime*; ☞ *to glue.*

Glutinatif, ve, *Adj.* (terme de médecine) *glutinous.*

Glutineux, euse, *Adj. glutinous, gluish, clammy, viscous.*

Gnomonique, *S. F. gnomonics* or *dialling.*

Gobbe, *S. F. a poisoned gob* or *gobbet.*

† Gobé, *S. M. a dainty bit.*

Gobelet, *S. M. a goblet* or *a cup, a drinking-cup*; ☞ *a juggler's box.*

Un joueur de gobelets, *a juggler.*

☞ Gobelet (office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du roi) *the king's buttery.*

Gobelin, *S. M. hobgoblin.*

† Gobeloter, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

† Gobet, *V. A. to sup up, to gulp down.*

• † Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, *he believes every thing one says to him.*

† Se goberger, *V. R. to make much of one's self.*

Il ne songe qu'à se goberger, *he minds nothing but his pleasure.*

Goberges, *S. F. a boarded bottom of a bedstead.*

Gobet, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre un homme au gobet, *to take one napping.*

Gobin, *S. M. a bunch-back* or *bunch-back.*

Godaille, *S. F.* (Piquette, méchant petit vin) *small, thin, paltry wine.*

† Godelureau, *S. M. a beau, a spark, a fop.*

Godemichi, *S. M. a dildoe.*

Godenot, *S. M. jack in a box.*

• † C'est un franc godenot (*ou* un folâtre) *he is a merry Andrew.*

Goderon, *V.* Godron, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Godet, *S. M. a cup* or *mug.*

☞ Godet de fleur, *the cup of a flower.*

Godiveau, *S. M.* (*ou* pâté de godiveau) *a sort of pie.*

Godron, *S. M.* (espéce de pli) *a puff, ruffle* or *fold.*

Godronné, ée, *Adj. set ruffling, &c.*

Godronner, *V. A. to set ruffling, to make into puffs.*

Goffe, *Adj. awkward, ill-shaped, ill-contrived.*

Gofre, *S. F. a wafer*; ☞ *a kind of puff-paste with thin slices of fine cheese in it*; ☞ *a honeycomb.*

Gofré, ée, *Adj. figured.*

Gofrer, *V. A. to figure. Ex.* Gofrer du velours, *to figure velvet.*

Gofreur, *S. M. one that figures stuffs.*

Gofrier, *S. M. a wafer iron.*

Gofrure, *S. F. figuring.*

† Gogaille. *Ex.* Faire gogaille (se réjouir) *to be* or *make merry, to drink merrily.*

† Gogo, *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, *to live in clover.*

† Goguelu, ue, *Adj. that loves to make merry, who is a good companion.*

† Goguenard, de, *Adj. pleasant, jocose, merry.*

† Un Goguenard, *S. M.* Une goguenarde, *S. F. a merry, jovial, chearful man* or *woman, a droll, a banterer.*

† Gogue-

† Goguenarder, *V. N. to be merry in company, to droll, to banter.*

† Se goguer, *V. R. to be* or *make merry.*

† Gogues, *S. F. pl. Ex.* Etre dans ſes gogues, *to be in a merry mood, pin, cue* or *humour.*

† Goguettes, *S. F. pl. merry mood* or *merry humour.*

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes *(ou* dit des injures) *ſhe railed at him* or *ſhe rattled him moſt bitterly.*

Goinfre, *S. M. a good fellow, a toſs-pot.*

Goinfrer, *V. A. to play the good fellow, to make merry.*

Goinfrerie, *S. F. merry-making, good fellowſhip.*

Goître, *S. M.* ou *F. a great ſwelling* or *wen like a bag under the throat,* or *the hernia gutturis.*

Goîtreux, euſe, *Adj. throat-burſten.*

Golfe, *S. M. a gulf* or *bay.*

Gomme, *S. F. gum.*

Gommé, ée, *Adj. gummed, ſtiff* or *ſtiffened with gum.*

Gommer, *V. A. to gum, to ſtiffen with gum.*

Gommeux, euſe, *Adj. gummy, full of gum;* ☞ *gummed, ſtiff with gum.*

Gond, *S. M. a hinge.*

* Faire ſortir, *ou* mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, *to put one off the hinges, to anger one.*

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on ſe ſert particuliérement à Veniſe) *gondola,* a Venetian boat.

☞ Gondole (petit vaſe à boire) *a kind of drinking-cup.*

Gondolier, *S. M. a gondolier,* a Venetian waterman.

Gonfler, *V. A. to ſwell* or *puff up with wind.*

Se gonfler, *V. R. to ſwell, to be puffed up.*

Gonne, *S. F.* (terme de mer, futaille) *a caſk, a ſea-caſk.*

Gonorrhée, *S. F. gonorrhœa, the running of the reins.*

‡ Gore, *S. F.* (truie) *a ſow.*

Goret, *S. M. a clicker* or *ſhoemaker's head journeyman.*

☞ Un petit goret *(ou* cochon) *a pig* or *young hog.*

Gorge, *S. F.* (partie du cou au deſſous du menton) *neck* or *throat.* ☞ (Goſier) *throat, gorge* or *gullet.* ☞ (Le cou, & le ſein d'une femme) *a woman's neck* or *breaſt.*

☞ Gorge de montagnes, *ſtraits* or *narrow paſſages between hills.*

☞ Gorge de baſſin à barbe, *the neck of a barber's baſon.*

☞ Gorge de pot, *the mouth and neck of a pot.*

☞ Gorge de baſtion, *the gorge* or *breaſt of a baſtion.*

☞ Gorge de colomne, *gorge, gule* or *neck, the narroweſt part of the doric capital.*

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, *that buſineſs broke my neck* or *has been the ruin of me.*

* Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, *he does a world of injury to a great many people that never did him any.*

Coupe-gorge, *V.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pié ſur la gorge, *he has the whip-hand of him.*

* Il nous met le pié ſur la gorge, *he tramples upon us, he uſes us as his ſlaves.*

* Son ris ne paſſe pas le nœud de la gorge, *he laughs but from the teeth outward.*

☞ Rendre gorge (vomir) *to caſt up, to ſpue* or *vomit.* * (Rendre ce qu'on a pris injuſtement) *to refund.*

☞ Rire à gorge déployée, *to laugh out, to break out into laughter.*

* † Il a dit des paroles offenſantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans la gorge, *he has been abuſive, but we ſhall make him eat his words.*

Gorgé, ée, *Adj. full, gorged.*

Gorger, *V. A. to gorge, cram* or *ſtuff.*

* Gorger de richeſſes, *to fill with riches.*

Se gorger, *V. R. to glut one's ſelf, to fill, ſtuff* or *cram one's belly* or *guts.*

* Se gorger d'or & d'argent, *to heap up gold and ſilver.*

Gorgerette, *ou* Gorgette, *S. F. a gorget* or *neck-cloth for women.*

Gorgerin, *S. M. a neck-piece.*

Goſier, *S. M. throat, gullet* or *weaſand.*

Gothique, *Adj. gothic.*

☞ Lettre gothique, *black letter.*

Goudron, *S. M. pitch and tar.*

Goudronné, ée, *Adj. tarred, done over with pitch and tar.*

Goudronner, *V. A. to tar, to do over with pitch and tar.*

Goufre, *S. F. gulph, whirlpool, pit, abyſs* or *ſwallow.*

Un goufre (un grand diſſipateur) *a ſpend-thrift, a riotous ſpender.*

Gouge, *S. F.* (outil de pluſieurs artiſans) *a gouge,* a ſort of tool.

☞ Une franche gouge (une putain) *a trollop, a common whore, a camp-whore.*

Goujat, *S. M. a ſoldier's boy, a black-guard.*

☞ Goujat de maçon, *a maſon's* or *bricklayer's hod-man.*

Gouje, *ou* Gouine, *S. F.* (coureuſe) *a crack, a flirt, a trull, a wench.*

Goujon, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a gudgeon.* ☞ (Cheville de fer) *an iron pin.*

Goulée, *S. F. a gulp.*

Goulet, *ou* Goulot, *S. M. gullet* or *neck.*

Gouliafre, *Adj. & S. greedy, greedy-gut, glutton, gully-gut.*

Goulu, uë, *Adj. greedy, that eats greedily.*

Un goulu, *S. M. a glutton, a gully-gut, a greedy man* or *greedy-gut.*

☞ Goulu (animal ſauvage) *a ſhark.*

Une gouluë, *S. F. a greedy woman, a greedy-gut.*

Goulument, *Adv. greedily.*

‡ Goupil, *S. M. a young fox.*

Goupille, *S. F. a pin.*

Goupillon, *S. M. a bottle-bruſh;* ☞ *a holy-water-ſprinkle.*

Goupillonné, ée, *Adj. cleanſed with a bottle-bruſh.*

† Goupillonner, *V. A. to cleanſe* or *make clean with a bottle-bruſh.*

Gourd, de, *Adj. numbed, ſtiff with cold.*

Gourde, *S. F. a gourd-bottle.*

Gourdin, *S. M. a cudgel.*

Gourdiné, ée, *Adj. cudgelled.*

† Gourdiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (gouine) *a flirt, a trull, a quean, a crack.*

Gourgannes, *S. F. a ſort of little wild bean.*

Gourmade, *S. F. a cuff* or *fiſty-cuff.*

Gourmand, de, *Adj. greedy, ravenous.*

Un gourmand, *S. M. a greedy man, a greedy-gut, a glutton* or *gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, ée, *Adj. abused,* &c.

Gourmander, *V. A. to abuse, to check, to rattle, to scold at, to snub, to snap up.*

* Gourmander le vice, *to reprove* or *check vice.*

* Gourmander ſes paſſions, *to maſter one's paſſions, to curb them* or *keep them under.*

Se laiſſer gourmander, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be abuſed, to truckle under.*

Gourmandiſe, *S. F. gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinking.*

Gourme, *S. F. the ſtrangles,* a diſeaſe in horſes.

* † Cet enfant jette ſa gourme *(ou* a la gale) *that child has the ſcab* or *itch.* * † Jetter ſa gourme (faire des gaillardiſes & des extravagances de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

Gourmé, ée, *Adj. curbed,* &c.

Gourmer, *V. A. to curb.*

† Gourmer (battre à coups de poing) *to cuff* or *box.*

Gourmet, *S. M. a wine-conner.*

Gourmette, *S. F. a curb.*

Gouſſe, *S. F. a cod, huſk* or *ſhell* of pulſe.

☞ Gouſſe d'ail, *a clove of garlick.*

Gouſſet, *S. M.* (petite bourſe) *a fob.* ☞ Piéce de toile qu'on met à une chemiſe) *guſſet.* ☞ (Piéce de bois pour ſoutenir quelque planche) *bracket.* ☞ (Aiſſelle) *arm-pit* or *arm-hole.*

Sentir le gouſſet, *to ſmell rank under the arm-pit.*

Goût, *S. M.* (l'un des cinq ſens de nature) *taſte.* ☞ (L'endroit où ſe fait la ſenſation du goût) *taſte, palate.*

Avoir le goût dépravé, *to have one's mouth out of taſte.*

☞ Viande de haut goût, *meat high ſeaſoned.* Viande qui a bon, ou mauvais goût, *well-taſted* or *ill-taſted, ſavoury* or *unſavoury meat.*

* Goût (diſcernement) *taſte, palate, diſcerning faculty, judgment, parts, ſkill.*

* Avoir le goût bon, *to love good things, to love that which is good.*

* Il n'a point de goût pour la muſique, *he does not reliſh muſic, he is not affected with muſic.*

* Trouver une choſe à ſon goût, *to reliſh a thing, to like* or *fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela ſoit à votre goût, *I do not think that will pleaſe you,* or *ſit your palate.*

* Goût (maniére dont un ouvrage eſt fait) *manner, way, fancy.* * (Charactére d'un auteur, d'un peintre) *way, genius.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque choſe, *to bring one's humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un ouvrage, *to finiſh a piece of work, to improve it to the beſt advantage.* ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (en termes de peinture) *a noble deſign.*

Goût (objet qu'on aime) *liking.*

Goûte, *S. F.* (fluxion acre) *gout.*

☞ Goûte crampe, *the cramp.*

Gouté, *S. M. V.* Gouter, *S.*

Gouté, ée, *Adj. taſted,* &c.

Gouter, *S. M.* (collation) *afternoon's nunchion, collation.*

Gouter, *V. A.* (diſcerner par le goût) *to taſte* or *reliſh.*

☞ Gouter (tâter) *to taſte, to try* or *have a taſte of.*

* Gouter (approuver) *to reliſh, like* or *approve.*

* Gouter (prendre plaiſir à) *to reliſh, to delight* or *take delight in, to pleaſe one's ſelf with.*

Gouter, *V. N. to make a collation, to eat one's bever* or *afternooning.*

Goûteux, euſe, *Adj.* (qui a la goûte) *gouty, troubled with* or *ſubject to the gout.*

Un goûteux, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Goutte, *S. F. a drop.*

* Dans tout ſon diſcours il n'y a pas une goutte de bon ſens, *in all his diſcourſe there is not a jot* or *whit of ſenſe.*

☞ Du vin de la premiére goutte, ou mére goutte, *unpreſſed wine,* that which comes firſt of itſelf from the grapes without preſſing.

☞ Je n'entends goutte, *I do not hear at all, I am quite deaf.*

Je ne vois goutte, *I ſee nothing, I do not ſee at all.*

* Je ne vois goutte en tout cela, *it is all a myſtery to me.*

Goutte à goutte, *Adv. by drops, drop by drop.*

Goutelette, *S. F. a ſmall* or *little drop.*

Gouttiére, *S. F. a gutter, a rain-ſpout, a ſpout.*

Gouttiére de caroſſe, *the cornice of a coach.*

Gouvernail, *S. M. the rudder of a ſhip* or *the helm.*

* Tenir le gouvernail, *to ſit at the helm* or *to govern a ſtate.*

Gouvernante, *S. F. governor's lady;* ☞ *a governeſs* or *governant.*

☞ Gouvernante des filles d'honneur (chez une princeſſe) *the mother of the maids of honour.*

Gouverné, ée, *Adj. ruled, guided, governed,* &c.

Gouvernement, *S. M. government.*

☞ Avoir quelque choſe en ſon gouvernement, *to have the management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

☞ Gouvernement d'un vaiſſeau, *the ſteerage of a ſhip.*

Gouverner, *V. A. to govern* or *rule;* ☞ *to manage, look to* or *take care of.*

☞ Gouverner (conduire) un vaiſſeau, *to ſteer a ſhip.*

☞ Gouverner (ménager avec épargne) *to huſband.*

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *to govern* or *manage one, to do what one pleaſes with him.*

Se gouverner, *V. R. to carry, govern* or *behave one's ſelf.*

Gouverneur, *S. M. a governor;* ☞ *a tutor.*

† Grabat, *S. M. a little bed* or *couch.*

† Grabuge, *S. M. quarrel, debate, ſquabble, wrangling.*

Grace, *S. F. grace.*

☞ Grace à Dieu ou graces à Dieu, *thank God, God be thanked.*

☞ Grace (faveur) *favour, kindneſs, courteſy.*

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *to favour one.*

☞ Grace à votre bonté, grace à cette dame, *thank to your goodneſs, thanks to that lady.*

☞ Grace expectative. *V.* Expectative.

☞ Etre en grace auprès de quelqu'un, *to be in favour with one.* ☞ De grace dites moi ce que

que c'eſt, *pray be ſo kind as to tell me what it is.* ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des dépens, *I forgive you half the charges.*

☞ Dieu m'en faſſe la grace, *God grant I may.*

☞ Grace (agrément) *grace, agreeableneſs.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handſome, genteel, graceful way* or *gracefulneſs, comelineſs.*

☞ Mauvaiſe grace, *ungenteel way, awkwardneſs.*

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *to dreſs genteelly.*

☞ Grace (ce qui eſt conforme à la bienſéance, à la raiſon) *Ex.* Vous avez mauvaiſe grace de vous plaindre de cela, *there is no reaſon for you to complain of that.* Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y conſentir, *truly, you are a pretty man to think that I would conſent to it.* N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire? *would it not become me well to ſay it?*

☞ Un diſcours qui a de la grace, *a neat, handſome* or *graceful diſcourſe.*

☞ L'action donne de la grace au diſcours, *action ſets off* or *gives life to a diſcourſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaiſe grace, *he is well in clothes, but he has an awkward way with him.*

☞ L'an de grace 1764, *the year of our Lord* 1764.

☞ Grace (pardon) *pardon.*

☞ Bonne grace (petit rideau à coté du chevet du lit) *a head-curtain.*

Graces (au pluriel, trois déeſſes païennes) *the Graces,* three goddeſſes.

☞ Les graces d'une langue, *the graces* or *beauties of a language.*

☞ Graces infuſes (dons infus) *infuſed gifts* or *parts.*

☞ Bonnes graces (bienveillance) *favour, benevolence.*

☞ Grace ou Graces (remercîment) *thanks, acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces (priére après le repas) *grace.* Dire graces, *to ſay grace.*

Graciable, *Adj. pardonable.*

Gracieuſement, *Adv. graciouſly, kindly.*

Gracieuſer quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſhew a great kindneſs to one.*

Gracieuſeté, *S. F. gratification, gift, preſent.*

☞ Gracieuſeté (civilité) *kindneſs, civility.*

Gracieux, euſe, *Adj. graceful, fine, delicate, genteel;* ☞ *gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gracilité, *S. F. ſhrilneſs,* or *ſlenderneſs* of voice.

Gradation, *S. F.* (figure de rhétorique) *gradation.*

Grade, *S. M.* (degré d'honneur) *degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. the ſteps of the altar on which the candleſtick ſtands.*

Gradué, ée, *Adj. graduate, that has taken a degree in the univerſity.*

☞ Carte graduée, *a map on which the degrees of longitude and latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *a gradual fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. a graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *Adj. graduel.*

Pſeaumes graduels, *gradual pſalms.*

Le graduel, *S. M. the gradual,* part of the maſs ſung between the epiſtle and goſpel.

Graduer, *V. A. to give the degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. remnant, ſcraps.*

☞ Grain, *S. M.* (toute ſorte de fruit de l'épi) *grain* or *corn.* ☞ (Partie de certains amas) *corn, grain.*

Un grain de ſel, *a grain* or *corn of ſalt.*

☞ Grain (fruit de certains arbriſſeaux & de certaines plantes) *ſtone, kernel, berry, grain, bread.*

Grain de grenade, *the kernel of a pomgranate.*

Grain de lierre, *ivy-berry.*

Grain de moutarde, *a grain of muſtard-ſeed.* Grain de coral, *a bead of coral.*

☞ Grain de raiſin, *a grape.* ☞ Grain de petite vérole, *a pimple of the ſmall-pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *a hail-ſtone.* ☞ Grain de cuir, *the grain of leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *a napped fuſtian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *a big napped fuſtian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *to be a little fooliſh* or *crack-brained.* * Il n'a pas un grain de bon ſens, *he has not a grain of ſenſe.* ☞ Grain de vent, *a guſt of wind.*

☞ Grain (ſorte de poids) *grain,* à weight.

Graine, *S. F. ſeed, plant-ſeed.*

☞ Graine d'arbriſſeaux ou d'arbres, *kernel* or *ſtone.*

☞ Graine de ver à ſoie, *the eggs of a ſilk-worm.*

Grain, *V.* Grès.

Graiſſe, *S. F. fat.*

☞ Graiſſe fonduë, *greaſe.* Taché de graiſſe, *greaſy.*

☞ Graiſſe de rôti, *the dripping of roaſt-meat.*

Graiſſé, ée, *Adj. greaſed, liquored,* &c.

Graiſſer, *V. A. to greaſe.*

* † Graiſſer la patte à quelqu'un. * † *To greaſe one in the fiſt, to daub* or *tamper with him;* * *to tip one's hand.*

☞ Graiſſer des bottes & des ſouliers, *to liquor boots and ſhoes.*

Graiſſet, *S. M. a ruddock,* a kind of frog.

Graiſſeux, euſe, *Adj. greaſy.*

Gramen, *S. M. cow-graſs, quick-graſs, dog-graſs.*

Grammaire, *S. F. a grammar.*

Grammairien, *S. M. a grammarian.*

Grammatical, ale, *Adj. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Adv. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *Adj.* (qui a une grande étenduë) *great, big, vaſt, huge* or *large.* ☞ (Long) *great* or *long.* ☞ (Haut) *great, tall* or *high.*

* Grand (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Conſidérable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Relevé, noble) *great, generous.*

☞ Il eſt grand jour, *it is broad day-light.* ☞ Grand-pére, *grandfather, grandſire.* Grand'mére, *grandmother, granddame.* ☞ Le grand reſſort, *the maſter-ſpring.*

☞ Une grande meſſe, *a high-maſs.* ☞ Les grands jours, (ſorte de cour extraordinaire) *a general and extraordinary ſeſſions.*

☞ A grand'peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le grand, *to carry it high* or *ſtately.*

☞ Il y a du grand dans tous ſes écrits, *there is a ſublimity in all his writings.*

☞ Les grands d'un royaume, *the grandees* or *great men of a kingdom.* Les grands d'Eſpagne, *the grandees of Spain.*

☞ Monſieur le grand (le grand écuyer du roi) *the maſter of the horſe to his majeſty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex.* Peindre en grand, *to draw in full length.*

☞ Faire quelque choſe en grand, *to do a thing in great.*

Grandat, *S. M.* ou Grandeſſe, *S. F. the quality of a grandee of Spain.*

Grand'croix, *S. M. one of the chief dignities of the knights of Malta.*

† Grandelet, te, *Adj. pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extremely.*

Grandeſſe. *V.* Grandat.

Grandeur, *S. F.* (étenduë de ce qui eſt grand) *bigneſs, bigneſs* or *ſize.* * (Excellence, ſublimité) *greatneſs, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleneſs, ſublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un crime, *the greatneſs* or *enormity of a crime.*

Grandeur (titre qu'on donne à quelque grands ſeigneurs) *lordſhip.* * (Titre qu'on donne à un duc) *grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. to grow big* or *tall.*

† Grandiſſime, *Adj. very great.*

Grand maître, *S. M. the lord ſteward of the king's houſe hold.*

☞ Grand-maître des cérémonies, *the chief maſter of the ceremonies.* Grand-maître de la garderobe, de l'artillerie, de Malte, *the great maſter of the wardrobe, of the ordinance, of Malta.*

☞ Grand-maître de collége, *the head maſter of a college.*

Grand-maîtriſe. *V.* Maîtriſe.

Grandmerci, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grandmerci (je vous rends graces) *I thank you;* † *Gramercy*

Grange, *S. F. a barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. a farmer.*

† Grangière, *S. F. a farmer's wife.*

Grape de raiſin, *S. F. a bunch* or *cluſter of grapes.*

Grape de lierre, *a bunch* or *cluſter of ivy-berries.*

* † Mordre à la grape. * *To bite at the hook.*

Grapiller, *V. N. to glean after vintage.*

Grapiller, *V. A. to ſcrape up, to get ſome little thing.*

Grapilleur, *S. M.* Grapilleuſe, *S. F. a grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, *S. M. a little cluſter* or *bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M.* (grapin à main) *a grapple* or *grappling iron.*

☞ Grapin de vaiſſeau de bas bord, *a ſort of anchor for ſmall veſſels.*

Gras, Graſſe, *Adj.* (qui a beaucoup de graiſſe) *fat, full of fat.* ☞ (Imbu de graiſſe) *greaſy.*

☞ Du vin gras, *oily wine.*

☞ Gras (fertile) *fat, fertile, fruitful.* * (Obſcéne) *bawdy, obſcene, ſmutty.*

☞ Terre graſſe, *clay* or *fuller's earth.* ☞ Du ſon gras, *fine bran, that has ſome meal among it.* ☞ Mortier trop gras, *mortar that has too much lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue graſſe (graſſéyer) *to liſp* or *ſpeak thick.* ☞ Les joints de cette piéce de bois ſont trop gras, *the joints of this piece of wood are too thick.*

Encre graſſe (ou épaiſſe) *thick ink.*

☞ Jour gras, *a fleſh day.*

Manger, ou faire gras, *to eat fleſh.* ☞ Mardi gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.* Cheval gras fondu, *a horſe that has got the molten greaſe.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep very late, to over-ſleep one's ſelf.* * † Il en fait ſes choux gras, *he gets well by it.* Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *what have you got by doing of that? what are you the better for it?*

Gras, *S. M. fat, a fat piece.*

☞ Faire gras, *to eat fleſh* or *meat, againſt the church ordinance.*

☞ Le gras de la jambe, *the calf of the leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. to ſpeak bawdy* or *ſmutty;* ☞ *to liſp,* or *ſpeak thick.*

Gras-fondu, *V.* Sous gras, *Adj.*

Gras fondure, *S. F. molten greaſe,* a horſe diſeaſe.

Graſſe, *the feminine of* Gras.

Graſſement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre graſſement, *to live plentifully, to live in clover.*

☞ Récompenſer graſſement, *to give large* or *ample rewards.*

† Graſſet, te, *Adj. pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Graſſéyement, *S. M. liſping.*

Graſſéyer, *V. N. to liſp, to ſpeak thick.*

† Graſſouillet, te, *Adj. plump.*

Grat, *S. M. a ſcraping-place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat (le chaſſer), * † *To ſend one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Graté, ée, *Adj. ſcratched, &c.*

Grate-cul, *S. M. hip, the fruit of the briar.*

Gratelle, *S. F. itch.*

Grateleux, ſe, *Adj. that has got the itch.*

Grater, *V. A. to ſcratch, rub* or *claw;* alſo *to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

☞ Grater le papier (écrire vite & mal) *to ſcrawl, to write faſt and ill.* ☞ Grater une renture (en termes de tailleur) *to ſmooth down with the nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification* or *gratuity, bounty, liberality, preſent.*

Gratifié, ée, *Adj. gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. to gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. that which ſticks to the bottom of a ſtillet, &c. in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulneſs, gratefulneſs, acknowledgment.*

☞ Avoir de la gratitude, *to be thankful* or *grateful.*

Je vous témoignerai ma gratitude, *I ſhall ſhew myſelf grateful* or *thankful to you.*

Gratuït, te, *Adj. gratuitous, free* or *freely given.*

Un don gratuït, *a free gift.*

Gratuïté, *S. F.* (terme d'écriture ſainte, miſericorde) *mercy, goodneſs.*

Gratuïtement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique, peſant) *heavy.* * (Sérieux) *grave, ſerious, ſober.* ☞ (Important) *weighty, of weight* or *importance.*

☞ Accent grave, *the grave accent, the grave.*

☞ Son

☞ Son grave, *a dull or hollow ſound.*

Grave, *S. M. gravity.*

Je ſuis dégouté du grave & du ſérieux, *I am weary of gravity.*

Gravé, ée, *Adj.* engraved or engraven, imprinted, &c.

☞ Avoir le nez gravé de la petite vérole, *to have one's noſe pitted with the ſmall-pox, to have pock-holes in one's noſe.*

Gravelée, *S. F. tartar,* old lees of wine.

Graveleux, euſe, *Adj. troubled with the gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *ſtony fruit.*

☞ Urine graveleuſe, *urine full of gravel, ſandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. gravel* or *ſtone.*

* Gravement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére grave) *gravely, ſeriouſly.*

Graver, *V. A. to engrave* or *grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *to etch.*

☞ Graver quelque choſe dans ſon eſprit, *to imprint a thing in one's mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. an engraver.*

Gravier, *S. M. gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *to gravel a walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *ſandy urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up. Ex.* Gravir au haut d'une montagne, *to climb up a hill.*

* Gravité, *S. F.* (*from* Grave) (qualité de ce qui eſt ſérieux) *gravity, ſoberneſs, ſeriouſneſs.* ☞ (Peſanteur) *gravity, heavineſs.*

☞ Gravité de ſon, *deepneſs of ſound.*

Gravois, *S. M. rubble, rubbiſh, ſhards;* ☞ *coarſe gravel.*

Gravure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gré, *S. M.* (franche volonté) *will, accord.* Il y eſt allé de ſon gré, ou de ſon bon gré, *he went on his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *againſt my will.*

* Se laiſſer aller au gré des flots, *to commit one's ſelf to the waves.*

☞ Voilà qui eſt à mon gré ou ſelon mon gré, *that humours, that pleaſes me; I like it very well.* Elle eſt aſſez à mon gré, *I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré au bon gré d'une choſe à quelqu'un, *to take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it.* Lui en ſavoir mauvais gré, *to take it ill of him.* Je m'en ſai mauvais gré, *I am angry with myſelf for it.*

☞ Bon gré, malgré, *will he, will he;* or *whether one will or no.*

☞ Bon gré, malgré, vous y viendrez, *whether you will or no, you ſhall come.*

Grec, que, *Adj. Ex.* La langue Grecque, *the Greek tongue, Greek.*

* † Il eſt Grec là-deſſus (il y eſt fort habile) *he has a great talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M.* (natif de Gréce) *a Greek* or *Grecian.*

☞ Le Grec (la langue Grecque) *Greek, the Greek tongue.*

Un homme ſavant en Grec, *a great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'eſt du Grec pour moi, *this is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make of it.*

Grecque, *the feminine of* Grec.

Gredin, ne, *Adj. beggarly, ſhabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. a beggarly, ſhabby* or *ragged fellow. a tatterdemallion.*

Gredine, *S. F. a beggarly ſhabby wench* or *woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. beggarlineſs, ſhabbineſs.*

Greffe, *S. M. regiſtry, the place where regiſters are kept, the rolls.*

Greffe, *S. F. a graft* or *graff.*

Greffé, ée, *Adj. grafted,* &c.

Greffer, *V. A.* (enter) *to graff* or *graft. V.* Enter.

Greffier, *S. M. a regiſter.*

Greffoir, *S. M. a grafting knife.*

Gregeois, *Adj. M. Ex.* Feu gregeois, *wild fire.*

‡ Grégues, *S. F.* (eſpéce de culotte) *a ſort of antic breeches.*

* † Tirer ſes grégues (s'enfuir) *to run* or *ſcamper away.*

† Greguer. *V.* Empocher.

Grêle, *S. F. hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a hail-ſtone.*

* Une grêle de fléches, *a ſhower of arrows.*

Grêle, *Adj. ſlim, thin, ſlender, lank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *a ſhrill ſqueaking voice.*

Grêlé, ée, *Adj. ſpoiled with hail.*

* † Il a le viſage grêlé (ou marqué de la petite vérole) *he has pock holes in his face.*

* † Il eſt un peu grêlé (il eſt mal dans ſes affaires) *he is low in the world.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. to hail.*

Grêler, *V. A. to ſpoil* or *ruin by hail.*

Grêlon, *S. M. a large hailſtone.*

Grelot, *S. M. a little bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. to ſhiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M.* (plante) *graymil, gromill, gromwel* or *ſtone-crop,* an herb.

Grenade, *S. F. a pomegranate;* ☞ *a grenado.*

Grenadier, *S. M. the pomegranate-tree;* ☞ *a grenadier.*

Grenadiére, *S. F. a grenado-pouch.*

Grenaille, *S. F. ſmall ſhot.*

Grenat, *S. M. granate.*

Grené, ée, *Adj. ſeeded.*

Grener, *V. N. to ſeed.*

Gréneterie, *S. F. corn-trade.*

Grénetier, *S. M. corn-merchant, regrator* or *huckſter;* ☞ *a controller of the king's magazine of ſalt.*

Grénetiére, *S. F. a woman that trades in corn.*

Grénetis, *S. M. the engrailed ring* round a piece of coin.

Grenier, *S. M. a corn-loft* or *corn-houſe.*

* La Sicile eſt le grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the granary of Italy.*

☞ Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une maiſon) *a garret.*

☞ Grenier à foin, *a hay-loft.* ☞ Grenier à ſel, *a magazine of ſalt.* ☞ Embarquer du poivre en grenier, *to ſhip pepper unpacked.*

☞ Grenier (marchand de grains) *V.* Grenetier.

Grenouille, *S. F. a frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. to guzzle* or *tipple.*

Grenouillére, *S. F. a place full of frogs.*

Grenu, uë, *Adj.* (qui a beaucoup de grain) *full of corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate marble.* ☞ Cuir grenu, *leather that has a good grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *clotted oil.*

Grès, *S. M. a ſort of brown free-ſtone.*

☞ Bouteille de grès, *a ſtone-bottle.*

Grefil, *S. M. a ſort of vine* or *boar-froſt that blaſts the vines.*

Greſillement, *S. M. ſhrivelling, wrinkling.*

Se greſiller, *V. R. to wrinkle, to ſhrivel.*

Greſiller, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il greſille, *there is a rime, it is rimy weather.*

Greſierie, *S. F.* (grès mis en œuvre) *brown free-ſtone.* ☞ Greſſerie (pots, cruches, faites de grès) *ſtone-ware, ſtone-bottles.*

Gréve, *S. F. a ſandy ſtrand* or *ſhore*; *the calf of the leg.*

☞ Gréve, *the place of execution. Ex.* Envoyer en gréve, *to ſend to Tyburn* or *to the gallows.*

† Grevé, ée, *Adj.* (lézé) *aggrieved.* ☞ Grevé (qui a une deſcente) *broken-bellied.*

† Grever, *V. A.* (lézer) *to oppreſs.*

☞ Grever une province, *to oppreſs a province.*

Grez, *V.* Grès.

Gribane, *S. F.* (petit bâtiment de mer) *a kind of ſmall veſſel.*

Griblette, *S. F. V.* Riblette.

† Gribouillette, *S. F. the throwing of a thing among ſeveral people, to make them ſcramble for it.*

Gridelin, ne, *Adj. of a gray violet colour.*

Griéche, *Adj. ſpeckled. Ex.* Pie griéche, *a ſpeckled magpie.*

☞ Ortie griéche, *the male, Roman* or *Greek nettle.*

Grief, ve, *Adj.* (fâcheux) *grievous.* ☞ Grief (énorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, *S. M. grievance, wrong, injury.*

Griévement, *Adv. grievouſly, extremely.*

Griéveté, *S. F. grievouſneſs, enormity.*

Griffe, *S. F. a claw* or *clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des ſergens, *to get out of the ſergeant's clutches.*

Griffon, *S. M. a griffin.*

Griffonnage, *S. M. a ſcribble, a ſcrawling* or *ſcrawl.*

Griffonné, ée, *Adj. ſcrawled, writ faſt and ill.*

Griffonner, *V. A. to ſcribble* or *ſcrawl*; ☞ *to draw roughly, to ſketch.*

Grignon, *S. M. a piece of cruſt.*

Grignoté, ée, *Adj. nibbled.*

Grignoter, *V. A. to nibble.*

Grigou, *S. M. a ſhabby* or *beggarly fellow*; ☞ *a ſordid miſer.*

Gril, *S. M. a gridiron.*

Grillade, *S. F. broiled meat.*

† *A grillade.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuiſſe de chapon, *to broil the leg of a capon.*

☞ Grillade de chataignes, *roaſted chesnuts.*

Grillant, ante, *Adj. ſlippery.*

Grille, *S. F. a grate.*

☞ Grille de tripot, *the grill,* at tennis.

Faire un coup de grille, *to ſtrike a ball into the grill.*

Grillé, ée, *Adj. broiled,* &c.

Griller, *V. A. to broil*; ☞ *to burn* or *to roaſt.*

* La chaleur du ſoleil a grillé toutes les herbes, *the heat of the ſun has parched* or *burnt up all the graſs.*

☞ Griller (fermer avec une grille) *to grate up.*

Grillon, *S. M. a cricket.*

Grimace, *S. F.* (contorſion de viſage) *grimace, a face* or *wry face, a wry mouth* or *crabbed look.*

* Grimace (feinte, diſſimulation) *grimace, diſſimulation, ſhew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *to look ſour, gruff* or *grim upon one.*

Grimacer, *V. N. to make faces, to make wry faces, to wry the mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, *S. M.* Grimaciére, *S. F. a grim faced man* or *woman.*

* Grimacier (hypocrite) *a hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, ou Grimelin, *S. M. a young ſchool-boy, a raw ſcholar.*

† Grimelin, *S. M.* (terme de mépris. Petit garçon) *a ſhit-breech boy, a young boy, a grammar ſchool boy.*

☞ Grimelin (joueur qui joüe fort petit jeu) *a gameſter that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, *S. M.* (petit jeu) *playing for a trifle, a trifling play.*

☞ Grimelinage (petit gain) *ſmall, trifling gains.*

Grimeliner, *V. N. to play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, *V. A. & N. to make ſome ſmall gains* or *to ſtand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, *S. M. a conjuring book.*

Grimpement, *S. M. a clambering* or *climbing up.*

Grimper, *V. N. to climb* or *clamber up, to ſwarm up.*

Grimpereau, *S. M. a woodpecker.*

Grimpeur, *S. M. a climber.*

Grincement, *S. M. a grinding* or *gnaſhing of teeth.*

Grincer, *V. A. Ex.* Grincer les dens, *to grind* or *gnaſh the teeth.*

Gringotter, *V. N. to chatter, to warble,* as birds do.

Gringuenaude, *S. F. ſortleberry.*

Gringuenotter, *V. N. to warble as a nightingale.*

Griote, *S. F. egriot, the red* or *ſour cherry.*

Gripé, ée, *Adj. griped,* &c.

† Griper, *V. A. to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, ſe, *Adj. gray* or *grey.*

* † Etre gris ou un peu gris, (être demi-yvre) *to be tipſy* or *a little fluſtered.*

☞ Caſſonade griſe, *brown ſugar.* ☞ Lettre griſe, *a ſhuffled letter.*

* Tems gris, *cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, *S. M. gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray clothes.*

Gris de fer, *iron-gray.*

☞ Gris de lin, *gridelin.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdigriſe.*

Griſaille, *S. F. dawbing.*

Griſailler, *V. N. to dawb.*

Griſâtre, *Adj. grayiſh.*

† Griſette, *S. F. a tradeſman's daughter* or *wife, a plain girl* or *wench.*

Une jolie griſette, *a pretty plain girl.*

Griſon, ne, *Adj. gray.*

☞ Griſon, tout griſon (qui a des cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un griſon, *S. M. a gray-haired man.*

Un griſon (un âne) *a grizzle, an aſs.*

Griſon (eſpion) *a ſpy.*

Griſonner, *V. N. to grow gray-haired* or *hoary, to begin to have gray-hairs.*

Grive, *S. F. a throſh.*

Grivelé, ée, *Adj. dappled, ſpeckled.*

Grivelée, *S. F.* ou Griveleric, (action de griveler) *a robbing* or *cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, *V. A. to pill and pol, to rob* or *cheat the public.*

Griveleur, *S. M. a robber of the public, an extortioner.*

Grivois, *S. M. a merry blade, a good companion.*

Grivoiſe, *S. F. a tobacco girl,* alſo *a woman of the town.*

Grogne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la grogne

grogne, *to pout, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grogner, *V. N. from* Groin (il ſe dit du cri du cochon) *to grunt* or *gruntle.*

* † Grogner (*ou* Gronder) *to growl, to grumble* or *gruntle.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuſe, *S. F. a grumbler, a grumbling man* or *woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de cochon) *the ſnout of a hog.*

☞ Il lui a donné ſur le groin, *he gave him a ſlap on the chaps.*

Groiſeille, & Groiſelier. *V.* Groſeille, Groſelier.

Grolle, *S. M. a rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N. to grumble* or *mutter.*

Grommeleur. *V.* Grumeleux.

Grondé, ée, *Adj. chid, ſcolded at, ſnubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M. a grumbling* or *rumbling noiſe.*

Gronder, *V. N. to grumble, mutter* or *growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *the wind roars.* Le tonnére gronde, *the thunder roars, makes a hollow noiſe* or *rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *to chide, to ſcold at, to reprimand, to ſnub* or *rattle.*

Gronderie, *S. F. ſcolding, chiding, reprimanding.*

Grondeur, euſe, *Adj.* (fâcheux) *grumbling, peeviſh, moroſe.* ☞ (Qui murmure) *a grumbler.*

Grondeur, *S. M.* (qui aime à réprimander) *a ſcolding man.*

Grondeuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à criailler) *a ſcold, a ſcolding woman, a ſhrew.*

Gros, oſſe, *Adj. big, great, huge.*

* Parler des groſſes dents à quelqu'un, *to rattle one.*

† Faire le gros dos (s'enorgueillir) *to look big, to take ſtate upon one.* * Avoir le cœur gros de quelque injure, *to ſtomach an injury, to reſent it.*

☞ Gros (épais) *thick, coarſe.* Groſſe viande, *coarſe meat, butcher's meat.* Groſſe ſoie, *coarſe* or *ſtitching ſilk.*

☞ Une femme groſſe (*ou* enceinte) *a woman big* or *great with child, a big-bellied woman.* Groſſe de trois mois, *that has gone three months with child.* Elle eſt groſſe d'un tel, *ſuch a one has got her with child.* Envie de femme groſſe, *a woman's longing.*

Elle eſt groſſe de deux enfans, *ſhe goes with twins.*

* Etre gros de ſavoir, de dire, de faire quelque choſe, *to long mightily to know, to ſay* or *to do any thing; to be big with the deſire of knowing,* &c. *to have a great longing* or *deſire to know,* &c.

☞ Un gros animal, une groſſe tête, un gros lourdaut, *a blockhead, a dunce, a dull pated* or *awkward fellow.* * Ils ſe ſont dit de groſſes paroles, *there paſſed ſome hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros tems (en termes de mer) *ſtormy weather, foul weather.* * La groſſe faim, *the edge of one's ſtomach.*

Gros, *S. M. Ex.* Le gros d'un arbre, *the trunk* or *body of a tree.* ☞ Le gros d'une armée, *the body of an army.* Un gros de cavalerie, *a body of horſe.*

☞ Le gros du monde, *the generality of men.* ☞ Le gros d'une affaire, *the general, principal, main* or *chief point of buſineſs.*

☞ Gros de Naples (étoffe) *grogram.*

☞ Gros (*ou* drachme) *a dram,* the eighth part of an ounce.

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* Il grêle fort gros, *it hails very big.*

☞ Gros (beaucoup) *much.*

☞ Vendre en gros, *to ſell by wholeſale* or *by the great.* ☞ Je ſai l'affaire en gros, *I know the buſineſs in general.*

Il m'a dit la choſe en gros, *he told me things in general terms.*

☞ Il n'y a que deux perſonnes tout en gros, *there are but two perſons in all.*

Groſeille, *S. F. a gooſeberry.*

☞ Groſeilles rouges, *currants.*

Groſelier, *S. M. a gooſeberry-tree;* ☞ *a currant-tree.*

Groſſe, *the feminine of* Gros.

Groſſe, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *a groſs* or *twelve dozen.* ☞ (Expédition en parchemin d'un acte public) *an engroſſed copy of a public deed* or *inſtrument.*

Groſſeſſe, *S. F. a great belly, the being with child.*

Achever ſa groſſeſſe, *to go out her time.*

Groſſeur, *S. F. bigneſs, ſize.*

☞ Prendre la groſſeur d'un homme (en termes de tailleur) *to take meaſure of one.*

☞ Groſſeur (tumeur) *ſwelling.*

Groſſi, ie, *Adj. grown bigger,* &c.

Groſſier, iére, *Adj.* (épais) *coarſe, thick.* * (En parlant des ouvrages) *coarſe, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (Rude, mal-poli) *coarſe, clowniſh, ruſtical, raw, unpoliſhed, not police, rude.*

* Une erreur groſſiére, *a groſs* or *palpable miſtake* or *error.*

☞ Marchand groſſier, *a wholeſale man.*

Groſſiérement, *Adv. coarſely, groſſly, in a coarſe* or *groſs manner;* ☞ *clowniſhly.*

Groſſiéreté, *S. F. coarſeneſs;* ☞ *Rudeneſs, clowniſhneſs* or *clownery.*

Groſſir, *V. A. to enlarge* or *ſwell; to make greater, thicker,* or *bigger, to magnify, to increaſe.*

Se Groſſir, *V. R.* Groſſir, *V. N. to grow big* or *thick;* ☞ *to ſwell,* ☞ *to increaſe.*

Groſſoyé, ée, *Adj. engroſſed.*

Groſſoyer, *V. A. to engroſs.*

Grotte, *S. F. a grot* or *grotto, a cave.*

* Groteſque, *Adj. comical, pleaſant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

☞ Figures Groteſques, *ou* Groteſques, *S. F. groteſk* or *groteſk works, antics.*

* † Groteſques (imaginations folles) *fooliſh idle fancies.*

Groteſquement, *Adv. pleaſantly, comically, ridiculouſly.*

Grouetteux, euſe, *Adj. ſtony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *Adj. ſtirring.*

☞ Tout grouillant de fourmis, *crawling with ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (ſe remuer) *to turn* or *ſtir about.*

☞ La tête lui Grouille (*ou* lui tremble) *his head ſhakes again.*

☞ Grouiller de vers, de fourmis, *to crawl with worms* or *ants.*

Groupade, *V.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (terme de peinture & de ſculpture) *a group* or *knot of figures.*

Groupé, ée, *Adj. grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A. to group* or *make a group, to make a complication of figures.*

Gruau, *S. M.* (farine d'avoine mondée) *oatmeal.* ☞ (Bouillie de gruau) *gruel* or *water-gruel.* ☞ (Pain bis) *coarſe* or *brown bread.* ☞ (Gruë pour enlever des fardeaux) *a crane*, to heave up heavy things. ☞ (Le petit de l'oiſeau qu'on appelle gruë) *a young crane.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a crane.*

☞ Un cou de Gruë, *a long neck.*

* † Faire le pié de Gruë, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

* † Une Gruë (un ſot, une dupe) *a fool, a bubble.*

Le monde n'eſt pas Gruë, *the world is cunning now a-days.*

Gruë, *S. F.* (machine avec quoi l'on enléve les fardeaux) *a crane.*

Gruërie, *S. F.* (juriſdiction du gruyer) *the court of juſtice in eyre of the foreſt.*

Gruger, *V. A. to crack* or *crunch*; alſo † *to eat.*

Grumeau, *S. M. a lump, clod* or *clot.*

Se mettre en grumeaux, *to clod* or *clotter.*

Grumeleux, euſe, *Adj. rugged, that feels rugged.*

Gruyer, re, *Adj. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *a hawk made for the crane.* Faiſand gruyer, *a pheaſant like a crane.*

Gruyer, *S. M. a chief foreſter* or *warden of a foreſt, a juſtice in eyre.*

Gruyére, *S. F.* (ſorte de fromage) *a ſort of cheeſe.*

Gryllon, *S. M. a cricket*, an inſect.

Guahex, *S. M.* (vache ſauvage) *a wild cow.*

Gué, *S. M. a ford.*

☞ Paſſer la riviére à gué, *to ford a river.*

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative ſous main dans une affaire) *to ſound a buſineſs, to ſee whether a thing be feaſible.*

Guéable, *Adj. fordable, that may be forded.*

Guéde, *S. F.* (paſtel) *woad, dyer's-woad.*

Guéder, *V. N. to woad*

Guéder, *V. A.* (ſaouler) *to cram.*

Guéer, *V. A.* (paſſer à gué) *to ford.*

☞ Guéer un cheval, *to waſh a horſe in a river.*

Guéer du linge, *to waſh linnen.*

Guenille, *S. F. a rag* or *tatter.*

Refaire ſes Guenilles, *to patch up one's clothes.*

Guenillon, *S. M. a rag.*

† Guenipe, *S. F. a ſlut, a trollop*; ☞ *a crack, a wench of the town.*

Guenon, *S. M. an ape* or *monkey.*

* † Guenon (laide femme) *a homely puſs.*

† Guenuche, *S. F. a young ape* or *monkey.*

Guêpe, *S. F. a waſp.*

‡ Guerdon, *S. M. reward.*

‡ Guerdonné, ée, *Adj. rewarded.*

‡ Guerdonner, *V. A. to reward.*

Guére, *ou* Guéres, *Adv. but little, not much, not very, not long.*

N'avoir guére d'argent, *to have but little money.* Il ne s'en faut guéres, *it wants but little, it does not want much.* Je ne me porte guére bien, *I am not very well.* Il n'eſt guére ſavant, *he is not very learned.* Il ne demeurera guére à venir, *he will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes.*

☞ Il n'y a guére que les rois qui puiſſent, *&c. there are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may, &c.*

Gueret, *S. M. fallow ground.*

☞ Guerets (en poëſie, toutes ſortes de terres) *fields.*

Guéri, ie, *Adj. healed, cured, &c.*

Guéridon, *S. M. a ſtand*, for a candleſtick.

Guérir, *V. A. to cure* or *heal.*

Guérir une paſſion, *to cure a paſſion, to reclaim one from it.* * Guérir d'une erreur, *ou* d'une opinion, *to work off from an error* or *out of one's conceit, to undeceive* or *diſabuſe.* * Guérir la douleur *ou* les ennuis de quelqu'un, *to cure, eaſe* or *ſoften one's grief.*

Guérir, *V. N.* ſe Guérir, *V. R. to be cured* or *healed, to heal*; ☞ *to mend, to recover one's health*; or only, *to recover.*

Guériſon, *S. F. cure, recovery, healing.*

Guériſſable, *Adj. that may be cured* or *healed.*

Qui n'eſt pas guériſſable, *incurable.*

Guérite, *S. F. a centry-box*; ☞ *a lanthorn.*

Guerre, *S. F. war.*

☞ La Guerre (l'art militaire) *war* or *warfare.* Des gens de guerre, *ſoldiers, military men.*

☞ Aller à la petite guerre, *to go upon a party, to go plundering about.*

* Il y a guerre perpétuelle entre les ſens & la raiſon, *there is a continual war* or *conflict betwixt the ſenſes and reaſon.* * Faire la guerre à ſes paſſions, *to ſtruggle with one's paſſions.* * Faire la guerre au vice, *to declare one's ſelf an enemy to vice.* * Les auteurs ſe font une guerre d'eſprit, *authors contend for wit.* * Faire la guerre à l'oeil, *to take one's meaſures according to the emergency of affairs.*

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un d'une choſe (l'en railler) *to teaze, rally* or *banter one about a thing.* * De bonne guerre, *fairly, by fair play, upon the ſquare.*

☞ Nom de guerre (ſobriquet) *a nick-name.*

☞ Place de guerre, *a ſtrong place* or *hold, a fortified town.*

Guerrier, re, *Adj. warlike* or *martial, warfaring.*

Guerrier, re, *S. M. & F. a warrior, a warlike man* or *woman, a martialiſt.*

‡ Guerroyer, *V. N to war, to make war.*

‡ Guerroyeur, *S. M. a warrior.*

Gueſpe, *V.* Guêpe.

Gueſtre, *V.* Guêtre.

Guet, *S. M. watch.*

Avoir l'oeil au guet, *to watch, to look about one, to look every way.* La maiſon du guet, *the round-houſe.*

☞ Paſſer des marchandiſes à faux guet, *to ſmuggle goods* or *commodities.*

Un guet-à-pens, *S. M. an ambuſh* or *ambuſcade.*

De guet-à-pens (exprès) *on ſet purpoſe* or *wilfully.*

Meurtre commis de guet-à-pens, *a wilful murder.*

Guêtres, *V.* Gamaches.

Guetter, *V. A. to watch, to wait for, to dog.*

Guetteur, *S. M. a foot-pad that lies upon the watch.*

Gueule, *S. F. mouth.*

* Avoir

* Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.* * † Il n'a que la gueule, *he has nothing but talk.*

* † Gueule (gourmandiſe) *belly, gluttony.*

† Une femme trop forte en gueule, *a woman that has an ill tongue.*

☞ Mots de gueule (faletés) *bawdy expreſſions, bawdry, ſmut.*

☞ Gueule droite (en architecture) *a caſement.*

☞ Gueule (terme de blaſon) *gules,* in heraldry.

Gueulée, *S. F. bawdy* or *ſmutty expreſſions, bawdry.*

Gueuler, *V. N. to brawl.*

Gueuſaille, *S. F. a company of beggars, ſcoundrels.*

Gueuſailler, *V. N. to beg, to be a lazy beggar, to mump.*

Gueuſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Un gueux gueuſant, *a ſtreet beggar, a mumper.*

Gueuſe, *S. F. a ſow,* a great lump of melted iron.

Gueuſer, *V. N. to beg, to mump.*

Gueuſerie, *S. F.* (indigence) *beggary, poverty, miſery.* ☞ (Choſe vile) *ſorry pitiful ſtuff, traſh, riff-raff.*

Gueux, euſe, *Adj. beggarly, poor.*

Un Gueux, *S. M.* Une Gueuſe, *S. F. a beggar, a poor man* or *woman.*

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, *an upſtart, a beggar grown rich.*

☞ Gueuſe (putain) *a whore* or *crack, a ſtrumpet.*

Gui, *S. M. miſſeltoe* or *miſtletoe,* a ſort of ſhrub growing on ſome trees.

Guichet, *S. M. a wicket.*

☞ Armoire à ſix guichets, *a cup-board with ſix doors.*

☞ Guichet (volet de fenêtre) *a ſhutter.*

Guichetier, *S. M. the turn-key of a priſon.*

Guide, *S. M. & F. a guide* or *leader.*

Guide, *S. F.* (conduit) *guidance, guide, conduct.* ☞ (Longue rêne) *a rein.*

Guidé, ée, *Adj. guided, led, conducted.*

Guider, *V. A. to guide, bring, lead* or *conduct.*

Guidon, *S. M.* (drapeau d'une compagnie de gendarmes) *the ſtandard of a company of gendarmes.* ☞ (Officier qui porte le guidon) *a guidon, the ſtandard-bearer of ſuch a company.*

☞ Guidon (bouton qui eſt au bout d'âne arme a feu) *the ſight of a gun.*

Guigne, *S. F. the hard cherry.*

† Guigner, *V. A. & N. to leer, to peer* or *peer at, to fleer* or *blink.*

* Guigner une charge, * *to have an eye* or *deſign upon a place, to have it in one's eye.*

Guigner, *S. M. the hard cherry-tree.*

† Guignon, *S. M. ill-luck.*

Guilée, *S. F. a ſhower.*

Ex. Une petite guilée, *a ſmall ſhower.*

Guilledin, *S. M. an Engliſh gelding* or *nag.*

Guilledou, *S. M. Ex.* Courir le Guilledou, *ou* le bordel, *to haunt bawdy-houſes* or *ſtews, to whore.*

Guillemets, *S. M. comma's turned-in a margent, to ſhew that the thing ſaid is of another author.*

Guillot, *S. M. a cheeſe-maggot.*

Guimauve, *S. F. a ſort of mallows.*

Guimpe, *S. F. a neck-handkerchief, a ſtomacher.*

Guindage, *S. M. a hoiſting up.*

☞ Guindage d'un vaiſſeau, *the unloading of a ſhip,* alſo ☞ *the loading of a ſhip.*

Guindé, ée, *Adj. hoiſed, hoiſed up.*

* Guindé (affecté) *ſtarched, affected, over-ſtrained.*

* Style guindé (ou trop élevé, enflé) *a high ſtrain of ſpeech, fuſtian* or *bombaſtic ſtyle.*

Guinder, *V. A. to hoiſe* or *hoiſe up.*

* Guinder (en parlant de l'eſprit *ou* des choſes d'eſprit) *to ſtrain high* or *too high, to overſtrain.*

Se guinder, *V. R. to ſoar up.*

Guinderie, *S. F. bombaſt, too high a ſtrain.*

Guinguette, *S. F.* (petit cabaret aux environs de Paris) *a public houſe, a houſe of entertainment.*

Guinguois, *S. M. crookedneſs* or *overthwartneſs.*

* Il y a un guinguois dans ſon eſprit, *he is a croſs-grained man.*

De guinguois, *Adv. all awry, crookedly, overthwartly, croſly.*

☞ Marcher tout de guinguois, *to walk a-ſkew, to waddle, to fidle, to go fidling.*

Guipé, ée, *Adj. gimped, covered* or *whipt about with ſilk.*

Guiper, *V. A. to gimp, to cover* or *whip about with ſilk.*

Guipure, *S. F. gimp* or *vellom-lace.*

Guirlande, *S. F. a garland.*

Guiſe, *S. F.* (manière) *way.* ☞ (Fantaiſie) *humour, way, fancy.*

En guiſe, *Adv. like.*

Guitarre, *S. F. a guitar.*

Gulpes, *S. M.* (terme de blaſon) *golpes,* in heraldry.

Guſes, *S. F. guiſes,* in heraldry.

Guttural, ale, *Adj. guttural. Ex.* Une lettre guturale, *a guttural letter, a letter pronounced in the throat.*

Guy, *V.* Gui.

Gymnaſtique, *Adj.* (qui regarde les exercices du corps) *gymnaſtic.*

Gymnoſophiſte, *S. M. gymnoſophiſt,* an Indian philoſopher that uſed to go naked.

Gyp, *S. M. parget ſtone.*

H.

H, *S. F. the eighth letter of the French alphabet, it ſometimes pronounced and ſometimes mute.*

I. *It is pronounced with aſpiration, in thoſe words that are not derived from the Latin. Ex.* Habler, Hanter, Hanche. *And alſo in thoſe words that come from the Latin, that have no* h *in their primitives. Ex.* Haut, *from* Altus; Huit *from* Octo.

II. *This letter is mute in thoſe words that come from the Latin, and have an* h *in that language. Ex.* Habile, *from* Habilis, Homme, *from* Homo.

Except theſe words, Héros, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Hennir, Herſe, Héſiter.

R. To the end you may know where h *is to be aſpirated, and where*

*I have mute, I have marked the first with an asterisk * over it.*

HA

• Ha, ou ah! *interj. ah! ah!*

☞ Ha! je te tiens, fripon, *now I hold thee fast, rogue.*

Habile, *Adj.* (propre) *fit, able.* ☞ (Alerte, prompt) *nimble, active, quick.* ☞ (Capable, adroit) *clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.*

Habilement, *Adv. cunningly, ingeniously, cleverly;* ☞ *Nimbly, quickly.*

Habileté, *S. F. ability, address, cunning;* ☞ *ability, art, skill, ingenuity, parts.*

† Habilissime, *Adj. very able or skilful.*

Habilité, ée, *Adj. capacitated.*

Habiliter, *V. A. to capacitate* or *make able.*

Habillé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a mis les habits) *dressed.* ☞ (Vêtu) *clad* or *clothed.*

Il est habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, *he has got new clothes on from top to toe.*

Habillement, *S. M. apparel, clothes, clothing, raiment, garb, attire.*

☞ Habillement de tête (casque) *a head-piece.*

Habiller, *V. A.* (vêtir) *to clothe.* ☞ (Mettre un habit à quelqu'un) *to dress one, to put on his clothes.*

☞ Habiller (faire un habit à quelqu'un) *to work* or *make clothes for one.*

☞ Habiller (donner les habits nécessaires) *to clothe* or *find clothes.*

☞ Cette étoffe habille bien, *that stuff fits one very well.*

☞ Habiller du chanvre, *to dress* or *hatchel hemp.*

☞ Habiller la volaille, *to draw fowls.* ☞ Habiller un veau, *to skin* or *flay a calf.*

• Souvent j'habille en vers une prose maligne, *I often make a biting piece of prose in verse.*

S'habiller, *V. R. to dress one's self* or *put on one's clothes.* ☞ *To clothe one's self, to get one's clothes.*

☞ S'habiller bien, *to dress to the best advantage.*

Habilleur, *S. M.* (ouvrier pelletier) *a skin taylor.*

Habit, *S. M. suit, clothes* or *a suit of clothes;* ☞ *habit, garb, dress, attire, garment* or *weeds.*

• Prendre l'habit (se faire moine ou religieuse) *to take the religious habit, to go into a monastery.*

P. L'habit ne fait pas le moine, *P. A tattered cloke may cover a good drinker, men are not to be judged of by outward appearance.*

Habitable, *Adj. habitable* or *inhabitable, that may be inhabited.*

☞ La terre habitable, *the land of the living, the world.*

Habitacle, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *bittacle.*

† Habitacle (méchante habitation) *a poor habitation* or *dwelling.*

Habitant, te, *Adj. inhabiting, living, dwelling.*

Habitant, ante, *S. M. & F. an inhabitant, a dweller.*

Habitation, *S. F.* (demeure) *habitation, abode, house, dwelling* or *dwelling-place, lodging.* ☞ (établissement dans un pays éloigné) *plantation, settlement.*

☞ Avoir habitation avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman.*

Habité, ée, *Adj. inhabited.*

Habiter, *V. A. & N. to inhabit, to live* or *dwell in.*

☞ Habiter avec une femme, *to cohabit with a woman.*

Habitude, *S. F.* (coutume) *habit, use, custom.* ☞ (Complexion) du corps, *the habit, temper* or *constitution of the body.*

☞ Habitude (connoissance) *acquaintance, fellowship, correspondence, commerce, society.*

☞ Un prêtre qui a une habitude dans une paroisse, *a priest that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.*

Habitué, ée, *Adj. used, accustomed, &c.*

☞ Habitué (établi) *habituated, settled.*

Habituel, le, *Adj. habitual.*

Habituellement, *Adv. habitually, by habit.*

Habituer, *V. A. to use, accustom* or *inure.*

S'habituer, *V. R. to use* or *accustom one's self, to get a habit.*

S'habituer en quelque lieu, *to habituate, to settle, to settle one's self in a place.*

• Habler, *V. N. to romance, to tell lies* or *stories.*

Hablerie, *S. F. romancing, lies.*

Hableur, *S. M.* Hableuse, *S. F. a romancer, a liar.*

• Hache, *S. F. an axe* or *hatchet,*

Hache d'armes, *a battle-axe.*

• † Avoir un coup de hache, *to be a little crack-brained.*

Haché, ée, *Adj. minced, &c.*

• Hacher, *V. A. to hash, to mince;* ☞ *to hatch;* ☞ *to hack and hew, to cut.*

Hachereau, *S. M.* (diminutif de hache) *a little axe* or *hatchet.*

Hachis, *S. M. minced meat, a dish of minced meat, a hash.*

Hachoir, *S. M. a chopping-board.*

Hachure, *S. F. hatching.*

• Hagard, de, *Adj. fierce, wild* or *hagard.*

• Un esprit hagard, *a wild, savage, unsociable man.*

☞ Faucon hagard, *a hagard hawk.*

• Hai! *interj. boy!*

• Haï, ïe, *Adj.* (from haïr) *hated, odious.*

☞ Digne d'être haï, *hateful.*

• Haillon, *S. M. rag, tatter, tattered clothes.*

J'ai vu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, *I remember him when he was all in tatters.*

• Haine, *S. F.* (mauvaise volonté) *hatred, grudge, spleen, ill-will, spite.* ☞ (Aversion) *hatred, aversion.*

☞ Avoir de la haine pour, ou avoir en haine (haïr) *to hate.*

En haine, *Adv. out of spite.*

Haineux, euse, *Adj. full of hatred, malicious.*

• Haïr, *V. A. to hate, to have a spite* or *ill-will against one.*

Se faire haïr de tout le monde, *to be hated of all the world, to make one's self hated by every body.*

☞ Haïr (détester) *to hate* or *abhor, to detest.*

• Haire, *S. F. hair-cloth* or *a hair-shirt, a penitential shirt.*

☞ Un

☞ Un pauvre haire (un malheureux) *a poor wretch.*

• Haireux, *Adj. M. Ex.* Tems haireux, *hazy, cold, gloomy, rimy weather.*

• Haïſſable, *Adj.* (*from* Haïr) *hateful, odious, that deſerves to be hated.*

• Halage, *S. F.* (action de tirer un vaiſſeau) *towage, towing.*

Halbran, *ou* Halebran. *S. M. a young wild duck.*

• Halbreda, *S. M. a ſlouch* or *lubberly fellow.*

Une Halbreda, *S. F. a very pundle.*

• Hâle, *S. M. drying wind* or *hot weather.*

Il fait un grand hâle, *ou* le hâle eſt fort grand, *it is extreme hot weather.*

☞ Elle ne ſort point à cauſe du hâle, *ſhe does not ſtir out for fear of being ſun-burnt.*

• Halé, ée, *Adj. tanned, ſun-burnt, of a ſwarthy* or *tawny complexion.*

• Halebarde, *S. F. an halberd.*

Halebardier, *S. M. an halberdier.*

• Hale-bouline, *S. M. a raw ſeaman.*

• Halebran, *S. M. a young wild duck.*

Halebreda. *V.* Halbreda.

• ‡ Halecret, *S. M. a corſlet.*

Haleine, *S. F. breath.*

Courte haleine, *ſhortneſs of breath, aſthma.* Courir à perte d'haleine, *to run one's ſelf out of breath.*

• Tout d'une haleine, *of a ſtretch, at one bout, without intermiſſion.* • Faire *ou* tenir des diſcours à perte d'haleine, *to make long-winded* or *tedious ſpeeches.*

• Haleine de vent, *a breath of wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

☞ Oppreſſion d'haleine, *a ſtoppage,* ſuch as hinders the reſpiration.

• Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of work.*

☞ Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exerciſe* or *in ure*; alſo *to keep in play* or *at bay.*

Halenée, *S. F. breath, breathing.*

Jetter une halenée de vin à quelqu'un, *to breathe upon one a ſtrong ſmell of wine.*

• Halener, *V. A.* (ſentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, *to ſmell one's breath.*

• † Halener quelqu'un (découvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *to ſmell out, to diſcover* or *find out his weak ſide.*

• Hâler, *V. A.* (*from* Hâle) *to tan, to make tawny* or *of a ſwarthy complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. to be ſun-burnt.*

• Haler, *V. A.* (tirer un bateau) *to tow* or *hale.*

☞ Haler (terme de marine) *to hale.*

☞ Haler (*ou* exciter) des chiens après quelqu'un, *to loo* or *ſet dogs at one, upon one* or *on one.*

Haleur, *S. M. one that hales.*

• Haletant, te, *Adj. out of breath, panting,*

• Haleter, *V. N. to pant, to fetch one's breath ſhort and faſt, to breathe ſhort.*

• Halier, *S. M. a thicket, a thick buſh.*

• Halle, *S. F. a hall, a market-hall.*

☞ Langage des halles, *Billingſgate rhetoric.*

Hallebreda. *V.* Halbreda.

• Halte, *S. F. halt.*

• Hameau, *S. M. a hamlet.*

Hameçon, *S. M. a hook, a fiſh-hook.*

• Hampe, *ou* Hante, *S. F. the ſtaff* or *ſhaft of a halberd* or *javelin.*

• † Hanap, *S. M. a ſort of a drinking-cup, a bowl.*

• Hanche, *S. F. the haunch* or *hip.*

Hanche de hautbois. *V.* Anche.

• Hancton, *S. M. a May-bug.*

• Hangar, *S. M. a cart-houſe* or *coach-houſe.*

Hanicroche, *S. F. ſtop, rub, hindrance.*

Hanſe, *S. F. Ex.* La hanſe teutonique, *the teutonic houſe.*

Hanſéatique, *Adj. Ex.* Les villes anſéatiques, *the hanſe-towns.*

• Hanſiére, *S. F. a halſer* or *hawſer.*

Hante. *V.* Hampe.

• Hanté, ée, *Adj. haunted, frequented,* &c.

• Hanter, *V. A. & N. to haunt* or *to frequent, to converſe* or *keep company with.*

• Hanter un lieu, *to haunt* or *frequent a place, to go* or *reſort often to it.*

• † Hantiſe, *S. F. the keeping company, fellowſhip, ſociety.*

• † Happe-chair, *S. M.* (un ſergent) *a catch-pole, a bailiff, a bum bailiff.*

• † Happelopin, *S. M. a catch-bit.*

• † Happe-lourde, *S. F. a falſe ſtone, a counterfeit jewel.*

• † Happe-lourde (un ſot qui a un bel extérieur) *an empty fop, a ſilly fellow.*

• Happé, ée, *Adj. ſnapt.*

• † Happer, *V. A. to ſnap.*

• Haquenée, *S. F. a pacing-horſe* or *mare, a pad.*

☞ La Haquénée que le roi d'Eſpagne préſente tous les ans au Pape, *a Spaniſh genet, which the King of Spain preſents yearly to the Pope.*

☞ La Haquenée du gobelet, *a ſumpter-horſe* or *mare, that carries proviſions for the King upon a progreſs.*

☞ Haquenée des cordeliers, (un bâton) *a ſtick* or *ſtaff.*

• † Il eſt venu ſur la haquenée des cordeliers, *he came on foot.*

• Haquet, *S. M. a dray, an open cart.*

Haquetier, *S. M. a dray-man.*

• Harang, *S. M. ou* Hareng, *a herring.*

Harangeaiſon, *S. F. the herring-ſeaſon.*

Harangére, *S. F. a fiſh-woman* or *one that ſells fiſh*; ☞ *a billingſgate-ſcold, an oyſter-wench.*

• Harangue, *S. F. ſpeech, oration, harangue.*

• † Harangue (diſcours ennuyeux) *a long tedious ſpeech* or *ſtory, preaching.*

Haranguć, ée, *Adj. harangued,* &c.

Haranguer,

Haranguer, *V. A. & N. to harangue, to make a ſpeech.*

* † Haranguer (faire des remontrances) * † *to preach.*

* Harangueur, *S. M. a ſpeech-maker.*

* Haras, *S. M. a ſtud, a race* or *breed of horſes.*

Haraſſé, ée, *Adj. haraſſed, tired, fatigued.*

* Haraſſer, *V. A. to haraſs, tire* or *fatigue.*

Harcelé, ée, *Adj. tired,* &c.

Harceler, *V. A. to tire* or *haraſs*; ☞ *to teaze, provoke* or *vex.*

* Harde, *S. F. herd of fallow-deer.*

‡ Harder, *V. A. to ſwap* or *change.*

Hardes, *S. F. Plur. clothes, goods, things.*

☞ Il y a de belles hardes dans cette maiſon, *there is very fine houſhold-ſtuff in that houſe.*

* Hardi, ie, *Adj.* (courageux) *bold, courageous, daring, ſtout.* ☞ (Inſolent) *bold, confident, impudent.* * (Noble, élevé) *bold, noble, high, elevated, free.*

* Hardieſſe, *S. F. boldneſs, courage, aſſurance, daringneſs.* ☞ *Boldneſs, confidence, aſſurance, impudence.*

☞ J'ai pris la hardieſſe de vous écrire, *I make bold to write to you.*

* Hardieſſe d'un deſſein, *the boldneſs* or *nobleneſs of a deſign.*

* Hardiment, *Adv. boldly, ſtoutly, courageouſly, confidently*; ☞ *Boldly, plainly, roundly, freely.*

Hareng, *V.* Harang, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Hargneux, ſe, *Adj. peeviſh, moroſe, croſs.*

* Haricot, *S. M. a ſort of French ragout.*

☞ Des haricots *ou* ſêves de haricot, *French beans.*

* Haridelle, *S. F. a jade, a ſorry horſe* or *mare.*

Harlequin, *S. M. a buffoon, a jeſter, a merry Andrew, a jack-pudding,*

Harmonie, *S. F. harmony.*

† Harmonieuſement, *Adv. harmonioufly.*

Harmonieux, ſe, *Adj. harmonious, melodious.*

* Harnaché, ée, *Adj. harneſſed.*

Harnachement, *S. M. harneſs* or *harneſſing.*

* Harnacher, *V. A. to harneſs.*

Harnacheur, *S. M. a harneſs-maker.*

* Harnois, *S. M. harneſs, horſe-trappings.*

☞ Harnois (haquet) *a dray.*

† Harnois (armure d'un homme d'armes) *harneſs, armour.*

* † Il s'échauffe en ſon harnois (il s'emporte) *he falls into a paſſion.*

* Haro, *S. M. a hue-and-cry.*

Faire haro ſur quelqu'un, *to make a hue-and-cry after one.*

* Harpe, *S. F. a harp.*

* † Jouer de la harpe (dérober) *to pilfer* or *ſteal.*

* Harpeau, *S. M.* (grapin) *a grappling iron.*

Harper, *V. N. to harp* or *to play upon the harp.*

Harper, *V. A. to gripe* or *grapple.*

Harpes, *S. F.* (pierres d'attente) *V.* Attente.

* Harpie, *S. F. harpy.*

* Harpie (méchante femme criarde) *a ſcold, a ſhrew.*

† Se harpigner, *V. R. to fight, to ſcuffle.*

Harpon, *S. M. a harping iron, a grapple, a cramp-iron.*

Harponner, *V. A. to grapple, to ſtrike with a harping-iron.*

Harponneur, *S. M. a harpooner.*

* Hart, *S. F. a band of faggots*; ☞ *a rope, a halter.*

Haſard, *V.* Hazard, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

* Haſe, *S. F. a doe-hare* or *doe-coney.*

Haſt, *S. M. a ſpear.*

Hâte, *S. F. haſte, ſpeed, hurry.*

Avoir hâte, *to be in haſte.*

* Hâter, *V. A. to haſten* or *quicken, to preſs* or *puſh on.*

☞ Hâter le pas, *to mend one's pace, to go faſt* or *make haſte.*

☞ Hâter (avancer) *to haſten* or *forward.*

Se hâter, *V. R. to haſte, to make haſte.*

Se hâter de faire ſon coup, *to haſten the execution of one's deſign.*

Hâteur, *S. M. the overſeer of the roſt meat in the king's houſhold.*

* Hâtier, *S. M.* (*ou* contre hâtier) *a rack,* to turn the ſpit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *Adj. haſty, forward, untimely.*

Fruit hâtifs, *haſty* or *forward fruits, haſtings.* * Eſprit hâtif, *a forward wit.*

Hâtiveau, *S. M. a ſort of forward* or *haſty pear.*

Hâtivement, *Adv. before the ſeaſon.*

Hâtiveté, *S. F. forwardneſs.*

Haubans, *S. M. the ſhrouds of a ſhip.*

Haubergeon, *S. M. habergeon, a ſmall coat of mail.*

* Haubert, *S. M. a coat of mail.*

Fief de Haubert, *a tenure by knight's ſervice.*

* Haubois, *ou* Haut-bois, *S. M. a hautbois.*

* Have, *Adj.* (maigre, pâle) *pale, wan.*

☞ Have (hideux) *gaſtly, diſmal, dreadful.*

† Havi, ie, *Adj. burnt.*

* Havir, *V. N. Ex.* Le trop grand feu fait havir la viande, *too great a fire burns the meat.*

* Havre, *S. M. a harbour, haven* or *ſea-port.*

* Havre-ſac, *S. M. a ſoldier's knap-ſack.*

* Hauſſe, *S. F.* (terme de cordonnier) *the piece of leather that underlays the ſhoe.*

Hauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed, lifted up,* &c.

Hauſſe-col, *ou* Hauſſe-cou, *S. M. a neck-piece* or *a gorget.*

* Hauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe, to lift* or *heave up.*

* † Hauſſer le coude, hauſſer le tems, *to drink hard.*

* Hauſſer (augmenter) *to raiſe, increaſe, heighten* or *enhance.*

☞ Hauſſer un ſoulier, *to underlay a ſhoe.*

☞ Hauſſer les épaules, *to ſhrug up one's ſhoulders.*

Se

Se hauſſer, *V. R. to ſtand a tip-toe, to ſtand upon one's toes.*

* Se hauſſer (en parlant du tems) *to clear up.*

Hauſſer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hauſſe trop, *that is too high.*

La riviére a bien hauſſé, *the river is ſwelled very high.* Le prix du blé a hauſſé, *corn is riſen.*

*

Haut, te, *Adj.* (élevé) *high, tall.* ☞ (Profond) *high, deep.*

☞ La marée eſt haute, *it is high water.* ☞ La haute mer, *the high ſea, the main.*

☞ Hautes marées, *ſpring-tides.*

☞ Le haut bout, *the upper end.*

*† Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, *to keep one ſhort, to keep a ſtrict hand over him.*

☞ Haut (éclattant, en parlant des ſons) *high.*

☞ La chambre haute (du parlement d'Angleterre) *the upper houſe, the houſe of lords.*

☞ Haut (en parlant des pays) *high, higher, upper.* * (Grand, ſublime) *high, great, excellent, eminent, ſublime, lofty.*

☞ Chien de haut nez, *a well-ſcented dog.* ☞ Etre haut en couleur, *to have a great colour.* ☞ Tapiſſerie de haute lice, *a ſuit of tapeſtry-hangings.* ☞ * Haut à la main (prompt) *haſty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.*

☞ De haute lutte, *V.* Lutte.

☞ Le haut mal, *the falling-ſickneſs.*

*

Haut, *S. M.* (élevation) *height, elevation.* ☞ (Sommet) *height, top.*

Tomber de ſon haut, *to be in a maze, to be much ſurprized.* ☞ Un mur de cent piés de haut, *a wall a hundred foot high.* ☞ Un haut de chauſſes, *breeches, a pair of breeches.*

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la vie, *there are ups and downs in our life.* ☞ Les hauts & les bas d'un vaiſſeau, *the parts of a ſhip which are above and below deck.*

Haut, *Adv. high.*

☞ Parler haut, *to ſpeak big.*

☞ La dépenſe monte haut, *the expences come to a great deal of money.*

*† Faire haut le pié, gagner le haut (s'enfuir) *to run away, to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.* ☞ Haut le mouſquet, *weigh or poize the muſket.*

En haut, *up, above.* Par haut, *upwards.*

☞ Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, *to uſe one with contempt.* De plus haut, *higher.*

☞ Un dévoyement par haut & par bas, *a voiding upwards and downwards, a vomiting and looſeneſs.*

Hautain, ne, *Adj. proud, high-ſtown, haughty, ſtately.*

Hautainement, *Adv. haughtily, proudly.*

Haut-coté, *S. M. a breaſt of mutton.*

Haute-contre, *S. F. the counter-tenor,* in muſic.

Haute-contre, *S. M. he that ſings counter-tenor.*

Hautement, *Adv.* (hardiment) *boldly, plainly, openly.* ☞ (Réſolument) *bravely, ſtoutly.* ☞ (Avec vigueur) *with open force, briſkly, openly.*

*

Hauteſſe, *S. F. highneſs* or *loftineſs.*

Sa Hauteſſe (le grand ſeigneur) *his highneſs the grand ſeignior.*

Hauteur, *S. F. height.* ☞ (Eminence) *a hill* or *riſing ground.*

☞ Hauteur du pole, *the height* or *elevation of the pole, the latitude.* ☞ Etre à la hauteur d'une iſle, d'une ville, &c. *to be off of an iſland* or *a town.*

☞ Hauteur (profondeur) *depth.* * (Fermeté) *boldneſs, aſſurance, confidence.* * (Force, autorité) *open* or *main force, authority.* * (Orgueil) *pride, haughtineſs, loftineſs, ſtatelineſs.* * (Mépris) *pride, ſcorn, contempt.* * (Excellence) *height, greatneſs, perfection, excellency, ſublimity.*

☞ Une ſtatuë qui a 20 piés de hauteur, *a ſtatue 20 foot high.* ☞ Un portrait du roi de ſa hauteur, *a picture of the king drawn in full length.*

☞ Hauteur de bataillon, *the depth of a battalion.* * Elle ſe moque de la hauteur de leurs ſpéculations, *ſhe laughs at their high ſpeculations.*

Hauturier, *S. M.* ou *Adj. Ex.* Pilot hauturier, *a pilot that underſtands the uſe of the aſtrolabe.*

*

Haye, *S. F. an hedge.*

☞ Se mettre ou ſe ranger en haye, *to make a lane.*

*

☞ Haye (cri des charretiers) *gee-ho.*

*

Hazard, *S. M.* (ſort) *chance, fortune.*

☞ Jeux de Hazard, *games of chance, cards and dice.*

☞ Il prit les armes que le Hazard lui préſentoit, *he took ſuch weapons as were next at hand.*

☞ Hazard (péril) *hazard, peril, danger.*

☞ S'expoſer, mettre ſa vie au hazard, *to venture one's life.*

Au hazard de paſſer pour téméraire, *though I ſhould be counted a raſh man for it.*

Par hazard, *Adv. by chance.*

Hazard, à tout hazard, *Adv. let the worſt come to the worſt.*

Hazardé, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded.*

* Expreſſion hazardée, *a bold expreſſion.*

* Viande hazardée, *meat that has a hogo, meat that is a little touched* or *tainted.*

*

Hazarder, *V. A. to venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at ſtake.*

Se Hazarder, *V. R. to venture.*

Hazardeuſement, *Adv. hazardouſly* or *by chance.*

Hazardeux, ſe, *Adj. venture-ſome, bold;* ☞ *dangerous, hazardous, perilous.*

Haze, *V.* Haſe.

*

Hé! (interjection) *ah! hoe!*

Heaume, *S. M.* (caſque) *a helm* or *helmet.*

Heaumier, *S. M. an armourer* or *helmet-maker.*

Hebdomadaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, *weekly news.*

† Hébergé, ée, *Adj. lodged, harboured.*

*

Héberger, *V. A. to lodge, to harbour.*

Hébété, ée, *Adj. beſotted, grown dull* or *heavy.*

Un

Un hébêté, *S. M. a dunce, a blockhead.*

Hébêter, *V. A. to beſot, to dull, to make dull* or *heavy.*

Hébraïque, *Adj. Hebrew.*

La langue Hebraïque (l'Hébreu) *the Hebrew tongue.*

Hébraïſme, *S. M. an Hebraiſm.*

Hébreu, *Adj.* (Juif) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hebreu, *S. M. the Hebrew* or *the Hebrew tongue.*

☞ Les Hébreux (les Juifs) *the Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hécatombe, *S. F. an hecatomb.*

Hégire, *S. F.* (l'époque des Turcs) *hegira.*

Hélas! *interj. alas!*

Hélas, *S. M. Ex.* Un hélas bien paſſionné, *a very pathetic alas.*

Héliotrope, *S. M. a turnſol.*

Hellébore, *V.* Ellébore.

*

Hem, *interj. hem.*

Héméroçalle, *S. F. a day-lily.*

Hémicicle, *S. M. hemicicle, ſemi-circle* or *half-circle.*

Hémiſphére, *S. F. an hemiſphere.*

Hémiſtiche, *S. M. hemiſtich, half a verſe.*

Hémorrhagie, *S. F. hemorrhage, a bleeding, a bloody-flux.*

Hémorrhoïdale, *Adj. Ex.* Veine hémorrhoïdale, *an hemorrhoidal vein.*

Hémorrhoïdes, *S. F. the hemorrhoides, emrods* or *piles.*

Hémorrhoïſſe, *S. F. a woman troubled with the bloody flux.*

*

Hennir, *V. N. to neigh.*

Henniſſement, *S. M. neighing.*

Hépatique, *Adj. hepatical* or *hepatic, belonging to the liver.*

Hépatique, *S. F. liver-wort.*

Heptagone, *S. M. an heptagon* or *figure of ſeven angles.*

Héraldique, *Adj. Ex.* L'art héraldique (ou du blaſon) *heraldry* or *the art of blazoning.*

*

Héraut, *S. M. an herald.*

Herbage, *S. M. graſs, paſture, herbage;* ☞ *paſture* or *paſture-ground.*

Herbe, *S. F. graſs;* ☞ *herb.*

☞ Mauvaiſes herbes, herbes ſauvages, *weeds.* ☞ Ce cheval aura quatre ans aux herbes, *that horſe will be four years old in the ſpring.* * † Etre cocu en herbe, *to be cut out for a cuckold.* * † Manger ſon blé en herbe, *to ſpend one's revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'herbe ſous le pié à quelqu'un, * † *to trip up one's heels, to ſupplant him.*

* † Il a marché ſur quelque mauvaiſe herbe, * † *he has pift upon a nettle.*

Herbette, *S. F. graſs.*

Herbiére, *S. F. an herb-woman.*

Herboriſer, *V. N. to go a ſimpling, to go about gathering phyſical herbs.*

Herboriſte, *S. M. an herbaliſt* or *botaniſt.*

Herbu, uë, *Adj. graſſy, full of graſs.*

*

Herce, *S. F. a portcullis;* ☞ *a harrow.*

☞ Herces (barriéres qu'on met devant les logis) *rails.*

Hercé, ée, *Adj. harrowed.*

*

Hercer, *V. A. to harrow.*

Herceur, *S. M. a harrower.*

Hére, Héreux, *V.* Haire, Haireux.

Héréditaire, *Adj. hereditary, of inheritance.*

Héréditairement, *Adv. hereditarily, by inheritance* or *ſucceſſion.*

Hérédité, *S. F. inheritance, heritage, ſucceſſion.*

Héreſiarque, *S. M. an hereſiarch, an arch-heretic, a broacher of hereſy.*

Héreſie, *S. F. hereſy.*

Héréticque, *Adj. heretical.*

Héréticque, *S. M. & F. an heretic.*

Héreux, *Adj. Ex.* Tems héreux, *black hazy weather.*

*

Hergne, herne ou hernie, *S. F. burſtenneſs* or *burſtneſs, broken belly.*

*

Hériſſé, ée, *Adj. whoſe hair* or *briſtles ſtand up on end* or *ſtare, briſtling.*

☞ Cheval hériſſé ou qui a le poil hériſſé, *a rough-coated horſe.*

* Un pédant hériſſé de Grec & de Latin, * *a pedant briſtling with Greek and Latin.* * Un port hériſſé de mats de navires, *a port thick-ſet with ſhip-maſts.*

*

Hériſſer, *V. N.* Se hériſſer, *V. R. to ſtand on end, to ſtare.*

*

Hériſſon, *S. M. an hedge-hog* or *urchin;* ☞ *a drainer;* ☞ *a turning-bar with iron ſpikes;* ☞ *a canting-wheel.*

Héritage, *S. M. inheritance* or *heritage;* ☞ *patrimony, eſtate;* ☞ *a piece of ground.*

Héríté, ée, *Adj. inherited.*

Hériter, *V. A. & N. to inherit, to get by inheritance* or *ſucceſſion, to be one's heir.*

Héritier, *S. M. heir* or *inheritor.*

Héritiére, *S. F. an heireſs* or *inheritrix;* ☞ *an heireſs* or *fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, *S. M. an hermaphrodite.*

Hermétique, *Adj. Ex.* La ſcience hermétique (la chymie) *the hermetical ſcience, chymiſtry.*

Hermétiquement, *Adv. hermetically, chymically.*

Hermine, *S. F. ermine.*

Herminé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *ermined.*

Hermitage, *S. M. hermitage.*

* Hermitage (ſolitude) *ſolitude, deſert.*

Hermite, *S. M. hermit, anchoret.*

Hernie, *V.* Hergne.

Hernieux, ſe, *Adj. burſten, that has a rupture.*

Héroïne, *S. M. an heroine, an heroical woman.*

Héroïque, *Adj. heroic* or *heroical.*

L'héroïque, *S. M.* (ſublime) *the ſublime, the laſty* or *heroic ſtyle.*

Héroïquement, *Adv. heroically.*

Heroïſme, *S. M. heroiſm.*

*

Héron, *S. M. a hern* or *heron.*

Héronneau, *S. M. a young hern.*

Héronniére, *S. F. a heron-ſhaw.*

Héronniére, *Adj. Ex.* Peau héronniére, *a rugged ſkin* or *thigh.*

*

Héros, *S. M. a hero.*

Herſe, *&c. V.* Herce, *&c.*

Héſitation, *S. F. heſitation, heſitancy.*

*

Héſiter, *V. N. to heſitate, ſtammer* or *to hum and haw, to falter, to be at a ſtand, to ſtop;* ☞ *to waver, to be in ſuſpenſe* or *in a quandary, to demur, to ſtick in the briars, to be at a ſtand* or *ſtay.*

Sans héſiter, *readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Heſite,

Heſtre. *V.* Hêtre.

Hétéroclite, *Adj.* (terme de grammaire) *heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu hétéroclite dans ſes maniéres, *to be a little ſingular in one's way of living.*

Hétérodoxe, *Adj. heterodox.*

Hétérogéne, *Adj. heterogeneous.*

Hétéroſciens, *S. M. heteroſcians.*

* Hêtre, *S. M. beech, the beech-tree.*

Bois de hêtre, *beech.*

Heu, *S. M. a boy,* a ſort of ſhip.

Heur, *S. M. luck, happineſs, good fortune.*

Heure, *S. F. hour.*

☞ Quelle heure eſt-il? *what is it o'clock?* Il eſt ſept heures, *it is ſeven a clock* or *of the clock.*

☞ Heure (tems) *hour, time.*

A quelle heure ſerez vous là? *at what hour* or *time will you be there?*

☞ L'heure du berger (auprès d'une belle) *the critical minute, the happy moment, the happy minute, the yielding minute.*

* Derniére heure, heure derniére (la mort) *laſt hour, dying hour.*

☞ A cette heure, *Adv. at this hour* or *time, at this preſent time, at preſent, now.*

☞ Tout à l'heure, tout à cette heure, *forthwith, by and by, preſently, juſt now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

☞ A l'heure même, *at that very inſtant.* ☞ Sur l'heure, tout ſur l'heure, *forthwith, incontinently, immediately.* ☞ Il eſt bonne heure, *it is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *betimes.* A l'heure qu'il faloit, *in the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure, *ſooner* or *earlier.* De trop bonne heure, *too ſoon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure induë, ou à des heures induës, *to keep unſeaſonable* or *bad hours.*

☞ A la bonne heure, *in good time, well and good, in God's name, in the name of God.*

☞ S'en eſt-il allé? à la bonne heure, *is he gone? God ſpeed him well.* ☞ S'il eſt riche, à la bonne heure, *if he be rich, I am glad of it.* ☞ Sa femme eſt accouchée d'un fils, à la bonne heure, *his wife is brought to bed of a ſon, I wiſh him joy of it* or *much good may it do him.*

☞ A la bonne heure pour lui, *ſo much the better for him.*

☞ A la bonne heure (heureuſement) *in a good hour* or *time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure (malheureuſement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

☞ A la male heure (ſorte d'imprécation) *with a vengeance.*

☞ Citer un auteur à toute heure, *to quote an author at every turn.*

Heures, *S. F. pl.* (livre de priéres) *a primmer.*

Heureuſement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately,* ☞ *by good-luck, chance* or *fortune.*

Il eſt arrivé heureuſement, *he is come home ſafe.*

☞ Tout lui réuſſit heureuſement, *every thing ſucceeds* or *proſpers with him.*

☞ Il imagine heureuſement les choſes, *he has a happy fancy.*

☞ Rimer heureuſement, *to be happy in one's rhymes.*

Heureux, ſe, *Adj. happy, lucky* or *fortunate.*

☞ Vivre heureux & content, *to live happily and contentedly.*

☞ La Reine Marie d'heureuſe mémoire, *Queen Mary of bleſſed memory.*

* Heurler, *&c. V.* Hurler, *&c.*

* Heurt, *S. M. a knock, a knocking* or *daſhing one againſt another.*

Heurté, ée, *Adj. knocked,* &c.

Heurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit, daſh* or *run againſt.*

Les boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *the goats run full butt with their heads one againſt another* or *the goats butt at one another.*

☞ Cela heurte le ſens commun, *that is contrary to common ſenſe, that clàſhes with* or *ſhocks reaſon.* * Vous ne ſauriez faire cela ſans heurter force gens, *you can never do that without offending* or *diſobliging a great many.*

Heurter (frapper à la porte) *to knock at the door.*

Sé heurter, ou s'entre-heurter, *V. R. to hit, knock* or *daſh one againſt another.*

☞ On ſe heurte toujours où l'on a mal, *that part is moſt apt to be hurt which is ſore already.*

Heurtoir, *S. M. a knocker.*

Hexagone, *S. M. an hexagon.*

Hexagone, *Adj. hexagonal.*

Hexamétre, *Adj. hexameter.*

Hexamétre, *S. M. an hexameter.*

Advertiſement.

See with Hy *thoſe words that you do not find ſpelt under this head with* Hi.

Hiatus, *S. M.* (terme Latin que les poëtes ont rendu François) *a gap.*

* Hibou, *S. M. an owl, the great owl.*

Hideuſement, *Adv. hideouſly, dreadfully.*

* Hideux, ſe, *Adj. hideous, dreadful, ghaſtly, frightful.*

* Hie, *S. F. a rammer, a paviour's beetle.*

Hiéble, *S. F. wall-wort, dane-wort* or *dwarf-elder.*

* Hier, *V. A.* (*from* Hie) *to ram in, to beat* or *drive in with a rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. yeſterday.*

Hier au ſoir, *yeſternight,*

* Hiérarchie, *S. F. hierarchy, church-government.*

Hiérarchique, *Adj. hierarchical.*

Hiérarchiquement, *Adv. hierarchically.*

Hiéroglyphe, ou Hiéroglyphique, *S. M. an hieroglyphic.*

Hiéroglyphique, *Adj. hieroglyphic* or *hieroglyphical.*

Hiéroglyphiquement, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, *S. M. hippocras,* a ſort of compound wine.

Hippodrome, *S. F. a place for horſe-races, a riding houſe, a hippodrome.*

Hippogripe, *S. M. a feigned monſter, half horſe and half griffin.*

Hippopotame, *S. M. a ſea-horſe.*

* Hirondelle, *S. F. a ſwallow.*

Hiſtoire, *S. F. hiſtory, ſtory.*

* † Voilà bien des hiſtoires, *what a world of compliments* or *ceremonies you make.*

Hiſtorial, ale, *Adj. hiſtorical.*

Hiſtorié, ée, *Adj. embelliſhed* or *ſet out with ſmall figures.*

Hiſtorien, *S. M. an hiſtorian.*

Hiſtorier, *V. A. to embelliſh* or *ſet with ſmall figures.*

† Hiſtoriette, *S. F. a pretty ſtory, a novel.*

Hiſtoriographe,

Hiſtoriographe, *S. M. an hiſtoriographer.*

Hiſtorique, *Adj. hiſtorical.*

☞ Cela eſt hiſtorique *(ou très-vrai) that is matter of fact, it is certainly ſo.*

Hiſtoriquement, *Adv. hiſtorically.*

Hiſtrion, *S. M. a jack-pudding* or *buffoon.*

Hiver, *S. M. winter.*

* Nos derniers hivers (la vieilleſſe) *our latter years* or *old age.*

Hivernal, ale, *Adj. Ex.* Fleur hivernale, *a winter-flower.*

Hiverner, *V. N. to winter.*

S'hiverner, *V. R. to grow hardy, to inure one's ſelf to cold.*

Ho! *V.* Oh!

Hobereau, *ou* Hobreau, *S. M.* (oiſeau de leurre) *a hobby.*

☞ Hobereau (gentilhomme de campagne) *a country gentleman, a country ſquire.*

Hoc, *S. M. boca,* a game at cards.

* † Cela m'eſt hoc *(ou* aſſuré) *I am ſure of that, that is as ſure as a gun.*

Hoche, *S. F. a notch.*

Hoché, ée, *Adj. jogged,* &c.

Hochement, *S. M. Ex.* Hochement de tête, *a ſhaking, jogging* or *wagging of the head.*

*

Hochepot, *S. M. botch-potch, mingle-mangle.*

Hoche-queuë, *S. F. a wag-tail.*

*

Hocher, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, wag* or *toſs.*

*

Hochet, *S. M. a coral.*

Hoir, *S. M.* (terme de pratique. Héritier) *an heir.*

Hoirie, *S. F. inheritance.*

*

Hola! *interj. hoe there!*

Hola, *Adv. hold, no more, enough.*

Hola, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre le hola, *to part the fray.*

*

Hollande, *S. F. ou* toile de Hollande, *Holland.*

☞ Porcelaine de Hollande, *fine Dutch-ware.*

Hollandé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Plume Hollandée, *a Dutch quill.*

Hollander une plume, *V. A. to rub a quill at the fire, to make a Dutch quill.*

Holocauſte, *S. M. & F. a burnt-ſacrifice, a burnt-offering.*

Holographe, *Adj.* (terme de palais) *Ex.* Un teſtament holographe, *a will all written with the teſtator's own hand.*

*

Homard, *S. M. a great lobſter.*

Hombre, *S. F.* (ſorte de jeu de cartes) *ombre.*

Homélie, *S. F. an homily* or *homely.*

Homicide, *S. M. an homicide, a murder.*

☞ Homicide involontaire, *manſlaughter.*

☞ Homicide (un meurtrier) *an homicide, a murderer.*

Homicide, *Adj. murdering* or *murderous.*

☞ Homilie. *V.* Homélie.

Hommage, *S. M. homage.*

*

Hommager, *S. M. a homager.*

Hommaſſe, *Adj. manly.* Elle eſt hommaſſe, *ſhe is a manly woman, ſhe is a virago.*

Homme, *S. M. a man.*

Un homme de guerre, *a man of war, a ſoldier, a martialiſt.*

☞ Un combat d'homme à homme, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ D'homme d'honneur, *upon honour.*

☞ Les bons hommes. *V.* Minimes.

Homogéne, *ou* Homogenée, *Adj. homogeneal, homogeneus, of one kind* or *ſubſtance.*

*

Homologation, *S. F.* (terme de palais. Approbation) *allowance, approbation, confirmation.*

Homologué, ée, *Adj. allowed, approved of, confirmed, authoriſed.*

Homologuer, *V. A. to allow, approve of, confirm, authoriſe.*

Homonyme, *Adj. homonymous.*

Homoplate, *S. F. the ſhoulder-blade.*

* † On lui a roſſé les homoplates, *he was ſoundly bang'd.*

*

Hongre, *S. M. ou* cheval hongre, *a gelding.*

Hongré, *Adj. M. gelt.*

Hongrer, *V. A. to geld.*

Ex. Hongrer un cheval, *to geld a horſe.*

‡ Honi. *Ex.* Honi ſoit qui mal y penſe, *evil to him that evil thinks.*

Honnête, *Adj.* (vertueux) *honeſt, good, virtuous.* ☞ (Bienſeant) *decent, handſome, fine.* ☞ (Honorable) *honourable* or *creditable, handſome.*

☞ Prix honnête, *a moderate* or *reaſonable price.*

☞ Honnête (civil, poli) *honeſt, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.*

Un honnête homme, *an honeſt* or *good man, a man of honour;* alſo *a genteel man, a gentleman.*

En honnête homme (galamment) *genteely, in a genteel manner.*

☞ Je rencontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, *I met a gentleman who told me of it.*

☞ Une femme honnête *(ou* chaſte) *an honeſt, modeſt, virtuous* or *chaſte woman.*

☞ Une honnête débauche, *an innocent merry-making* or *mirth.*

Honnête, *S. M. honeſt. Ex.* Joindre l'utile avec l'honnête, *to join what is profitable and honeſt together.*

Honnêtement, *Adv. honeſtly, in an honeſt way, like a man of honour;* ☞ *handſomely, decently, finely, well;* ☞ *pretty, well, ſufficiently;* ☞ *civilly, genteely, kindly.*

Honnêteté, *S. F. honeſty, honour;* ☞ *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty;* ☞ *civility, a civil* or *handſome carriage, courteſy, kindneſs.*

☞ Faire une honnêteté (un préſent) à quelqu'un, *to make one a preſent.*

Honneur, *S. M.* (marque extérieure de reſpect) *honour, reſpect, worſhip, reverence.* ☞ (Gloire) *honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, eſteem, ornament.* ☞ (Probité, vertu) *honour, honeſty, virtue.* ☞ (Pudicité) *honeſty, chaſtity, modeſty.*

Faire les choſes avec honneur, *to do things handſomely* or *honourably.*

☞ Agir en homme d'honneur, *to act like an honeſt man* or *like a man of honour.*

Une femme d'honneur, *an honeſt woman.*

Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, *I ſhall do myſelf the honour to wait on you.*

☞ Se faire honneur d'une choſe, *to make a pride of a thing, to take a pride* or *to glory in it.*

† Sauf votre honneur, *under correction.*

Honneurs (piéces qui ſervent à la cérémonie du ſacre du roi, *&c.*)

☞ Honneurs (dignités) *honours, dignities.*

☞ Honneurs funèbres, *funeral ſolemnities.*

Honorable, *Adj. honourable, creditable*; ☞ *Honourable, noble, magnificent, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

Amende honorable, *V.* Amende.

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour*; ☞ *Honourably, nobly, magnificently, ſumptuouſly, ſplendidly.*

Honoraire, *Adj. honorary, titular.*

Honoraire, *S. M. a lawyer's fee.*

Honoré, ée, *Adj. honoured, reſpected,* &c.

Honorer, *V. A.* (rendre honneur & reſpect) *to honour, reſpect,* or *reverence.* ☞ Honorer (eſtimer) *to honour, reſpect, value,* or *eſteem.* Honorer (faire honneur) *to do credit, to be the honour,* or *ornament.* ☞ Honorer (favoriſer) *to honour,* or *favour.*

Honorifique, *Adj. honorary, titular.*

* Honte, *S. F. ſhame, confuſion.*

Avoir honte, *to be aſhamed.* Rougir de honte, *to bluſh.*

☞ Honte (pudeur) *ſhame, modeſty.* ☞ Honte (opprobre) *ſhame, diſgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy.*

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *to ſhame,* or *diſgrace one.*

☞ Témoigner de la honte, *to ſhew that one is aſhamed.* Une choſe qui doit donner de la honte, *a thing to be aſhamed of.*

Honteuſement, *Adv. ſhamefully, diſgracefully, ignominiouſly.*

Honteux, ſe, *Adj.* (qui a de la honte) *baſhful, ſhamefaced, aſhamed.* ☞ Honteux (qui cauſe de la honte) *ſhameful, to be aſhamed of, diſgraceful, ignominious, infamous.*

☞ Les parties honteuſes, *the privy,* or *ſecret parts, the pudenda.*

☞ Ménager le morceau honteux, *to leave no manners in the diſh.*

Hôpital, *S. M. an hoſpital, an alms-houſe.*

* Hoquet, *S. M. the hiccough.*

* Hoqueton, *S. M.* (ſorte de caſaque) *a coat, a particular ſort of coat.* ☞ Un hoqueton (ou archer) *a ſort of ſerjeant.*

Horaire, *Adj.* (*from* heure) *horary. Ex.* Cercle horaire, *an horary circle.*

* Horion, *S. M. a great blow,* or *ſtroke.*

Horiſon, *S. M. horizon.*

Horiſontal, ale, *Adj. horizontal.*

Horiſontalement, *Adj. Horizontally.*

Horloge, *S. F. a clock.*

☞ Horloge ſolaire, *ou* au ſoleil, *a dial,* or *ſun-dial,*

☞ Horloge de ſable, *an hour-glaſs.*

Horloger, *ou* Horlogeur, *S. M. a clock-maker,* or *watch-maker.*

Horlogére, *S. F. a clock-maker's,* or *watch-maker's wife.*

Horlogerie, *S. F. clock-making,* or *watch-making.*

Horlogeur, *V.* Horloger.

Hormis (*from* hors) *Prep. but, ſaving, except, excepting.*

Horoſcope, *S. M. horoſcope, nativity.*

Horreur, *S. F.* (effét de la crainte) *horror, dread,* or *trembling for fear, fright, awe.* ☞ Horreur (abomination, haine) *horror, deteſtation, averſion, hatred, antipathy.* ☞ Horreur (déſordre, confuſion) *horror, confuſion, deſolation.*

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to ſpeak it.*

J'ai horreur d'y penſer, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horror when I think on it.*

☞ Horreur (énormité d'une mauvaiſe action) *grievouſneſs, enormity, heinouſneſs.*

Horrible, *Adj.* (qui fait horreur) *horrid, horrible, fearful, ghaſtly, dreadful, hideous, frightful.* ☞ Horrible (exceſſif) *horrid, exceeding great, extreme* ☞ Horrible (atroce) *horrid, grievous, heinous.*

Horriblement, *Adv. horribly, fearfully.*

Elle eſt horriblement laide, *ſhe is fearful ugly, ſhe is as ugly as a ſcare-crow.*

☞ Horriblement (extrêmement) *extremely.*

Hors, *Prep. out.*

Hors de la ville, *out of town.* Hors de ſaiſon, *out of ſeaſon.*

Hors de doute, *without queſtion.* ☞ Hors de raiſon, *unreaſonable.* ☞ Hors de blâme & de ſoupçon, *free from blame and ſuſpicion.* Hors d'heure, *beyond the hour, late, unſeaſonable.*

☞ Hors (*ou* hormis) *but ſaving,* or *ſave, except,* or *excepting.*

Hortolan, *V.* Ortolan.

Hoſpice, *S. M. a ſort of hoſpital for monks.*

Hoſpital, *V.* Hôpital.

Hoſpitalier, ére, *Adj. hoſpitable, uſing hoſpitality.*

Hoſpitalier, ére, *S. M. & F.* (religieux *ou* religieuſe qui fait vœu d'aſſiſter les pauvres, les paſſans, &c.) *hoſpitaler.*

Hoſpitalité, *S. F. hoſpitality, kind entertainment of ſtrangers.*

Hoſtage, *V.* Otage.

Hoſte, Hoſtel, *and their derivatives, ſee them ſpelt without an* s.

Hoſtie, *S. F.* (victime) *victim.* ☞ Hoſtie (dont on ſe ſert à dire la meſſe) *hoſt.*

Hoſtilement, *Adv. in an hoſtile manner, like an enemy.*

Hoſtilité, *S. F. hoſtility.*

Hôte, *S. M.* (le maître de la maiſon) *landlord.* ☞ Hôte (*ou* hôtelier) *hoſt, inn-keeper.*

P. Compter ſans ſon hôte, *to reckon without one's hoſt.*

☞ Hôte (celui qui eſt reçu & logé dans une maiſon) *gueſt,* or *lodger.*

☞ Hôtel, *S. M. houſe, a great man's houſe, an hotel,* or *palace.*

☞ L'Hôtel-Dieu, *the hoſpital.* ☞ L'hôtel de ville, *town-houſe, guild hall.* Un maître d'hôtel, *a ſteward.*

Hôtelerie, *S. F. an inn.*

* Hôtelier, *S. M. an inn-keeper, the hoſt.*

Hôteliére, *S. F. an inn-keeper's wife,* or *widow, the hoſteſs.*

Hôteſſe, *S. F. a land-lady,* ☞ *an hoſteſs.*

* Hotte, *S. F. a ſcuttle, a doſſer.*

Hottée, *S. F. a doſſer-full.*

Hotter, *V. N. to carry the doſſer.*

Hotteur, *S. M. he that carries a doſſer upon his back.*

* Houage, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *the rake, run,* or *wake of a ſhip.*

* Houblon, *S. M. hops.*

* Houblonner, *V. A. to hop, to put hops in.*

Houblonniére, *S. F. a hop-field.*

Houcre (*or* hourque) *S. F.* (ſorte de vaiſſeau) *an hulk,* or *buſs.*

* Houë, *S. F. a grubbing-ax, or bough, or hoe, ſuch as they uſe in vineyards*; alſo, *a ſpade.*

☞ Houë platte, *a ſetting-ſtick*, or *dibble.*

* Houer, *V. A. to dig.*

* Houle, *S. F. a ſurge, a great rolling wave.*

☞ Houle (marmite) *a pot.*

* Houlette, *S. F. a crook, a ſheep-hook.*

☞ Houlette (de Jardinier) *a ſetting*, or *planting-ſtick, a dibble.*

* Houpe, *S. F. a tuft.*

Houpé, ée, *Adj. tufted.*

* Houper, *V. A. to tuft.*

* Houpelande, *S. F. a great-coat.*

Houragan (*ou* ouragan) *S. M. a tempeſt, ſtorm, hurricane.*

Hourdage, *S. M. rough wall*, or *walling.*

Hourdé, ée, *Adj.* Mur hourdé, *a rough wall.*

Hourder, *V. A. & N.* (maçonner groſſiérement) *to make a rough wall.*

* Houret, *S. M. a kind of hunting-dog.*

* Hourque, *S. F. an hulk*, or *great boy.*

* Houſé, ée, *Adj.* (crotté) *bedaggled, dirty.*

* Houſpiller, *V. A. to touſe, tug, pull*, or *worry.*

* Houſpillon, *S. M. the wine which is filled to one to mend his draught.*

* Houſſaye, *S. F. a holy-oak grove.*

* Houſſe, *S. F.* (couverture de meubles, de chaiſe, de lit, &c.) *a caſe for a bed*, or *chair.*

☞ Lit à houſſe, *an angel bed.*

☞ Houſſe (pour couvrir une ſelle) *a leather caſe for a ſaddle.*

☞ Houſſe (ornement de cheval) *a houſing*, or *horſe-cloth.* ☞ Houſſe de cheval de harnois, *a ſheep*, or *goats-ſkin, laid upon the collar of a team-horſe.* ☞ Houſſe d'impériale d'un carroſſe, *a ſtately cover for the roof of a prince's coach, upon ſolemn occaſions.*

* Houſſe, ée. *Adj. ſwept.*

Houſſer, *V. A.* (nettoyer avec un balai à long manche) *to ſweep with a hair-broom.*

* Houſſeur, *S. M.* Houſſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui ou celle qui houſſe) *a ſweeper.*

* Houſſiére, *S. F. a plantation*, or *nurſery of young trees.*

* Houſſine, *S. F. a ſwitch.*

* Houſſoir, *S. M. a hair-broom.*

* Houx, *S. M. holy-oak, holm.*

Le petit houx, *the knee-holm*, or *petty-whin.*

* Hoyau, *S. M. a mattock.*

† Se huber, *V. R. to make ſhift.*

* Huche, *S. F.* (mais à pêtrir) *a trough, a kneading-trough, a bunting-hutch.* ☞ Huche (où l'on ſerre le pain) *a hutch*; or *bin, to keep bread in.* ☞ Huche de moulin, *the meal-tub*, alſo *a mill-hopper.*

* Hucher, *V. A. to whoop*, or *hollow, to call to.*

† Huchet, *S. M. a horn, a huntſman's*, or *poſt-boy's horn.*

* Huë, *Interj.* (*ou* haye) *gee-ho!*

* Huée, *S. F. a hollow*, or *ſhouting*, ☞ *A whooting.*

* Huer, *V. A. to whoot at.*

Huette, (*ou* hulotte) *S. F.* (eſpéce de hibou) *a madge-howlet.*

Huguenot, *S. M. a Huguenot, a French* Proteſtant.

Huguenot, te, *Adj. Ex.* un ſentiment huguenot, *an opinion entertained by the Huguenots.*

Huguenote, *S. F. a ſhe huguenot.* ☞ *A kind of kettle for a ſtove*, ☞ *an earthen ſtove for a pot to boil.*

Huguenotiſme, *S. M. huguenotiſm, the Huguenots religion.*

Huile, *S. F. oil.*

* † Frotter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, *to bang one ſoundly with a ſtick, to cudgel him.*

Huilé, ée, *Adj. oiled.*

Huiler, *V. A. to oil.*

Huileux, ſe, *Adj. oily.*

Huilier, *S. M. an oil-man.*

† Huis, *S. M. a door.*

☞ Plaider à huis clos, *to have a private hearing*, or *trial.* Cauſe plaidée à huis clos, *a cauſe tried privately.*

Huiſſerie, *S. F. a door-caſe.*

Huiſſier, *S. M. an uſher*, or *door-keeper*, ☞ Huiſſier (dans une cour de juſtice) *a tipſtaff, a ſummoner.* ☞ Huiſſier (ſergent) *a ſerjeant*, or *bailiff.* ☞ Huiſſier (bedaut) d'egliſe, *a verger.*

† Huit, *Adj. eight.*

Huitain, *S. M. a ſtanza of eight verſes.*

Huitaine, *S. F. eight days.*

A la huitaine, *eight days hence, within eight days.*

Huitante, *Adj. eighty, fourſcore.*

Huitantiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

Huitiéme, *Adj. eighth.*

☞ En huitiéme lieu, *eighthly.* La lettre eſt du huitiéme, *the letter is dated the eighth.*

☞ Il n'avoit qu'un huitiéme, (*ou* huitiéme partie) *he had but the eighth part.* ☞ Payer le huitiéme (c'eſt un impôt ſur le vin) *to pay the eighth penny.*

Huitiéme, *S. F.* (partie de l'aune) *a nail, the eighth part of an ell.*

Huitiémement, *Adv. eighthly.*

Huître, *S. F. an oiſter.*

Ecaille d'huître, *an oiſter-ſhell.*

* Hulotte, *ou* Huette, *S. F. a madge-howlet.*

Humain, ne, *Adj.* (qui eſt de l'homme) *human, belonging to man.*

☞ Genre humain, *mankind.*

☞ Humain (doux, affable) *humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, free, obliging.*

Les humains, *S. M. Pl.* (les hommes) *men, mankind.*

Humainement, *Adv.* (ſuivant l'étenduë de l'eſprit de l'homme) *humanly.* ☞ Humainement (avec douceur) *humanely, kindly.*

Humaniſé, ée, *Adj. civilized, tamed, grown gentle*, &c.

Humaniſer, *V. A. to tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil*, or *tractable.*

S'humaniſer, *V. R. to grow gentle, civil, tractable*, or *ſociable; to civilize one's ſelf.*

Humaniſte, *S. M.* (qui ſait les humanités) *an humaniſt, a teacher of human learning.*

Humanité, *S. F. humanity, human nature.* ☞ *Humanity, courteſy, mildneſs, kindneſs, good-nature, civility, friendlineſs.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *to uſe one humanely*, or *kindly.* * † Il eſt allé égayer ſon humanité, *he is gone to be merry.*

☞ Les humanités (ce qu'on apprend dans les écoles) *human learning, liberal knowlege.*

Humble, *Adj.* (ſoumis) *humble, modeſt, lowly, lowly-minded, ſubmiſſive, reſpectful,* ☞ Humble (bas) *humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. humectation*, or *moiſtening.*

Humecté, ée, *Adj. moiſtened.*

Humecter, *V. A. to moiſten.*

Humé, ée, *Adj. ſupped up.*

* Humer, *V. A. to ſup up.*

☞ Hu-

☞ Humer l'air, *ou* le vent, *to ſuck in the air, or wind.*

Humeur, *S. F.* (ſubſtance fluïde) *humour, moiſture,* ☞ Humeur (diſpoſition d'eſprit) *humour, temper, mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *good-humour, merry pin.*

☞ Humeur (génie) *humour, genius, diſpoſition.*

☞ Être d'humeur à faire quelque choſe, *to be ready* or *willing to do a thing.*

☞ Humeur (fantaiſie) *humour, fancy, whim,* or *whimſy.*

Humide, *Adj. moiſt, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. moiſture.* L'humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex.* vous ſerez ici trop humidement, *this is too damp a place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. moiſtneſs, dampneſs, humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *Adj. mortifying.*

Humiliation, *S. F. humbling,* or *humiliation.* Etre dans l'humiliation, *to be in a ſtate of humiliation, to be, humbled.*

Humilié, ée, *Adj. humbled, caſt down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. to humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. to humble,* or *abaſe one's ſelf.*

Humilité, *S. F. humility, lowlineſs.* Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *to be very humble.*

☞ Humilité (déférence, ſoumiſſion) *humility, ſubmiſſion, reſpect.*

* Hune, *S. F. the ſcuttle of a maſt.*

* Hunier, *S. M.* le grand hunier, *ou* le grand mât de hune, *the main-top-maſt.*

☞ Grand hunier (voile qui ſe met au grand mât de hune) *the main-top-ſail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *the fore-top-maſt*; alſo, *the fore-top-ſail.*

* Huppe, *S. F.* (oiſeau) *a lapwing, a puet,* or *pewet.* ☞ Huppe (*ou* touffe) *a tuft, cop,* or *creſt on the head of ſome birds.*

Huppé, ée, *Adj.* (qui a une huppe) *tufted, creſted, copped.*

* † Huppé (habile) *cunning.*

* † Des plus huppés *ou* des plus hauts huppés (des plus conſidérables) *topping.*

Hure, *S. F. the head of a wild boar,* or *of a bear,* or *wolf, &c. and of a great pike.*

☞ Hure d'un ſaumon, *the joll of a ſalmon.*

* † Hure (tête mal peignée) *clotted, matted hair, a naſty head of hair.*

* † Hurlade, *S. F. a great howling,* or *crying out.*

* Hurlement, *S. M. a howling.*

* Hurlement (grand cri de perſonnes) *howling,* or *roaring.*

* Hurler, *V. N. to howl.*

* Hurler (en parlant des perſonnes) *to howl,* or *roar.*

* Hutte, *S. F. a hut.*

Hutté, ée, *Adj. lodged in a hut.*

Se hutter, *V. R. to lodge in a hut, to make a hut.*

† Huy, *Adj.* D'huy en huit jours (en termes de pratique) *this day ſevennight.*

Hyacinthe, *S. F. hyacinth, the purple flower.* ☞ Hyacinthe (pierre précieuſe) *hyacinth, a precious ſtone.*

Hyades, *S. F. pl.* (terme d'aſtronomie) *the hyades.*

Hydraulique, *Adj. Ex.* Une machine hydraulique, *a water-engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M. pl. hydraulics, water-works.*

Hydre, *S. F.* (ſerpent fabuleux) *an hydra.* ☞ Hydre (ſerpent d'eau) *an adder,* or *water-ſerpent.*

Hydrocéle, *S. F. a watry ſwelling of the cods,* or *of the membrane about the teſticles.*

Hydrographe, *S. hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, *S. F. hydrography, a deſcription of ſeas, rivers, &c.*

Hydrographique, *Adj. hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. hydromancy, divination by water.*

Hydromel, *S. M. mead,* or *metheglin, hydromel.*

Hydropiper, *S. M. water-pepper.*

Hydropique, *Adj. hydropic, dropſical, that has the dropſy.*

Un Hydropique, *S. M. an hydropick,* or *dropſical man.*

Une Hydropique, *S. F. a dropſical woman.*

Hydropiſie, *S. F. the dropſy.*

Hydropote, *S. M. & F.* (terme de médecine, buveur d'eau) *a drinker of water.*

Hygrométre, *ou* Hygroſcope, *S. M. an hygrometer, or hygroſcope.*

Hymen, *ou* Hyménée, *S. M. Hymen,* or *Hymenæus,* the God of marriage.

☞ L'hymen, *ou* l'hyménée (le mariage) *marriage, wedlock, matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (terme de médecine. La peau qui fait le pucelage des filles) *hymen, the virginal membrane.*

Hymne, *S. M. & F. a hymn,* or *ſpiritual ſong.*

Hyperbole, *S. F. an hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *Adj. hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, *S. M. an hypercritic, a maſter critic, a mighty critic.*

Hypocauſte, *S. F. a ſtove.*

Hypocondres, *S. M. hypocondres.*

Hypochondre, *ou* Hypocondriaque, *Adj. hypocondriac, troubled with the ſpleen,* or *melancholy, hippiſh, ſplenetic, peeviſh.* ☞ *Half mad,* or *diſtracted.*

Hypocras, *ou* Hipocras, *S. M. hippocraſs,* a medicated wine.

Hypocrifie, *S. F. Hypocriſy.*

Hypocrite, *S. M. & F. an hypocrite, a diſſembler, a counterfeit, a religious cheat.*

Hypocrite, *Adj. hypocritical, counterfeit.*

Il eſt extrêmement hypocrite, *he is a great hypocrite.*

Hypoſtaſe, *S. F.* (terme de théologie) *hypoſtaſis, perſonality,* or *perſonal ſubſtance.*

☞ Hypoſtaſe (terme de médecine) *ſediment,* in urine.

Hypoſtatique, *Adj. hypoſtatical.*

Hypoſtatiquement, *Adv. hypoſtatically.*

Hypoténuſe, *S. F. hypotenuſe,* or *hypotenuſal line.*

Hypothécaire, *Adj. hypothecary, belonging to a mortgage.*

Hypothécairement, *Adv. by an action of mortgage.*

Hypothéque, *S. F. a mortgage.*

Hypothequé, ée, *Adj. mortgaged.*

Hypothéquer, *V. A. to mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothéque, *the mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothéque, *the mortgagee.*

Hypothéſe, *S. F. hypotheſis, ſuppoſition.*

Hypothétique, *Adj. hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothétiquement, *Adv. hypothetically.*

Hypotypoſe, *S. F. hypotypoſis.*

Hyſſope, *S. F. hyſſop.*

Hyſtérique, *Adj.* (terme de medécine.) *Ex.* Femme hyſtérique, *a* qui a la paſſion hyſtérique, *a woman troubled with hyſterical paſſions,* or *fits of the mother.*

I

† JA. *Adv.* (déja) *already.*

‡ Ja n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaiſe) *God forbid.*

Jable, *S. M. croe,* or *notch of a caſk,* where the head-pieces come in.

Jabler, *V. A. to croe. Ex.* Jabler un tonneau, *to croe a caſk.*

Jabot, *S. M. the crop,* or *craw* of a bird.

Jacée, *S. F. herb trinity, hearts-eaſe.*

Jacent, ente, *Adj.* (vacant, en parlant d'une ſucceſſion abandonée) *in abeyance.*

Jachére, *S. F. fallow-ground, a lane, land laid up.*

Jacinte, *V.* Hyacinthe.

Jacobin, *S. M. a white friar, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. a Dominican nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. pl. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, *S. M. a Jacobus,* or *broad-piece.*

‡ Jaçoit, *Adv. although.*

Jacque, *S. F. a jacket,* or *coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a jacket,* or *coat of mail.*

Jaculatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Oraiſon jaculatoire, *ejaculatory prayer,* full of pious ejaculations.

Jade, *S. M. a green ſort of precious ſtone.*

Jadis, *Adv. of old, in old times, in former ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N.* (ſaillir) *to ſpout out,* or *ſpurt up. V.* Réja llir.

Jaillifſant, ante, *Adj. ſpouting out.*

Jais, *V.* Jayet.

Jalap, *S. M.* (plante médicinale, très purgative) *jalap.*

† Jalet, *S. M. a pebble.*

Arbeléte à jalet, *a ſtone bow.*

Jallon, *S. M. a pole,* or *ſtake* ſtuck in the ground, to draw or ſquare out by a line and level.

Jalouſé, ée, *Adj. latticed.*

Jalouſer, *V. A. to lattice.*

Jalouſie, *S. F. jealouſy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jalouſie, *to keep a town* or *ſtate in awe, to keep them at bay.*

☞ Jalouſie (treillis de bois ou de fer) *a lattice,* or *grate.*

Jaloux, ſe, *Adj. jealous.*

☞ Un batiment jaloux (vaiſſeau qui roule) *a rolling ſhip.*

Un jaloux, *S. M. a jealous man.*

Une Jalouſe, *S. F. a jealous woman.*

Jamais, *Adv.* (en aucun tems) *never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *if ever I grow rich.* ☞ A jamais, pour jamais, *for ever, always.*

Jamais, *S. M. ever. Ex.* Pour un jamais, *for ever.*

Jambage, *S. M. piers, jambs, ſide-poſts,* in architecture; alſo *door-poſts.*

☞ Jambage de l'm, de l'n, & de l'u, *a ſtroke of an* m, *an* n, *or an* u.

Jambe, S. F. *leg, ſhank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *the ſhin bone.* ☞ La jambe d'un compas, *the foot of a pair of compaſſes.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels, to give one a fall.*

* † Pendre les jambes à ſon cou, *to betake one's ſelf to one's heels.*

Jambes de force (en architecture) *a corbel,* or *pier.*

Jambette, *S. F. a claſp knife,* or *folding-knife.*

* † Donner la jambette à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's heels.*

☞ Jambettes (en architecture. Piéces de charpenterie) *jambs.*

Jambiére, *S. F. a greave,* or *leg-piece, an armour for the leg.*

Jambon, *S. M. a gammon of bacon.*

Jambon de Weſtphalie, *a Weſtphalia ham.*

† Jan, *ou* Janin, *S. M.* (un cocu) *a cuckold.*

Janiſſaire, *S. M. a janiſſary.*

Janſéniſme, *S. M. Janſeniſm.*

Janſéniſte, *S. M. a Janſeniſt.*

Jante, *S. F. a felloe, Ex.* Les jantes d'une roue, *the felloes of a wheel.*

Janvier, *S. M. January.*

Jappement. *S. M. barking.*

Japper, *V. N. to bark, to yelp.*

Jaques, *V.* Jacque.

Jaquemart, *S. M. a jack,* that ſtrikes the hour.

Jaquette, *S. F. a child's coat.*

Enfant à la jaquette, *a child in coats.*

☞ Jaquette (caſaque de payſan) *a jacket.*

Jar, *S. M. a gander.*

Jardin, *S. M. a garden.*

* † Jetter des pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un. * † *To throw one a bone to pick.*

Jardinage, *S. M. garde ing.*

☞ Jardinage (pluſieurs jardins) *gardens.*

Jardiner, *V. N. to dreſs a garden.*

☞ Jardiner, *V. A.* l'oiſeau, (terme de fauconnerie) *to weather a hawk.*

† Jardinet, *S. M. a little garden.*

Jardinier, *S. M. a gardener.*

Jardiniére, *S. F. the gardener's wife.*

Jargon, *S. M. jargon, gibberiſh, broken language, pedler's French,* alſo, *cant,* or *canting language.*

Jargonner, *V. N. & A. to talk gibberiſh, to jabber.*

Jarre, *S. F.* (futaille où tombe le ſon dans un moulin à l'eau) *the veſſel of a water-mill, into which the bran falls.* ☞ Jarre (terme de marine) *a jar to keep freſh water in,* &c.

Jarret, *S. M. the ham,* or *hough.*

☞ Jarret de bœuf, *a ſhin of beef.* ☞ Jarret de veau, *a knuckle of veal.*

☞ Coupe-Jarret, *a bully, a rogue, a ruffian.*

☞ Il y a des jarrets dans cette voute, *this vault is not uniform.*

Jarretiére, *ou* Jartiére, *S. F. a garter.*

* † Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, *to laſh one's legs.*

Jars, *S. M.* (groſſe oye mâle) *a gander. V.* Jar.

Jarſure, *S. F. the ſcab*, or *canker of a tree.*

† Jaſer, *V. N. to prate, to prattle, to twittle twattle, to gabble or babble, to chatter.*

† Jaſeur, *S. M.* Jaſeuſe, *S. F. a prattler, a twittle-twattle, a babbler, a blab.*

Jaſmin, *S. M. jaſmine*, or *jeſſamine.*

Jaſpe, *S. M. jaſper.*

☞ Jaſpe (pour jaſper un livre) *green and vermilion to ſprinkle a book.*

Jaſpé, ée, *Adj.* Livre jaſpé, *a book ſprinkled.*

Marbre jaſpé, *green marble.*

Jaſper, *V. A. to ſprinkle with green and vermilion, as* book-binders do books.

☞ Jaſper un manteau de cheminée, *to vein a mantle-tree.*

Jaſpure, *S. F. ſprinkling.*

Jatte, *S. F. a bowl.*

☞ Un cul de jatte, *a cripple that walks with a bowl clapped to his breech.*

Jattée, *S. F. a bowl-full.*

Javart, *S. M. a ſwelling in the hollow of a horſe's paſtern.*

Javeler, *V. A. to gather gavels.*

Javeleur, *S. M. one that gathers gavels, a gatherer of gavels.*

Javeline, *S. F. a javelin, a ſhort ſpear.*

Javelle, *S. F. a gavel of corn.*

☞ Javelle de ſarmens, *a faggot of vine-branches.*

Javelot, *S. M. (from* Javeline) *a dart, a javelin.*

☞ Javelot, *S. M. (from* Javelle) *an arm-full*, or *truſs of oats, newly cut down.*

Jauge, *S. F. a gage* to meaſure caſks with.

☞ Jauge (art ou action de jauger) *gaging.* ☞ Jauge (futaille qui ſert d'étalon) *a ſtandard.*

Jaugé, ée, *Adj. gaged.*

Jaugeage, *S. M. gaging.*

Jauger, *V. A. to gage.*

Jaugeur, *S. M. a gager.*

Jaunâtre, *Adj. yellowiſh.*

Jaune, *Adj. yellow.*

Jaune, *S. M. yellow.*

☞ Un jaune d'oeuf, *the yolk of an egg.*

Jaunet, *S. M. a piſs-a-bed.*

† Jaunets (piéces d'or) *yellow boys.*

Jauni, ie, *Adj. made*, or *grown yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. A. to make*, or *dye yellow.*

Jaunir, *V. N. to grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.*

Jauniſſe, *S. F. the jaundice*, or *yellow jaundice.* ☞ *The green ſickneſs.*

Jayet, *S. M.* (jais ou jaïet) *jet.*

Ibis, *S. M.* (oiſeau d'Egypte) *a kind of ſtork.*

‡ Icelui, *Pr. M. he, him.*

‡ Icelle, *Pr. F. ſhe, her.*

Ichnographie, *S. F. ichnography.*

Ici, *Adv. here, hither, in this place.*

D'ici, *hence, from hence, from this place.*

Ici, *Adv.* (de tems) *here, at this time.*

D'ici en avant, *henceforward, henceforth.* ☞ Qui eſt le maître d'ici (ou de cet endroit) *Who is maſter of this place?* ☞ Je ſuis d'ici (je ſuis né ici) *I was born here, this is my birth-place.* ☞ Je viens d'ici près. *I was but hard by.* ☞ D'ici-là, *thither.*

Juſqu'ici (juſqu'à cet endroit) *hitherto, to this place.* Juſqu'ici (juſqu' à preſent) *hitherto, to this time.*

☞ Cet homme-ici (ou ci) *this man.*

Iconoclaſte, *S. M.* (briſe-image) *iconoclaſt*, or *image breaker.*

Iconographie, *S. F. iconography.*

Iconologie, *S. F. iconology.*

Icy, *V.* Ici.

Idéal, le, *Adj. ideal.*

Idée, *S. F. idea, notion.* ☞ *opinion, thought, hint.*

J'en ai perdu l'idée, *I forgot it, 'tis quite out of my mind.*

• Idée (viſion chimérique) *airy notion, conceit, fancy.*

Identique, *Adj. identical, the ſame.*

Identité, *S. F. identity, ſameneſs.*

Ides, *S. F. pl. the ides of a month*, among the antient Romans.

Idiome, *S. M. idiom*, or *dialect.*

Idiot, te, *Adj. idiot, ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh.*

Idiot, te, *S. M. & F. an idiot, a fool*, or *natural fool, a ninny*, a *ſimpleton.*

Idiotiſme, *S. M. idiotiſm, propriety of ſpeech.*

Idolatre, *Adj. idolatrous.*

• Idolatre (qui aime exceſſivement) *extremely fond.*

Idolatre, *S. M. an idolater*, or *worſhipper of idols.*

Une Idolatre, *S. F. an idolatreſs.*

Idolatrer, *V. N. to worſhip idols.*

Idolatrer, *V. A. to idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.*

Idolatrie, *S. F. idolatry, worſhipping of idols*, or *idol-worſhip.*

• Idolatrie, *extreme fondneſs, adoration.*

Idole, *S. F. an idol.*

• Pourquoi vous tenez-vous-là comme une idole? *What makes you ſtand there like a ſtatue*, or *like a poſt?*

Idylle, *S. M. & F. an idyl.*

Je, *Pronom perſonel, I.*

Jean, *Ex.* la S. Jean, *midſummer-day.*

Jéfier, *V.* Géfier.

Jéſuates, *S. M. pl. Jeſuati*, an order of White Friars.

Jéſuite, *S. M. a Jeſuit.*

Jesus, *S. M.* (nom vénérable du Sauveur du Monde) Jesus, *the venerable name of our Saviour.*

Jet, *S. M. a throw*, or *caſt.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *a water-ſpout*, or *fountain.*

☞ Jet (bourgeon des arbres, *&c.*) *a ſhoot*, or *ſprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet (en termes de fondeur) *a figure of a fine caſt.* ☞ Jet d'abeilles, *a ſwarm of young bees.* ☞ Jet (en termes de fauconnerie) *jeſſes* for hawks.

☞ Jet de voiles, *a ſet*, or *change of ſails.*

☞ Jet (calcul, ſupputation) *caſting up, computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *the caſting of a net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *to lighten a ſhip in a ſtorm.*

Jetté, ée, *Adj. thrown, caſt, &c. according to the verb.*

† Le Dé, le ſort en eſt jetté, *the thing is reſolved*, or *put to the hazard.*

Jettée, *S. F. a bank, a mole, a cauſeway.*

Jetter, *V. A. to throw, fling, ſhoot, caſt*, or *hurl.* ☞ Jetter (jaillir, en parlant de l'eau) *to ſpout.* ☞ Jetter (pouſſer, en parlant des plantes & des arbres) *to ſhoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à terre, *the wind drove us aſhore.* ☞ Jetter quelqu'un hors de ſa maiſon, *to pitt*, or *turn one out of one's houſe.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *to take deep root.* ☞ Jetter (en parlant des apoſtumes) *to ſuppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *to cry out.* * Jetter au ſort, *to caſt lots.* * Jetter des œillades, *to caſt ſheep's eyes.*

☞ Jetter (mettre hors de ſes mains) *to throw*, or *fling away.*

* Jetter des larmes, *to ſhed tears.* * Jetter des étincelles, *to ſparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des mouches à miel) *to breed ſwarms.* ☞ Jetter par terre un bâtiment, *to pull down*, or *demoliſh a building.* ☞ Jetter dans un moule, *to caſt in a mold.* ☞ Jetter des troupes ou des munitions dans une place, *to throw a ſupply of men and ammunition into a place.* ☞ Jetter le faucon, *to caſt the hawk.* * Jetter feu & flammes, *to fret and fume.* * Jetter ſa gourme (faire des gaillardiſes de jeuneſſe) *to ſow one's wild oats.*

☞ Jetter des ſoupirs, *to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur quelqu'un pour un emploi, *to deſign one for a place.*

Se jetter, *V. R. to caſt*, or *throw one's ſelf, to run, fall*, or *ruſh upon.*

Il ſe jetta ſur moi, *he fell*, or *ruſhed upon me.*

Se jetter ſur un diſcours, *to fall upon a diſcourſe.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *to get into a place.* ☞ Cap ou point qui ſe jette bien avant en mer, *a cape that ſhoots a great way into the ſea.*

* † Se jetter ſur la friperie de quelqu'un (le railler) *to jeer, V.* Friperie.

Jetton, *S. M. a counter.* ☞ (Rejetton) *a ſprig*, or *young ſhoot.* ☞ Jetton d'abeilles, *a ſwarm of bees.*

Jeu, *S. M. play, game*, or *gaming.*

Un jeu de mail, *a mall.* Un jeu d'échecs, *cheſs-men.* Un jeu de paume, *a tennis-court.* Un jeu de billard, *a billiard-table.* Un jeu de boule, *a bowling-green.* Un jeu de quilles, *a ſet of pins.* ☞ Jeu d'orgues, *the row of pipes of an organ.* ☞ Jeu de cartes, *a pack of cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont pluſieurs font une partie) *game, part of a ſet.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *to play on*, alſo *to keep a gaming-houſe, or ordinary.*

☞ Jouer le jeu, *to play fair*, or *right.*

* De bon jeu, *fairly, by fair play*, or *upon the ſquare.*

* Jeu, (raillerie) *jeſt*, or *jeſting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu (mettre ſon enjeu) *to ſtake, to lay down one's ſtake.*

☞ Jouer beau, grand, ou gros jeu, *to play high.* * Tirer ſon épingle du jeu, *to ſlip one's neck out of the collar.*

* Jouer à jeu ſûr, *to go upon ſure grounds.* * Être à deux de jeu, *to be upon even terms.*

☞ Jeu (maniére dont on touche les inſtrumens de muſique) *play*, or *way of playing on muſical inſtruments.*

☞ Je ſai ſon jeu (ou ſa maniére d'eſcrimer) *I know his way of fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *to have good cards*; alſo, *to have a fair game to play.*

Avoir mauvais jeu, *to have bad cards*; alſo, *to have a hard game to play.*

☞ Jeux (au pluriel) *games, public games.* ☞ (Repréſentations de théatre) *plays.*

* Jeu d'eſprit, *a witty conceit, a piece of wit, a witticiſm.* * Jeu de paroles, jeu de mots, *a quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clinch.*

Jeudi, *S. M. Thurſday.*

P. La ſemaine des trois jeudis, *P. when two Sundays come together.*

Jeudi-Saint, *Maundy-Thurſday.*

A jeun, *Adv.* être à jeun, *to be faſting.* Prendre quelque choſe à jeun, *to take a thing faſting.*

Jeune, *Adj. young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune (qui n'a pas le jugement mûr) *young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long tems jeunes que d'autres, *ſome ripen later than others.*

Jeûne, *S. M. faſt, faſting.*

Jeûner, *V. N. to faſt.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *to keep one's faſt with bread and water.*

Jeuneſſe, *S. F. youth, youthful days.* ☞ Jeuneſſe (les jeunes gens) *youth, young men*, or *young people.* * Jeuneſſe (folie de jeune homme) *folly of youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeunet, te, *Adj. very young.*

Jeûneur, euſe, *S. M. & F.* (qui jeûne beaucoup & ſouvent) *a faſter. Ex.* un grand jeûneur, *a great faſter.*

Ieuſe. *V.* Yeuſe.

If, *S. M. the yew, the yew-tree.*

Ignare, *Adj. ignorant, of no learning, illiterate.*

Ignée, *Adj. igneous, fiery. Ex.* Les météores ignées, *the fiery meteors.*

Ignoble, *Adj. ignoble, baſe, vile.*

Ignominie, *S. F. ignominy, diſgrace, diſhonour, infamy, ſhame, reproach, diſcredit.*

Ignominieuſement, *Adv. ignominiouſly, diſgracefully, diſhonourably, ſhamefully.*

Ignominieux, euſe, *Adj. ignominious, diſgraceful, ſhameful, diſhonourable, infamous.*

Ignorамment, *Adv. ignorantly, unwittingly, by overſight.*

Ignorance, *S. F. ignorance, want of knowledge.* Par ignorance, *ignorantly*, or *through ignorance.* Prétendre cauſe d'ignorance, *to plead*, or *pretend ignorance.*

Ignorant, te, *Adj.* (qui ne ſait rien) *ignorant, illiterate, unlearned.* ☞ Ignorant (qui ignore une affaire) *ignorant, that knows nothing of a thing, unacquainted with it.*

Un ignorant, *S. M.* une ignorante, *S. F. an ignorant man*, or *woman, an ignoramus.* Un ignorant ſçavé, *a perfect dunce, a mere ignoramus.*

† Ignorantiſſime, *Adj. moſt ignorant.*

Ignoré, ée, *Adj. what one is ignorant of, unknown.*

Ignorer, *V. A. to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a ſtranger to.*

Il, *Pronom perſ. he, it.*

Il y a, *there is, there be,* or *there are*; *V.* Avoir.

Iliaque, *Adj. Iliac. Ex.* La paſſion iliaque, *the iliac paſſion, wind in the ſmall guts.*

Illégitime, *Adj.* (contraire aux loix) *illegal, unlawful.* ☞ (Bâtard) *illegitimate, baſtardly,* ☞ (Injuſte) *unjuſt,* or *unreaſonable.*

Illégitimement, *Adv. illegally, unlawfully, againſt law, unjuſtly.*

Illicite, *Adj. illicit, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.*

Illicitement, *Adv. unlawfully, illegally.*

Illimité, ée, *Adj. unlimited, illimited, unbounded.*

Illuminatif, ive, *Adj. illuminated.*

Illumination, *S. F. illumination.*

Illuminé, ée, *Adj. enlightened, illuminated.*

• Avoir l'eſprit extrêmement illuminé, *to have a clear mind, to be quick-ſighted.*

Illuminé, ée, *S. M. & F. a fanatic.*

Illuminer, *V. A. to illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.*

• Illuſion, *S. F.* (imagination chimérique) *illuſion,* or *fancy,* ☞ (Tromperie) *illuſion, fallacy, cheat.*

Illuſoire, *Adj. illuſory, fallacious, deceitful.*

Illuſtration, *S. F. illuſtration, explanation.*

☞ Illuſtration divine, *Divine illumination.*

Illuſtre, *Adj. illuſtrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, conſiderable.*

Illuſtre, *S. M. & F. an illuſtrious, famous,* or *noted man,* or *woman.*

Illuſtré, ée, *Adj. illuſtrated, explained,* &c.

Illuſtrer, *V. A.* (expliquer) *to illuſtrate,* or *explain.* ☞ (Rendre illuſtre) *to make famous,* or *illuſtrious, to adorn,* or *ſet off.*

Illuſtriſſime, *Adj. moſt reverend, right reverend.*

Ils, *the plural of* Il, *they.*

Image, *S. F. image, picture, repreſentation,* ☞ *Cut,* ☞ *Image, reſemblance,* or *likeneſs,* ☞ *Image, form.*

Imager, *S. M.* Imagére, *S. F. an image-maker*; alſo, *a print-ſeller.*

Imaginable, *Adj. imaginable, that can be imagined.*

Imaginaire, *Adj. imaginary, fantaſtical.*

Imaginatif, ve, *Adj. that has a good imagination, full of invention,* or *device.*

Un homme imaginatif, *A man full of invention, a projecting head.*

☞ Faculté imaginative, *ou* l'imaginative, *S. F. fancy, imagination.*

Imagination, *S. F.* (faculté de l'ame qui imagine) *Imagination, fancy, apprehenſion.* ☞ (Invention) *imagination, fancy, invention.* ☞ (Penſée) *a fancy, conceit,* or *thought.* ☞ (Opinion) *fancy, belief, opinion.* ☞ Imagination (fantaiſie bizarre) *fancy, whim, crotchet.*

Imaginé, ée, *Adj. imagined, conceived.*

Imaginer, *V. A.* (concevoir) *to fancy, imagine,* or *conceive.* ☞ (Inventer) *to imagine, deviſe, invent, contrive,* or *find out.*

S'imaginer, *V. R. to imagine, fancy, think,* or *believe.*

Imbécille, *Adj. feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decayed*; alſo, *ſilly, ſimple.*

Un imbécille, *S. M. an idiot, a ſilly,* or *ſimple man, a ninny, a ſimpleton, a natural fool.*

Imbécillité, *S. F. imbecillity, weakneſs.*

Imbibé, ée. *Adj. ſoaked, imbibed.*

Imbiber, *V. A. to imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

S'imbiber, *V. R. to imbibe, to ſoak,* or *drink in.*

† Imbriaque, *S. M. drunkard.*

Imbu, uë, *Adj. imbued, inſtructed, poſſeſſed.* Imbu de quelque opinion, *imbued,* or *poſſeſſed with an opinion.*

Imitable, *Adj. imitable, to be imitated,* or *that can be imitated.*

Imitateur, *S. M. an imitator, a follower.*

Imitation, *S. F. imitation.*

Imitatrice, *S. F. an imitatrix.*

Imité, ée, *Adj. imitated.*

Imiter, *V. A. to imitate, to follow.*

Immaculé, ée, *Adj. immaculate, unſpotted.*

Immancable, *ou* Immanquable, *Adj. infallible, that cannot fail, certain.*

Immancablement, *ou* Immanquablement, *Adv. infallibly, without fail, certainly.*

D † Immarceſſible, *Adj. immarceſſible, never-fading.*

Immatériel, le, *Adj. immaterial, without matter.*

Immatriculation, *S. F. matriculation, regiſtring.*

Immatricule, *S. F. matriculacion, the entering* in a book, *or* regiſter.

Immatriculé, ée, *Adj. whoſe name is entered,* or *matriculated.*

Immatriculer, *V. A. to matriculate,* or *enter one's name.*

Se faire immatriculer, *to get one's name entered.*

D † Immaturité, *S. F. immaturity, unripeneſs.*

Immédiat, te, *Adj. immediate.*

Immédiatement, *Adv. immediately, without any thing between.*

☞ J'étois aſſis immédiatement après lui, *I ſat next to him.*

Immémorial, le, *Adj. immemorial, out of mind.*

Immenſe, *Adj. immenſe, vaſt, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immenſité, *S. F. immenſity, vaſtneſs.*

Immerſif, ive, *Adj.* (qui plonge dans l'eau) *immerſive.*

Immerſion, *S. F. immerſion,* or *dipping in.*

Immeuble, *S. M. immoveable, immoveable goods, real eſtate.*

Imminent, te, *Adj.* (qui ménace) *imminent. Ex.* Péril imminent, *imminent danger. V.* Eminent.

S'Immiſcer, *V. R.* (terme de palais, s'ingérer) *to intermeddle,* or *take upon one.*

Immiſéricordieux, euſe, *Adj.* (ſans pitié) *unmerciful.*

Immobile, *Adj. unmoveable, immoveable, ſtill.*

Immobiliaire, *Adj. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, *S. F. immobility, unmoveableneſs.*

D † Immodération, *S. F. immoderation, intemperance, exceſs.*

Immodéré, ée, *Adj. immoderate, intemperate, exceſſive, violent.*

Immodérément, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, exceſſively.*

Immodeſte, *Adj. immodeſt, wanton, impudent.*

Immodeſtement, *Adv. immodeſtly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodeſtie, *S. F. immodeſty, wantonneſs, impudence.*

Immolation, *S. F. immolation, ſacrifice.*

Immolé, ée. *Adj. ſacrificed.*

Immoler, *V. A. to ſacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la riſée publique, *to make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock.*

Immonde, *Adj. unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S. M. filth, dirt.*

☞ Les immondices, *ou* Excrémens des chiens, *the dung,* or *excrements of dogs.*

Immortaliſé, ée, *Adj. immortalized, eternized,* &c.

Immortaliſer. *V. A. to immortalize, eternize,* or *perpetuate.*

Immortalité, *S. F. immortality, everlaſtingneſs.*

Immortel, le, *Adj. immortal, ever-living, everlaſting.*

L'Immortel, *S. M.* (Dieu) *the eternal,* or *immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

☞ Les immortels (en termes poëtiques, les faux Dieux) *the immortal gods, the gods.*

Immortelle, *S. F. everlaſting,* or *amaranth, a flower.*

D † Immortifié, ée, *Adj. unmortified.*

Immuable, *Adj. immutable, unchangeable, unalterable, not ſubject to change, conſtant.*

D † Immuablement, *Adv. immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, *S. F. immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, *S. F. immutability, unchangeableneſs.*

Impair, *Adj. M. odd. Ex.* Nombre impair, *an odd number.*

Impalpable, *Adj. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Impanation, *S. F. impanation.*

Impané, *Adj. M. in the bread. Ex.* Les Luthériens croyent que Jéſus Chriſt eſt impané, *the Lutherans believe Chriſt to be in the bread.*

Impardonnable, *Adj. unpardonable, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Imparfait, te, *Adj. imperfect, unfiniſhed, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le récit, mais aſſez imparfaitement, *he gave us an imperfect,* or *lame account of it.*

D † Impartial, le, *Adj. impartial.*

Impaſſibilité, *S. F. impaſſibility.*

Impaſſible, *Adj. impaſſible, incapable of ſuffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, *S. F. impatience.*

Impatient, te, *Adj. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet,* ☞ *Impatient, haſty,* or *paſſionate.*

Un impatient, *S. M. a haſty man.*

Impatienter, *V. A. to tire out one's patience.*

S'impatienter, *V. R. to be impatient,* alſo, *to grow angry, to fret.*

S'impatroniſer, *V. R. to take poſſeſſion of.*

† Impayable, *Adj.* (ſans prix, admirable) *invaluable, admirable.*

Impeccable, *Adj. impeccable, that cannot ſin.* ☞ *Infallible.*

Impeccabilité, *S. F. impeccability.*

D † Impécunieux, ſe, *Adj. moneyleſs, that has no money.*

Impénétrabilité, *S. F. impenetrability.*

Impénétrable, *Adj. impenetrable, not to be penetrated;* alſo * *Impenetrable, ſecret, cloſe, not to be diſcovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impénitence, *S. F. impenitence,* or *impenitency, hardneſs of heart.*

Impénitent, te, *Adj. & S. impenitent, hardned in ſin.*

Impenſe, *S. F.* (terme de pratique, dépenſe) *expence.*

Impératif, *S. M. imperative,* a mood in a verb.

Impératoire, *S. F. maſterwort.*

Impératrice, *S. F. an empreſs.*

Imperceptible, *Adj. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, inſenſibly.*

Imperfection, *S. F.* (*from* Imparfait) *imperfection, defect.* ☞ *An imperfect book.*

Impérial, ale, *Adj. imperial, of* or *belonging to the empire,* or *emperor.*

Couronne impériale, *ou* Impériale, *S. F.* (fleur) *the imperial lilly.*

☞ Impériale (d'un caroſſe) *the roof of a coach.*

Les impériaux, *S. M. the imperialiſts.*

Impérieuſement, *Adv. imperiouſly.*

Impérieux, ſe, *Adj. imperious.*

Impériſſable, *Adj.* (qui ne peut périr) *unperiſhable.*

Impersonnel, *Adj. M. Ex.* Verbe impersonnel, *a verb impersonal.*

Impersonnellement, *Adv. impersonnally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, ſillily, fooliſhly, nonſenſically.*

Impertinence, *S. F. impertinence, impertinency, ſillyneſs, extravagance, folly.*

Impertinent, te, *Adj. impertinent, abſurd, ſilly, fooliſh, nonſenſical.*

Impertinent, te, *S. an impertinent, a ſilly,* or *fooliſh man,* or *woman.*

Impétrable, *Adj. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impétrant, te, *S. the grantee, or patentee.*

Impétration, *S. F. impetration, a getting,* or *obtaining of ſomething in a court of judicature.*

Impétré, ée, *Adj. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impétrer, *V. A. to impetrate, get,* or *obtain.*

Impétueuſement, *Adv. impetuouſly, violently, vehemently, furiouſly.*

Impétueux, ſe, *Adj. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boiſterous, furious, rapid.*

Impétuoſité, *S. F. impetuouſneſs,* or *impetuoſity, violence, vehemency, furiouſneſs, fury, rapidity.*

☞ Parler avec impétuoſité, *to ſpeak eagerly,* or *in a great heat.*

Impie, *Adj. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheiſtical, profane.*

Un impie, *S. M.* une impie *S. F. an impious,* or *ungodly man* or *woman.*

Impiété, *S. F. impiety, ungodlineſs, wickedneſs, profaneneſs, irreligion,* alſo, *an impious, wicked,*

or *ungodly diſcourſe*, or *act*, *a piece of ungodlineſs*.

† Impiteux, ſe, *Adj. mercileſs, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable. *Adj. unmerciful, pitileſs, incompaſſionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarouſly.*

Implacable, *Adj. implacable, unappeaſable.*

Implication, *S. F. implication, intangling, involving* or *engaging.*

Implicite, *Adj. implicit.*

Implicitement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, *V. A. to engage, intangle,* or *involve.*

☞ Impliquer contradiction, *ou ſeulement*, impliquer, *V. N. to imply.*

Imploré, ée, *Adj. implored,* &c.

Implorer, *V. A. to implore, beg,* or *requeſt.*

Impoli, ie, *Adj. unpolite, unpoliſhed, clowniſh.*

Impoliteſſe, *S. F. unpoliteneſs, clowniſhneſs, unmannerlineſs, ill-manners.*

D † Importamment, *Adv. importantly, greatly.*

Importance, *S. F. importance, conſequence, moment, concernment, concern.*

☞ Un homme d'importance, *a man of note, an eminent man*

☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take ſtate upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *Adj. important, material, main, of great concern,* or *importance, of great conſequence, conſiderable.*

Important, *S. M.* Importante, *S. F. a man* or *woman of conſequence. Ex.* faire l'important, *to be a buſy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importer, *V. A.* (en parlant des marchandizes) *to import* goods.

Importer, *V. N. & Imp. to concern, import, matter,* or *ſignify.* Il importe pour la ſureté publique, *it concerns the public ſafety.* Il m'importe de la vie, *my life is concerned,* or *lies at ſtake.* Qu'importe ? *What matters it? what, of that? what ſignifies that? what does it ſignify?* Que lui importe-t-il ? *what's that to him?* N'importe, *that's nothing, 'tis no matter.*

Importation, *S. F. importation* of merchandizes.

Importun, ne, *Adj.* (incommode) *troubleſome, grievous, ſad.* ☞ *Troubleſome, importunate, impertinent.*

Un demandeur importun, *a dunner.*

Importun, ne, *S. a troubleſome man* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *Adj. troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troubleſome manner.* ☞ Il me preſſe importunément de le payer, *he duns me for his money.*

Importuner, *V. A. to trouble,* or *be troubleſome to, to importune,* or *to vex.*

☞ Importuner ſes débiteurs, *to dun one's debtors.*

Importunité, *S. F. importunity,* or *importunateneſs, trouble.*

Impoſé, ée, *Adj. impoſed. laid,* &c.

Impoſer, *V. A. to impoſe,* or *lay on.*

☞ Impoſer quelqu'un à la taille, *to make one liable to the land-tax.*

☞ Impoſer (enjoindre) *to impoſe, lay* or *enjoin, to preſcribe,* or *bid.*

☞ Impoſer un crime à quelqu'un, *to lay a crime to one, to charge him with it.* ☞ Impoſer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *to impoſe upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.* ☞ Impoſer (mentir) *to impoſe, to lie,* or *romance.*

Impoſeur, *S. M. an impoſer.*

Impoſition, *S. F. impoſition, laying, ſetting,* or *putting on.* ☞ *Impoſition,* or *impoſt a duty,* or *tax.*

Impoſſibilité, *S. F. impoſſibility.*

Impoſſible, *Adj. impoſſible.*

Impoſt, *V.* Impôt.

Impoſte, *S. F.* (terme d'architecture) *impoſt,* in architecture.

Impoſteur, *S. M.* (*from* Impoſer) *an impoſtor,* or *cheat, a falſe pretender.* ☞ *A calumniator,* or *ſlanderer.*

Impoſture, *S. F. impoſture, cheat, illuſion.* ☞ *Calumny, ſlander.*

Impôt, *S. M. impoſt, impoſition, tax, duty, cuſtom.*

☞ Impôt ſur chaque tête, *poll-money, poll-tax, capitation.* ☞ Impôt ſur chaque feu, *chimney, hearth money.*

Impotent, te, *Adj. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A l'impourvu, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden, V.* A l'improviſte.

Impraticable, *Adj. impracticable, that cannot be uſed.*

☞ Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable,* or *unpaſſable way,* or *road.* ☞ Maiſon impraticable, *a houſe that nobody can live in.*

☞ Un homme, un eſprit impraticable, *an unſociable,* or *unconverſable man.*

Imprécation, *S. F. imprecation, curſe,* or *curſing.* Faire des imprécations contre quelqu'un, *to imprecate,* or *curſe one.*

Impregnation, *S. F. impregnation.*

Imprégné, ée, *Adj. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'imprégner, *V. R. to impregnate,* or *imbibe.*

Imprenable, *Adj. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Impréſcriptibilité, *S. F. impreſcriptibility.*

Impréſcriptible, *Adj. impreſcriptible, without the compaſs of preſcription.*

Impreſſion, *S. F.* (*from* Imprimer) *impreſſion.*

☞ Impreſſion (en termes de peinture) *priming.*

* Donner de mauvaiſes impreſſions de quelqu'un, *to give a bad character or opinion of one, to ſpeak to his diſadvantage.*

☞ Impreſſion (influence) *impreſſion, ſuggeſtion, perſuaſion.*

Imprevoyance, *S. F. improvidence, want of forecaſt.*

Imprévoyant, te, *Adj. improvident.*

Imprévu, uë, *Adj. unforeſeen, unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Imprimé, ée, *Adj. printed, imprinted, in print.*

Un imprimé, *S. M. a pamphlet.*

Imprimer, *V. A. to print,* or *imprint.*

* Imprimer, quelqu'un, *to put one in print.*

* Se faire imprimer, *to appear*

pear in print, to ſet up for an author.

☞ Imprimer (faire une empreinte ſur quelque choſe) *to print, impreſs,* or *ſtamp.*

☞ Imprimer une toile (en termes de peinture) *to prime a cloth.*

☞ Imprimer le mouvement à un corps, *to give motion to a body, to move it.* ☞ Imprimer le cachet ſur la cire, *to ſet the ſeal to the wax.*

* Imprimer (faire une impreſſion dans l'eſprit, dans le cœur) *to imprint,* or *engrave.*

* Imprimer une grande terreur, *to ſtrike with great terror,* or *ſtrike a great terror into.*

Imprimerie, *S. F. printing,* ☞ *A printing-houſe.*

Imprimeur, *S. M. a printer,* ☞ *A preſs-man.*

Imprimure, *S. F. the printing,* or *ground of a picture-cloth.*

Improbable, *Adj. improbable, unlikely.*

D † Improbation, *S. F. a diſproving,* or *diſlike.*

Impromptu, *S. M. an impromptu, an extemporary diſcourſe.*

Impropre, *Adj. improper.*

Improprement, *Adv. improperly.*

Impropriété, *S. F. impropriety.*

A l'improviſte, *Adv. unawares, on a ſudden.*

Improuvé, ée, *Adj. diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.*

Improuver, *V. A. to diſapprove, diſallow,* or *diſlike, not to approve of.*

Imprudemment, *Adv. imprudently, unwiſely, indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly;* ☞ *Imprudently, unwittingly.*

Imprudence, *S. F. imprudence, fooliſhneſs, indiſcretion, unadviſedneſs, improvidence.* ☞ (Inadvertence) *imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedleſneſs.*

Imprudent, te, *Adj. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet, inconſiderate, unadviſed, improvident.*

Un Imprudent, *S. M.* une imprudente, *S. F. a fool, a fooliſh man,* or *woman.*

Impubére, *Adj. & S. not adult, under age, unripe.*

Impudemment, *Adv. impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Impudence, *S. F. impudence, ſaucineſs, ſhameleſſneſs, malapertneſs.* ☞ *An impudent,* or *ſaucy thing.*

Impudent, te, *Adj. impudent, ſaucy, ſhameleſs, brazen-faced, malapert,* ☞ *Impudent, bawdy.*

Un Impudent, *S. M.* une impudente, *S. F. an impudent,* or *ſaucy man,* or *woman.*

Impudicité, *S. F. laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, unchaſteneſs, lewdneſs, obſcenity, immodeſty.*

Impudique, *Adj. laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd, diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.*

Un Impudique, *S. M.* une impudique, *S. F. an impudent,* or *ſaucy man* or *woman.*

Impudiquement, *Adv. laſciviouſly, wantonly, unchaſtely, obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.*

Impugné, ée, *Adj. impugned, oppoſed.*

Impugner, *V. A. to impugn,* or *oppoſe.*

Impuiſſance, *S. F. impotency, weakneſs.*

* Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, *he is unable to pay.*

Impuiſſant, te, *Adj. impotent, weak* ☞ *Impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.*

Impulſif, ive, *Adj. impulſive, driving,* or *thruſting forward.*

* Impulſion, *S F. impulſion, driving,* or *thruſting forward.* * *Impulſe perſuaſion, inſtigation.*

Impunément, *Adv. with impunity, without puniſhment, unpuniſhed.*

Fera-t-il toujours ces déſordres impunément ? *Shall he cauſe theſe troubles, and always go unpuniſhed ?*

Impuni, ie. *Adj. unpuniſhed, free from puniſhment.*

Impunité, *S. F. impunity, indulgence,* ☞ *Impunity, pardon.*

Impur, re, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas pur) *impure, foul, filthy.* * (Impudique) *impure, lewd, obſcene, immodeſt.*

Impurement, *Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.*

Impureté, *S. F.* (ordure) *impurity, filthineſs.* * (impudicité) *impurity, obſcenity, lewdneſs, laſciviouſneſs, uncleanneſs.*

Imputation, *S. F.* (accuſation) *imputation,* or *charge,* ☞ (Terme de pratique. Déduction) *deduction, compenſation.*

Imputé, ée, *Adj. imputed, laid,* or *laid to one's charge,* &c.

Imputer, *V. A. to impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.*

☞ Imputer à bien, ou à mérite, *to aſcribe* or *attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.*

☞ Imputer les uſures au (ou ſur le) principal, *to deduct the uſuries from the principal.*

Elle eſt groſſe, & vous impute le fait, *ſhe is with child, and fathers it upon you.*

D. Inabordable, *Adj. inacceſſible, not to be come at.*

Inacceſſible, *Adj. inacceſſible, unapproachable.*

† Inacceſtable, *Adj. unacceſtable, unſociable, that will admit of no company.*

Inaccoûtumé, ée, *Adj. unaccuſtomed, unuſual, uncommon.*

Inaction, *S. F. a ſtate free from action.*

Inadmiſſible, *Adj. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.*

Inadvertence, *S. F. inadvertence,* or *inadvertency, over-ſight, heedleſneſs.*

Inaliénable, *unalienable, not to be alienated.*

Inalliable, *Adj.* (qui ne ſe peut allier) *that cannot be allayed,* ſpeaking of metals.

Inamiſſibilité, *S. F. inamiſſibility.*

Inamiſſible, *Adj. inamiſſible, that never can be loſt.*

Inanimé, ée, *Adj. inanimate, without life,* or *ſoul.*

Inanition, *S. F. inanition, emptineſs.*

Inapplication, *S. F. heedleſneſs, want of application,* or *attention.*

Inappliqué, ée, *Adj. unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.*

Inattention, *S. F.* (inapplication) *want of attention,* or *application, heedleſneſs,* or *abſence of mind.*

Inauguration, *S. F. inauguration.*

‡ Incaguer, *V. A. to defy, to challenge.*

Incantation, *S. F. incantation, charm.*

Incapable, *Adj. incapable, uncapable, unfit, not able, not capable.*

Incapacité, *S. F. incapacity, inability.*

Incarnadin, ine, *Adj. bright carnation, of a bright carnation colour.*

Incar-

Incarnadin, *S. M. Ex.* Incarnadin de roſe, *a carnation, roſe-like.*

Incarnat, *S. M. carnation, fleſh colour.*

Un teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, *a face coloured with white and red.*

Incarnat, te, *Adj. carnation, fleſh coloured.*

Incarnation, *S. F. incarnation,* or *an aſſuming of fleſh.*

Incarné, ée, *Adj. incarnate, made fleſh.*

* † Un diable incarné, *a devil incarnate, a devil in the ſhape of a man, a deviliſh man.*

S'incarner, *V. R. to take fleſh,* or *aſſume the human nature.*

Incartade, *S. F. a quarrel,* or *inſult.*

Incendiaire, *S. M. an incendiary, or boutefeu.*

Incendie, *S. F. fire, a great fire, a conflagration,* or *burning of houſes.*

* Incendie (grand trouble, guerre civile) *a combuſtion,* or *trouble in a ſtate, civil war, broils.*

Incertain, ne, *Adj. uncertain, doubtful,* ☞ *Uncertain, unconſtant,* or *changeable.*

☞ Cheval incertain, *a reſty horſe.*

☞ Incertain (irréſolu) *uncertain, irreſolute, wavering, in ſuſpenſe.* ☞ (Indéterminé) *uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.*

Incertainement, *Adv. uncertainly, doubtfully.*

Incertitude, *S. F. uncertainty, doubtfulneſs.*

☞ Incertitude (perplexité d'eſprit) *uncertainty, quandary; a wavering condition, ſuſpenſe, perplexity, loſs.*

Inceſſamment, *Adv. continually, inceſſantly, without intermiſſion;* ☞ *Preſently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.*

Inceſte, *S. M. inceſt.*

Inceſtueuſement, *Adv. inceſtuouſly, in an inceſtuous manner.*

Inceſtueux, ſe, *Adj. inceſtuous.*

Incharitable, *Adj. uncharitable.*

Incidemment, *Adv. incidently,* or *incidentally, acceſſarily.*

Incident, *S. M. an incident, accident, adventure,* or *event;* ☞ *An incident, or a new difficulty, which perplexes the cauſe.*

Faire naître des incidens dans un procès, *to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incident, te, *Adj. incident, acceſſory.*

Incidenter, *V. N. to ſplit a cauſe.*

Incinération, *S. F. incineration,* reducing to aſhes.

Incirconcis, *Adj. M. uncircumciſed.*

Un incirconcis, *S. M. a man uncircumciſed.*

Incirconciſion, *S. F.* (état d'un homme qui n'eſt pas circoncis) *uncircumciſion.*

Inciſé, ée, *Adj. cut.*

Inciſer, *V. A. to cut. Ex.* Inciſer un os, *to cut a bone.*

Inciſif, ſive, *Adj. inciſive, cutting.*

Inciſoire, *Adj. inciſory,* or *inciſive. Ex.* Une dent inciſoire, *an inciſory,* or *inciſive tooth, a butter-tooth,* one of the broad fore teeth.

Incitation, *S. F. incitation, enticement, motion, inſtigation, perſuaſion.*

Incité, ée, *Adj. incited, enticed, encouraged,* &c.

Inciter, *V. A. to incite, entice,* or *encourage, to egg, ſet,* or *ſpur on; to perſuade, to ſtir up, to move,* or *induce.*

Incivil, le, *Adj. uncivil, clowniſh, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.*

Demande incivile, *an unreaſonable demand.*

Un incivil, *S. M.* une incivile, *S. F. an uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clowniſh,* or *unmannerly man,* or *woman.*

Incivilement, *Adv. uncivilly, clowniſhly, rudely, unmannerly.*

Incivilité, *S. F. incivility, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, unmannerlineſs;* ☞ *A piece of rudeneſs,* or *incivility.*

Inclémence, *S. F. inclemency, ſharpneſs.*

D † Inclément, te, *Adj. inclement, ſtern, ſevere, rigorous.*

Inclinant, te, *Adj. inclining, inclined.*

Inclination, *S. F. inclination, bending downwards.*

Verſer par inclination (en termes de chymie) *to pour gently.*

* Inclination, *a diſpoſition, proneneſs,* alſo, *affection, love.*

Incliner, *V. A. to bow,* or *bow down, to incline,* or *bend.*

Incliner, *V. N. to incline,* or *bend to, to lean, to have a propenſion.*

S'incliner devant une perſonne, *V. R. to bow down to one.*

Inclus, ſe, *Adj. incloſed.*

L'incluſe, *S. F. the incloſed,* or *incloſed letter.*

D † Inclufif, ive, *Adj. incluſive.*

Incluſivement, *Adv. incluſively, by taking in the extremes.*

Incognito, *Adv. incognito, unknown.*

Incombuſtible, *Adj. incombuſtible, not to be burnt.*

Incommenſurable, *Adj. incommenſurable, not to be meaſured with any other thing.*

Incommodant, te, *Adj. troubleſome, incommodious;* ☞ *inconvenient, burdenſome, uneaſy, grievous; troubleſome, impertinent.*

Un incommode, *S. M.* une incommode, *S. F. a troubleſome man,* or *woman, an impertinent.*

Incommodé, ée, *Adj. troubled, diſturbed,* &c.

☞ Incommodé (malade) *ſick, out of order, indiſpoſed, troubled with ſome diſorder or other.* ☞ (En parlant d'une nature) *ſhattered, diſabled.* ☞ (Pauvre) *low, poor, hard put to it, put to hardſhips, in want, at a pinch.*

Incommodément, *Adv. inconveniently, incommodiouſly, uneaſily.*

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) *to trouble, hinder,* or *diſturb;* ☞ (Fatiguer) *to incommode, trouble,* or *be troubleſome to, to tire, to fatigue.*

☞ Incommoder (nuire) *to trouble, incommode, injure, annoy,* or *hurt, to do harm.*

☞ Incommoder (rendre pauvre) *to make poor, to put to hard ſhifts, to reduce to ſtreights.*

Incommodité, *S. F. inconvenience, incommodity.*

☞ Incommodité (pauvreté) *poverty, ſtreight, pinch, want.* ☞ (Indiſpoſition) *ailment, indiſpoſition.* ☞ Signal d'incommodité (que fait un vaiſſeau ſur mer) *a ſignal of diſtreſs.*

Incommunicable, *Adj. incommunicable, not to be communicated.*

Incomparable, *Adj.* *incomparable, not to be compared, matchleſs.*

Incomparablement, *Adv.* *incomparably, without compariſon,*

Incompatibilité, *S. F.* *incompatibility, antipathy;* ☞ *Inconſiſtency.*

Incompatible, *Adj.* *incompatible.*

Incompétemment, *Adv.* *incompetently.*

Incompétence, *S. F.* *incompetency.*

Incompétent, te, *Adj.* *incompetent, improper.*

Incomplet, te, *Adj.* *incomplete.*

Incompréhenſibilité, *S. F.* *incomprehenſibility.*

Incompréhenſible. *Adj.* *incomprehenſible, that cannot be comprehended,* or *conceived, inconceivable.*

☞ C'eſt un homme incompréhenſible, *he is a ſtrange man.*

Incompreſſible, *Adj.* *incompreſſible.*

Inconcevable, *Adj.* *inconceivable, not to be imagined,* or *conceived, incomprehenſible.*

D † Inconguru, uë, *Adj.* *incongruous, unſeemly.*

Incongruëment, *Adv.* *incongruouſly.*

Incongruïté, *S. F.* *incongruity of ſpeech, impropriety.*

* Incongruité (faute contre la bienſéance) *incongruity, indecency, unſuitableneſs, unſeemlineſs, irregularity.*

Inconnu, uë, *Adj.* *unknown.* ☞ *Obſcure, of no reputation.*

Il eſt tout-à-fait inconnu en ce pays, *he is a perfect ſtranger in this country.*

Un inconnu, *S. M.* *an unknown man,* or *perſon.*

Inconſidération, *S. F.* *inconſideration, imprudence, fooliſhneſs, raſhneſs, unadviſedneſs.*

Inconſidéré, ée, *Adj.* *inconſiderate, raſh, fooliſh, unadviſed, unwiſe, indiſcreet, imprudent.*

Inconſidérément, *Adv.* *inconſiderately, raſhly, fooliſhly, indiſcreetly, unadviſedly, imprudently.*

Inconſéquence, *S. F.* *inconſequence, want of juſt inference.*

Inconſolable, *Adj.* *inconſolable, not to be comforted.*

Inconſolablement, *Adv.* *inconſolably.*

Inconſtamment, *Adv.* *inconſtantly, lightly.*

Inconſtance, *S. F.* *inconſtancy, fickleneſs, levity, changeableneſs, lightneſs.* ☞ *Inconſtancy, uncertainty, inſtability.*

Inconſtant, te, *Adj.* (volage) *inconſtant, fickle, light, changeable.* ☞ (Incertain) *unſtable, uncertain, changeable.*

Inconteſtable, *Adj.* *indiſputable, inconteſtable, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Inconteſtablement, *Adv.* *undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Incontinemment, *Adv.* *incontinently, intemperately.*

Incontinence, *S. F.* *incontinence, incontinency, luſt, luſtful affection, intemperance.*

Incontinent, te, *Adj.* *incontinent, unchaſte, intemperate, that has no command of himſelf.*

Incontinent, *Adv.* *preſently, by and by, immediately. ſtrait.*

Inconvénient, *S. M.* *an inconvenience, croſs accident,* or *diſappointment, trouble,* ☞ *Inconvenience, difficulty.* ☞ *Abſurdity, inconſiſtency.*

Incorporation, *S. F.* *incorporation,* or *mixing together.*

Incorporé, ée, *Adj.* *incorporated,* &c.

Incorporel, le, *Adj.* *incorporeal, bodileſs, without a body.*

Incorporer, *V. A.* *to incorporate,* or *imbody, to mix together.*

* Incorporer (unir à un corps politique) *to incorporate, to receive,* or *admit into a ſociety.* * (Annexer) *to incorporate, annex,* or *unite.*

S'Incorporer, *V. R.* *to incorporate,* or *to be incorporated.*

Incorrigible, *Adj.* *incorrigible, that cannot be mended.*

Incorruptibilité, *S. F.* *incorruptibility.*

Incorruptible, *Adj.* *incorruptible.*

Incrédibilité, *S. F.* *incredibility.*

Incrédule, *Adj.* *incredulous, hard of belief;* ☞ *Incredulous, unfaithful, unbelieving.*

Un incrédule, *S. M.* une incrédule, *S. F.* *an incredulous man,* or *woman;* ☞ *An unbeliever.*

Incrédulité, *S. F.* *incredulity, hardneſs of belief;* ☞ *Incredulity, unbelief.*

Increé, ée, *Adj.* *uncreated.*

Incroyable, *Adj.* *incredible, paſt all belief, not to be believed.*

Incruſtation, *S. F.* *incruſtation.*

Incruſté, ée, *Adj.* *incruſtated,* &c.

Incruſter, *V. A.* *to incruſtate, to line with marble, jaſper,* &c.

Incubation, *S. F.* *incubation,* or *incubiture.*

Incube, *S. M.* *Incubus, the night-mare,* or *hag.* ☞ *A devil, that under a man's ſhape, has carnal knowledge of a woman.*

Incube, *S. F.* *a woman that commits leachery with a woman, a woman lover.*

Inculqué, ée, *Adj.* *inculcated, beat into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculquer, *V. A.* *to inculcate, to beat into one's head,* or *brains.*

Inculte, *Adj.* *uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waſte.*

Incurable, *Adj.* *incurable, not to be cured.*

Les Incurables, *S. M.* & *F. pl.* *an hoſpital for people deſperately ſick.*

Incurſion, *S. F.* *incurſion, inroad.*

Inde, *Ex.* Coq-d'Inde, *a turkey-cock.* Poule d'Inde, *a turkey-hen.*

Indécemment, *Adv.* *indecently, unhandſomely, unſeemly, miſbecomingly.*

Indécence, *S. F.* *indecency, indecorum, unbecomingneſs.*

Indécent, te, *Adj.* *indecent, unhandſome, unbecoming,* or *miſbecoming, unſeemly, ugly.*

Indécis, ſe, *Adj.* *undecided, undetermined.*

Indéclinable, *Adj.* *indeclinable, that cannot be declined.*

Indéchiffrable, *Adj.* *that cannot be deciphered;* * *Obſcure, intricate.*

Indécrotable, *Adj.* *unpolite, clowniſh.* † Un animal indécrotable (un pédant) *a pedant.*

Indéfendu, uë, *Adj.* *defenceleſs, helpleſs.*

Indéfini, ie, *Adj.* *indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indéfiniment, *Adv.* *indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indélébile, *Adj.* *indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indélibéré, ée, *Adj.* *indeliberate, ſudden.*

Indem-

Indemnisation, *S. F. indemnification.*

Indemnisé, ée, *Adj. saved harmless, indemnified.*

Indemniser, *V. A. to save harmless, to indemnify, to make amends for.*

Indemnité, *S. F. indemnity, a saving harmless.*

Indépendamment, *Adv. independently, without any dependence.*

Vivre indépendamment, *to depend upon nobody, to be one's own man.*

Indépendance, *S. F. independence, liberty, full liberty.*

Indépendant, te, *Adj. independent, free, that has no dependence upon any one.*

☞ Les indépendans (la secte des indépendans en Angleterre) *the independents, or congregationalists.*

Indétermination, *S. F. irresolution, the being undetermined,* or *in suspence.*

Indéterminé, ée, *Adj. indetermined,* or *indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited.* ☞ *Undecided.* ☞ *Uncertain, irresolute.*

Indéterminément, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indestituable, *Adj. that cannot be turned out.*

Indeu, *V.* Indu, *&c.*

Indévot, te, *Adj. indevout, irreligious.*

Indévotion, *S. F. indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. M. an index,* or *table of a book.* ☞ *The fore-finger.*

Indicatif, ive, *Adj. indicative, shewing.*

Indicatif, *S. M. indicative,* or *indicative mood.*

Indication, *S. F. indication.*

Indice, *S. M. an index,* or *table of a book.* ☞ *A sign, token, mark,* or *probable evidence, notice.*

Indicible, *Adj. unspeakable, unexpressible, not to be expressed.*

Indiction, *S. F. the proclaiming,* or *calling of a council.*

☞ Indiction (maniére de compter de quinze en quinze années) *indiction, the space of fifteen years.*

Indienne, *S. F. printed callicoe.*

Indifféremment, *Adv. indifferently, coldly, carelesly, without caring much for it, without distinction.*

☞ Vivre indifféremment ou dans l'indifférence, *to live unconcerned,* or *without concern.*

Indifférence, *S. F. indifference,* or *indifferency.*

Indifférent, te, *Adj. indifferent.*

Indifférent, te, *S. M. & F. an indifferent man* or *woman.*

Indigence, *S. F. indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.*

Indigent, te, *Adj. indigent, poor, needy,*

Indigeste, *Adj. undigested, raw,* ☞ *Hard to be digested.*

☞ Estomac indigeste, *a weak* or *bad stomach.*

* Indigeste (confus) *undigested, confused, disordered.*

Indigestion, *S. F. indigestion, surfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. indignation, anger.*

Indigne, *Adj. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *Adj. very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, basely, shamefully.*

S'indigner, *V. R. to be angry with, to fret, to fume,* or *chafe.*

Indignité, *S. F. unworthiness,* or *indignity.* ☞ (Enormité) *heinousness, enormity, grievousness, baseness.* ☞ (Affront) *affront, unworthy usage, outrage.*

Indigo, *S. M. indigo.*

Indiqué, ée, *Adj. shewn, &c.* ☞ *Called, summoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A.* (montrer) *to shew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *Adj. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indiscriplinable, *Adj. undisciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good discipline, indocible.*

Indiscret, te, *Adj. indiscreet,* or *undiscreet, unwise, unthinking, rash, foolish, inconsiderate, unadvised.*

Un indiscret, *S. M.* une indiscrète, *S. F. an indiscreet man* or *woman.*

Indiscrétion, *S. F. indiscretion, foolishness, unadvisedness;* ☞ *A piece of indiscretion, an extravagance, a folly.*

Indiscrétement, *Adv. indiscreetly, unadvisedly, foolishly, inconsiderately, rashly.*

Indispensable, *Adj. indispensable, not to be dispensed with,* or *avoided, necessary.*

Indispensablement, *Adv. indispensably, unavoidably, necessarily.*

Indisposé ée, *Adj. indisposed, distempered out of order.*

☞ Indisposé, (mal-intentionné) *indisposed, disaffected, estranged, alienated, averse.*

Indisposer, *V. A. to disaffect, estrange,* or *alienate.*

Indisposition, *S. F. indisposition, illness, distemper.*

☞ Indisposition (mécontentement) *indisposition, disinclination, averseness, disaffection.*

D † Indisputable, *Adj. indisputable, not to be disputed.*

D † Indisputablement, *Adv. indisputably.*

Indissolubilité, *S. F. indissolubility.*

Indissoluble, *Adj. indissoluble, not to be dissolved.*

Indissolublement, *Adv. indissolubly.*

Indistinct, te, *Adj. indistinct, confused, disordered.*

Indistinctement, *Adv. indistinctly, confusedly.* ☞ *Indifferently, without any distinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum, an individual, single,* or *particular thing,* or *person.*

† Conserver son individu, *to take care of one's carcase.*

Individuel, le, *Adj. individual, separable, singular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, se, *Adj. unparted, unseparated, undivided.*

Par indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparceny.*

Indivisible, *Adj. indivisible, not to be divided.*

Indivisiblement, *Adv. indivisibly.*

Indocile, *Adj. indocible,* or *indocil, untoward.*

Indocilité, *S. F. indocility, untowardness.*

† Indocte, *Adj. unlearned, ignorant.*

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly, ignorantly.*

Indolence, *S. F. indolence, insensibility, indifference, carelessness, supinity.*

Indolent, te, *Adj. indolent, insensible, careless, supine.*

Indomptable, *Adj. invincible, untameable; unruly, not to be tamed,* or *curbed, ungovernable.*

Indompté,

Indompté, ée, *Adj. not tamed, not curbed,* ☞ (*Ou* indomptable) *V.* Indomptable.

In-douze, *S. M. a duodecimo,* or *twelves.*

Indu, uë, *Adj. undue, unlawful.*

Heure induë, *undue,* or *unſeaſonable hour.* Se retirer à heure induë, *to come home at undue hours,* or *unſeaſonably, to keep bad,* or *ill hours.*

Induëment, *Adv. unduly, unlawfully.*

Indubitable, *Adj. indubitable, not to be doubted, undoubted, unqueſtionable, not to be queſtioned, moſt certain.*

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably, undoubtedly, unqueſtionably, moſt certainly.*

Induction, *S. F. induction, inducement, perſuaſion, enticing,* or *drawing in;* ☞ *Inference,* or *concluſion, conſequence.*

Induire, *V. A. to induce, lead, entice, perſuade,* or *draw on.*

☞ Induire (inférer) *to infer,* or *conclude, to draw a conſequence.*

Induit, te, *Adj. induced, led, perſuaded,* &c. *V.* Induire.

Indulgemment, *Adv. indulgently, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.*

Indulgence, *S. F. indulgence.*

Indulgent, te, *Adj. indulgent, gentle, kind, mild, tender-hearted.*

Indult, *S. M. an indult,* a ſpecial grant from the pope, for conferring of benefices.

Indultaire, *S. M. one that has got an indult.*

Induſtrie, *S. F. induſtry, ingenuity.*

☞ Uſer d'induſtrie, *to uſe cunning.* † Chevalier d'induſtrie, *a ſharper.*

Induſtrieuſement, *Adv. induſtriouſly, ingeniouſly.*

Induſtrieux, ſe, *Adj. induſtrious, ingenious.*

Inébranlable, *Adj. unmoveable, unſhaken, not to be ſhaken,* * *Steady, firm.*

Ineffabilité, *S. F. ineffability,* or *ineffableneſs, unſpeakableneſs.*

Ineffable, *Adj. ineffable, unſpeakable, not to be expreſſed.*

Ineffaçable, *Adj. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Inefficace, *Adj. inefficacious, ineffectual, vain, fruitleſs.*

Inefficacité, *S. F. inefficaciouſneſs, want of force, virtue,* or *ſtrength.*

Inégal, le, *Adj. unequal, uneven. V.* Egal, in all its ſenſes.

Inégalement, *Adv. unequally, in an unequal manner. V.* Egalement.

Inégalité, *S. F. inequality, unevenneſs. V.* Egalité.

Inénarrable, *Adj. unſpeakable, unexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inepte, *Adj. fooliſh, ſimple, ſilly, nonſenſical, impertinent.*

Ineptie, *S. F. folly, fillineſs, foolery, impertinence.*

Inépuiſable, *Adj. inexhauſtible, unexhauſted, not to be exhauſted.*

Ineſpéré, ée, *Adj. unexpected, unhoped,* or *unlooked for.*

D † Ineſpérément, *Adv. unexpectedly, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.*

Ineſtimable, *Adj. ineſtimable, of an infinite value.*

D † Inévident, te, *Adj. not clear, not evident.*

Inévitable, *Adj. inevitable, unavoidable, not to be avoided,* or *ſhunned.*

† Inexact, te, *Adj. not exact.*

† Inexactitude, *S. F. careleſſneſs, negligence.*

Inexcuſable, *Adj. inexcuſable, not to be excuſed, unpardonable.*

Inexécution, *S. F. non-performance, want of performance, the not performing.*

Inexorable, *Adj. inexorable, inflexible, that will not be intreated, that will give ear to no intreaty.*

Inexpérience, *S. F. inexperience, want of experience, the being a novice.*

Inexpérimenté, ée, *Adj. unexperienced, raw.*

Inexpiable, *Adj. inexpiable, not to be expiated,* or *atoned for.*

Inexplicable, *Adj. inexplicable, that cannot be explained,* or *unfolded.*

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv. in a manner not to be explained.*

Inexprimable, *Adj. inexpreſſible, not to be expreſſed.*

Inexpugnable, *Adj. inexpugnable, impregnable, that cannot be taken by force.*

Inextinguible, *Adj. inextinguiſhable, not to be quenched,* or *put out, unquenchable.*

Infaillibilité, *S. F. infallibility.*

Infaillible, *Adj. infallible.*

Infailliblement, *Adv. infallibly, certainly, without fail.*

D † Infaiſable, *Adj. unfeaſible, not to be done, impoſſible.*

Infamant, te, *Adj. infamous, diſgraceful, ignominious.*

Infamation, *S. F. defaming, note of infamy.*

Infame, *Adj. infamous, defamed, noted,* or *noted with infamy; of no credit, loſt to his reputation;* ☞ *Baſe, diſgraceful, unworthy, ſhameful, villainous, ſordid;* ☞ *naſty, filthy.*

Un infame, *S. M.* une infame, *S. F. an infamous man,* or *woman, one noted with infamy.*

D † Infamement, *Adv. infamouſly, ſordidly.*

Infamie, *S. F. infamy, diſgrace, diſcredit, diſhonour, ſhame, reproach;* ☞ *A baſe, ſhameful, unworthy,* or *villainous action.*

† Il lui a dit mille infamies, *he has called him a thouſand names.*

Infant, *S. M. infante, a ſon of* Spain *or* Portugal.

Infante, *S. F. infanta, a daughter of* Spain *or* Portugal.

Infanterie, *S. F. infantry, foot.*

Infatigable, *Adj. indefatigable, unwearied, not to be wearied.*

Infatigablement, *Adv. indefatigably.*

Infatuation, *S. F. infatuation, ſtrong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondneſs.*

Infatué, ée, *Adj. infatuated, intoxicated, prepoſſeſſed, fond, bewitched.*

Infatuer, *V. A. to infatuate, to intoxicate, to prepoſſeſs, to bewitch.*

Infécond, de, *Adj. barren, unfertile, unfruitful.*

Infécondité, *S. F. infecundity, barrenneſs, unfertileneſs, infertility, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infect, te, *Adj. tainted, ſtinking, infectious, contagious.*

Infecté, ée, *Adj. infected, tainted.*

Infecter, *V. A. to infect,* or *taint.*

* Infecter

* Infecter les eſprits, *to infect, or corrupt the mind.*

Infection, *S. F. infection, a contagious ſtink,* or *corruption.*

Inféodation, *S. F. infeoffing, infeoffment.*

Inféodé, ée, *Adj. infeoffed, ſettled in a fee.*

☞ Rente inféodée, *rent-charge, a rent with which land is charged for ever.*

Dîmes inféodés, *impropriations.*

Inféoder, *V. A. to infeoff.*

Inféré, ée. *Adj. inferred, gathered, concluded.*

Inférer, *V. A. to infer, gather,* or *conclude.*

Que peut-on inférer de-là? *What can be inferred from thence?*

Inférieur, re, *Adj. lower, nether,* ☞ *Inferior, of a lower degree,* or *merit.*

Inférieurement, *Adverb. below.*

Infériorité, *S. F. inferiority, lower degree.*

Infernal, le, *Adj. belliſh, infernal, deviliſh.*

Infertile, *Adj. infertil, barren, unfruitful.*

Infertilité, *S. F. infertility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.*

Infeſté, ée, *Adj. infeſted, troubled.*

Infeſter, *V. A. to infeſt,* or *trouble.*

* Infeuder, *V.* Infeóder, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Infidélité, *S. F. infidelity, unfaithfulneſs, diſloyalty, treachery;* ☞ *A piece of infidelity,* or *unfaithfulneſs; treachery,* or *treacherous act.* Il lui a fait une grande infidélité, *he has been very falſe,* or *unfaithful to him.*

Infidelle, *Adj. unfaithful, treacherous, faithleſs, falſe, diſloyal, perfidious;* ☞ *Unbelieving, that believes not.*

Infidelle, *S. M. & F. a falſe,* or *unfaithful man,* or *woman;* ☞ *An infidel, unfaithful,* or *unbeliever.*

Infidellement, *Adv. unfaithfully, treacherouſly, falſly, perfidiouſly.*

Infini, ie, *Adj. infinite, boundleſs, unbounded;* ☞ *Endleſs, innumerable.*

☞ Avoir des obligations infinies à quelqu'un, *to be infinitely obliged to one.*

Un infini, *S. M. an infinite being.*

A l'infini, *Adv. infinitely,* ad infinitum, *without end.*

Infiniment, *Adv. infinitely, without end,* or *meaſure;* ☞ *Infinitely, exceedingly, extremely;* ☞ *An infinite,* or *great deal,*

Infinité, *S. F. infiniteneſs, infinity, endleſneſs;* ☞ *An infinite,* or *vaſt number, a world.*

Infinitif, *S. M. infinitive, the infinitive mood,*

Infirmatif, ive, *Adj. annulling, weakening, invalidating, making void.*

Infirme, *Adj. infirm, weak, crazy, feeble, ſickly.*

Les infirmes, *S. M. pl. infirm,* or *ſick people.*

Infirmé, ée, *Adj. weakened, invalidated,* &c.

Infirmer, *V. A. to weaken, enfeeble,* or *invalidate.*

Infirmerie, *S. M. infirmary,* an hoſpital in a monaſtery.

Infirmier, *S. M.* infirmiére, *S. F. the overſeer of the infirmary in a monaſtery.*

Infirmité, *S. F. infirmity, weakneſs.*

Inflammable, *Adj. that catches fire preſently, combuſtible.*

Inflammation, *S. F, inflammation.*

Inflammatoire, *Adj. inflammatory.*

Inflexibilité, *S. F. inflexibility.*

Inflexible, *Adj. inflexible, inexorable; ſtiff, not to be prevailed upon.*

Inflexiblement, *Adv. inflexibly, ſtiffly, obſtinately, ſtubbornly.*

Inflexion, *S. F. inflexion, bending, turning, winding.*

Inflictif, ive, *Adj. inflictive.*

Infliction, *S. F.* (action d'infliger une peine) *infliction.*

Infliger, *Vs A.* une peine, *to inflict,* or *lay a puniſhment upon.*

Influence, *S. F. influence.*

Influer, *V. A. & N. to influence.*

La bonne ou mauvaiſe éducation influë ſur toute la vie, *a good* or *bad education has an influence upon the whole life.*

Information, *S. F. information.*

Informe, *Adj. unformed, without form, faſhion,* or *ſhape, ſhapeleſs.*

Informé, ée, *Adj. informed,* &c.

Informer, *V. A. to inform. Ex.* L'ame informe le corps, *the ſoul informs the body.*

☞ Informer (inſtruire) *to inform, to give notice* or *information, to tell.*

Informer, *V. N.* (faire enquête) *to inform, enquire,* or *examine, to make an inqueſt.*

S'informer d'une choſe, *V. R. to enquire about a thing, to make an enquiry after it, to inform one's ſelf about it.*

Infortune, *S. F. misfortune, miſchance, diſaſter, infelicity, adverſity.*

Infortuné, ée, *Adj. unfortunate, unhappy, unlucky.*

Infracteur, *S. M. (from* Enfreindre) *an infringer, breaker,* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Infraction, *S. F. infringement, breach, violation.*

D † Infréquent, te, *Adj. unfrequent, rare.*

* Infructueuſement, *Adverb. unprofitably, in vain, to no purpoſe.*

Infructueux, *Adj. unfruitful, barren.* * (Inutile) *unfruitful, fruitleſs, unprofitable, vain.*

Infus, ſe, *Adj. infuſed.*

Infuſé, ée, *Adj. infuſed, ſteept.*

Infuſer, *V. A. to infuſe,* or *ſteep.*

Infuſion, *S. F. infuſion.*

Ingénieur, *S. M. an engineer.*

Ingénieuſement, *Adv. ingeniouſly, wittily.*

Ingénieux, ſe, *Adj. ingenious, witty, full of wit;* ☞ *Induſtrious.*

Ingénu, uë, *Adj. ingenious, free, open, frank, ſincere, plain;* ☞ *ſimple.*

Ingénuïté, *S. F. ingenuity,* or *ingenuouſneſs, frankneſs, freedom, plainneſs,* ☞ *Simplicity, innocence.*

Ingénuëment, *Adv. ingenuouſly, freely, plainly, frankly;* ☞ *Simply.*

S'ingérer, *V. R. to meddle,* or *intermeddle with, to undertake, to ſcrew one's ſelf,* or *intrude into* other people's concerns, *to be a buſy body,* or *an officious coxcomb, to take upon one.*

Ingrat, te, *Adj. ungrateful,* or *ingrate, unthankful, unmindful.*

* Ingrat

* Ingrat (ſtérile) *ungrateful, unprofitable, unfruitful.*

Un ingrat, *S. M.* une ingrate, *S. F. an ungrateful man,* or *woman, an ingrate.*

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully, unthankfully.*

Ingratitude, *S. F. ingratitude, ungratefulneſs, unthankfulneſs;* ☞ *a piece of ingratitude,* &c.

Ingrédient, *S. M. an ingredient.*

Inhabile, *Adj. incapable, uncapable, unapt.*

Inhabilité, *S. F. incapacity, unaptneſs.*

Inhabitable, *Adj. uninhabitable,* or *unhabitable, that cannot be inhabited.*

Inhabité, ée, *Adj. uninhabited, not inhabited.*

Inhérence, *S. F inherency.*

Inhérent, te, *Adj. inherent, ſticking to.*

Inhibé, ée, *Adj. inhibited, prohibited, forbidden.*

Inhiber, *V. A. to inhibit, forbid,* or *prohibit.*

Inhibition, *S. F. inhibition, prohibition, forbidding.*

Inhumain, ne, *Adj. inhuman, cruel, void of humanity, barbarous, ſavage.*

Un inhumain, *S. M.* une inhumaine, *S. F. a cruel man,* or *woman.*

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanly, cruelly, barbarouſly, after an inhuman, cruel,* or *barbarous manner.*

Inhumanité, *S. F. inhumanity, cruelty, barbarity;* ☞ *A piece of cruelty,* or *inhumanity.*

Inhumation, *S. F. inhumation, a burying,* or *putting into the ground.*

Inhumé, ée, *Adj. inhumed, buried, interred.*

Inhumer, *V. A. to inhume, bury,* or *inter.*

Injection, *S. F. injection.*

D † Inimaginable, *Adj. unimaginable, incomprehenſible, not to be imagined.*

Inimitable, *Adj. inimitable, incomparable, not to be imitated,* or *paralleled.*

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably.*

Inimitié, *S. F. (from* Ennemi) *enmity, hatred.*

Inintelligible, *Adj. unintelligible, not to be underſtood.*

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. unintelligibly.*

Injonction, *S. F. (from* Enjoindre) *injunction,* or *command.*

Faire injonction de la part du Roi, *to command in the king's name.*

Inique, *Adj. unjuſt, unrighteous, partial, wicked.*

Iniquement, *Adv. unjuſtly, partially.*

Iniquité, *S. F. iniquity, injuſtice, unrighteouſneſs, partiality.* ☞ *Corruption, wickedneſs.*

Initial, le, *Adj. that begins a word.*

Initié, ée, *Adj. initiated, entered, admitted.*

Initier, *V. A. to initiate, enter,* or *admit.*

Injure, *S. F. injury, wrong, outrage, offence, abuſe;* ☞ *Baſe, ill,* or *abuſive language; abuſe, reproach, name.*

Injurié, ée, *Adj. abuſed, railed at, reviled, vilified, offended.*

Injurier, *V. A. to abuſe, rail at, revile,* or *vilify; to offend, to call names.*

Injurieuſement, *Adv. injuriouſly, baſely, outrageouſly, reproachfully.*

Injurieux, ſe, *Adj. injurious, outrageous, abuſive, offenſive, unjuſt, wrongful, hurtful.*

Injuſte, *Adj. unjuſt, wrongful, unreaſonable.*

Injuſtement, *Adv. unjuſtly, wrongfully, unreaſonably.*

Injuſtice, *S. F. injuſtice,* ☞ *An unjuſt act, a piece of injuſtice, a wrong, hard dealing, ill uſage.*

D † Innavigable, *Adj. unnavigable.*

Inné, ée, *Adj. innate. Ex.* Les idées innées, *innate ideas.*

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently, harmleſly.*

Innocence, *S. F. innocence,* or *innocency, guiltleſſneſs, integrity harmleſſneſs,* ☞ *Simplicity, ſillineſs.*

Innocent, te, *Adj. innocent, guiltleſs;* ☞ *Innocent, inoffenſive, harmleſs;* ☞ *Innocent, ſimple, ſilly.*

Innocent, te, *S. M. & F. an innocent, ſimple, ſilly, half-witted man,* or *woman.*

☞ Les Innocens, la fête des innocens, *Childermas-day.*

Innombrable, *Adj. innumerable, not to be numbred, numberleſs, infinite.*

* Innovateur, *V.* Novateur.

Innovation, *S. F. innovation, change, alteration.*

Innové, ée, *Adj. innovated.*

Innover, *V. A. to innovate,* or *make innovations; to change old cuſtoms, and bring up new ones.*

D † Inobſervation, *S. F. the infringing, the ſlighting,* or *not obſerving.*

Inondation, *S. F. inundation, flood, overflowing.*

* Ce miracle figuroit les inondations de la grace de Jéſus Chriſt crucifié, *that miracle was a figure of the overflowing grace of our crucified Saviour.*

Inondé, ée, *Adj. over-flowed, under water.*

Inonder, *V. A. to over-flow, to put under water.*

* Un torrent de fauſſes opinions a inondé tout ce pays là, *a torrent of falſe opinions has over-run,* or *ſpread the whole country.*

S'inonder dans le vin, *V. R. to drown one's ſelf in wine.*

Inopiné, ée, *Adj. unthought of, unexpected, unlooked for, ſudden.*

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares, unexpectedly, ſuddenly.*

Inouï, ie, *Adj. unheard of, ſtrange.*

Inouï, *S. M. Ex.* Il eſt inouï (ou c'eſt une choſe inouïe) *it is a thing unheard of, it is ſtrange.*

Inquiet, te, *Adj. unquiet, reſtleſs.*

Malade inquiet, *a ſick body that can never be at reſt, that is very uneaſy.*

Inquiété, ée, *Adj. diſquieted, troubled, vexed, perplexed, diſturbed,* &c.

Inquiéter, *V. A. to diſquiet, trouble, vex, perplex,* or *diſturb, to make uneaſy, to put in pain.*

S'inquiéter, *V. R. to be vexed,* or *diſquieted, to diſquiet one's ſelf, to fret, to be uneaſy.*

Inquiétude, *S. F. unquietneſs, diſquiet reſtleſsneſs, trouble, anguiſh of mind, taking care, uneaſineſs.*

Inquiſiteur, *S. M. an inquiſitor, one of the judges of the inquiſition.*

Inquiſition, *S. F. inquiſition, ſtrict ſearch,* or *enquiry.* ☞ *Inquiſition,* a ſort of eccleſiaſtical court among the Spaniards and Portugueſe.

Inſatiabilité, *S. F. inſatableneſs, greedineſs.*

Inſatiable, *Adj. inſatiable,* or *unſatiable, that cannot be ſatisfied, inſatiate.*

Inſatiablement, *Adv. inſatiably, greedily.*

D † Inſciemment, *Adv. unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing it.*

Inſcription, *S. F. an inſcription.*

Inſcrire, *V. A. to inſcribe.*

S'inſcrire contre quelqu'un, *V. R. to undertake a charge againſt one.*

Inſcrit, te, *Adj. inſcribed.*

Inſcrutable, *Adj. inſcrutable, unſearchable, unfathomable.*

Inſçu, *V.* Inſu.

Inſculpé, ée, *Adj. engraven, carved, cut, inſculped.*

Inſculper, *V. A. to engrave, carve,* or *cut, to inſculp.*

Inſecte, *S. M. inſect, a little living creature.*

In-ſeize, *S. M.* (terme de libraire) *the double of an octavo.*

Inſenſé, ée, *Adj. ſenſeleſs, fooliſh.*

Un inſenſé, *S. M. a ſenſeleſs, fooliſh,* or *mad man, a fool.*

Une inſenſée, *S. F. a ſenſeleſs, foolliſh,* or *mad woman, a fool.*

Inſenſibilité, *S. F. inſenſibleneſs.*

Inſenſible, *Adj. inſenſible, not ſenſible, that has no ſenſe;* ☞ *Imperceptible, not felt.*

Inſenſible, *S. M. & F. an inſenſible man,* or *woman.*

Inſenſiblement, *Adv. inſenſibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little and little.*

Inſéparable, *Adj. inſeparable.*

Inſéparablement, *Adv. inſeparably.*

Inſeré, ée, *Adj. inſerted,* &c.

Inſérer, *V. A. to inſert, put,* or *bring in, to join,* or *add to.*

Inſertion, *S. F. inſertion.* ☞ Inſertion de la petite vérole, *inoculation of the ſmall-pox.* Donner la petite vérole par inſertion, *to inoculate the ſmall-pox.*

† Inſidiateur, *S. M. a waylayer.*

Inſidieuſement, *Adv. inſidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

Inſidieux, ſe, *Adj. inſidious, treacherous, deceitful, enſnaring.*

Inſigne, *Adj. ſignal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notorious;* ☞ *Great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Inſignement, *Adv. egregiouſly, notably.*

Inſinuant, te, *Adj. inſinuating, inſinuative, engaging, winning, pleaſing.*

Inſinuation, *S. F. inſinuation,* ☞ *A regiſtering,* or *entering into a regiſter-book.*

Inſinué, ée, *Adj. inſinuated,* &c.

Inſinuer, *V. A. to inſinuate,* ☞ *To regiſter,* or *enter in the regiſter-book, to ſet down upon record.*

S'inſinuer, *V. R. to creep, wriggle,* or *ſteal in; to wind, ſcrew,* or *inſinuate one's ſelf in,* or *into,*

Inſipide, *Adj. inſipid, unſavoury, taſteleſs, that has no taſte,* or *reliſh;* * *Inſipid, raſh, witleſs.*

Inſipidité, *S. F. inſipidity, unſavourineſs.*

D. Inſiſtance, *S. F.* (action d'inſiſter) *inſiſting.*

Inſiſter, *V. N. to inſiſt,* or *ſtand much upon; to urge,* or *preſs hard, to be inſtant, to perſiſt in.*

Inſociable, *Adj. unſociable,* or *inſociable, unconverſable.*

Inſolemment, *Adv. inſolently, ſaucily, malapertly;* alſo *haughtily, proudly.*

Inſolence, *S. F. inſolence, ſaucineſs, impudence;* ☞ *Inſolence, arrogance, pride, haughtineſs.*

Inſolent, te, *Adj.* (effronté) *inſolent, ſaucy, impudent, malapert;* ☞ (Orgueil'eux) *inſolent, proud, haughty, preſumptuous, arrogant.*

Inſolvabilité, *S. F. inſolvency.*

Inſolvable, *Adj. inſolvent, not able to pay.*

Inſoluble, *Adj. inſoluble, that cannot be ſolved.*

Inſomnie, *S. F. want of ſleep, a diſtemper that keeps one conſtantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Inſoutenable, *Adj. unwarrantable.*

D † Inſoutenablement, *Adv. unwarrantably.*

Inſpecteur, *S. M. an inſpector, overſeer,* or *comptroller.*

Inſpection, *S. F. inſpection, over-ſeeing, cloſe viewing, looking on,* or *looking narrowly into.*

Inſpiration, *S. F. inſpiration.*

Inſpiré, ée, *Adj. inſpired.*

Inſpirer, *V. A. to inſpire with, to ſuggeſt, to put into one's head.*

Inſtabilité, *S. F. inſtability, uncertainty, inconſtancy.*

Inſtable, *Adj. unſtable, inconſtant, uncertain, changeable.*

Inſtallation, *S. F. inſtallation,* or *inſtalment.*

Inſtallé, ée, *Adj. inſtalled.*

Inſtaller, *V. A. to inſtall.*

Inſtamment, *Adv. inſtantly, earneſtly.*

Inſtance, *S. F. inſtance, entreaty, motion, ſolicitation, importunity, eager ſuit, earneſtneſs.* ☞ *Demand, ſuit,* or *cauſe depending at law.* Jugement en premiére inſtance, *a judgment upon the firſt demand,* or *point in controverſy.*

Inſtant, te, *Adj. inſtant, earneſt, urging, preſſing.*

Inſtant, *S. M. inſtant, moment.*

A l'inſtant, *Adv. at the ſame time, preſently, in a moment, forthwith, immediately, ſtrait.*

☞ Au même inſtant que, *as ſoon as.*

A l'inſtar, *Adv. like, in the ſame manner as.*

Inſtauration, *S. F. inſtauration,* or *reſtauration.*

Inſtigateur, *S. M. an inſtigator, abettor, encourager, enticer,* or *ſetter on.*

Inſtigation, *S. F. inſtigation, ſollicitation, encouragement.*

Inſtigué, ée, *Adj. inſtigated, enticed, ſpurred,* &c.

Inſtiguer, *V. A. to inſtigate,* or *entice, to ſpur, egg,* or *ſet on, to encourage.*

Inſtillation, *S. F. inſtillation,* or *inſtilling.*

Inſtillé, ée, *Adj. inſtilled,* &c.

Inſtiller, *V. A. to inſtill,* or *pour in gently.*

Inſtinct, *S. M. inſtinct,* a natural ſenſe, or *motion;* ☞ *An inſtinct,* or *inſpiration.*

Inſtitué, ée, *Adj. inſtituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.*

☞ Un enfant bien inſtitué, *a child well trained up, inſtructed,* or *informed.*

Inſtituer, *V. A. to inſtitute, appoint, order, make, ordain,* or *found.*

☞ Inſtituer (inſtruire) *to inſtruct, teach,* or *inform, to train,* or *bring up.*

Institut, *S. M. an institute, order,* or *rule of life.*

Institutaire, *S. M. a reader of the institutes, he that teaches the institutes of the civil law.*

Institutes, *S. M. pl. institutes,* an abridgment of the Roman laws.

Instituteur, *S. M. a founder,*

Institution, *S. F. institution, establishment, appointing, founding,* &c. *V.* Instituer; ☞ *Instruction, teaching, bringing,* or *training up, education.*

Instituts, *V.* Institutes.

D † Instructeur, *S. M. an instructor, a teacher.*

☞ Instructeur de procès, *a solicitor.*

Instructif, ive, *Adj. instructive.*

Instruction, *S. F. instruction, education, a bringing,* or *training up, breeding;* ☞ *A precept,* or *document;* ☞ *Knowlege.* ☞ Instruction d'un procès, *the preparing things for the trial,* or *hearing of a cause; the council's instruction, a breviate of the case.*

Instruire, *V. A.* (élever) *to instruct,* or *teach, to train* or *bring up, to educate.* ☞ (Donner des instructions) *to instruct,* or *give instructions.*

☞ Instruire un procès, *to make a case ready,* or *to prepare things for a hearing,* or *trial.*

Instruisant, te, *Adj. instructive, full of instruction.*

Instruit, te, *Adj. instructed, taught, trained up,* &c. *V.* Instruire.

Instrument, *S. M. instrument, tool, implement.* ☞ (Acte public) *instrument, deed.*

☞ Instrument de paix, *a treaty of peace.*

Instrumental, ale, *Adj. instrumental.*

Instrumenter, *V. N. to make deeds, instruments, indentures,* &c.

Insu, *S. M. this word is never used but with a particle* A. *Ex.* A mon insu, *unknown to me without my knowlege,* or *privity.* A son insu, *unknown to him.*

Insuffisamment, *Adv. insufficiently.*

Insuffisance, *S. F. insufficiency, incapacity.*

Insuffisant, te, *Adj. insufficient, not sufficient.*

Insulaire, *Adj. insular, belonging to an island.*

Insulaire, *S. M. & F. an islander.*

Insulte. *S. F. & M. an insult, abuse, affront. outrage.* Faire insulte à quelqu'un, *to insult one, to abuse,* or *affront him.*

Insulté, ée, *Adj. insulted,* &c.

Insulter, *V. A. & N. to insult, abuse,* or *affront; to be outrageous.*

☞ Insulter à quelqu'un, *to insult,* or *crow over one.* ☞ Insulter une contrescarpe, *to attack a counterscarp openly and smartly, to storm it.*

Insupportable, *Adj. insupportable,* or *unsupportable, unsufferable; intolerable, grievous, not to be suffered,* or *born.*

Insupportablement, *Adv. insupportably, unsufferably.*

Insurmontable, *Adj. insuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Intarissable, *Adj. that never dries up.*

Intégral, le, *Adj.* (terme de géométrie) *integral.*

Intégrant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Parties intégrantes, *integral parts.*

Intégre, *Adj. upright, honest, just, incorruptible, not to be bribed.*

Intégrité, *S. F.* (probité) *integrity, honesty, innocence, uprightness,* ☞ (Chasteté) *integrity, honesty, chastity.* ☞ (Etat parfait) *soundness, wholeness.*

☞ L'intégrité de l'action épique, *the entireness of the epic action.*

Intellect, *S. M. intellect, understanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *Adj. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *Adj. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. understandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, *S. F.* (faculté intellective) *intelligence, understanding.* ☞ (Connoissance) *intelligence, knowlege.* ☞ (Pon sens) *judgment,* or *skill.* ☞ (Correspondence) *intelligence, correspondence.* ☞ (Amitié, liaison) *correspondence, familiarity, union, concord, good understanding.* ☞ Intelligence (substance spirituelle) *a spirit,* or *spiritual substance.*

Intelligent, te, *Adj. intelligent, understanding, knowing, skilled,* or *skilful.*

Intelligible, *Adj. intelligible, plain, easy to be understood.* ☞ *Audible, loud;* ☞ *Spiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intempéramment, *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intempérance, *S. F. intemperance, immoderation, excess.*

* Intempérance de langue, *too great a freedom of speech, a being too free with one's tongue.*

Intempérant, te, *Adj. intemperate, not master of his own appetites, disorderly.*

Intempérie, *S. F. intemperature.* ☞ Intempérie des humeurs, *intemperateness of humours.*

Intendance, *S. F. direction, administration, management;* ☞ *the place,* or *office of an intendant.*

☞ Intendance (district où s'étend la charge d'un intendant) *the district of an intendant's jurisdiction.*

☞ Il a l'intendance de la maison, *he is the steward,* or *controller of his house.*

Intendant, *S. M.* (dans une province) *an intendant,* or *provincial overseer.* ☞ (Officier prépose par le roi sur certaines affaires) *an overseer, comptroller,* or *surveyor of any thing under the king's authority.* ☞ Intendant (ou maître d'hôtel) *a steward* or *comptroller of a great man's house.*

Intendante, *S. F. an intendant's lady.*

Intenté, ée, *Adj. entered.*

Intenter, *V. A. to enter. Ex.* Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, *to enter an action against one, to sue him at law.*

Intention, *S. F. intention, intent, purpose, drift, design, mind, meaning.*

☞ Je le disois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I spoke it.* ☞ Porter son intention au gain, *to aim at profit, to have profit in one's eye,* or *in prospect.* Il l'a fait à votre intention, *he has done it upon your account.*

Intentionné, ée, *Adj. affected. Ex.* Une personne bien ou mal intentionnée, *a person well* or *ill-affected.* ☞ Ils étoient mal

mal intentionnés pour la paix, *they were averse from*, or *disinclined to peace.*

Intercadent, *S. M.* (terme de médecine) *one that has fainting-fits.*

Intercalaire, *Adj. intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire (le 29 de Février dans l'année biſſextile) *the intercalar*, or *odd day in February* in the leap-year. ☞ Vers intercalaires, *the burden of a ſong.*

Intercalation, *S. F. intercalation.*

Intercalé, ée, *Adj. inſerted, added.*

Intercaler, *V. A. to inſert*, or *add.*

Intercéder, *V. N. to intercede, to make interceſſion, to pray for another.*

Interceptè, ée, *Adj. intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A.* des lettres, *to intercept letters, to take them up by the way.*

Interception, *S. F. interception*, or *intercepting.*

Interceſſeur, *S. M. an interceſſor, a mediator.*

Interceſſion, *S. F. interceſſion, mediation.*

Intercoſtal, le, *Adj.* Veine intercoſtale, *intercoſtal vein, a branch of the hollow vein which feeds the ſpace between the three higheſt ribs.*

Interdiction, *S. F. interdiction, prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. to interdict, prohibit*, or *forbid.*

☞ On a interdit nos égliſes, *our churches are ſhut up.*

Interdire la chaire à un prédicateur, *to ſuſpend one from preaching.*

☞ Interdire (étonner) *to numb, to put to a ſtand; to ſtun, to put to a nonplus.*

Interdit, te, *Adj. forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

☞ Interdit (étonné & muet) *numbed, at a loſs, put to a ſtand; put to a nonplus, ſpeechleſs, ſtunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. interdiction*, or *ſuſpenſion*, a church cenſure.

Intéreſſant, te, *Adj.* (qui intéreſſe, qui touche, qui remuë, qui engage) *moving, affecting, engaging, of great concern.*

Intéreſſé, ée, *Adj. intereſted, concerned*, or *engaged*, &c.

☞ Intéreſſé (avare) *covetous, ſelfiſh, ſelf-intereſted.*

Intéreſſé, *S. M. the party concerned in a buſineſs of conſequence*, as a patentee, &c.

Intéreſſer, *V. A. to intereſt, concern*, or *engage.* ☞ Intéreſſer (faire préjudice) *to prejudice.* * (Emouvoir) *to cauſe a concern, to move, to affect, to intereſt.*

S'intéreſſer, *V. R. to intereſt*, or *concern one's ſelf, to be concerned, to have a concern; to be moved* or *affected.* Mon cœur s'intéreſſe pour lui, *my heart is concerned for him.*

Intérêt, *S. M. intereſt, uſe of money*; ☞ *Intereſt, good, benefit, advantage*, ☞ *Concern.*

J'ai intérêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loſs.*

Prendre intérêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *to be concerned for one's grief.* Il y va de mon intérêt, *it concerns me.* Je le ferai ſi j'y trouve mon intérêt, *I will do it if I find it beneficial to me.* ☞ Être dans les intérêts (ou dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *to ſide with one, to be for him.*

☞ Intérêt (profit) *intereſt, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. interjection.*

Interjetté, ée, *Adj. brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. to bring in, Ex.* Interjetter appel ou un appel, *to bring in an appeal, to appeal.*

Intérieur, re, *Adj. internal, inward, inner, interior, intrinſic.*

Intérieur, *S. M. the inward*, or *inward parts. Ex.* L'intérieur d'une maiſon, *the inner rooms of a houſe.* * Dieu ſeul connoit l'intérieur, *God alone knows man's heart.*

Intérieurement, *Adv. internally, inwardly.*

Intérim, *S. M. the interim*, or *the mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. an interline.*

Interlinaire, *Adj. interlined.*

Interlocution, *S. F. an interlocution*, or *interlocutory order.*

Interlocutoire, *S. M.* ou ſentence, ou arrêt interlocutoire, *interlocutory order, an interlocution, an imparlance.*

Interlope, *S. M. interloper*, or *ſmuggler.*

Interloquer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to determine ſome ſmall matter in a cauſe, till ſuch time as the principal cauſe be fully diſcuſſed.*

Interméde, *S. M. an interlude*, in a play.

Intermédiat, te, *Adj. intermediate.*

Intermiſſion, *S. F. intermiſſion, pauſe; diſcontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittent, te, *Adj. intermittent*, or *intermitting.*

Interne, *Adj. inward, internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. an internuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. a ſummons, a demand.*

Interpellé, ée, *Adj. ſummoned, required.*

Interpeller, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to ſummon, to challenge, to require.*

Interpolateur, *S. M. an interpolator.*

Interpoler, *V. A. to interpolate.*

Interpoſé, ée, *Adj. interpoſed.* ☞ Perſonnes interpoſées, *mediators, arbitrators.*

Interpoſer, *V. A. to interpoſe*, or *put between.* * Interpoſer ſon jugement, *to give in one's verdict among the reſt.*

S'interpoſer, *V. R. to interpoſe*, or *intermeddle.*

Interpoſition, *S. F. interpoſition.*

Interprétation, *S. F. interpretation, explanation, explication.*

Interprète, *S. M. an interpreter, an expounder.*

Interprété, ée, *Adj. interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpréter, *V. A. to interpret, expound*, or *explain; to tell the meaning of.* ☞ Interpréter une choſe en bonne ou mauvaiſe part, *to interpret a thing well* or *ill, to take a thing in good* or *bad part, to take well* or *ill, to put a good*, or *bad conſtruction upon a thing.* Vous interprétez mal ce que je dis, *you miſinterpret what I ſay*, or *my words; you miſtake me.*

Interregne, *S. M. an interreign*, or *interregnum.*

Interrex, *S. M. an interrex.*

Interrogant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Point interrogant, ou un interrogant, *S. M. a point*, or *note of interrogation.*

Interrogat, *S. M. an interrogation, a queſtion.*

Interrogateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Interrogatif, ive, *Adj. interrogative.*

Interrogation, *S. F. an interrogation, queſtion,* or *demand.*

Interrogatoire, *S. M. an interrogatory, an examination.*

Interrogé, ée, *Aaj. interrogated, examined.*

Interroger, *V. A. to interrogate,* or *examine*; *to aſk a queſtion.*

Interrompre, *V. A. to interrupt, diſturb,* or *take off*; ☞ *To interrupt,* or *break off*; ☞ *To leave off.* ☞ Interrompre le cours d'une riviére, *to interrupt, ſtop,* or *divert the courſe of a river.* Foſſe qui interrompt une allée, *a ditch that interrupts,* or *croſſes a walk.*

Interrompu, uë, *Adj. interrupted, diſturbed, taken off,* &c.

Interruption, *S. F. interruption, breaking off.*

Interſection, *S. F. interſection.*

Interſtice, *S. M. an interval,* or *ſpace of time.*

Intervalle, *S. M. interval, ſpace,* or *diſtance.* Un fou qui a de bons intervalles, *a madman who has lucid intervals.*

Intervenant, te, *Adj. intervening.*

Intervenir, *V. N. to intervene,* or *come betwixt*; ☞ *To mediate,* or *interpoſe.*

Intervention, *S. F. intervention*; ☞ *Mediation, interpoſition.*

Intervenu, uë, *Adj. intervened.*

Inteſtat (terme de pratique) *Ex.* Héritier ab inteſtat, *an heir of one that dies inteſtate.*

Inteſtin, ine, *Adj. inteſtine, that is in the inteſtines,* or *entrails,*

• Une guerre inteſtine, *an inteſtine,* or *civil war.*

Les inteſtins, *S. M. pl. the inteſtines, entrails,* or *guts.*

Intimation, *S. F. an intimation,* or *ſummons.*

Intime, *Adj. intimate, hearty.*

Intime, *S. M.* ou ami intime, *an intimate friend, a great crony.*

Intimé, *Adj. ſummoned.*

Intimé, *S. M. the defendant,* a law term.

Intimement, *Adv. intimately, with intimacy.*

Intimer, *V. A. to ſignify, to give notice, to ſummon.*

Intimidation, *S. F. a frightening,* or *fright*; *threatening, awe.*

Intimidé, ée, *Adj. frighted, ſcared, terrified, diſcouraged.*

Intimider, *V. A. to intimidate, fright, ſcare, terrify,* or *diſcourage.*

Intimité, *S. F.* (amitié intime) *intimacy.*

Intitulation, *S. F. title* of a book.

Intitulé, ée, *Adj. intitled.*

Intituler, *V. A. to intitle,* or *give a title to.*

S'intituler, *V. R. to intitle,* or *call one's ſelf.*

Intolérable, *Adj. intolerable, unſufferable, not to be ſuffered,* or *born.*

Intolérablement, *Adv. intolerably.*

Intolérant, te, *Adj. one who oppoſes a toleration.*

Intonation, *S. F. intonation.*

Intraitable, *Adj. untractable, harſh.*

Intrépide, *Adj. intrepid, ſtout, bold, fearleſs*; *dauntleſs, undaunted, that fears nothing.*

Intrépidité, *S. F. intrepidity, fearleſſneſs, ſtoutneſs, great courage, greatneſs of courage, reſolution.*

Intriguant, te, *Adj. intriguing, cunning, fit for buſineſs, that puts himſelf forward.*

Intrigue, *S. F. an intrigue, an intricate,* or *cunning buſineſs.* ☞ Intrigue d'une piece de théatre, *the plot of a play.*

☞ Femme d'intrigue (maquerelle) *a bawd, a procureſs.*

Intriguer, *V. A. to intricate, embroil,* or *confound.*

Intriguer, *V. N. to intrigue, plot,* or *cabal.*

S'intriguer, *V. R. to intricate one's ſelf,* or *to engage in ſome intrigue*; alſo, *to put one's ſelf forward, to thruſt one's ſelf into buſineſs, to ſcrew one's ſelf into profitable acquaintance.*

Intrigueur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an intriguer.*

☞ Intrigueur (maquereau) *a pimp, a procurer.*

Intrigueuſe (maquerelle) *a bawd, a procureſs.*

Intrinſeque, *Adj. intrinſic.*

Intrinſequement, *Adv. intrinſically.*

Introducteur, *S. M. an introductor.*

☞ L'introducteur des ambaſſadeurs, *the introductor of ambaſſadors,* or *maſter of the ceremonies.*

Introduction, *S. F. an introduction,* or *bringing in.*

D. † Introductrice, *S. F. a woman that introduces,* or *brings one to another.*

Introduire, *V. A. to introduce, to bring,* or *bring in.*

Introduit, te, *Adj. introduced, brought in,* &c.

Introït, *S. M.* introït de la meſſe, *the introit, entry,* or *beginning of maſs.*

Intrôniſation, *S. F. inthroning.*

Intrôniſer un évêque, *V. A. to inthrone,* or *inſtall a biſhop.*

Intrus, ſe, *Adj. intruded.*

Il s'eſt intrus là-dedans, *he intruded himſelf there,* Un pape intrus contre toutes ſortes de formes, *a pope illegally choſen.*

Un intrus, *S. M. an intruder.*

Intruſion, *S. F. intruſion.*

Intuïtif, ive, *Adj. intuitive.*

Intuïtivement, *Adv. intuitively.*

Invaincu, uë, *Adj. unvanquiſhed.*

Invalide, *Adj. invalid, void, of no force*; *that does not ſtand good in law.* ☞ (Infirme) *invalid, infirm.*

Les invalides, *S. M.* (ou hôpital des invalides à Paris) *the noble hoſpital of diſabled ſoldiers at Paris.*

☞ Les invalides (à Chelſea, près de Londres) *Chelſea college.*

Invalidement, *Adv. without force.*

Invalider, *V. A. to invalidate,* or *make void.*

Invalidité, *S. F. invalidity, nullity.*

Invariable, *Adj. invariable, immutable, unchangeable, conſtant.*

Invariablement, *Adv. firmly, ſtedfaſtly, conſtantly.*

Invaſion, *S. F.* (action d'envahir) *invaſion.*

Invective, *S. F. an invective,* or *railing expreſſion.*

Invectiver, *V. N.* (uſer d'invectives) *to inveigh,* or *rail.*

Inventaire, *S. M. an inventory*; ☞ *a ſale* of goods ſet down in an inventory.

Inventé, ée, *Adj. invented, deviſed, found out, contrived.*

Inventer, *V. A. to invent, deviſe, find out,* or *contrive*; ☞ *To*

☞ *To invent, to forge, or feign.*

Inventeur, *S. M. an inventer, author, or contriver,* ☞ *A forger.*

Inventif, ive, *Adj. inventive, ingenious.*

Invention, *S. F. invention, contrivance, device;* ☞ *Trick, device, way.*

☞ Vivre d'invention, *to live upon one's wits, to be upon the ſharp.* ☞ L'invention, (ou la découverte) de la S. Croix, *the invention of the holy croſs.*

Inventorier, *V. A. to inventory.*

Inventrice, *S. F. an inventreſs, a ſhe-inventer.*

Inverſable, *Adj. that cannot be over-turned.*

Inverſion, *S. F. inverſion, tranſpoſition.*

Inveſti, ie, *Adj. inveſted,* &c.

Inveſtir, *V. A. to inveſt,* or *veſt, to put in poſſeſſion of;* ☞ *to inveſt,* or *ſurround a ſtrong place with troops.*

Inveſtir, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *to run a-ground, to ſtrike.*

Inveſtiture, *S. F. inveſtiture,* or *veſting;* *a giving poſſeſſion.*

Invétéré, ée, *Adj. inveterate, old.*

Invétérer, *V. N. to grow inveterate,* or *old.*

Invincible, *Adj. invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquiſhed,* or *conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. invincibly.* Il le prouve invinciblement, *he gives invincible proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *Adj. inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated; inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, entirely, abſolutely.*

Inviſible, *Adj. inviſible, not to be ſeen.* ☞ Devenir inviſible, *to diſappear, to vaniſh out of ſight.*

Inviſiblement, *Adv. inviſibly.*

Invitation, *S. F. invitation.*

Invitatoire, *Adj. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *Adj. invited,* &c.

Inviter, *V. A. to invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. invocation,* or *calling upon.*

Involontaire, *Adj. involuntary, done againſt one's will, forced;* ☞ *Involuntary,* or *natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, againſt one's will.*

Involution, *S. F. involution.*

Invoqué, ée, *Adj. invoked, called upon.*

Invoquer, *V. A. to call upon, to invoke.*

Inuſité, ée, *Adj. unuſual, unwonted;* ☞ *Not in uſe, not uſed.*

Inutile, *Adj. uſeleſs, needleſs, unneceſſary, of no uſe, unprofitable, unſerviceable;* ☞ *Idle, ſilly, frivolous, impertinent;* ☞ *Idle, without buſineſs, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. needleſs, to no purpoſe, in vain.*

Inutilité, *S. F. inutility, uſeleſneſs, unprofitableneſs, vainneſs,* ☞ *Idleneſs, unſerviceableneſs.*

☞ Inutilité (choſes inutiles) *idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Joallier, &c. *V.* Jouallier, &c.

† Jobelin, *S. M.* (cocu) *a cuckold.*

† Jocriſſe, *S. M. a ſilly covetous fellow.*

† Jodelet, *S. M. a buffoon,* or *fool, a merry-andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. joy, mirth, delight, pleaſure, content, gladneſs.* Il eſt dans la joie de ſon cœur, *he has his heart's delight,* or *deſire.* ☞ Donner de la joie à quelqu'un, *to make one glad, to rejoice one.* Sentir, recevoir de la joie, *to be joyful, well pleaſed,* or *glad.* Comblé de joie, *overjoyed.* Fille ou femme de joie, *a woman* or *lady of pleaſure, a woman of the town, a miſs, a crack.* ☞ Feux de joie, *bonfires.*

Joignant, *Prep. next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, te, *Adj. adjoining, next.*

Joindre, *V. A.* (mettre enſemble) *to join,* or *put together, to cloſe;* ☞ (Ajouter) *to join, to put together, to unite, ally,* or *reconcile;* ☞ (Atteindre) *to overtake.* ☞ Joindre un homme, *to accoſt a man, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre (rencontrer) *to join, to meet.*

Joindre, *V. N. to cloſe,* or *to lie cloſe.* * Il ne veut pas joindre (ou condeſcendre) *he will not buckle to,* or *condeſcend.*

Se joindre, *V. R. to join,* or *cloſe;* ☞ *To join,* or *meet, to come together;* ☞ *To aſſociate, to ſide,* or *combine with.* ☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *to take the contrary ſide.*

Joint, te, *Adj. joined,* &c.

Joint, *S. M.* (articulation) *joint,* or *article.* ☞ Terme d'architecture) *a joint,* or *ſeam.*

Joint que, *Conj. beſides, to which add,* or *to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *Adj jointed.*

Jointée, *S. F. two handfuls.*

Jointure, *S. F. a joint.*

Joli, ie, *Adj. pretty.*

Joli, *S. M. pretty, prettineſs.*

Joliet, te, *Adj. pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handſomely, neatly.*

Jolivetés, *S. F. pl. pretty things, knacks, triflet, toys, gewgaws.*

☞ Un enfant qui dit cent jolivetés, *a child that ſays a hundred pretty things.*

Jonc, *S. M. a ruſh,* or *bull-ruſh;* ☞ *A ring without a bezil.*

Jonc-marin, *the ſea-ruſh.*

Jonché, ée, *Adj. ſtrewed, covered, ſpread over.*

Jonchée, *S. F. ſtrewing flowers, herbs,* or *branches ſtrewed.*

☞ Jonchée de crême, *a kind of cream cheeſe ſerved in a frail of green ruſhes.*

Joncher, *V. A. to ſtrew, cover,* or *ſpread over.*

Jonction, *S. F.* (*from* joindre) *joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, *S. M. a juggler, a mountebank.*

Ionique, *Adj. Ionic.*

Jonquille, *S. F. jonquille.*

Iota, *S. M. Iota,* a Greek letter. * Un Iota (la moindre choſe) *a jot.*

Jouaillerie, *S. F. jeweller's trade;* ☞ *Jeweller's ware, jewels.*

Jouailler, *S. M. a jeweller.*

Jouailler, *V. N.* (diminutif du verbe *jouer*) *to play as children do.*

Jouant, te, *Adj. gameſome, gaming.*

Joubarbe, *S. F. houſe-leek, Jupiter's beard,* or *jubarb.*

Jouë, *S. F. the cheek.* ☞ Donner ſur la jouë à quelqu'un, lui couvrir la jouë, *to give one a box on the ear,* or *a ſlap over the face.*

Joué, ée, *Adj. played,* &c.

Jouer, *V. N.* (*from* Jeu) *to play, to play the fool,* or *the wag, to ſport.* ☞ Jouer des gobelets ou des tours de paſſe-paſſe,

to ſhew tricks of legerdemain, to play jugglers tricks.

Jouer, *V. A.* (repréſenter une piéce de théatre) *to play* or *act.*

☞ Jouer d'un inſtrument de muſique, *to play upon a muſical inſtrument.* * † Jouer une piéce à quelqu'un, lui jouer un tour, lui en jouer d'un, *to play, ſerve,* or *ſhew one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* ☞ Jouer quelqu'un (ſe moquer de lui) *to play upon one, to jeer* or *ridicule him, to make ſport with him.* ☞ (Le tromper, l'amuſer) *to make a fool of one, to mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuſe,* or *cheat him.*

Jouer, *V. N. & A.* (ſe divertir à un jeu qui a des régles) *play,* or *game.*

Donner à jouer, *to keep a gaming-houſe.* * † Jouer à la fauſſe compagnie, *to leave in the lurch*; alſo, * *To turn ſtincher, to ſteal away.* * † Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *to run all hazards.* * *To win the horſe,* or *loſe the ſaddle.* * † Jouer de ſon reſte, *to uſe one's laſt ſhifts, to make one's laſt puſh, to be at one's laſt ſtake.* ☞ Jouer les deux, *to play the ambidexter.* * Jouer des couteaux, *to fight with ſwords.* * Jouer au plus-fin avec quelqu'un, *to vie cunning with one.* Jouer à (ſe mettre en danger de) *to venture,* or *hazard, to run the hazard.*

☞ Jouer, *ou* ſe jouer, ſur des mots, *to play upon words, to pun.* ☞ Faire jouer une piéce d'artillerie, *to fire,* or *diſcharge a piece of ordnance.* ☞ Faire jouer une fougade, *to ſpring a mine,* or *fougade.*

Se jouer, *V. R.* (ſe divertir) *to play, to ſport.*

☞ Se jouer de quelqu'un, *to play the fool with one, to make ſport with him, to jeer,* or *banter him.* ☞ Se jouer de l'écriture ſainte, *to play with the ſcripture, to dwell upon it, to abuſe it.* ☞ Se jouer (ne parler pas ſérieuſement) *to be in jeſt.*

☞ Il ſe jouë des choſes les plus difficiles (il les fait ſans peine) *he plays with the moſt difficult things, he makes nothing of them.* ☞ Ne vous jouez pas à cela, ne vous y jouez pas, *do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone*; ☞ Ne vous jouez pas à lui, *do not meddle* or *make with him.*

Jouëreau, *S. M. a ſorry gameſter,* or *player, a bungler at play*; ☞ *One that plays for a ſmall matter,* or *for a trifle.*

Jouet, *S. M. play-thing, toy, ſport.*

Jouet (perſonne dont on ſe joue) *laughing-ſtock, ſport,* or *may-game.*

Etre le jouet de la fortune, *to be the ſport of fortune.*

Joueur, *S. M.* Joueuſe, *S. F. a gameſter,* or *player.*

☞ Joueur de gobelets, *a juggler.* * † C'eſt un rude joueur, *he is a dangerous man to meddle with.* * † Une rude joueuſe en critique, *a very critical woman.*

Jouflu, uë, *Adj. blocked,* or *club-cheeked.*

Joug, *S. M. yoke.*

☞ Subir le joug (ſe ſoumettre) *to yield,* or *ſubmit one's ſelf.*

Jovial, le, *Adv. jovial, merry, pleaſant, jucund.*

Jouir de, *V. N. to enjoy,* or *poſſeſs.*

Jouiſſance, *S. F. enjoying, enjoyment, poſſeſſing,* or *poſſeſſion.*

Jouiſſant, te, *Adj. enjoying, in poſſeſſion, in full poſſeſſion.*

Jour, *S. M.* (clarté) *day, day-light, light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *way, inſight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *if I find the thing feaſible.*

* Perdre le jour (*ou* la vie) *to loſe one's life, to die.*

☞ Le jour *ou* les jours d'une maiſon, *the lights of a houſe.*

☞ Les jours en peinture, *lights* in painting.

☞ Jour (eſpace vuide) *ſpace, a clear ſpace.*

☞ Jour (certain eſpace de tems) *a day.*

* Faire ſon bon jour, *to receive the ſacrament.* ☞ Bon jour (maniére de ſaluer avant midi) *good-morrow.* ☞ Un donneur de bons jours, *one that gives nothing but fair words.*

* Se faire jour, *to make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à jour, *bored through.*

* Mettre au jour, *to publiſh, ſet forth,* or *put out.*

* Mettre une choſe dans un beau jour, *to ſet off a thing, to put the beſt gloſs upon it, to ſhew it to the beſt advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *at noon-day, in the face of the whole world.*

☞ Etre de jour (en parlant d'un officier général d'armée) *to be upon duty twenty-four hours as a general officer.*

☞ Eſt-il jour ici? *Is ſuch a one up,* or *ſtirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the firſt opportunity, as ſoon as poſſible.* *P.* Vivre au jour la journée, P. *To live from hand to mouth.* * Jours (au pluriel. La vie) *days, life, ſpace of one's life.*

☞ Grands jours, *V.* Grand.

† Jourd-hui. *Ex.* Ce Jourd-hui (terme de pratique) *this day, to-day.*

Journal, *S. M. a journal,* or *diary*; ☞ *A day-book.*

☞ Journal, *ou* journeau (meſure de terre) *an acre of land.*

Journalier, re, *Adj. daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconſtant.*

Journalier, *S. M. a journeyman.*

Journaliſte, *S. M. a journaliſt.*

Journée, *S. F. a day.* ☞ *A day's work.* ☞ *A day's journey.* * Journée (jour de bataille, *ou* la bataille même) *day, fight, battle.*

Journellement, *Adv. daily, day by day, every day.*

Joute, *S. F. juſt,* or *joſt, tilting.*

☞ Joute de coqs, *cock-fighting.*

Jouter, *V. N. to juſt,* or *joſt, to run at tilt.*

Jouter (en parlant de coqs) *to fight.*

Jouteur, *S. M. a juſter, one that runs at tilt.*

* Jouvenceau, *S. M. a youth,* or *lad, a young man, a ſtripling.*

† Jouvence, *S. F. a youth.*

† Jouvencelle, *S. F. a young maid, a young virgin, a laſs.*

‡ Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* Jouxte la copie imprimée à Paris, *according to the copy printed at Paris.*

Joyau, *S. M. a jewel.*

Joye, *V.* Joie.

Joyeuſement, *Adv. joyfully, gladly, chearfully.*

Joy-

Joyeuſeté, *S. F. a jeſt, a joke; humour.*

Joyeux, ſe, *Adj. merry, chearful,* ☞ *Glad, joyful.*

Iraſcible, *Adj. iraſcible. Ex.* L'appétit iraſcible, *ou* l'iraſcible, *S. M. the iraſcible appetite.*

Ire, *S. F.* (courroux, colére) *wrath, anger.*

Iris, *S. F. iris,* a ſort of flower. ☞ *Iris, the rainbow.*

Ironie, *S. F. irony.*

Ironique, *Adj. ironical.*

Ironiquement, *Adv. ironically, by way of jeſt.*

Irradiation, *S. F. irradiation.*

Irraiſonable, *Adj. irrational, void of reaſon.*

† Irraiſonablement, *Adv. irrationally, without any reaſon.*

Irrationel, le, *Adj. irrational.*

Irréconciliable, *Adj. irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.*

Irréconciliablement, *Adv. irreconcilably.*

Irréfragable, *Adj. irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.*

Irrégularité, *S. F. irregularity.* Un ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'irrégularité, *a piece of work very irregular.*

Irréguiier, re, *Adj. irregular, not according to rule, out of rule.*

Irrégulier, *S. M. an irregular man, one that by reaſon of ſome miſdemeanor cannot be admitted into orders,* or *officiate if he be in orders.*

Irréguliérement, *Adv. irregularly.*

Irreligieuſement, *Adv. irreligiouſly, profanely.*

Irreligieux, ſe, *Adj. irreligious, that has little or no religion,* or *contrary to religion; profane, impious, ungodly, atheiſtical.*

Irréligion, *S. F. irreligion, want of religion, profaneneſs, ungodlineſs, atheiſm.*

Irrémédiable, *Adj. unremediable, remedileſs, deſperate, irrecoverable.*

Irrémédiablement, *Adv. deſperately, irrecoverably.*

Irrémiſſible, *Adj. unpardonable, irremiſſible, not to be pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Irrémiſſiblement *Adv. without any pardon.*

Irreparable, *Adj. irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.*

Irréparablement, *Adv. irreparably, unrecoverably.*

Irrépréhenſible, *Adj. unblameable, unreprovable; irreprehenſible, faultleſs, blameleſs, without blame* or *blemiſh, of an unſpotted life.*

Irrépréhenſiblement, *Adv. irreprehenſibly, blameleſly, without fault.*

Irréprochable, *Adj. unblameable,* or *blameleſs.*

☞ Témoins irréprochables, *unexceptionable witneſſes, againſt whom nothing can be objected.*

Irréprochablement, *Adv. unblamably, blameleſly.*

Irréſiſtible, *Adj. irreſiſtible.*

Irréſolu, e, *Adj. unreſolved, uncertain.* ☞ *Irreſolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in ſuſpenſe;* ☞ *Undecided, not decided,* or *determined.*

Irréſolution, *S. F. irreſolution, uncertainty, ſuſpence.*

Irrévérem ment, *Adv. irreverently, rudely.*

* Irrévérence, *S. F. irreverence, want of reſpect, want of reverence, rudeneſs.*

Irrévérent, te, *Adj. irreverent, rude.*

Irrévo abilité, *S. F. the quality of that which is irrevocable.*

Irrévocable, *Adj. irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled,* or *called back.*

Irrévocablement, *Adv. irrevocably.*

Juger irrévocablement, *to give an irrevocable judgment.*

Irriſion, *S. F. irriſion, ſcorn, contempt.*

☞ Chaſſer quelqu'un avec irriſion, *to laugh one out of place.*

Irritation, *S. F. irritation, exaſperation.*

Irrité, ée, *Adj. irritated, incenſed, urged, provoked, exaſperated,* &c.

Irriter, *V. A. to iritate, incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *anger.*

Irriter les humeurs, *to irritate, provoke, anger,* or *exaſperate the humours.*

Irruption, *S. F. irruption, inroad,*

Iſabelle, *S. M. iſabella, the iſabella colour.*

Iſabelle, *Adj. Ex.* Ruban iſabelle, *an iſabella-ribband.*

☞ Cheval iſabelle, *a yellow dun horſe.*

Iſle, *S. F. iſland, iſle.*

Preſqu'iſle, *S. F. a peninſula. V. ſous* Preſque.

Iſolé, ée, *Adj.* (terme d'architecture) *that ſtands by itſelf.*

Iſſer, *V. A.* (terme de mer) *to hoiſt up. Ex.* Iſſer les voiles, *to hoiſt up the ſails.*

Iſſu, uë, *Adj. come, born, ſprung, deſcended,* or *extracted.*

☞ Couſin iſſu de germain, *ſecond couſin.* ☞ Les rois dont il eſt iſſu, *his royal predeceſſors,* or *progenitors.*

Iſſuë, *S. F. iſſue, paſſage, out-let,* or *going out.*

☞ Iſſuës d'une ville, *the avenues of a town.*

☞ Iſſuë d'agneau, *a lamb's purtenance.* * Iſſuë (ſuccès, fin) *iſſue, end, ſucceſs. event.* * (Moyen, expédient) *a way, means,* or *expedient, to diſengage one's ſelf.*

A l'iſſuë, *Adv. at the going,* or *coming out.*

Iſthme, *S. M. iſthmus, a neck of land.*

Italique, *Adj. italic.*

Italique, *S. F. ou* lettre italique, *italic,* or *italic letter.*

Item, *Adv. item, moreover.*

Item, *S. M. an item,* or *article.*

Itératif, ive, *Adj. iterated, repeated.*

Itérativement, *Adv, repeatedly.*

Itinéraire, *S. M. itinerary, a book of roads.*

Jubé, *S. M. a lobby* or *gallery* in a great church between the choir and the body of the church.

* † Faire venir quelqu'un à jubé, *to make one buckle to, to bring him to reaſonable terms.*

Jubilation, *S. F. jubilation,* or *rejoicing, merry-making, feaſting.*

Jubilé, *S. M. a jubilee,* or *plenary indulgence.*

Jubilé, *S. M.* (moine, chanoine, *ou* docteur qui a cinquante ans de profeſſion *ou* de ſervice) *a jubilate.*

Juché, ée, *Adj. juked,* or *rooſted.*

* † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du bagage, *ſhe ſat rooſting like a hen upon the goods.*

Jucher, *V. N.* ſe jucher, *R. to juke, to rooſt.*

Juchoir, *S. M. a rooſt.*

Judaïque, *Adj. Jewiſh, judaical,* or *judaic.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Judaïſer, *V. N. to judaize.*

Judaïſme, *S. M. Judaiſm, the Jews religion,* or *doctrine.*

Judicature, *S. F. Ex.* Office ou charge de judicature, *a judge's place,* or *office.*

☞ Judicature (juriſprudence) *law, knowlege of the laws.*

Judiciaire, *Adj. judicial,* or *judiciary, legal, done in due form of juſtice.*

☞ L'aſtrologie judiciaire, *the judicial aſtrology.*

Judiciaire, *S. F. judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. judicially, in a judicial way, according to the due courſe of law.*

Judicieuſement, *Adv. judiciouſly, wiſely, rationally, with judgment.*

Judicieux, ſe, *Adj. judicious, rational, wiſe, prudent.*

Juge, *S. M. judge;* ☞ *Umpire, arbitrator.*

Etre juge d'une choſe, *to be judge of a thing, to have ſkill in it.*

Jugé, ée, *Adj. judged, decided, determined, tried, that has had his trial,* &c. *V.* Juger.

Jugement, *S. M.* (ſentence renduë en juſtice) *judgment, ſentence, decree, order.*

Le jour du jugement, *the day of judgment, doomſday.*

☞ Jugement (faculté de l'ame qui juge) *judgment, reaſon, underſtanding.* ☞ (Opinion) *judgment, opinion, mind.*

Juger, *V. A.* (décider en juſtice) *to judge, decide,* or *determine.* ☞ (Etre le juge de) *to judge, try,* or *be a judge of; to give,* or *paſs ſentence, judgment,* or *verdict.*

☞ Juger (conjecturer) *to judge, gueſs,* or *conjecture;* ☞ (Croire) *to judge, think, believe,* or *ſuppoſe;* ☞ (Se figurer, s'imaginer) *to judge, conceive,* or *imagine.*

Jugioline, *S. F.* (ou ſeſame) *ſeſamum.*

Jugulaire, *Adj. Ex.* La veine jugulaire, *the jugular vein.*

Juif, *S. M.* Juive, *S. F. a Jew.*

Juif, ive, *Adj. Jewiſh, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like, after the Jewiſh manner.*

Juillet, *S. M. July.*

Juin, *S. M. June.*

Jujube, *S. F.* (ſorte de fruit) *jujube.*

Jujubier, *S. M. the jujube-tree.*

Julep, *S. M. a julep.*

Jules, *S. M. an Italian coin, worth five-pence.*

Julienne, *S. F. julian,* the julian flower.

Julienne, *Adj. F. Ex.* La période Julienne, *the Julian period.*

Jumart, *S. M. a jumart.*

Jumeau, elle, *Adj. twin.*

Deux fréres jumeaux, *two twins.*

Sa ſœur jumelle, *his twin ſiſter.*

☞ Ceriſe jumelle, *a twin,* or *double cherry.*

Jumeau, *S. M. a twin.*

☞ Les jumeaux (ſigne du zodiaque) *Gemini,* a celeſtial ſign.

Une jumelle, *S. F. a female twin, a ſhe-twin.*

☞ Les deux jumelles d'une preſſe, *the cheeks,* or *ſide-beams of a preſs.*

Jument, *S. F. a mare;* ☞ *A mould to make money.*

Ivoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Jupe, *S. F. a petticoat.*

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter,* one of the ſeven planets.

Jupon, *S. M. an under,* or *ſhort petticoat.*

Jurade, *S. F. the court of aldermen,* or *ſheriffs.*

Ivraie, *V.* Yvraie.

Jurande, *S. F. the wardenſhip,* or *being a warden in a company of tradeſmen;* ☞ *The wardens of a company of tradeſmen.*

Jurat, *S. M. a jurat, an alderman,* or *ſheriff.*

Juratoire, *Adj. ſwearing,* or *to be ſworn.*

Ivre, *V.* Yvre.

Juré, ée, *Adj. ſworn,* or *ſworn to,* &c. *V.* Jurer. * Un ennemi juré, *a ſworn, open, declared,* or *profeſſed enemy.*

Juré, *S. M.* ou artiſan juré, *a tradeſman ſworn by the maſter of a company, a warden,* or *liveryman in a company of tradeſmen.*

Jurée, *Adj. F. Ex.* Une jurée matrone, *a ſworn matron.* Une jurée lingére, *a ſworn ſeamſtreſs.*

Jurement, *S. M. an oath,* or *ſwearing.*

Jurer, *V. N. & A. to ſwear,* or *ſwear to, to take an oath,* ☞ *To ſwear,* or *vow;* ☞ *To ſwear, to curſe, to blaſpheme.*

☞ Violon qui jure, *a fiddle that ſqueaks, jars,* or *ſcreams.*

Jureur, *S. M.* jureuſe, *S. F. a ſwearer, a ſwearing man,* or *woman.*

Juridiction, *S. F. juriſdiction.*

Juridique, *Adj. juridical, lawful, legal, according to law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. juridically, legally, according to law.*

Juriſconſulte, *S. M. a lawyer, a man learned in the law, a civilian.*

Juriſdiction, *V.* Juridiction.

Juriſprudence, *S. F. Juriſprudence, the knowlege of the law.*

Juriſte, *S. M. a juriſt, civilian,* or *lawyer.*

† Juron, *S. M. an oath.*

Ivroie, *V.* Yvroie.

Ivrogne, *&c. V.* Yvrogne, *&c.*

Jus, *S. M. juice,* or *gravy.*

Juſier, *V.* Géſier.

Juſque, ou Juſques, *Prep. to, even to, as far as, until.*

Depuis Paris juſqu'à Rome, *from Paris to Rome.*

Sa libéralité s'eſt étenduë juſqu' à moi, *his liberality extended even to me.* Juſqu' à préſent, *till now, until now, hitherto.*

☞ Crier juſqu' à s'enrouer, *to bawl one's ſelf hoarſe.*

☞ Bruler du vin juſqu' aux deux tiers, *to burn two thirds of wine away.*

☞ Il n'y avoit pas juſques aux plus abjects des hommes qui ne criaiſſent contre lui, *the very worſt of men did cry out upon him.* Il a vendu juſqu' à ſa chemiſe, *he has ſold the very ſhirt off his back.*

☞ Juſques à quand? *How long?* juſques-là, *to that plan, ſo far, hither.* ☞ S'il va juſques-là que de dire, *if he be ſo bold as to ſay.*

Juſquiame, *S. M.* (plante) *hen-bane, hog's bane.*

Juſſant,

Juſſant, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *ebb, ebbing water.*

Juſſion, *S. F.* (terme de chancélerie) *command.*

Juſt-au-corps, *S. M. a cloſe coat.*

Juſte, *Adj.* (conforme au droit) *juſt, right, equitable, reaſonable.* ☞ (Qui eſt en la grace de Dieu) *juſt, righteous, upright.* ☞ (Convenable) *Fit, fitting.* ☞ *Exact, true, even.*

☞ Habit trop juſte (ou étroit) *a ſuit too cloſe* or *ſtreight.*

☞ Juſte Dieu! *Interj. good God!*

Juſte, *S. M. juſt.*

Juſte, *Adv. Ex.* Parler juſte, *to ſpeak proper.* Chanter juſte, *to ſing true.*

Au juſte, *Adv. juſtly, preciſely, exactly.*

Juſtement, *Adv. juſtly, rightfully.* ☞ *Juſt, exactly.*

☞ Juſtement, vous avez rencontré, *right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

Juſteſſe, *S. F. exactneſs, regularity, due proportion.*

Juſtice, *S. F.* (vertu morale) *juſtice,* a moral virtue. ☞ Equité, droit) *juſtice, right, equity, reaſonableneſs, juſtneſs.* ☞ (Ou juſtice diſtributive) *juſtice, law.*

Il fait juſtice à tout le monde, *he does every body juſtice, he gives every one his due.* ☞ Se faire juſtice, *to be one's own judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en juſtice, *to ſue one at law, to go to law with one, to take the law of one.*

☞ Juſtice (juridiction) *juriſdiction.*

☞ La juſtice vuidera notre différend, *the court ſhall decide our controverſy.*

☞ Un fou qui de ſes revenus engraiſſe la juſtice, *a fool who with his revenues fattens the lawyers.*

☞ Juſtice (*ou* fourches patibulaires) *gallows.*

☞ Faire juſtice d'un criminel, *to execute a malefactor.*

☞ L'exécuteur de la haute juſtice, *the hangman, the executioner, the finiſher of the law.*

☞ Juſtice (rectitude intérieure cauſée par la grace de Dieu) *righteouſneſs, uprightneſs.*

Juſticiable, *Adj. juſticiable, under one's juriſdiction.*

Juſticier, *S. M. that does juſtice, ſevere;* ☞ *That has a juriſdiction.*

Juſticier (juge) *a juſtice,* or *judge.*

† Juſticier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Juſtifiant, te, *Adj. juſtifying.*

Juſtificatif, ive, *Adj. juſtifying, ſerving to juſtify.* or *prove.*

Piéce juſtificative (dans un procès) *a voucher.*

Juſtification, *S. F. juſtification,* or *defence;* ☞ *Juſtification,* the action and effect of juſtifying grace.

Juſtifié, ée, *Adj. juſtified,* &c.

Juſtifier, *V. A. to juſtify,* or *clear;* ☞ *To juſtify, verify, ſhew,* or *prove, to make good;* ☞ *To juſtify,* or *bring into a ſtate of grace.*

☞ Juſtifier les lignes (terme d'imprimeur) *to juſtify the lines.*

Se juſtifier, *V. R. to juſtify,* or *clear one's ſelf.*

K

Kibla, *S. M. the kibla,* the place which the Mahometans turn to when they pray.

Kyrielle, *S. F.* (litanie) *litany.*

* † Kyrielle (longue ſuite de choſes ennuyeuſes *ou* fâcheuſes) *a legend,* or *long tedious ſtory.*

L

LA (article des noms féminins) *the. Ex.* La femme, la maiſon, *the woman, the houſe.*

☞ La (*Pronom* rélatif) le féminin de le) *her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

☞ La voici (en parlant d'une femme) *here ſhe is.* ☞ (En parlant d'une choſe) *here it is.*

Là, *Adv.* (marque de mouvement) *there, yonder, in that place.* ☞ Là-même, *in that very place.* ☞ Là où? *where;* ☞ Or, *when?*

Là-haut, *above, up there.* Là-bas, *down, down there, below.* Là-deſſus (ſur cet endroit) *up there.* (Sur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là-deſſous, *under there.*

De-là, *thence, from thence, from that place.*

Par-là (par ce lieu là) *that way, yonder, through that place,* (par cela) *by that.*

☞ Là (particule démonſtrative) *Ex.* Celui-là, celle-là, *that.* Cet homme là, *that man.*

☞ Que répondez-vous-là? *What do you ſay to that?*

☞ J'en ſuis-là, c'eſt mon humeur, *I am juſt ſo, that is juſt my humour.*

☞ Là, là, (aſſez bien) *So ſo, pretty well, indifferent.*

☞ Là, là, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *come, come, we will meet ſomewhere elſe.*

☞ Là, là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *peace there, do not make ſo much noiſe.*

Labeur, *S. M. labour.*

☞ Terres en labeur, *ploughed,* or *tilled land.*

Labial, le, *Adj.* (qui appartient aux lévres) *labial.*

Labile, *Adj. Ex.* Mémoire labile, *a weak, bad,* or *treacherous memory.*

Labirinthe, *V.* Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, *S. M. a laboratory.*

Laborieuſement, *Adv. laboriouſly, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, ſe, *Adj. laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains;* ☞ *Laborious, painful, hard, toilſome.*

Labour, *S. M.* terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la terre, *to break up the ground, to plough a field the firſt time.*

Terres de labour, *plough-land.*

☞ Donner un labour à la vigne, *to dreſs a vine.*

Labourable, *Adj. arable, to be ploughed,* or *tilled.*

Labourage, *S. M. huſbandry, tillage, agriculture,* or *ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, *Adj. tilled,* &c.

Labourer, *V. A. to till, plough,* or *break up the ground.*

☞ Labourer la vigne, *to dreſs* or *cultivate the vine.*

☞ Labourer (bêcher) *to dig.*

☞ L'ancre laboure, *the ſhip drives, the anchor will not hold her.*

La-

Laboureur, *S. M. a husbandman, tiller*, or *ploughman.*

Labyrinthe, *S. M. a labyrinth*; or *maze*; * *Maze, labyrinth*, or *trouble*; * *An intricate*, or *perplexed business.*

Lac, *S. M. a lake.*

Lacé, ée, *Adj. laced.*

Lacer, *V. A. to lace*, or *tie with a lace.*

Lacer un ruban, *to run a ribband through.*

Lacération, *S. F. laceration*, or *tearing in pieces.*

Lacére, ée, *Adj. torn.*

Lacérer, *V. A. to rend, to tear*, or *tear in pieces.*

Laceron, *S. M. sow-thistle.*

Lacet, *S. M. a lace, to lace with*; ☞ *A snare, gin, springe*, or *noose.*

Lâche, *Adj.* (qui n'eſt pas tendu) *slack, loose, soft, unbent.*

Avoir le ventre lâche, *to be loose, to have a looseness.*

* Lâche (mou, fainéant) *slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow, lither, dull.* * (Qui mollit) *slack, remiss, easy, soft.* * (Poltron) *cowardly, faint*, or *faint-hearted, unmanly.* * (Infame) *base, shameful, unworthy, ungenerous.*

☞ Le tems eſt lâche, *it is faint, close*, or *sultry weather.*

Un lâche, *S. M. a coward, a cowardly man*, or *a poltron.*

Un tour de lâche, *a coward's, a cowardly trick.*

☞ Un lâche (un homme infame) *a base, sordid, sneaking, pitiful fellow.*

Lâché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* lâcher) *let out, loose*, or *loosened*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Lâchement, *Adv. cowardly, basely, shamefully*; ☞ *Slackly, remissly, faintly, faint-heartedly*; ☞ *Sluggishly, slowly, litherly.*

Lâcher, *V. A. to slack*, or *slacken, to loosen, make loose, to unbind*, or *let out*; ☞ *To release, let loose*, or *let go.*

* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un, (lui donner plus de liberté) *to give one more liberty.*

Lâcher des chiens après quelqu'un, *to let dogs after one.*

☞ Malade qui lâche tout ſous ſoi, *a sick body who cannot retain*, or, *who lets fly all under him.*

* † Lâcher l'aiguillette, (lâcher ſon ventre) *to untruss a point. V.* Aiguillette.

☞ Lâcher de l'eau, *to make water, to piss.* ☞ Viande qui lâche le ventre, *loosening meat.*

☞ Lâcher un vent, *to break wind, let a fart, to fart*; * Lâcher le pié, *to lose ground*; alſo, * *To scamper*, or *run away.*

Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, *to leave a man to himself.* Lâcher la bride à ſes paſſions, *to indulge one's passions. V.* Bride.

Lâcher, *V. N. to go off*, as a gun or piſtol does.

☞ Lâcher (au jeu des cartes) *to revoke, to let go.*

Se lâcher, *V. R. to slacken, to grow loose, to unbend.*

Lâcheté, *S. F. cowardliness, cowardice, faint heartedness*; ☞ *Baseness, a base*, or *unworthy action*; ☞ *Slackness, sluggishness, slothfulness, dulness.*

Lachrymale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Fiſtule lachrymale, *a lachrymal*, or *weeping fistula.*

Lacis, *S. M. net work.*

Laconique, *Adj. laconic, short, concise, close. Ex.* Un ſtyle laconique, *a laconic*, or *close style.*

Laconiquement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére laconique) *laconically, after a laconic way, concisely, short.*

Laconiſme, *S. M. laconism, a short, pithy way of expressing one's self.*

Lacque, *V.* Laque.

Lacs, *V.* Laqs.

Lactée, *Adj. lacteal, milky.*

Les veines lactées, *the lacteal veins.*

La voye lactée, *the milky way.*

Lacune, *S. F. a gap*, or *empty place in a book, something left out that is lost.*

Laçure, *S. F. a ribband run through the tops of breeches, through sleeves*, &c.

Ladre, *Adj. leprous.*

☞ Un cochon ladre, *a measled hog.*

Ladre (inſenſible) *insensible, that has no feeling.* * (Vilain & avare) *sordid, base, stingy, covetous.*

Un ladre, *S. M.* une ladreſſe, *S. F. a leper, a leprous man*, or *woman, a lazar.*

☞ Maiſon de ladres, *a lazar-house*, or *lazaretto.*

Ladrerie, *S. F.* (lépre) *leprosy*, * (Avarice ſordide) *stinginess, sordid avarice.* * (Maiſon de ladres) *lazaretto*, or *lazar-house.*

Lagunes, *S. F. pl. Venetian canals.*

Lai, ie, *Adj. lay, secular, temporal.*

☞ Moine lai (un oblat) *an oblat*, a diſabled ſoldier, maintained as a monk in an abbey.

Lai, *S. M. a lay*, or *secular man.*

Laid, de, *Adj. ugly, ill-favoured, homely, not handsome, deformed*; ☞ *Disagreeable.*

Une laide, *S. F. an ugly*, or *ill-favoured woman.*

Laideron, *S. F. a homely puss.*

Laideur, *S. F. ugliness, ill-favouredness, unhandsomeness, deformity.*

Laie, *S. F. a wild sow*; ☞ *A riding*, or *lane* through a foreſt.

Laier, *V. A.* (terme des eaux & fôrets) *to cut a riding*, or *lane through a forest.*

Lainage, *S. M. wool.*

Laine, *S. F. wool.*

Laineux, ſe, *Adj. woolly, full of wool.*

Lainier, *S. M. a woollen dyer.*

Lainiére, *S. F. a woollen-dyer's wife* or *widow.*

Laïque, *Adj. lay, secular, temporal.*

Laïque, *S. M. a lay*, or *secular man.*

Les laïques, *the laity, the people.*

Lais, *S. M. a tiller*, or *slander.*

Laiſard, *V.* Léſard.

Laiſſé, ée, *Adj. left*, &c. *V.* Laiſſer.

Laiſſées, *S. F. pl. lesses*, the dung of a wolf, bear, or wild boar.

Laiſſer, *V. A.* (quitter) *to leave.*

☞ Laiſſer (abandonner) *to leave, forsake*, or *abandon.*

☞ Laiſſer au ſoin de quelqu'un, *to leave, trust*, or *commit to one's care.*

☞ Laiſſer une choſe à certain prix, *to let a thing go*, or *to part with a thing at a certain price.*

☞ Laiſſer (céder) *to leave*, or *yield, to give way.*

☞ Laiſſer la vie, *to lose*, or *lay down one's life.*

☞ Laiſſer (permettre) *to let*, or *suffer, to let alone.*

Laiſſez le dire, *let him talk, give him leave to talk.*

☞ Je

☞ Je vous laiſſe (ou donne) à penſer, *I leave you to think, you may imagine.* ☞ Laiſſer (léguer) *to leave*, or *bequeath.*

☞ Laiſſer (ceſſer, s'abſtenir) *to leave off*, or *forbear.*

☞ Cela ne laiſſe pas d'être vrai, *it is true nevertheleſs*, or *for all that.*

Ils ne laiſſent pas d'avoir leur uſage, *yet they are not without their uſe.*

☞ Se laiſſer battre, *to ſuffer one's ſelf to be beaten.* ☞ Se laiſſer entendre ſur quelque affaire, *to give to underſtand, to intimate.* ☞ Se laiſſer aller aux perſuaſions, *to be perſuaded, to be prevailed upon.* ☞ Je me ſuis laiſſé dire, *I heard*, or *was told.*

Laiſſe-tout-faire, *S. M. a woman's breaſt-knot.*

Laiſſe, *S. F.* (corde pour mener des levriers) *a leaſh for dogs.*

Lait, *S. M. milk.* ☞ Du petit lait, du lait clair, *whey.* Frére de lait, *a foſter brother.* Sœur de lait, *a foſter ſiſter.*

Cochon de lait, *a ſucking pig.*

☞ Dents de lait, *young teeth.*

* † Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, * *To have an aking tooth at one, to have a grudge* or *ſpleen againſt one, to owe him a ſpite.* ☞ La voye de lait, *ou* voye lactée, *the milky way.* ☞ Lait de chaux, *whiting*, or *ſize.*

Laitage, *S. F. milk*, or *milk-meats.*

Laitance, *S. F. whiting*, or *white lime* (*ou* laite) *V.* Laite.

Laite, *S. F.* (*ou* laitance) de poiſſon) *the ſoft roe of a fiſh.*

Laité, ée, *Adj. that has a ſoft roe.*

Laiterie, *S. F. a dairy.*

Laiteron, *S. M. ſow-thiſtle.*

Laiteux, ſe, *Adj. lacteous, milky.*

Laitiére, *S. F. a milk-woman*, or *milk-maid.*

Laiton, *V.* Léton.

Laitüe, *S. F. lettice.*

Lamanage, *S. M. loadmanage.*

Lamaneur, *S. M. a loadſman, a coaſt-pilot.*

Lambeau, *S. M.* (haillon) *a rag, ſhred*, or *tatter.* ☞ (*Ou* lambel, en termes de blaſon) *a label*, in heraldry. ☞ Peau velue du bois de cerf) *the ragged coat of a deer.*

Lambel, *S. M. a label*, in heraldry.

† Lambin, *S. M. a humdrum, a ſlow-back.*

Lambiner, *V. N. to be a humdrum, to dream.*

Lambourde, *S. F. a joiſt.*

Lambrequin, *S. M. a label.*

☞ Lambrequins (terme de blaſon) *mantles*, in heraldry.

Lambris, *S. M.* (*ou* plafond) *the ceiling.* ☞ Lambris de menuiſerie, *wainſcot.*

Lambriſſage, *S. M. ceiling*; ☞ *Wainſcot*, or *wainſcotting.*

Lambriſſé, ée, *Adj. ceiled*; ☞ *Wainſcotted, wainſcot.*

Lambriſſer, *V. A.* (faire le plafond) *to ceil, to make the ceiling.* ☞ (Revêtir les murailles d'un lambris) *to wainſcot.*

Lambruſque, *S. F. a wild vine.*

Lame, *S. F. a blade.*

* † Une fauſſe lame, une bonne lame, une fine lame (une perſonne fine & ruſée) *a cunning* or *ſharp blade.*

☞ Lame (table de métal fort platte) *a thin plate*, of any metal. ☞ (*Ou* peigne d'un tiſſerand) *the reed* or *ſtay of a weaver's loom.*

Métal mis en lame, *plated metal.*

Lamentable, *Adj. lamentable, doleful, moanful, mournful, woeful, pitiful, deplorable.*

Lamentablement, *Adv. lamentably, dolefully, mournfully.*

Lamentation, *S. F. lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing*, or *mournful complaint.*

Lamenté, ée, *Adj. lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.*

Lamenter, *V. A. to lament, bemoan*, or *bewail, to mourn for, to deplore.*

Lamenter, *V. N.* ſe lamenter, *V. R. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's ſelf, to weep*, or *mourn for.*

Lampas, *S. M.* (*Ou* la fève, dans la bouche des chevaux) *lampaſs*, a ſwelling in a horſe's mouth.

Lampaſſé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *langued.*

Lampe, *S. F. a lamp.*

† Lampée, *S. F. a brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.*

† Lamper, *V. N. to guzzle.*

Lamperon, *S. M. that part of a lamp that holds the wick.*

Lampion, *S. M. a cryſtal-vaſe*, or *lamp-glaſs*, in which is put the oil of a church-lamp; ☞ *A ſort of earthen lamp.*

Lampon, *S. M. a bat-book*; ☞ *A drunken ſong.*

Lamproie, *S. F. lamprey*, a fiſh.

Lance, *S. F. lance*, or *ſpear.*

☞ Main de la lance, *ou* de l'épée, *the right-hand on horſe-back.*

* Baiſſer la lance (fléchir) *to buckle to.* * Rompre une lance avec quelqu'un, *to enter the liſts with one.*

☞ Lance fournie, *a man of arms furniſhed at all points.*

☞ Lance à feu, *a ſquib.*

Lancé, ée, *Adj. hurled, darted*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Lancepeſade, *V.* Anſpeſſade.

Lancer, *V. A. to hurl, dart, fling, throw*, or *ſhoot.*

☞ Lancer le cerf, *to unharbour, to rouze*, or *diſlodge the ſtag.* Lancer des œillades *ou* des regards, *to caſt ſweep's eyes, to ogle.*

Se lancer ſur quelqu'un, *V. R. to ſhoot*, or *let fly at one, to ruſh upon him.*

Lancette, *S. F. a lancet.*

Lancier, *S. M. a lancer.*

Lançoir, *S. M. a mill-dam.*

Lande, *S. F. heath.*

Landgrave, *S. M. a landgrave, a German count*, or *prince.*

Landier, *S. M. a great and-iron.*

† Landreux, ſe, *Adj. puling, peaking, lingering.*

Laneret, *S. M. the lanner*, or *be-lanner*, a ſort of hawk.

Langage, *S. M.* (*from* langue) *tongue*, or *ſpeech*; ☞ *Language, a way of expreſſing one's ſelf, ſtyle.* ☞ Entendez vous bien mon langage? *Do you underſtand what I ſay?* Il a bien changé de langage, *he now ſings to another tune.* ☞ Ils tiennent tous le même langage, *they all harp on the ſame ſtring, they are all in the ſame ſtory.* ☞ Il n'a que du langage, *he has nothing but talk.*

Langayer, &c. *V.* Languéyer.

Lange, *S. M. ſwaddling-clothes*, or *clouts for children*; ☞ *A child's blanket*; ☞ *The blanket* uſed by printers.

Langoureuſement, *Adv. languiſhingly, droopingly.*

Langoureux, ſe, *Adj. languiſhing, drooping, pining, lingering*; *in a lingering* or *drooping condition.*

Languſte, *S. F. a kind of lobſter.*

Lan-

Langouſtin, *S. M. a prawn.*

† Languard, *S. M.* Languarde, *S. F.* (qui ne ſauroit tenir ſa langue) *a blab, a tattle baſket, a prattler.*

Langue, *S. tongue.*

☞ Langue de terre qui s'avance dans la mer, *a cape,* or *narrow piece of land running into the ſea.* * Prendre langue (s'enquérir) *to inquire, to learn news, to get intelligence.*

* Avoir la langue bien affilée, *to be very talkative, to have a glib tongue.*

* Avoir beaucoup de langue, avoir la langue bien longue, ne ſavoir tenir ſa langue, *to be a blab, to have too much tongue, not able to hold one's tongue.*

P. Beau parler n'écorche langue, *P. Good words coſt nothing.*

* Coup de langue, *a jeſt, a reflection.*

* † Donner du plat de la langue, *to collogue, coax, to ſmooth,* or *ſmooth with one's tongue.* ☞ Avoir la langue graſſe (graſſéyer) *to ſpeak thick, to liſp.*

☞ Langue (langage) *tongue, language, ſpeech.* ☞ (Nation) *nation.*

Languette, *S. F. the tongue* of ſeveral things.

Langueur, *S. F. conſumption, faintneſs, weakneſs, want of ſtrength;* * *Languiſhment, pining away.*

Languéyer, *V. A. Ex.* Languéyer un cochon, *to ſearch a hog's tongue.*

Languéyeur, *S. M. a ſearcher of hogs tongues.*

Languier, *S. M. dried hog's tongue.*

Languir, *V. N. to languiſh, linger, faint, pine* or *conſume away, to droop.*

☞ Un diſcours qui languit, *a diſcourſe that flags.*

Languiſſamment, *Adv. languiſhingly.*

Languiſſant, te, *Adj.* (foible) *languiſhing, faint, weak, feeble,* ☞ (Amoureux) *languiſhing,* or *amorous.*

Laniſſe, *S. F. hair, wool,* &c. uſed to ſtuff ſaddles, &c. *V.* Bourre.

Lanier, *S. M. a lanner.*

Laniére, *S. F. a long ſtrap of leather; a hawk's lures;* ☞ *A laſh to whip a top.*

Lanqueuve, *S. F. an engine to bear a man upon the water.*

Lanſpéçade, *V.* Anſpeſſade.

Lanſquenet, *S. M. a lanſquenet,* or *German foot-ſoldier;* ☞ *Lanſquenet,* a game at cards.

Lanterne, *S. F. a lantern,* or *lanthorn.*

Lanterne de moulin, *the trundle head of a mill.* ☞ Lanterne (en architecture) *a lantern, a little dome,* or *cupola.*

* † Il veut faire accroire que veſſies ſont lanternes, *he would make one think that the moon is made of green cheeſe.*

Lanterner, *V. A. to bamboozle, to talk nonſenſe, to tire,* or *plague with nonſenſical ſtuff.*

Lanterner, *V. N. to dally, to trifle, to play the fool.*

Lanternerie, *S. F. nonſenſical ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Lanternier, *S. M. a lantern-maker.*

* † Lanternier (un homme irréſolut) *an endleſs man, a trifler, one that ſhifts off a thing perpetually.*

Lantiponage, *S. M. teazing.*

† Lantiponer, *V. A. to teaze,* or *plague.*

Laper, *V. N. to lap,* or *lick up.*

Lapereau, *V.* Lapreau.

Lapidaire, *S. M. a lapidary.*

Lapidation, *S. M. a ſtoning* to death, *lapidation.*

Lapide, ée, *Adj. ſtoned.*

Lapider, *V. A. to ſtone, to ſtone to death.*

Lapidification, *S. F. lapidification.*

Lapidifié, ée, *Adj. lapidified, turned into ſtone.*

Lapidifier, *V. A. to lapidify, to turn into a ſtone.*

Lapidifique, *Adj. lapidifical.*

Lapin, *S. M. a rabbet, a buck-rabbet, a coney.*

Lapine, *S. F. a rabbet, a doe-rabbet.*

Lapis, *ou* lapis lazuli, *ou* lapis azuli, *S. M. lapis lazuli,* or *lazule.*

Lapreau, *S. M.* (jeune lapin) *a young rabbet.*

Laps, ſe, *Adj. lapſed, fallen.*

Laps, *S. M.* Laps de tems, *proceſs* or *tract of time.*

Laqs, *S. M. a gin, ſnare, ſpringe,* or *nooſe.* ☞ *String.* ☞ Laqs d'amour, *a love-knot.*

Laquais, *S. M. a lackey* or *foot-boy.*

Laque, *S. F. lack,* or *lacker.*

Laquelle (pronom rélatif) *the feminine of* Lequel, *that, which, who;* *V.* Lequel.

Laraire, *S. M. the chapel where the lares were placed.*

Larcin, *S. M. theft, robbery.*

P. Quand les larrons s'entrebattent, les larcins ſe découvrent, *P. When thieves fall out, honeſt men come by their own.*

Lard, *S. M. bacon.*

Lardé, ée, *Adj.* larded, *&c. V.* Larder.

Lardéne, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *a mid-wall.*

Larder, *V. A. to lard.* * Larder de coups d'épée, *to ſtick,* or *run through with a ſword.*

Lardoire, *S. F. a larding-pin.*

Lardon, *S. M. a ſmall ſlice of bacon.* * Lardon (mot piquant) *a wipe, a dry bob.* Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, *to give one a clean wipe,* or *dry bob, to rub him up, to nip him by the bye, to give a rub.*

Large, *Adj. broad, wide, large.* * Un caſuiſte large, *a caſuiſt too eaſy, remiſs,* or *indulgent.* * Large (libéral) *free, bountiful.*

Large, *S. M.* (largeur) *breadth, wideneſs.*

Ce drap a une aune de large, *this cloth is an ell wide.*

Un vent de terre nous chaſſa au large, *a wind that blew from the ſhore, drove us into the main.*

Large, *Adv. Ex.* Cheval qui va large, *a horſe that goes wide.*

Au large, *Adv. Ex.* Etre logé au large, *to have a great deal of room.*

Se mettre au large, *to get more room.*

Etre au large, *to have elbow-room, to be at eaſe.*

Au long & au large, *Adv. far and wide.*

Largement, *Adv.* (pleinement) *fully, entirely;* ☞ (Abondamment) *largely, well, plentifully, abundantly.*

Largeſſe, *S. F. largeſs, liberality, gift, dole, preſent, donation.*

Piéces de largeſſe, *doles.*

Largeur, *S. F. breadth, wideneſs, largeneſs.*

Largue, *Adj.* (terme de mer) *Ex.* Vent largue, *ou* vent de quartier, *a quarter wind.*

Largue, *S. M. ſea-room, the off-ward,* or *offing.*

Prendre le largue, alarguer, *to take ſea-room, to bear off, to ſtand aloof.*

Larigot, *S. M. a kind of flute,* or *pipe.* * † Boire

* † Boire à tire-larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt, to quaff, to tope briſkly.*

Larix, *S. M. the larch-tree.*

Larme, *S. F. a tear.*

☞ Larme (goutte de quelque liqueur) *a drop.*

☞ Larmes (campagnes ou gouttes (en architecture) *guttes*, or *drops*, in architecture.

Larmier, *S. M.* (larme ou gouttiere au haut du toit) *the eave*, or *drip* of a houſe, ☞ (Chaperon d'une muraille de clôture) *the brow*, or *coping of a wall.* ☞ Larmier (des yeux du cheval) *the eye-veins of a horſe.* ☞ Larmier de cheminée, *the head of the ſhaft of a chimney.*

Larmoyant, te, *Adj. weeping, crying, in tears.*

‡ Larmoyer, *V. N. to weep*, or *cry, to ſhed tears.*

Larmoyeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. weeper.*

Larron, *S. M. a thief, a ſtealer, a rogue*; ☞ *The pith of a quill.*

† Larroneau, *S. M. a little*, or *young thief.*

Larronneſſe, *S. F. a thief, a thieving*, or *pilfering woman.*

Las, laſſe, *Adj. wearied, tired.*

† Las, *Interj. V.* Hélas.

Laſche, *V.* Lâche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Laſcif, ive, *Adj. laſcivious, lecherous, wanton, goatiſh, luſtful.*

Laſcivement, *Adv.* (d'une maniére laſcive) *laſciviouſly, lecherouſly, in a laſcivious* or *lecherous manner*, or *wantonly.*

Laſcivité, *S. F. laſciviouſneſs, lechery, wantonneſs, luſt.*

Laſſant, te, *Adj. weariſome, tedious, tireſome, unpleaſant.*

Laſſe, *the feminine of* Las.

Laſſer, *V. A.* (*from* Las) *to weary, tire*, or *fatigue.*

Se laſſer, *V. R. to grow*, or *be weary*, or *tired.*

Laſſet, *V.* Lacet.

Laſſitude, *S. F. wearineſs, faintneſs, laſſitude.*

Laſte, *S. M. a laſt*, a meaſure of two tons.

Late, *S. F. a lath.*

Laté, ée, *Adj. lathed.*

Later, *V. A. to lath.*

Latéral, ale, *Adj. lateral, belonging to the ſide.*

Les parties latérales, d'un chapiteau, d'une colomne, *the ſides of a pillar's capital.*

Latin, ne, *Adj. latin.*

* † Le pays latin, (l'univerſité, le collége) *the univerſity, the ſchool.*

☞ Voile latine (oreille de liévre) *a ſmack ſail.*

Latin, *S. M. Latin*, or *the Latin tongue.*

Latin de cuiſine, *law Latin.*

* † Il y a perdu tout ſon latin, *he has loſt his labour, he can make nothing of it.*

* † Je ſuis au bout de mon Latin, *I am paſt my Latin*, or *at my wit's end.*

☞ Les Latins, *the Latins.*

☞ Latiſneur, *S. M. a pedantic Latiniſt.*

Latiniſé, ée, *Adj. latinized.*

Latiniſer, *V. A. to latinize.*

☞ Latiniſer, *V. N. to ſpeak Latin at every turn, to come out always with one's Latin.*

Latiniſme, *S. M. a Latiniſm.*

Latinité, *S. F. Latin, the Latin tongue.*

Latis, *S. M. a covering of laths.*

Latiter, *V. A.* (terme de palais, cacher) *to conceal.*

Latitude, *S. F.* (diſtance de l'équateur aux poles) *latitude.*

Latitudinaire, *S. M. a latitudinarian.*

Latrie, *S. F. Ex.* Culte de latrie, *the ſervice*, or *worſhip due to God alone.*

Latrines, *S. F. a privy, jakes*, or *houſe of office.*

Latte, *V.* Late, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Lavage, *S. M. waſhing*; ☞ *Slop, ſlopping, ſlabbering*; ☞ *A ſlog*, or *chip in pottage.*

Lavande, *S. F. lavender.*

Lavende-aſpic, *lavender-ſpike.*

Lavendier, *S. M. a yeoman of the laundry to the king of France.*

Lavandiére, *S. F. a laundreſs*, or *waſher-woman.*

Lavaret, *S. M. a whitiſh trout*, in the lakes of Savoy.

Lavaſſe, *S. F. a great ſhower.*

Laudanum, *S. M. laudanum.*

Laudes, *S. M.* (partie de l'office divin) *lauds*, part of the Roman morning prayers.

Lavé, ée, *Adj. waſhed*, &c. *V.* Laver.

† Lave-main, *S. M. a ſtanding ewer with a cock to it, to waſh one's hands.*

Lavement, *S. M. waſhing.* ☞ *A gliſter.*

Laver, *V. A. to waſh.*

☞ Laver une barbe, *to lather a beard.* * † Laver la tête à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to chide*, or *reprimand him.* * † Je m'en lave les mains, *I waſh my hands of it, I will not be concerned in it.* ☞ Laver (baigner) *to waſh*, or *water.*

Laveton, *S. M. ſhort wool.*

Lavéte, *S. F. a clean clout to wipe pewter with after it is ſcoured.*

Laveur, *S. M. Ex.* Laveur de toiſons, *he that waſhes the fleece when the ſheep are ſheared.*

Laveuſe, *S. F.* Laveuſe d'écuelles, *a pewter-ſcourer.*

Lavis, *S. M.* (terme de deſſinateur) *waſh.*

Lavoir, *S. M. a waſh-houſe*; ☞ *A ſink*, a ſquare ſtone in a kitchen; ☞ *A great diſh water-kettle*; ☞ *A laver.*

Lauréole, *S. F. ſpurge-laurel, little laurel.*

Laurier, *S. M. the laurel*, or *bay-tree.*

Laurier mâle, *laurel*; laurier femelle, *the bay-tree.*

* Laurier (*ou* feuilles de laurier) *laurel*, or *bay-leaves.*

* Lauriers (marques d'honneur) *laurels*; * *bays.*

Lavure, *S. F. diſh-water.*

Laxatif, ive, *Adj. laxative, looſening, opening.*

Lay, *&c. V.* Lai, *&c.*

Laye, *&c. V.* Laie, *&c.*

Layettier, *S. M. a box-maker.*

Layette, *S. M. a box, a drawer*; ☞ *Child-bed clothes*, or *linen.*

Lazaret, *S. M. a lazaretto*, or *peſt-houſe.*

Le (article des noms maſculins) *the.*

☞ Le, la (pronom rélatif) *him, her, it.*

Où eſt cet homme? je le cherche, *where is that man? I look for him.*

Il le demande, *he asks for him.*

☞ Le voici, *here he is, here it is.*

Je le veux bien, *I will.*

Lé, *S. M. breadth, the breadth of cloth*, or *ſtuff.*

‡ Léans, *Adv. within.*

Léche, *S. F. a ſlice*, or *collop.*

Léché, ée, *Adj. licked, licked up.*

Léche-frite, *S. F. a dripping-pan.*

Lécher,

Lécher, *V. A. to lick*, or *lick up*.

Leçon, *S. F. leſſon*; ☞ *A reading a lecture.*

Faire leçon, *to read*, or *explain a ſubject in hand.*

Lecteur, *S. M. a reader.* ☞ Lecteur, *a profeſſor, a reader of lectures.* ☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre ordres mineurs dans l'Egliſe) *lecturers* or *lectors.*

Lecture, *S. F. reading.*

Légal, le, *Adj. legal, juſtifiable by law*; ☞ *Honeſt, juſt, faithful, upright.*

Légalement, *Adv. honeſtly.*

Légaliſation, *S. F. the making a writing authentic.*

Légaliſer, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to make a writing authentic.*

Légalité, *S. F. honeſty, uprightneſs.*

Légat, *S. M. a legate, a pope's legate.*

† Légat (au legs) *legacy.*

Légataire, *S. M. & F. a legatee*

Légation, *S. F. legateſhip.*

Légatrice, *V.* Légataire.

Légende, *S. F. a legend.*

Léger, re, *Adj.* (qui ne péſe guére) *light, of ſmall weight, not of full weight*; ☞ *Light, eaſy.*

☞ Chevaux légers, cavalerie légére, *horſe*, or *light horſe.*

† Léger (frivole) *light, ſlight, ſmall, inconſiderable, trifling.*

* (Diſpos, agile) *light, ſwift*, or *nimble.* * (Volage) *light, fickle, uncertain.* * Léger (ſuperficiel) *light, ſmall, ſuperficial.*

Légére teinture ou connoiſſance, *a ſmattering.* * Cheval léger à la main, *a light-born horſe.*

De léger, *Adv. lightly, eaſily.*

☞ Il croit de léger, *he is light of belief.*

A la légére, *Adv. lightly, raſhly, fooliſhly.*

Légérement, *Adv.* (avec légéreté) *lightly*; * (Superficiellement) *lightly, ſlightly, ſuperficially*, * (Inconſidérement) *raſhly, fooliſhly, unwarily.* * (De léger) *lightly, eaſily.* * (Avec viteſſe) *lightly, nimbly, ſwiftly.*

Légéreté, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui eſt peu peſant) *lightneſs*; * (inconſtance) *levity, fickleneſs*; * (Imprudence) *lightneſs, foolery, folly*; * (Agilité) *lightneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Légion, *S. F. a legion.*

Légionaire, *S. M, a legionary.*

Légiſlateur, *S. M. a lawgiver, lawmaker*, or *legiſlator.*

Légiſlatif, ive, *Adj. legiſlative.*

Légiſlation, *S. F. legiſlature.*

Légiſte, *S. F. a lawyer*, or *civilian.*

Légitimation, *S. F. legitimation*, or *legitimating.*

Légitime, *Adj. lawful*; ☞ *Juſt, reaſonable.*

Légitime, *S. F. a portion, part*, or *ſhare that a child has by law in his parents eſtate.*

Légitimé, ée, *Adj. legitimated.*

Légitimement, *Adv. lawfully, juſtly.*

Légitimer, *V. A. to legitimate.*

Légitimité, *S. F. legitimacy.*

Legs, *S. M. legacy, a gift by will.*

Légué, ée, *Adj. bequeathed, left by will.*

Léguer, *V. A. to bequeath*, or *leave by will.*

Légume, *S. M. pulſe*, ſuch as beans, peaſe, and the like.

☞ Légumes (herbes potagéres) *herbs, roots, greens.*

Lemme, *S. M.* (terme de géométrie) *Lemma.*

Lémures, *S. M. pl. hobgoblins.*

Lendemain, *S. N. the next day, the day following.*

Lendore, *S. M. & F. a humdrum.*

† Lénifier, *V. A. to lenify*, or *ſoften.*

Lénitif, *S. M. a lenitive.*

Lent, te, *Adj. ſlow, ſlack, backward, dull, lazy, dilatory, lingering.*

Pas lent, *a ſlow*, or *ſoft pace.*

☞ Fiévre lente, *an hectic fever.*

Lente, *S. F. a nit.*

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) *ſlowly, heavily.*

Lenteur, *S. F. ſlowneſs, heavineſs, dulneſs, ſlackneſs, laxineſs.* ☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à ſon travail, *ſee how dull he is at his work.*

Lentille, *S. F. a lentil*; ☞ *A freckle.*

Lentilleux, euſe, *Adj. freckled.*

Lentiſque, *S. M. lentiſk, the maſtic-tree.*

Léonin, ne, *Adj. leonine, Ex.* Vers léonins, *leonine verſes.*

☞ Société léonine, *an unequal ſociety, in which the ſtronger have the beſt ſhare.*

Léopard, *S. M. a leopard.*

Léopardé, *Adj. Ex.* Lion léopardé, *a lion paſſant, guardant*, in heraldry.

Lépre, *S. F. leproſy.*

Lépreux, ſe, *Adj. leprous, troubled with a leproſy.*

Un lépreux, *S. M. a leper, a lazar.*

Léproſerie, *S. F. a lazaretto.*

Lequel, laquelle (pronom rélatif, ou interrogatif) *that, which, who.*

Les, *the plural of* le *and* la; *the, them.*

Léſe, *V.* Léze.

Léſé, ée, *Adj. wronged, aggrieved.*

Léſer, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to wrong*, or *aggrieve.*

Léſine, *S. F. ſordid husbandry*, or *houſewifery, ſparingneſs.*

Léſiner, *V. N.* (uſer de léſine) *to be a ſordid husband*, or *houſewife*; *to be niggardly*, or *ſparing.*

Léſion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *wrong, damage, grievance.*

Leſquels, *the plural of* Lequel, *which, who, that*; *the ſame makes in the feminine*, Leſquelles.

Leſſe, *S. F.* (de chapeau) *a hatband.* ☞ (Avec quoi l'on méne des chiens) *a leaſh* for hunting dogs.

Leſſive, *S. F. lie to waſh with.*

Leſſivé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cendres leſſivées, *lie aſhes.*

Leſt, *S. M. the ballaſt*; or *laſt of a ſhip*; ☞ *Laſt*, a ſort of weight and meaſure.

Leſtage, *S. M. leſtage.*

Leſte, *Adj. ſpruce, fine, neat*; *in a neat*, or *rich dreſs.*

Léſté, ée, *Adj. from* Leſter, *ballaſted.*

Leſtement, *Adv. neatly, finely, richly.*

Leſter, *V. A. to ballaſt.*

Léthargie, *S. F. lethargy.*

Léthargique, *S. M. & F. lethargie, that has a lethargy.*

Léthargique, *Adj. lethargic.*

Léton, *S. M. braſs, yellow braſs.*

Lettre, *S. F.* (caractére de l'alphabet) *a letter.* ☞ (Ecriture) *hand*, or *hand writing.*

☞ (Epitre miſſive) *a letter, an epiſtle.*

☞ Lettre de change, *a bill of exchange.* ☞ Vous aurez ſouvent de mes lettres, *you will hear frequently from me.*

* † Ce

* † Ce ſont lettres cloſes, *that is counſel, that is a ſecret.*

* Lettre (ſens litéral) *letter, or literal ſenſe.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *to render word for word.*

* Aider à la lettre, *to help the matter.*

* Lettres (ſcience, litérature) les belles lettres, *learning, good literature.*

☞ Les SS. lettres, *the holy ſcriptures.*

☞ Lettres (certains actes de chancélerie) *letters.* Lettres patentes, *letters patent, a patent.*

Lettres, *S. M. Ex.* Lettres royaux, *letters patent.*

☞ Lettres de récréance, *re-credentials.* ☞ Lettres de réciſion, *a writ to null* or *make void a contract.*

* † Avoir lettres de quelque choſe (en avoir aſſurance) *to be ſure of a thing.*

Lettré, ée, *Adj. lettered, learned.*

Les perſonnes lettrées, *ſcholars, the learned.*

Levain, *S. M. leaven, ferment.*

Pain ſans levain, *unleavened bread.*

☞ Levain (de biére) *yeſt.*

* Levain (reſte d'une maladie) *reliques, remains* of an old diſeaſe. * Reſte de haine, d'inimitié, &c.) *ſpite, old grudge.*

Levant, *Adj. M. riſing. Ex.* Le ſoleil levant, *the riſing ſun.*

Le Levant, *S. M. the eaſt, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, *Adj. & S. M. & F. Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Léve, *S. F. a hollow mallet,* to play at mall.

Levé, ée, *Adj. lifted, heaved up, riſen,* &c. *V.* Lever.

Main-levée, *replevy,* a law-term.

☞ Pain levé, *leavened bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *to go barefaced.*

Leve, *S. M. a trick,* at cards.

Levée, *S. F.* (chauſſée) *a bank, cauſey,* or *mole.* (☞ Tems auquel une aſſemblée ſe léve) *riſing,* or *breaking up.*

☞ Levée d'un ſiége, *the raiſing of a ſiege.* ☞ Levée des fruits, *gathering of fruits, crop, harveſt.*

☞ La levée (ou ſéparation) du parlement Britannique, *the riſing,* or *receſs of the* Britiſh *parliament.* ☞ Levée (colleſte de deniers) *a levying, raiſing,* or *gathering.*

☞ Levée de gens de guerre, *levying, levy,* or *raiſing of ſoldiers.*

Faire des levées de ſoldats, *to levy* or *raiſe ſoldiers.*

☞ Faire des levées ſur le peuple, *to raiſe taxes upon the people.*

☞ Faire une levée de boucliers, *V.* Bouclier.

Lever, *V. A.* (hauſſer) *to lift, heave, hold,* or *raiſe up;* ☞ (Dreſſer) *to take up, to hold,* or *lift up.*

* Lever l'étendart contre quelqu'un, *to proclaim war againſt one.* * Lever le camp, *to break up, to decamp.* * Lever le piquet (déloger) *to break up, to go away.* * Lever le menton à quelqu'un, *to back,* or *countenance one.*

☞ Lever (acheter) de l'étoffe, *to take up* or *buy cloth.* ☞ Lever une copie d'un arrêt, *to take up a copy of a ſentence.* ☞ Lever le chapeau, *to take* or *pull off one's hat.* Lever le maſque, *to take* or *pull off the maſk.*

☞ Lever (ôter une choſe) *to remove, to take up, take off,* or *take away.* ☞ Lever (ou tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *to take,* or *draw the plan of a place.* ☞ Lever (recueillir) *to gather.* ☞ Lever (exiger des taxes) *to raiſe* or *levy taxes.* ☞ Lever quelqu'un, *to take one up, to help him to dreſs himſelf.* ☞ Lever la garde, la ſentinelle, *to relieve.* ☞ Lever boutique, lever cabaret, *to ſet up a ſhop, to ſet up a tavern* or *alehouſe.* ☞ Lever les oreilles, *to prick up one's ears.* * Je n'oſerois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim,* or *aſpire ſo high.*

Lever, *V. N.* (pouſſer, en parlant des plantes) *to riſe, to grow,* or *grow up.* (Se fermenter) *to riſe, to ferment.*

☞ Faire lever une perdrix, *to ſpring a partridge.* ☞ Faire lever un liévre, *to ſtart a hare.* ☞ Faire lever la pâte, *to leaven the dough.* ☞ Faire lever un ſiége, *to cauſe a ſiege to be raiſed.*

Se lever, *V. R. to riſe, to get up, to be ſtirring;* ☞ *To riſe, to get,* or *ſtand up; to riſe, to break up;* alſo, *to riſe,* or *be up,* or *begin to appear.* ☞ Se lever (en parlant du vent, de la tempête) *to riſe, ariſe,* or *begin to blow.*

Lever, *S. M. riſing, levee.*

Levier, *S. M. a leaver.*

Levis, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un pont levis, *a draw-bridge.*

Lévite, *S. M. a Levite.*

Lévitique, *S. M. Leviticus.*

Leur (*pron.* poſſeſſif pluriel de la troiſiéme perſonne) *their, theirs, their own.*

☞ Leur (*pronom* perſonnel, le pluriel de lui) *them, they;* Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levraut, *S. M.* (jeune liévre) *a leveret,* or *young hare.*

Lévre, *S. F. the lip.*

* † Je l'ai ſur le bord des lévres, *I have it at my tongue's end.* * Rire du bout des lévres, *to laugh but from the teeth outward.*

Levretter, *V. R.* (faire des liévres) *to kindle,* as a hare does.

Levrette, *S. F. a greyhound bitch.*

Levriche, *S. F. a little greyhound bitch.*

Levrier, *S. M. a greyhound.*

Levron, *S. M. a young,* or *little greyhound.*

* † Un jeune levron (un jeune étourdi) *a young hare-brained fellow.*

Leurre, *S. M. a lure* for a hawk; *a lure, a decoy.*

Leurré, ée, *Adj. lured;* * *Lured, decoyed,* &c.

* Il n'eſt pas encore fort leurré, *he has not yet learned wit enough.*

Leurrer, *V. A. to lure* a hawk; * *To lure, to decoy, to trepan, to teach wit.*

Levure, *S. F. yeſt.*

Lexive, *V.* Leſſive.

Lexicon, *S. M. a lexicon.*

Lexicographe, *S. M. a compoſer of lexicons.*

Lézard, *S. M. a lizard.*

Lézarde, *S. F. a lizard.*

Léze, *Adj. F.* léze-majeſté; *high-treaſon. V.* Majeſté.

Lézé, ée, *Adj. aggrieved, wronged.*

Liais, *S. M. a very hard free-ſtone, whereof ſtair ſteps and tomb-ſtones are commonly made.*

Liaiſon, *S. F. binding, faſtening, linking,* or *joining together.*

☞ Maçonnerie en liaiſon, *bound maſonry.*

☞ Liaiſon

☞ Liaiſon (lien) *bond*, or *band*, *tie*. ☞ (Trait de plume) *a ſtroke of the pen that joins the parts of letters*.

• Liaiſon (affinité) *connexion*, *coherence*, *affinity*, *congruity*, *relation*. • (Correſpondence) *correſpondence*, or *intelligence*. • (Amitié) *union*, *love*, *amity*, *friendſhip*, *familiarity*, *acquaintance*.

☞ Cela donne de la liaiſon aux ingrédiens, *that thickens the ingredients*, or *makes the ingredients incorporate well together*.

Liard, *S. M. a French farthing*.

• † N'avoir pas vaillant un liard, *to be worth little* or *nothing*, *not to be worth a groat*.

Liarder, *V.* Bourfiller.

Liasse, *S. F. a bundle of papers*, *the bundle ſtring*.

Libation, *S. F. libation*.

Libelle, *S. M. a libel*, *bill*, or *original declaration upon any action*; ☞ *A libel*, *an infamous* or *abuſive writing*.

Libellé, ée, *Adj. declared upon*.

Libeller, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to declare upon an action of treſpaſs*, *debt*, *covenant*, &c.

Libéral, le, *Adj. liberal*, *free*, *generous*, *bountiful*.

☞ Les arts libéraux, *the liberal arts*; ☞ Le libéral arbitre, *free will*.

Libéralement, *Adv. liberally*, *freely*, *bountifully*, *generouſly*.

Libéralité, *S. F. liberality*, *bounty*, *generoſity*.

Libérateur, *S. M. a deliverer*, *a ſaviour*.

Libératrice, *S. F. liberatrix*.

Libéré, ée, *Adj. freed*, *exempted*, &c.

Libérer, *V. A. to free*, *to exempt*, *to rid out*; ☞ *to clear*.

Se libérer, *V. R. to free one's ſelf*, *to get free*.

Se libérer (payer ſes dettes) *to clear*, or *pay one's debts*.

Liberté, *S. F.* (franc arbitre) *liberty*, or *free will*. ☞ Indépendence) *liberty*, *free dom*. ☞ (Pouvoir de faire quelque choſe) *liberty*, *freedom*, *leave*, *free leave*. ☞ (Par oppoſition à ſervitude) *liberty*, or *freedom*. ☞ (Heureuſe diſpoſition naturelle) *freedom*, *free*, or *eaſy way*, *eaſineſs*, *facility of* writing, ſpeaking, &c. ☞ (Manière d'agir trop libre) *liberty*, *boldneſs*, *latitude*, *licentiouſneſs*. Prendre, ſe donner la liberté de faire une choſe, *to take upon one's ſelf*, *to preſume*, *to make bold to do a thing*. Il prend trop de liberté, *he takes too great a latitude*. ☞ Liberté de ventre, *looſeneſs*, *the having one's body open*, *V.* Libre.

☞ Libertés (franchiſes) *liberties*, *privileges*, *exemptions*.

Libertin, ne, *Adj. lewd*, *licentious*, *debauched*.

Un libertin, *S. M. a libertine*, *a wit*, *a droll*, *a lewd man*.

Une libertine, *S. F. a lewd woman*.

Libertinage, *S. M. libertiniſm*; ☞ *lewdneſs*, *licentiouſneſs*, *debauchery*.

Libouret, *S. M. a rod to fiſh for mackerels with*.

Libraire, *S. M.* (*from* livre) *a bookſeller*, *a ſtationer*.

La compagnie des libraires, *the company of ſtationers*.

Librairie, *S. F. book-trade*, *book-ſelling*.

Libre, *Adj. free*, *that has his free will*; ☞ *free*, *independent*; ☞ *free*, *at liberty*; ☞ *looſe*, *eaſy*, *natural*, *unaffected*; ☞ *plain*, *downright*, *open*, *frank*; ☞ *looſe*, *licentious*, *raſh*.

☞ Il vous eſt libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, *you may do what you pleaſe*. Se tenir le ventre libre, *to keep one's belly looſe*, or *one's body open*.

Librement, *Adv. freely*; ☞ *plainly*, *frankly*, *openly*, ☞ *eaſily*.

Lice, *S. F.* (carrière) *liſts*.

Lice, *S. F.* (femelle de chien de chaſſe) *a bound bitch*.

Lice, *S. F. Ex.* Tapiſſerie de haute-lice, *tapiſtry*.

Licence, *S. F.* (permiſſion) *licence*, *leave*, *permiſſion*, *power*; licence *is ſeldom uſed in this firſt ſenſe*. ☞ (Liberté trop grande) *licence*, *liberty*, *latitude*. ☞ (Déréglement dans les mœurs) *licentiouſneſs*, *lewdneſs*. ☞ (Second degré en théologie, en médecine, ou en droit) *a licentiate's degree*. ☞ Licences, ou lettres de licence, *a licentiate's diploma*.

Licencié, ée, *Adj. diſbanded*.

Un Licencié, *S. M. a licentiate*, One that has power to practiſe in any art.

Licencier, *V. A. to diſband*.

Se licencier, *V. R. to grow licentious*, *to take too much liberty*, or *too great a latitude*, *to be ſo bold as*.

Licencieuſement, *Adv. licentiouſly*, *lewdly*, *diſſolutely*.

Licencieux, euſe, *Adj. licentious*, *lewd*, *looſe*, *diſſolute*, *diſorderly*.

Licenciement, *S. M.* (des troupes) *a diſbanding*.

Licitation, *S. F. auction*.

Licite, *Adj. lawful*, *allowed of*, or *allowable*.

Licitement, *Adv. lawfully*.

Licorne, *S. F. an unicorn*.

Licou, *S. M. an halter*.

Il traine ſon licou, *he will be hanged*, *he will come to be hanged*.

Licteur, *S. M. a lictor*.

Lie, *S. F. dregs*, or *grounds*; ☞ Or *lees*. ☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack wine*.

Lié, ée, *Adj. tied*, or *bound faſt*, &c. *V.* lier.

• Un diſcours bien lié, *a coherent diſcourſe*, *a diſcourſe that hangs well together*.

Liége, *S. M. the cork tree*; ☞ *Cork*.

Bouchon de liége, *a cork*.

Liégé, ée, *Adj. corked*.

Liéger, *V. A. to cork*, *Ex.* Liéger un filet, y mettre le liége, *to cork a net*.

Lien, *S. M. a ſtring*, *tie*, *band* or *bond*; ☞ *the ſtring-place of a hat*. ☞ Liens (dont un priſonnier eſt attaché) *bonds*, *chains*, or *irons*; ☞ (ſervitude) *bonds*, *chains*.

P. Méchant chien, court lien. *P. A curſt cur muſt be tied ſhort*.

Lienterie, *S. F. lientery*.

Lier, *V. A.* (attacher) *to tie*, *bind*, *knit*, *faſten*, or *make faſt*. ☞ (Faire un nœud) *to tie*, or *make a knot*. ☞ Lier (joindre enſemble) *to join*, or *put together*. ☞ (épaiſſir) *to thicken* or *make thick*.

• Lier (faire une partie de chaſſe) *to make a hunting-match*.

• Lier (unir enſemble) *to tie*, *knit*, *unite*, or *join*. • Lier converſation avec lui, *to join converſation* or *diſcourſe with him*.

• Lier (aſtreindre) *to tie up*, *bind* or *oblige*, *to lay an obligation upon*.

Se lier, *V. R.* • Il s'eſt lié avec les princes d'Allemagne; *he has made a league with the princes of* Germany.

☞ Se lier (s'épaiſſir) *to thicken*, or *grow thick*.

Lierre, *S. M. ivy.*

Lieſſe, *S. F.* (terme d'écriture ſainte, joie) *gladneſs, joy, exceeding joy.*

Lieu, *S. M. place,* or *room.* Ces bas lieux (la terre) *the earth.* ☞ Lieu de plaiſance, *a fine ſeat* in the country.

☞ Lieu (rang) *place, rank.* (Tems favorable pour faire ou dire quelque choſe) *place, time.* (Sujét, raiſon) *cauſe, reaſon, matter.* (Occaſion) *way, occaſion.*

☞ Un vilain, ou un mauvais lieu (un bordel) *a ſtew, a bawdy-houſe.*

☞ Lieu (race) *family, birth, extraction.* Il vient de bon lieu, *he comes of a good family.*

☞ Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, *to fix one's love upon a deſerving perſon.* Je tiens, je ſais cela de bon lieu, *I have that from very good hands.* ☞ Lieu (paſſage) d'un livre, *place* or *paſſage in a book.*

☞ En quelque lieu que (par tout où) *where-ever, whither-ſoever.* En aucun lieu (nulle part) *no-where.* En tout lieu, *every-where.*

☞ Lieu (place qu'une perſonne ou une choſe tient pour une autre) *place, room, ſtead, lieu.*

Au lieu de travailler, il joüe *inſtead of working, he plays.*

☞ Les lieux d'une maiſon (le privé) *a houſe of office, a convenient* or *neceſſary-houſe.*

Au lieu-que, *whereas, when; whereas, while.*

Lieuë, *S. F. a league.*

Lieur, *S. M. he that ties up the ſheaves in harveſt.*

Liévre, *S. M. a hare.*

Un bec de liévre, *a hare-lip.* † Mémoire de liévre, *a ſhort,* or *bad memory.*

Lieutenance, *S. F. lieutenancy, a lieutenant's place.*

Lieutenant, *S. M. a lieutenant.*

Lieutenant de roi dans une province, *the lord lieutenant of a county.*

Lieutenante, *S. F. a lieutenant's lady.*

Ligament, *S. M. a ligament.*

Ligamenteux, ſe, *Adj. full of ligaments, ſtrings.*

Ligature, *S. F. a ligature, or band;* ☞ *Ligature, binding.*

Lige, *S. M. allegiance,* or *liegeance.*

Lige, *Adj. liege, ſubject, vaſſal.* Hommage lige (hommage plein) *full homage, allegiance.*

Ligeance, *S. F. liegeance,* or *allegiance.*

Ligement, *Adv. by ligeance,* or *allegiance.*

‡ Lignage, *S. M. family, lineage, offſpring.*

Lignager, *S. M. one of the ſame family.*

Lignager, *Adj. Ex.* Retrait lignager, *power of redemption.*

Ligne, *S. F. line.*

☞ Mettre ou tirer en ligne de compté, *to ſet* or *put to account, to charge.* ☞ Ecrire, mettre, tirer une ſomme hors ligne, *to ſet a ſum on the margin.*

Lignée, *S. F. ſtock, family, off-ſpring, iſſue, race.*

Ligneul, *S. M. ſhoemaker's thread.*

Ligneux, ſe, *Adj. ligneous, woody.*

Ligue, *S. F.* (confédération) *league, confederacy.* ☞ (Complot) *confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.*

Liguer, *V. N. to unite,* or *join in a league, to confederate, to combine.*

Ligueur, *S. M.* Ligueuſe, *S. F. a leaguer.*

Lilas, *S. M. the lilach, Arabian bean,* or *pipe-tree.*

Limace, *S. F.* ou Limas, *S. M. a ſlug, a ſlug-ſnail,* or *dew-ſnail.*

Limaçon, *S. M.* (ou collimaçon) *a ſnail.* ☞ Limaçon de metal (que la lime fait tomber) *file-duſt, filings.*

Limaille, *S. F. file-duſt, filings.*

Limande, *S. F. a burt,* or *brat-fiſh.*

Limbes, *S. M. pl. limbo.*

Lime, *S. F. a file.*

Paſſer la lime ſur un ouvrage, *to poliſh,* or *lick over a piece of work.* ☞ Lime (petit limon) *a ſort of lemon.*

Limé, ée, *Adj. filed,* &c.

Limer, *V. A. to file,* or *file off.* Limer (polir) *to poliſh,* or *finiſh.*

Limeur, *S. M. a filer.*

Limier, *S. M. a blood-hound,* or *lime hound.*

Liminaire, *Adj. F. Ex.* Epître liminaire, *an epiſtle dedicatory, a dedication.*

Limitation, *S. F. limitation, reſtriction, modification.*

Limites, *S. F. pl. limits, bounds, boundaries.*

Limité, ée, *Adj. bounded, limited, confined, ſtinted.*

Eſprit limité, *a ſmall, narrow,* or *ſhallow wit, a wit of ſmall capacity.*

Limiter, *V. A. to limit,* or *ſet bounds to, to ſtint,* or *confine.*

Limitrophe, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.*

Limon, *S. M.* (ſorte de citron) *a lemon,* or *pomecitron.*

(Boüe, bourbe) *mud,* or *ſlime.* ☞ (Une des deux piéces de bois d'un chariot, entre leſquelles on attéle un cheval) *a ſhaft of a cart.*

Limonade, *S. F. limonade.*

Limonadier, *S. M. a maker,* or *ſeller of limonade.*

Limoneux, ſe, *Adj. ſlimy, muddy.*

Limonier, *S. M. a lemon,* or *citron-tree;* ☞ *a filler, thiller,* or *thill-horſe.*

Limoſin, *S. M.* (nom des habitans d'une province de France) *Limoſin.*

☞ Limoſin (ſorte de maçon) *a maſon,* or *bricklayer, a rough-waller.*

Limoſinage, *S. M. rough-walling.*

Limpide, *Adj. limpid, clear.*

Limpidité, *S. F. limpidneſs, limpidity, clearneſs.*

Limure, *S. F. filing.*

Lin, *S. M. line,* or *flax.* ☞ *Linſeed.*

☞ Toile claire de lin, ou de fin lin, *lawn.*

Linceul, *S. M. a ſheet.*

Linéament, *S. M. lineament, feature.*

Linge, *S. M. linen, linen-clothes;* ☞ *A rag, a linen cloth.* Linge à barbe, *a ſhaving cloth.*

Linger, *S. M.* Lingére, *S. F. a ſeamſter, a ſeamſtreſs.*

Lingerie, *S. F. linen trade.* ☞ *The place of a nunnery where the linen is kept.*

Lingot, *S. M. an ingot, or wedge.*

Lingotiére, *S. F. an ingot-mould, a wedge-mould.*

Linière, *S. F.* (*from* Lin) *a flax-woman, a flax-pot.*

Liniment, *S. M. a liniment,* or *thin ointment.*

Linon, *ou* Linomple, *S. M. lawn.*

Linot, *S. M.* (mâle de la linote) *a cock linnet.*

Linote, *S. F. a hen linnet.*

Linteau, *S. M. lintel, the head-piece over the door* or *window.*

Linx, *V.* Lynx.

Lion, *S. M. a lion*; ☞ Lion, *Lee,* one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns.

Lionceau, *S. M. a lion's whelp, a young lion.*

Lionne, *S. F. a lioneſs.*

Lipothymie, *S. F. lipothymy, fainting,* or *ſwooning.*

Lippe, *S. F. a great blubber,* or *pouting lip.*

Lippée, *S. F.* (bouchée) *a mouthful.*

Un chercheur de franches lippées, *a ſponger,* or *ſmell-feaſt.*

Lippitude, *S. F. lippitude, bleareduеſs.*

Lippu, uë, *Adj. blubber-lipped.*

Liquéfaction, *S. F. liquefaction.*

Liquéfié, ée, *Adj. liquefied,* &c.

Liquéfier, *V. A. to liquify, melt, diſſolve,* or *make liquid.*

Se liquéfier, *V. R. to liquefy, to grow,* or *become liquid, to melt.*

Liqueur, *S. F. liquor.*

☞ Vin qui a de la liqueur, *luſcious wine.*

Liquidation, *S. F. a ſettling,* or *clearing.*

Liquide, *Adj. liquid, clear.*

Liquidé, ée, *Adj. cleared, ſettled.*

Liquidement, *Adv. clearly.*

Liquider, *V. A. to clear,* or *ſettle.*

Liquidité, *S. F. liquidity.*

Lire, *V. A. to read.*

Liron, *ou* Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

Lis, *S. M.* (plante) *lily.*

☞ Lis, *ou* fleur de lis, *a lily.* ☞ Fleur de lis (en armoiries) *a flower-de-luce.* ☞ Fleur de lis (marque dont on flétrit certains criminels en France) *flower-de-luce,* or *mark wherewith malefactors are branded.*

Lis, *a perſon of the verb* Lire.

Liſéré, ée, *Adj. bordered.*

Liſérer, *V. A.* (terme de bordeur) *to border.*

Liſet *ou* Liſéton, *S. M. bind-weed, rope-weed,* or *withy-weed.* ☞ Liſet (vercoquin) *vine-fretter, the devil's gold-ring.*

† Liſeur, *S. M.* Liſeuſe, *S. F.* (celui *ou* celle qui lit) *a reader.*

Liſible, *Adj. legible, eaſy to be read.*

Liſiblement, *Adv. legibly.*

Liſiére, *S. F. a liſt of cloth,* or *of ſtuff.* ☞ Liſiére de toile, *the ſelvage of linen cloth.*

☞ Liſiére de petit enfant, *a young child's leading-ſtrings.*

* Liſiére (extrémités d'un pays) *borders.* * De grandes liſiéres de montagnes, *a long chain* or *ridge of hills.*

Liſſe, *Adj. ſleek, ſmooth.*

Liſſé, ée, *Adj. ſleeked, ſmoothed, made ſmooth.*

Liſſer, *V. A. to ſleek, ſmooth,* or *make ſmooth.*

Liſſoir, *S. F. a ſleek-ſtone.*

Liſſure, *S. F. ſleeking.*

Liſte, *S. F. a liſt, roll,* or *catalogue.*

Liſteau, *ou* Liſtel, *S. M. a ſmall ſquare, an out-jetting brow,* or *member of a pillar.*

Lit, *S. M. a bed.*

Lit (*ou* le bois du lit) *a bedſtead.*

☞ Le lit d'une riviére, *the bed,* or *channel of a river.*

* Lit (*ou* couche de quelque choſe) *bed,* or *lay.*

☞ Un enfant du premier, *ou* du ſecond lit, *a child by the firſt,* or *ſecond wife.*

☞ Lit (droit fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go cloſe by the wind,* or *near the wind.*

Litanie, *S. F. the litany.*

Lite, *S. M. a ſort of cheeſe.*

Liteau, *S. M. the haunt of a wolf.*

Litéral, le, *Adj.* (qui eſt ſelon la lettre) *literal.*

Litéralement, *Adv. literally.*

Litérature, *S. F. learning, erudition.*

Litharge, *S. F. litharge.*

Lithophage, *S. M. lithophagus.*

Lithotomie, *S. F. lithotomy.*

Lithotomiſte, *S. M. a lithotomiſt.*

Litiére, *S. F.* (*from* Lit) *a litter,* to be carried in. ☞ *Litter, ſtraw.* ☞ Cheval ſur la litiére, *a ſick* or *lame horſe.*

* † Il eſt ſur la litiére (il eſt malade au lit) *he is ſick a-bed.*

* † Faire litiére de quelque choſe, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to laviſh.*

Litigant, te, *Adj. & S. litigant, one that is at law.*

Litige, *S. M. litigation, ſtriſe, law-ſuit.*

Litigieux, ſe, *Adj. litigious.*

Litiſpendance, *S. F. the time during which a law-ſuit is depending, litiſpendance.*

Litre, *S. M. a black girdle, with coats of arms, round the upper part of a church.*

Litron, *S. M. a wooden meaſure, containing ſomewhat more than a pint.*

Liturgie, *S. F. a liturgy.*

Livéche, *S. F. lovage.*

Livide, *Adj. black and blue, livid.*

Livraiſon, *S. F. delivery.*

Livre, *S. M. a book.*

Livre, *S. F. a pound.* ☞ Livre (monnoye de compte valant vingt ſous) *a livre.* ☞ Livre-ſterling, *a pound ſterling, twenty ſhillings.*

Livré, ée, *Adj.* (*from* livrer) *delivered, delivered up. V.* Livrer.

Il étoit entiérement livré à la maiſon de Guiſe, *he was entirely devoted* or *attached to the Guiſian family.*

Livrée, *S. F. a livery.* ☞ Livrée, *livery-men.* ☞ Livrée de la nôce, *a wedding-favour.*

Livrer, *V. A. to deliver,* or *deliver up.*

Livrer bataille, *to engage,* or *join battle.* ☞ Livrer un aſſaut à une place, *to ſtorm a place.*

Elle ſavoit qu'un éclairciſſement la livreroit, *ſhe knew that an eclairciſſement would betray her.*

Se livrer, *V. R. to give one's ſelf over, to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

† Livret, *S. M. a little book.*

Liure, *S. F.* (de lier) *binding.*

Lobe, *S. M. lobe, a cod, ſhell* for pulſe and ſeeds.

Local, le, *Adj. local, of place.*

Locante, *Adj. F. Ex.* Chambre locante, *a room ready furniſhed to be let, a hired lodging.*

Locataire, *S. M. & F. a tenant* or *lodger.* ☞ Locataire (qui a un bail d'une terre, d'une maiſon) *a leſſee.*

D. † Locatif, *S. M. a hackney-coach.*

Locatif, ive, *Adj. of,* or *belonging to the tenant.*

Loche, *S. F. a loach.*

Locher, *V. N. to be looſe.*

Locution, *S. F. locution, expreſſion, phraſe.*

Locher,

Lodier, *S. M. a quilted counterpane.*

Lods, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Lods & ventes, *fines of alienation.*

Lof, *S. M. the loof of a ſhip.*

Tenir le lof, *to keep the loof, to keep the ſhip cloſe to the wind.* Au lof (terme de commandement) *a loof, ſpring your loof, loof up.* ☞ Être au lof, *to be to the windward, to have the weather-gage.* ☞ Lof pour lof, *tack about.*

Logarithme, *S. M. logarithm.*

Loge, *S. F. a ſhed, lodge, hut, or cabin.*

☞ Loge, *a box* in a playhouſe. ☞ Loge (dans une foire) *a booth* in a fair. ☞ Loge (où l'on enferme les fous) *a box* or *cell* in a mad-houſe.

Logé, ée, *Adj. lodged.*

* J'en ſuis logé-là, *I am of that mind, that is my humour,* or *temper.*

Logeable, *Adj. convenient.* Maiſon logeable, *a convenient houſe.*

Logement, *S. M. lodging,* or *apartment.*

☞ Logement, *a lodgment in a ſiege.*

Loger, *V. A. to lodge, harbour,* or *give a lodging to.*

☞ Loger des ſoldats, *to quarter ſoldiers.*

Loger, *V. N. to lodge, lie, live,* or *dwell.*

Se loger, *V. R. to build a houſe* for one's own uſe; ☞ *To take a lodging.*

Logette, *S. F. a little lodge,* or *cabin.*

Logicien, *S. M. a logician.*

Logique, *S. F. logic.*

Logis, *S. M. houſe, home, habitation, lodging.*

Corps de logis, *main-houſe;* ☞ *Part of a houſe, apartment.*

☞ Logis (hôtelerie) *an inn.*

Logiſtique, *S. F. logiſtic.*

Logogrife, *S. M. a kind of ſymbol in enigmatical words.*

Loi, *S. F. law;* ☞ *Law, ſtatute, ordinance, decree;* ☞ *Precept, command.* Gens de loi, *lawyers.* * Ranger un état ſous ſes loix, *to ſubdue a ſtate, to bring it under one's dominion.* * Les loix du devoir m'y obligent, *my duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a diſtance,* or *great diſtance.*

* Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, *to ſee whereabout one is, to ſee what he would be at.*

* Rejetter, renvoyer quelque choſe bien loin, *to reject a thing.* * Aller loin (faire des progrès) *to go far, to go a great way.*

* Cela va plus loin que vous ne penſez, *that is of greater conſequence than you imagine.* * Parens de loin, *relations a great way off.* * Il ne la portera pas loin; *he ſhall not go long unpuniſhed, I will ſoon be even with him.*

☞ Au loin, *a great way off.* Loin à loin, de loin à loin, *at a great diſtance.* ☞ Bien-loin de, bien-loin que, *far from, inſtead of.* Bien-loin que cela ſoit, *it is ſo far from being ſo.*

* Loin (*Prep.* de lieu, qui a la même ſignification que *loin* adverbe) *far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great diſtance.*

☞ Loin d'ici, loin de nous, *away, avant, be gone.*

P. Qui eſt loin des yeux, eſt loin du cœur. *P. Out of ſight, out of mind.*

* Ils ſont encore tous deux loin du compte, *ou* bien loin du compte, *they two ſtill differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *Adj. far, remote.*

Les lointains, *S. M. pl. the diſtances,* or *remoteſt views* of a picture.

Loir, *S. M. a dormouſe.*

† Loiſible, *Adj. lawful.*

Loiſir, *S. M. leiſure, ſpare time.* A loiſir, *leiſurely, at leiſure.* ☞ Loiſir (eſpace de tems ſuffiſant) *time.*

Lombaire, *Adj. lumbar,* or *lumbary.*

Lombes, *S. M. pl. the loins.*

L'on, *V.* On.

Long, gue, *Adj. long.*

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, *to be ſharp ſet, to be almoſt ſtarved.*

☞ Long (étendu de durée de tems) *long, great. Ex.* Long tems, *a great,* or *a long while.*

Bail à longues années, *a long leaſe.* Aſſignations à longs jours, *a ſummons to a long day.*

☞ Long tems (dans un ſens adverbial) *long.* Je ne l'ai pas vu depuis long tems, *I have not ſeen him this great while.* Aſſez long tems, *a pretty while.*

† Long (lent, tardif) *long, tedious, ſlow.*

Long, *S. M.* (longueur) *length.* *long.*

Une chambre qui a 20 piés de long, *a room* 20 *foot in length,* or 20 *foot long.*

* Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Au long, tout au long, *Adv. at large.*

Le long, du long, au long, *Prep. along, all-along.*

Long-jointé, ée, *Adj. long-jointed. Ex.* Un cheval long-jointé, *a long-jointed horſe.*

Longanimité, *S. F. Longanimity, long-ſuffering, forbearance, patience.*

Longe, *S. F. loin. Ex.* Une longe de veau, *a loin of veal.*

☞ Longe (courroie) *a ſtrap,* or *thong of leather.*

† Longis, *S. M. a lurgis, a long-winded,* or *ſlow man, a ſlow-back, a drowſy,* or *dreaming lusk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, *S. F. longitude.*

Longue, *the feminine of* Long.

De longue main, *Adv. a long while ſince,* or *ago, of long ſtanding.* Je le connois de longue main, *he is an old acquaintance of mine.*

A la longue, *Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.*

Longuement, *Adv. long, a long time, a great while.*

Longuet, te, *Adj. pretty long.*

Longueur, *S. F. length.*

Tirer en longueur, *to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to ſpin.*

☞ Longueur (délai) *delay.*

Looch, *S. F. locke,* or *loboch.*

† Lopin, *S. M. a gob, gobbet, lunch, bit,* or *morſel.*

† Loque, *S. F. rag, tatter.*

Loquet, *S. M. the latch* of a door.

Loqueteau, *S. M. a little latch.*

Loqueteux, euſe, *Adj. ragged, beggarly.*

Loquette, *S. F. a little piece.*

Lorgnade, *S. F. an ogle, ogling.*

Lorgné, ée, *Adj. ogled.*

Lorgner, *V. A. to ogle.*

Lorgnette, *S. F. a ſpying-glaſs.*

Lorgneur, euſe, *S. M. & F. an ogler.*

Loriot, *S. M. loriot, wit-wall,* a ſort of bird.

Lormiers, *S. M. lorimers,* or *loriners.*

Lors de, *Adv. at the time of, when.*

Pour lors, *Adv. then, at that time.*

Dès-lors, *Adv. ever ſince, from that time.*

Lors que, *Adv. when, at the time.*

‡ Los, *S. M. praiſe.*

Loſange, *S. F. a loſenge.*

Loſangé, ée, *Adj. loſenged.*

Lot, *S. M. lot, portion, ſhare.*

Lote, *V.* Motelle.

Loterie, *S. F. (from* Lot*) a lottery.*

Lotion, *S. F. lotion, waſhing.*

Lotir, *V. A. to ſhare, to divide into lots.*

Lots, *V.* Lods.

Louable, *Adj. commendable, to be commended, laudable, praiſe-worthy, worthy of praiſe.*

Louable (terme de médecine) *laudable,* or *good.*

Louablement, *Adv. laudably, commendably.*

Louage, *S. M. a letting out;* ☞ *A hiring.*

☞ Caroſſe ou cheval de louage, *a hackney coach,* or *horſe.*

☞ Louage d'une maiſon, *the rent of a houſe.*

☞ Louange, *S. F. praiſe, commendation.*

Digne de louange, *praiſe-worthy.*

† Louanger, *V. A. to praiſe,* or *commend.*

† Louangeur, *S. M. a praiſer, a flatterer.*

Louche, *Adj. ſquint-eyed,* that *looks aſkew.*

Loucher, *V. N.* (regarder de travers) *to ſquint,* or *look aſkew.*

Loué, ée, *Adj. hired;* ☞ *Let,* or *let out; praiſed, commended,* &c. *V.* Louer.

Lové, ée, *Adj. (from* Lover*) coiled.*

Louer, *V. A. to hire.* ☞ (Donner à louage) *to let,* or *let out.*

Louer, *V. A. to praiſe,* or *commend.* ☞ Louer dieu, *to praiſe, or thank God.*

Se louer de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be well ſatisfied with one.*

Lover, *V. A.* (plier) un cable, *to coil a cable.*

Loueur, *S. M. a praiſer,* or *flatterer.*

Louis, *ou* Louis d'or, *a Louis d'or,* or *French piſtole.*

Loup, *S. M. a wolf.*

☞ Loup marin (poiſſon de mer) *baſe,* a ſea-fiſh.

☞ Loup (ulcére qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant ulcer in the legs.* ☞ Loup (maſque de velours) *a maſk.* ☞ Loup cervier (lynx) *a lynx.* ☞ Loup-garou, *a wolf man,* or *were-wolf.* * (Homme d'humeur farouche) * *An owl, an unſociable man.*

P. Quand on parle du loup, on en voit la queue, *talk of the devil and he will appear.*

P. Qui ſe fait brebis, le loup le mange, *dawb yourſelf with honey, and you will never want flies.* * Entre chien & loup, *at twi-light, betwixt hawk and buzzard.*

Veſſe de loup, *a fuzz-ball, puck-fiſt.*

Loupe, *S. F. a wen.*

☞ Loupe d'arbre, *the knob of a tree.*

☞ Loupe (verre convexe des deux cotés) *a round magnifying-glaſs.*

Lourd, de, *Adj.* (peſant) *heavy, clouterly, unwieldy.* * (Stupide) *heavy, dull, blockiſh, duncical.* * Lourde faute, *a groſs* or *great fault.*

* Lourd (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, *S. F. an aukward wench.*

Lourdaut, *S. M. a dunce, block-head,* or *logger-head, an aukward fellow.*

Lourdement, *Adv. heavily;* * *Blockiſhly, groſly;* * *Aukwardly.*

† Lourdiſe, *S. F. Blockiſhneſs, dulneſs, aukwardneſs.*

Loutre, *S. M. & F. an otter.*

Louve, *S. F. a ſhe-wolf.*

☞ Louve, *a laſcivious woman, a common whore, a punk.*

☞ Louve, *ſlings,* or *iron pincers.*

Louver, *V. A.* (terme de maçon) *to make a hole in the ſtone, to heave it up.*

Louver, *S. M. a wolf of an indifferent bigneſs.*

Louvetau, *S. M. a young wolf.*

☞ Louvetaux de maçon, *wedges of iron.*

Louveter, *V. N. to whelp as a ſhe-wolf.*

Louveterie, *S. F. wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, *S. M. the maſter of the wolf-hunters, an officer appointed for wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, *S. F. a tick.*

Louviére, *S. F. the haunt of a wolf.*

Louvoyer, *V. N. ou* louvier (termes de marine) *to board, to bolt to and again, to lave.*

Loxodromie, *S. F loxodromy.*

Loyal, le, *Adj. loyal, faithful, truſty, honeſt.*

☞ Vin loyal & marchand, *marketable wine.*

Cheval loyal, *a gentle horſe, that gives exact obedience to the rider.*

Loyalement, *Adv. loyally, faithfully, honeſtly.*

Loyauté, *S. F. loyalty, fidelity, honeſty.*

Loyer, *S. M. rent.*

‡ Loyer, *hire, ſalary, wages.*

† Loyer (récompenſe) *reward, recompence.*

Lozange, *V.* Loſange.

Lu, uë, *Adj. (from* Lire*) read. V.* Lire.

† Lubie, *S. F. a maggot,* or *crotchet, a ridiculous fancy, a whimſical conceit.*

† Lubieux, ſe, *Adj. maggot-headed, maggoty, full of crotchets, whimſical.*

Lubricité, *S. F. lechery, laſciviouſneſs, wantonneſs, incontinency; D.* † *Lubricity.*

Lubrique, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious; D.* † *Lubricious.*

Lubriquement, *Adv. wantonly, laſciviouſly.*

Lucarne, *S. F. a dormer-window, a hoover.*

Lucide, *Adj. lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, ve, *Adj. lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, *S. M. lucre, gain, profit.*

Luette, *S. F. the palate,* or *uvula.*

Luette abattuë, *the palate of the mouth down.*

Lueur, *S. F. (from* luire*) light,* or *glimmering light;* ☞ *Brightneſs.*

Lugubre, *Adj mournful, doleful, moanful, ſad,* or *melancholy.*

Lugubrement, *Adv. mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui (*Pronom* de la troiſiéme perſonne au maſculin) *he, him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez-vous parlé? *My wife has been at your houſe, did you ſpeak to her?*

Luire, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter, to give light.*

Luiſant, te, *Adj. ſhining, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver luiſant (inſecte) *a glow-worm.*

Luite, *V.* Lute, *&c.*

Lumiére, *S. F.* (clarté) *light,* or *brightneſs.* ☞ (Bougie, chandelle *ou* lampe) *a light, candle,* or *lamp.* * (Connoiſſance) * *light, underſtanding, parts, knowledge.* * (Indice) *inſight, hint.* * (Illuſtre perſonnage) *light, an eminent,* or *illuſtrious man.* ☞ (Petit trou de la culaſſe d'une arme à feu) *the touch-hole of a gun.*

* Mettre un livre en lumiére, *to ſet forth, to publiſh,* or *put out a book.* * Commencer à voir la lumiére, *ou* la lumiére du jour (naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumiéres de Dieu découvrent nos défauts juſques dans les replis de nos ames, *the moſt ſecret receſſes of our ſouls lie all open to God's all-ſeeing eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. the wick,* or *cotton* of a candle, *the match* of a lamp.

Luminaire, *S. M. a luminary* or *light.*

☞ Le luminaire d'une égliſe, *the lights of a church.*

* † Luminaire, (les yeux) *the eyes, the eye-ſight.*

Lumineux, ſe, *Adj. luminous, lucid, bright, full of light, clear.*

Lunaire, *Adj. lunar. Ex.* Mois *ou* Année lunaire, *a lunar month* or *year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. lunaire,* or *moonwort.*

Lunaiſon, *S. F. lunation.*

Lunatique, *Adj. lunatic, mad, frantic,* or *ſick at certain times of the moon.*

☞ Cheval lunatique, *a moon-eyed horſe.*

Un lunatique, *S. M. a lunatic* or *mad-man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Monday.*

Lune, *S. F. the moon.*

* † Vouloir prendre la lune avec les dents, *to attempt impoſſibilities.*

* † Tenir de la lune (être un peu fou) *to be a little crack-brained.*

* † Avoir des lunes (être ſujet à des caprices) *to be full of whims* or *crotchets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. a half-moon,* in fortification.

Lunétier, *S. M. a ſpectacle maker.*

Lunette, *S. F. glaſs.*

Lunette d'approche, *ou* de longue vuë, *a proſpective glaſs, a teleſcope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a multiplying-glaſs.* Lunette à puces (*ou* microſcope) *a microſcope,* or *magnifying-glaſs.* ☞ Lunette (*ou* liége) de privé, *the ſeat of a houſe of office.*

☞ Lunette où ſe met le cryſtal d'une montre, *the cryſtal caſe of a watch.*

☞ Lunettes (au pluriel) *ſpectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. lupines, a ſort* of pulſe.

Luſerne, *V.* Luzerne.

Luſtrale, *Adj. Ex.* Eau luſtrale, *luſtral,* or *holy-water.*

Luſtre, *S. M.* (éclat) *luſtre* or *glaſs.*

Luſtre, *luſtre, ſplendour, brightneſs.*

☞ Luſtre (chandelier à pluſieurs branches) *a branch, a branched candleſtick.*

☞ Luſtre (eſpace de cinq ans) *luſtrum, the ſpace of five years,* among the antients.

Luſtré, ée, *Adj. that has a gloſs upon it.*

Luſtré, *S. M. luſtring,* or *lutſtring.*

Luſtrer, *V. A. to ſet a gloſs upon.*

Luſtreur, *S. M. he that puts a gloſs upon ſtuffs.*

Lut, *ou* Luth, *S. M. a lute;* ☞ *Lute, clay,* or *loam.*

Lute, *S. F. wreſtling.*

Un lieu de combat à la lute, *a wreſtling-place.*

De haute lute, *Adv. cleverly, by main force.*

Luté, ée, *Adj. luted.*

Luter, *V. N. to wreſtle,* or *be wreſtling,*

* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *to ſtruggle with fortune,* or *death.*

Luter, *V. A. to lute,* or *cover with clay.*

Luteur, *S. M. a wreſtler.*

Luthier, *ou* Lutier, *S. M. a muſic inſtrument-maker.*

Lutin, *S. M. a hobgoblin.*

* Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky boy.*

Faire le lutin, *ou* Lutiner, *V. N. to make a deadly noiſe, to tear,* or *bluſter.*

Lutrin, *S. M. a reading-deſk,* or *chriſter's deſk,* in a church choir.

Luxation, *S. F. a luxation,* or *being out of joint.*

Luxe, *S. M. luxury, exceſs, ſuperfluity, riot, extravagance, profuſeneſs.*

Luxé, ée, *Adj. luxated, diſjointed.*

Luxer, *V. A. to luxate, to diſjoint.*

Luxure, *S. F. leckery, wantonneſs, luſt, laſcivioufneſs.*

Luxurieux, ſe, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, laſcivious, luſtful.*

Luy, *V.* Lui.

Luzerne, *S. F. medic fodder, Spaniſh trefoil.*

Lycanthrope, *S. M. a wolf-man,* or *were-wolf.*

Lycanthropie, *S. F. lycanthropy, the frenſy* or *madneſs of a wolf man.*

Lymphatique, *Adj. lymphatic.*

Lymphe, *S. F. lympha, a watery humour.*

Lynx, *S. M. a lynx.*

Avoir de yeux de lynx, *to have lynx-eyes, to be keen-ſighted,* or *quick-ſighted.*

Lyon, *V. Lion.*

Lyre, *S. F. a lyre, viol,* or *harp.*

Lyrique, *Adj. lyrique.*

M

MA (pronom poſſeſſif féminin) *my,* or *mine, V.* Mon.

Macaron, *S. M. a macaroon.*

Macaronique, *Adj. macaronic,* ſpeaking of a certain poem.

Macération, *S. F. maceration, mortification.*

* Macéré, ée, *Adj. macerated, mortified,* &c.

Macérer, *V. A. to macerate,* or *mortify;* ☞ *To ſoak,* or *ſteep.*

Mâche, *S. F. corn-ſalad.*

Mâché, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Mâcher) *chawed, chewed.*

Machefer, *S. M. the droſs of iron.*

Mâcheliére, *Adj. F.* les dents mâcheliéres, *the cheek-teeth,* or *grinders.*

Mâchemoure, *S. F. the crums of ſea biſcuit.*

Mâcher, *V. A. to chaw* or *chew.*

☞ Cheval qui mâche ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit.*

† Mâcher (manger beaucoup

coup & avec avidité) *to ſet one's chaps a going, to claw it off, to eat briſkly.* • Mâcher (préparer, diſpoſer) une affaire, *to prepare a buſineſs, to make it ready.*

• Mâcheur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a great eater.*

Machicatoire, *S. M. Ex.* Prendre du tabac au machicatoire, *to chew tobacco.*

Machinateur, *S. M. a machinator, contriver,* or *plotter.*

Machination, *S. F. machination, device, plot, plotting,* or *contriving.*

Machine, *S. F. a machine, device,* or *engine.* • (Invention, ruſe) *a ſly trick,* or *crafty device; a plot.*

• La machine ronde, *the earthly ball, the world.*

Machiné, ée, *Adj. machinated, contrived,* &c.

Machiner, *V. A. to plot, hatch,* or *deviſe.*

☞ Machiner les points d'un ſoulier, *to paint a ſhoe.*

Machiniſte, *S. M. a machiniſt.*

Mâchoire, *S. F.* (*from* Mâcher) *the jaw,* or *jaw bone, the chaps.*

• Branler la mâchoire, *ou* jouer de la mâchoire, *to ſet one's chaps a-going, to eat.* ☞ Mâchoires d'étau, *vice chaps.*

† Machurer, *V. A. to dawb.*

Macis, *S. M.* (fleur de muſcade) *mace.*

Mâcle, *S. F. maſcle, a term of heraldry.*

Maçon, *S. M. a maſon,* or *bricklayer.*

Maçonnage, *S. M. maſon's work.*

Maçonné, ée, *Adj. made,* or *built.*

Maçonner, *V. N. to make,* or *build;* ☞ *To mure, to wall up.*

Maçonnerie, *S. F. maſonry, maſon's work, muring,* or *walling, ſtone,* or *brick work.*

Macreuſe, *S. F. a ſea-duck.*

Maculature, *S. F. a maculature, a macle, a waſte ſheet of printed paper;* ☞ *A very coarſe brown paper.*

Macule, *S. F. a ſpot, blemiſh, blot,* or *ſtain.*

Sans macule, *unſpotted.*

Maculé, ée, *Adj. ſpotted.*

Maculer, *V. A. & N. to ſpot* or *blot.*

Madame, *S. F. my lady, madam, ladyſhip, miſtreſs.*

☞ Madame (la femme de monſieur frére du roi) *madam, the king's brother's wife, in France.*

P. Monſieur vaut bien madame, *he is as good as ſhe.*

Mademoiſelle, *S. F. madam, miſs, miſtreſs.*

Mademoiſelle (la fille de monſieur frére du roi) *mademoiſelle, the king's brother's daughter.*

Madré, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted. Ex.* Bois madre, *ſpeckled wood.*

• Madré (fin, ruſé) *cunning, ſharp.*

Un fin madré, *S. M. a cunning man, a ſharp blade.*

Madrier, *S. M.* (terme d'ingénieur) *a thick plank,* or *board.*

Madrigal, *S. M. madrigal, a kind of amorous ſong.*

Madrure, *S. F. a ſpeck,* or *ſpot.*

Maeſtral, *V.* Meſtral.

† Maſſlé, ée, *Adj. chub-cheeked, bloated.*

Magazin, *S. M. a magazine, a warehouſe,* or *ſtorehouſe.*

☞ Marchand en magazin, *a wholeſale man,* or *merchant.*

Mage, *S. M. a wiſe man among the Perſians.*

Mage, *ou* Maje, *Adj. Ex.* Juge mage, *a chief juſtice.*

Magicien, *S. M. a magician, a wizard, conjurer, a ſorcerer.*

Magicienne, *S. F. a witch,* or *ſorcereſs.*

Magie, *S. F. magic.*

Magique, *Adj. magical, magic, conjuring.*

Magiſter, *S. M. a ſchool-maſter, a pedant.*

Magiſtére, *S. M. magiſtery.*

Magiſtral, ale, *Adj. magiſterial,* or *magiſterious, imperious.*

Magiſtralement, *Adv. magiſteriouſly, imperiouſly.*

Magiſtrat, *S. M. a magiſtrate.*

Magiſtrature, *S. F. magiſtracy.*

Magnanime, *Adj. magnanimous, generous, brave, of great ſpirit.*

Magnanimité, *S. F. magnanimity, courage, generoſity, greatneſs of ſpirit.*

Magnétique, *Adj. magnetic,* or *magnetical.*

Magnificat, *S. M. magnificat.*

Magnificence, *S. F. magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, generoſity, gallantry.* ☞ Magnificence, *magnificence, ſtate, greatneſs, ſtatelineſs.*

Magnifié, ée, *Adj. magnified, exalted, highly praiſed, extolled.*

Magnifier, *V. A. to magnify, exalt, praiſe, highly extol.*

Magnifique, *Adj. magnificent, ſtately, noble, great. that lives in great ſtate; magnificent, ſtately, noble, ſumptuous, ſplendid.*

☞ Style magnifique, *a lofty,* or *high ſtrain, a lofty,* or *ſublime ſtyle.*

Magnifiquement, *Adv. magnificently, ſtately, nobly, royally, ſplendidly, ſumptuouſly.*

Magot, *S. M. a baboon.* • (Sot mal fait & mal bâti) • *A baboon, a booby, an ill-favoured coxcomb.* Magot, *a naſty fellow, a puppy,* ☞ Magot (amas d'argent caché) *a hoard of money.*

Mahonne, *S. M. malome, a Turkiſh ſhip*

Mai, *S. M. the month of May.*

Majeſté, *S. F. majeſty.*

☞ Crime de leze majeſté, au premier, *ou* au ſecond chef, *high treaſon.*

• Majeſté (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'auguſte, *ou* de grand) *majeſty, ſtatelineſs, greatneſs, nobleneſs, loftineſs, ſublimity.*

Majeſtueuſement, *Adv. majeſtically, ſtately, in great ſtate, nobly.*

Majeſtueux, ſe, *Adj. majeſtic, majeſtical, full of majeſty; noble, ſtately, great, lofty, ſublime.*

Majeur, re, *Adj. of age.*

☞ L'excommunication majeure, *the greater excommunication.* ☞ Force majeure, *force, ſuperior power.*

Majeure, *S. F. the major propoſition of a ſyllogiſm.*

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *an act at the univerſity.*

Nos majeurs, *S. M. pl. our fore-fathers, anceſtors,* or *predeceſſors.*

Maigre, *Adj. lean, meagre, poor* in fleſh, *thin, ſcraggy;* ☞ *Hungry, dry, barren;* ☞ *Dry, barren, jejune, ſlender.*

• Faire maigre chére, *to make pitiful cheer, to fare very hard, ſadly,* or *pitifully.*

• Un maigre auteur, *a ſorry author, a pitiful writer.*

• Jour maigre, *a fiſh-day.*

☞ Maigre (qui ne joint pas bien) *that gapes, that does not join cloſe.*

Mai-

Maigre, *S. M. lean.*

☞ Manger maigre, faire maigre, *to eat no fleſh, to keep Lent, to forbear meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *Adj lean, poor, out of caſe, thin.*

* Maigrement, *Adv. poorly, ſlenderly, pitifully.*

Maigret, te, *Adj. lean, poor, thin, out of caſe.*

Maigreur, *S. F. leanneſs.*

Elle a une grande maigreur, *ſhe is very lean,* or *poor.*

Maigri, ie, *Adj. grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, to fall away.*

Mail, *S. M. a mallet, a mall.*

Maille, *S. F. an antient baſe coin of France.*

☞ Pince-maille (avare, taquin) *a pinch-fiſt,* or *pinch-penny, a ſtingy fellow.*

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotant) *a ſtitch* in knitting. ☞ Maille (trou de reſeau, ou de filet) *a net-maſh.* ☞ Maille (annelet de fer) *a mail.* ☞ Maille (tache dans l'œil) *a web,* or *pin in the eye.* ☞ La maille d'un crochet, *the eye of a hook.*

☞ Maille (dans l'œil des beſtiaux) *the barn.*

Maillé, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled.*

☞ Maçonnerie maillée, *net-maſonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. to arm with a coat of mail.*

Mailler, *V. N.* ou ſe mailler, *V. R.* (en parlant des perdraux) *to grow ſpeckled.*

Mailler, *V. N.* (faire les mailles d'un filet) *to make the maſhes of a net.*

Maillet, *S. M. a mallet.*

Maillot, *S. M. ſwathe. ſwathing cloaths,* or *ſwadling clouts.*

Enfant au maillot, *an infant.*

☞ Il eſt encore au maillot, *he is ſtill at nurſe.*

Main, *S. F. hand.*

☞ Main (écriture) *hand,* or *writing.*

* Avoir la main rompuë à quelque choſe, *to be uſed,* or *inured to any thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *to beg an alms*; alſo (* Donner ou offrir du ſecours) *to lend an helping hand, to aſſiſt,* or *come to one's aſſiſtance.*

* Donner ou prêter la main à quelqu'un, *to favour one, to ſupport* or *countenance him.*

* J'en mettrois la main au feu (j'en jurerois) *I would take my oath on it, I would ſwear to it.*

* Tout ce qui vient de votre main, *all that comes from your hands,* or *from you.* * Faire crédit de la main à la bourſe, *to truſt no farther than one can ſee.*

* Main (puiſſance, vertu) *hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'ennemi, *to fight with the enemy.* * Faire main baſſe ſur l'ennemi, *to put all to the ſword.*

* Coup de main, *a bold action.*

* Coups de mains, *handy-blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque choſe, *to conſent to a thing.* * Mettre la main ſur quelqu'un (le battre) *to lay hands upon one, to beat* or *bang him.*

* Combat de main à main, *a cloſe fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *to keep a ſtrict hand over one.*

* Il eſt haut à la main, *he is a proud ſurly man.*

* Donner les mains, *to yield, to croſs the cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *to buy meat by hand,* or *by gueſs.*

* Prendre en main la cauſe de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to eſpouſe one's cauſe* or *quarrel.*

* Prendre à toutes mains, *to catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *they take the bread out of our mouths.*

* De longue main, *long ſince, of an old,* or *a long ſtanding.* Ils ſont amis de longue main *they are old friends, they are friends of an old ſtanding, they are old cronies.*

* Il a été formé ou élevé par une telle main, *he was brought up under ſuch a one.* * Jouir d'une terre par ſes mains, *to improve* or *occupy one's eſtate.*

* Sous la main, *under one's noſe.* Il eſt ſous ſa main (ſous ſa dépendance) *he is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui eſt ſous la main, *the off-horſe.*

* Gagner de la main, *to be beforehand, to get the ſtart.*

Il a la main à la pâte, *he has the fingering of the money.*

☞ Main pote, *a lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver ſon maître, *he goes out of hand,* or *preſently to his maſter.*

* La main me démange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active* or *ſtirring man, a man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un cheval, *to give a horſe the bridle.*

☞ Main chaude, *hot cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. underhand, privately, ſecretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de papier, *a quire of paper.* ☞ Main (de cartes) *a trick at cards.* ☞ Main de fer (ſorte de croc) *a grapple.* ☞ Main (qui tient le ſeau lorſqu'on puiſe de l'eau) *the hook that holds the bucket of a well.*

La main (d'un ſinge, d'un ours) *the paw.*

* Main forte, *help, ſuccour, aid, aſſiſtance.*

☞ Main levée, *replevy.*

☞ Main-morte (terme de pratique) *mortmain.*

Main mortable, *Adj. in mortmain.*

† Maint, te, *Adj. many, ſeveral.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. now, at this time, now-a-days.*

Dès maintenant, *from this time forth,* or *forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. to maintain, to uphold,* or *bear up*; *to keep up, to countenance,* or *ſupport*; ☞ *To hold,* or *affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, uë, *Adj. maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, ſupported,* &c.

Maintenuë, *S. F. a poſſeſſion adjudged upon a full trial.*

Demander la maintenuë, *to demand poſſeſſion.*

Maintien, *S. M. maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preſervation.* ☞ Maintien (contenance) *countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, *S. M. a major.*

Major. *Adj. major* Ex. Tierce major, *a tierce major* at picket.

Majordome, *S. M. a majordomo* or *ſteward.*

Majorité, *S. F. majority,* or *being of age.*

Etre en majorité, *to be of age.*

☞ Majorité (charge, de major) *a major's place.*

Maire, *S. M. a mayor.*

Mairie, *S. F. mayoralty, or mayorſhip.*

Mairrin, *V.* Merrin.

Mais, *Conj. but.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* Je n'en puis mais, *it is none of my fault, I cannot help it.*

Y puis-je mais ? *how can I help it ?*

Mais, *S. F. a kneading-trough.*

Maiſon, *S. F. houſe, home,* or *habitation* ; ☞ *Houſe, family*

☞ Faire la maiſon, *to begin houſekeeping, to go to houſe keeping.* ☞ La maiſon du roi, *the king's houſhold* or *ſervants* ; alſo *the king's houſhold* or *troops.*

☞ Les petites-maiſons, *the bedlam of Paris.*

☞ Maiſon (race) *houſe, family, parentage, extraction.*

Maiſonnée, *S. F. the houſe, the whole houſe,* or *family.*

† Maiſonnette, *S. F. a little houſe.*

Maître, *S. M. a maſter* ; ☞ *A maſter,* or *teacher* ; ☞ *A freeman.* * Il a trouvé ſon maître, *he has met with his match.*

Il eſt maître de ſa matière, *he has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.* ☞ Maître, *maſter, lord,* or *landlord.*

☞ Une compagnie de cent maîtres (*ou* cavaliers) *a troop of a hundred troopers.* ☞ Maître d'hotel, *a ſteward.*

Le grand-maître d' Angleterre, *the high ſteward of England.*

☞ Maître des hautes oeuvres, *the hangman,* or *executioner.* ☞ Maître des baſſes oeuvres, *a jakes farmer, a tom-turd,* or *gold finder* ; ☞ *A cleanſer of wells.* ☞ Parler en maître, *to ſpeak magiſterially,* or *imperiouſly.*

Petit-maître, *S. M. a rake of quality.*

Maître, *Adj. head,* Maître clerc, *the head clerk.*

☞ Le Maître-autel, the high or *great altar.*

Maîtreſſe, *S. F. miſtreſs.*

Maîtreſſe, *Adj. F. principal, chief.*

☞ C'eſt une maîtreſſe femme, *ſhe is a notable woman.*

Maîtriſe, *S. F. freedom, a freeman's right,* or *privilege.*

Maîtriſé, ée, *Adj. domineered over,* &c.

Maîtriſer, *V. A. to domineer,* or *have the dominion over,*

* Maîtriſer ſes paſſions, *to maſter, conquer,* or *ſubdue one's paſſions, to have the command of them.*

Majuſcule, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre majuſcule, *a capital letter, a capital.*

Mal, *S. M. ill, evil, miſchief* ; ☞ *Evil, miſchief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damage* ; ☞ *Pain,* or *ach.*

☞ Mal d'enfant, *labour.*

☞ Mal (Maladie) *ſickneſs, diſeaſe,* or *diſtemper.*

Mal, *ou* mal vénérien, *the venereal,* or *foul diſeaſe* ; *a clap,* or *the pox.*

Elle a du mal, *ſhe is clapt,* or *has the pox.*

Mal (maladie contagieuſe) *ſickneſs, plague.*

☞ Mal (malheur) *miſchief, misfortune, inconvenience.*

☞ Expliquer une choſe en mal, *to put an ill conſtruction upon any thing.* ☞ Mettre une fille à mal, *to debauch a virgin.* ☞ Dire du mal de quelqu'un, *to ſpeak ill of one.* ☞ Mal d'aventure, *a little miſchance.* ☞ Le mal des yeux, *ſore eyes.*

☞ Avoir le mal de mer, *to be ſea ſick.*

☞ Mal (peine, travail) *hardſhip, ado, difficulty.* ☞ Vous me faites mal, *you hurt me.* ☞ Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, *that does not concern me, neither one way nor other.*

Mal, *Adv. ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work.* ☞ Vous entrez mal dans mes ſentimens, *you groſly miſtake my meaning.* ☞ Être mal auprès de quelqu'un, *to be out of favour with one.* ☞ Faire mal ſes affaires, *ou* être mal dans ſes affaires, *to go down the wind.*

* † Il eſt mal à cheval, *he is at an ill paſs.*

☞ Cet habit vous ſied mal, *that ſuit does not become you.*

De mal en pis, *worſe and worſe.*

Malachite, *S. F. malachite, a precious ſtone.*

Malade, *Adj. ſick, ill, ſickly, diſeaſed, out of order, diſtempered, infected.*

Malade, *S. M. & F. a ſick body, a ſick perſon, a patient.*

Viſiter, aſſiſter, les malades, *to viſit, to aſſiſt the ſick.*

Maladerie, *S. F. a lazaretto,* or *hoſpital for lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. diſeaſe, diſtemper, ſickneſs, fit of ſickneſs, malady, indiſpoſition* ; ☞ *Sickneſs, plague.*

Maladif, ve, *Adj. ſickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, te, *Adj. unhandy, aukward, ungainly.*

Un mal-adroit, *S. M. an aukward fellow, a fumbler.*

Une mal-adroite, *S. F. an aukward,* or *unhandy woman.*

Mal adroitement, *Adv. aukwardly.*

D. †. Mal-agréable, *Adj. unpleaſant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aiſe, *S. M. trouble, a ſad caſe, a ſad condition, miſery.*

Mal-aiſé, ée, *Adj. hard, difficult, troubleſome, inconvenient* ; ☞ *Poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aiſément, *Adv. hardly, with much ado.*

Malandres, *S. F. pl. malanders, a horſe-diſeaſe.*

Mal-aventure, *S. F. a miſchance, a misfortune.*

Mal-aviſé, ée, *Adj. ill-adviſed, unwiſe, ſilly, fooliſh, imprudent.*

Mal bâti, ie, *Adj. ill ſhaped, aukward.*

Mal-content, te, *Adj. diſcontented, diſpleaſed, diſſatisfied.*

Mâle, *Adj. male.* * Mâle (fort vigoreux) *manly, maſculine, ſtout, ſtrong, vigorous.*

Mâle, *S. M. the male,* in oppoſition to the female.

† Un bon mâle, *a ſtout champion in love buſineſs.*

Male, *S. F. a mail. V.* Malle.

Malédiction, *S. F. (from* Maudire) *malediction, curſe, imprecation.*

Maléfice, *S. F. witchcraft, inchantment, faſcination* ; ☞ *An ill deed, a wicked action.*

Maléficié, ée, *Adj. bewitched, maleficiated, faſcinated, languiſhing, pining, ſickly.*

Maléfique, *Adj. maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, *S. F. miſchief,* or *ill-luck.*

Malencontreuſement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, ſe, *Adj. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Malenpoint, *Adv.* *at an ill paſs.*

Mal-entendu, *S. M.* *a miſtake*; ☞ *A miſunderſtanding.*

Male-nuit, *S. F.* *an ill night.*

Malepeſte, *Interj.* *udſbuddikins.*

Males-ſemaines, *S. F.* *a woman's monthly courſes*, or *flowers.*

Malfaçon, *S. F.* *defect*, *a defect in a piece of work*; * Alſo *trick*, *underhand-dealing*, *cheat.*

Malfaire, *V. N.* *to do miſchief.*

Malfaiſant, te, *Adj.* (malin) *miſchievous*, *unlucky*, *malicious.* ☞ Malfaiſant (nuiſible) *hurtful*, *unwholſome*, *miſchievous*, *bad*, *apt to make ſick.*

Malfait, te, *Adj.* *ill-made*, *ill-done*, *ill-contrived*, *ill-ſhaped.*

Malfaiteur, *S. M.* *a malefactor*, *an offender.*

Malgracieuſement, *Adv.* *uncivilly*, *rudely*, *clownißly.*

Malgracieux, ſe, *Adj.* *uncivil*, *ungenteel*, *unmannerly*, *rude*, *clowniſh.*

Malgré, *Prep.* *in ſpite of*, *maugre*, *againſt one's will.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *will he*, *nill he.*

Malhabile, *Adj.* *ſilly*, *ignorant*, *uncapable of a thing*, *unfit for it*, *awkward.*

Malheur, *S. M.* *misfortune*, *miſchance*, *ill-fortune*, *diſaſter.* *miſchief.* ☞ Malheur, *woe*, *miſery*, *trouble*, *calamity.* ☞ Malheur, *ill luck*, *ill fortune.*

P. A quelque choſe malheur eſt bon. *P.* *It is an ill wind that blows nobody good.*

Malheur (ſorte d'imprécation) *woe.*

Par malheur, *Adv.* *unhappily*, *unluckily*, *unfortunately.*

Malheureuſement, *Adv.* *unhappily*, *unluckily*, *unfortunately*; *wretchedly*, *poorly*, *miſerably.*

Malheureux, ſe, *Adj.* *unhappy*, *unfortunate*, *unlucky*, *that has* or *brings ill luck*; ☞ *Wicked*; ☞ *unlucky*, *untoward*, *ill*, *ominous*; ☞ *Wretched*, *pitiful*, *ſorry.*

Un malheureux, une malheureuſe, *S.* *an unhappy man*, or *woman*, *a wretch*; ☞ *A wicked man*, or *woman.*

Malhonnête, *Adj.* *diſhoneſt*; ☞ *Ungenteel*, *indecent*, *unſeemly*; ☞ *Uncivil*, *rude.*

Malhonnêtement, *Adv.* *diſhoneſtly*, *not honeſtly*; ☞ *Uncivilly*, *rudely.*

Malhonnêteté, *S. F.* *incivility*, *rudeneſs*, *indecency*, *unſeemlineſs.*

Malice, *S. F.* *malice*, *miſchief*, or *miſchievouſneſs*, *wickedneſs*; ☞ *Malice*, *knavery*, *roguery*, *a roguiſh trick.*

Malicieuſement, *Adv.* *maliciouſly*, *with malice*, *with a malicious* or *miſchievous deſign.*

Malicieux, ſe, *Adj.* *malicious*, *miſchievous*, *delighting in miſchief*, *unlucky.*

Malier, *V.* Mallier.

Maligne, *the feminine of* Malin.

Malignement, *Adv.* *maliciouſly*, *with a malicious deſign.*

Malignité, *S. F.* *malice*, *miſchievouſneſs*; ☞ *Malignity.*

Malin, gne, *Adj.* (malicieux) *malicious*, *miſchievous*, *arch*, *unlucky.* ☞ (Nuiſible) *malignant*, *hurtful*, *bad*, *miſchievous.*

Le malin eſprit, le malin, ou le démon, *the evil ſpirit*, or *devil.*

† Le malin, *S. M.* *evil*, *the devil.*

Delivre nous du malin, *deliver us from evil.*

Maline, *S. F.* *Flanders lace*, *Mechlin lace.*

Maline, *S. F.* *ſpring tide.*

D ‡ Malinforme, *S. M.* *a miſinformation*, *a falſe information.*

Malingre, *Adj.* *peaking*, *puling*, *ſickly*, *poor.*

Maljugé, *S. M.* *an illegal decree*, or *judgment*, *an error in a ſentence.*

Malle, *S. F.* *a mail*, *trunk*, or *box.*

Faire ſa malle, *to pack up one's goods.*

Malléable, *Adj.* *malleable*, *that may be wrought with a hammer.*

Mallette, *S. F.* *a ſcrip.*

Mallier, *S. M.* *a mail-horſe*, alſo *a ſumpter-horſe*, or *a pack-horſe.*

Malmené, ée, *Adj.* *abuſed*, *ill* or *ſcurvily uſed.*

Malmener, *V. A.* *to abuſe*, *to uſe ill* or *ſcurvily.*

Malotru, ue, *Adj.* *awkward*, *wretched*, *ſad*, *pitiful*, *ſorry.*

Malotru, *S. M.* *Ex.* Un pauvre malotru, *a ſad*, *pitiful wretch*, *a ſad ſoul.*

Malplaiſant, te, *Adj.* *unpleaſant*, *diſagreeable*, *croſs.*

Malpropre, *Adj.* *unfit*; ☞ *Slovenly*, *ſluttiſh.*

Malproprement, *Adv.* *ſlovenly*, *in a ſlovenly manner.*

Malpropreté, *S. F.* *ſlovenlineſs.*

Malſain, ne, *Adj.* *unwholſome*, *unhealthful*; ☞ *Unhealthy*, *ſickly.*

Malſeant, te, *Adj.* *unſeemly*, *unbecoming.*

Malſonnant, te, *Adj.* *ill-ſounding.*

* † Maltalent, *S. M.* *grudge*, *ſpite*, *ill-will*, *ſpleen.*

Maltote, *S. F.* *a tax*, *impoſt*, or *exaction upon the people.*

Maltotier, *S. M.* *a tax-gatherer*, *an exciſeman.*

Maltraité, ée, *Adj.* *ill uſed*, *abuſed*, &c.

Maltraiter, *V. A.* *to uſe ill*, *to abuſe*; ☞ *To wrong.*

Malveuillance, *S. F.* *malevolence*, *hatred*, *ill-will*, *odium.*

Malveuillant, *S. M.* *enemy*, or *adverſary*, *one that bears ill-will.*

Malverſation, *S. F.* *miſdemeanour.*

Malvoiſie, *S. F.* *malmſey*, *a ſort of luſcious and rich wine.*

D. † Malvolontiers, *Adv.* *unwillingly.*

Malvoulu, uë, *Adj.* *hated.*

Maman, *S. F.* *mamma.*

Mamelle, *S. F.* *the breaſt.*

La mamelle d'un homme, *the pap.*

Un enfant qui eſt à la mamelle, *a ſucking child.*

Mamelon, *S. M.* *a nipple.*

Mameluë, *S. F.* *a woman* or *maid that has a great breaſt.*

Mamie, *S. F.* *ſweet-heart*, *honey*, *child.*

† Mamour, *S. M.* *love*, *dear*, *dove*, *bouzy.*

Manant, *S. M.* *an inhabitant*; ☞ *A clown.*

Mancelles, *S. F. pl.* *great iron rings*, *whereby the chill-horſe*, &c. *is faſtened to a cart.*

Manche, *S. M.* (*from* Main) *a handle.* ☞ Manche d'une coignée, *the helve of an ax*, or *hatchet.* ☞ (D'un couteau) *the haft of a knife.*

* Il branle au manche, *he is wavering*, *he begins to ſtagger.*

Manche, *S. F.* *a ſleeve*; ☞ *The chanel*, *the narrow ſea.*

* C'eſt une autre paire de manches, *that is quite another thing.* ☞ Bouts de manches, *cuffs.*

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Mancheron, *S. M.* *the plough-tail*, or *handle.*

Man-

Manchette, *S. F. a ruffle.*

Manchon, *S. M. a muff.*

Manchot, te, *Adj. maimed, that cannot uſe one hand* or *arm, lame*; ☞ *That has but one hand.*

* Il n'eſt pas manchot (il n'eſt pas ſot) *he is no fool.*

* Mandat, *S. M. a mandamus.*

Mandataire, *S. M. mandatory, one that comes to a benefice by a mandamus.*

Mandé, ée, *Adj. called, ſent for*, &c. *V.* Mander.

Mandement, *S. M. an order*, or *mandate*; ☞ *A bill*, or *note.*

Mander, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to call, to ſend for.* ☞ Mander (faire ſavoir) *to ſend word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write, to adviſe.*

Mandille, *S. F. a great coat, a mandilion.*

Mandore, *S. F. mandore, a muſical inſtrument.*

Mandragore, *S. F. a mandrake.*

Manducation, *S. F. manducation*, or *eating.*

Manége, *S. M. manage, a riding-academy*, or *riding-houſe*; ☞ *Manage*, or *managing of a horſe.*

Manége (intrigue) *intrigue, play, game, ſport.*

Manequin, *S. M. a great basket*, or *hamper.*

Manes, *S. M. pl. manes, ſhades, a ghoſt, the ſoul of one deceaſed.*

Manœuvre, *V.* Manœuvre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Manganéſe, *S. F. manganeſe*, a ſort of ſtone.

Mangé, ée, *Adj. eaten, eaten up*, &c. *V.* Manger.

Mangeable, *Adj. eatable.*

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (ce qu'on mange) *eatables, any thing to eat, victuals, meat.*

Mangeoire, *S. F. a manger.*

Manger, *V. A. to eat.*

S'abſtenir de manger, *to forbear eating.*

* Manger ſon bien. *to ſpend, waſte*, or *conſume one's eſtate.*

* Ses valets le mangent, *his ſervants eat him up*, or *ruin him.*

☞ Manger (ronger) *to eat up.*

☞ Manger des yeux, *to devour with one's eyes.*

* Manger de careſſes, *to kill with fondneſs*, or *kindneſs.*

☞ Manger (prendre ſes repas) *to dine.*

P. Manger de la vache enragée, *to bite on the bridle.* ☞ Ils ſe mangent, *they are at daggers drawing.*

* Il mange ſes mots, *he clips his words.*

Manger, *S. M. meat, food*, or *victuals.*

Le manger & le boire, *eating and drinking.*

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, *to eat again, to fall to it again.*

* Mangerie (exaction) *exaction, extortion.*

Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangeuſe. *S. F. an eater.*

* Mangeur de charrettes ferrées, *a bully, a huffing, hectoring*, or *ſwaggering fellow.*

Mangeure, *S. F. nibbling, gnawing.*

Mangonneau, *S. M. a mangonel*, or *perrary.*

Maniable, *Adj.* (aiſé à manier) *eaſy to be handled, wieldy.*

* Maniable (traitable) *tractable, eaſy, ſupple.*

Manicles, *S. F. pl. hand-fetters.*

Manicordion, *S. F. a claricord.*

Maniaque, *Adj. maniacal, mad, furious.*

Manie, *S. F. madneſs, fury, rage*; alſo *a fancy, paſſion.*

Manié, ée, *Adj. handled*, &c.

Manier, *V. A. to handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.*

* Manier (traiter) un ſujet, *to handle*, or *treat a ſubject.*

* Manier (conduire) *to handle, to manage, to have the management of.* ☞ Manier un cheval, *to manage a horſe.*

Maniére, *S. F.* (façon) *manner, faſhion, wiſe, way, rate.* ☞ (Eſpéce) *kind*, or *ſort.*

☞ Maniére de parler ou de s'énoncer, *way of expreſſing one's ſelf, expreſſion.*

☞ Maniéres (au pluriel) *way, behaviour, carriage.* ☞ Par maniére de dire, *as it were, as one ſhould ſay.* ☞ Par maniére d'entretien, *by way of diſcourſe.*

De maniére que, *Adv. ſo that.*

Manieur, *S. M.* (*from* Manier) *Ex.* Un manieur de blé, *a ſtirrer of corn.*

Manifeſtation, *S. F. manifeſtation* or *making manifeſt.*

Manifeſte, *Adj. manifeſt, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.*

Un manifeſte, *S. M. a manifeſto*, or *public declaration.*

Manifeſté, ée, *Adj. manifeſted, declared, publiſhed, revealed, made manifeſt.*

Manifeſtement, *Adv. manifeſtly, clearly, plainly.*

Manifeſter, *V. A. to manifeſt, to declare, publiſh, reveal, ſhew*, or *make manifeſt.*

† Se manifeſter, *V. R. to ſhew one's ſelf.*

† Manigance, *S. F. intrigue*, or *underhand dealing.*

Maniment, *S. M.* (action de manier) *handling*, or *the act of handling.*

* Maniment (adminiſtration) *management*, or *conduct.*

Manipule, *S. F. a maniple, a handful*; alſo *a ſmall band of ſoldiers.*

Manique, *S. F. a hand-leather.*

Maniveau, *S. M. a baſket.*

Manivelle, *S. F. a hanale.* ☞ Manivelle de preſſe d'imprimeur, *the rounce of a printer's preſs.*

Manne, *S. F. manna*; ☞ *basket*, or *flasket.*

Mannequin, *S. M. a mannekin*, or *little man.*

Manœuvre, *S. M. a labourer*; *a maſon's man.*

Manœuvre, *S. F.* (terme de marine) *the tackling of a ſhip, and the working of it.* ☞ Notre général fit une manœuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, *our general made a motion that put us out of danger.*

* Manœuvre (conduite bonne ou mauvaiſe dans les affaires) *work.*

Manœuvrer, *V. N. to attend the tackling, to work.*

Manœuvrier, *S. M. a skilful ſeaman. one that underſtands well the uſe of tackling.*

Manoir, *S. M. manor, dwelling-houſe*, or *habitation.*

Manque, *S. M. want*; † *Lack.*

Il y a cela de manque, *that is wanting*, or *miſſing.*

Manque, *Adv. for want.*

Manquement, *S. M. fault, ſlip.* ☞ Manquement de foi, ou de parole, *the breaking one's word*, or *faith.*

Manquer, *V. N. to fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiſs.* ☞ Arme à feu qui manque, *a gun that miſ-ſerves.*

☞ Manquer (avoir faute de) *to want, lack, need*, or *ſtand in need of, to be ſhort of.* ☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, *to fail*, or *balk one, to diſappoint him.*

him. ☞ La potence ne te peut manquer, *thou wilt be hanged without fail.*

☞ Manquer à ſa parole, à ſa promeſſe, *to break one's word* or *promiſe.*

Manquer (omettre) *to fail, forget,* or *neglect, to miſs.* ☞ Manquer (tomber, défaillir) *to fail;* ☞ *To fall ſhort, to want.*

L'argent lui a manqué, *money failed him, his money fell ſhort.* ☞ Manquer (ne pas être où on devroit être) *to be miſſing.*

Manquer, *V. A. to miſs.*

Manquer ſon coup, *to miſs one's aim, to be diſappointed.* ☞ Marchand qui a manqué, *a broken merchant.* ☞ Le cœur me manque, *I faint.* ☞ Le pié lui manqua, *his foot ſlipt.*

Se manquer, *V. R. to want. Ex.* Il ſe manque ici un écu, *here wants a crown.*

Manſuétude, *S. F. manſuetude, meekneſs, gentleneſs, tenderneſs of nature.*

Mante, *S. F. a deep mourning mantle,* or *veil.*

Manteau, *S. M. a cloke.* ☞ Manteau royal, *a royal mantle.*

☞ Manteau (de femme) *a mantua.* ☞ Manteau (de cheminée) *a mantle-tree.*

* Manteau (apparence) *cloke, pretence, ſhew, colour, blind.*

Mantelé, ée, *Adj. mantled,* in heraldry.

Mantelet, *S. M. a ſhort purple mantle, which the biſhops of France wear over their rochets upon ſome occaſions; a penthouſe.*

☞ Mantelet (en termes d'armoiries) *mantle,* or *mantle,* in heraldry.

Manteline, *S. F. a ridinghood.*

Manuel, le, *Adj. (from* Main) *manual, done with the hand.*

☞ Seing manuel, *one's hand,* or *mark to a writing.*

Manuel, *S. M. a manual.*

Manuelle, *S. F. V.* Manivelle.

Manuellement, *Adv. manually.*

Manufacture, *S. F. manufacture,* or *manufactory.*

Manufacturer, *V. A. to manufacture, to work.*

Manufacturier, *S. M. a manufacturer.*

Manumis, ſe, *Adj. manumitted, made free, emancipated.*

Manumiſſion, *S. F. manumiſſion.*

Manuſcrit, te, *Adj. writ by hand.*

Un manuſcrit, *S. M. a manuſcript.*

Manutention, *S. F. a maintaining, preſerving,* or *preſervation, upholding.*

Mappemonde, *S. F. a general map, a map of the whole world.*

Maquereau, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a mackerel.* ☞ (Celui qui fait métier de proſtituer des femmes) *a pimp, a procurer.*

Maquereaux (taches des jambes pour s'être trop chauffé) *reddiſh ſpots in one's legs, red ſcorches.*

Maquerellage, *S. M. pimping, a pimp,* or *a bawd's trade.*

Maquerelle, *S. F. a bawd.*

Maquignon, *S. M. a jockey, a horſe-courſer.*

* Maquignon de chair humaine (maquereau) *a jockey of human fleſh, a pimp.*

* Maquignon (courtier) *a broker.*

* Maquignon de bénéfices, *one that drives a trade in livings.*

Maquignonnage, *S. M. horſe-courſing, a jockey's trade.*

Maquignonnage (intrigue) *intrigue.*

Maquignonner un cheval, *V. A. to jockey,* or *trim up a horſe, to pamper him for ſale.*

* Maquignonner (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque choſe) *to drive a broker's trade.*

Maquilleur, *S. M. a mackerel-boat.*

Marais, *S. M. a marſh, fen, moor, moraſs,* or *bog.*

☞ Marais ſalans, *ſalt-pits.*

☞ Les marais de Paris, *the gardens of Paris.*

Maraiſcher, *S. M. a marſhy gardener.*

Marane, *S. M. an infidel, a miſcreant.*

Marâtre, *S. F. a ſtep-mother,* or *mother-in-law.*

Maraud, *S. M. a varlet, a raſcal, a baſe knave.*

Maraude, *S. F. a queen, a jade.* ☞ Aller en maraude (en termes de guerre) *to go a marauding.*

Maraudeur, *S. M. a marauder.*

Maravedis, *S. M. maravedis, a little Spaniſh coin.*

Marbre, *S. M. marble.*

Marbré, ée, *Adj. marbled.*

☞ Bas marbrés, *mixt-coloured ſtockings.*

Marbrer, *V. A. to marble.*

☞ Marbrer une piéce de lambris, *to vein a piece of wainſcot.*

Marbreur, *S. M. a marbler, he that marbles.*

Marbrier, *S. M. a ſtone-cutter.*

Marbrure, *S. F. marbling.*

Marc, *S. M. a mark, eight ounces;* ☞ *The groſs* or *thick ſubſtance that remains of a thing ſqueezed,* or *ſtrained.*

Marcaſſin, *S. M. a young wild boar.*

Marcaſſite, *S. F. a marcaſite, the marcaſite ſtone.*

Marchand, *S. M.* Marchand groſſier, *a merchant.*

☞ Marchand (qui tient boutique) *a tradeſman,* or *ſhop-keeper.*

Marchand libraire, *a book-ſeller.* Merchand drapier, *a woollen-draper.*

Marchand de ſoie, *a ſilkman.*

☞ Marchand (celui qui achéte) *a chapman.*

* † Il n'en ſera pas bon marchand, *he will get nothing by it.*

* † Il veut être riche marchand, ou pauvre poulaillier. *P. He will win the horſe,* or *loſe the ſaddle.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, *let him laugh that wins.*

Marchand, de, *Adj. mercantile, trading, Ex.* Ville marchande, *a trading town, a town of great trade.* Place marcande, *a trading-place, a thorough-fare.*

☞ Riviére marchande, *a navigable river.* ☞ Vaiſſeau marchand, *a merchant-man.*

☞ Marchand, *merchantable, vendible.*

Marchande, *S. F. a merchant's wife.* ☞ *A trading-woman;* ☞ *A citizen's wife.*

Marchander, *V. A. to cheapen, to haggle, to beat down the price.*

* Marchander (balancer) *to haggle,* or *ſtand haggling, to be irreſolute,* or *in ſuſpenſe, to be at a ſtand, to heſitate.*

Marchandeur, euſe, *S. M. & F. a cheapener, a haggler.*

Marchandiſe, *S. F. commodity, goods, ware.*

P. Marchandiſe qui plait eſt à demi venduë. *P. Pleaſe the eye, and pick the purſe.*

☞ Mar-

☞ Marchandiſe (trafic) *merchandiſe, trade.* Faire marchandiſe, *to trade, to drive a trade, to merchandiſe.*

Marche, *S. F. march,* or *marching.* ☞ (Chemin) *journey, way.* ☞ (Degré) *a ſtep.*

☞ Marches (frontiéres) *marches, bounds, limits.*

Marché, *S. M. market,* or *market-place.*

☞ Acheter, *ou* vendre à bon marché, *to buy,* or *ſell cheap,* or *a good penny-worth.* Vous en avez eu bon marché, *you got it very cheap, you had a good bargain of it.*

* Faire bon marché de quelque choſe (la prodiguer) *to be lavish of a thing, not to ſpare it.* *P.* On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaiſe marchandiſe. *P. Beſt is cheapeſt.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a foot-ſtool.*

☞ Marche-pié de carroſſe, *the foot-board of a coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk,* or *tread.*

* † Il a marché ſur un mauvaiſe herbe, *he has piſt upon a nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I will keep him to his good behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *theſe two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. gait, pace, going,* or *treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of trap for birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M.* Marcheuſe, *S. F. a walker.*

Marcote, *S. F. a layer,* or *young twig. V.* Marquote.

Marcoter, *V. A. to ſet layers* or *young twigs. V.* Marquoter.

Mardelle, *ou* Margelle, *S. F. a ſtone at the brim,* or *brink of a well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tueſday.*

Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tueſday.*

Mare, *S. F. a pool, or puddle, a hole full of ſtanding water, a moor.*

Marécage, *S. M. a marſh,* or *marſhy place, a fen,* or *bog.*

Marécageux, ſe, *Adj. marſhy, fenny, moriſh.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a farrier;* ☞ *A marſhal.* ☞ Maréchal de logis, *a quarter-maſter.*

Maréchauſſée, *S. F. marſhalſey, the juriſdiction of the marſhals of France.*

Marée, *S. F. from* Mer, *tide, water; the flux and reflux.*

La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flowing water,* or *it is flood.* La marée deſcend, *the tide goes out, it is ebbing-water.* Haute marée, pleine marée, *high water.* ☞ Marée (poiſſon de mer frais) *freſh ſea-fiſh.*

Marge, *S. F. a margin,* or *margent.*

Margelle, *V.* Mardelle.

Marginal, le, *Adj. marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. a magpie.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. a plaſh* or *puddle.*

Marguerite, *S. F. a daiſy.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. a churchwardenſhip.*

Marguillier, *S. M. a churchwarden.*

Mari, *S. M. a huſband,* or *ſpouſe.*

Mariable, *Adj. marriageable, ripe for marriage, of age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal life.*

☞ Mariage (les nôces) *a wedding,* or *marriage.* ☞ Prendre une fille en mariage, *to take a woman to wife, to marry her.* ☞ Mariage (dot) *portion.*

Marjaud, *S. M.* Marjaude, *S. F. a briſk, lively,* or *pert child.*

Marié, ée, *Adj. married.*

Le marié, *S. M. Ex.* Le nouveau marié, *the bridegroom.*

La mariée, *S. F. the bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier (allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M.* Marieuſe, *S. F. a match-maker.*

Marin, ine, *Adj. marine, of* or *belonging to the ſea.*

Un monſtre marin, *a ſea-monſter.*

Carte marine, *a ſea chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be uſed to the ſea;* alſo *to love the ſea.*

Marine, *S. F. the ſea-coaſt;* ☞ *Navigation, ſailing; navy, marine.*

Gens de marine, *ſeamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. pickled meat.*

Mariné, ée, *Adj. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.* ☞ Mariner du porc, *to ſouſe pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. a mariner, a ſeaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. marjoram, ſweet marjoram.*

Marioles, *S. F. pl. the waddles,* or *ſtones of a cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M.* Un plaiſant marjolet, *a pleaſant, a ſilly fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. a poppet.*

Marital, le, *Adj.* (qui appartient au mari) *marital, matrimonial, belonging to a huſband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a huſband.*

Maritime, *Adj.* (*from* Mer) *maritime, near* or *bordering on the ſea.*

Forces maritimes, *maritime,* or *ſea-forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. ſhitten-arſe children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. marmalade,* or *marmalet.*

Marmite, *S. F. a kettle, a pot, a ſeething-pot.*

Marmiteux, ſe, *Adj. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a ſcullion, a kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. to mumble, mutter,* or *grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. marmoſet, a monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *a young rogue, a little monkey.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, *S. F. marmot, a mountain rat.*

* † Marmote (petite fille) *a young jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. to mutter,* or *mumble.*

Marmouſet, *S. M. a marmoſet, an odd kind of groteſque figure.*

* † Marmouſet (petit garçon, petit homme mal-fait) *a little monkey, ſaid of a boy,* or *man.*

Marne, *S. M. marl.*

Marné, ée, *Adj. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marneron, *S. M. a marler, one that works in a marl-pit.*

Marniére, *S. F. a marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a ſort of boat.*

Marotte, *S. F.* (poupée de fou) *a fool's bauble;* * *Folly, fancy, whim, maggot, fooliſh conceit.*

Marouſle, *S. M. a booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, marking-iron;* ☞ *Mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naiſſant) *a mole,* or *ſpot in the body.* ☞ Marque (ornement qui diſtingue) *mark,* or *token of honour.*

☞ Homme

☞ Homme de marque, *a man of note, a noted, eminent,* or *great man.* ☞ Marques (ou jettons) *marks,* or *counters.* ☞ La marque blanche ſur le front d'un cheval, *a ſtar.* ☞ Marque (ſigne) *mark, character, ſign,* or *token.* ☞ Marque (preuve) *mark, proof, teſtimony, ſign.*

Marqué, ée, *Adj. marked, denoted.*

Marqué de petite vérole, *pitted with the ſmall-pox, that has pock-holes in his face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark,* or *ſet a mark upon.* ☞ Marquer le drap avec de la craie, *to chalk cloth.* ☞ Marquer (mettre en compte) *to ſcore up.* ☞ Marquer la monnoye, *to ſtamp the coin, to ſet a ſtamp upon coin.*

☞ Marquer (faire connoître) *to denote, to ſhew,* or *to argue.* ☞ Marquer (ſpécifier) *to mark out, to tell, to ſignify,* or *ſpecify.* ☞ Cheval qui commence à marquer, *a young nag, a horſe that begins to ſhew his age by his teeth.*

Marqueté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted;* ☞ *Inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to ſpeckle,* or *ſpot;* ☞ *To inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a marker.*

Marquis, *S. M. a marquis.*

Marquiſat, *S. M. a marquiſate.*

Marquiſe, *S. F.* (femme de marquis) *a marchioneſs.*

Se marquiſer, *V. R. to aſſume the title of a marquis.*

Marquote, *S. F. a layer, a ſhoot, twig,* or *ſprig of a vine, tree,* or *flower, put in the ground for increaſe.*

Marquotes de plantes, *layers of plants.*

Marquoter, *V. A. to lay layers, to ſet young twigs,* or *ſprigs, in the ground for increaſe.*

Marraine, *S. F. a godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. a mattock,* or *pick-ax.*

Marreau, *ou* plûtot méreau, *S. M. a token,* or *ticket, ſuch a token as was diſtributed in the Proteſtant churches in France, to thoſe that were to receive the communion. V.* Méreau.

Marrein, *ou* Marrin. *V.* Merrin.

Marri, ie, *Adj. ſorry, troubled, grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a cheſnut, the great cheſnut;* ☞ *A buckle of hair over the ear, tied up with a ribband.*

Marronier, *S. M. the great cheſnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spaniſh leather,* goats leather dreſſed with galls.

Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey leather.*

Marrouſle, *V.* Marouſle.

Marrube, *ou* Marrubion, *S. M. horehound,* an herb.

Mars, *S. M. March;* ☞ *Mars* the planet, *and* the god of war.

Marſiliane, *S. F. a kind of Venetian ſlip.*

Marſouin, *S. M. a porpoiſe,* or *ſea-hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the mountain,* or *many-flowered lily.*

Marte, *V.* Martre.

Marteau, *S. M. a hammer.*

☞ Le marteau d'une porte, *the knocker of a door.*

Martel, *S. M. V.* Marteau.

Martelée, ée, *Adj. hammered,* &c. * Martelé de coups, *pounded,* or *bruiſed, ſoundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to beat,* or *work with a hammer;* alſo * *To trouble, torment, perplex, plague, teaze,* or *vex.*

Martelet, *S. M. a little hammer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a pick.*

Martial, le, *Adj.* (*from* Mars) *martial, warlike, valiant.*

Martin ſec, *S. M.* (eſpéce de poire) *a ſtony kind of pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a hammer;* ☞ *A flat* or *hand candleſtick,* ☞ *The martlet, martin,* or *ſand-martin,* a bird. ☞ Martinet pêcheur, *the king's-fiſher,* a bird.

Martingale, *S. F. a martingal.*

Martre, *S. F. a marten,* or *martern.* ☞ Martre (zibeline) *a ſable.* ☞ Martre (peau de martre) *a marten-skin.*

P. Prendre martre pour renard. *P. To catch a tartar, to take a wrong ſow by the ear, to miſtake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a martyr,* or *ſufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a martyr, a ſhe-martyr.*

Martyriſé, ée, *Adj. martyred, that has ſuffered martyrdom,* or *been tormented.*

Martyriſer, *V. A. to make one ſuffer martyrdom;* * *To put to a great deal of pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S. M. martyrology.*

Maſcarade, *S. F.* (*from* Maſque) *a maſcarade,* or *maſquerade, a maſk.*

Maſcaret, *S. M. an eddy* of water.

Maſculin, ine, *Adj. maſculine, male, of* or *belonging to the male.*

Maſette, *S. F. a tit, a ſorry little horſe;* ☞ *A bungler,* or *novice at play.*

Maſle, *V.* Mâle.

Maſque, *S. M. a mask, a vizard,* or *vizard-mask;* ☞ *A masker,* or *maſcarader, one that has a vizard on;* ☞ *A head by itſelf, in ſculpture,* or *painting.* * Maſque (prétexte) *mask, blind, colour,* or *pretence.*

Maſque, *S. F.* (injure qu'on dit aux femmes) *an ugly witch,* or *jade.*

Que la peſte ſoit la maſque, *deuce take her for a witch.*

Maſqué, ée, *Adj. masked, that has a mask on.*

Maſqué (faux) *counterfeit, falſe.* * (Diſſimulé) *cloſe, diſſembling.*

Maſquer, *V. A.* (mettre un maſque) *to mask, to put a mask on.* * (Déguiſer) *to mask, cloke, cover,* or *diſguiſe.*

Maſquer, *V. N. to mask, to go to a maſquerade.*

Maſſacre, *S. M. maſſacre, ſlaughter, murder;* ☞ *The head of a deer newly killed.*

Maſſacré, ée, *Adj. maſſacred, butchered.*

Maſſacrer, *V. A. to maſſacre, to butcher.*

Maſſacreur, *S. M. a maſſacrer, a butcher.*

Maſſe, *S. F. maſs, lump,* or *heap.* ☞ (Fonds) *maſs,* or *ſtock.* ☞ (*Ou* maſſuë) *a mace,* or *club.* ☞ (Marque d'honneur) *a mace,* or *mace royal.* ☞ Maſſe (en termes de jeu de hazard) *the maſs at play.* ☞ Or, *ou* argent, en maſſe, *gold,* or *ſilver, in bullion.*

Maſſe-pain, *S. M. marchpane.*

Maſſer, *V. A. to maſs, lay,* or *ſet.*

Maſſicot, *S. M. maſſicot, a yellow colour to paint with.*

Maſſier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Maſſif, ive, *Adj. maſſy, maſſive, ſolid, heavy.*

* Maſſif (ſtupide) *heavy, dull.*

Maſſon, *V.* Maçon, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſſuë, *S. F. (from* Maſſe) *a club.*

Maſt, *V.* Mât.

Maſtic, *S. M. maſtick.*

Maſtication, *S. F. maſtication, chewing.*

Maſticatoire, *S. M. maſticatory.*

Maſtiquer, *V. A. to cement.*

Maſtin, *V.* Mâtin, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Maſure, *S. F. a houſe ruined, the ruins,* or *rubbiſh of a houſe*; alſo, *a paltry, decayed houſe.*

Mât, *S. M. a maſt,* or *ſhip-maſt.* ☞ Mat (en termes de jeu d'échecs) *mate. Ex.* Echec & mat, *check-mate.* Donner échec & mat. *to check-mate.*

Mat, *Adj. Ex.* Il eſt mat, *he is check-mated,* or *mated.*

Mat, te, *Adj. unpoliſhed, unwrought.*

Mataſſin, *S. M. a matachindance.*

† Mataſſinade, *S. F. a wanton trick, a frolic.*

Mâté, ée, *Adj. (from* Mâter) *maſted, furniſhed with maſts.*

☞ Maté (qui eſt mat, au jeu des échecs, *mate,* or *mated.*

* (Mortifié) *dejected, quelled, mortified,* &c. *V.* Mater.

Matelas, *S. M. a quilt, matreſs,* or *wad.*

Matelaſſé, ée, *Adj. wadded.*

Matelaſſer, *V. A. to wad.*

Matelot, *S. M. a ſeaman.*

☞ Matelot, *ou* vaiſſeau matelot, *a ſecond,* or *a conſort, a ſhip appointed to aſſiſt* or *relieve another in a fight.*

Matelotage, *S. M. a ſeaman's pay.*

A la matelote, *Adv. ſeaman-like.*

Mâter, *V. A.* (garnir de mâts) *to maſt, to furniſh with maſts.* ☞ Mater (terme de jeu des échecs) *to mate.* ☞ (Mortifier) *to mortify, to macerate* or *weaken. to keep under.*

Mâtereau, *S. F. a piece of a broken maſt.*

Matérialiſte, *S. M. a materialiſt.*

Matériaux, *S. M. pl.* (*from* Matiére) *materials.*

Matériel, le, *Adj. material*; ☞ *Coarſe, thick, heavy, lumpiſh, dull.*

Matériellement, *Adv. materially.*

Maternel, le, *Adj. motherly, maternal, of* or *belonging to the mother.*

Maternellement, *Adv. motherly, like a mother.*

Maternité, *S. F. maternity, motherhood.*

Mathématicien, *S. M. a mathematician.*

Mathématique, *Adj. mathematical.*

Mathématiques, *S. F pl. mathematics.*

Mathématiquement, *Adv. mathematically.*

Matiére, *S. F. matter,* or *ſtuff*; ☞ *Matter, ſubject, cauſe, reaſon, account, occaſion.*

☞ En matiére de guerre, *in point of war, in the buſineſs of war.* ☞ Matiére pour faire de la monnoye, *bullion.*

Matin, *S. M. morning, forenoon.*

Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Demain matin, *ou* demain au matin, *to-morrow morning.*

Mâtin, *S. M. a great cur, a maſtiff-dog.*

* † Un grand vilain mâtin, *a great naſty fellow.*

Matinal, *V.* Matineux,

* Mâtiné, ée, *Adj. lined by a cur,* &c. *V.* Mâtiner.

* Matinée, *S. F.* (le matin) *the morning.*

* † Dormir la graſſe matinée, *to ſleep one's belly full, to barrel-up ſleep.*

Mâtiner, *V. A. to line, as a cur does a bitch.*

Mâtiner (gourmander) *to abuſe, to ſnub, to rattle.*

Matines, *S. F. pl. (from* Matin) *matins, morning-prayers.*

Matineux, ſe, *Adj. that riſes betimes, an early riſer.*

Matiniére, *Adj.* l'étoile matiniére, *the morning-ſtar.*

Matois, ſe, *Adj. cunning, ſharp.*

† Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, *a cunning blade, a ſharper.*

Une fine matoiſe, *a cunning gipſey.*

Matoiſerie, *S. F. cunning*; ☞ *Cheat, trick.*

Matou, *S. M. a great cat.*

Matras, *S. M. a quarrel,* or *an arrow for a croſs-bow*; ☞ *A glaſs-bottle,* or *vial, long, narrow necked and round-bellied.*

Matricaire, *S. F. mother-wort,* or *feverfew.*

Matrice, *S. F. womb, matrix,* or *mother*; alſo, *the matrix of mint-men, and letter-founders.*

Matrice, *Adj. Ex.* Égliſe matrice, *mother-church.*

Matricule, *S. F. a matriculation, book* or *regiſter.*

Matrimonial, le, *Adj. matrimonial.*

Matrone, *S. F. a matron,* or *Roman lady*; ☞ *A midwife.*

Mâture, *S. F. maſting,* or *the fitting up a ſhip with maſts.*

☞ Mâture (mâts d'un vaiſſeau) *the maſts of a ſhip.*

Maturité, *S. F. maturity, ripeneſs.*

Maudire, *V. A. to curſe,* or *accurſe.*

‡ Maudiſſon, *S. M. a curſe.*

Maudit, te, *Adj. curſed, accurſed.*

Maugrebleu *Int.* (ſorte de jurement comique, diantre) *deuce.*

† Maugréer, *V. A. to curſe* or *ſwear.*

† Maupiteux, ſe, *Adj. Ex.* Faire le maupiteux, *to whine* or *complain, to groan.*

† Mauricaud, de, *Adj. black, brown.*

Mauſolée, *S. M. mauſoleum, a ſtately tomb.*

Mauſſade, *Adj. ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, naſty.*

Mauſſadement, *Adv. ſlovenly, ſluttiſhly, naſtily.*

Mauvais, ſe, *Adj. ill, evil, bad, naughty*; ☞ *Hurtful, miſchievous*; ☞ *Ill, ominous.*

☞ Trouver une choſe mauvaiſe, *not to like a thing.*

☞ Mauvaiſe ſanté, *imperfect health.*

☞ Prendre en mauvaiſe part, *to take ill.*

Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* Il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, *one muſt take the good with the bad.*

Mauvais, *Adv. Ex.* Sentir mauvais, *to have an ill ſmell, to ſtink.* ☞ Trouver mauvais, *to find fault with*; ☞ *To take ill, to take offence.*

Il fait mauvais, *it is dangerous, it is not ſafe.*

Mauve, *S. F. mallows, an herb.*

Mauvis, *S. M. mavis, a ſort of bird.*

Maux, *the pl. of* mal. *V.* Mal.

Maxime, *S. F. maxim, rule, principle, axiom.*

May, *S. M. may, a may-pole. V.* Mai.

Mazette, *V.* Maſette.

Me (cas datif *ou* accuſatif du pronom Moi *ou* Je) Il me dit, *he told me.* ☞ Me voici, *here am I.*

Méchanique, *S. F. mechanics.*

Méchanique, *Adj. mechanical, mechanic*; * † *Pitiful, ſordid, mean.*

Méchaniquement, *Adv. mechanically*; † *Meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiouſly, treacherouſly.*

☞ Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedneſs, malice*; ☞ *A wicked act*; ☞ *A roguiſh trick, or roguery.*

Méchaniſme, *S. M. mechaniſm.*

Méchant, te, *Adj. ill, evil, bad, naughty, ſcurvy*; ☞ *Sad, ſorry, pitiful, paltry, ſilly, wretched, ill, bad*; ☞ *Miſchievous, unlucky, arch, roguiſh*; ☞ *Wicked.*

Méchant, *S. M. an ill or wicked man.*

Méche, *S. F. match, or cotton, of a lamp*; ☞ *The wick of a candle, match for guns.*

Mécompte, *ou* Méconte, *S. M. a miſtake, or miſ-reckoning.*

Méconnoiſſable, *Adj. not eaſy to be known again.*

Méconnoiſſance, *S. F. ingratitude, ungrateſulneſs, unthankfulneſs.*

Méconnoiſſant, te, *Adj. ungrateful, unthankful, unacknowledging.*

Méconnoître, *V. A. not to know, to take for another*; ☞ *To forget.*

Se méconnoître, *V. R. to forget one's ſelf, to forget one's former condition.*

Méconte, *S. M. a miſtake, or miſ-reckoning.*

Mécontent, te, *Adj. diſcontented, ill-ſatisfied, diſſatisfied.*

Mécontens, *S. M. pl. malecontents, diſcontented people.*

Mécontentement, *S. M. diſcontent, diſſatisfaction, diſaffection.*

Se méconter, *V. R. to miſreckon, to miſtake.*

Méconnu, üe, *Adj. not known*; ☞ *Forgotten.*

Mécreant, *S. M. a miſcreant, an infidel.*

Mécredi, *ou* Mercredi, *S. M. Wedneſday.*

D † Mécroire, *V. A. to diſbelieve, not to believe.*

Médaille, *S. F. a medal.*

* La médaille eſt renverſée, *the tables are turned; the caſe is altered.*

Médailliſte, *S. M. a medaliſt, an antiquary.*

Médaillon, *S. M. a medalion.*

Médecin, *S. M. a phyſician, a doctor of phyſic.*

Médecinal, *ou* médicinal, le, *Adj. phyſical, medicinal, healing.*

Médecine, *S. F. phyſic*; ☞ *Medicine, phyſic, or purge.*

† Médeciner, *V. A. to medicine, to phyſic.*

Médiane, *Adj. F. Ex.* La veine médiane, *ou* la médiane, *S. F. the median vein, the middle, common, or black vein.*

Médianoché, *S. M. a fleſh-meal juſt after midnight, among the Roman-catholics.*

Médiaſtin, *S. M. mediaſtinum.*

Médiat, te, *Adj. mediate.*

Médiatement, *Adv. mediately, by means.*

Médiateur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Médiation, *S. F. a mediation.*

Médiatrice, *S. F. a mediatrix, or mediatreſs.*

Médiatrice, *Adj. Ex.* Des puiſſances médiatrices, *mediating powers.*

Médicament, *S. M. medicament, medicine.*

Médicamental, le, *Adj. medicamental, phyſical, medicinal.*

Médicamenter, *V. A. to give or apply medicaments, to phyſic, to medicine.*

Médicinal, *V.* Médecinal.

Médiété, *S. F. moiety, half.*

Médiocre, *Adj. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little.*

Médiocrement, *Adv. indifferently, ſo ſo.*

Avoir du bien médiocrement, *to have an indifferent eſtate.*

Médiocrité, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation.*

Médire de, *V. N. to ſlander, rail, ſpeak ill, or revile, to backbite, detract, or traduce.*

Médiſance, *S. F. ſlander, or ſlandering, obloquy, detraction, evil-ſpeaking, railing, reviling, or vilifying, backbiting, traducing.*

Médiſant, te, *Adj. ſlanderous, ſlandering, foul-mouthed, apt to ſlander, detracting, abuſive, apt to rail at, backbiting.*

Un médiſant, *S. M.* une médiſante, *S. F. a backbiter, a ſlanderer, a ſlandering perſon, a railing man or woman, an ill tongue.*

Méditatif, ive, *Adj. meditative.*

Méditation, *S. F. meditation.*

Faire quelque méditation, *to meditate, or reflect upon.*

Médité, ée, *Adj. meditated, thought, muſed, or reflected upon, conſidered.*

Méditer, *V. A. & N. to meditate, think, muſe, or reflect upon, to conſider.*

Méditerranée, *Adj. mediterranean, inland.*

La mer méditerranée, *ou* la méditerranée, *S. F. the Mediterranean.*

Méfiance, *S. F. diſtruſt, miſtruſt, diffidence, ſuſpicion, jealouſy.*

Méfiant, te, *Adj. diſtruſtful, miſtruſtful, apt to miſtruſt, diffident.*

Se méfier, *V. R. to diſtruſt, miſtruſt, or ſuſpect.*

Mégarde, *S. F. overſight, heedleſneſs, carleleſneſs, inadvertency.*

Mégére, *S. F. a bitter ſcold, a ſhrew.*

Mégie, *S. F. the tawing or dreſſing of a ſkin for gloves, purſes, &c.*

Mégiſſerie, *S. F. the tawyer's trade.*

Mégiſſier, *S. M. a tawyer, or tawer.*

Meilleur, re, *Adj. better.*

Le meilleur (au ſuperlatif) *the beſt.*

Le meilleur, *S. M. Ex.* Le meilleur eſt d'écouter, *the beſt way is to hear.*

Mélancolie, *S. F. melancholy, black choler*; ☞ *Brown ſtudy, ſadneſs.*

Mélancolique, *Adj. melancholy, ſad.*

Un mélancolique, *S. M. a melancholy man.*

Une mélancolique, *S. F. a melancholy woman.*

Mélancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, ſadly.*

Mélange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling, or mixing.*

Mélangé, ée, *Adj. mingled, or mixed together.*

Mélanger, *V. A. to mingle, or mix together, to blend.*

Melaſſe, *S. F.* (ſyrop ou lie de ſucre) *mélaſſes, or lees of ſugar.*

Melé, ee, *Adj. mingled, mixed, or mixt, blended, &c. V.* Mêler.

† Mêle, *V.* Néfle.

Meléagris, *S. F. Fritillary.*

Mêlée, *S. F. a fight, or battle, an engagement*; ☞ *Fray*; ☞ *Altercation, diſpute.*

Mêler, *V. A. to mingle, mix, or blend*; ☞ *To entangle, or ravel.*

☞ Mêler une ſerrure, *to ſpoil a lock.* ☞ Mêler quelques mots pour rire dans ſon diſcours,

to interlard one's diſcourſe with ſome pleaſant jeſts.

Se Mêler, *V. R. to mingle*, or *mix together*; ☞ *to mix*, or *couple promiſcuouſly*; ☞ *to meddle*, or *intermeddle*, *to go among*, *to intrude one's ſelf.*

Méléſe, ou Méléze, *S. F. the larch-tree.*

Melette, *S. F. the ſea groundling*, or *ſprat.*

Mélilot, *S. M. Melilot.*

Meliſſe, *S. F. balm*, or *balm-gentle.*

Mélodie, *S. F. melody*, *harmony*, *muſic.*

Mélodieuſement, *Adv. melodiouſly*, *harmoniouſly*, *muſically.*

Mélodieux, ſe. *Adj. melodious*, *harmonious*, *muſical.*

Melon, *S. M. a melon*, or *muſk melon.*

† Melonnier, re, *S. M. & F. one that ſells melons.*

Melonniére, *S. F. a bed of melons.*

Mémarchure, *S. F. a ſprain in a horſe.*

Membrane, *S. F. a membrane.*

Membraneux, ſe, *Adj. membranous.*

Membre, *S. M. a limb*, or *member.*

Le Membre viril, *the privy member*, or *man's yard.*

☞ Membre (éclanche de veau ou de mouton) *a joint.*

* Membre (moulure) d'architecture, *a moulding.*

Membru, uë, *Adj. ſtrong*, or *well-limbed.*

Membrure, *S. F. Ex.* Membrure de bois, *a ſplit board*, or *ſingle.* ☞ *A cord*, to meaſure wood.

Même, (*Pronom Rel.*) *ſame*, *all one*, *ſelf.*

C'eſt la même choſe, *it is the ſame thing*, *it is all one.*

Même, ou Mêmes, *Adv. even*, *over-and-above*; alſo *very.*

☞ Non pas même pour cent livres, *no*, *not for a hundred pounds.*

De même, tout de même, *Adv.* de la même ſorte, *ſo*, *juſt ſo*, *thus.*

☞ De même que, tout de même que, *as*, *even as*, *juſt as.*

Mêmement, *V.* Même, *Adv.*

Mémoire, *S. F. Memory.*

Mémoire, *S. M. a memorandum*, *a note.*

Mémoires, *memoirs.*

Mémorable, *Adj. memorable*, *notable*, *famous.*

Mémorial, *S. M. a memorial*, or *monument.*

Ménaçant, te, *Adj. menacing*, *threatening.*

Ménace, *S. F. threat*, *threatening*, or *menace.*

Ménacé, ée, *Adj. threatened*, *menaced.*

Ménacer, *V. A. to threaten*, *to menace.*

* Bâtiment qui ménace ruïne, *a building in decay*, or *ready to fall.*

Ménacer, *V. N. to threaten*, *to ſwagger*, *to buff*, *to vapour.*

† Ménaceur, *S. M. a threatner*, or *ſwaggerer.*

Ménade, *S. F. a bacchanal.*

Ménage, *S. M. houſe*, *houſhold*, *family*; ☞ *houſe-keeping.*

☞ Mettre une fille en ménage, *to marry a virgin.*

☞ Ménage (meubles) *goods*, *houſhold ſtuff*, ☞ Remuer ménage, *to remove.*

☞ Ménage (épargne) *huſbandry*, *houſewifry*, *ſparingneſs.*

C'eſt un heureux ménage, *they are a happy couple.*

Ménagé, ée, *Adj. huſbanded*, *managed*, &c. *V.* Ménager.

Ménagement, *S. M. regard*, *reſpect*, *caution*, *diſcretion.*

Ménager, *V. A.* (épargner) *to huſband*, or *ſpare.* * (Avoir ſoin) *to manage*, *mind*, or *take a ſpecial care of.* * (Conduire) *to conduct.*

* Ménager l'occaſion, *to improve an opportunity.*

* Ménager une conférence, *to manage* or *procure a conference.* Ménager ſon crédit, *to make a prudent uſe of one's credit.* Il n'y a rien à ménager, *there are no more meaſures to be taken with him.* * Ménager ſes amis, *to forbear being troubleſome to one's friends*, *not to abuſe their friendſhip.*

Se ménager, *V. R.* (ſe choyer) *to take care*, or *make much of one's ſelf.* * Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, *to live well*, or *to carry one's ſelf well*, *with every body.*

Ménager, re, *Adj. thrifty*, *frugal*, *ſaving*, *ſparing*, *provident.*

Ménager, *S. M. a good huſband*, *a thrifty* or *ſaving man.*

Une bonne ménagére, *S. F. a good houſewife*, *a careful* or *provident woman.*

☞ Ménagére, *a houſekeeper.*

Ménagerie, *S. F. a yard of poultry*, *hogs*, &c.

Mendiant, *S. M. a beggar.*

Mendicité, *S. F. beggary*, or *begging.*

Mendié, ée, *Adj. begged*, *precarious.*

Mendier, *V. A. to beg*, an *alms for.*

Mené, ée, *Adj. carried*, *led*, *brought*, &c. *V.* Mener.

Menée, *S. F. ſecret practice*, *underhand dealing*; ☞ *Plot*, *conſpiracy.*

Mener, *V. A. to carry*, *to lead*, *to bring*; ☞ *To head*, *to command.*

Mener quelqu'un, *to govern one*, *to lead him by the noſe.*

* L'or & l'argent ne le ménent pas, *gold or ſilver cannot prevail with him*, or *have no power over him.*

Mener une dame (à la danſe) *to be a lady's partner.*

☞ Mener la danſe, ou un branle, *to lead a dance.* * Mener quelqu'un rudement, *to uſe one roughly.*

* Mener (amuſer) *to lead about*, *to amuſe*, *to keep at a bay.*

Mener une vie bonne, ou mauvaiſe, *to lead a good*, or *bad life*, *to live well*, or *ill.* * Mener deuil, *to mourn*, *to grieve.*

☞ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) *to lead*, *carry*, *bring*, or *drive.*

† Menétrier, *S. M. a minſtrel*, *a fidler.*

Meneur, *S. M.* (écuyer) *a gentleman-uſher.* ☞ (Cocher) *a driver*, *a coachman.*

Meneur (à la danſe) *a partner.*

Meneur d'ours (in a proper ſenſe) *a bearward.*

Meneur d'ours (gouverneur d'un homme de qualité qui voyage) *a governor* or *tutor* to a gentleman that travels.

* Meneur d'ours, *a tatterdemallion.*

Menin, *S. M.* (favori) *a minion*, *a favourite.*

Menote, *S. F. a little hand.*

☞ Menotes (fers qu'on met aux mains) *manacles*, or *hand-fetters.*

Menſe, *S. F. the income for the table.*

Menſonge, *S. M. lie*, *falſhood.*

Menſonger, re, *Adj. falſe*, *deceitful*, *counterfeit.*

Menſtrual, le, *Adj. menſtrual*, or *menſtruous.*

Menſtruës, *S. F. pl. a woman's monthly terms*, or *flowers.* ‡ *thoſe.*

Mental, le, *Adj. mental*,

Men-

Mentalement, *Adv. mentally, with a mental intention.*

Mente, *S. F. mint,* a plant.

Menterie, *S. F. (from* mentir) *a lie,* or *untruth, a fib.*

Menteur, ſe, *Adj. lying, falſe*; * *Deceitful.*

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuſe, *S. F. a lying man* or *woman, a liar.*

Mention, *S. F. mention, mentioning, naming.*

Mentionné, ée, *Adj. mentioned,* &c.

Mentionner, *V. A. to mention,* or *take notice of, to ſpeak of, to name.*

Mentir, *V. N. to lie, to tell a lie,* or *untruth*; *to tell ſtories, to fib, to romance.*

Sans mentir, *indeed, truly.*

Menton, *S. M. the chin.*

* † Lever haut le menton, *to huff, to domineer.*

Mentonniére, *S. F. a chin-cloth,* or *chin-piece of a helmet.*

Menu, uë, *Adj. ſlender, ſpare, ſmall, thin.*

☞ Le menu peuple, *the vulgar, the mobile, the meaner ſort,* ☞ Menus droits (en termes de chaſſe) *the hounds fees.*

* Menus plaiſirs chez le roi, *the king's privy-purſe,* or *pocket-money.*

Menu, *S. M.* Je vous écrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui ſe paſſe, *I ſhall give you a particular account of every thing that paſſes.* Un paquet de menu, *a bundle of ſmall linen.*

Menu, *Adv. ſmall.* Couper fort menu, *to cut very ſmall.*

☞ Frapper dru & menu, *to give quick ſtrokes.*

Menuet, *S. M. a minuet.*

† Menuiſer, *V. A. to do joiners work.*

Menuiſerie, *S. F. joinery, a joiner's trade,* or *work.*

Menuiſier, *S. M. a joiner.*

Se méprendre, *V. R. to miſtake,* or *be under a miſtake.*

Mépris, *S. M. contempt, ſcorn, a ſlighting,* or *deſpiſing, diſdain.*

Avoir du mépris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, *to ſlight,* or *deſpiſe one.*

R. Mépris *is alſo uſed for the Preter tenſe of the foregoing verb,* ſe méprendre.

Mépriſable, *Adj. contemptible, deſpicable.*

Mépriſamment, *Adv. ſcornfully, ſlightingly, contemptibly, diſdainfully.*

Mépriſant, te, *Adj. ſlighting, ſcornful, diſdainful.*

Mépriſe, *S. F. (from* ſe méprendre) *a miſtake, overſight, error,* or *blunder.*

Mépriſé, ée, *Adj. deſpiſed, ſlighted, ſcorned, contemned.*

Mépriſer, *V. A. to deſpiſe, ſlight, ſcorn, contemn, undervalue,* or *ſet light by, to neglect.*

Mer, *S. F. the ſea.*

☞ Bras de mer, *a gulph, a bay, an arm of the ſea.* ☞ Salé comme mer, *as ſalt as brine.* ☞ Haute mer, pleine mer, *the main ſea, the main, the deep.*

* C'eſt une mer (ou une abime) *that is an abyſs.*

* † C'eſt la mer à boire, *it is an endleſs buſineſs. P.* Porter de l'eau à la mer. *P. To carry coals to Newcaſtle.*

Mercantile, *Adj. Ex.* Un homme de profeſſion mercantile, *a merchant, a trader.*

Mercenaire, *Adj. mercenary, done for money.* ☞ *Greedy of gain, eaſy to be bribed.*

Un mercenaire, *S. M. an hireling, a journeyman.*

Mercenaire, *S. M.* or *F. a mercenary man,* or *woman.*

Mercenairement, *Adv. mercenarily.*

Mercerie, *S. F. mercery, mercers ware.*

Mercerie, *ou* menuë mercerie, *ſmall ware.*

Merci, *S. F. mercy, pity, compaſſion, power.*

☞ Dieu merci, *God be thanked, thanks be to God.*

Mercier, *S. M. a mercer*; *a haberdaſher of ſmall wares.*

Un petit mercier, *a pedlar,* or *hawker.*

Mercredi, *V.* Mécredi.

Mercure, *S. M. mercury.*

Mercuriale, *S. F. mercury, a ſort of herb.* ☞ *A charge of the preſident,* or *the king's council, in a parliament, to the lawyers.*

* Mercuriale (réprimande) *check, reprimand, lecture.*

† Merdaille, *S. F. ſhitten-arſe children, ſhit-breech boys.*

Merde, *S. F. a turd, a ſir-reverence.*

Merdeux, ſe, *Adj. beſhit,* or *beſmeared.*

Mére, *S. F. mother*; ☞ *Mother, womb*; * *A profeſſed nun.*

* Mére (cauſe) *mother, cauſe, occaſion.*

☞ Dure mére & pie mére, *dura mater and pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.*

Mére goutte, *unpreſſed wine.*

Méreau, *S. M. a ticket,* or *token.*

Mérelle, *S. F.* Jeu de mérelles, *merils,* or *five-penny morris,* a boyiſh play.

Méridien, *S. M. the meridian.*

Méridien, ne, *Adj. meridian.*

† Méridienne, *S. F. Ex.* Faire la méridienne, *to take a nap after dinner.*

Méridional, le, *Adj. ſouthern, ſoutherly, ſouth, meridional.*

Mériſe, *S. F. a kind of ſmall bitter cherry.*

Mérifier, *S. M. the ſmall cherry-tree.*

Mérite, *S. M. deſert, merit, worth.*

☞ Le mérite d'une cauſe, d'une affaire, *the merits* or *reaſons of a cauſe.* ☞ Se faire un grand mérite d'une choſe, auprès de quelqu'un, *to extol a thing to one, to value one's ſelf upon it.*

Mériter, *V. A. to deſerve, to merit.*

Méritoire, *Ad. meritorious, deſerving.*

Méritoirement, *Adv. meritoriouſly, deſervedly.*

Merlan, *S. M. a whiting.*

Merle, *S. M. a black-bird.* ☞ *A ſort of fiſh not unlike a perch.*

P. Si vous faites cela, je vous donnerai un merle blanc, *P. If you do that, I will give you a white crow.*

Merleſſe, *S. F. a hen black-bird.*

Merlette, *S. F. a martlet.*

Merlin, *S. M. a merlin, a conjurer.*

Merlon, *S. M. merlon, a part of a parapet in fortification.*

Merlus, *S. M. ou* Merluche, *S. F. merlucius,* a ſmall cod, whereof ſtock-fiſh is made.

Merrein *ou* Merrin, *S. M. ſmall* or *great timber.*

Merveille, *S. F. wonder, marvel, miracle.*

Promettre merveilles à quelqu'un, *to promiſe one wonders* or *great matters.* ☞ Pomme de merveilles (herbe) *balm-apple.*

A merveilles, *Adv. admirably, rarely, perfectly.*

Merveilleuſement, *Adv. wonderouſly, wonderfully, admirably, extremely.*

Merveilleux, ſe, *Adj. marvellous, wondrous, wonderful, admirable.*

Le merveilleux, *S. M. the marvellous.*

Mes (*the plural of* mon, ma) *my.*

‡ Méſaiſe, *S. M. trouble, inconveniency.*

Méſalliance, *S. F. a marrying beneath one's ſelf.*

Méſallier, *V. A. to undermatch.*

Se méſallier, *V. R. to marry below one's ſelf.*

Méſange, *S. F. a titmouſe,* or *muſkin.*

Méſaraïque, *Adj. Ex.* Les veines méſaraïques, *the meſaraic veins.*

† Méſarriver, *ou* méſavenir, *V. N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en méſavienne, *take heed that you come to no harm by it.*

† Méſaventure, *S. F. miſadventure, miſchance, miſhap, miſfortune.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, thoſe words that are not here to be found with ſ in the firſt ſyllable.

Méſentére, *S. M. the meſentery.*

Méſentérique, *Adj. meſenteric,* or *meſaraic.*

D. † Méſeſtime, *S. F. diſeſteem, contempt.*

Méſeſtime, ée, *Adj. diſeſteemed, ſlighted.*

Méſeſtimer, *V. A. to diſeſteem,* or *undervalue.*

† Meſgnie, *S. F. a family,* or *houſhold.*

Meſintelligence, *S. F. a miſunderſtanding.*

Méſoffrir, *V. A. to underbid.*

Meſquin, ne, *Adj. niggardly, ſordid, pitiful, ſtingy.*

Un meſquin, *S. M. a niggardly man.*

Une meſquine, *S. F. a niggardly woman.*

Meſquinement, *Adv. niggardly, pitifully, ſneakingly.*

Meſquinerie, *S. F. niggardlineſs, ſtingineſs.*

Meſſage, *S. M. meſſage, errand.*

Meſſager, *S. M.* Meſſagére, *S. F. a meſſenger.*

Meſſagerie, *S. F. the poſt, the public meſſengers.* ☞ *The office of public meſſengers.* ☞ *The meſſenger's houſe,* or *the poſt-houſe.*

Meſſe, *S. F. maſs.*

Meſſéance, *S. F. unſeemlineſs, indecency.*

Meſſeant, te, *Adj. miſbecoming, unbecoming, indecent.*

Meſſeigneurs (*the plural of* monſeigneur) *my lords.*

Meſſie, *S. M. meſſiah,* or *meſſias.*

Meſſier, *S. M. a keeper* or *overſeer of vineyards.*

Meſſieurs (*the plural of* Monſieur) *ſirs, gentlemen.*

Meſſine, *S. F. the branch of a vine, with grapes hanging on it.*

Meſſire (titre d'honneur) *a particular title of honour given to perſons of quality.*

☞ Meſſire jean (poire d'hiver) *a kind of winter pear.*

Meſtral, *S. M. the north-weſt wind.*

Meſtre de camp, *S. M. a colonel.*

Meſurable, *Adj. meaſurable.*

Meſurage. *S. M. meaſuring.*

Meſure, *S. F. meaſure.* ☞ Meſure (dimenſion) *meaſure, dimenſion, extent, ſize.* ☞ (Tems de muſique) *time,* or *meaſure in muſic.* ☞ (Pié de vers) *a foot,* in poetry. ☞ (Cadence) *meaſure,* or *metre.* ☞ (Terme d'eſcrime) *a juſt diſtance in fencing, to make a paſs.*

* Meſures (moyens) *meaſures, means to bring a thing about.*

* Ne garder point de meſures avec quelqu'un, *to have no regard* or *reſpect for one.*

Meſuré, ée, *Adj. meaſured.*

Meſuré (concerté, réglé) *cautious, diſcreet, circumſpect, regular.*

Meſurer, *V. A. to meaſure.*

Se meſurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R. to compare one's ſelf with one, to vie with him.*

Meſureur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*

Méſuſer d'une choſe, *V. N. to miſuſe* or *abuſe a thing.*

Métairie, *S. F. a farm.*

Métal, *S. M. metal.*

Métallique, *Adj. metallick, metalline.*

Metamorphoſe, *S. F. metamorphoſis, transformation.*

Métamorphoſé, ée, *Adj. metamorphoſed, turned.*

* Il eſt tout métamorphoſé, *he is quite altered, he is quite another man.*

Metamorphoſer, *V. A. to metamorphoſe, transform,* or *turn.*

Se métamorphoſer, *V. R. to transform one's ſelf, to change.*

Metaphore, *S. F. a metaphor.*

Métaphorique, *Adj. metaphorical, figurative.*

Metaphoriquement, *Adv. metaphorically, figuratively.*

† Métaphraſte, *S. M. a tranſlator.*

Métaphyſicien, *S. M. a metaphyſician.*

Métaphyſique, *S. F. metaphyſics.*

Métaphyſique, *Adj. metaphyſical.*

Métaphyſiquement, *Adv. metaphyſically.*

Métayer, *S. M. (from* métairie) *a farmer.*

Metayére, *S. F. a farmer's wife,* or *widow.*

Méteil, *S. M. miſcellane, meſtlin,* or *maſtlin corn.*

Métempſycoſe, *S. F. metempſychoſis,* or *tranſmigration of ſouls.*

Météore, *S. M. a meteor.*

Méthode, *S. F. method, order, way.*

Un diſcours ſans méthode, *an immethodical diſcourſe.*

Méthodique, *Adj. methodical.*

Méthodiquement, *Adv. methodically.*

Métier, *S. M. trade,* or *handicraft.* ☞ *A company of tradeſmen.*

Un homme de métier, *a tradeſman.* ☞ Métier (de tiſſerand) *a loom.* ☞ (De brodeur) *a frame.* ☞ Petit-métier (gâteau) *a ſort of cake.*

Métif, ive, *ou* métis, *Adj. a mongrel.*

Chien métis, *a mongrel dog.*

Métives, *S. F. harveſt,* or *harveſt-time.*

Métonymie, *S. M. metonymy.*

Métonymique, *Adj. metonymical.*

Métope, *S. M. metopon.*

Métopoſcopie, *S. F. metopoſcopy, a divination by one's face.*

Métropole, *S. F. metropolis, a metropolitan* or *capital city, an archbiſhop's ſee.*

Métropolitain, *S. M. a metropolitan,* or *archbiſhop.*

Métropolitain, ne, *Adj. metropolitan,* or *archiepiſcopal.*

Mets, *S. M. a meſs of meat.*

Mettable, *Adj. paſſable, that will paſs,* or *go.*

Metteur, *S. M. Ex.* Metteur en œuvre, *a ſtone-ſetter.*

Mettre,

Mettre, *V. A. to put, ſet, lay,* or *place.*

* † Vous avez mis le doigt deſſus, *you have hit the nail on the head.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, *to ſpeak ill of one, to rail at him.* * Mettre le ſceau à une affaire, *to make an end of a buſineſs, to conclude it,* * *To ſign and ſeal.* ☞ Mettre au deſeſpoir, *to drive to deſpair.*

☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth.* ☞ Mettre en vente, *to expoſe to ſale, to vend.* ☞ Mettre en oubli, *to forget.* ☞ Mettre en ſang, *to make one bleed.* ☞ Mettre en ſueur, *to put in a ſweat, to make one ſweat.* ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to ſet ſail.*

* Mettre quelque choſe ſous les piés, *to tread a thing under foot, to ſlight it.*

☞ Se mettre en ménage (ſe marier) *to marry.* ☞ (Tenir ménage) *to keep houſe.*

☞ Mettre une piſtole, *to put off a piſtole; to make it go,* or *paſs.*

Mettre un cheval au pas, *ou* en galop, *to make a horſe pace,* or *gallop.*

☞ Mettre la paix dans une maiſon, *to ſet all right in a houſe.* ☞ Mettre les autres en train, *to lead the dance.*

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure.* ☞ Mettre une choſe en avant, *to move* or *propoſe a thing.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *to fine one.* ☞ Mettre en abrégé, *to abridge, to make an abridgment.* ☞ Mettre en muſique, *to ſet to muſic.* ☞ Mettre de François en Anglois, *to put, tranſlate,* or *turn French into Engliſh.* ☞ Mettre par terre, mettre à bas, *to throw,* or *pull down.* ☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience.* ☞ Mettre en peine, *to bring into trouble.* ☞ *To trouble, to make uneaſy.* ☞ *To trouble, perplex,* or *gravel.* ☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to ſet ſo much money upon a man's head.* ☞ Mettre en piéces, *to cut, pull,* or *tear in pieces.*

☞ Mettre ſon argent à l'intérêt, *to put one's money to uſe.*

☞ Mettre en gage, *to pawn.* ☞ Mettre en poudre, *to reduce to powder.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *to bring one into play.*

Se mettre, *V. R. Ex.* Mettez vous devant moi, *ſtand before me.* ☞ Se mettre en état, en diſpoſition, *ou* en devoir de faire quelque choſe, *to prepare one's ſelf to do a thing.* Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying, to begin to cry.* ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philoſophie, *to betake one's ſelf to the ſtudy of philoſophy.* ☞ Se mettre à ſon aiſe, *to take one's eaſe.* ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the ſhade.* ☞ Se mettre en réputation, *to get a name.* ☞ Se mettre mal à la cour, *to grow out of favour at court.* ☞ Se mettre ſur ſon quant à moi, *to ſtand upon high terms.*

Mais avant que de s'y mettre (*ou* de commencer à manger) *but before he fell to.*

☞ Se mettre bien (ſe bien habiller) *to dreſs well,* or *to the beſt advantage.*

☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.* ☞ Se mettre en poſſeſſion, *to take or enter into poſſeſſion.* ☞ Se mettre à la raiſon, *to be ruled by reaſon*; alſo *to bid any thing reaſonable, make a fair offer.*

Meuble, *S. M. moveables, perſonal goods* or *eſtate.*

☞ Meubles (utenſiles de ménage) *houſhold-goods,* or *houſhold-ſtuff.* ☞ *Furniture, goods.*

Meublé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed.*

Meubler, *V. A. to furniſh.*

Mévendre, *V. A. to underſell.*

Mévendu, uë, *Adj. underſold.*

Mévente, *S. F. an underſelling.*

† Meuf, *V.* Mode.

Meuglement, *S. M. a bellowing* or *lowing.*

Meugler, *V. N. to bellow* or *low* as an ox does.

Meule, *S. F. a mill-ſtone.* ☞ *A grind-ſtone.*

☞ Meule de foin. *V.* Mule.

☞ Meules (boſſe ſur la tête du cerf) *the cabbage* or *burr of a deer's head.*

Meunier, *S. M. a miller*; ☞ *a pollard.*

Meuniére, *S. F. a miller's wife,*

Meur, re, *Adj. ripe, mellow. V.* Mûr.

Meure, *S. F. a mulberry.*

☞ Meure ſauvage, *a blackberry.*

P. Il fait comme le renard des meures, *he is like the fox and the grapes.*

* Meurement, *Adv. maturely, ſeriouſly. V.* Mûrement.

Meuri, ie, *Adj. ripened, made* or *grown ripe. V.* Mûri.

Meurier, *S. M. a mulberry-tree.*

Meurir, *V. A. to ripen,* or *grow ripe. V.* Mûrir.

Meurtre, *S. M. murder,* or *murther.*

Meurtri, ie, *Adj. bruiſed, black and blue,* &c. *V.* Meurtrir.

Meurtrier, *S. M.* Meurtriére, *S. F. a murderer.*

Meurtrier, ére, *Adj. murdering, ſanguinary.*

Meurtrir, *V. A. to bruiſe*; alſo *to murder.*

Meurtriſſure, *S. F. a bruiſe,* or *contuſion.*

Meute, *S. F. a pack, a cry, a kennel of hounds.*

Mézange, *V.* Méſange.

Mézeline, *S. F. a kind of linſey-woolſey.*

Mi (particule indéclinable, qui ſert à marquer le milieu, *ou* la moitié) mi, *an inclinable particle, uſed in a few compounds, inſtead of* Milieu, *or* Moitié. La mi-Août, *the middle of Auguſt.* La mi-Mai, *the middle of May.* La mi-Carême, *Mid-lent.* La mi-été, *Mid-ſummer.*

A mi chemin, *half way.*

Mi-partir, &c. Mi-nuit, &c. *V.* Mi-partir, Minuit.

Miaulement, *S. M. a mewing.*

Miauler, *V. N. to mew. Ex.* Le chat miaule, *the cat mews.*

Miche, *S. F. a loaf.*

Michée, *S. M. a nizy, a cull.*

Micmac, *S. M. ſecret practice, knack, myſtery.*

Microcoſme, *S. M. a microcoſm.*

Microſcope, *S. M. a microſcope.*

Midi, *S. M.* (le ſud) *the ſouth.*

Du coté de midi, *ſouthwards.*

☞ Midi (milieu du jour) *noon, mid-day, twelve a clock.*

Mie, *S. F. the crum of bread.*

Miel, *S. M. honey.*

Ruche à miel, *a bee hive.*

Mielleux, ſe, *Adj. Ex.* Vin mielleux, *honeyed* or *luſcious wine.*

Mien, ne (pronom poſſeſſif) *mine, my own.*

Miette, *S. F. a crum, a little crum.*

† Miévre, *Adj. unlucky, roguiſh.*

† Miévreté, *ou* Miévrerie, *S. F. a piece of roguery, a prank.*

Mieux, *Adv. better, more, rather, beſt.*

J'aimerai mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez-vous mieux? *Which do you love beſt?*

☞ A qui mieux mieux, *in emulation of one another.*

† Mignard, de, *Adj. pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*

☞ Mignard en paroles, *fair-ſpoken, ſmooth-tongued, preciſe.*

† Mignardé, ée, *Adj. dandled, fondled, faddled, cockered.*

Mignardement, *Adv. nicely, tenderly.*

† Mignarder, *V. A. to dandle,* or *fondle, to faddle, to cocker.*

Mignardiſe, *S. F. delicacy, fineneſs of features.* ☞ (Attraits, careſſes) *fair* or *kind words, endearments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardiſe de ſtyle, *quaintneſs of ſpeech.*

Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a painting in water colours.*

Mignon, ne, *Adj. pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une maniére tout à fait mignonne, *moſt delicately.* ☞ Argent mignon, *ſpare money.*

Un mignon, *S. M.* Une mignonne, *S. F. a minion, a darling,* or *favourite.*

☞ Papa mignon, *dear papa.*

Mignonnement, *Adv. delicately, finely, curiouſly.*

† Mignoté, ée, *Adj. faddled,* &c.

† Mignoter, *V. A. to faddle, fondle, cocker,* or *dandle.*

Migraine, *S. F. megrim, headach.*

Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex.* Voilà une belle mijaurée, *there is a fine piece indeed,* being ſaid *in contempt of a woman.*

Mil, *Adj. thouſand. Ex.* L'an mil ſept cens cinquante neuf, *the year one thouſand ſeven hundred and fifty-nine.*

Mil, *ou* Millet, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *millet.*

Milan, *S. M. a kite, a gurnard.*

Mile, *S. M. a mile.*

Milice, *S. F. war, the exerciſe of war.* ☞ *Militia, trained-bands.* ☞ *Soldiers.*

Milicien, *S. M.* (ſoldat de milice) *a militia-man.*

Milieu, *S. M. middle, midſt;* alſo, *Mean, medium, expedient.*

☞ Au milieu (parmi) *among,* or *amongſt.*

Au milieu de tout cela (nonobſtant tout cela) *yet, for all that.*

Militaire, *Adj.* (*from* Milice) *military, warlike, martial.*

Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*

Militante, *Adj. F. Ex.* L'égliſe militante, *the church militant.*

Militer, *V. N. Ex.* Cette raiſon milite contre vous, *that reaſon makes againſt you.*

Mille, *Adj. thouſand.*

Mille feuille, *S. F. milfoil, yarrow, noſe-bleed.*

Millénaire, *Adj. millenary, of a thouſand.*

Millénaire, *S. M. millenary, a thouſand years.*

Mille-pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's graſs.*

Milléſime, *S. M. the year,* or *date of money,* or *of a medal.*

Millet, *S. M. millet, birſe.*

Milliard, *S. M. a thouſand millions.*

Milliaſſe, *S. F. thouſands and thouſands, a vaſt number, a world.*

Milliéme, *Adj. thouſandth.*

Un milliéme, *S. M. the thouſandth part.*

Millier, *S. M. a thouſand.* ☞ *A thouſand weight.*

Million, *S. M. a million.*

Milord, *S. M. a lord.*

Mime, *S. F. a farce,* or *droll.*

☞ Mime, *S. M. a mimic, a buffoon.*

Minage, *S. M. a meaſuring corn by the mine.*

Minauder, *V. N. to be full of affected ways, to prim.*

† Minauderies, *S. F. pl. prim,* or *affected ways, grimaces.*

Minaudier, ére, *Adj. preciſe, affected.*

Mince, *Adj. thin, ſmall, ſlender.*

Mine, *S. F. mien, looks, outſide, countenance.*

☞ Il a la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*

☞ Mine (grimace) *mouth, grimace.* ☞ (Apparence) *looks, ſhew.*

Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *to pout at one. P.* Faire bonne mine à mauvaiſe jeu. *P. To ſet a good face on a bad game.*

☞ Faire mine de quelque choſe, *to ſeem, to make as if, to pretend.*

Mine, *S. F.* (meſure qui contient la moitié d'un ſetier) *a ſort of meaſure.*

Mine, *S. F.* (où ſe forment les métaux ou les minéraux) *a mine.* ☞ Mine (métal ou minéral mêlé, avec la terre ou pierre de la mine) *ore.*

Mine, *S. F.* (pour faire ſauter quelque ouvrage de fortification) *a mine.*

La mine eſt éventée, *the mine has taken vent.*

Miné, ée, *Adj. mined, undermined.*

Miner, *V. A. to mine,* or *undermine.* ☞ *To hollow.*

Minéral, le, *Adj. mineral.*

Un minéral, *S. M. a mineral.*

Mineur, *S. M. a miner;* alſo *a minor, under age.*

☞ Les quatre mineurs (dans l'égliſe Romaine) *the four leſſer orders.*

Mineur, re, *Adj.* (qui eſt en bas âge) *under age;* (plus petit) *leſs, minor.*

Mineure, *S. F. a minor, a maid under age.* ☞ *The ſhorteſt act of all in an univerſity.*

Miniature, *V.* Mignature.

Miniére, *S. F.* (*ou* mine) *a mine.*

Minime, *S. M. minim,* a ſort of monk.

Minime, *S. M. a minum,* in muſic.

Minime, *S. M. dark, brown, tawny.*

Minime, *Adj. of a dark, brown, tawny,* or *dun colour.*

Miniſtére, *S. M. miniſtry.* ☞ *Office, place.* ☞ *Miniſters.*

Miniſtériat, *S. M.* (emploi de premier miniſtre d'état) *miniſtry, the office of prime miniſter of ſtate.*

Miniſtre, *S. M. a miniſter.*

Miniſtrerie, *S. F.* (charge de ſupérieur dans un convent de mathurins) *miniſtry.*

Minois, *S. F. look, face.*

Minon, *S. M. ou* Minette, *S. F. a puſs, a cat.*

Minorite, *S. F.* (*from* Mineur) *minority, non-age, under-age.*

Minot, *S. M. a meaſure containing half a* mine.

Minotaure, *S. M. minotaurus,* a fabulous monſter.

Minucie, *S. F. ou* minutie, *trifling, a trifling nicety.*

Minuit, *S. M. midnight.*

Minuſcule, *S. F. a ſmall letter.*

Minute, *S. F. a minute;* a

moment. ☞ Minute (ce qu'on écrit pour le mettre enſuite au net) *a minute*, or *firſt draught of any writing.*

Minuté, ée, *Adj. drawn up, &c.*

Minuter, *V. A.* (dreſſer un écrit) *to draw up, to make a rough draught.* * (Projetter) *to deſign, to purpoſe, to contrive.*

† Mion, *S. M. lad, boy. Ex.* Quel petit mion eſt-ce là? *What little lad* or *boy is this?*

Miparti, ie, *Adj. parted, divided into two, bipartite.*

Chambre mipartie, *a court of juſtice, whoſe judges were one half Roman catholics, and the other proteſtants.*

D. † Mipartir, *V. A. to part in the midſt, to divide into two parts.*

Miquelet, *S. M. miquelet.*

Miquemac, *S. M. V.* Micmac.

Mirabolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. M. a miracle*, or *wonder, a wondrous thing.*

A miracle, *Adv. wonderfully well, extremely well.*

Miraculeuſement, *Adv. miraculouſly, wonderfully, by a miracle.*

Miraculeux, ſe, *Adj. miraculous, done by a miracle.* ☞ *Wonderful, marvellous, admirable.*

Mircoton, *S. M. a ſort of yellow peach.*

Mire, *S. F. ſight*, or *aim.*

Mirer, *V. A.* (viſer) *to aim, to take one's aim.*

Se mirer, *V. R. to look in a glaſs.*

† Mirmidon, *S. M. a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Mirobolan, *S. M. ou* Mirabelle, *S. F. a ſort of plum.*

Miroir, *S. M. a glaſs*, or *looking-glaſs.*

* C'eſt un miroir de vertu, *he is a mirror of virtue.*

Miroitier, *S. M. a looking-glaſs-maker*, or *ſeller.*

Miroitiére, *S. F. a looking-glaſs-maker's wife.*

Mirouetté, ée, *Adj.* (bai à miroir) *dapple-black. Ex.* Un cheval mirouetté, *a dapple-black horſe.*

Mirte, *V.* Myrte.

Mis, miſe, *Adj. (from* Mettre) *put, ſet, laid, &c. according to the verb.*

Mal-mis (mal-vêtu) *ill clad, ill accoutred, in a ſad garb* or *pickle.*

Miſaine, *S. F. the fore-maſt-ſail.*

Miſanthrope, *S. M. a man-hater, a miſanthrope.*

Miſanthropie, *S. F. miſanthropy.*

Miſe, *the fem. of* Mis.

Miſe, *S. F. expence, diſburſement*, or *laying out.*

Argent de miſe, *current money.* Piéce qui n'eſt pas de miſe, *a piece that will not go.*

* Un homme de miſe (ou mettable) *a genteel* or *accompliſhed man.*

Miſérable, *Adj. miſerable, ſad*, or *poor*; ☞ *Wicked*; *wretched, ſad, pitiful.*

Un miſérable, *S. M. a miſerable* or *unfortunate man, a wretched man, a ſcoundrel, a paltry fellow.*

Une miſérable, *S. F. a miſerable* or *unfortunate woman.*

Miſérablement, *Adv. miſerably, wretchedly, pitifully*; ☞ *Wickedly*; ☞ *Unhappily*; *unluckily*; ☞ *Sadly, poorly, in miſery.*

Miſére, *S. F. miſery, poverty, want*; ☞ *Trouble, calamity, misfortune.*

☞ Miſére (difficulté) *a ſad* or *grievous thing.*

Miſéréré, *S. M. miſerere mei, the twiſting of the guts.*

Miſéricorde, *S. F.* (pitié) *mercy, pity, compaſſion, tenderneſs, goodneſs,* ☞ (Pardon) *mercy*, or *pardon.* ☞ Crier miſéricorde, *to cry out for help.*

Miſéricorde! *Interj. bleſs me!*

Miſéricordieuſement, *Adv. mercifully, compaſſionately.*

Miſéricordieux, ſe, *Adj. merciful, compaſſionate, pitiful.*

Miſogune, *S. M.* (celui qui hait les femmes) *a woman-hater.*

Miſſel, *S. M. (from* meſſe) *a maſs-book.*

Miſſion, *S. F. a miſſion.*

Faire la miſſion, *to be a miſſionary, to perform the miſſion.*

Miſſionaire, *S. M. a miſſionary.*

Miſſive, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre miſſive, *ou* miſſive, *S. F. a letter, an epiſtle.*

Miſtion, *V.* Mixtion, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Mitaine, *S. F. a mitten.*

† Mitan, *S. M. middle, in the middle of a thing.*

Mite, *S. F. a mite.*

Mithridate, *S. M. mithridate.*

Mitigé, ée, *Adj. mitigated.*

Mitiger, *V. A. to mitigate* or *alleviate.*

Mitonné, ée, *Adj. ſoaked, that has been ſoaking awhile upon a chafing-diſh.*

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* Mitonner, *ou* laiſſer mitonner, la ſoupe, *to lay the ſoup a ſoaking, to let it ſoak.*

* Mitonner (mignarder) *to cocker, to faddle*, or *dandle.* * *To manage tenderly, to humour.*

Mitoyen, ne, *Adj. Ex.* Un mur mitoyen, *a partition-wall.*

Mitraille, *S. F. broken braſs* or *copper*; ☞ *Old iron.* ☞ *Braſs made uſe of to ſolder.*

Mitral, le, *Adj. belonging to a mitre.*

Mitre, *S. F. a mitre.*

Mitré, ée, *Adj. mitred, wearing a mitre.*

Mitron, *S. M. a baker's apprentice.*

Mixte, *Adj. mixt. Ex.* Les corps mixtes, *mixt bodies.*

Mixte, *S. M. a mixt body.*

Mixtion, *S. F. mixture, mingle-mangle.*

Mixtionné, ée, *Adj. mixed, mingled, &c.*

Mixtionner, *V. A. to mix* or *mingle.*

Mobile, *Adj. moveable, that moves*, or *may be removed.*

* Mobile (léger) *light, inconſtant, changeable, fickle.* ☞ Fêtes mobiles, *moveable feaſts.*

Mobile, *S. M. Ex.* Le mouvement dépend néceſſairement du mobile, *motion does neceſſarily depend on the body that moves.*

Le premier mobile, *the primum mobile*, or *firſt mover.*

Mobiliaire, *Adj. moveable, perſonal.*

Mobilité, *S. F. mobility, moveableneſs.*

Mode, *S. F. mode, faſhion, vogue.* ☞ Mode (façon) *way, manner, faſhion.*

Mode, *S. M.* (maniére d'être) *modality, the manner of exiſting.* ☞ (Mœuf de verbe) *a mood of a verb.*

Modelle, *S. M. a model, a pattern.*

Modeller, *V. A. to make a model.*

Modeller, *V. A. to model, to faſhion.*

Modérateur, *S. M. a moderator, a director.*

Modération, *S. F. moderation.*

tion, *temperance*; ☞ *Abatement, diminution.*

D * Modératrice, *S. F. a moderatrix.*

Modéré, ée, *Adj.* (adouci) *moderated, abated, allayed.*

☞ Modéré (retenu) *moderate, ſober, temperate.*

Modérément, *Adv. moderately, ſoberly, temperately.*

Modérer, *V. A. to moderate, temper, allay,* or *qualify*; *to diminiſh* or *leſſen, to abate.*

Se modérer, *V. R. to refrain,* or *contain one's ſelf, to command one's ſelf.* ☞ Le chaud ſe modére, *the heat abates.*

Moderne, *Adj. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. pl. the moderns.*

Modeſte, *Adj. modeſt, ſober, grave, moderate, diſcreet*; ☞ *Modeſt, humble.*

Modeſtement, *Adv. modeſtly.*

Modeſtie, *S. F. modeſty, moderation, diſcretion*; ☞ *Baſhfulneſs.*

Modicité, *S. F. ſmallneſs.*

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, reſtriction, regulation*; ☞ *Modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *Adj. modified, limited, regulated,* &c.

Modifier, *V. A. to modify, limit, moderate, qualify,* or *regulate.* ☞ (Terme de philoſophie) *to modify, to give the modality.*

Modillon, *S. M. a bracket,* or *ſhouldering-piece.*

Modique, *Adv. moderate, ſmall.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but little.*

D. † Modiſte, *S. M. a modiſh* or *faſhionable man.* †

Module, *S. M. a model,* or *model,* in architecture.

Moelle, Moelon, Moeuf, } *V.* { Moile. Moilon. Mode.

Mœurs, *S. F. pl. manners, converſation, behaviour.*

Moi (pronom) *I, me.*

C'eſt moi, *it is I.* Donnez moi, *give me.* Moi-même, *myſelf, my own ſelf.*

Moien, *V.* Moyen, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. a ſtump.*

Moile, *S. F. marrow.*

¶ ☞ Moile d'arbre, *the pith of a tree.*

Moileux, ſe, *Adj. full of marrow*; ☞ *Pithy, ſubſtantial.*

* Vin moileux, *ſtrong, rich, racy wine.*

* Drap moileux, *ſubſtantial cloth, that feels very ſoft.*

Moilon, *S. M. ſhards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of ſtone.*

Moindre, *Adj. leſs, meaner.*

☞ Moindre (ou aucun) *leaſt.*

Moine, *S. M. a monk, a frier*; ☞ *A wooden warming pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

* Tirer ſa poudre aux moineaux, *to make a vain attempt, to loſe one's labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. monks*; ☞ *Monkery.*

† Moineſſe, *S. F. a nun.*

Moinillon, *S. M.* (petit moine) *a little frier.*

Moins, *Adv.* (pas tant) *leſs.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor leſs, juſt ſo much.* ☞ Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

☞ Il eſt moins honnête homme que ſon pére, *he is not ſo honeſt a man as his father.*

Parlez moins haut, *do not ſpeak ſo loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex.* Le moins du monde, *never ſo little.*

☞ Le moins de gens qu'il ſe pourra, *as few people as may be.*

☞ C'eſt le moins que vous puiſſiez faire, *it is the leaſt thing you can do.* ☞ En moins de rien, *in a trice, in a moment.*

Du moins, au moins, à tout le moins, tout au mions, tout du moins, *Conj. at leaſt, however.* ☞ Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part.* ☞ A moins de cela, *otherwiſe, elſe, or elſe.*

A moins que, *Conj. without, unleſs.* ☞ Pour le moins, *at leaſt, however.* ☞ Ni plus ni moins que, *juſt as.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.*

☞ Les mois d'une femme (ſes ordinaires) *a woman's months,* or *monthly flowers.*

Moiſi, ie, *Adj. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moiſi, *S. M. the mouldineſs* or *hoarineſs.*

Moiſir, *V. A. to make mouldy,* or *hoary.*

Moiſir, *V. N.* Se moiſir, *V. R. to grow mouldy* or *hoary.*

Moiſiſſure, *S. F. mouldineſs, hoarineſs.*

Moiſon, *S. F. the rent of a farm* or *tenement paid in corn,* or *other things in kind.*

Moiſonnier, *S. M. a farmer* or *tenant.*

Moiſſon, *S. F. harveſt, crop, harveſt-time.*

Moiſſonnée, ée, *Adj. reaped.*

Moiſſonner, *V. A. to reap, to harveſt, to crop, to get in harveſt.*

Moiſſonneur, *S. M.* Moiſſonneuſe, *S. F. a reaper, a harveſtman* or *woman.*

Moite, *Adj. wet, moiſt.*

Moiture, *S. F. wet, moiſture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety*; ☞ *One's ſpouſe* or *wife.*

☞ Etre de moitié avec quelqu'un, *to go halves with one,* or *to go one's halves.* ☞ La moitié du tems, *moſt commonly, moſt times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almoſt.*

Mol, *ou* mou, molle, *Adj. ſoft, tender, mellow.*

* Mol (lâche) *ſluggiſh, ſlow, dull, lazy, ſoft, voluptuous, effeminate, looſe.*

Mol, mou, *S. M. Ex.* Le mol, le mou de l'oreille, *the tip, lug,* or *ſoft part of the ear.*

Le mol, le mou du ventre, *the ſoft of the belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole* or *pier.*

Mole, *S. F. a tympany,* or *moon-calf.*

Moleſté, ée, *Adj. moleſted, troubled, vexed,* &c.

Moleſter, *V. A. to moleſt, trouble, vex,* or *diſquiet.*

Molette, *V.* Mollette.

Moli, *S. M.* (plante) *moly.*

Moliére, *Adj.* (*from* meule) *Ex.* Pierre moliére (*ou* de moulin) *a mill-ſtone,* or *grind-ſtone.*

Molaſſe, *Adj. flaby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, ſlackly*; * *Effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *to lie ſoft.*

Molleſſe, *S. F. ſoftneſs*; * *Luxury, effeminacy*; alſo, * *Faint-heartedneſs, eaſineſs.*

Mollet, te, *Adj. ſoft, ſoftiſh.*

☞ Pain mollet, *light,* or *ſpungy bread, French bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. ſmall fringe for curtains, and the like.*

☞ Mollets (pincettes d'orfévre) *a nipper* or *pincer.*

☞ Le mollet de la jambe, *the calf of a leg.*

Molleton, *S. M. a kind of ſtanel.*

Mollette, *S. F. the rowel of a ſpur*; ☞ *Mullar, a ſmall*

wherewith painters grind their colours; ☞ The wind-gall, a horſe diſeaſe.

Mollir, *V. N.* (devenir mou) *to ſoften*, or *grow ſoft*; * (Manquer de force) *to ſlacken*, or *grow ſlack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A.* une corde, *to ſlacken a rope.*

Moluë, *V.* Moruë.

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, *ou* à tous momens, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momentané, ée, *Adj. momentary, of a moment.*

Momerie, *S. F. grimace, hypocriſy*; ☞ *Mummery.*

Momie, *S. F. mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. the money that maſkers offer to play at dice.*

Mon, ma (pronom poſſeſſif) *my.*

Monachal, ale, *Adj. monkiſh.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a monk.*

Monachiſme, *S. M. monachiſm.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *Adj. monarchical.*

D. † Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch-like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. a monarch, an abſolute prince* or *king.*

Monaſtere, *S. M.* (*from* moine) *a monaſtery* or *convent.*

Monaſtique, *Adj. monaſtic, monkiſh, monachal.*

Monceau, *S. M. a heap.*

Mondain, ne, *Adj. worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. worldlineſs, pride.*

Monde, *S. M.* (l'univers) *the world, the univerſe*; ☞ (La terre) *the world*, or *earth*; ☞ (Société des hommes) *world, men, mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, le beau monde, *the genteel part of the world.* Le monde ſavant, *the learned world, the learned.*

☞ Monde (perſonnes) *people, folks, men.* ☞ Monde (terme augmentatif) *world.*

☞ Tout mon monde, *all my retinue, all my men.* ☞ L'autre monde, *the next*, or *the other world.*

† Monde, *Adj. clean.*

Mondé, ée, *Adj. cleanſed, peeled.*

Monder, *V. A. to cleanſe.* ☞ Monder de l'orge, *to peel barley.*

Monétaire, *S. M. the maſter* or *warden of the mint.*

Monjoie, *V.* Montjoie.

Monition, *S. F. monition, an eccleſiaſtical writing.*

Monitoire, *S. M. ou* Lettres monitoires, *Adj a monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. money, coin*; ☞ *The mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. the minting* or *coining of money.*

Monnoye, ée, *Adj. minted, coined, ſtamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. to mint, to coin*; ☞ *To ſtamp.*

Monnoyerie, *S. F. the ſtamp-room in a mint.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. a monyer, a coiner, a mint-man.*

Faux monnoyeur, *a falſe coiner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a muſical inſtrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. monogram, a kind of cypher, uſed by the French kings of the two firſt races.*

Monologue, *S. M. monologue, ſoliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly, an engroſſing of commodities.* ☞ *A tax.*

Monopoler, *V. A. to monopolize, to engroſs.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer*, or *monopolift.*

Monoſyllabe, *Adj. monoſyllabical.*

Monoſyllabe, *S. M. a monoſyllable.*

Monotone, *Adj. of one and the ſame ſound.*

Monotonie, *S. F. monotony.*

Monſeigneur, *S. M. my lord.*

Monſieur, *S. M. Sir* or *maſter.*

Monſieur (le frére du roi) *monſieur, the king of France's brother.*

Monſon, *S. M. a trade-wind.*

Monſtre, *S. M. a monſter.*

Monſtrueuſement, *Adv. monſtrouſly, prodigiouſly.*

Monſtrueux, ſe, *Adj. monſtrous, prodigious.*

Mont, *S. M. a hill, a mount.* ☞ Les monts (les Alpes) *the Alps.*

* Promettre monts & merveilles, *to promiſe great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, de, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a mountaineer, a highlander.*

Montagne, *S. F. a hill, a mountain.*

Un pays de montagnes, *a hilly* or *mountainous country.*

Montagneux, ſe, *Adj. hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, *S. M. an upright beam, poſt, ſtone*, or *iron bar*, in building; * ☞ *The ſum*, or *whole ſum.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *ſtrong, heady wine.*

* Prendre le montant ſur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *Adj. le, who is next.*

Monté, ée, *Adj. gone up*, &c. *V.* Monter.

Un vaiſſeau monté de 50 hommes, *a ſhip of* 50 men.

Montée, *S. F.* (eſcalier) *ſtairs* or *ſtair-caſe.* ☞ (Une marche) *a ſtep.* ☞ Montée de voute, *the riſing part of a vault.* ☞ Montée d'une colomne, *the height of a pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. to go, come*, or *get up.*

Monter les degrés, *to go*, or *come up ſtairs.* Monter ſur une hauteur, *to get up a riſing ground.*

Monter la garde, *to mount*, or *go upon guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.* ☞ Monter au vent, *to weather gage.*

* Monter (paſſer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to riſe.* ☞ Monter un luth, *to ſtring a lute.* ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, &c. *to wind up a clock, a jack*, &c. ☞ Monter (s'élever) *to go up, to riſe.* * (Hauſſer de prix) *to riſe.* * (s'accroître) *to grow*, or *grow up, to increaſe.*

☞ Monter en graine, *to grow up to ſeed.*

☞ Monter (porter en haut) *to carry up.* ☞ (Elever en haut) *to lift up.* * (Aſſembler les piéces d'un ouvrage) *to make up.* ☞ La marée monte, *the tide comes in, it is flood*, or *flowing water.* ☞ Monter ſur mer (s'embarquer) *to embark, to go on board, to take ſhipping.* ☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *the wine flies up into his head.*

* † Monter ſur ſes grands chevaux, *to ſtand upon high*

terme. ☞ Monter, ſe monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount, or come to.*

Montjoie, *S. M. ou* Montjoie St. Denis, *the ancient cry of war of the French*; alſo, *the firſt king at arms*, in France. ☞ Mont-joie, *a heap of ſtones made by a French army, for a monument of a victory*; ☞ *A cry uſed of old by the French armies.*

Montoir, *S. M. a mounting, or joſſing-block.*

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *an eaſy horſe to get upon.*

Le pié hors du montoir, *the off-foot, the far-foot.*

Montre, *S. F. a ſhew* or *ſample.*

Montre de marchand de droit, *ou* de toile, *ſtall-cloths.* ☞ Montre d'orfévre, de coutelier, *a gliſs, or glaſs-box.* ☞ Montre (en termes de guerre, revuë) *muſter, review.*

* Paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter.* ☞ Montre d'orgues, *the outſide of an organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *ſhew, appearance.* ☞ (Oſtentation) *ſhew, oſtentation, parade*; ☞ *Dial of a clock*; ☞ *A watch.*

Montré, ée, *Adj. ſhewed, diſcovered*, &c.

Montrer, *V. A. to ſhew, to let ſee*, or *diſcover.* ☞ Votre habit montre la corde, *your ſuit is threadbare.* Se montrer homme de courage, *to approve* or *ſhew one's ſelf a man of courage.* ☞ Montrer, *to ſhew, to let underſtand, to prove, to make it appear.* ☞ (Enſeigner) *to teach* or *learn.* ☞ Montrer au doigt, *to point at with one's finger.*

Monture, *S. F.* (animal ſur lequel on monte) *any beaſt for the ſaddle*, or *to ride upon, as a horſe, mule*, &c. ☞ Monture de ſcie, *the wooden frame of a ſaw.* ☞ Monture d'arme à feu, *the ſtock of a gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon, *the ſpur-leather.*

Monument, *S. M. a monument.*

Moqué, ée, *Adj. laugh'd at*, &c.

Se moquer, *V. R. to laugh at, to ridicule, mock, ſcoff*, or *deride*; ☞ *To ſcorn*, or *make nothing of*; ☞ *To baffle*, or *fool.* ☞ Se moquer, *to jeer, to be in jeſt.*

Sans ſe moquer, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Moquerie, *S. F. mockery, raillery, jeſt, banter.*

Faire des moqueries d'une perſonne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter*, or *deride him.*

Moquette, *S. F. a kind of ſtuff.*

Moqueur, *S. M.* Moqueuſe, *S. F. a mocker, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

Moral, le, *Adj.* (*from* mœurs) *moral.*

Diſcours moral, *a moral* or *practical diſcourſe.*

Morale, *S. F. morals*, or *morality*; ☞ *Moral philoſophy.*

Moralement, *Adv. morally.*

Moraliſer, *V. N. to make moral reflections, to moralize.*

Moraliſeur, *S. M.* (qui aime à moraliſer) *a moralizer.*

Moraliſte, *S. M.* qui s'attache à des ſujets de morale) *a moraliſt.*

Moralité, *S. F. morality, a moral reflexion.*

☞ Moralité d'une fable, *the moral of a fable.*

Morbieu, *ou* Morbleu, *theſe are two inſignificant oaths.*

Morceau, *S. M.* (bouchée) *a bit, piece, morſel, gob*, or *goblet*; *a mouthful.*

☞ Morceau trempé, *a ſop.*

☞ Morceau (partie de quelque choſe) *a bit* or *piece of any thing.*

Morceler une terre, *V. A. to cantle, disjoint*, or *divide an eſtate.*

Mordache, *S. F. a gag.*

Mordacité, *S. F. corroſiveneſs, mordacity*; alſo *ſharpneſs, biting, bitterneſs of ſpeech.*

* Mordant, te, *Adj. ſharp, ſmart, biting, ſatirical.*

Mordant, *S. M. a two-pointed nail, ſuch as ſadlers uſe.*

Mordicant, te, *Adj. ſharp, corroſive.* ☞ Mordicant (piquant) *ſmart, biting, nipping, ſatirical.*

Mordre, *V. N. & A. to bite.*

* † Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the hook.* ☞ L'eau forte mord ſur les métaux, *aqua-fortis eats into metals.* Mordre à la beſogne, *to fall to work, to ſet one's hands to it.*

* † Il s'en mordra les doigts, *ou* les pouces, *he will rue it, he will live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doigts, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, *ou* Mors, *S. M. bit, a horſe bit.* ☞ Mords d'étau, *the vice-claps.*

Mordu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Mordre) *bit*, or *bitten*, &c. *V.* Mordre.

More, *S. M. a Moor, a blackamoor, a black*, or *negro*; ☞ *The Mooriſh ſpeech.*

Moreau, *Adj. M. black, ſhineing-black. Ex.* Un cheval moreau, *a black horſe.*

Moreau, *S. M. a ſort of corded net-work, that hangs on a horſe* or *mule's muzzle, with hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.*

Morelle, *S. F. morel, petty morel*, or *garden nightſhade.*

Moreſque, *S. F. a ſhe Moor*, or *blackamoor, a black*; ☞ *A morris*, or *Mooriſh dance*; ☞ *moreſk-work*, in painting.

Moreſſe, *S. F. a ſhe blackamoor.*

Morfil, *S. M.* (terme de coutelier) *a thread, a rough-edge*, or *wire-edge.*

Morfondre, *V. A. to make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, *V. N. ou* ſe morfondre, *V. R. to catch cold upon heat*; * *To wait in vain*, or *dance attendance, to ſpend one's ſelf.*

Morfondure, *S. F. a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, *S. F. a little grated room, in which a new priſoner is ſet, and muſt continue ſome hours, that the jailor's ordinary ſervants may the better take notice of his face*; ☞ *A proud, big*, or *ſtately look, ſurlineſs*, or *ſurly look.*

Tenir ſa morgue, *to look ſurlily*, or *haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, *V. A.* quelqu'un, *to brave, bully*, or *huff one.*

Morgueur, *S. M. an inſolent man, a huff, a hector.*

Moribond, de. *Adj. dying, in a dying condition.*

Moricaud, de, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a black man*, or *woman.*

Morigené, ée, *Adj. tutored, brought up, educated, well* or *ill-mannered.*

Morigener, *V. A. to tutor, to bring up* or *educate.*

Morille, *S. F. a ſort of muſhroom, the ſmalleſt and daintieſt kind of red muſhrooms.*

Morin, *S. M. chick-weed.*

Morion, *S. M.* (caſque à l'antique) *murrian*, a kind of head-piece. ☞ Morion (punition militaire) *a ſort of military puniſhment.*

Morne, *Adj. dull, ſad, ſullen, penſive.* Tems morne & ſombre, *dull, cloudy weather.*

Morné, ée, *Adj.* (ferré) *tipt, as* une baguette mornée d'argent, *a rod tipt with ſilver.*

☞ Morné ée, *Adj.* (émouſſé) *blunt*, or *blunted.*

Morne, *S. F.* (terme de blaſon) *a ferr l.*

Morniſle, *S. F. a box on the ear*, or *a ſlap on the chaps.*

Morpion, *S. F. a crab-louſe.*

Morſure, *S. F. a bite*, or *biting.*

Mort, te, *Adj. dead, deceaſ.d.*

* † Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the mouth.*

* Eau morte, *ſtanding water.*

* Argent mort, *money that lies dead.*

* Un fonds mort, *a piece of land held in mortmain.*

☞ Main morte, *mortmain.*

Mort-né, morte-paye, & morte-ſaiſon, *ſee them by themſelves in the alphabetical order.*

Mort, te, *S. M. & F. a dead body, a dead man* or *woman.*

Les vivans & les morts, *the quick and the dead.*

La fête des morts, *All ſouls-day.*

Mort, *S. F. death*, or *deceaſe.*

☞ Mort (*ou* poiſon) *bane. Ex.* Mort aux rats, *rats-bane.*

† Mort (grande douleur) *death, great*, or *violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, donner la mort, *to break one's heart.* ☞ Faire une belle mort, *to die well, to die like a good Chriſtian*; alſo, *to die nobly*, or *honourably.* ☞ Morte geline (herbe) *hen-bit.*

A mort, *Adv. to death, mortally.*

Haïr à mort, *ou* à la mort, *to hate mortally.*

Mortadelle, *S. F. V.* Sauciſſon.

Mortaiſe, *S. F. a mortiſe.*

Mortalité, *S. F. mortality, plague, peſtilence.*

Mortel, le, *Adj. mortal, periſhable*; ☞ *Mortal, deadly*; alſo, * *Mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme, cruel.*

Mortel, le, *S. M. & F. a mortal, a man* or *woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly*; ☞ *Cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte-paye, *S. M. a ſoldier in ordinary pay during life.*

Morte-ſaiſon, *S. F. the dead time of the year.*

Mortier, *S. M. mortar uſed by bricklayers*, &c.

Mortier, *ou* mortier à veille, *a mortar of wax.* ☞ Mortier (piéce d'artillerie) *a mortar-piece.*

Mortifére, *Adj. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te. *Adj. mortifying, unpleaſant, ſad, grievous.*

Mortification, *S. F. mortifying*, or *mortification*; * *Grief, ſoame, trouble, croſs, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée. *Adj. mortified.*

Mortifier, *V. A. to mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *Adj. ſtill-born.*

Mortuaire, *Adj. Ex.* Un drap mortuaire, *a pall.* Cloche mortuaire, *a knell*, or *paſſing-bell.* Livre mortuaire, *a regiſter, a book of burials, a burial-book.*

Morue, *S. F. ſtock-fiſh*, or *cod-fiſh.*

Morve, *S. F. ſnot*; ☞ *Glanders*, a horſe-diſeaſe.

Morveux, ſe, *Adj. ſnotty.*

☞ Cheval morveux, *a horſe that has the glanders.*

Un petit morveux, *S. M. a ſlovenly ſnotty boy.*

Une petite morveuſe, *S. F. a ſnotty girl, a young ſlut.*

Moſaïque, *S. F.* Un ouvrage à la moſaïque, *moſaic work, work of ſmall inlaid pieces.*

Moſquée, *S. F. a moſquey*, or *moſque.*

Mot, *S. M. a word.*

☞ Bon mot, *a jeſt.*

☞ Mot (ſentence, dit notable) *a ſaying, apophthegm*, or *ſentence.*

☞ Mot (d'une deviſe) *a motto.*

En un mot, *Adv. in a word, in ſhort.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. word for word.*

Motelle, *S. F.* (poiſſon) *an eelpowt*, a fiſh.

Motet, *S. M. motet, a muſical compoſure.*

Moteur, *S. M. mover*; * *Contriver, author.*

Motif, *S. M. motive, incitement, encouragement*, ☞ (But) *end, aim*, or *deſign.* ☞ (Cauſe) *motive, cauſe, occaſion.*

Motrice, *Adj. F. Ex.* La faculté motrice, *the motive faculty.*

Motte, *S. F. a clod*, or *clot, a lump of earth*; ☞ *A little hill*, or *high place.*

Se motter, *V. R. to lurk behind a turf, as partridges ſometimes do.*

Mou, *V.* Mol.

Mou, *S. M. an ox's* or *ſheep's lungs.*

Mouce, *V.* Mouſſe.

* Mouchard, *S. M. a ſpy, an obſerver*, or *informer.*

Mouche, *S. F. a fly*; ☞ *A patch.*

Elle vous ſert de mouche, *ſhe is a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche à miel (abeille) *a bee.*

* † C'eſt une fine mouche, *ſhe is a ſly* or *cunning gipſey.*

* † Etre tendre aux mouches, *to be touchy* or *exceptious.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him?*

La mouche y eſt (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *it is fly-blown.*

Moucher, *ou* moucher le nez, *V. A. to blow the noſe.*

☞ Moucher la chandelle, *to ſnuff the candle.*

Moucheron, *S. M. a gnat*, or *little fly.*

Mouchet, *S. M. a taſſel, the taſſel of a ſparrow-hawk.*

Moucheté, ée, *Adj. ſpotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞ Cheval moucheté, *a ſleabitten horſe.*

Moucheter, *V. A. to ſpot*; ☞ *To pink*, or *cut with ſmall ſpots.*

Mouchettes, *S. F. pl. ſnuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of joiner's plane.*

Moucheture, *S. F.* (*from* moucheter) *ſpots*; ☞ *Spotted work*; ☞ *A pinking*, or *cutting with ſmall cuts.*

Moucheur, *S. M. Ex.* Un moucheur de chandelle à la comédie, *the ſnuffer at the play-houſe.*

Mouchoir, *S. M. a handkerchief.* ☞ Mouchoir (torchecul) *bum-fodder.*

Mouchure de chandelle, *S. F. the ſnuff of a candle.*

Moudre, *V. A. to grind.*

Moüe, *S. F. a mouth, a wry face.*

Moüelle, *V.* Moile.

Moüelleux, *V.* Moileux.

Moüette, *S. F. a ſea-mew, cob*, or *gull.*

Mouflard, de, *S. a bloated face.*

Mouſle, *S. M. mittens.*

* † Mouſle (gros viſage) *a bloated face.*

Mouillage, *S. M. anchorage.*

Mouillé,

Mouillé, ée, *Adj. wet, moiſt.*

Mouiller, *V. A. to wet,* or *moiſten*; *to bathe, ſoak,* or *dip in the water.*

Pluie qui mouille, *a ſoaking rain.*

Mouillette, *S. F. V.* Apprête, *S. F.*

Moulage, *S. M.* (carreaux de potiers moulés) *moulds*; ☞ *The grind* or *mill ſtones.*

Moule, *S. M. a mould.*

* † Il y laiſſa le moule du pourpoint, *there he was killed, he left his carcaſe there.*

† Moule (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, *S. F. muſcle, a kind of ſhell-fiſh.*

☞ Moules (coquilles) *ſhells to make grottoes.*

Moulé, ée, *Adj. moulded, caſt into a mould*; ☞ *Printed.*

Mouler, *V. A. to mould, to caſt into a mould.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler ſur quelqu'un, *to frame,* or *ſquare one's life by another man.*

Moulettes, *S. F. pl. ſmall ſhells.*

Mouleur de bois, *S. M. an aſſizer of wood.*

Moulin, *S. M. a mill.*

Moulinet, *S. M. a mill,* to coin money.

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *milled money.* ☞ Moulinet, ou tourniquet, *a turn-ſtile*; ☞ *A hand-mill.* ☞ Moulinet de chocolatiére, *a chocolate-ſtick,* or *mill.*

Moulu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* moudre) *ground.* ☞ Or moulu, *water-gold, painters-gold.*

Moulure, *S. F. a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *Adj. dying*; ☞ *Languiſhing,* or *lingering*; ☞ *Pale,* or *faint.*

Mourir, *V. N. to die.*

* Mourir (s'éteindre) *to go out.* * Mourir de faim, *to ſtarve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *to ſtarve with cold.* ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *to ſtarve one.*

Se mourir, *V. R.* S'en aller mourant, *to be a dying, to be at the point of death.*

Mouron, *S. M. pimpernel.*

Mourre, *S. F. mora, the Italian play of love, with the fingers.*

Mouſon, *V.* Monſon.

Mouſquet, *S. M. a muſket.*

Mouſquetade, *S. F. muſket-ſhot.*

Mouſquetaire, *S. M. a muſketeer.*

Mouſquéterie, *S. F. a volley of muſket-ſhot, ſmall-ſhot.*

Mouſqueton, *S. M. a muſketoon, a blunderbuſs.*

Mouſſe, *S. F. moſs.*

☞ Mouſſe de mer (herbe) *ſea-wreck.* ☞ Mouſſe (écume) *lather.*

Mouſſe, *S. M. a ſhip-boy, a ſwabber, a cabbin-boy, a powder-monkey.*

Mouſſé, ée, *Adj. dull, blunt.*

* Eſprit mouſſé, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouſſeline, *S. F. muſlin,* or *muſſelin.*

Mouſſer, *V. N. to lather.*

Mouſſeron, *S. M. the white kind of muſhroom.*

Mouſſu, uë, *Adj. moſſy, full of moſs.*

Mouſtache, *S. F. whiskers.*

Moût, *S. M. muſt, new,* or *ſweet wine.*

Moutarde, *S. F. muſtard.*

* † Sucrer ſa moutarde, *to qualify one's jeſt, to take off the edge of it.*

Moutardier, *S. M. a muſtard-pot*; ☞ *A muſtard-man.*

Mouton, *S. M. a wether*; *a ſheep*; ☞ *Mutton*; ☞ *Sheeps leather*; ☞ *A ſtandard* of a coach; *A rammer.*

Moutonne, *S. F. a tower of falſe hair,* ſometimes uſed by the ladies.

Moutonner, *V. N. to foam. Ex.* La mer moutonne, *the ſea foams.*

Mouture, *S. F. grinding*; ☞ *Corn ground*; ☞ *The miller's fee for grinding.*

Mouvance, *S. F. Ex.* Mouvance de fief, *the dependance of a fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te, *Adj. moving.* ☞ Sable mouvant, *quick-ſand.*

Mouvement, *S. M. motion, moving*; ☞ *Movement.*

☞ Mouvemens (troubles) *commotions, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulſe, diſpoſition, inclination.* * Faire une choſe de ſon propre mouvement, *to do a thing of one's own accord,* or *free-will.*

Mouvoir, *V. A. to move,* or *ſtir.* * Mouvoir quérelle, *to pick a quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite,* or *ſtir up.*

☞ Mouvoir une queſtion, *to ſtart a queſtion.*

Mouvoir, *V. N. to hold,* or *depend.*

Se mouvoir, *V. R. to move, ſtir,* or *wag.*

Moy, *V.* Moi.

Moyen, *S. M. means, courſe, way, expedient*; ☞ *Means, help, aſſiſtance.* ☞ Le moyen que cela ſoit? *how can that poſſibly be?* Le moyen de lui parler? *How can one ſpeak with him?* ☞ Moyens (richeſſes) *means,* or *riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for.*

Moyen, ne, *Adj. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyennant que, *Conj. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ée, *Adj. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferent, ſo ſo.*

Moyenner, *V. A. to mediate,* or *procure.*

D. † Moyenneur, *S. M. a mediator.*

Moyeu, *S. M.* de roue, *the nave,* or *ſtock of a wheel.*

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *the yolk of an egg.*

Mu, mue, *Adj.* (*from* Mouvoir) *moved, ſtarted,* &c.

Muable, *Adj. mutable, changeable, inconſtant.*

Muance, *S. F. a diviſion in muſic.*

Mucilage, *S. F. mucilage.*

Mucilagineux, ſe, *Adj. mucilaginous.*

Mucoſité, *S. F. Mucoſity.*

Mue, *S. F. moulting,* or *mewing.*

☞ Muë (cage) *mew* or *coop.*

Muer, *V. A. Ex.* Un cerf qui mue ſa tête, *a ſtag that mews,* or *ſheds his horns.*

Muët, te, *Adj. dumb, ſpeechleſs, mute.*

Rendre muët, *to put to ſilence, to ſilence,* or *non-plus.*

* Muët (terme de grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not ſounded.*

Un muet, *S. M. a mute,* or *a dumb man.*

Un muëtte, *S. F. a dumb woman.*

Muffle, *S. M. a muzzle.*

* Il lui a donné bien-ſerré ſur le muffle, *he gave him a good ſlap on the chaps.*

Muge, *S. M.* (poiſſon) *a mullet.*

Mugir, *V. N.* (beugler) *to bellow,*

bellow, or to low; * To roar.

Mugiſſant, te, *Adj.* bellowing, lowing; roaring.

Mugiſſement, *S. M.* a bellowing, or lowing.

Mugler, &c. *V.* Meugler.

† Mugot, *V.* Magot.

Muguet, *S. M.* liriconfancy, lily-convalley; ☞ *A ſpark, a beau, a fop.*

Mugueter une femme, *V. A.* to cajole or wheedle a woman, to court her, to make love to her.

Muid, *S. M.* a meaſure for corn, ſalt, &c.

Muid de blé, *about five quarters, a comb and a buſhel of corn.*

Mulat, te, ou Mulâtre, *S. M. & F.* a mulatto.

Mulcte, *S. F.* a mulct, or fine.

Mulcté, ée, *Adj.* fined.

Mulcter, *V. A.* to fine.

Mule, *S. F.* a mule, or ſhe-mule. ☞ Mules (ou pantoufles) ſlippers. ☞ Mule de foin, a mow or cock of hay.

Mulet, *S. M.* a mole or great mule. ☞ Mulet (poiſſon de mer) mullet, a ſea-fiſh.

Muletier, *S. M.* a muleteer, a mule-driver.

Mulette, *S. F.* the maw of a calf.

Mulot, *S. M.* a field-mouſe.

Multiple, *Adj.* multiple.

Multipliable, *Adj.* multipliable, that may be multiplied.

Multiplians, *S. M.* (héréticques) Adamites.

Multiplicateur, *S. M.* multiplicator.

Multiplication, *S. F.* multiplying, or multiplication.

Multiplicité, *S. F.* multiplicity, multitude.

Multiplié, ée, *Adj.* multiplied, increaſed.

Le multiplié, *S. M.* multiplicand, the number to be multiplied.

Multiplier, *V. A. & N.* to multiply, or increaſe.

Multitude, *S. F.* multitude, or great number.

Muni, ie, *Adj.* (from Munir) ſtored, or furniſhed with.

Municipal, le. *Adj.* municipal. Le droit municipal, municipal law, common law. Ville municipale, a corporation town.

Mûnier, *V.* Meunier.

Munificence, *S. F.* munificence, liberality, bounty.

Munir, *V. A.* to furniſh, ſtore, or provide with.

Munition, *S. F.* ammunition.

Munitionaire, *S. M.* the commiſſary of the ſtores, the officer that provides ammunition for the army.

Mur, *S. M.* a wall.

Mûr, Mûre, *Adj.* ripe.

Muraille, *S. F.* (mur) a wall.

Murale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne murale, a mural crown.

Muré, ée, *Adj.* walled, walled up or about.

Mûrement, *Adv.* ripely, maturely.

Muréne, *S. F.* a lamprey.

Murer, *V. A.* to wall, or mure up.

Mûrir, *V. N.* to ripen, or grow ripe.

Murmurateur, *S. M.* a murmurer, or grumbler.

Murmure, *S. M.* murmur, a buzzing or humming noiſe; ☞ *Murmur, murmuring, grumbling.*

* Le murmure des ruiſſeaux, the murmur or purling of brooks, or ſtreams.

☞ Murmure du ventre, the rumbling of the belly or guts. ☞ Murmure (oiſeau) the humming-bird.

Murmurer, *V. N.* to murmur, grumble, or mutter.

* Murmurer, to purl or warble; * (En parlant du vent) to whiſper.

Muſarague, *S. M.* a ſhrew-mouſe.

Muſc, *S. M.* an Indian beaſt like a roe, or wild goat; ☞ *Muſk.*

Muſcade, *S. F.* (ou noix muſcade) a nutmeg.

Muſcadet, *S. M.* muſcadine-grape; ☞ *Muſcadel.*

Muſcadin, *S. M.* muſcadine, a ſort of dainty.

Muſcat, te, *Adj.* muſcadine.

Muſcat, *S. M.* muſcadine-grape; ☞ *Muſcadine,* or muſcadel wine.

Muſcle, *S. M.* a muſcle.

Muſculeux, ſe, *Adj.* muſculous, full of muſcles.

Muſe, *S. F.* muſe.

Muſeau, *S. M.* muzzle, ſnout.

* † Muſeau, the noſe, or face.

Muſeliére, *S. F.* a muzzle.

Muſer, *V. N.* to loiter, to trifle.

Muſerole, *S. F.* muſroll, the noſe-band of a horſe-bridle.

Muſette, *S. F.* a bag-pipe.

Muſical, le, *Adj.* muſical, harmonious.

Muſicalement, *Adv.* muſically.

Muſicien, *S. M.* Muſicienne, *S. F.* a muſician.

Muſique, *S. F.* muſic.

Muſqué, ée, *Adj.* that ſmells of muſk.

* Paroles muſquées, fair words, compliments.

Muſquer, *V. A.* to muſk, or perfume with muſk.

‡ Se muſſer, *V. R.* to lurk in a corner.

Muſulman, *S. M.* a muſulman, a Turk.

Muſulman, ane, *Adj.* Turkiſh, Mahometan.

Mutabilité, *S. F.* mutability, changeableneſs.

Mutation, *S. F.* mutation, change, alteration.

Mute *Adj.* Les lettres mutes (ou muëttes) the letters called mutes.

Mûte, *S. F.* *V.* Meute.

Mutilation, *S. F.* mutilation, or maiming.

Mutilé, ée, *Adj.* mutilated, maimed, curtailed.

Mutiler, *V. A.* to mutilate, maim, or curtail.

Se mutiler, *V. R.* to caſtrate or geld one's ſelf; to make one's ſelf an eunuch.

Mutin, ne, *Adj.* refractory, headſtrong, froward, ſtubborn, ſullen.

Un mutin, *S. M.* a mutinous fellow, a factious or ſeditious man; ☞ *A ſtubborn man.*

Mutiner, *V. N.* to mutiny, or riſe up in arms.

Se mutiner, *V. R.* to be froward, or refractory; ☞ To rage; ☞ To mutiny, to riſe up in arms.

Mutinerie, *S. F.* mutiny, commotion, ſedition, revolt.

† Mutir, *V. N.* to mute.

Mutuel, le, *Adj.* mutual, reciprocal.

Mutuellement, *Adv.* mutually, reciprocally, interchangeably.

Mutule, *S. F.* mutule, a corbel, or bracket, in architecture.

Muy, *V.* Muid.

My, *V.* Mi.

Mylord, *S. M.* a lord.

My-parti, *V.* Miparti.

Myrmidon, *V.* Mirmidon.

Myrobolan, *V.* Mirobolan.

Myrrhe, *S. F.* myrrh, a gum.

Myrte, *S. M.* the myrtle-tree.

Myſtére, *S. M.* a myſtery.

* Sans autre myſtére, without any more ado.

Myſtérieuſement, *Adv.* myſteriouſly.

Un myſtérieux, *S. M.* a myſterious

ſterious or *ſly man in things of nothing, a Sir politic-would-be.*

Une myſtérieuſe, *S. F. a myſterious* or *ſly woman.*

Myſtérieux, ſe, *Adj. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure*; ☞ *Hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *Adj. myſtical, myſtericus.*

Myſtiquement, *Adv. myſtically.*

Mythologie, *S. F. mythology.*

Mythologique, *Adj. mythological, mythologic.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N

†NAbot, *S. M.* Nabote, *S. F. a ſhort-arſe, a little man* or *woman.*

Nacarat, te, *Adj. of a lively orange-red.*

Nacarat, *S. M. a lively orange-red.*

Nacelle, *S. F. a boat.*

* La nacelle de S. Pierre, *the Roman catholic church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. naker, or mother of pearl.*

Nadir, *S. M. Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F.* Eau de naffe, *orange flower-water.*

A nage, *ou* à la nage, *Adv. ſwimming*, or *by ſwimming. Ex.* Se ſauver à la nage, *to get away* or *eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. the fin of a fiſh*; ☞ *A bladder*, or *any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim*; ☞ *The lid that covers the pail of a water-bearer.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.*

☞ Nager (ramer) *to row*, ☞ (Voguer) *to ſail.*

* Mon pié nage dans mon ſoulier, *my ſhoes are a great deal too big for my feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a ſwimmer*; ☞ *A waterman, a rower.*

N'aguére, *ou* n'aguéres, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naïade, *S. F. naiad, a fairy*, or *nymph of the fountains* or *waters.*

Naïf, ve, *Adj. genuine, plain, native, natural.* ☞ Pierre naïve, *a naif ſtone.*

☞ Naïf (ingénu) *plain, ingenuous, downright*; ☞ *Simple, innocent*, or *ſilly.*

‡ Peindre au naïf, *Adv. to draw to the life.*

Nain, *S. M.* naine, *S. F. a dwarf, a ſhrimp.*

Nain, *Adj. Ex.* Un arbre nain, *a dwarf tree, a dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of bean.*

Naiſſance, *S. F. birth*, or *nativity.*

* Naiſſance (commencement) *birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

☞ * Naiſſance (extraction) *birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiſſant, te, *Adj. growing, riſeing, newly born*, or *coming forth.*

Naître, *V. N. to be born*, or *to come into the world*; ☞ *To breed*, or *come out*, ☞ *To ſpring*, or *grow.* ☞ Faire naître une occaſion, *to ſtart an opportunity.*

Faire naître (ſuggérer) des raiſons, *to ſuggeſt reaſons.*

Naïve, *it is the Fem. of* Naïf.

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity*; ☞ *Simplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, ie, *Adj. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. to give to, to lay down*, or *deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. ſecurity.*

Nape, *S. F. a cloth, a table-cloth*; ☞ *A deer's ſkin, a ſort of net to catch wild fowl.*

Napthe, *S. F. naptha.*

† Naquéte, *S. F. a millener.*

Naqueter, *V. N. to dance attendance upon the great.*

Narciſſe, *S. M. the daffodil.*

Narcotique, *Adj. narcotic.*

Nard, *S. M. ſpike*, or *ſpike-nard.*

Nargue, *a fig. Ex.* Nargue de lui, *a fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. a noſtril.*

Narquois, ſe, *S. M. & F. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. a relater*, or *teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, ive, *Adj. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S. F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making*, or *telling a ſtory.*

Narré, ée, *Adj. related, told, reported.*

Un narré, *S. M. a narration*, or *a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. to relate*, or *make a narrative of*; *to tell*, or *report.*

† Naſard, de, *ou* plutôt naſillard, de, *Adj. & S. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

Naſarde, *S. F. a fillip*, or *rap on the noſe.*

Naſarder, *V. A. to fillip*, or *rap on the noſe*; † *To banter.*

Naſeau, *S. M. the noſtril of a beaſt.*

* Naſiller, *V. N. to ſpeak through the noſe.*

Naſilleur, *S. M.* Naſilleuſe, *S. F. V.* Naſard.

Naſſe, *S. F. a bow net*, or *weel.*

Natal, le, *Adj. native.* ☞ Reſpirer l'air natal, *to breathe one's own country air.*

Natif, ive, *Adj.* (né) *native, born.*

Nation, *S. F. nation*, or *people.*

Les nations (les gentils) *the nations, the heathens, the gentiles.*

National, le, *Adj. national.*

Nativité, *S. F. nativity, birth.*

Natte, *S. F. a mat.*

Natte à fenêtre, *an umbrella.*

Natté, ée, *Adj. matted, &c.*

Natter, *V. A. to mat.*

Nattier, *S. M. a mat-maker.*

Naturaliſation, *S. F. naturalization.*

Naturaliſé, ée, *Adj. naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. to naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. a naturaliſt, a natural philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. naturalization.*

Nature, *S. F. nature, the univerſe, the world.* ☞ Nature, *nature, property*; ☞ *Nature, natural reaſon*; ☞ *Temper, humour, condition*; ☞ *Eſſence*; ☞ *Nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, le, *Adj. natural, native.* ☞ Juge naturel, *a proper judge.*

Naturel (ingénu) *plain*, or *downright*; ☞ *Right, not counterfeit*; ☞ *Eaſy, free, unaffected.* ☞ Fils naturel (*ou* bâtard) *natural* or *baſe ſon, a baſtard.*

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property*; ☞ *Nature, temper, conſtitution*; ☞ *natural affection*; ☞ *Natural parts, talent, aptneſs*; ☞ *Nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *Adj. naturally, by nature*; ☞ *Naturally, plainly.*

Naval, le, *Adj. naval, of* or *belonging to the ſea*, or *ſhips.*

Naveau, *ou* Navet, *S. M. a turnip.*

Navette, *S. F. a rape,* or *wild turnip.*

Navette, *ou* Grain de navette, *rape-ſeed.*

Navette de Tiſſerand, *a weaver's ſhuttle.*

Naufrage, *S. M. wreck,* or *ſhipwreck.*

Navigable, *Adj. navigable.*

Navigateur, *S. M. a navigator,* or *ſailor.*

Navigation, *S. F. navigation, ſailing;* ☞ *Voyage.*

Navigeant, te, *Adj. ſeafaring.*

Naviger, *ou* naviguer, *V. N. to ſail, to navigate.*

Naviguer, *V. A.* un vaiſſeau, *to navigate* or *ſteer a ſhip.*

Navire, *S. M. a ſhip, a veſſel, * A ſail.*

Un navire de guerre, *a man of war.* Un navire marchand, *a merchant-man.*

Navire, *S. F. Ex.* La navire Argo, *the ſhip Argo.*

Naulage, *S. M. freight,* or *fare, money for paſſage.*

Naumachie, *S. F. naumachy, a mock ſea-fight.*

† Navré, ée, *Adj. wounded.*

† Navrer, *V. A. to wound.*

† Navrure, *S. F. a wound.*

Nauſée, *S. F.* (terme de médecine, envie de vomir) *nauſea, reaching to vomit.*

Nautonnier, *S. M. a ſailor, a mariner.*

† Nazard, *&c. V.* naſard, *&c.*

Ne, *Conj. not, no.* ☞ Je n'en ſai rien, *I know nothing of it.* ☞ Je ne l'aime, ni ne le crains, *I neither love nor fear him.*

Né, (pluſieurs écrivent Nez) *S. M. a noſe. V.* Nez.

Né, née, *Adj.* (*from* naitre) *born.* ☞ Une ame bien née, *a generous ſoul.*

Néant, *S. M. nothing, nought.* ☞ Mettre au néant (annuller) *to make void,* or *of no effect.*

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheleſs, and yet, for all that, however.*

Nébuleux, ſe, *Adj. cloudy, dark, gloomy, overcaſt.*

Néceſſaire, *Adj. neceſſary, needful, requiſite.*

Faire le néceſſaire, *to be a buſy-body,* or *an intermeddler.*

☞ Néceſſaire (indiſpenſable) *neceſſary, indiſpenſable;* ☞ *Infallible, inevitable, unavoidable.*

Le néceſſaire, *S. M. neceſſaries, competency.*

Néceſſairement, *Adv. neceſſarily, needs, of neceſſity.*

Néceſſitant, te, *Adj. Ex.* De néceſſité néceſſitante, *of an abſolute* or *indiſpenſible neceſſity, by all means.*

Néceſſité, *S. F. neceſſity;* ☞ *Neceſſity, want, need, indigence, poverty.* Les néceſſités de la vie, *neceſſaries of life.*

Néceſſité, ée, *Adj. neceſſitated, forced, compelled.*

Néceſſiter, *V. A. to neceſſitate, force,* or *compel.*

Néceſſiteux, ſe, *Adj. needy, poor, in want, indigent.*

Nécromance, *ou* nécromancie, *S. F. necromancy, divination by raiſing up the ſpirits of the dead.*

Nécromancien, *S. M. a necromancer, a conjurer.*

Nectar, *S. M. nectar.*

Nef, *S. F.* (Terme poëtique) *a ſhip, a ſail.* ☞ Nef d'une égliſe, *the nave* or *body of a church.*

Néfaſte, *Adj. Ex.* Jour néfaſte, *an unluckly day.*

Néfle, *S. F. a medlar,* or *open-arſe.*

Néflier, *S. M. the medlar-tree.*

Négatif, ve, *Adj. negative.*

Négation, *S. F. negation.*

La Négative, *S. F. the negative.*

Négativement, *Adv. negatively.*

Nége, *&c. V.* Neige, *&c.*

Négligé, ée, *Adj. neglected, ſlighted, &c. V.* Négliger.

Négligé, *S. M. undreſs,* or *careleſs dreſs, negligence.*

Négligemment, *Adv. negligently, careleſly, ſupinely.*

Négligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, careleſſneſs.*

☞ Habillé à la négligence, *careleſly dreſſed.*

Négligent, te, *Adj. negligent, neglectful, careleſs, ſupine.*

Négliger, *V. A. to neglect, not to take care of;* ☞ *To neglect,* or *ſlight.*

Se négliger, *V. R. to neglect one's ſelf, not to take care of one's ſelf.*

Négoce, *S. M. trade, trading, commerce, traffick.*

Négociant, *S. M. a dealer,* or *merchant.*

Négociateur, *S. M. a negotiator, a manager of a buſineſs.*

Négociation, *S. F. negotiation.*

Négociatrice, *S. F. negotiatrix.*

Négocié, ée, *Adj. negotiated, managed.*

Négocier, *V. N. to trade,* or *deal, to drive a trade.*

Négocier, *V. A. to negotiate,* or *manage.*

Négre, *S. M. a negro-man.*

Négrerie, *S. F. a negro-yard.*

Négreſſe, *S. F. a negro-woman.*

Négromancie, *V.* Nécromancie.

Neige, *S. F. ſnow;* ☞ *A ſort of lace in faſhion ſome years ſince.*

Neiger, *V. Imp. to ſnow.*

Nigeux, ſe, *Adj.* (chargé de neige) *ſnowy, full of ſnow.*

Nenni (particule négative) *no, no forſooth, not at all.*

Nentille. *V.* Lentille.

Nénuphar, *S. M. nenuphar, the water-lily,* or *water-roſe.*

Néophyte, *S. M. & F. a neophyte, a new convert.*

Néphrétique, *Adj. F. Ex.* Colique néphrétique, *ou* la néphrétique, *S. F. nephretic colick, the gravel,* or *ſtone-colick.*

Népotiſme, *S. M. nepotiſm.*

Néréides, *S. F. pl. Nereides, ſea nymphs.*

Nerf, *S. M. a ſinew, a nerve.* ☞ Nerf de boeuf, *a bull's pizzle.* ☞ Nerf (au dos des livres) *a band;* ☞ (Force) *ſinews, ſtrength.*

Nerf-férure, *S. F. upper-attaint.*

Nerprun, *S. M. buckthorn.*

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with ſinews.*

Nerveux, ſe, *Adj. ſinewy, nervous, ſtrong, luſty, brawny.*

D. † Nervoſité, *S. F. nervoſity.*

Nervure, *S. F. a twiſt,* or *edging.*

Net, te, *Adj.* (propre) *clean, pure, cleanly, neat;* (*ou* innocent) *clear, innocent, blameleſs, unſpoted.* ☞ (uni, poli) *clean, clear, ſmooth, fair.*

☞ Sain & net, *Sound and well.*

Elle fit vœu d'en avoir le cœur net, *ſhe vowed to eaſe herſelf of it.* J'en ai le cœur net, *I waſh my hands of it, I am ſatisfied.*

Net, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre au net un écrit, *to write fair.*

☞ Net (en Termes de négoce) *net proceed.*

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely, openly.*

Nettement,

Nettement, *Adv.* *clearly, purely, neatly*; * *plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S. F.* *cleanneſs, cleanlineſs, clearneſs, neatneſs, pureneſs, plainneſs.*

Nettoyé, ée, *Adj.* *cleaned, made clean, cleanſed, cleared, ſcoured.*

Nettoyement, *S. M.* *cleaning, cleanſing, clearing, ſcouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A.* *to clean, to make clean, to cleanſe, clear,* or *ſcour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *to ſweep all away.*

Neud, *ou* Nœud, *S. M.* *a knot.*

☞ Neud d'un arbre, *a knot, knub,* or *knob.* ☞ Neud (jointure) *knuckle, joint.*

* Neud (Attachement) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu, *S. M.* *a nephew.*

Petit neveu, *a grand nephew.*

Neuf, ve, *Adj.* *new.*

☞ Terre neuve, *new plowed Land.*

A neuf. *Adv.* Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, *to rebuild a building, to build it up anew,* or *again.*

Neuf, *Adj.* (de nombre) *nine.*

☞ Charles neuf, *Charles the ninth.*

Un neuf, *S. M.* *a Nine* at cards.

Neutralement, *Adv.* *neutrally, in a neutral manner* or *ſenſe.*

Neutralité, *S. F.* *Neutrality.*

Neutre, *Adj.* *Neuter.*

Neuvaine, *S. F.* *a nine days devotion*; *alſo the Nine,* or *nine Muſes.*

Neuve, *the Fem. of* neuf.

Neuviéme, *Adj.* *Ninth.*

Le Neuvieme, *S. M.* *the ninth day, the ninth part.*

Neuviémement, *Adv.* *ninthly.*

Neyer, *V.* Noyer.

Nez, *S. M.* *a noſe.*

* † Avoir toujours le nez ſur quelque choſe, *to pore upon a thing.*

☞ Nez (le viſage) *noſe, face.*

Nez (ſens de l'odorat) *noſe, ſcent.*

† Avoir bon nez, *to have a good noſe, to be ſagacious,* or *cunning.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un. *to pump one.*

* Nez du bateau, *the head of a boat.*

Ni, *Conj.* (négative & diſjonctive) *nor, neither.*

Niais, ſe, *Adj.* *ſilly, innocent, fooliſh.*

☞ Un faucon niais, *a Nias hawk.*

Un niais, une niaiſe, *S. a ſimple, a ſilly man* or *woman, a ſimpleton.*

Niaiſement, *Adv.* *ſimply, ſillily, innocently.*

Niaiſer, *V. N.* *to play the fool, to ſtand trifling* or *fooling.*

Niaiſerie, *S. F.* *a ſilly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonſenſe.*

Niche, *S. F.* *a niche.*

☞ Niche (tour de malice) *a trick,* put upon one.

† Niché, ée, *Adj.* *placed, put.*

Nichée, *S. F.* *a neſt, a whole neſt of birds,*

Nicher, *V. N.* *ou* ſe nicher, *V. R.* *to neſtle, to build,* or *make one's neſt.*

† Nicher, *V. A.* *to place* or *put.*

Nichoir, *S. M.* *a canary-bird's cage.*

Nicolaïtes, *S. M.* *the Nicolaites,* a ſort of ſect.

Nid, *S. M.* *a neſt.*

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the birds are flown.*

Niéce, *S. F.* *a niece.*

Nielle, *S. F.* *mildew,* or *blaſting*; ☞ *Gith, biſhops-wort, ſweet-ſavour, St. Catherine's flower, cockle.*

Niellé, ée, *Adj.* *blaſted.*

Nieller, *V. A.* *to blaſt.*

Nier, *V. A.* *to deny* or *gainſay, to diſown.*

Nifler, *V.* Renifler.

Nigaud, de, *Adj.* & *S. M.* & *F.* *ſilly, ſimple, fooliſh*; or *a ſimple man* or *woman, a ſimpleton, a fool.*

Nigauder, *V. N.* *to ſtand fooling* or *trifling.*

Nigauderie, *S. F.* *ſillineſs, foolery.*

Nille, *S. F.* *a tendril, the twining-ſprig of a vine.*

Nippes, *S. F.* *pl.* *clothes, goods.*

† Nique, *S. F.* *Ex.* Faire la nique à quelqu'un, *to laugh at one by a ſlighting, poſture, not to care for him.*

† Nitouche, *Ex.* Faire la ſainte nitouche, *to look demure, as if butter would not melt in one's mouth.*

Nitre, *S. M.* *nitre.*

Nitreux, ſe, *Adj.* *nitrous.*

Nitriére, *S. F.* *a nitrous vein of earth.*

Niveau, *S. M.* *a level.*

De niveau, *Adv.* Selon le niveau, *level, even.*

Nivelé, ée, *Adj.* *levelled.*

Nivélement, *S. M.* *the taking the level, ſurveying.*

Niveler, *V. A.* *to level, to take the level.*

Niveleur, *S. M.* *a leveller.*

* † Niveleux, *S. M.* (Vétilleux) *a trifling man, one that ſtands upon trifles.*

Nobiliaire, *S. M.* *the hiſtory of peerage.*

Noble, *Adj.* *noble.* ☞ Une terre noble, *a lordſhip.* ☞ Noble, *noble, excellent, illuſtrious.*

Un noble, *S. M.* *a noble, a nobleman, a gentleman.*

Noble à la roſe, *S. M.* *noble,* a gold coin of old.

Noblement, *Adv.* *nobly.*

Nobleſſe, *S. F.* *nobleneſs, nobility, gentility*; ☞ *nobleneſs, excellence,* or *excellency.*

Nôce, *ou* Nôces, *S. F.* *wedding,* or *marriage.*

Nôces (mariage) *marriage.*

Nocher, *S. M.* *a pilot,* or *ſteerſman.*

Caron, le pâle nocher, *Charon the grim ferryman.*

† Nôcier, re, *Adj.* *nuptial.*

Nocturlabe, *S. M.* *a nocturnal.*

Nocturne, *Adj.* *nocturnal, nightly.*

Nocturne, *S. M.* *nocturnal, part of the church ſervice among the papiſts.*

Nodus, *S. M.* *nodus,* or *node.*

Noël, *S. M.* (Pron. nouël) *Chriſtmas*; ☞ *Carol,* or *Chriſtmas-ſong.*

Nœud, *V.* Neud.

Noir, re, *Adj.* *black.*

☞ Noir (obſcur) *black, gloomy*; ☞ *Black and blue*; ☞ *Foul, naſty, filthy*; ☞ *Sad, diſmal, ſullen, melancholy.*

Noir, *S. M.* *black.*

Noirâtre, *Adj.* *blackiſh, ſomewhat black.*

Noiraud, de, *Adj.* & *S. M.* & *F.* *a black, a black man* or *woman.*

Noirceur, *S. F.* *blackneſs*; ☞ *black ſpot.*

Noirci, ie, *Adj.* *blackened, made black.*

Noircir, *V. A.* *to black, to blacken,* or *make black.*

Noircir, *V. N.* ſe noircir, *V. R.* *to black,* or *grow black.*

Noirciſſure, *S. F.* *a blackening, a black ſpot.*

Noire, *the Fem. of* Noir.

Noire, *S. F. a crotchet, a black note in music.*

† Noise, *S. F. strife, squabble, quarrel, dispute.*

Noisetier, *S. M. a small nut-tree, hazel-tree,* or *filberd-tree.*

Noisette, *S. F. a small nut, hazel-nut,* or *filberd.*

Noix, *S. F. a nut, a walnut.*

Noix de galle, *a gall-nut.*

Nolis, *V.* Naulage.

Nom, *S. M. noun* ; ☞ *Name.*

Nomancie, *ou* nomance, *S. F. a divination by the letters that go into one's Christian name.*

Nombles, *S. F. pl. numbles of deer.*

Nombre, *S. M. number.*

☞ Nombre (multitude) *a great number, a world, a multitude.* ☞ (Harmonie) *number, harmony.*

Nombré, ée, *Adj. numbered, summed up,* &c.

Nombrer, *V. A. to number* or *sum up, to tell, count,* or *compute.*

Nombreux, se, *Adj. numerous, great, manifold* ; *Harmonious.*

Nombril, *S. M. the navel.*

☞ Le nombril de l'écu, *the nombril of the escutcheon.*

Nomenclateur, *S. M. a nomenclator,* or *remembrancer.*

Nomenclature, *S. F. a nomenclatura, vocabulary,* or *word-book.*

Nominataire, *S. M. the king's presentee.*

Nominateur, *S. M. a patron that has the right of presenting to a benefice.*

Nominatif, *S. M. nominative, the nominative case.*

Nomination, *S. F. nomination, naming,* or *appointing.*

Nommé, ée, *Adj. named,* &c. *V.* Nommer.

Nommément, *Adv. namely, particularly, specially, expressly.*

Nommer, *V. A. to name,* or *give a name* ; ☞ *To name, nominate,* or *appoint.*

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* Comment se nomme-t-il ? *What's his name?*

Nompareil, le, *Adj. matchless, incomparable, unparalleled.*

Nompareille, *S. F. crimp-ribband,* or *halfpeny broad ribband* ; ☞ *A kind of small sugar-plums* ; ☞ *Nompareil, one of the least printing-letters.*

Non, *Adv. no, not.*

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils se font quérelles pour un non, *they quarrelled for a no.*

Nonagénaire, *Adj. fourscore and ten years of age.*

Nonain, *V.* Nonne.

Nonante, *Adj. ninety.*

Nonantiéme, *Adj. ninetieth.*

Nonce, *S. M. a nuncio.*

Nonchalamment, *Adv. carelessly, supinely, negligently.*

Nonchalance, *S. F. carelessness, supineness, negligence.*

Nonchalant, te, *Adj. careless, supine, negligent.*

Un nonchalant, une nonchalante, *S. M. & F. careless, an idle man* or *woman.*

Nonciature, *S. F. nunciature, the office* or *place of a nuncio.*

None, *S. F. None, one of the popish canonical hours.*

Nones, *S. F. pl. the nones of every month,* among the Romans.

† Nonne, *ou* nonnain, *S. F. a nun.*

† Nonnette, *S. F. a young nun.*

Nonobstant, *Prep, notwithstanding, for all that.*

Non-sanglant, *Adj. unbloody.*

Nonvaleur, *S. F. waste,* or *the being waste* ; ☞ *A deficiency.*

Nopce, *V.* Nôce.

Nord, *S. M. north.*

Nord-est, *S. M. north-east.*

Nord-oueſt, *S. M. north-west.*

Nordester, *V. N. to steer one's course,* or *to stand, to the north-east.*

Nordouester, *V. N. to steer one's course to the north-west.*

Nos, *the pl. of* notre, *our.*

Nostre, *V.* Notre.

Nota, *note, mark.*

Nota, *S. M.* (note) *a note.*

Notable, *Adj.* (remarquable) *notable, remarkable* ; ☞ *Eminent, considerable* ; ☞ *Excellent,* or *singular.*

Notables, *S. M. pl. the chief men,* or *topping men.*

Notablement, *Adv. notably, considerably, very much.*

Notaire, *S. M. a notary, a scrivener.*

Notamment, *Adv. notedly, especially, particularly.*

Notariat, *S. M. a notary's place* or *office* ; ☞ *The time during which one has been notary.*

Note, *S. F.* (marque) *note,* or *mark* ; ☞ *Note, remark, annotation* ; ☞ *A note,* in music.

☞ Notes (abréviations) *notes, short-hand.*

Noté, ée, *Adj. noted, marked,* &c.

Noter, *V. A. to note, take notice of, observe,* or *mark.*

Notice, *S. F. Ex.* la notice de l'empire, *an account of the present state of the empire.*

Notification, *S. F. notification, declaration.*

Notifié, ée, *Adj. notified, signified, made known.*

Notifier, *V. A. to notify, signify, make known,* or *give notice of.*

Notion, *S. F. notion, idea, knowlege, conception.*

Notoire, *Adj. notorious, evident, plain, manifest.*

Notoirement, *Adv. notoriously, openly, manifestly.*

Notorieté, *S. F. notoriousness, evidence.*

Notre (pronom possessif & rélatif) *our,* or *ours.*

Notre, *S. M. our own.*

Les Nôtres, *S. M. our people, our men.*

Novale, *S. F. new plowed land.*

Novateur, *S. M. a novator, an innovator.*

Novation, *S. F. novation.*

Noué, ée, *Adj. knit, knotted.*

Novelles, *S. F. the novels of the civil law.*

Novembre, *S. M. November.*

Nouer, *V. A.* (lier) *to tie, to knit.*

Nouer, *V. N. ou* se nouer, *V. R.* (en parlant des boutons des arbres) *to set,* or *to knit.*

Nouet, *S. M. a rag tied up into a knot.*

Noueux, se, *Adj. knotty.*

Novice, *Adj. ou S. M. & F. a novice, a new monk* or *nun, a probationer.*

Novice, *S. M. & F. a novice, a new beginner* ; *raw, unexperieuced, unskilful.*

Noviciat, *S. M. the state of a probationer* ; also *probation-time.*

Nourri, ie, *Adj. nourished, kept,* &c. *V.* Nourrir.

Nourri, *S. M. Ex.* Faire un petit nourri dans une maison de campagne, *to keep poultry, hogs, and cows, in a country-house.*

Nourrice, &c. *V.* Nourrisse, &c.

Nourrir, *V. A.* (servir d'aliment) *to nourish,* or *feed* ; ☞ *To find victuals, to entertain* ;

☞ To

☞ *To nurſe a child, to ſuckle it.*

Se nourrir de quelque choſe, *V. R. to live, or feed upon a thing.*

Nourriſſant, te, *Adj. nouriſhing, nutritive.*

Nourriſſe, *S. F. a nurſe.*

Nourriſſier, *S. M.* Pere nourriſſier, *a foſter father, a nurſe's huſband.*

Nourriſſon, *S. M. a nurſery, nurſe child,* or *foſter child.*

* Les nourriſſons des muſes, *ou* du Parnaſſe (les poëtes) *Apollo's ſons,* or *the ſons of Apollo*; *poets, bards.*

Nourriture, *S. F. nouriſhment, food, ſuſtenance.*

* Nourriture, *nurture, education.*

Nous, *the plural of* Moi, *and* Je, *we, us.*

Nouveau, *ou* nouvel, nouvelle, *Adj. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly, new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again*; alſo *newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, *S. F. newneſs, novelty*; ☞ *Novelty, new thing*; ☞ *Innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of* Nouveau *and* Nouvel, *V.* Nouveau.

Nouvelle, *S. F. news, tidings, intelligence, account*; ☞ *A novel.*

Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez de mes nouvelles, *do nothing till you hear from me.*

* † Dire des nouvelles de l'école, *to tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv. newly.*

Nouvelliſte, *S. M. a newsmonger,* or *intelligencer*; ☞ *A news-monger, gazetteer,* or *news-writer.*

Noyau, *S. M. the ſtone of a fruit*; ☞ *The kernel in the ſtone*; ☞ *The mould within a piece of ordnance when it is caſt.*

Noyé, ée, *Adj. drowned,* &c.

Noyer, *V. A. to drown.*

Se Noyer, *V. R. to be drowned, to be a drowning,* ☞ *To drown one's ſelf.*

Noyon, *S. M. the ditch of a bowling-green.*

Nuage, *S. M.* (nuée) *cloud.* ☞ *Clouds in painting*; * *Cloud, miſt.*

* Nuages (doutes) *clouds, miſts, darkneſs.*

Nuaiſon, *S. M.* (terme de marine, vent alizé) *a trade-wind.*

Nuance, *S. F. a ſhadowing with light colours upon dark of the ſame kind,* or *with dark colours upon lighter of the ſame kind.*

Nuances de langage, *a neat variety of expreſſion.*

Nuancer, *V. A. to mix with different colours,*

Nubile, *Adj. marriageable.*

Nud, nuë, *Adj. naked, bare, uncovered.*

* Nud (ſans ornement) *plain.*

Nud, *S. M. Ex.* Le nud d'une colomne, *ou* d'une figure, *the naked part of a pillar,* or *picture.*

A nud, *Adv. naked, bare.*

Nudité, *S. F. nakedneſs*; ☞ *Nudity.*

Nuë, *S. F. a cloud.*

* Elever juſqu'aux nuës, *to cry up,* or *extol to the ſkies.*

☞ Nuë, *the Fem. of* Nud.

Nué, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Nuer) *ſhadowed.*

Nuée, *S. F. a cloud.*

Nuëment, *Adv.* (*from* Nud) *nakedly, plainly, freely.*

Nuer, *V. A. to ſhadow with colours.*

Nuire, *V. N. to hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm,* or *miſchief.*

‡ Nuiſance, *S. F. nuiſance, annoyance, damage.*

Nuiſible, *Adj. harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noiſome, offenſive.*

Nuit, *S. F. night.*

Se mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted.*

De nuit, *Adv. in the night.* or *the night-time, by night.*

Nuitamment, *Adv. by night, in the night.*

Nuitée, *S. F.* (*ou* conchée) *a night's lodging*; *a night's work.*

Nul, le, *Adj. void, that does not ſtand good in law, of no force.*

☞ Nul, nulle, *no not one.*

Nulle-part, *no where.*

Nulle, *S. F. a diſh made of yolks of eggs and ſugar*; ☞ *A nullo, a cypher.*

Nullement, *Adv. no, by no means, in no wiſe, not at all.*

Nullité, *S. F. nullity, invalidity, error.*

Numéral, le, *Adj. numeral.*

Numérateur, *S. M. numerator.*

Numération, *S. F. numeration.*

Numérique, *Adj. numerical.*

Numéro, *S. M. number. Ex.* Voyez le numéro cinq, *ſee number five.*

Numéroter, *V. A. to number, to mark with a number.*

Numiſmatographie, *S. F.* (deſcription, *&c.* Connoiſſance des anciennes médailles) *numiſmatography, knowlege of antient medals and coins.*

Numme, *S. M.* (terme de médailliſtes, ancienne monnoye) *coin.*

Nuncupatif, ive, *Adj.* (terme de droit, & de théologie, verbal, de vive voix, *ou* qui n'eſt que de nom) *nuncupative, verbal,* or *nominal.*

Nuptial, le, *Adj. nuptial, bridal, belonging to a wedding,* or *marriage.*

Nuque, *S. F. nape, the hinder part of the neck.*

Nutritif, ive, *Adj. nutritive, nouriſhing.*

Nutrition, *S. F. nutrition, nouriſhment.*

Nymphe, *S. F. nymph, fairy,* ☞ *Lady, beauty, goddeſs.*

O

O! (Particule & Interjection) *Oh!*

Obédience, *S. F. obedience*; ☞ *Obedientia.*

Obédiencier, *S. M. an obedientiary.*

Obédientiel, le, *Adj.* (terme dogmatique) *obedential.*

Obéi, ie, *Adj. Obeyed,* &c.

Obéir, *V. N. to obey, to be obedient,* or *dutiful.*

☞ Obéir (céder) *to obey, yield,* or *ſubmit*; ☞ *To be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.*

Se faire obéir, *to make one's ſelf to be obeyed.*

Obéiſſance, *S. F. obedience, dutifulneſs*; ☞ *Obedience, ſubjection, ſubmiſſion.*

☞ Se ranger ſous l'obéiſſance du roi, *to ſubmit to the king.*

☞ Let

☞ Les terres de ſon obéiſſance, *his dominions.*

Obéiſſant, te, *Adj.* *obedient, obſequious, dutiful*; * *Obedient, ſubject*; * *pliant.*

Obéliſque, *S. M.* *an obeliſk.*

† O-bénigna, *S. M. Ex.* Faire O-bénigna, *to cringe to one, to creep and crouch to him.*

Obéré, ée, *Adj.* *greatly indebted, in debt over head and ears.*

Obérer, *V. A.* *to run in debt.*

Obéſité, *S. F.* *obeſity.*

Objecté, ée, *Adj.* *objected,* &c.

Objecter, *V. A.* *to object,* or *make an objection, to oppoſe*; ☞ *to object,* or *reproach, to twit,* or *caſt in the teeth*; * † *to throw in one's diſh.*

Objectif, *S. M.* *the objective-glaſs* of a proſpect-glaſs.

Objectif, ive, *Adj.* (qui n'exiſte que dans l'eſprit) *ideal.*

Objection, *S. F.* *objection, difficulty.*

Objet, *S. M.* *an object*; ☞ *ſubject, matter.* ☞ Un objet de riſée, *a laughing-ſtock.* ☞ Objet (but, fin) *aim, end, proſpect, view.*

Obit, *S. M.* *obit,* or *dirge,* an office for the dead.

Obituaire *S. M.* *a book of burials, a regiſter-book of the dead.*

Oblat, *S. M.* *an oblat, a diſabled ſoldier, who was maintained as a monk in an abbey.*

Oblation, *S. F.* *oblation, offering.*

Obligation, *S. F.* *obligation, tie,* or *engagement, bond.* ☞ (Devoir) *obligation, duty.*

Obligatoire, *Adj.* *obligatory, binding.*

Obligé, ée, *Adj.* *bound, obliged,* &c. *V. the Verb.*

Obligeamment, *Adv.* *obligingly, courteouſly, kindly, officiouſly, friendly.*

Obligeant, te, *Adj.* *obliging, courteous, kind.*

Obliger, *V. A.* (forcer) *to oblige, force,* or *compel*; ☞ *To bind,* by a public act.

☞ Obliger (engager à faire quelque choſe) *to oblige, to lay an obligation upon, to bind.*

Oblique, *Adj.* *oblique, ſlope, awry, acroſs*; ☞ *Ill, wicked, fraudulent, indirect.*

Obliquement, *Adv.* *obliquely, awry, ſloping, acroſs*; ☞ *Fraudulently*; ☞ *Indirectly.*

Obliquité, *S. F.* *obliquity.*

Oblong, gue, *Adj.* (Terme de géometrie) *oblong.*

Obole, *S. F.* *obole, a baſe coin of old, the ſixth part of a farthing.*

Obreptice, *Adj.* ou ſubreptice, *obreptitious,* or *ſurreptitious, obtained by crafty,* or *indirect means.*

Obreption, *S. F.* *obreption, the getting of a thing by crafty* or *indirect means.*

Obſcéne, *Adj.* *obſcene, filthy, bawdy, ſmutty.*

Obſcénité, *S. F.* *obſcenity, filthineſs, ſmuttineſs, bawdry.*

Obſcur, re, *Adj.* *dark, full of darkneſs, gloomy*; ☞ *Dark,* or *deep*; * *dark, difficult, obſcure.*

Obſcurci, ie, *Adj.* *darkened,* &c.

Obſcurcir, *V. A.* *to darken.*

☞ Obſcurcir la vuë, *to dim the ſight.*

S'obſcurcir, *V. R.* *to darken, to grow dark, gloomy,* or *overcaſt.*

Obſcurciſſement, *S. M.* *an obſcuring, darkening,* or *dimming.*

Obſcurément, *Adv.* *obſcurely, in the dark.*

Obſcurité, *S. F.* *darkneſs, gloomineſs.* ☞ Obſcurité de vuë, *dimneſs of ſight.*

Obſédé, ée, *Adj.* *beſet.*

Obſéder, *V. A.* *to beſet.*

Obſéques, *S. F. pl.* *obſequies, funeral, funeral rites.*

Obſervance, *S. F.* *obſervance,* or *rule,* in a monaſtery; ☞ *Ceremony, rite.*

Obſervantins, *S. M. pl.* *Obſervantines,* a ſort of monks.

Obſervateur, *S. M.* *an obſerver*; ☞ *An obſervator.*

Obſervation, *S. F.* *obſervance, keeping*; ☞ *Remark.*

Obſervatoire, *S. M.* *an obſervatory.*

Obſervé, ée, *Adj.* *obſerved,* &c.

Obſerver, *V. A.* *to obſerve, keep,* or *follow*; ☞ *To obſerve, conſider,* or *ſtudy*; ☞ *To watch, ſpy,* or *eye.*

S'obſerver, *V. R.* *to look about one's ſelf, to be wary, cautious,* or *circumſpect.*

Obſeſſion, *S. F.* *an obſeſſion, a beſetting.*

Obſidionale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Couronne obſidionale, *an obſidional crown.*

Obſtacle, *S. M.* *an obſtacle, hindrance, let, rub, impediment, bar.*

Obſtination, *S. F.* *obſtinacy, wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.*

Obſtiné, ée, *Adj.* *obſtinate, wilful, ſtiff-necked, ſtubborn, ſelf-willed*; ☞ *Wilfully reſolved, ſtiff, firm in a deſign.*

Un obſtiné, *S. M.* *a wilful, ſtubborn, obſtinate man* or *boy.*

Une obſtinée, *S. F.* *a ſtubborn woman* or *girl.*

Obſtinément, *Adv.* *obſtinately, wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.*

Obſtiner, *V. A.* *to make obſtinate* or *ſtubborn*; ☞ *To maintain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.*

S'obſtiner, *V. R.* *to be obſtinate* or *ſtubborn, to be obſtinately reſolved, to inſiſt upon.*

S'obſtiner contre quelqu'un, *to be ſtiffly bent againſt one.*

Obſtructif, ive, *Adj.* *obſtructive, ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.*

Obſtruction, *S. F.* *obſtruction, ſtoppage.*

‡ Obtempérer, *V. N.* *to obtemperate,* or *obey.*

Obtenir, *V. A.* *to obtain, get, gain,* or *have.*

Obtention, *S. F.* *an obtaining,* or *getting.*

Obtenu, uë, *Adj.* *obtained, got, had.*

Obtus, ſe, *Adj.* *obtuſe.*

Obvier à, *V. N.* *to obviate, to prevent,* or *hinder.*

Occaſion, *S. F.* (opportunité) *occaſion, opportunity.* ☞ (Sujet, cauſe) *occaſion, cauſe,* or *pretence, reaſon, matter*; * *A handle to do a thing with.*

☞ Par occaſion, *occaſionally.*

Occident, *S. M.* *weſt.*

Occident (déclin) *decline.*

Occidental, le, *Adj.* *weſt, weſterly, weſtern, occidental.*

‡ Occire, *V. A.* *to ſlay,* or *kill.*

‡ Occis, ſe, *Adj.* *ſlain,* or *killed.*

‡ Occiſion, *S. F.* *ſlaughter, murder.*

Occulte, *Adj.* *occult, ſecret, hidden.*

Occupation, *S. F.* *employment, buſineſs, occupation.*

Occupé, ée, *Adj.* *buſy, taken up, employed*; ☞ *Taken up, poſſeſſed,* &c.

Occuper, *V. A.* *to buſy,* or *employ.* ☞ (Poſſéder) *to poſſeſs, to be ſeiſed,* or *poſſeſſed of.*

Occuper (terre) *to take up.*

S'occuper, *V. R.* *to be buſy, employed,* or *taken up.*

Occuper, *V. N.* *to plead.*

Occurrence, *S. F.* *occurrence, occaſion, exigency.*

Occurrent, te, *Adj.* *occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M.* *the ocean.*

Océane, *Adj. F. Ex.* Mer océane, *the ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F.* *oker*, a ſort of mineral.

Octaëdre, *S. M.* (Terme de géométrie) *an octoedrical body*, or *figure.*

Octante, *Adj.* *fourſcore, eighty.*

Octantiéme, *Adj.* *eightieth.*

Octave, *S. F.* *octave, eight days after ſome feaſts*; ☞ *A diapaſon*, or *eighth*, in muſic.

Octavo, *S. M.* *ou* Livre in octavo, *an octavo.*

Octobre, *S. M.* *October.*

Octogénaire, *Adj. & S.* *fourſcore years old.*

Octogone, *Adj.* *octangular* or *octagonal, conſiſting of eight angles.*

Un octogone, *S. M.* *an octagon.*

Octroi, *V.* Ottroi, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *Adj. Ex.* Témoin oculaire, *an ocular* or *eye-witneſs.*

Verre oculaire, *an ocular glaſs, a glaſs for the eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv.* *viſibly, ſenſibly, plainly.*

Oculiſte, *S. M.* *an oculiſt.*

Oculus Chriſti, *S. M.* *Oculus Chriſti*, a ſort of flower.

Ode, *S. F.* *an ode.*

Odeur, *S. F.* (ſenteur) *odour, ſmell, ſcent, flavour.* * (Réputation) *name, fame, reputation.*

Odieuſement, *Adv.* *odiouſly, in an odious manner*; ☞ *Maliciouſly.*

Odieux, ſe, *Adj.* *odious, hateful, heinous.*

Odorant, comme odoriférant.

Odorat, *S. M.* (*from* odeur) *ſmelling, one of the natural ſenſes.*

Odoriférant, te, *Adj.* *ſweet, ſweet-ſmelling, that ſmells ſweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oeconome, &c. *V.* Econome, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Oecuménique, *Adj.* *œcumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M.* *an eye.*

† A vuë d'oeil, *by the ſight, by looking upon*; alſo * *viſibly, plainly.* P. Avoir bon pié, bon oeil, *to be brisk and vigorous*; alſo *to have a watchful eye.*

* Oeil (des Plantes, *&c.*) *eye, bud.*

* Oeil de bœuf (lucarne en rond, *ou* en ovale) *an oval.*

Oeillade, *S. F.* *look, a caſt* or *glance of the eye*; *ogle*; * † *Sheep's eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A.* *to caſt a ſheep's eye, to ogle.*

Oeilléré, *Adj. F. Ex.* Les dents oeilléres, *the eye-teeth.*

Oeillére, *S. F.* *an eye-ſlap.*

Oeillet, *S. M.* *a pink*; ☞ *an eylet-hole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M.* *a young ſucker of a pink*, or *artichoke.*

Oeſophage, *ou* Eſophage, *S. M.* *oeſophagus, the windpipe or mouth of the ſtomach.*

Oeuf, *S. M.* *an egg.*

☞ Oeufs de poiſſons, *the ſpawn of fiſhes.*

Oeuvé, ée, *Adj.* *with roe*, ſpeaking of fiſhes.

Oeuvre, *S. F.* *work, deed, action*: ☞ *work*, or *workmanſhip*; ☞ *the churchwarden's pew.*

☞ Maître des oeuvres, *an overſeer.*

☞ Se jetter hors d'oeuvre (avancer) *to jut out.*

☞ Hors d'oeuvre, *S. M.* (petits Ragoûts) *Ragouts, kickſhaws, plates.*

Oeuvre, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre un oeuvre en lumiére, *to put out a book.*

Offenſant, te, *Adj.* *offenſive, injurious, abuſive, outrageous.*

Offenſe, *S F.* (faute, péché) *offence, ſin, treſpaſs, tranſgreſſion.* ☞ (Injure) *Wrong, injury, abuſe, outrage.*

Offenſé, *S. M.* *the injured party.*

Offenſé, ée, *Adj.* *offended*, &c.

Offenſer, *V. A.* *to offend*, or *ſin againſt*; ☞ *to offend, wrong, injure*, or *abuſe*; ☞ *to offend, hurt*, or *wound.*

S'offenſer de quelque choſe, *V. R.* *to be offended* or *angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet* or *ſnuff at it.*

Offenſeur, *S. M.* *an injurer.*

Offenſif, ive, *Adj.* *offenſive.*

Offenſivement, *Adv.* *offenſively.*

Offert, te, *Adj.* (*from* offrir) *offered*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Offerte, *S. F.* *an offering.*

Offertoire, *S. M.* *the offertory.*

Office, *S. M.* (devoir) *office, duty, part, buſineſs, devoir.* ☞ Faire quelque choſe d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.* ☞ Office (ſervice de l'égliſe) *office*, or *divine ſervice*; ☞ *Office*, part of the breviary; ☞ *Office, place, employment.*

Le S. office (l'inquiſition) *the inquiſition.*

Office, *S. F.* *an office, a buttery.*

Official, *S. M.* *an official*, the judge of a biſhop's court.

Officialité, *S. F.* *an epiſcopal court.*

Officiant, *Adj.* *ou S. M.* *an officiating prieſt.*

Officier, *S. M.* *an officer*; ☞ *a cook*, or *butler.*

Officier, *V. N.* *to officiate, to read the divine ſervice.*

Officieuſement, *Adv.* *officiouſly, friendly, courteouſly, obligingly.*

Officieux, ſe, *Adj.* *officious, kind, friendly, ſerviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, *S. F.* *an offering*, or *oblation.*

Offrant, *Adj. Ex.* Au plus offrant, *to the higheſt bidder.*

Offre, *S. F.* *offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A.* *to offer, tender, proffer*, or *bid.*

Offuſqué, ée, *Adj.* *dimmed*, &c.

Offuſquer, *V. A.* *to dim, darken*, or *cloud*; ☞ *to dazzle.*

Ognon, *V.* Oignon.

Oh! *ou* O! *Interjec.* *Ho!*

Oie, *ou* oye, *S. F.* *a goose.*

☞ Petit oie, *giblets, gooſe-gibblets*; ☞ *Trimming.*

† Oignement, *S. M.* *ointment.*

Oignon, *ou* ognon, *S. M.* *an onion*; ☞ *a root, a bulbous root.*

Oindre, *V. A.* *to anoint.*

Oing, *S. M.* vieux oing, *hog's greaſe.*

Oint, te, *Adj.* *anointed.*

Oint, *S. M. Ex.* L'oint du ſeigneur, *the Lord's anointed.*

Oiſeau, *S. M.* *a bird*, or *fowl.* ☞ Oiſeau, *a hawk.*

☞ Oiſeau, *a hod.*

Oiſelerie, *S. F.* *the bird-trade*; ☞ *Fowling.*

† Oiſelet, *S. M.* *a little bird.*

Oiſeleur, *S. M.* *a fowler, a bird-catcher.*

Oiſelier,

Oiſelier, *S. M. a bird-ſeller.*
Oiſeux, ſe, *Adj. idle.*
Oiſif, ive, *Adj. idle.*
† Oiſillon, *S. M. a little, young,* or *ſmall bird.*
Oiſivement, *Adv. idly.*
Oiſiveté, *S. F. idleneſs, ſloth, laxineſs.*
Oiſon, *S. M. a goſling, a green* or *young gooſe.*
Oléagineux, ſe, *Adj. oleaginous, oily. Ex.* Une liqueur oléagineuſe, *an oily liquor.*
Oligarchie, *S. F. oligarchy.*
Oligarchique, *Adj. oligarchical. Ex.* Un état oligarchique, *an oligarchical ſtate.*
Olivaiſon, *S. F. olivity, the crop of olives.*
Olivâtre, *Adj. olive-coloured.*
Olive, *S. F.* (fruit) *olive.* ☞ *(Ou* olivier) *an olive-tree.*
☞ Olives (ſorte d'embouchure) *an olive-bit.*
Olivet, *S. M. an olive-yard.*
Olivette, *S. F. the hay,* a country dance.
Olivier, *S. M. an olive-tree.*
Olographe, *Adj. Ex.* Teſtament olographe, *a will all writ with the teſtator's own hand.*
Olympe, *S. M. the ſky, heaven.*
Olympiade, *S. F. olympiad.*
Olympique, *Adj. Ex.* Les jeux olympiques de la Gréce, *the olympic games in Greece.*
Olympien, ne, *Adj. olympic.*
Ombrage, *S. M. ſhade, a ſhady place.*
* Ombrage (défiance) *umbrage, ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt,* or *miſtruſt.*
Ombragé, ée, *Adj. ſhaded,* or *ſhadowed.*
Ombrager, *V. A. to ſhade* or *ſhadow.*
Ombrageux, ſe, *Adj. ſtarting, apt to ſtart, ſkittiſh;* * *Suſpicious, diſtruſtful,* or *miſtruſtful, jealous.*
Ombre, *S. F. a ſhadow,* or *ſhade.*
* Ombre (apparence) *ſhadow, appearance.* ☞ Sous ombre (*ou* ſous prétexte) *under colour* or *pretence.*
L'ombre, *S. M. ombre,* a Spaniſh game at cards.
Ombré, ée, *Adj. ſhadowed.*
Ombrer, *V. A. to ſhadow.*
Ombreux, ſe, *Adj. ſhady.*
Omelette, *ou* Aumelette, *S. F. an omlet, a pancake made of eggs.*
Omettre, *V. A. to omit, paſs by* or *over; to forget,* or *leave out.*
Omis, ſe, *Adj. omitted, paſſed by, forgot,* or *left out,* &c.
Omiſſion, *S. F. omiſſion, neglect.*
Omoplate, *S. F. omoplata, the ſhoulder-blade.*
On, *ou* l'on (particule collective qui tient lieu de pronom perſonel indéfini, & qui ne ſe joint qu'avec la troiſiéme perſonne ſinguliére des verbes) *this particle is uſed inſtead of a pronoun perſonal indefinitive, with the third perſon ſingular of verbs, and is Engliſhed ſeveral ways, but generally by, it is, they, ſomebody, ſome people, one, a man.*
Ex. On dit, *it is reported, it is noiſed abroad, they ſay.* On me l'a dit, *I was told ſo, ſomebody told me ſo.* Que dira-t-on? *What will the world ſay?* On croit, *it is believed,* or *it is thought.* On eſt allé au devant de lui, *ſome people are gone to meet him.* On l'aime fort, *he is much beloved.* On ſongera à vos intérêts, *your concerns will be taken care of.* On aura ſoin de vous, *you ſhall be taken care of.*
Once, *S. F. an ounce.*
Oncle, *S. M. an uncle.*
‡ Oncques, *V.* Jamais.
Onction, *S. F. an unction.*
Onctueux, ſe, *Adj. unctuous, oily.*
Onctuoſité, *S. F. unctuoſity, oilineſs.*
Onde, *S. F. a wave, a ſurge, a billow.*
L'onde, *the tide* or *water.*
☞ Camelot à ondes, *a watered camlet.*
Ondé, ée, *Adj. made in faſhion of waves, as watered ſtuffs, and the grain of wainſcot.*
Ondée, *S. F. a ſhower.*
Ondoyant, te, *Adj. waving.*
Ondoyé, ée, *Adj. ſprinkled, chriſtened, baptized.*
Ondoyer, *V. N. to riſe in waves, to ſwell with waves,* or *billows.*
* Ondoyer (flotter par ondes, au figuré) *to fluctuate, to wave to and fro.*
Ondoyer un enfant, *V. A. to ſprinkle an infant, to chriſten* or *baptize a child.*
Onéraire, *Adj. Ex.* Tuteur onéraire, *a guardian in truſt.*
Onéreux, ſe, *Adj. burdenſome, heavy, hard, chargeable.*
Ongle, *S. M. a nail* of *a finger or toe.*
* Boire la goute ſur l'ongle, *to drink ſupernaculum.*
☞ Ongle (de quelques oiſeaux) *claw.*
Onglé, ée, *Adj.* (terme de blaſon) *armed.*
Onglée, *S. F. a whitlow.*
Onglet, *S. M. a ſharp graver.*
Ongnent, *S. M. unguent, ſalve;* ☞ *Ointment.*
Onyce, *S. F.* Onyx, *S. M. onyx.*
Onze, *Adj. eleven;* ☞ *Eleventh.*
Onze, *S. M. the eleven.*
Onziéme, *Adj. eleventh.*
Onziéme, *S. M. the eleventh part.*
Onziémement, *Adv. eleventhly, in the eleventh place.*
Opacité, *S. F. opacity, darkneſs.*
Opale, *S. F. an opal.*
Opaque, *Adj. opacous, dark, not tranſparent.*
Opera, *S. M. an opera.*
R. Ce mot n'a point d'*S* au pluriel.
* † Opéra (chef d'œuvre) *a maſter-piece.*
Opérateur, *S. M. an operator.*
Opération, *S. F. operation, action,* or *working.*
Opératrice, *S. F. an operatrix.*
Opérer, *V. A. to operate, to work,* or *do.*
Ophthalmie, *S. F. ophthalmy, ſoreneſs of the eyes, a pain in the eyes.*
Ophthalmique, *Adj. ophthalmic, of* or *belonging to the eyes.*
Opiat, *S. M, an opiate.*
Opinant, *S. M. an opinator,* or *voter.*
Opiner, *V. N. to opine, to vote,* or *give in one's vote, opinion,* or *judgment.*
Opiniâtre, *Adj.* (obſtiné, têtu) *opinionated, obſtinate, ſtubborn, wilful, ſtiff, ſelf-willed, heady.*
Opiniâtre, *S. M. & F. an opiniator, a ſtubborn, obſtinate,* &c. *man* or *woman.*
Opiniâtré, ée, *Adj. obſtinate, obſtinately maintained.*
Opiniâtrément, *Adv. obſtinately, wilfully, ſtiffly, ſtubbornly.*
Opiniâtrer, *V. A. obſtinately to contend,* or *maintain; to be ſtiff* or *obſtinate in an opinion.*
S'opiniâtrer, *V. R. to be obſti-*

note or *ſtubborn, to be bent*, or *obſtinately reſolved.*

Opiniâtreté, *S. F. obſtinacy, ſtubbornneſs, headineſs, ſtiffneſs in opinion.*

Opinion, *S. F.* (ſentiment) *opinion, mind, thought, ſentiment, belief*; ☞ *Opinion, vote*; ☞ *Conceit, thoughts.*

Opium, *S. M. opium.*

Opobalſamum, *S. M. opobal ſamum.*

Oppilatif, ive, *Adj. oppilative, obſtructive, ſtopping.*

Oppilation, *S. F. oppilation, ſtoppage, obſtruction.*

Oppilé, ée, *Adj. oppilated, obſtructed, ſtopped, that has got a ſtoppage.*

Oppiler, *V. A. to oppilate*, or *obſtruct, to cauſe a ſtoppage*, or *obſtruction.*

Opportun, ne, *Adj. opportune, convenient, ſeaſonable, favourable.*

† Opportunité, *S. F. opportunity, convenient time*, or *occaſion.*

Oppoſant, *S. M. an opponent.*

Oppoſant, te, *Adj. & S. one that excepts* or *proteſts againſt an order of the court.*

Oppoſe, ée, *Adj. oppoſed, ſet againſt*, &c.

L'oppoſé, *S. M. the oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

Oppoſer, *V. A. to oppoſe*, or *ſet againſt*; * *To put in competition.*

S'oppoſer, *V. R. to oppoſe, hinder*, or *be contrary*; *to be* (or *ſet one's ſelf*) *againſt.*

Oppoſite, *Adj. oppoſite.*

L'oppoſite, *S. M. the oppoſite*, or *contrary.*

A l'oppoſite, *Adv. oppoſite, over-againſt.*

Oppoſition, *S. F. oppoſition, hindrance, rub, ſtop, obſtacle.*

☞ Oppoſition (en juſtice) *exception*, or *proteſtation.*

Oppreſſer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Oppreſſeur, *S. M. an oppreſſor.*

Oppreſſion, *S. F. oppreſſion.*

Opprimé, ée, *Adj. oppreſſed.*

Opprimer, *V. A. to oppreſs.*

Opprobre, *S. M. reproach, ignominy, ſhame, blemiſh*, or *diſgrace.*

Optatif, *S. M. optative, the optative mood.*

Opté, ée, *Adj. choſen.*

Opter, *V. A. to chuſe.*

Opticien, *S. M. one ſkilled in optics.*

Option, *S. F.* (*from* Opter, choix) *choice.*

Optique, *Adj. optic, pertaining to ſight.*

Optique, *S. F. optics, the optic ſcience.*

Opulemment, *Adv. plentifully, richly.*

Opulence, *S. F. opulency, wealth, riches.*

Opulent, te, *Adj. opulent, wealthy, rich.*

Opuſcule, *S. M. a little book, a ſmall piece.*

Or, *S. M. gold*; ☞ *Or*, in heraldry.

Une chaine d'or, *a gold* (or *golden*) *chain.*

Or, *conj. now, but.*

Or ça (particule qui exhorte) *now.*

Or ſus, *come on.*

Oracle, *S. M. an oracle.*

Orage, *S. M. ſtorm*, or *tempeſt*; * *Storm, broils*, or *troubles in a ſtate.*

Orageux, ſe, *Adj. ſtormy, tempeſtuous.*

Oraiſon, *S. F. an oration, ſpeech*, or *harangue.*

Oraiſon funebre, *a funeral oration*, or *ſermon.*

☞ Oraiſon (priére) *oration, prayer.*

Oral, le, *Adj. oral.*

Orange, *S. F. an orange.*

Orangé, ée, *Adj. orange-coloured.*

Orange, *S. M. orange-colour.*

Orangeade, *S. F. a ſort of cooling liquor.*

Orangeat, *S. M. orange chips.*

Oranger, *S. M. an orange-tree.*

Orangerie, *S. F. a green-houſe.*

Orateur, *S. M.* (*from* Oraiſon) *an orator, a ſpokeſman*; ☞ *A ſpeaker.*

Oratoire, *Adj. oratory, of* or *belonging to an orator.*

Un oratoire, *S. M. an oratory.*

Oratoirement, *Adv.* (en orateur) *orator-like, like an orator, rhetorically, eloquently.*

Orbe, *S. M. the orb*, or *ſphere*, of a planet.

Orbe, *Adj. Ex.* Coup orbe, *a heavy blow.*

Orbiculaire, *Adj. orbicular, round.*

Orbiculairement, *Adv. orbicularly.*

Orbite, *S. F.* d'une planéte, *the orb* or *ſphere of a planet.*

Orcheſtre, *ou* orqueſtre, *S. F.* ou *M. orcheſter, the pit*, in the Roman play-houſe of old; ☞ *the muſic-room*, in a play-houſe among us.

‡ Ord, de, *Adj. filthy, naſty.*

Ordalie, *S. M.* (épreuve du duel, du feu, du fer chaud, & de l'eau froide, *ou* bouillante, dont on ſe ſervoit autrefois, &c.) *ordeal by combat, fire, cold*, or *hot water*; *V.* Ordeal, *dans l'Anglois.*

Ordinaire, *Adj. ordinary, common, uſual, wonted*; ☞ *Ordinary, common, vulgar, indifferent.*

☞ Ordinaire (titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary.*

Ordinaire, *S. M.* (courier) *the poſt, a courier*; ☞ *An ordinary*, or *eating-houſe*; ☞ *Ordinary*, or *commons.*

☞ Ordinaire (coutume) *common way*, or *practice, cuſtom.*

Pour l'ordinaire, *ou* d'ordinaire, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, moſt commonly, generally, moſt times, moſtly.*

A l'ordinaire, *Adv. at the old rate, at the uſual rate, as before, as formerly.*

Ordinairement, *Adv. commonly, uſually, ordinarily, generally, moſt commonly.*

Ordinal, le, *Adj. ordinal.* Ex. Nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number.*

Ordinand, *S. M. one that is to be ordained.*

Ordinateur, *S. M. a diſpoſer, ſetter in order. V.* Ordonnateur.

Ordination, *S. F. ordination*, or *putting into holy orders.*

D. † Ordiné, ée, *Adj. V.* Ordonné.

D. † Ordiner, *V. A. V.* Ordonner.

Ordonnance, *S. F. ordinance, decree, order, law, ſtatute*; ☞ *Order*, or *warrant.*

Ordonnateur, *S. M. orderer, diſpoſer*, or *ſetter in order.*

Ordonné, ée, *Adj. orderly*, &c. *according to the Verb.*

Ordonner, *V. A. to order, diſpoſe*, or *ſet in order*; ☞ *To enjoin*, or *command*; ☞ *To ordain*; ☞ *To appoint*; alſo, *to preſcribe.*

Ordre, *S. M.* (diſpoſition) *order, diſpoſition*; ☞ *Order, orders, commands*; *Order, method*; ☞ *A warrant*; ☞ *Order, rate, rank.*

Mal en ordre, *diſordered, out of order.*

Ordure, *S. F.* (immondice) *filth,*

filth, dirt, duſt; ☞ *Ordure, or excrements*; ☞ *Matter, filthy ſtuff.* ☞ Ordures (baliures) *ſweepings.*

Ordurier, *S. M. a duſt basket.*

Orée, *S. F. the border,* or *skirts of a wood,* or *foreſt.*

Oreillard, de, *Adj. wide eared,* ſaid of a horſe *or* mare.

Oreille, *S. F. the ear.*

* Avoir les oreilles délicates, *to be touchy,* or *exceptious.*

* † Vin à une oreille (bon vin) *good wine.*

* † Vin à deux oreilles (méchant vin) *bad wine.* ☞ Oreille de livre, *a dog's ear in a book.*

Oreiller, *S. M. a pillow.*

Oreillette, *S. F. wire about a woman's ear.*

Oreillon, *V.* Orillon.

Oreillons, *S. M. pl. an impoſthume,* or *ſwelling about the ear.*

Orfelin, *V.* Orphelin.

Orfeline, *V.* Orpheline.

Orfévre, *S. M. (from* Or) *a goldſmith.*

Orfévrerie, *S. F. a goldſmith's trade,* or *ware.*

Orfraye, *S. F. an oſprey.*

Orfroi, *S. M. broad welts of gold,* or *ſilver embroidery.*

Organe, *S. M. organ, means, inſtrument.*

Organique, *Adj. organical.*

Organiſé, ée, *Adj. organiſed, furniſhed with proper organs*

Organiſer, *V. A. to organiſe.*

Organiſte, *S. M. an organiſt.*

Orge, *S. F. barley.*

☞ Futaine à grains d'orge, *knapped fuſtian.*

Orge, *S. M. Ex.* Orge mondé, *peeled barley.*

Orgeade, *S. F. ſugared barley-water.*

Orgies, *S. F. pl. orgies, the feaſts* or *revels of Bacchus.*

Orgue, *ou* Orgues, *S. F. an organ, a pair of organs.* Orgues à eau, *water organs.*

☞ Orgues, *the ſcupper-holes*; ☞ *A portcullis.*

Orgueil, *S. M. pride, haughtineſs, vanity, preſumption, loftineſs, arrogance.*

Orgueilleuſement, *Adv. proudly, loftily, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Orgueilleux, ſe, *Adj. proud, haughty, arrogant, preſumptuous, lofty.*

Un orgueilleux, *S. M. a proud man.*

Une orgueilleuſe, *S. F. a proud woman.*

Orient, *S. M. eaſt.* Vers l'orient, *eaſtward.*

Oriental, le, *Adj. oriental, eaſt, eaſtern.*

Les orientaux, *S. M. pl. the eaſtern nations.*

Orienté, ée, *Adj. that faces the eaſt.*

Orienter, *V. A. to ſet towards the eaſt.*

S'orienter, *V. R. to find out the eaſt of the place a man is in.*

Orifice, *S. M. orifice, opening, hole.*

Oriflame, *S. F. oriflamb, the royal ſtandard of the ancient kings of France.*

Origan, *S. M. origan, wild* or *baſtard marjoram,* or *wild mint.*

Originaire, *Adj. originally come from.*

Les originaires, *S. M. pl. the natives.*

Originairement, *Adv. originally, primitively.*

Original, le, *Adj. original, firſt, primitive.*

Un original, *S. M. an original*; ☞ *An original pattern, or model*; * † *An original, a fool,* or *ninny.* ☞ Savoir une choſe d'original, *to have a thing at the firſt hand.*

Origine, *S. F.* (principe) *origin, original, beginning,* or *firſt riſe.* ☞ (Cauſe) *cauſe, occaſion.* ☞ (L'étymologie) d'un mot, *the original* or *etymology of a word.*

Originel, le, *Adj. original.*

Originellement, *Adv. originally, from the beginning.*

Orillard, arde, *Adj. that has long ears,* or *that flaps his ears*; ſpeaking of a horſe.

Orillon, *S. M. orillon, a kind of caſemate in fortification.*

Orion, *S. M. Orion,* a conſtellation.

Oripeau, *S. M. leaf braſs,* * *Tinſel.*

Orle, *S. M. an orle,* in heraldry.

Orler, *V.* Ourler.

Orlet, *V.* Ourlet.

Ormaie, *S. F. an elm plot, a grove of elms.*

Orme, *S. M. an elm.*

Ormeau, *S. M. a young elm,* or *an elm.*

Ormin, *ou* Hormin, *S. M. a ſort of clary.*

Ormoie, *S. F. an elm-plot.*

Orne, *S. M. a wild aſh, a kind of tree.*

Orné, ée, *Adj. adorned, ſet off, ſet out, beautified.*

Ornement, *S. M. ornament, ſet-off, finery, dreſs, attire.*

Orner, *V. A. to adorn, ſet off,* or *ſet out*; *to trim up, to grace, beautify,* or *attire*; *to embelliſh.*

Orniére, *S. F. the track of a wheel.*

Ornithogale, *S. F. the ſtar of Bethlehem,* a flower.

Orobanche, *S. F. choke-vetch, ſtrangle-weed,* or *choke-weed, broom-rape.*

Orphelin, *S. M.* Orpheline, *S. F. an orphan, one that is fatherleſs* or *motherleſs.*

Orpiment, *ou* Orpin, *S. M. orpine,* or *orpiment.*

Orteil, *S. M. a toe.*

Orthodoxe, *Adj. orthodox.*

Orthodoxie, *S. F. orthodoxy.*

Orthographe, *S. F. orthography, ſpelling.*

Orthographie, *S. F. orthography* or *profil, a geometrical elevation of a building.*

Orthographié, ée, *Adj. ſpelt.*

Orthographier, *V. A. to ſpell* or *write true.*

Orthographiſte, *S. M. an orthographiſt.*

Ortie, *S. F. a nettle.*

Ortié, ée, *Adj. nettled.*

Ortier, *V. A. to nettle.*

Ortolan, *S. M. ortolan, a delicate fowl about the bigneſs of a lark.*

Orvale, *S. F. clary,* a ſort of herb.

Orviétan, *S. M. orvietan.*

Os, *S. M. a bone.*

* † Il ne ſera pas de vieux os, *he will not live long, he will die young.*

Oſé, ée, *Adj. bold, daring.*

Oſeille, *ou* Ozeille, *S. F. ſorrel.*

Oſer, *V. N. to dare, to be ſo bold as to*——

Oſeraie, *ou* Ozeraye, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Oſier, *V.* Ozier.

Oſſelet, *S. M.* (petit os) *a ſmall* or *little bone*; ☞ *A cockal.*

Oſſemens, *S. M. pl. bones, Ex.* Les oſſemens des morts, *dead bodies, bones.*

Oſſeux, ſe, *Adj. bony.*

Oſſifrague, *S. M. oſſifrage, the bone breaker eagle.*

Oſſu, uë, *Adj. bony, full of bones, that has great bones.*

‡ Oſt, *S. M.* (armée) *hoſt,*

army. Tout à fait hors d'uſage.

Oſtage, *V.* Otage.

Oſté, *V.* Oté.

Oſtenſif, ive, *Adj. Ex.* Lettre oſtenſive, *a letter written on purpoſe to be ſhewn.*

D. † Oſtentateur, *Adj. proud, boaſting.*

Oſtentation, *S. F. oſtentation, boaſting, vain-glory, bragging, vaunting, cracking, parade.*

Oſtéologie, *S. F. oſteology.*

Oſter, *V.* Oter.

Oſtraciſme, *S. M. oſtraciſmus.*

Oſtralin, *ou* Oſtrelin, *S. M. an eaſterling.*

Otage, *S. M. hoſtage.* ☞ Villes d'ôtage, *cautionary towns.*

Oté, ée, *Adj. taken,* or *put away, removed,* &c. *according to the Verb.*

Oté, *Adv. ſave, except, bating, but.*

Oter, *V. A.* (tirer quelque choſe d'un lieu) *to take away,* or *remove*; ☞ *To cut off, diminiſh,* or *curtail*; ☞ *To rob, deprive,* or *bereave.* ☞ Oter (ou lever) le chapeau, *to take,* or *pull off one's hat.*

S'ôter, *V. R. to go,* or *get away, to remove.*

Octroi, *S. M. a grant.*

Octroyé, ée, *Adj. granted.*

Octroyer, *V. A. to grant.*

Ou, *Conj. or, either, or elſe.*

Où, *Adv. where, whither.*

Où ſuis je? *Where am I?* Où allez vous? *Where* or *whither do you go?*

☞ Où (dans lequel *ou* laquelle) *wherein, in which.*

La priſon où il fut mis, *the priſon wherein he was put.*

☞ Où (auquel, à laquelle, à quoi)? *to what? where?* Où me réduiſez vous? *what do you reduce me to?* ☞ Par tout où, *where-ever.* ☞ D'où, *from whence.* ☞ D'où êtes-vous? *what countryman are you?*

* † Ouaille, *S. F. ſheep,* ſpeaking of a Chriſtian paſtor and his flock.

Ovaire, *S. M. the ovarium.*

Ouai, *ou* Ouais, *Interj. lack-a-day.*

Ovale, *Adj. oval.*

Une ovale, *S. F. an oval.*

Ouate, *S. F. wad.*

Ovation, *S. F. ovation, a ſmall triumph.*

Oubli, *S. M. forgetfulneſs, oblivion.*

Mettre en oubli, *to forget.*

† Oubliance, *S. F. forgetfulneſs.*

Oublie, *S. F. a wafer.*

Oublié, ée, *Adj. forgot, forgotten, out of one's mind,* or *memory,* &c.

Oublier, *V. A. to forget.* ☞ Oublier qui l'on eſt, *ou* s'oublier, *V. R. to forget one's ſelf, to grow proud.*

Oublier (omettre) *to forget, leave out, to omit.*

Oubliettes, *S. F. pl. a dungeon.*

Oublieux, *ou* Oublieur, *S. M. a wafer boy* or *man.*

Oublieux, ſe, *Adj* (*from* Oubli) *forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget.*

Ove, *S. M. an egg, an ornament in architecture.*

Oueſt, *S. M. weſt.*

Oueſt, *ou* vent d'oueſt, *weſt, weſtern,* or *weſterly wind.*

Oui, *Adv. yes.*

Cela-eſt-il vrai? Oui, *is that true? yes.*

☞ On lui dit que oui, *ou* qu'oui, *he was told ſo.*

Je crois que oui, *ou* qu'oui, *I believe ſo.*

☞ Oui, *Adv.* (d'admiration) il a dit telle choſe, oui! *he ſaid ſuch a thing, is it true?* or *poſſible?* or *did he ſo?*

Oui, *S. M. yes.*

Ouï, ïe, *Adj.* (*from* Ouir) *heard.*

Ouï-dire, *S. M. an hearſay.*

Par ouï-dire, *by hear-ſay.*

Ouïe, *S. F. the hearing*

☞ Les ouïes des poiſſons, *the gills of fiſhes.*

Ouille, *S. F. an oglio, a Spaniſh diſh.*

Ouir, *V. A. to hear.*

Ouragan, *S. M. a hurricane.*

Ourdi, ie, *Adj. weaved.*

Ourdir, *V. A. to weave.*

* Ourdir (tramer) une trahiſon, *to brew, frame,* or *plot a traiterous deſign.*

Ourdiſſoir, *S. M. a loom.*

Ourdiſſure, *S. F. warp,* or *warping.*

Ourlé, ée, *Adj. hemmed.*

Ourler, *V. A. to hem.*

Ourlet, *S. M. a hem.*

Ourque, *S. F. ork,* a great ſea fiſh.

Ours, *S. M. a bear.*

Ourſe, *S. F. a ſhe-bear.*

Outarde, *S. F. a buſtard.*

Outardeau, *S. M. a young buſtard.*

Outil, *S. M. a tool.*

Outrage, *S. M. outrage, an abuſe, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, injury.*

Outragé, ée, *Adj. abuſed, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.*

Outrageant, te, *Adj. outrageous, abuſive, injurious, contumelious.*

Outrager, *V. A. to abuſe, affront, revile, offend, wrong,* or *injure, to rail at.*

Outrageuſement, *Adv. outrageouſly, injurioufly.*

Outrageux, ſe, *Adj. abuſive, offenſive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.*

Outrance, *S. F. Ex.* A outrance, à toute outrance (juſqu'à l'excés) *to the utmoſt, to the utmoſt rigour, beyond,* or *out of meaſure.*

Outre, *Prep.* (par deſſus) *beſides, above,* or *over and above.* ☞ (Au delà) *beyond.*

Outre, *Adv. Ex.* Avant que de paſſer outre, *before we go any farther.*

D'outre en outre, *Adv. thro',* or *quite through.*

Outre, *S. F.* (peau de bouc) *a leathern budget to put wine in.*

Outré, ée, *Adj. incenſed, urged, provoked, vexed, exaſperated, enraged.* ☞ Outré (fougueux) *furious, extravagant*; ☞ *Over-done, over-ſtrained, over-ſtretched,* &c. *V.* Outrer.

Cheval outré, *a horſe quite ſpent, jaded, over-rid.*

‡ Outrecuidance, *S. F. preſumption, pride, arrogance, inſolence.*

‡ Outrecuidé, ée, *Adj.* (inſolent) *proud, fooliſh, preſumptuous.*

Outremer, *S. M. ultramarine,* the fineſt ſort of blue.

Outrepaſſer, *V. A. to tranſpaſs, to go beyond.*

Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) *to incenſe, urge, provoke, exaſperate,* or *enrage.*

Vous outrez les choſes, *you run upon extremes.*

☞ Outrer un cheval, *to over-ride,* or *to jade a horſe.*

S'outrer, *V. R.* (ſe fatiguer trop) *to ſtrain* or *to over-ſtrain one's ſelf.*

Ouvert, te, *Adj.* (*from* Ouvrir) *open.* * Elle a la gorge ouverte (*ou* nuë) *her neck is bare.*

Ouvertement, *Adv. openly, publickly,*

publickly, in open view; ☞ *openly, freely, frankly.*

Ouverture, *S. F. an opening.* * (Trou, fente) *a hole, slit, chink, or gap.* * Ouverture (proposition) *overture*, or *proposal.*

Ouvrage, *S. M.* (oeuvre) *work, piece of work.* * (Façon, travail) *workmanship.*

Ouvrant, te, *Adj. Ex.* A portes ouvrantes, *at the opening of the gates.*

A jour ouvrant, *at* or *by break of day.*

Ouvré, ée, *ou* Ouvragé, ée, *Adj. wrought, figured, flowered.* ☞ Linge ouvré, *diaper linen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A.* (*from* Oeuvre; travailler) *to work.*

Ouvreur, *S. M.* Ouvreuse, *S. F.* (*from* Ouvrir) *Ex.* Ouvreur de loge à la comédie, *the box-keeper* in a play-house.

Ouvrier, *S. M. workman, artificer, worker, labourer*; ☞ *Author, maker.* ☞ Dieu est l'ouvrier de toutes choses, *God is the maker of all things.*

Ouvrier, re, *Adj. Ex.* Un jour ouvrier, *ou* jour ouvrable, *a worky-day.*

Ouvriére, *S. F. a work-woman.*

Ouvrir, *V. A. to open*, or *set open.*

* Cela ouvre l'appétit, *that whets* or *sharpens the stomach.*

* Ouvrir (commencer) *to open* or *begin.*

Ouvrir, *V. N. to open.*

Cette porte n'ouvre jamais, *that door never opens.*

S'ouvrir, *V. R. to open, to be opened.*

* S'ouvrir un chemin, *to make way for one's self.*

S'ouvrir (déclarer ses pensées) *to declare* or *open one's mind.*

* S'ouvrir (s'élargir) *to open.*

Ouy, *V.* Oui.

Oxycrat, *S. M. oxycrat.*

Oye, *ou* Oie, *S. F. a goose.*

Oyseau, *V.* Oiseau, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Ozeille, *S. F. sorrel.*

Ozeraie, *S. F. a willow-plot.*

Ozier, *S. M. ozier*, or *water-willow*; ☞ *Wicker, a twig of ozier.*

P

PAcage, *S. M. pasture, pasture-ground.*

In pace, *S. M.* (prison perpétuelle dans un monastére) *a prison for life in a monastery.*

Pacfi, *S. M.* (terme de marine) le grand pacfi, *the main course* Le petit pacfi, *ou* le pacfi de bourset, *the fore-mast sail.*

Pacificateur, *S. M. pacifier, peace-maker.*

Pacification, *S. F. pacification. peace-making.*

Pacifié, ée, *Adj. pacified, appeased.*

Pacifier, *V. A. to pacify*, or *make peace, to appease.*

Pacifique, *Adj. pacific, peaceable.* ☞ Mer pacifique *ou* mer du Sud, *the Pacific*, or *South-Sea.*

Pacifiquement, *Adv. peaceably, quietly, in peace.*

Pacotille, *S. F. a small quantity of goods.*

Pact, *ou* Pacte, *S. M. pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.*

Paction, *S. F. comme* pacte.

† Pactiser, *V. N. to covenant, bargain*, or *agree, to make a contract.*

Padou, *S. M. a sort of ferret* or *ribband, half thread, half silk.*

Paganisme, *S. M. paganism, heathenism.*

Page, *S. M. a page.*

* Etre hors de page, *to be free* or *at liberty, to be one's own man.*

Mettre hors de page, *to unboy.*

Page (mousse de navire) *a ship-boy.*

Page, *S. F. a page*, or *side* of a leaf.

Pagne, *S. M. pungar*, a sort of sea-fish.

Pagnote, *S. M. & F. a coward.*

† Pagnoterie, *S. F. cowardice*; ☞ *A silly thing, an impertinence, a bull, Oxford jests.*

Pagode, *S. M. pagod.*

Païen, ne, *Adj pagan, heathenish.* Un païen, *S. M.* Une païenne, *S. F. a pagan* or *heathen.*

Paier, *&c. V.* Payer.

Paillace, *V.* Paillasse.

Paillard, de, *Adj. lecherous, wanton, lascivious, roguish.*

Un paillard, *S. M. a lecherous man, a fornicator, whoremonger*, or *whore-master.*

Une paillarde, *S. F. a lecherous woman, a harlot*, or *whore.*

Paillardement, *Adv. lasciviously, lewdly.*

† Paillarder, *V. N. to whore*, or *commit whoredom, to commit adultery.*

La loi de Dieu défend de paillarder, *the law of God prohibits whoredom.*

Paillardise, *S. F. whoredom, fornication.*

Paillasse, *S. F. a straw-bed.*

* † Paillasse de corps de garde (garce de soldat) *a camp-whore, a mere prostitute, drab, a soldier's wench.*

Paillasson, *S. M. a lay of straw upon flowers and orange-trees in winter, to keep them from the cold*; ☞ *An umbrella for windows.*

Paille, *S. F. straw, chaff.*

☞ Paille dans les métaux, dans les diamans, *&c. a flaw* in metals or diamonds.

† Un feu de paille, *a sudden blaze, a flash of fire.*

* † Homme de paille, *a man of straw, a mean pitiful fellow.*

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, *to fall out with one.*

☞ Tirer à la courte paille, *to draw cuts.*

* † Il est dans la paille jusqu'au ventre, *ou* * † Il vit comme rats en paille, *he lives in clover.* * † Si j'y vais jamais, croix de paille, *if ever I go there, I will make a cross.*

Paillet, *Adj. M. pale*, or *pallet. Ex.* Vin paillet, *pale*, or *pallet wine.*

Paillette, *S. F. spangle*; ☞ *A sparkle of iron*; ☞ *Gold-sand.*

Pailleur, *ou* Pailleux, *S. M.* (voiturier qui vend de la paille) *a seller of straw.*

Paillier, *S. M. yard*, or *barn-door.* Chapon de paillier, *a barn-door capon.*

☞ Paillier, *landing-place, a broad step in a stair-case*, or *a passage betwixt several rooms.*

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de soudure) *a link.*

Pain, *S. M. bread.*

☞ Pain d'épice, *ginger-bread*, pain d'épicier, *a seller of ginger-bread.*

☞ Pain bénit, *holy bread.*

* † C'est pain bénit pour lui (il en a beaucoup de joie) *it is nuts to him.*

P. De tout s'avise à qui pain faut, *want is the mother of industry.*

* Pain (la nourriture, & la ſubſiſtance) *bread, livelihood.*

* Il écrit pour du pain, *he writes for bread,* or *to get a livelihood.*

Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, *I put him into a way to live.*

☞ Pain (maſſe de pain, ou d'autres choſes) *loaf.*

Un pain d'un ſou, *a penny loaf.* Un pain de ſucre, *a ſugar-loaf.*

Pain à chanter, *a wafer, to ſwallow down a medicine.* Pain de blanc, à blanchir, *a piece of whiting.* ☞ Pain de bougie, *a book of wax candle.*

Pair, *Adj. M. even.*

Nombre pair, *an even number.*

☞ Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *Adj. ou S. M. peer, equal.*

Sans pair, *peerleſs, matchleſs.*

☞ Pair (mâle *ou* femelle de certains oiſeaux) *mate.*

☞ Pair (duc *ou* compte qui a ſéance au parlement de Paris) *a peer.*

De pair, *ou* du pair, *Adv. upon the ſquare, without odds.*

Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.*

Se tirer du pair, *to ſet one's ſelf above the common level, to diſtinguiſh one's ſelf.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a ſort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. peerdom.*

Pais, *S. M. a country, land, region. V.* Pays.

Paiſible, *Adj.* (tranquille, *from* Paix) *peaceful, peaceable, ſtill, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Paiſiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

Paiſſeau, *S. M. a prop* for vines.

Paiſſeler, *V. A. to prop vines.*

Paiſſon, *S. F. maſt.*

Paiſſon, *S. M. a ſtretcher.*

Paiſſonné, ée, *Adj. ſtretched.*

Paiſſonner, *V. A. to ſtretch. Ex.* Paiſſonner un peau, *to ſtretch a ſkin.*

Paiſtrir, (*ſee* Pêtrir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed, or to graze.*

☞ Paître (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*

Paix, *S. F peace.*

☞ Laiſſer quelqu'on en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*

☞ Dieu lui faſſe paix, *God reſt his ſoul.*

☞ Tout eſt en paix, *all is quiet.*

☞ Paix (ſilence) *peace, hiſt, be quiet, huſh, make no noiſe, ſilence;* ☞ *Pax;* ☞ *The blade-bone* of a ſhoulder of mutton.

Pal, *S. M. pale,* a term of heraldry.

Paladin, *S. M. paladine, a knight-errant.*

Palais, *S. M. palace;* ☞ *A court,* or *hall,* where matters of judgment are pleaded and decided.

Gens de palais, *lawyers,* jours de palais, *court-days.*

Terme de palais, *a law-term.*

☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate,* or *roof of the mouth.* * (Goût) *palate, taſte.*

Palanque, *S. F. palanka,* a piece of fortification made with great poles or ſtakes.

Palanquin, *S. M. a ſedan* or *chair.*

Palatin, *S. M. palatine. Ex.* Le comte palatin du Rhin, *the count palatine of the Rhine.*

Palatinat, *S. M. a county palatine,* or *palatinate.*

Palatine, *S. F. a counteſs palatine;* ☞ *A tippet.*

Pâle, *Adj. pale, black, wan.*

☞ Les pâles couleurs, *the green-ſickneſs.*

Pale, *S. F. a ſquare paſte-board covered with a white cloth, and both laid upon the chalice.*

Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an oar.*

Palefrenier, *S. M. a groom of the ſtable.*

† Palefroi, *S. M. palfrey, a lady's horſe.*

Paleron, *S. M. ſhoulder-blade.*

Paleſtre, *S. F. a wreſtling-place.*

Palet, *S. M. Coit,* or *quoit.*

Palette, *S. F.* (pour jouer au volant) *a battledore.* ☞ (Dans laquelle on reçoit le ſang de ceux qu'on ſaigne) *a porringer to receive the blood out of an opened vein.*

☞ Palette de peintre, *a painter's pallet.* ☞ Palette d'imprimeur, *a printer's ſlice.*

Pâleur, *S. F.* (couleur de ce qui eſt pale) *paleneſs.*

Palés, *S. M. pl. the piles of a wooden bridge.*

Palier, *V.* **Paillier.**

Palinodie, *S. F. palinody,* recantation.

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow* or *turn pale.*

Pâlir, *V. A. to make one look pale.*

Palis, *S. M. a fence of pales.*

Paliſſade, *S. F. a paliſſade, a fence of pales.* ☞ Paliſſade d'arbres, *a hedge-row of fruit-trees ſet cloſe together.*

Paliſſadé, ée, *Adj.* (revêtu de paliſſades) *paliſſadoed, fenced with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſader, *V. A. to paliſſade,* or *fence with a paliſſado.*

Paliſſé, ée. *Adj. paled up.*

Paliſſer, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *V.* Pale, *S. F.*

Palliatif, ive, *Adj. palliative.*

Palliation, *S. F. palliation,* or *palliating, a daubing, colouring,* or *cloaking.*

Pallié, ée, *Adj. palliated, daubed, coloured, cloaked.*

Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, daub, colour,* or *cloak.*

* Pallier le mal, *to palliate,* or *patch up a diſeaſe.*

Pallium, *S. M.* (partie de l'habit pontifical) *pall.*

Palma-Chriſti, *S. M. palma-Chriſti.*

Palme, *S. M. palm,* or *hand's breadth.*

Palme, *S. F. a branch of a palm-tree.*

* Remporter la palme (*ou* la victoire) *to carry the day, to get the victory.*

Palmier, *S. M. the palm-tree, the date-tree.*

Palonneau, *ou* Palonnier, *S. M. a ſpring-tree bar* of a coach.

Palot, *S. M. a clown, a churl, a lubberly fellow, a looby.*

Palpable, *Adj. palpable, that may be felt.*

Palpable (évident) *palpable, plain, clear, manifeſt, evident.*

Palpablement, *Adv. palpably, plainly, evidently.*

Palpitant, te, *Adj. panting.*

Palpitation, *S. F. palpitation, panting.*

Palpiter, *V. N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.*

Palſambleu, *Interj.* (jurement comique) *by the blood of dagon, uds-buditkins.*

† Palſangue, *Interj.* (jurement de payſan) *uds-bud, zookers.*

† Paltoquet, *S. M.* (homme groſſier) *a clownish, awkward fellow.*

Pâmé,

Pâmé, ée, *Adj. fallen into a ſwoon, ſwooned away.*

Pâmer, *V. N.* Se pâmer, *V. R. to ſwoon, to ſwoon away, to fall into a ſwoon.*

Pâmoiſon, *S. F. a ſwoon* or *fainting fit.*

Pampre, *S. M. a vine-branch full of leaves.*

Pampré, ée, *Adj. decked with vine-leaves.*

Pan, *S. M. pane, flat front* or *face.*

☞ Pan de robe, *the lappet,* or *flappet of a gown.*

Panacée, *S. F.* (reméde univerſel) *panacea.*

Panache, *S. F. a pea-hen.*

Panache, *S. M. a plume* or *bunch of feathers,* ☞ *A pretty mixture of colours in a flower.*

Panaché, ée, *Adj. of ſeveral colours, ſet out,* or *diverſified with ſeveral colours.*

Se panacher, *V. R. Ex.* Une fleur qui commence à ſe panacher, *a flower that begins to be ſtreaked with ſeveral colours.*

Panade, *S. F.* (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) *panado.*

Se panader, *V. R. to have a proud gait, to ſtrut* or *to go ſtrutting along, to go with one's arms a kimbo.*

Panais, *S. M. a parſnep.*

Panaris, *S. M. a felon,* or *whitlow at the end of a finger.*

Pancarte, *S. F. pankart, a paper containing the rates of a toll.* ☞ Vieilles pancartes, *old writings.*

Pance, *S. F. V.* Panſe.

Pancher, *V.* Pencher, *&c.*

Pancréas, *S. M. pancreas.*

Pançu, *V.* Panſu.

Pandectes, *S. F. pl. pandects,* or *digeſts,* a body of the civil law.

Pandore, *S. F. pandore.*

Pane, *S. F. pluſh.*

Panée, *Adj. F.* (*from* Pain) *as,* eau panée, *water poured to and again out of one veſſel into another, with bread in it.*

Paneau, *S. M.* (piéce de bois ou de vitrage) *pane, pannel,* or *ſquare.* Paneau de vitrage, *a pane of glaſs.* Paneau de lambris, *a pane of wainſcot.* Paneaux de bât, *the panels of a pack-ſaddle.*

☞ Paneau, *S. M. a ſnare* or *gin, a trap.*

* Paneau (baie) *trap, bite.*

* Donner dans le paneau, *to be trapped,* or *bitten.*

Panégyrique, *S. M. a panegyric, eulogy.*

Panégyrique, *Adj. panegyrical.*

Panégyriſte, *S. M. a panegyriſt.*

Panerée, *S. F. a baſket full.*

Paneſſe, *S. F.* (femelle du paon) *a pea hen.*

Panet, *V.* Panais.

Paneterie, *S. F. the king's pantry.*

Panetier, *S. M. the pantler, the maſter of the pantry to his majeſty.*

Panétiere, *S. F. a ſhepherd's ſcrip, the bag* or *poke wherein the ſhepherd puts his bread.*

Paneton, *S. M. the key-bit.*

Panic, *ou* Panicum, *S. M. paniclea, a grain like millet.*

Panier, *S. M. a baſket;* ☞ *A hamper* or *pannier.*

Panique, *Adj. F. panic. Ex.* Terreur *ou* frayeur panique, *a panic fear* or *terror.*

Panique, *or* panis, *or* panic, *S. M. panick,* or *pannicle,* a ſort of grain.

Panne *ou* Pane, *S. F. pluſh.*

Panneau, *V.* Paneau.

Pannicule, *S. F. fleſhy pannicle.*

Pannonceau, *S. M. eſcutcheon, coat of arms;* ☞ *A vane,* or *weather-flag.*

☞ Panxonceau, *V.* Pennon.

Panſard, de, *Adj. paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Panſe, *S. F. paunch, belly, maw, guts.*

Panſé, ée, *Adj. dreſſed, looked to,* &c.

Panſement, *S. M. dreſſing.*

Panſer, *V. A. to dreſs, look to* or *after, to take care of.*

Panſu, ue, *Adj.* (qui a groſſe panſe) *paunch-bellied, that has a great paunch.*

Pantalon, *S. M. pantaloons; a pantaloon,* or *buffoon.*

Pantalonade, *S. F. a pantaloon's dance.*

Pante, *V.* Penchant.

Pantelant, te, *Adj. panting.*

† Panteler, *V. N. to pant.*

Panthéon, *S. M.* (temple de tous les dieux de la fable) *pantheon.*

Panthére, *S. F. a panther.*

Panthiére, *ou* Pantiére, *S. F. a drow-net for woodcocks.*

Pantoiment, *S. M. panteſs, a hawk's hard fetching of wind.*

Pantomime, *S. M. pantomime, a mimic,* or *buffoon.*

Pantoufle, *S. F. ſlipper.*

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, *a ſlip-ſhoe.*

* † Raiſonner pantoufle, *to talk idly.*

Panture, *ou* Penture, *S. F. the iron work of a door* or *window.*

Paon (*pron.* Pan) *S. M. a peacock.*

Paonneau, *S. M. a young peacock.*

Papa, *S. M. papa, father.*

Papable, *Adj. M. that may be made a pope.*

Papal, le, *Adj. papal, of,* or *belonging to the pope.*

Couronne papale, *a pope's triple crown.*

Papal, *S. M. ou* Papauté, *S. F. papacy, popedom, the pope's dignity.*

Pape, *S. M. the pope.*

Papegai, *S. M. a wooden bird to ſhoot at.*

† Papelard, *S. M. an hypocrite* or *falſe zealot.*

Papeline, *S. F. a kind of ſtuff.*

Paperaſſe, *S. F. waſte-paper, old duſty papers.*

Papeſſe, *S. F.* (*from* Pape) *a ſhe pope. Ex.* La papeſſe Jeanne, *pope* Joan.

Papeterie, *S. F. a paper-mill.*

Papetier, *S. M.* (qui fait le papier) *a paper-maker.* ☞ (Qui vend le papier) *a ſtationer.*

Papetier-coleur, *S. M. a paſt-board-maker.*

Papier, *S. M. paper.*

☞ Papiers, *ou* manuſcrits, *papers,* or *manuſcripts.*

☞ Papier (livre de compte) *book.* Etre ſur les papiers de quelqu'un, *to be in one's books, to owe him money.*

☞ Papiers (écritures) *papers, writings.*

Papillon, *S. M. a butterfly,*

Papillonner, *V. N. to flutter about.*

Papillote, *S. F. paper,* or *cracker to keep in the curl;* ☞ *A ſpangle.*

Papillotage, *S. M. the putting hair upon pipes.*

Papilloter, *V. A. to put hair upon pipes, to curl hair.*

† Papin, *V.* Bouillie.

Papiſme, *S. M.* (la religion Romaine) *popery.*

Papiſte, *S. M. & F. a papiſt,* or *Roman catholic.*

Papolatre, *S. M. a papiſt.*

Pâque,

Pâque, *S. F.* (parmi les juifs) *paſſover.*

☞ Pâque (& plus ordinairement) pâques, *S. M.* (parmi les Chrêtiens) *Eaſter.*

Pâques, *S. F. Ex.* Paques cloſes, *Rogation Sunday.*

Pâques fleuries, *Palm-Sunday.* ☞ Pâques, *Eaſter-Devotions.*

Paquet, *S. M. bundle,* or *parcel*; ☞ *A packet.*

* † Donner le paquet à quelqu'un (lui imputer quelque choſe) *to father a thing upon one,*

‡ Paquis, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground.*

Par, *Prep. by, through, out of.* Par ordre du roi, *by the king's order.* Par mon moyen, *through my means.* Par crainte, *out of fear.* ☞ Par, *with.* ☞ Par (en, dans) *in.* ☞ Je l'ai fait par cette raiſon, *I did it for that very reaſon.* ☞ Par paſſetems, *by way of diverſion.* ☞ Par, *through, about, by, out.*

Il a paſſé par Paris, *he went through Paris.* Il ſe promène par la ruë, *he walks about the ſtreet.* Par eau & par terre, *by land and by water.* Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the window.*

Tant par ſemaine, *ſo much a week.* ☞ Par (ſe joint à pluſieurs prépoſitions & adverbes de lieu) *Ex.* Par où? *which way?* Par ici, *this way*; Par-là, *that way.* ☞ Par-là (par-celà) *by that, thereby.*

Par-deça, *this ſide,* or *on this ſide.* Par-dedans, *within.* Par-dehors, *without.* Par auprés, *by.* Par deſſous, *under, underneath.* Par tout, *every where.* Par tout où, *where-ever.* Par devant, *before, forwards.* Par derriére, *behind, backwards.*

Elle eſt boſſuë par derriére, *ſhe has a crooked back.*

Par deſſus, *over.* Par le haut, par en haut, *upwards, towards the top.*

Par-ci, par-là, *Adv. here and there.*

Parabole, *S F. a parable,* or *ſimilitude*; ☞ *Parabola, a crooked line made by the cutting of a cone,* or *cylinder.*

Parabolique, *Adj. parabolical,* or *parabolic.*

Paracentéſe, *S. F. paracenteſis, punction, the tapping of one for the dropſy.*

† Parachevé, *V.* Achevé.

Parachévement, *V.* Achévement.

Parachever, *V.* Achever.

Paraclet, *S. M.* (nom conſacré au Saint Eſprit) *the paraclete, the comforter.*

Parade, *S. F. parade, ſhew, ſtate, oſtentation.*

Lit de parade, *a bed of ſtate.*

☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parrying* or *putting by.*

Paradis, *S. M.* (le paradis terreſtre) the *Paradiſe,* or *garden of* Eden. ☞ (Séjour des bienheureux) *paradiſe, heaven, a place of bliſs.*

Paradoxe, *S M. a paradox.*

Paradoxe, *Adj. paradoxical.*

Paraſe, *&c. V.* Paraphe, *&c.*

Parage, *S. M. latitude, a part of the ſea under any latitude.*

Paragraphe, *S. M. a paragraph,* or *pilcrow.*

Paraguante, *S. F. a pair of gloves, a preſent.*

Parallaxe, *S. M. & F. a parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a ſtar.*

Parallèle, *Adj. parallel, equally diſtant.*

Un parallèle, *S. M. a parallel, a circle of the ſphere.*

Une parallèle, *S. F. a parallel,* or *a parallel line.*

Parallèle, *S. M.* (comparaiſon) *parallel, compariſon, competition.*

Mettre en parallèle, *to put in parallel* or *competition, to compare.*

Parallélogramme, *S. M. a parallelogram, a geometrical figure.*

Paralogiſme, *S. M. paralogiſm, a fallacious ſyllogiſm.*

Paralyſie, *S. F. palſy,* or *paralyſis.*

Paralytique, *Adj. paralytic, ſick of,* or *troubled with the palſy.*

Un paralytique, *S. M.* Une paralytique, *S. F. a paralytic, a man* or *woman troubled with the palſy.*

† Parangon, *S. M. compariſon, parallel.*

‡ Parangon (modelle) *a model,* or *pattern.*

* Parangon (ſorte de marbre noir) *a ſort of black marble.*

† Parangonner, *V. A. to compare* or *make compariſon of.*

Paranymphe, *S. M. a paranymph, a bride-man*; alſo, *a ſolemn ſpeech at the univerſity in praiſe of thoſe that are commencing doctors.*

Parapet, *S. M. a parapet,* or *breaſt-work.*

Paraphe, *S. M. the flouriſh* or *knot added to one's ſignature.*

Paraphé, ée, *Adj, marked with a knot,* or *flouriſhed.*

Parapher, *V. A. to mark with a knot,* or *flouriſh.*

Paraphernaux, *Adj. M. pl. Ex.* Biens paraphernaux, *paraphernalia.*

Paraphraſe, *S. F. a paraphraſe* or *comment.*

Paraphraſé, ée, *Adj. paraphraſed.*

Paraphraſer, *V. A. to paraphraſe,* or *make a paraphraſe of* or *comment upon*; ☞ *To amplify,* or *romance, to add to the ſtory.*

Paraphraſte, *S. M. paraphraſt.*

D. † Parapluye, *S. F.* (paraſol) *an umbrella.*

Paraſange, *S. F. paraſang, a Perſian meaſure.*

Paraſéléne, *S. F. paraſelene, a mock moon, a falſe appearance of a moon.*

Paraſite, *S. M. paraſite, a ſponger, a ſmell feaſt, a bangeron,* or *trencher-friend, a ſhark.*

Paraſol, *S. M. an umbrella, a paraſol.*

Paratitres, *S. F. pl. a ſummary explication of the law-title, and the ſubject matters of them.*

Parâtre, *S. M. a ſtep-father.*

Paravent, *S. M. ſcreen, a folding-ſcreen.*

Paraventure, *V.* Aventure.

Parbieu, parbleu, *Interj.* (ſermens burleſques) *zookers, udſbuddikins.*

Parbouilli, ie. *Adj. parboiled.*

Parbouillir, *V. A. to parboil.*

Parc, *S. M. a park.* ☞ Parc de brebis, *a fold,* or *ſheepfold.*

Parcelle, *S. F. a ſmall part* or *particle.*

Parce que, *Conj. becauſe.*

Parchemin, *S. M. parchment.*

Parcheminier, *S. M. a parchment-maker.*

Parcourir, *V. A. to travel* or *run over*; * *To run over, to ſurvey.*

Pardeſſous, pardeſſus, pardevant, pardevers. *V.* Par.

Pardon, *S. M. pardon,* or *forgiveneſs.*

☞ Pardons (indulgences du pape) *pardons, indulgences.*

Pardon-

Pardonnable, *Adj. pardonable, to be pardoned* or *forgiven.*

Pardonné, ée, *Adj. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.*

Pardonner, *V. A. to pardon* or *forgive*; ☞ *To excuſe.*

La mort ne pardonne à perſonne, *death excuſes* or *ſpares nobody.*

Paré, ée, *Adj. ſet out,* &c. *according to the verb* Parer.

Paréatis, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *a writ* or *warrant in chancery.*

Pareil, le, *Adj. like, equal.*

Pareil, *S. M. equal, match.*

La pareille, *S. F.* (pareil traitement) *the like.* Rendre la pareille, *to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.*

A la pareille, *Adv. I ſhall be even with you.*

Pareillement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Parélie, *S. M. parhelion,* or *mock ſun reflected by a cloud.*

Parelle, *S. F. baſtard rhubarb.*

Parement, *S. M.* (ornement d'autel) *an altar-ornament.* ☞ (D'une pierre taillée fort uniment) *the ſurface of a ſtone.*

☞ Parement (revers des manches) *the facing of ſleeves*; ☞ *The mails* or *ſpeckles of a hawk's feathers.*

Parent, *S. M. relation, kinſman.*

☞ Parens (pour dire, pére & mére) *parents.*

Parentage, *S. M. parentage, family.*

Parente, *S. F. a relation* or *kinſwoman.*

Parenté, *S. F. kindred, conſanguinity, relations, kinſfolks*; ☞ *Parentage, family.*

† Parentelle, *S. F. V.* Parenté.

Parenthéſe, *S. F. parentheſis.*

Parer, *V. A. to ſet off, to ſet out, to deck, to adorn, to trim, trick,* or *prank up, to embelliſh.* ☞ *To parry, put by,* or *keep off, to ward off.*

Parer des cuirs, *to dreſs,* or *curry leather.*

Parer, *V. N. to ſtop.*

Pareſſe, *S. F. lazineſs, idleneſs, ſloth, ſlothfulneſs, ſluggiſhneſs.*

Pareſſeuſement, *Adv. lazily, ſlothfully.*

Pareſſeux, ſe, *Adj. lazy, idle, ſlothful, ſluggiſh, ſlow.*

Un pareſſeux, *S. M. a ſluggard, a lazy man,* † *A lazybones.*

Une pareſſeuſe, *S. F. a lazy woman.*

† Parfaire, *V. A. to perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Faire & parfaire le procès à un criminel, *to arraign and convict a criminal.*

Parfait, te, *Adj. perfected, brought to perfection, finiſhed*; ☞ *Perfect, complete, excellent, accompliſhed.*

Parfaitement, *Adv. perfectly, rarely well*; *perfectly, intirely, wholly.*

Parfois, *Adv. ſometimes, now and then.*

Parfondre, *V. A. to melt.*

Parfum, *S. M. perfume.*

Parfumé, ée, *Adj. perfumed,* or *ſweetened.*

Parfumer, *V. A. to perfume,* or *ſweeten.*

Parfumeur, *S. M.* Parfumeuſe, *S. F. a perfumer.*

Parhelie, *V.* Parélie.

Pari, *S. M. lay, wager, bet.*

Parier, *V. A. to bet, to lay, to lay a wager.*

Pariétaire, *S. F. the pellitory of the wall.*

Parieur, *S. M. a better.*

Pariſienne, *S. F. pearl,* a printing character.

Parité, *S. F. parity, equality.*

Mettre en parité une choſe avec une autre, *to compare one thing with another.*

Parjure, *S. M. perjury.*

Parjure, *S. M. & F. a perjurer, a forſworn man* or *woman.*

Parjuré, ée, *Adj. perjured, forſworn.*

Se parjurer, *V. R. to be forſworn, to forſwear one's ſelf.*

Parlant, te, *Adj.* (qui parle) *ſpeaking. Ex.* Une trompette parlante, *a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Parlé, *V.* Parler.

C'eſt aſſez parlé de cela, *enough of that.*

Parlement, *S. M. parliament, ſupreme court of judicature*; ☞ *Seſſion,* or *term,* during which the parliament ſits.

☞ Le parlement d'Angleterre, *the parliament of England,* the lords ſpiritual and temporal, and commons aſſembled.

Parlementaire, *Adj. & S. a round-head, a whig.*

Parlementer, *V. N. to parley, to come to a parley.*

Parler, *V. N. to ſpeak* or *talk.*

☞ Je lui apprendrai à parler, *I will teach him to rule his tongue.*

☞ J'en ai ouï parler, *I have heard of it.*

On n'en parle plus, *there is no more talk of it.*

☞ Trouver à qui parler, *to meet with one's match.*

Parler, *V. A. to ſpeak, Ex.* Parler François, ou la langue Françoiſe, *to ſpeak French.*

☞ Parler chicane, *to uſe law-terms.*

* † Parler François (expliquer nettement ſon intention) *to ſpeak plain.*

Se parler, *V. R. to be ſpoken.*

La langue Françoiſe ſe parle par toute l'Europe, *the French tongue is ſpoken all over Europe.*

Parler, *S. M. ſpeech.*

Parleur, *S. M.* Parleuſe, *S. F. a talker.*

☞ Un beau parleur, *a well-ſpoken man, a good ſpokeſman,* or *ſpeaker.*

Parloir, *S. M. the parlour* of a monaſtery.

Parmeſan, *S. M. Parmeſan, Parmeſan cheeſe.*

Parmi, *Prep. among, amongſt, amidſt.*

Parnaſſe, *S. M. Parnaſſus, poetry, poets.*

Parodie, *S. F. parody, a way of turning verſes into another ſenſe by altering ſome few words.*

Parodier, *V. A. to make a parody.*

Paroi, *S. F. a wall,* or *partition.*

Paroi, *S. M.* (ce qui ſépare les deux narines) *the bridge of the noſe.*

Paroir, *S. M. a farrier's buttreſs.*

Paroiſſe, *S. F. a pariſh*; ☞ *Pariſh-church.*

Paroiſſial, le, *Adj. parochial, of* or *belonging to the pariſh.*

Une égliſe paroiſſiale, *a parochial* or *pariſh-church.*

Paroiſſien, *S. M.* Paroiſſienne, *S. F. a pariſhioner.*

Paroître, *V. N. to appear, to be ſeen*; ☞ *To appear in the world, to make a ſhew,* or *ſome figure*; ☞ *To appear, to ſeem,* or *look.*

☞ Son eſprit paroît en cela, *he ſhews his wit in that.*

Faire paroître (montrer) *to ſhew, declare,* or *diſcover.*

Paroître, *V. Impers. Ex:* Il paroit bien quel parti il a pris, *It appears how he ſtands affected.*

☞ Il y paroit, *there are the marks* or *prints of it.*

Vraiment, il y paroit peu, *troth, little ſign of it.*

Parole, *S. F.* (faculté de parler) *ſpeech.*

☞ Avoir la parole à commandement, *to have one's tongue well hung, to be well ſpoken.*

☞ Parole (ton de la voix) *ſpeech, tone, voice.* ☞ (Mot prononcé) *word*; ☞ *Saying.*

☞ Paroles (diſcours piquans) *words, hard words.*

Se prendre de paroles, *to rail at one another.*

☞ Porter la parole, *to ſpeak.*

☞ Prendre la parole, *to anſwer, to reply.* ☞ Reprendre parole, *to reſume the diſcourſe.*

☞ Parole (promeſſe) *word, promiſe, parole.*

Tenir parole, *ou* ſa parole, *to be as good as one's word.*

☞ La parole éternelle, incrée, *ou* incarnée (le verbe) *the eternal word, Jeſus Chriſt.*

Paroli, *S. M. paroli.*

Paronychie, *S. F.* (panaris) *paronychia, a felon,* or *whitlow.*

Parotide, *S. F. parotis, a ſwelling of the almonds of the ear.*

Paroxiſme, *S. M. paroxiſm, a return,* or *fit of an ague.*

Paroy, *V.* Paroi.

‡ Parpaillot, *S. M.* Parpaillote, *S. F. one of the nick names given by French papiſts to French proteſtants.*

Parque, *S. F. deſtiny, one of the fatal ſiſters.*

Parquer, *V. N. to fold,* or *be in the fold.*

Parquet, *S. M. the bar of a court of judicature;* ☞ *The pew where the French miniſters and elders ſit together.* ☞ *An inlaid floor.*

Parquetage, *S. M. inlaid work.*

Parqueté, ée, *Adj. inlaid.*

Parqueter, *V. A. to inlay. Ex.* Parqueter une chambre, *to inlay a room.*

† Parquoi, *Conj. therefore.*

Parrain, *ou* Parrein, *S. M. godfather;* ☞ *A ſoldier appointed to ſhoot another to death.*

Parricide, *S. M. a parricide;* alſo, *the crime of a parricide.*

Parricide, *Adj. parricidious, murderous.*

Parſemé, ée, *Adj. ſtrewed,* &c.

Tapiſſerie parſemée de fleurs de lis d'or, *a tapeſtry ſeeded with gold flower-de-luces.*

Parſemer, *V. A. to ſtrew ſeed, ſpread* or *cover.*

Part, *S. F.* (portion) *part, ſhare, portion.*

☞ La plus part du tems, *moſt times, generally, commonly.*

☞ Part (intérêt que l'on prend à quelque choſe) *ſhare, part, concern.*

☞ Part (coté) *ſide.*

De toutes parts, *on all ſides, on every ſide.*

☞ Part (lieu) *place.* Quelque part, *ſome place, ſomewhere, ſomewhere* or *other.*

Autre part, *ou* quelque autre part, *ſomewhere elſe.*

En quelque part que, *whereever, whitherſoever.*

Nulle-part, *no where.*

Saluez-le de ma part, *remember me, preſent my ſervice* or *reſpects to him.* Je le ſai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.*

A part, *Adv. aſide, apart, by one's ſelf, by itſelf, by themſelves.*

☞ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, *to lay up ſome money.*

† A part ſoi (en ſoi même) *to one's ſelf.*

☞ Raillerie à part, *ſeriouſly, without jeſting, in good earneſt.*

☞ Part (terme de droit) *birth, child, infant.*

Partage, *S. M. parting, partition, ſharing, dividing, diviſion.*

☞ Partage (portion) *lot, ſhare.* C'eſt-là votre partage, *that is fallen to your lot* or *ſhare.*

☞ Il y a partage (les juges ſont partagés) *the court is divided.*

Partagé, ée, *Adj. parted, ſhared, divided,* &c.

Partager, *V. A. to part, to ſhare,* or *divide;* ☞ *To divide,* or *make parties,* ☞ *To give a ſhare.*

Son pére l'a partagé en aîné, *his father gave him an eldeſt brother's ſhare.*

* La nature l'a bien partagé, *he has good natural parts* or *accompliſhments.*

Partance, *S. F.* (terme de mer) *the ſetting ſail,* or *ſailing from a place.*

Le coup de partance, *the ſailing gun.*

Partant, *Adv. thereforé, and therefore, wherefore.*

A-parté, *S. M. an aſide, what an actor ſpeaks aſide upon the ſtage.*

‡ Partement, *S. M. V.* Départ.

Parterre, *S. M. a plot of ground even,* or *level;* ☞ *A parterre,* or *flower-garden.*

Parterre de gazon, *a green,* or *graſs-plot.*

☞ Parterre (dans une ſalle de comédie) *a pit* in a playhouſe. * (Ceux qui ſont au parterre) *the pit, thoſe that are in the pit.*

* † Faire un parterre, *to get a fall.*

Parti, ie, *Adj. gone, gone away, departed,* ☞ *Parted. divided;* ☞ *Party* in heraldry.

Parti, *S. M.* (union de pluſieurs perſonnes) *party, ſide.*

☞ Parti (perſonne à marier) *a match.*

☞ Parti, *offer, condition;* ☞ *Party of ſoldiers, a detachment.*

☞ Prendre parti dans les troupes, *to take on, to liſt one's ſelf a ſoldier.*

☞ Parti (réſolution) *reſolution, choice, courſe.*

Elle a pris parti ailleurs, *ſhe has provided elſewhere for herſelf.* J'ai pris parti ailleurs, *I am engaged another way.*

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, *I chooſe to be ſilent.*

☞ Parti (emploi dans les affaires) *Place;* ☞ *The farming of the king's revenues,* &c.

Partial, le, *Adj. partial, biaſſed to one's party,* or *intereſt.*

Se partialiſer, *V. R. to be partial,* or *biaſſed to a party, to partialize.*

Partialité, *S. F. partiality.*

Participant, te, *Adj. partaker.*

Participation, *S. F. participation, ſhare.*

☞ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me, without imparting it to me.*

Participe, *S. M. a participle*; ☞ *A partner.*

Participer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to participate* or *partake of, to have a ſhare in, to partake with.*

Particularité, ée, *Adj. particularized.*

Particulariſer, *V. A. to particularize, to inſiſt on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, *S. F. a particular*, or *particularity.*

Particule, *S. F. particle*; ☞ *Particle, ſmall*, or *little part, crum.*

Particulier, re, *Adj. particular, proper, peculiar*; ☞ *Particular, ſingular, extraordinary, uncommon, private.*

Le particulier, *S. M.* (le détail) *the particulars.*

Un particulier, *S. M, a private man.*

☞ Etre en ſon particulier, *to be private.*

En particulier, *Adv. in particular, apart, aſide, privately, in private.*

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private life.*

Particuliérement, *Adv. particularly, eſpecially, in a particular* or *ſpecial manner.*

Partie, *S. F. part.*

* Parties, *parts, accompliſhments, qualifications.*

☞ Partie (perſonne dont un procureur *ou* avocat défend le droit) *a client.*

Partie adverſe (*ou* abſolument, partie) *adverſe party, adverſary, antagoniſt, oppoſer.*

☞ Partie (projet de divertiſſement) *a match.* ☞ (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a plot* or *combination.*

☞ Partie (certain nombre de points *ou* de jeux) *a ſet* or *party*; ☞ Partie double (en fait de jeu) *a lurch.*

☞ Partie (certain nombre de joueurs d'un coté & d'autre) *a match.*

☞ Partie (ſomme d'argent, qui eſt duë) *ſum*, or *ſum of money.* ☞ Parties (compte) *bill.* ☞ Partie (article d'un compte) *an article of account.*

* † Vous êtes ſur mes parties, *I remember you.* ☞ Pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

☞ Faire les parties d'une ſentence, *to parſe a ſentence.*

Partie, *ou* en partie, *Adv. partly, in part.*

Partie, *the feminine of* Parti, *V.* Parti.

† Partir, *V. A.* (diviſer) *to part* or *divide.*

Partir, *V. N.* (s'en aller) *to go* or *go away, to ſet out* or *forth, to depart.*

* Partir (procéder) *to come*, or *proceed, to flow*, or *reſult from*; ☞ *To come* or *go out*; ☞ *To ſtart*, as a hare does; ☞ *To ſpring*, as a partridge does.

☞ Faire partir (envoyer) *to ſend*, or *ſend away.*

Le partir d'un cheval, *S. M. the motion of a horſe that ſets forward.*

Partiſan, *S. M. a partiſan*, or *farmer of the king's revenues*; ☞ *A partiſan, the leader* or *commander of a party*; ☞ *A partiſan, a favourer of a party, a ſtickler.*

☞ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ſes partiſans, *each party had honeſt men on their ſide.*

Partition, *S. F. partition, a parting* or *diviſion.*

Par tout, *V.* Par, *ou* Tout.

Parvenir, *V. N. to arrive, to come, get, attain*, or *reach.*

☞ Parvenir (ſe dit abſolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to preferment, to make one's fortune.*

Parvenu, uë, *Adj. arrivèd*, &c. *V.* Parvenir.

☞ Il eſt parvenu à ſa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, *S. M. a court before a church-porch.*

Parure, *S. F.* (ce qui ſert à parer) *a ſet off, an ornament, finery, attire, dreſs.*

☞ Une parure de diamans, *a ſet of diamonds.*

☞ Parures (extrémités de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau à parer) *ſhags*, or *parings.*

Pas, *S. M. pace, ſtep.*

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a horſe that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing horſe, a pad.*

Le pas (*ou* le ſeuil) d'une porte, *the ſtep* or *threſhold of a door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grand pas, *to go out at a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas ſerré, *with ſhort and thick ſteps.*

☞ Pas pour entrer dans un champ, *ou* pour en ſortir, *a ſtile.*

☞ Marcher à pas de loup, *to go ſoftly* or *gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptés, *to go ſtately on, to go with a great deal of gravity.* P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin, *fair and ſoftly goes far.*

* Pas (allées & venuës) *going backward and forward, labour, trouble, pains.*

☞ De ce pas, tout de ce pas, *Adv. ſtrait, preſently.*

* Aller à la mort d'un pas ferme, *to encounter death with great reſolution.*

☞ Retourner ſur ſes pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the ſame way one came.*

A quatre pas d'ici, *hard by.*

☞ Faire un faux pas, *to make a falſe ſtep.*

* Avoir le pas (marcher le premier) *to go firſt, to have the precedency.*

* Prendre le pas devant, *to go firſt.*

☞ Pas (veſtige) *ſtep, foot-ſtep*, or *trace.*

* Pas (démarche dans une affaire) *ſtep.*

Il eſt en pas d'être un jour à la tête du miniſtére, *he is in the way of being one day at the head of the miniſtry.*

* Nous ne ſommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de clerc (bevuë) *a groſs error, a great overſight, a blunder.* ☞ Le pas de Calais, *the channel.*

☞ Pas d'âne (herbe) *colt's-foot.*

Pas (point, particule négative) *no, not.*

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not*, &c.

Paſ-

Paſchage, *V.* Pâchage.

Paſchal, ale, *Adj.* (qui appartient à la fête de Pâques) *Paſchal, of* or *belonging to the paſſover*, or *Eaſter*. L'agneau paſchal, *the Paſchal lamb*; *the paſſover*.

Paſle, Paſmer, *&c. V.* Pâle, Pâmer, *&c.*

Paſquerette, *S. F. the great daiſy*.

Paſquin, *S. M.* Paſquinade, *S. F. a paſquil*.

Paſſable, *Adj. paſſable, tolerable, indifferent*.

Paſſablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferently, ſo ſo*.

Faire des vers paſſablement, *to make indifferent good verſes*.

Paſſade, *S. F. turn*, a horſe's courſe backward and forward upon the ſame plot of ground.

☞ Paſſade (charité qu'on donne à un pauvre paſſant) *a relief* or *alms given to a poor paſſenger*.

Paſſage, *S. M. paſſage, going from one place to another*; ☞ *Paſſage, way, avenue*.

Se faire paſſage, *to make way*.

☞ Paſſage, *paſſage, liberty to paſs*; ☞ *Paſſage, money*, or *toll*.

* Paſſager, re, *Adj. tranſitory, tranſient, temporary*.

☞ Oiſeaux paſſagers (*ou* de paſſage) *travelling birds*, *V.* Paſſage.

Un paſſager, *S. M. a paſſenger*.

Paſſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Chemin paſſant, ruë paſſante, *a thorough-fare*.

† Paſſant (qui ſurpaſſe) *ſurpaſſing*.

* En paſſant (ſuccinctement) *by the by, by the way*. * A la hâte) *ſlightly, curſorily*.

Paſſavant, *V.* Paſſe-avant.

Paſſant, *S. M. a paſſenger*.

Paſſe, *S. F.* (terme d'eſcrime) *a paſs* in fencing; ☞ *Channel*; ☞ *The port*, at billiards; ☞ *The goal of a mall*.

☞ Paſſes des monnoyes, *the odd money*, or *overplus*.

* Etre en belle paſſe. *to have a fine proſpect*, or *be in a fair way*.

Paſſe, *S. F. a hen ſparrow*.

Paſſé, ée, *Adj. paſt*, &c. *V.* Paſſer; ☞ *Paſt, over*; † *Laſt*.

* Paſſé (qui n'eſt plus en uſage) *out, out of uſe, out of faſhion, out of doors*; * *Dead, and gone*.

Le paſſé, *S. M. the time paſt*.

Par le paſſé, *in time paſt, formerly, heretofore*.

☞ Le paſſé (ce qu'on a fait ou dit autrefois) *things paſt*.

Paſſe-avant, *S. M. a paſs for one to continue his journey*.

Paſſe-caille, *S. F. a tune and dance*.

Paſſe-droit, *S. M. a favour*.

Paſſée, *S. F. the paſſage* of troops through a place.

Paſſe-fleur, *V.* Anémone.

Paſſement, *S. M. lace*.

Paſſementé, ée, *Adjective, laced*.

Paſſementer, *V. A. to lace*.

Paſſementier, *S. M. a lace-maker*.

Paſſe-par-tout, *S. M. a double key, a key that opens many doors*; ☞ *A ſaw fit to ſaw great trees*.

Paſſe-paſſe, *S. F.* tours de paſſe-paſſe, *jugglers tricks, legerdemain*.

* Faire des tours de paſſe-paſſe, *to juggle*. Un joueur de paſſe-paſſe, *a juggler*.

Paſſe-pié, *S. M. the paſſe-pied*, a ſort of jig.

Paſſe-poil, *S. M. a chain-lace* or *edging*.

Paſſe-port, *S. M. a paſs*, or *paſſport*.

Paſſer, *V. N. & A. to paſs, to come* or *go through, to come* or *go by, to come* or *go over*.

☞ Paſſer (excéder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to paſs, to ſurpaſs, to exceed*, or *excel, to go beyond, to out-do*; * *To paſs, go*, or *run away*; ☞ *To run*; ☞ *To paſs* or *run through*; * *To paſs on, to come to*.

* Faire paſſer un mal, *to cure a diſtemper*.

* Paſſer (omettre) *to ſkip* or *leave out*.

* Paſſer ſon envie, *to ſatisfy, gratify*, or *indulge one's deſire*, or *longing*. ☞ Paſſer le tems, *to paſs away the time, to divert one's ſelf*.

☞ Paſſer mal ſon tems, *to have an ill time of it, to ſuffer*. ☞ Paſſer (couler quelque liqueur) *to ſtrain*.

* Paſſer de la farine, *to bolt* or *ſift meal*.

* Paſſer (mourir) *to go away, die*, or *expire*.

☞ Paſſer (faire un acte pardevant notaire) *to make*.

☞ Paſſer en revuë, paſſer à la montre, *to paſs muſter, to be muſtered* or *reviewed*.

☞ Paſſer pour (être réputé) *to paſs* or *go for, to be reputed, accounted*, or *looked upon*.

☞ Paſſer (devancer) *to outrun, out-go* or *out-ſtrip*.

☞ Il ne paſſera pas l'année, *he will not live the year to an end*. ☞ Paſſer une peau, *to dreſs a skin*. * Il vous faut paſſer par-là, *you muſt ſubmit to that*.

☞ Paſſer (ou repaſſer du linge) *to iron linen*.

* Paſſer au fil de l'épée, *to put to the ſword*; alſo, *to be put to the ſword*.

* Paſſer (être admis) *to paſs, to be admitted, to commence*.

☞ Paſſer un raſoir, *to ſet a razor*.

Paſſer maître, *to make*, or *to be made a freeman*.

* Paſſer (allouer) *to allow*.

Paſſer un écu faux, *to make a braſs crown go, to put it off*.

* † Paſſer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him*.

* Paſſer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to paſs, to be carried, to be reſolved upon*. * Paſſer en proverbe, *to grow into a proverb*.

Paſſer (être au deſſus de la portée) *to be beyond* or *above one's reach* or *capacity*.

* Cela me paſſe, *that is beyond my reach, I do not underſtand it*.

Il a paſſé, *it is gone current*.

☞ Paſſer (tranſporter) *to paſs* or *carry over*.

☞ Il faut lui faire paſſer ſa colére, *we muſt appeaſe, pacify*, or *cool his anger*.

Se paſſer, *V. R. to paſs, to be doing*, ☞ (Perdre ſon éclat) *to decay, fade away*, or *grow old*. ☞ (S'écouler) *to paſs, go*, or *run away*.

Je m'en paſſe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it*.

Paſſerage,

Paſſerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Paſſereau, *S. M. a ſparrow.*

Paſſe-roſe, *S. F. paſs-roſe,* or *paſh roſe.*

D. † Paſſe-route, *S. F. a maſter* (or *main*) *trick.*

Paſſe-tems, *S. M. paſtime, ſport, recreation, diverſion.*

Paſſe-velours, *S. F. amaranth, flower gentle, flower-amour,* or *velvet-flower.*

Paſſe-vogue, *S. F. a rowing amain.*

Faire paſſe-vogue, *to row amain, to ply one's oars amain.*

Paſſe-volant, *S. M. a paſs volant, a faggot in a falſe muſter*; alſo *factotum*, a printing letter.

Paſſeur, *S. M.* (d'eau) *a ferryman.*

Paſſibilité, *S. F. paſſibility, aptneſs to ſuffer.*

Paſſible, *Adj. paſſible, apt to ſuffer.*

Paſſif, ive, *Adj. paſſive.*

☞ Dette paſſive, *a debt owing to another.*

Le paſſif, *S. M. the paſſive,* or *paſſive verb.*

Paſſion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *paſſion*; ☞ *love*; ☞ *affection, ſtrong deſire,* or *inclination, fondneſs*; ☞ *paſſion, ſuffering*; ☞ *a ſermon preached on Good Friday upon Chriſt's paſſion.*

Paſſionné, ée, *Adj. paſſionate, affectionate, fond, amorous, paſſionately in love.*

☞ Paſſionné pour quelque choſe, *greedy, deſirous, ambitious,* or *fond of a thing.*

☞ Paſſionné (préoccupé de paſſion) *paſſionate, prepoſſeſſed with paſſion.*

Paſſionnément, *Adv. paſſionately.*

Paſſionner, *V. A. to humour, Ex.* Paſſionner l'air qu'on chante, *to humour the ſong one ſings.*

Se paſſionner pour quelque choſe, *V. R. to have a ſtrong paſſion* or *deſire of a thing,*

Paſſivement, *Adv. paſſively, in a paſſive manner,* or *in a paſſive ſenſe.*

Paſſoire, *S. F. a colander.*

Paſte, *V.* Pâte.

Paſtel, *S. M. woad*; ☞ *paſtil,* or *crayon.*

Paſtenade, *V.* Panais: *C'eſt la même choſe.*

Paſteur, *S. M.* (*from* paître) *a ſhepherd*, ☞ *a paſtor,* or *miniſter.*

Paſteux, paſticier, *&c. V.* Pâteux, Pâtiſſier, *&c.*

Paſtille, *S. F. a paſtil.*

Paſtir, *V.* Pâtir.

Paſton, *V.* Pâton.

Paſtoral, le, *Adj.* (de paſteur) *paſtoral, of* or *belonging to a ſhepherd,* or *paſtor.*

Paſtorale, *S. F. a paſtoral.*

Paſtoralement, *Adv. like a good paſtor.*

Paſtoreau, relle, *S. M. & F. a little ſhepherd,* or *ſhepherdeſs, a ſwain, a laſs.*

Paſtre, *V.* Pâtre.

Paſturage, *V.* Pâturage, *&c.*

Paſture, V. Pâture.

Paſturon, *V.* Pâturon.

Pat, *S M.* (Terme du jeu d'Echecs) *ſtale mate,* at cheſs.

Patache, *S. F. pataſh,* or *pinnace.*

☞ Patache d'avis, *an advice-boat.*

Patagon, *S. M. a pataccon, a Spaniſh coin.*

Pataraſſe, *S. F. daſh in writing, a ſcrawl.*

Patate, *S. F. a potatoe.*

Pataud, *S. M. a thick-footed young whelp,* or *cur.*

Pataud, de, *S. M. & F.* (gros enfant potelé) *a great, plump,* or *chopping boy, a young plump girl.*

Pâte, *S. F. paſte, dough.*

Pâte (Complexion) *conſtitution, temper.*

* Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, *while your hand is in.*

Pâté, *S. M. a pie.*

Pâté d'anguille, *an eel pie.*

☞ Pâté de venaiſon, *a veniſon paſty.*

* Pâté (encre tombée ſur le papier) *a blot.*

☞ Des petits pâtés, *petty-pattees.*

Pâté, ée, *Adj.* (*from* pâter) *paſted over.*

Pâtée, *S. F. Paſte, wherewith poultry is fattened.*

Patelin, *S. M. a wheedler, a ſharper, a tricker, a tricking fellow.*

Patelinage, *S. M. ſharping, tricking, wheedling.*

† Pateliné, ée, *Adj. wheedled, gulled, inveigled, decoyed.*

† Pateliner, *V. A. to wheedle, gull, inveigle,* or *decoy, to trick.*

Pateliner, *V. N. to trick.*

Paténe, *S. F. the paten,* or *cover of a chalice.*

† Patenôtre, *S. F. a paternoſter,* or *Lord's-prayer*; ☞ *Prayer.*

† Patenôtres (le chapelet) *beads.*

Patenôtrier, *S. M. a beadmaker,* or *ſeller.*

Patent, te, *Adj. patent.*

Lettres patentes, *letters patent.*

Patente, *S. F. ou* lettres patentes, *a patent,* or *letters patent.*

Pater, *S. M. a pater,* or *pater-noſter*; ☞ *a great bead, a pater.*

Pâter, *V. A. to paſte. Ex.* Pâter un talon de ſouliers, *to paſte the heel of a ſhoe.*

Paternel, le, *Adj.* (de père) *paternal, fatherly.*

☞ Parens paternels, *relations on the father's ſide.*

Paternellement, *Adv. paternally, like a father.*

Paternité, *S. F. paternity.*

Paternoſter, *S. M. a paternoſter.*

Pâteux, ſe, *Adj. clammy, Ex.* Bouche pâteuſe, *a clammy mouth.*

Pathétique, *Adj. pathetic, pathetical.*

Pathétiquement, *Adv. pathetically.*

Pathologie, *S. F. pathology.*

Pathologique, *Adj. pathological,* or *pathologic.*

† Pathos, *S. M. pathos.*

Patibulaire, *Adj. patibulary, belonging to the gallows, hanging.*

Paticer, *&c. V.* Pâtiſſer, *&c.*

Patiemment, *Adv. patiently, with patience.*

Patience, *S. F. patience.*

Demeurer en patience, *to be quiet.*

Patience, *Adv. Ex.* Si on lui laiſſoit quelque choſe, patience, *if they left him ſomething, well and good.*

Patient, te, *Adj. patient.*

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) *the patient*; ☞ *A priſoner*

ſoner, condemned to die, and going to be executed; ☞ *A patient, or ſick body.*

Patienter, *V. N. to take patience.*

Patin, *S. M. patin*, or *clog*; ☞ *A ſkate*; ☞ *A kind of horſe-ſhoe.*

Patiné, ée, *Adj. felt, fumbled.*

Patiner, *V. A. to feel, fumble, to paw.*

Patiner, *V. N. to ſkate.*

Patineur, *S. M. a fumbler.*

Pâtir, *V. N. to ſuffer.*

Pâtis, *S. M. paſture-ground, paſture.*

Pâtiſſer, *V. A. to make paſtry or paſtry-work.*

Pâtiſſerie, *S. F. paſtry or paſtry-work*; ☞ *Paſtry, or paſtry-trade.*

Pâtiſſier, *S. M. paſtry-cook.*

Patois, *S. M. gibberiſh*, or *country ſpeech.*

Pâton, *S. M. the inſide leather, the piece of leather wherewith the toe of a ſhoe is lined.*

Pâtre, *S. M.* (berger) *a herdſman.*

Ad patres, *Ex.* * † Aller ad patres (mourir) *To go the way of all fleſh*; * † *To kick up, to die.*

Patriarchal, le, *Adj. patriarchal.*

Patriarchat, *S. M. a patriarchate, the dignity of a patriarch.*

Patriarche, *S. M. a patriarch.*

Patrice, *S. M. a patrician, a Roman nobleman* or *lord.*

Patriciat, *S. M. patriciate, a patrician's dignity.*

Patricien, ne, *Adj. patrician, noble, deſcended of Roman ſenators.*

Patricien, *S. M. a patrician.*

Patrie, *S. F. one's native country, one's native ſoil.*

Patrimoine, *S. M. patrimony.*

Patrimonial, le, *Adj. patrimonial.*

Patriote, *S. M.* Bon patriote (ce mot a vieilli, il ſignifie, un homme zélé pour ſa patrie) *a patriot, a public-ſpirited man.*

Patron, *S. M.* (modéle) *a pattern*, or *model*; * *Example.*

☞ Patron, *S. M.* (protecteur) *patron, protector, defender.* ☞ (Qui a droit de nommer à un bénéfice) *patron, he that has the gift of a benefice.* ☞ D'un vaiſſeau, d'une galére, *the maſter, captain*, or *commander.*

Patronage, *S. M. advowſon, right*, or *patronage.*

Patronne, *S. F. a patroneſs.*

Patrouillage, *S. M. puddle, paddling*, or *puddering.*

Patrouille, *S. F. patrol, rounds.* Aller en patrouille, *to patrol.*

Patrouiller, *V. N. to paddle, puddle*, or *pudder*; ☞ *To paw* or *jumble.*

Patrouillis, *S. M. puddle.*

Patte, *S. F. paw.*

☞ Patte (dans un habit) *a flap.*

Patté, ée, *Adj. pattee*, in heraldry.

Pattée, *S. F. a rap with a ferula.*

Patu, uë, *Adj. rough-footed, Ex.* Pigeon patu, *a rough-footed pigeon.*

Pâturage, *S. M. paſture, paſture-ground, feeding.*

Pâture, *S. F. food.*

Pâturer, *V. N. to feed.*

Pâturon, *S. M. the paſtern of a horſe.*

Pavage, *S. M. paving.*

Pavane, *S. F. pavane, a pavane dance.*

Se pavaner, *V. R.* (ſe panader) *to ſtrut.*

Pavé, ée, *Adj. paved.*

Un pavé, *S. M. a pavement, the ſtones of a paved place*; ☞ *Pavement, paved place.*

☞ Le haut du pavé, *the wall.*

Pavement, *S. M. pavement.*

Paver, *V. A. to pave.*

Paveur, *S. M. a paviour.*

Paveſade, *S. F.* (ou paviers) *netting-ſails.*

Pavie, *S. M.* (*Pron.* pavi) *a nectarin.*

Paviers, *V.* Paveſade.

Pavillon, *S. M. pavilion, a ſort of tent*; ☞ *A tent-bed*; ☞ *A pavilion*, or *houſe*; ☞ *A flag.*

Paulette, *S. F. paulet, a kind of yearly tax paid to the king.*

Paume, *S. F. the palm of one's hand*; ☞ *A hand, in meaſuring the height of a horſe.*

☞ Paume, ou le jeu de la paume, *tennis.*

† Paumer, *V. A.* (ſoufleter) *Ex.* Je te paumerai la gueule, *I ſhall give thee a ſlap of the chaps.*

Paumier, *S. M. a tennis-court keeper, the maſter of a tennis-court.*

† Pavois, *S. M. pavice, a great ſhield.*

☞ Pavois (en terme de mer) *waſte-clothes.*

Pavot, *S. M. poppy.*

Paupiére, *S. F. eyelid.*

☞ Paupiére (ou poil de paupiéres) *the hairs of the eyelid.*

Pauſe, *S. F. pauſe, ſtop*, or *reſt.*

Pauſer, *V. N. to pauſe, to make a pauſe* or *ſtop.*

Pauvre, *Adj. poor, needy, in want.*

Un pauvre, *S. M. a poor man, a beggar.*

Une pauvre, *S. F. a poor* or *beggar-woman.*

Les pauvres, *the poor, the poor ſort of people.*

Pauvrement, *Adv. poorly, beggarly.*

Pauvreté, *S. F.* (indigence) *poverty, want, need, indigence.*

* Pauvreté (ſottiſe) *ſilly thing, impertinence.*

† Pauvrette, *S. F. a poor woman.*

Payable, *Adj. payable, to be paid.*

Paye, *S. F. pay.*

Payé, ée, *Adj. paid, paid off.*

Payement, *S. M. payment, paying.*

Payen, ne, *Adj. pagan, but theniſh. V.* Païen.

Payer, *V. A. to pay*, or *pay off.*

* Payer de ſa perſonne, *to ſhew one's ſelf a man.*

* Payer de raiſon, *to give good reaſons.*

Payeur, *S. M. a pay-maſter.*

Payeuſe, *S. F. a pay-miſtreſs.*

Pays, *S. M.*

† * Vous êtes bien de votre pays (ou bien ſimple) *What a ſilly man are you?*

* Le

• Le pays latin, *the ſchool, or univerſity.*

• † Etre en pays de connoiſſance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*

Payſage, *S. M. landſkape.*

Payſagiſte, *S. M. a landſkape-painter.*

Payſan, *S. M. a peaſant,* or *countryman, a clown,* or *country clown.* ☞ Payſan (d'Allemagne) *a boor.*

• Un payſan, *S. M. a clown, a churl.*

Maniére qui ſent le payſan, *a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical way.*

Payſanne, *S. F. a country woman;* ☞ *A clown, a clowniſh,* or *ruſtical woman.*

A la payſanne, *Adv. country-like, like a clown.*

Péage, *S. M. toll, cuſtom,* ☞ *Toll-booth, cuſtom-houſe.*

Péager, *S. M. a toll-gatherer, a publican.*

Peau, *S. F. ſkin, hide.* ☞ Peau (écorce déliée, de plante, d'arbriſſeau) *rind,* or *peel.*

• † Crever, ou enrager dans ſa peau, *to fret, to be mad.*

Peaucier, *S. M. a ſkinner,* or *fell-monger.*

Pec, *Adj. M. Ex.* Hareng pec, *pickled herring.*

† Peccadille, *S. F. peccadillo, a ſmall fault, a venial ſin.*

Peccant, te, *Adj. peccant. Ex.* Une humeur peccante, *a peccant humour.*

† Peccavi, *S. M. Ex.* Un bon peccavi, *a good contrition, a true repentance.*

Péche, *S. M.* (ſorte de fruit) *peach.* ☞ (Art de prendre du poiſſon) *fiſhing.*

Pêché, *S. F. a ſin.*

Pêcher, *V. N. to ſin,* or *offend.* ☞ *To commit a fault.*

Pêcher, *to fiſh.* ☞ Pêcher un étang, *to draw a pond.*

Pêcher, *S. M.* (arbre) *a peach-tree.*

Pêchereſſe, *S. F. a ſinner, a ſinful woman.*

Pêcherie, *S. F. fiſhery.*

Pêcheur, *S. M. a ſinner, a ſinful man.*

Pêcheur, *S. M.* (celui qui pêche) *a fiſher* or *fiſherman.*

Martinet pêcheur, *the king's fiſher.*

Pécore, *S. F. a beaſt.*

Pecque, ou péque, *S. F. a ſilly* or *impertinent woman.*

Pectoral, le, *Adj. pectoral, good for the breaſt.*

Un pectoral, *S. M. a breaſt plate,*

Péculat, *S. M. peculation, the embezzling* or *robbing the public treaſury.*

Pécule, *S. M. an eſtate got by ſaving and honeſt induſtry.*

† Pécune, *S. F.* † *Rhino, money.*

Pécuniare, *Adj. pecuniary.*

† Pécunieux, ſe, *Adj. moneyed, full of money.*

Pédagogie, *S. F. pedagogy, diſcipline.*

† Pédagogue, *S. M. pedagogue,* or *pedant.*

Pédaire, *Adj. pedarian.*

Pédale, *S. F. pedal, the key of organs.*

Pédanée, *Adj. M. Ex.* Juge pédanée, *a country judge, an inferior judge.*

Pédant, *S. M. a pedant, a ſchool pedant;* ☞ *A pedantic* or *peremptory coxcomb, a ſir-poſitive at all.*

Pédant, te, *Adj. pedantic.*

Pédanter, *V. N. to be a ſchool-pedant.*

Pédante, *S. F. a pedantic woman.*

Pédanterie, *S. F. pedantiſm;* ☞ *Pedantry, pedantic way,* or *humour, ink-horn terms.*

Pédanteſque, *Adj. pedantic.*

Pédanteſquement, *Adv. pedanticly, like a pedant.*

Pédantiſer, *V. N. to play* or *act a pedant's part.*

Pédantiſme, *V.* Pédanterie.

Pédéraſte, *S. M. a buggerer* or *Sodomite.*

Pédéraſtie, *S. F.* (ſodomie) *pederaſty. ſodomy, prepoſterous venery, buggery.*

Pédiculaire, *Adj. pedicular, louſy. Ex.* La maladie pédiculaire, *the pedicular* or *louſy diſeaſe.*

Pédicule, *S. M. pedicle,* or *ſtalk of fruits and plants.*

Pégaſe, *S. M. pegaſus.*

Peigne, *S. M. a comb.*

☞ Peigne de cheval, *the crown-ſcab.* ☞ Peigne (à carder la laine) *cards to card wool.* ☞ Peigne, *hatchel, to dreſs hemp* or *flax.*

Peigné, ée, *Adj. combed.*

Peigner, *V. A. to comb, to comb one's head.*

☞ Peigner de la laine, *to comb* or *card wool.*

Se Peigner, *V. R. to comb one's head.*

Peignier, *S. M. a comb-maker.*

Peignoir, *S. M. a night-rail, a combing cloth.*

Peignures, *S. F. pl. combings of hairs.*

Peindre, *V. A. to paint, draw,* or *ſet in colours.* ☞ Se faire peindre, *to ſet for one's picture.* ☞ Peindre (barbouiller) *to paint,* or *daub;* ☞ *To write;* ☞ *To deſcribe.*

Cela vous va à peindre, *that becomes you very well.*

Se peindre, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Peine, *S. F.* (travail) *pains, trouble, toil, labour,* ☞ Peine (difficulté) *pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.* ☞ J'ai peine à le croire, *I can hardly believe it.* ☞ Peine (châtiment) *pain, puniſhment, ſuffering, torment, affliction, grief, ſorrow, trouble;* (inquiétude d'eſprit) *pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.* ☞ Etre en peine (avoir des affaires fâcheuſes) *to be in trouble.*

A peine, *Adv. hardly, ſcarce.*

A grand'peine, *Adv. with much ado.*

Peiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un ouvrage peiné, *an elaborate piece of work.*

Peiner, *V. A. to trouble, to put to trouble.*

Peiner, *V. N.* Se peiner, *V. R. to take pains, to toil.*

Peineux, *Adj. V.* Pénible.

☞ La ſemaine peineuſe, *the holy week.*

Peinible, *&c. V.* Pénible, *&c.*

Peint, te, *Adj. painted, drawn, &c. V.* Peindre.

Peintre, *S. M. painter, picture-drawer.*

Peinture, *S. F.* (art de peindre) *painting, the art of painting;* ☞ *Picture;* ☞ *Painting, colour;* • *Picture,* or *deſcription.* ☞ Peinture (ou figure, au jeu des cartes) *court-card.*

Peinturé, ée, *Adj. painted only with one colour, daubed.*

Pelade, *S. F. the falling of the hair.* ☞ *A down.*

Pélage, *S. M. hair.*

Pélamide, *S. F. a pilcher* or *ſprat.*

Pelâtre, *S. M. the pan,* or *broad end of a ſhovel.*

Pêle, ou Pelle, *S. F. a ſhovel.*

Pêle, *S. M.* (ou péne de ſerrure) *the bolt of a lock.*

Serrure à pêle dormant, *a ſtock-lock.*

Pelé, ée, *Adj. bald.*

Pelé, *S. M.* Un vieux pelé, *an old bald-pated fellow.*

Pelé, ée, *Adj. peeled, blanched,* &c. *V.* Peler.

Pêle-mêle, *Adv. pell-mell, in a confusion, confusedly.*

Peler, *V. A.* (ôter le poil) *to make bald.* ☞ Peler (ou échauder) un cochon de lait, *to scald a pig.*

Peler, *V. A. to peel.* ☞ Peler quelque fruit, *to pare fruit.*

Pélérin, *S. M. a pilgrim.*

Pélérinage, *S. M. pilgrimage.*

Pélérine, *S. F. Ex.* Une bonne pélérine, *a cunning gipsey.*

Péleron *S. M. a little peel, a little oven-peel.*

Péleterie, *S. F.* (peaux dont on fait les fourrures) *skins* or *furs.* ☞ Péleterie, *a furrier's* or *skinner's trade;* ☞ *Skinner's-street.*

Péletier, *S. M.* (celui qui prépare les peaux) *a skinner, furrier,* or *fell-monger.*

Pélican, *S. M. a pelican, a large fowl;* ☞ *Pelican,* a chymical vessel.

Peliſſon, *S. M. a furred petticoat.*

Pelle, *S. F. a shovel.*

Pellée, *S. F. a shovel-full.*

Pellerée, *S. F. a shovel-full.*

Pellicule, *S. F. pellicle, cuticle, thin skin.*

Pelote, *S. F. ball. Ex.* Pelote de neige, *a snow ball.* ☞ Pelote pour amorcer les poiſſons, *baiting pellet.* ☞ Pelote de fil, *a bottom,* or *clew of thread.*

Peloter, *V. N.* (jouer à la paume par amuſement) *to toſs.* ☞ (Jetter des pelotes de neige) *to throw ſnow-balls.* ☞ (Jetter des pelotes de mangeaille aux poiſſons) *to throw baiting-pellets for fiſhes.*

Peloter, *ou* Pelauder, *V. A. to cuff, to beat,* or *bang.*

Peloton, *S. M. bottom,* or *clew of thread,* &c. ☞ *A pincuſhion.*

* Peloton (petit nombre de perſonnes ramaſſées) *plattoon, a knot of men.*

Pelouſe, *S. F. green ſward of the earth, moſſy ground, a down.*

Pelu, uë, *Adj. hairy.*

Peluche, *S. F. ſhag.* ☞ *Tuft.*

Peluché, ée *Adj. tufted.*

Pelure, *S. F. paring.* ☞ Pelure d'oignon, *onion-peel.*

Penaille, *S. F.* (racaille, lie de moines) *monkery, friary.*

Penaillon, *S. M.* (moine) *monk, friar.*

† Penaillon, *S. M.* (Un vieux penard) *an old fuſty fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénal, le, *Adj. penal.*

Penard, *S. M. Ex.* Un vieux penard, *an old fuſty fellow, an old dotard.*

Pénates, *Adj. Ex.* Dieux pénates, *penates, houſhold-gods.*

† Penaud, de, *Adj.* (embaraſſé) *ſpeechleſs, daſhed out of countenance, dejected, abaſhed.*

Penchant, te, *Adj.* (qui penche) *leaning,* or *bending downward, inclining, ſtooping, ſhelving.*

Penchant, *S. M. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending, ſtooping-neſs, biaſs.* ☞ Donner du penchant à un corps, *to biaſs a body.*

* Le penchant de précipice, *the brink of a precipice.*

* Penchant (*ou* déclin) *decline,* or *declining the going down.*

Penché, ée, *Adj. bent, bowed down,* &c. *V.* Pencher.

Penchement, *S. M. bending, bowing* or *leaning.* ☞ Penchement de tête, *a nod.*

Pencher. *V. A.* (baiſſer) *to bend* or *bow down, to make to lean.*

* Pencher (porter à quelque choſe) *to incline.*

* Pencher, *V. N. to lean,* or *bend down, to bend downwards, to hang.* * *To lean, to incline,* or *be inclined.*

† Se pencher, *V. R. to bow* or *bend down, to ſtoop, to lean,* or *loll.*

Pendable, *Adj. hanging, that deſerves hanging.*

Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*

Pendant, te, *Adj. hanging,* ☞ *Depending. left undecided.*

Pendant, *S. M.* Les deux pendans d'un baudrier, *the hangers of a belt.* ☞ Pendans d'oreille, *pendants,* or *ear-bobs.* ☞ Les pendans d'un navire, *the pendants,* or *ſtreamers of a ſhip.*

Pendant, *Prep. during.*

Pendant que, *Adv. whilſt, while.*

Pendard, *S. M. a rogue, a villain, a knave.*

Pendarde, *S. F. a villainous jade.*

Pendeloque, *ou* Pendiloque, *S. M. a bob, dangling jewels.*

Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*

Pendiller, *V. N. to dangle to and fro, to hang dangſingly, to bob.*

Pendoir, *S. M. a cord to hang a flitch of bacon on.*

Pendre, *V. A. to hang,* or *hang up.*

† Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me moſt bitterly.*

Pendre, *V. N.* (être attaché en haut) *to hang.* ☞ (Tomber trop bas) *to hang,* or *ſull.*

Les joues lui pendent, *his cheeks ſull in.*

Pendu, ue, *Adj. hanged, hung.*

* † Procès pendu au croc, *a law-ſuit that is at a ſtand.*

Un pendu, *S. M. one that is hang'd.*

Pendule, *S. M. a pendulum.*

Pendule, *S. F. a pendulum,* or *pendulum clock.*

Péne, *S. M. ou* Pêle, *S. F. bolt of a lock.*

Penétrable, *Adj. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*

Penétrant, te, *Adj. penetrating, that penetrates.*

* Penétrant (fin, perçant) *penetrant,* or *penetrating, piercing, quick, ſagacious, ſharp.*

Pénétratif, ve, *Adj. penetrative,* or *penetrating.*

Les pénétratifs, *S. M. the politicians, the cunning men.*

Pénétration, *S. F. penetration,* * *Sagacity, quickneſs.*

Pénétré, ée, *Adj. penetrated,* &c.

Pénétrer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go* or *to get through* or *into, to pierce into* or *through.*

☞ La pluie a pénétré mon juſt-au-corps, *the rain has ſoaked through my coat.*

* Pénétrer, *to penetrate, apprehend, underſtand, find out, diſcover, dive,* or *pierce into;* * *To move, affect,* or *work upon.*

Péneux, *ou* Peineux, *ou* Pénible, *Adj. painful, toilſome, troubleſome, hard.*

Péniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*

† Pénil, *S. M. the groin.*

Péninſule, *S. F. peninſula,* or *demi iſland.*

Pénitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance;* ☞ *Penance,* or *mortification.*

Pénitencerie, *S. F. penitentiary, the penitentiary's court,* or *dignity.*

Pénitentiel, le, *Adj. penitential.*

Un pénitentiel, *S. M. a penitential,* or *penance-book.*

Pénitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*

Pé-

Pénitent, te, *Adj. penitent, ſorrowful, repenting.*

Un pénitent, *S. M.* Une pénitente, *S. F. a penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, &c. *V.* Panache, &c.

Penne, *S. F. a beam feather* of a hawk.

Pennon, *ou* Pennonceau, *ou* Penonceau, *S. M. pennon,* or *pennoncel.*

Pens, *V.* Gueſ.

Penſant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Mal-penſant, *that has ill,* or *uncharitable thoughts.*

Penſé, ée, *Adj. thought,* &c. *V.* Penſer.

Penſée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion;* ☞ *Thoughts, mind, opinion, belief.* ☞ *Thought,* or *Thoughts, deſign.*

☞ Penſée (ſouci) *thought,* or *care.* ☞ (Petite fleur) *panſy, a little flower.* ☞ (Eſquiſſe) *fancy; ſketch, firſt draught.*

Penſer, *V. N. to think,* or *conceive in one's mind;* ☞ *To think, mind,* or *reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

☞ Penſez à vous, *look to yourſelf, have a care.*

Penſer, *V. A. to think, to have one's thoughts.* ☞ (imaginer, ire) *to think, imagine, ſuppoſe,* or *believe.* ☞ Donner à penſer à quelqu'un, *to put one to his trumps.* ☞ Il a penſé mourir, *he was like to die.* J'ai penſé être tué, *I was like to be* (*I was within a hair's breadth of being*) *killed.*

Penſer, *S. M.* (penſée) *thought.*

Penſif, ive, *Adj. penſive, thoughtful, in a brown ſtudy, ſad.*

Penſion, *S. F. penſion,* or *board;* ☞ *A boarding-place.*

Prendre en penſion, *to board.*

☞ Penſion (rente) *penſion, yearly allowance.*

Penſion viagére, *annuity, yearly penſion during life.*

Penſionaire, *S. M. & F. boarder;* ☞ *Penſioner.*

Pentagone, *Adj. F. Ex.* Figure pentagone, *ou* pentagone, *S. M. a pentagon.*

Pentamétre, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vers pentamétre, *ou* pentamétre, *S. M. a pentameter.*

Pente, *S. F. ſteepneſs, declivity, bending. V.* Penchant, *S. M.* ☞ Pentes de lit, *the valances of a bed.*

Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitſunday,* or *Pentecoſt.* Le tems de la Pentecôte, *Whitſuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the iron work* of a door, *or* window.

Pénultiéme, *S. F. penultima.*

Pénultiéme, *Adj. the laſt but one.*

Pépie, *S. F. pip. Ex.* Oter, arracher la pépie à une poule, *to pip a hen.*

Pépier, *V. N. to ſip,* or *chirp* as a ſparrow.

Pépin, *S. M. kernel* of apples, pears, and ſuch-like fruit. ☞ Pépin de raiſin, *a grape-ſtone.*

Pépiniére, *S. F. nurſery, ſeed-plot;* * *A nurſery,* or *ſeminary.*

Pépiniériſte, *S. M. a nurſery-gardener.*

Péque, *S. F.* Une péque provinciale, *a country-bred woman. V.* Pecque.

Perçant, te, *Adj. piercing, boring, ſharp.* * (Aigu, pénetrant) *piercing. ſharp, acute, penetrating;* * *Quick.*

* Voix perçante, *a ſtrill voice.*

En perce, *Adv. Ex.* Mettre en perce, *to pierce, to broach.*

Percé, ée, *Adj. bored,* &c. *V.* Percer. ☞ Chaiſe percée, *a cloſe-ſtool.*

* † Il eſt bas percé, *he is low of purſe.*

† Perce-forêt, *S. M. a great hunter.*

Perce-neige, *S. F. a white winter-flower.*

Perce lettre, *S. M. a ſteel inſtrument, wherewith ſecretaries make holes for their labels, with which they cloſe their letters.*

Perce-oreille, *S. M. an earwig.*

Perce-pierre, *S. F. parſley-pert.*

Perceptible, *Adj. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, *S. F.* (recepte) *receipt, gathering.* * (Action d'appercevoir) *perception.*

Percer, *V. A. to pierce, bore,* or *make a hole into;* ☞ *To pierce, tap,* or *broach;* ☞ *To run through;* ☞ *To peep through.*

* Percer l'avenir, *ou* dans l'avenir, *to foreſee things to come.*

Percer les haliers, les forêts, *to go through the thickets,* or *foreſts.*

Percer, *V. N. Ex.* Les dents commencent à lui percer, *his teeth begin to peep,* or *to appear.*

☞ Percer (en parlant d'une apoſtume) *to break.*

Perceu, uë, *Adj. received.*

Percevoir, *V. A.* (terme de palais) *to receive,* or *gather.*

Perche, *S. F. a pole, perch,* or *rod;* ☞ *Perch,* a fiſh ſo called.

Perché, ée, *Adj. perched.*

Percher, *V. N. ou* Se percher, *V. R. to perch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. a perching-ſtick* or *rooſt.*

Perclus, ſe, *Adj. that has loſt the uſe of his limbs.* * † Avoir le cerveau perclus, *to be crack-brained.*

Perçoir, *S. M. a piercer.*

Percuſſion, *S. F. percuſſion, knocking, ſtroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. a loſer.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, deſtruction.* ☞ Tout ſon bien s'en va à perdition, *all his eſtates go to wreck.*

Perdre, *V. A. to loſe.* ☞ Perdre quelque choſe de vuë, *to loſe a thing, to loſe ſight of it.*

* Perdre de reputation, *to defame.* ☞ Perdre (ruïner) *to ruin,* or *undo, to be the ruin* or *undoing of, to bring to ruin.* ☞ Perdre ſon procès, *to be caſt.* ☞ Perdre courage, *to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened, to deſpond.*

Se Perdre, *V. R. to loſe one's ſelf, to loſe one's way, not to know where one is.*

☞ L'argent ſe perd aiſément, *money is eaſily loſt.*

☞ Se perdre (faire naufrage) *to be caſt away.* ☞ (S'égarer dans ſes raiſonnemens) *to loſe one's ſelf, to have a rambling way of arguing.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young partridge.*

Perdrigon, *S. M. a ſort of plum.*

Perdrix, *S. F. a partridge.*

Perdu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* Perdre) *loſt, thrown away;* ☞ *Loſt, not to be found.*

☞ Clous à tête perduë, *brads.*

☞ Tirer à coup perdu, *to ſhoot at random.*

* Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu (fort débauché) *lewd* or *debauched.*

* Heures perduës, *ſpare hours, ſpare time.* * A corps perdu, *deſperately.* Un coup perdu, a *random ſhot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, *S. F. an abandoned whore, a lewd woman, a proſtitute.*

Perdurable, *Adj. perdurable, durable, permanent, laſting, conſtant.*

Pere, *S. M. father.*

☞ Nos peres (nos ancêtres) *our forefathers,* or *anceſtors.*

† C'eſt le pére aux écus, *he is a monied man.*

Peremption, *S. F.* péremption d'inſtance, *a non-ſuit. V.* Périmer.

Péremptoire, *Adj. peremptory.*

Péremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F.* (*from* Parfait) *perfection, perfectneſs;* ☞ *Accompliſhment.* ☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well.*

Perfectionné, ée, *Adj. perfect, brought to perfection, finiſhed,* or *improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect,* or *bring to perfection, to finiſh.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve.*

Perfide, *Adj. perfidious, treacherous, falſe.*

Perfidement, *Adv. perfidiouſly, baſely, treacherouſly.*

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiouſneſs, baſeneſs, treachery, falſhood.*

Péri, ie, *Adj.* (*from* Périr) *periſhed, loſt, deſtroyed.*

Péricarde, *S. M. pericard,* or *pericardium, the heart's purſe.*

Péricliter, *V. N.* (terme de palais) *to be in jeopardy,* or *danger.*

Péricrane, *S. M. pericrane,* or *pericranium.*

Péridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Périgée, *S. M. perigee.*

Périhélie, *S. M. perihelium.*

Péril, *S. M. peril, danger, hazard.*

Périlleuſement, *Adv. perilouſly, dangerouſly.*

Périlleux, ſe, *Adj. perilous, dangerous, hazardous.*

☞ Saut périlleux, *a tumble,* or *tumbling trick.*

Périmé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Inſtance périmée, *a non-ſuit.*

Périmer, *V. N. Ex.* Laiſſer périmer l'inſtance, *to non-ſuit, to let fall a ſuit.*

Périnée, *S. M. perinæum.*

Période, *S. M. & F. period.*

Périodique, *Adj. periodical.*

☞ Style périodique, *a full ſtyle.*

Périodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Périoſte, *S. M. periœſteum.*

Péripatéticien, *S. M. a peripatetic,* or *ariſtotelician.*

Péripétie, *S. F. peripety, a ſudden turn of fortune, an unexpected chance.*

Périphérie, *S. F. periphery, circumference.*

Périphraſe, *S. F. periphraſe, circumlocution.*

☞ Cette maniére de parler tient de la périphraſe, *this manner of ſpeaking is periphraſtical.*

☞ Dire une choſe par périphraſe, *to ſpeak a thing periphraſtically.*

Périphraſer, *V. N. to periphraſe,* or *uſe circumlocutions, to ſpeak periphraſtically.*

Péripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony,* or *inflammation of the lungs.*

Peripneumonique, *Adj. peripneumonical.*

Périr, *V. N. to periſh, to go to ruin, wreck,* or *decay, to be ruined,* or *go down the wind,* ☞ *To periſh, to be caſt away.*

Périſſable, *Adj. periſhable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Périſtaltique, *Adj. Ex.* Mouvement périſtaltique, *periſtaltic motion.*

Périſtyle, *S. M. periſtyle.*

Péritoine, *S. M. peritonæum.*

Perle, *S. F. a pearl.*

☞ Perle d'arbaléte, *the aim of a croſs-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *Adj. pearled, ſet out with pearls.*

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly broth.*

☞ Perlé, comme le bois des cerfs, *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. pl. curlings* of a deer's head.

Permanent, te, *Adj. permanent, conſtant, durable, continuing, laſting.*

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a ſort of boat uſed at Conſtantinople.*

Permettre, *V. A.* (ſouffrir) *to permit, to ſuffer, let, allow,* or *give leave;* ☞ *To ſuffer, countenance.* or *give countenance to;* ☞ *To ſuffer, wink,* or *connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis, ſe, *Adj. ſuffered,* &c. *V.* Permettre. ☞ (Licite) *lawful.* ☞ A vous permis, *you may do what you pleaſe.*

Permiſſion, *S. F. permiſſion, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. permuter.*

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of livings.*

Permuter, *V. N. to permute,* or *exchange livings.*

Pernicieuſement, *Adv. perniciouſly, miſchievouſly.*

Pernicieux, ſe, *Adj. pernicious, dangerous, deſtructive, miſchievous, hurtful.*

† Péronnéle, *S. F. a ſilly woman, a ſot.*

Péroraiſon, *S. F. peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *Adj. perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a perpendicular, a perpendicular line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

Perpendicule, *S. M. a plummet,* a weight of lead hung at a ſtring, by which depths are ſounded, and perpendicularity is diſcerned.

† Perpétré, ée, *Adj. perpetrated, committed.*

† Perpétrer, *V. A. to perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpétué, ée, *Adj. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpétuel, le, *Adj. perpetual, continual, conſtant, eternal, endleſs.*

Perpétuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without interm ſſion, always.*

Perpétuer, *V. A. to perpetuate,* or *eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se perpétuer, *V. R. to be perpetuated.*

Perpétuïté, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endleſſneſs.*

A perpétuïté, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

‡ Perplex, xe, *Adj. perplexed, wavering, irreſolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irreſolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquiſition, *S. F. perquiſition, diligent ſearch, ſtrict inquiry.*

Perron, *S. M. ſteps, ſteps raiſed before the door of a great houſe,* &c.

Perroque, *S. F. a folding-chair with a back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a parrot,* a ſort of a bird; ☞ *A top-maſt,* or *a top-gallant-maſt.*

La voile du perroquet, *the top-ſail.* ☞ Tems à perroquet (beau tems) *fine weather.*

Perruche, *S. F.* (petit perroquet

quet verd des Indes) *paroquet.*

Péruque, *S. F. periwig, wig, or peruque.*

Péruquier, *S. M. a peruke-maker.*

† Pers, se, *Adj. bluiſh, grey.*

Perſécutant, te, *Adj. perſecuting, troubleſome, teazing.*

Perſécuté, ée, *Adj. perſecuted, that has ſuffered perſecution, &c.*

Perſécuter, *V. A. to perſecute, vex, or torment;* ☞ *To perſecute, trouble, torment, haunt, or dun.*

Perſécuteur, *S. M. a perſecutor;* ☞ *A troubleſome man.*

Perſécution, *S. F. perſecution.*

Perſévérance, *S. F. perſeverance, conſtancy, ſteadineſs, reſolution.*

Perſévérant, te, *Adj. perſevering, ſtedfaſt, ſteddy, conſtant, reſolute.*

Perſévérer, *V. N. to perſevere, perſiſt, to continue,* or *be ſtedfaſt, to hold on conſtantly, to be conſtant.*

Perſicaire, *S. F. arſe-ſmart.*

Perſil, *S. M. parſley,* an herb.

Perſillade, *S. F. beef-ſteak with parſley.*

Perſillé, *Adj. Ex.* Fromage perſillé, *parſley cheeſe.*

Perſiſter, *V. N. to perſiſt, continue, ſtand,* or *hold on.*

Perſonat, *S. M. parſonage,* a ſort of benefice.

Perſonnage, *S. M. perſon, man, perſonage.*

Un ſot perſonnage, *a ſilly man or fellow.*

☞ Tapiſſerie à perſonnages, *imagery.*

Perſonnaliſer, *V. A. to change things inanimate into perſons.*

Perſonne, *S. F. a perſon, a man* or *woman.*

* Il aime ſa perſonne, *he loves his dear ſelf,* or *his carcaſe.*

☞ Il eſt bien fait de ſa perſonne, *he is a handſome man.*

Perſonne, *S. M.* (nul) *nobody, no man, no perſon.*

Perſonel, le, *Adj. perſonal.*

☞ Action perſonelle, *an action in the perſonality.*

Perſonellement, *Adv. perſonally, in perſon, in one's own perſon.*

Perſonnifier, *V. A. to perſonify, to change from a thing to a perſon.*

Perſpective, *S. F. perſpective;* ☞ *landſkape;* ☞ *Proſpect,* or *viſta.*

Perſpicacité, *S. F. perſpicacity, quickneſs of apprehenſion, ſagacity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſpicuité, *S. F.* (clarté, netteté) *perſpicuity, clearneſs, plainneſs.*

Perſuadant, te, *Adj. perſuading, perſuaſive.*

Perſuadé, ée, *Adj. perſuaded, &c.*

Perſuader, *V. A. to perſuade, convince, ſatisfy,* or *make believe.* ☞ *To perſuade,* or *adviſe, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se perſuader, *V. R. to perſuade one's ſelf, to think, fancy, imagine,* or *believe.*

Perſuaſif, ive, *Adj. perſuaſive, perſuaſory.*

Perſuaſion, *S. F. perſuaſion;* ☞ *Advice,* or *motion;* ☞ *Perſuaſion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, *S. F.* (*from* Perdre) *loſs.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loſs.*

* Perte au jeu, *loſs, loſings.*

Se retirer ſur ſa perte, *to go off a loſer.* ☞ Perte de ſang, *loſs of blood;* ☞ *An iſſue of blood.* ☞ Perte de ſemence, *the running of the reins, the gonorrhœa,* or *gleet.* ☞ Perte (dommage) *loſs, damage, prejudice, diſadvantage, detriment;* ☞ *Loſs, ruin;* ☞ *Loſs, loſing.*

A perte, *Adv. to loſs.*

Vendre à perte, *to ſell to loſs, to loſe by what one ſells.*

Pertinemment, *Adv. pertinently, to the purpoſe.*

Pertinent, te, *Adj. pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpoſe.*

† Pertuis, *S. M. hole.*

Pertuiſane, *S. F. a partiſan, a kind of halbert.*

Pertuiſanier, *S. M. a partiſan-bearer.*

Perturbateur, *S. M. perturbator, diſturber.*

D. † Perturbation, *S. F. perturbation, diſturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, *S. F. perturbatrix, a ſhe-diſturber.*

Pervenche, *S. F. periwinkle,* an herb.

Pervers, ſe, *Adj. perverſe, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, *S. M. pl. the wicked, wicked men.*

D. † Perverſement, *Adv. perverſely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perverſion, *S. F. perverſion, perverſeneſs, corruption.*

Perverſité, *S. F. perverſeneſs,* or *perverſity, frowardneſs, untowardneſs, malice, wickedneſs.*

Perverti, ie, *Adj. perverted, &c.*

Pervertir, *V. A. to pervert,* or *ſeduce;* ☞ *To deprave, ſpoil, debauch,* or *corrupt.*

Peſamment, *Adv. heavily.*

Peſant, te, *Adj. heavy, weighty, ponderous;* ☞ *Heavy, unwieldy.*

☞ Une piſtole peſante, *a piſtole that weighs.*

* Peſant (lent, groſſier) *heavy, dull, ſlow.* * (Embarraſſant) *troubleſome, burdenſome, cumberſome.*

☞ Un cheval peſant à la main, *a hard-mouthed horſe.*

Péſant, *S. M. Ex.* Mulet qui porte cinq cens peſant, *a mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Peſanteur, *S. F. weight, heavineſs, unwieldineſs;* * *Dulneſs, ſlowneſs.*

Pe che, *V.* Pêche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Peſé, ée, *Adj. weighed,* &c. *V.* Peſer.

Peſée, *S. F. all that is weighed at once.*

Peſer, *V. A. to weigh.*

Peſer, *V. N. to weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peſeur, *S. M. a weigher.*

Peſle-meſle, *V.* Pêle-mêle.

Peſne, *V.* Pêne.

Peſon, *S. M. ſteel-yard,* a ſort of weight. ☞ Peſon de fuſeau, *a whirl to put on a ſpindle.*

Peſſaire, *S. M. peſſary.*

Peſſe, *S. F. the pitch-tree.*

Peſte, *S. F. peſt, plague, peſtilence, ſickneſs;* alſo, *a peſtiferous* or *dangerous man.*

☞ Peſte (imprécation) *deuſe.* La peſte ſoit du fou, *deuſe take him for a fool.*

Peſte, *Interj. I ſwear, bleſs me.*

Peſter, *V. N. to be mad,* or *enraged, to ſtorm, bluſter,* or *tear.*

Peſtiférе, *Adj. peſtiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Peſtiféré, ée, *Adj. infected with,* or *that has got the plague.*

Un peſtiféré, *S. M. a perſon infected with the plague.*

Peſtilence, *S. F. peſtilence, plague.*

Peſtilent, te, Peſtilentiel, le, *Adj. peſtilent, peſtiferous, peſtilential, infectious, contagious, plaguy.*

Peſtrir, &c. *V.* Pêtrir.

Pet, *S. M. a fart;* ☞ *Bounce, report,* or *crack.*

Petaliſme, *S. M.* (exil pour cinq ans) *petaliſm.*

Peterade, S. F. *a horſe's farting*, or *yerking*.

Petard, S. M. *petard*; ☞ *A cracker.*

Petardé, ée, *Adj. blown up with a petard.*

Petarder, *V. A. to blow up with a petard.*

Petardier, S. M. *a petardeer.*

Petaſe, S. M. *Mercury's winged hat.*

† Petaud, S. M. *Ex.* La cour du roi petaud, *ou* petaudiére. S. F. *Dover-court*, where all are ſpeakers and none hearers; * Or, *a bear garden.*

Peter, *V. N. to fart, to let a fart, to break wind*; * *To bounce*; * *To crackle.*

Peteur, S. M. *a farter, a farting man.*

Peteuſe, S. F. *a farting girl or woman.*

Petillant, te, *Adj. crackling, ſparkling, mettieſome.*

Petillement, S. M. *crackling, ſparkling.*

Petiller, *V. N. to crackle, to ſparkle.*

Petit, te. *Adj. little, ſmall.*

Petit homme, *a little* or *ſhort man.* ☞ Petit (jeune) *young.* Le petit prince, *the young prince.* ☞ Petit prince (dont les états ſont de petite étenduë) *a petty prince.* ☞ Le petit ſeau, *the privy ſeal.* ☞ Du petit lait, *whey.* ☞ Petit lard, *ſtreaked bacon.* ☞ Petite oie, *gooſe-giblets*, V. Oie.

☞ Petit gris, *minever.*

Petit, S. M. *Ex.* Peindre en petit, *to paint in little.*

Les petits & les grands, *the little and the great ones.*

☞ Petits, *young ones.*

† Un petit, *a little.*

Petit à petit, *Adv. by degrees, by little and little.*

Petitement, *Adv. little*; ☞ *Meanly, poorly.*

Petiteſſe, S. F. *littleneſs*, or *low ſtature.* ☞ *Meanneſs, lowlineſs*, * *Littleneſs*, or *ſlenderneſs.*

Pétition, S. F. *petition, demand.*

Pétitoire, S. M. *demand.*

Peton, S. M. *little foot.*

Petoncle, S. F. *a cockle.*

Pétrée, *Adj. Ex.* L'Arabie pétrée, *Arabia petræa.*

Pétri, Pétrie, *Adj. kneaded*, V. Pétrir.

Pétrification, S. F. or *petrification*, or *petrifying.*

Pétrifié, ée, *Adj. petrified, turned into ſtone.*

Pétrifier, *V. A. to petrify*, or *turn into a ſtone.*

Se pétrifier, *V. R. to petrify*, or *grow into ſtone.*

Pétrin, S. M. *trough, a baker's kneading-trough.*

Pétrir, *V. A. to knead.*

Pétrol, *ou* Pétrole, S. M. *petroly*, or *rock-oil.*

Pétulamment, *Adv. petulantly, boiſterouſly, ſaucily, malapertly.*

Pétulance, S. F. *petulancy, boiſterouſneſs, ſaucineſs, malapertneſs.*

Pétulant, te, *Adj. petulant, boiſterous, ſaucy, malapert.*

Petun, S. M. *tobacco*

Petuner, *V. N. to ſmoke, to take tobacco.*

Peu, *Adv. little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.*

Manger peu, *to eat little*, or *but little.*

Peu de gens, *few people.*

Si peu que rien, *very little.* ☞ Peu de choſe, *a ſmall matter.*

☞ Peu de ſanté, *crazineſs.*

☞ Peu ſouvent, *ſeldom, not often.* ☞ Peu à peu, *by degrees, by little and little.*

☞ A peu de choſe près, *within a ſmall matter.*

Un peu, S. M. *a little, ſome, ſomewhat.*

Peuille, S. F. *a piece of old coin broke off for an aſſay.*

Peuplade, S. F. *a colony*, or *plantation.*

Peuple, S. M. *people, nation*; ☞ *People, folks*; ☞ *The people, the meaner ſort, the mobile, the vulgar.*

Peuplé, ée, *Adj. peopled, populous, &c.*

Peupler, *V. A. to people.*

Peupler, *V. N. to increaſe*, or *multiply.*

Peuplier, S. M. (grand arbre) *poplar, the popular-tree.*

Peur, S. F. *fear, fright, dread.*

Avoir peur, *to ſtand in fear, to fear, to be afraid.* Avoir grande peur, *to be in great fear.*

D. † Peureuſement, *Adv. fearfully, timorouſly.*

Peureux, ſe, *Adj. fearful, timorous, faint-hearted.* ☞ Cheval peureux, *a ſtarting horſe.*

Peut, *V.* Pouvoir.

Peut-être, *Adv. may be, it may be, perhaps.*

Peux, *V.* Pouvoir.

Phaëton, S. M. (chaiſe roulante, tirée par un cheval) *a ſhaiſe*, and (by abbreviation) *a ſhay.*

Phaiſand, S. M. *a pheaſant, a cock pheaſant*, V. Faiſand, &c.

Phalánge, S. F. *phalanx.*

Phantaiſie, V. Fantaiſie, &c.

Phantôme, V. Fantôme.

Phare, S. M. *a pharos*, or *phare, a watch-tower, a light-houſe*, Ex. Le phare de Meſſine, *the phare of Meſſina*, in Sicily.

Phariſaïque, *Adj. phariſaical.*

Phariſien, S. M. *a phariſee.*

Pharmacie, S. F. *pharmacy.*

Pharmacien, S. M. *a preparer of medicines, an apothecary.*

Pharmacopée, S. F. *a diſpenſatory*, or *diſpenſary.*

Pharmacopole, S. M. *a pharmacopoliſt*, or *apothecary.*

Phaſe, S. F. *phaſis or aſpect of the moon.*

Phaſéole, S. F. (fêve de haricot) *French-bean.* V. Haricot.

Phébus, V. Phœbus.

Phéniſieau, S. M. *a young phenix.*

Phénix, S. M. *a phenix.*

Phénoméne, S. M. *phenomenon.*

Des Phénoménes, *phenomena.*

Philactére, *ou* Phylactére, S. M. *phylactery.*

Philologie, S. F. *philology, univerſal learning.*

Philologue, S. M. *a philologer.*

Philoméle, S. F. *philomel, a nightingale.*

Philoſophal, le, *Adj. Ex.* La Pierre philoſophale, *the philoſopher's ſtone.*

Philoſophe, S. M. *a philoſopher*, ☞ *A wiſe man*; ☞ *A ſtudent in philoſophy.*

Philoſopher, *V. N. to ſpeak or write philoſophy, to argue like a philoſopher.*

☞ Philoſopher (moraliſer) *to moralize*, or *talk morals.*

Philoſophie, S. F. *philoſophy.*

Philoſophique, *Adj. philoſophical.*

Philoſophiquement, *Adv. philoſophically, philoſopher-like.*

Philtre, S. F. *philter, a love-potion.*

Phiole, S. F. *phial, bottle, glaſs-bottle.*

Phlébotomie, S. F. *phlebotomy, letting of blood.*

† Phlébotomiſer, *V. N. to*

let blood, to breathe, to open a vein.

Phlegme, *S. M.* (pituïte) *phlegm.*

Phlegmon, *S. M. phlegmon, a hot and red ſwelling,* or *humour.*

Phœbus, *S. M. Phœbus, Apollo*; alſo *bombaſt.*

Phoſphore, *S. M. phoſphorus.*

Phraſe, *S. F. phraſe, expreſſion.*

Phrénéſie, *&c. V.* Frénéſie, *&c.*

Phthiſie, *S. F. phthiſie, conſumption.*

Phthiſique. *Adj. troubled with a phthiſic, conſumptive.*

Phylactére, *S. M. phylactery.*

Phyſicien. *S. M. a natural philoſopher, a phyſician.* Ce dernier mot ſignifie plus ſouvent un médecin.

Phyſiologie, *S. F. phyſiology.*

Phyſionomie, *S. F. phyſiognomy.*

Phyſionomiſte, *S. M. phyſiognomiſt.*

Phyſique. *S. F. phyſics, natural philoſophy.*

Phyſique, *Adj. phyſical, natural. Ex.* Diſcours phyſique, *a phyſical diſcourſe.*

Phiſiquement, *Adv. phyſically, naturally.*

† Piaffe, *S. F. ſtrutting, vain-glorious ſhew, parade, ſtate.*

† Piaffer, *V. N. to ſtrut, to make a vain-glorious ſhew of one's ſelf to take upon one.*

Piafeur, *S. M.* Cheval piafeur, *a proud* or *ſtately horſe.*

Piailler, *V. F.* (crier comme un poulet) *to pip* as a chicken does. ☞ (Crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) *to ſquawl, bawl,* or *ſcold.*

Piaillerie, *S. F. ſquawling, bawling* or *ſcolding.*

Piailleur, *S. M.* Piailleuſe, *S. F. a bawler, ſquawler, a bawling man* or *woman.*

Piaſtre, *S. M. a cob,* or *piaſter, a piece of eight.*

† Piautre, *S. M. Ex.* Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) *to ſend one packing with contempt.*

Pic, *S. M.* (inſtrument de fer) *a pick-ax.* ☞ (Coup au piquet) *peck* at Picket.

☞ Pic *ou* pic-vert (ſorte d'oiſeau) *a wood-pecker,* a ſort of bird.

Pica, *S. M. longing.*

Picorée, *S. F. plundering. Ex.* (Aller á la picorée, *ou* á la petite guerre) *to go a plundering.*

Picorer, *V. N. to plunder, to go a plundering.*

Picoreur, *S. M. free booter, a plundering ſoldier.*

* † Picoreur (plagiare) *a free-booter, a plagiary.*

Picot, *S. M. purl.*

Picotant, te, *Adj. pricking, ſtimulating.*

Picote, ée, *Adj. prickt,* &c. *V.* Picoter.

Picotement, *S. M. a pricking, ſtimulating.*

Picoter, *V. A. to prick, to ſtimulate.*

☞ Picoter (becqueter) *to peck.*

* Picoter (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*

Picotterie, *S. F. a bickering, a quarrel.*

Picotin, *S. M. peck. Ex.* Un picotin d'avoine, *a peck of oats.*

Pictoreſque, *Adj. of* or *belonging to painting.*

Pie, *S. F. a magpy* or *pie.*

Pie-griéche, *a ſpeckled magpy.*

* † Pie griéche (femme querelleuſe) *a ſhrew, a very ſcold.*

* † Il croit d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himſelf cock-ſure.* ☞ Pie (eſpéce de peau de viande de boeuf) *the thick ſkin of beef.*

Pie, *Adj.* (pieux) *pious, godly, holy, charitable.*

Fraude pie, *holy cheat.*

Oeuvre pie, *charitable uſe.*

☞ Pie-mére, *pia-mater.*

Pié, *ou* pied, *S. M. foot.*

* Cinq cens piés d'arbres, *five hundred trees.*

* † Si vous lui donnez un pié, il en prendra quatre, *give him an inch, and he will take an ell.*

☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand a tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *cap-a-pe, from head to foot, from top to toe.*

Coup de pié, *kick.*

☞ De pié ferme, *ou* de pié coi, *without ſtirring.*

* Le combat étoit de pié ferme, *the fight was obſtinate.*

* Pié à pié (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.* ☞ Prendre pié (toucher le fond de l'eau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*

* Une coutume qui prend pié, *a cuſtom that gets footing.*

† Prendre quelqu'un pié levé, *to take,* or *ſnap one up.*

* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes another courſe.*

* Pié (état, condition) *poſt, condition.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le bon pié, *to order one right.*

* Mettre une armée ſur pié, *to raiſe an army.* ☞ Entretenir une armée ſur pié, *to keep a ſtanding army.* ☞ Sur le pié (à raiſon) *at the rate.*

☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good footman,* or *a ſtout walker.* ☞ Gens de pié, *foot,* or *foot-ſoldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a footman, a foot-boy, a lackey.*

* Lâcher le pié, *to give ground* or *way.*

☞ A pié ſec, *dry foot.*

* † Haut le pié (il faut s'en aller) *away.* ☞ Un vaiſſe à trois piés, *a three-footed veſſel.* Une bête à quatre piés, *a four-footed beaſt.* ☞ Piés de mouton, *trotters.* ☞ Piés de cochon, *pettitoes.*

☞ Pié (*ou* plante d'œillet, de vigne, *&c.*) *a ſet,* or *plant.*

* † Faire le pié de veau, *to make a bow* or *leg.*

☞ Sentir le pié de meſſager, *to ſtink, to have a ſtinking ſmell.*

* Chercher à pié & à cheval, *to look every-where.*

Piéce, *S. F. a piece.*

☞ Une piéce de vin, *a but of wine.* ☞ Cent écus la piéce (*ou* chacun) *a hundred crowns a piece,* or *each.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid work.*

Piéce, *piece, picce of work.*

☞ Piéce, *ou* piéce de théatre, *a play, a piece for the ſtage.*

☞ Piéce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch,* ☞ *A ſtomacher.* ☞ (Au jeu des échecs) *a man* at cheſs. ☞ Piéce (tour malicieux) *a trick, a roguiſh trick.*

☞ Armé de toutes piéces, *armed cap-a-pe.*

Piédeſtal, *S. M. foot-ſtool, pedeſtal.*

Piédouche, *S. M. a pedeſtal.*

Piédroit, *S. M. a ſquare pillar, a part of it in the wall.* ☞ *The pier* or *jambs of a door,* or *window.*

Piége, *S. M. a ſnare.*

Pierre, *S. F. a ſtone.*

* Il géle à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

☞ Pierre (conduit de pierre ſéche) *a drain.*

Pierrée, *S. F. a drain.*

Pierreries, *S. F. Pl. jewels, precious ſtones.*

Pierrette, S. F. *Ex.* Jouer à la pierrette, *to play at marbles.*

Pierreux, ſe, *Adj.* ſtony, *full of ſtones.*

Pietrier, S. M. *pederero*, or *paterero*, *a fowler*, a ſort of gun.

Pietriére, S. F. *a quarry.*

Piété, S. F. *piety, godlineſs, religion, devotion.* Gens ſans piété, *ungodly men.*

† Piéter, *V. N. Ex.* D'où piéterons nous? *What place ſhall we play from?*

Pietez bien, *ſtand fair.*

Piétiner, *V. N.* to kick about.

Piéton, S. M. *a foot-ſoldier, a footman; a walker.*

† Piétre, *Adj.* ſorry, *wretched, pitiful, paltry.*

Piétrement, *Adv. ſorrily, wretchedly, pitifully.*

† Piétrerie, S. F. *a ſorry or pitiful thing, wretched or paltry ſtuff.*

Pieu, S. M. *a ſtake.*

Pieuſement, *Adv. piouſly, godlily, religiouſly.*

Pieux, ſe, *Adj. pious, godly, devout, religious.*

R. Pieux, *in one ſyllable, is the Plural of* Pieu.

† Piffre, S. M. Piffrelle, S. F. *a fat-guts, a ſtouch.*

Pigeon, S. M. *pigeon, dove.*

† * Pigeonne S. F. (terme tendre & badin) *Ex.* Venez ici ma petite pigeonné, *come hither my little dove.*

Pigeonneau, S. M. *a young pigeon.*

Pigeonnier, S. M. *a pigeon-houſe*, or *dove-houſe.*

Pignocher, *V.* Pinocher.

Pignon, S. M. *the kernel of a pine-apple*; ☞ *The cope of the ridge* or *top of the houſe.*

† Pilaſtre, S. M. *a pilaſter.*

Pile, S. F. *pile.*

Pilé, ée, *Adj. beaten, bruiſed, pounded.*

Piler, *V. A. to beat, pound, bruiſe*, or *bray.*

* † Pileur, S. M. *Ex.* C'eſt un grand pileur, *he is a great trencher-man, feeder*, or *eater.*

Pilier, S. M. *a pillar.*

☞ Pilier (poteau) *poſt.*

Pillage, S. M. *plunder, pillage.*

Pillard, de, *Adj. thieviſh, pilfering, filching.*

Pillard, S. M. *a robber, ſpoiler, plunderer.*

Pillé, ée. *Adj. plundered, pillaged, ſtolen, robbed.*

Piller, *V. A. to plunder, pillage, ſteal, rob*, or *extort.*

Pillerie, S. F. *plundering, robbing, extortion.*

Pilleur, S. M. *a plunderer, robber*, or *extortioner*; * *A plagiary.*

Pilon, S. M. *a peſtle.*

Pilori, S. M. *the pillory.*

Pilorié, ée, *Adj. ſet in the pillory.*

Pilorier, *V. A. to ſet in the pillory.*

Piloſelle, S. F. *mouſe-ear*, a ſort of herb.

Pilotage, S. M. *a piling*, or *pile work, a foundation made of*, or *ſtrengthened with piles.*

Pilote, S. M. *a pilot*, or *ſteerſman.*

Piloté, ée, *Adj. ſtrengthened with piles.*

Piloter, *V. A.* & *N. to ſtrengthen with piles, to drive in piles.*

Piloter un vaiſſeau, *V. A. to pilot a ſhip.*

Pilotis, S. M. *a pile*, or *wooden ſtake driven in with a commander.*

Pilule, S. F. *a pill.*

* † Dorer la pilule, *to gild the pill.*

† Pimbêche, S. F. *an impertinent* or *ſilly woman.*

Pimpant, te, *Adj. fine, ſpruce, gaudy flaunting.*

Pimprenelle, S. F. *pimpernel*, or *burnet*, an herb.

Pin, S. M. *a pine-tree.*

Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.*

† Pinnacle, S. M. *pinnacle, battlement.*

Pinaſſe, S. F. *a pinnace.*

Pinaſtre, S. M. *a wild pine-tree.*

Pince, S. F. *a crow, an iron bar*, or *leaver*; ☞ *A twibill*; ☞ *The toe of a horſe's foot.*

☞ Les pinces d'un cheval, *the gatherers.*

Pincé, ée, *Adj.* (from Pincer) *pinched*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Pinceau, S. M. *a pencil*; ☞ *A bruſh.*

Pincée, S. F. *a pinch, as much as one can take with his fingers end.*

Pincelier, S. M. *a tin pan, any thing wherein a painter waſhes his pencils.*

† Pince-maille, S. M. *a pinch-penny, a penny-father, a pinch-fiſt.*

Pincer, *V. A. to pinch*; ☞ *To nip, pinch*, or *ſlip off.*

* Pincer, *to nip, jeer, play upon, to give a ſnipe, to banter.*

Pincette, ou pincettes, S. F. *nippers*, or *tweezers*; ☞ *Tongs*, or *a pair of tongs.*

Pincetter, *V. A. to nip off the hair.*

Pinçon, S. M. *a chaffinch.*

Pinçonne, S. F. *a hen chaffinch.*

Pindarique, *Adj.* (qui eſt à l'imitation de Pindare) *Pindaric.*

Pindariſer, *V. A. to ſpeak affectedly, to have an affected way of ſpeaking.*

Pindariſeur, S. M. *one that ſpeaks affectedly.*

Pine, S. F. *cock, a boy's cock.*

Pinéale, *Adj.* F. *Ex.* Glande pinéale, *the glandula pinealis*, in the brain.

† Pinocher, *V. N. to piddle at one's victuals.*

† Pinocheur, S. M. Pinocheuſe, S. F. *a piddler, a piddling man* or *woman.*

Pinque, S. F. Pinquet, S. M. *pink*, a ſort of ſea-veſſel.

Pinſe, *V.* Pince, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Pinſon, *V.* Pinçon.

Pinte, S. F. *a pint.*

Pinter, *V. A. to tipple, to guzzle.*

Pintereau, S. M. *a ſorry painter, a dauber.*

Pioche, S. F. *a kind of pick-ax.*

Piocher, *V. A. to dig*, or *break up the ground.*

† Piolé, ée. *Adj. ſpeckled, ſpotted.*

Pion, S. M. *a pawn at chefs*; ☞ *A man at draughts.*

Pionier, S. M. *a pioneer, a workman in an army.*

Piot, S. M. (du vin) *wine.*

Pipe, S. F. *a pipe*, or *tobacco-pipe*; ☞ *A pipe, a wine-veſſel.*

Pipé, ée, *Adj. cheated*, or *gulled, V.* Piper.

Pipeau, S. M. *a pipe*, or *oaten pipe*; *a bird-call.*

Pipée, S. F. *a way of catching birds with a bird-call.*

Piper, *V. A. to counterfeit the voice of birds, in order to catch them*; ☞ *To cog the dice, to bubble, to cheat* at play.

* Piper, *V. N.* (exceller) *to excel.*

† Piperie, S. F. *a trick, ſlight*, or *cheat.*

† Pipette, S. F. *Ex.* Fumer pipette, *to ſmoke*, or *take a pipe.*

Pi-

Pipeur, *S. M. a cheat*, or *sharper*.

Piquant, te, *Adj. pricking, stinging, nipping*; ☞ *Prickly, sharp*; * *Tart, poignant*; * *Biting, nipping, cutting, satirical, keen, bitter*.

Un piquant, *S. M. a prickle*.

Pique, *S. F. a pike*; ☞ *Pike, or pike-man*; * *Pique, spleen, or grudge*.

Pique, *S. M. spade* at cards.

Piqué, ée, *Adj. pricked* or *prickt*, &c. according to the verb.

Pique-bœuf, *S. M. an ox-driver, a drover*.

† Pique-puce, *S. M. an order of Franciscan friars*.

Piquer, *V. A.* (poindre) *to prick*. or *sting*. ☞ (Marquer) *to prick*, or *mark*. ☞ (Larder) *to lard*.

☞ Piquer (coudre) *to stitch*; ☞ (Fâcher, irriter) *to nettle, touch, offend, exasperate*, or *nip*.

☞ Piquer un cheval, *to spur a horse, to put on*.

* Piquer (encourager) *to spur on, stir up, encourage*, or *animate*.

Se piquer, *V. R.* (s'offenser) *to be offended, to take in dudgeon, to take pet* or *snuff at, to be angry*.

☞ Se piquer, *to pretend to, to set up for*.

Je ne me pique de rien, *I pretend to nothing*.

Piquet, *S. M. a stake, a peg*, or *stick*; ☞ *Picket*, a sort of game at cards.

Piquette, *S. F. a tart sort of wine used in some places by the meaner sort of people*.

Piqueur, *S. M. pricker, a huntsman on horseback*; ☞ *A larder*; ☞ *An overseer of buildings*.

Piqueur (qui prête aux joueurs) *a rook*.

Piquier, *S. M. a pike man*.

Piquoter, *&c. V.* Picoter, *&c.*

Piquure, *S. F. a pricking*; ☞ *Quilting*.

Piramide, *&c. V.* Pyramide, *&c.*

Pirate, *S. M. a pirate*.

Pirater, *V. N. to play the pirate, to exercise piracy*.

Piraterie, *S. F. piracy*.

Pire, *Adj. worse*.

Le pire (le plus méchant de tous) *the worst*.

Pirouëtre, *S. F. a whirligig*; ☞ *A whirling about*.

Pirouëtter, *V. N. to whirl about*.

Pis, *S. M. udder, dug*.

Pis, *Adj.* (*from* Pire) *worse*.

Pis, *S. M. the worse*, or *worst*.

Faire du pis qu'on peut, *to do one's worst*.

Au pis aller, *at the worst, let the worst come to the worst*.

Pis, *Adv. worse*.

Piscine, *S. F. a pool*, or *pond*.

Pissat, *S. M. piss, urine*.

Pissat de cheval, *horse-piss* or *stale*.

Pisse-en-lit, *S. M. a piss-a bed*; ☞ *Swine's snout*, a plant.

Pisser, *V. N. to piss*, or *make water, to urine*.

☞ Pisser (en parlant d'un cheval) *to stale*, speaking of a horse.

Pisser, *V. A. Ex.* Pisser du sang, *to piss blood*.

Pisseur, *S. M.* Pisseuse, *S. F. a pisser*.

Pissoir, *S. M. a pissing-place*.

Pissoter, *V. N. to piss often*.

Pissotiére, *S. F. a pissing-place*.

Pistache, *S. F. pistachio*, or *pistachio-nut*.

Pistachier, *S. M. the pistachio-tree*.

Piste, *S. F. the track* or *print of the foot*, or *footing*.

Pistole, *S. F. pistole, a sort of gold foreign coin*.

Pistoler, *V. A. to pistol, to shoot with a pistol*.

Pistolet, *S. M. a pistol*.

Pistolier, *S. M. Ex.* Bon pistolier, *one that shoots well with a pistol, a good marks-man*.

Piston, *S. M. the sucker of a pump*.

Pitance, *S. F. pittance, a monk's mess, commons*, or *allowance for a meal*.

Pitancier, *S. M. pittancer*.

Pitaud, *S. M. a country-lob*, or *clown, a lubberly fellow*.

† Pitaude, *S. F. a coarse woman*.

Pite, *S. F. a base coin of old, worth the twelfth part of a farthing, a mite*.

Piteusement, *Adv. sadly, grievously, pitifully, wofully, wretchedly, lamentably*.

Piteux, se, *Adj. sad, grievous, pitiful, woful, wretched, lamentable*.

Pitié, *S. F. pity, compassion, commiseration, concern*.

Avoir pitié de, *to take pity on, to pity*. *P.* Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié. *P. Better be envied than pitied*.

Piton, *S. M. a pin with a round eye*.

Pitoyable, *Adj.* (*from* Pitié) *pitiful, compassionate, tender-hearted*; ☞ *Pitiful, woful, sad, lamentable, to be pitied*; ☞ *Wretched, miserable*. ☞ Oeuvres pitoyables (*ou* pies) *pious uses*.

Pitoyablement, *Adv. sadly, wretchedly, pitifully, miserably*.

Pituïte, *S. F. phlegm*, or *Flegm*.

Pituïteux, se, *Adj. pituitous, flegmatic, watterish*.

Un pituïteux, *S. M. a flegmatic man*.

Piverd, *S. M. a wood-pecker*, or *green peak*.

Pivoine, *S. M. & F. a gnat-snapper*; ☞ *Peony*, or *piony*.

Pivot, *S. M. pivot, hinge*, or *axis*. ☞ Pivot de meule de moulin, *the treadle of a mill*.

Pivoté, ée, *Adj. hanged on a pivot*.

Pivoter, *V. A.* (faire tourner sur un pivot) *to hang on a pivot*, or *hinge*.

Placage, *S. M. veneering*, a sort of joiner's work.

Placard, *S. M. a bill*, or *paper posted up*; ☞ *A placart*, or *proclamation*; ☞ *A libel*.

Placarder, *V. A.* placarder quelqu'un, *to post up*, or *libel one*.

Place, *S. F.* (lieu, espace) *place*, or *room*.

☞ Il a été tué sur la place, *he was killed upon the spot*.

☞ Place (forteresse) *a place, town, hold*, or *fortress*. ☞ (Lieu ouvert) *a place, field*, or *square in a town*.

Place de marché, *the market-place*. ☞ Place (lieu de change) *the exchange*. Jour de place, *exchange-day*.

☞ Place (charge) *a place, office, employment*, or *dignity*.

Placé, ée, *Adj. placed, put*, or *laid*; ☞ *That has got a place* or *an employment, in place*.

Placer, *V. A. to place, put, lay*, or *seat*.

* Placer de l'argent, *to lay* or *lay out money*.

* Placer bien ses charités, *to bestow well one's charities*.

Se placer, *V. R. to place one's self, to take one's place*. ☞ Placer quelqu'un, *to get one a place*, or *employ, to prefer him*.

Placet, *S. M. stool, a low stool*; ☞ *A petition*.

Placier,

Placier, *S. M.* Placiere, *S. F.* *the owner of a market-place.*

Plafond, *S. M.* *the cieling.*

Plafonner, *V. A.* *to make a cieling, to ciel.*

Plage, *S. F.* *a ſhallow road, a flat ſhore;* ☞ *Country, climate, place, region.*

Plagiaire, *S. M.* *a plagiary.*

Plaid, *V.* Plaids.

Plaidant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Avocat plaidant, *a barriſter, a pleading counſellor.*

Plaidé, ée, *Adj.* *pleaded,* &c.

Plaider, *V. N.* *to plead;* ☞ *To be at law.*

Plaider, *V. A.* Plaider quelqu'un, *to ſue one at law, to go to law with him.* ☞ Plaider une cauſe, *to defend a cauſe.*

Plaideur, *S. M.* Plaideuſe, *S. F.* *a litigious man or woman;* ☞ *One that has a law-ſuit,* or *that is at law.*

Plaidoyable, *Adj. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, *a court-day.*

Plaidoyé, ou plaidoyer, *S. M.* *plea.*

Plaidoyerie, *S. F.* *pleading,* ☞ *Term* or *term-time.*

† Plaids, *S. M.* *court,* or *court-day.*

Plaie, *S. F.* (bleſſure) *wound, ſore,* * *Trouble,* or *affliction.*

* † Il ne demande que plaie & boſſe, *he is always for miſchief.*

Plaignant, te, *S. M. & F.* *a plaintiff.*

Plain, ne, *Adj.* (uni, plat) *plain, even, flat.*

Linge plain, *plain linen.*

Plaindre, *V. A.* *to pity, bewail, bemoan,* or *lament, to be ſorry,* or *concerned for.*

☞ Plaindre (faire ou donner à regret) *to grudge* or *repine at.*

Se plaindre, *V. R.* (gémir) *to complain, lament,* or *groan, to bemoan one's ſelf.* ☞ Faire des plaintes) *to complain, to expoſtulate.*

Plaine, *S. F.* *a plain,* or *champaign ground.*

Plaint, te, *Adj.* *pitied,* &c. *V.* Plaindre.

Plainte, *S. F.* *complaint.*

Plaintif, ive, *Adj.* *moanful, doleful, groaning,* ☞ *Whining, whimpering.*

Plaintivement, *Adv.* *moanfully, dolefully, whiningly.*

Plaire, *V. N.* *to pleaſe, to be acceptable,* or *agreeable.* ☞ Plaire (vouloir, trouver bon) *to pleaſe, will,* or *be pleaſed.*

Il a plu à Dieu de l'affliger, *it pleaſed God to afflict him.*

Plaiſe au roi, *may it pleaſe his majeſty.*

☞ A Dieu ne plaiſe, *God forbid.* ☞ Plût à Dieu que, *would to God that.*

Se plaire à quelque choſe, *V. R.* *to be pleaſed with a thing, to like* or *love it, to delight, to take pleaſure in it.*

Plaiſamment, *Adv.* *pleaſantly, merrily, comically.*

Plaiſance, *S. F. Ex.* Un jardin, une maiſon, un lieu de plaiſance, *a garden, a houſe, a place of pleaſure.*

Plaiſant, te, *Adj.* (agréable) *pleaſant, pleaſing, agreeable, ſweet.* ☞ (Qui fait rire) *pleaſant, merry, comical;* ☞ *Ridiculous, impertinent.*

Plaiſant, *S. M.* *a jeſter, a buffoon.*

Plaiſanter, *V. N.* *to jeſt, joke, droll,* or *banter.*

Plaiſanterie, *S. F.* *a jeſt, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.*

☞ Plaiſanterie à part, *ſeriouſly, in good earneſt.*

Plaiſir, *S. M.* (joie) *pleaſure, joy, delight, ſatisfaction, content.*

Donner du plaiſir, *to pleaſe, to be pleaſing, to delight.*

Ce ſera vous faire plaiſir que de vous apprendre, *it will be a grateful* (or *it will be no ungrateful*) *office to let you know.*

☞ Plaiſir (recréation) *pleaſure, paſtime, divertiſement, diverſion, recreation, ſport.*

☞ Les plaiſirs du roi, *the king's liberties.*

☞ Plaiſir, *pleaſure, will, humour, fancy,* ☞ *Conſent, aſſent,* ☞ *Favour, kindneſs, good turn, courteſy.*

A plaiſir, *Adv.* *deſignedly.*

Par plaiſir, *Adv.* *for ſport-ſake, for paſtime,* or *recreation.*

Plamuſe, *S. F.* (ſoufflet) *a box on the ear, a cuff.*

Plan, *S. M.* *plan, draught, model, ground-plot.*

☞ Plan (ſurface plane) *plain, a plain ſuperficies.*

Plan, ne, *Adj.* *plain.*

Planche, *S. F.* (ais) *plank, board,* or *ſhelf;* ☞ *A bed,* or *border,* in a garden, ☞ *A plate.*

* Planche (exemple) *precedent, example.*

Plancher, *S. M.* *floor.* ☞ *Cieling.*

Planchette, *S. F.* *a little board,* or *ſhelf.*

Plancheyé, ée, *Adj.* *boarded.*

Plancheyer, *V. A.* *to board.*

Plançon, *V.* Plantard.

Plane, *S. M.* *a plane-tree.*

Plane, *S. F.* *a plane.*

Plané, ée, *Adj.* *planed,* &c.

Planer, *V. N.* *to plane, to hover,* as a bird.

Planer, *V. A.* *to plane.*

☞ Planer un plat, *to planiſh a diſh, to beat a diſh even.*

Planette, *S. F.* *a planet.*

R. Les aſtronomes font *planette* maſculin, *aſtronomers make* planette *of the maſculine gender.*

Planétaire, *Adj.* *planetary.*

Planeur, *S. M.* (ouvrier qui plane la vaiſſelle) *a planiſher.*

Planimétrie *S. F.* *planimetry.*

Planiſphére, *S. F.* *a planiſphere.*

Plant, *S. M.* *a plant, a ſet.*

Plantage, *S. M.* *plantation.*

Plantain, *S. M.* *plantain,* a phyſical herb.

Plantard, *S. M.* *a ſet* or *twig.*

Plante, *S. F.* *a plant.* ☞ Plante (une vigne) *a vineyard newly ſet.*

Planté, ée, *Adj.* *planted,* &c. *V.* Planter.

Planter, *V. A.* *to plant,* or *ſet,* ☞ *To ſet,* or *ſet up.*

Se planter devant quelqu'un, *V. R.* *to ſet, place,* or *put one's ſelf before one.*

Planteur, *S. M.* *a planter,* or *ſetter.*

Plantoir, *S. M.* *a planting,* or *ſetting-ſtick,* or *dibble.*

† Plantureuſement, *Adv.* *plentifully, in abundance.*

† Plantureux, ſe, *Adj.* *plentiful, abundant.*

Planure, *S. F.* (*from* Planer) *chip;* ☞ *A level, a plain,* or *even ground.*

Plaque, *S. F.* (de métal) *a plate* of metal; ☞ *The ſmall of a ſword-hilt;* ☞ *The crown of a peruke;* ☞ *The back of a chimney.*

Plaqué, ée, *Adj.* *clapt.*

Plaquer, *V. A.* *to clap on.*

* † Plaquer un ſoufflet, *to give a ſlap on the chaps.*

Plaſtre, *V.* Plâtre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Plaſtron, *S. M.* *plaſtron.*

Plat, te, *Adj.* *flat.*

Pié plat, *broad foot.*

* † Un pié plat, *a ſcoundrel.*

* † Plat (honteux, confus)

confounded, daſhed out of countenance.

* Plat (bas, rampant) *flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.*

Un plat, *S. M. a diſh, a meſs.*

* † Il nous a donné un plat de ſa façon, *he has given us a taſt of his office.*

☞ Plat de l'équipage (en termes de marine) *a meſs for ſeven folks.*

Plat, *S. M.* plat d'épée, *the flat ſide of a ſword.*

Tout plat, *Adv. flat.*

* Tout à plat, *flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.*

Plateau, *S. M. a wooden dale;* ☞ *A wooden platter;* ☞ *A tea-table.*

☞ Plateaux (fumées des bêtes fauves) *the dung of a deer.*

Plate bande, *S. F. flat-band,* in architecture, ☞ *A kind of border for flowers.*

Plateforme, *S. F. a platform.*

Platfond, *S. M. cieling, V.* Plafond.

Platfonder, *V. A. to ciel,* or *to roof, V.* Plafonner.

Platine, *S. F. a round copper-plate.*

* Platitude, *S. F. flatneſs.*

Plâtras, *S. M. rubble,* or *rubbiſh, pieces of old and dry plaiſter.*

Plâtre, *S. M. parget, white lime plaiſter.*

* Plâtre (fard) *paint.*

Plâtré, ée, *Adj. pargetted, plaiſtered.*

* Paix plâtrée, *a patched up peace.*

Plâtrer, *V. A. to plaiſter,* or *parget.* ☞ Racommoder en applicant du plâtre) *to patch up.*

* (Pallier) *to palliate,* or *cloak, to daub over, to patch up.*

Se plâtrer, *V. R.* (ſe farder) *to paint.*

Plâtrier, *S. M. a plaiſterer.*

Plâtrière, *S. F. the place where plaiſter is made.*

Platte bande, *S. F.* (de jardin) *border, bed in a garden.*

Plauſibilité, *S. F. plauſibleneſs.*

Plauſible, *Adj. plauſible, in a plauſible manner.*

Plauſiblement, *Adj.* (d'une maniére plauſible) *plauſibly, in a plauſible manner.*

Playe, *V.* Plaie.

Pleiades, *S. F. Pleiades, the ſeven ſtars.*

Pleige, *S. M. pledge, ſurety, bail.*

Pleiger, *V. A. to be* or *become a pledge,* or *ſurety, to bail.*

Plein, ne, *Adj. full.*

☞ Plein (copieux) *full, abounding with,* ☞ *Full, covered.* ☞ Plein de vin (yvre) *fuddled.*

* Plein (entier) *full, intire, abſolute, whole.*

☞ Pleine (qui porte des petits) *with young, great with young.* ☞ En pleine audience, *in open court.* ☞ En pleine paix, *in the midſt of peace.* ☞ Panier plein (qui n'eſt pas à jour) *a cloſe-worked,* or *thick-wrought baſket.*

Plein, *S. M. Ex.* Le plein de la lune, *the full of the moon.* ☞ Plein (eſpace plein) *a full ſpace.*

Plein, *Prep. full.*

A plein, *Adv. fully, to the full, intirely, abſolutely, perfectly.*

Plein-chant, *S. M. a plain ſong,* or *ſinging by the notes.*

Pleinement, *Adv. fully, intirely, to the full, abundantly.*

Pléniére, *Adj. F. full, plenary.*

Plénipotentiaire, *S. M. plenipotentiary.*

Plénitude, *S. F. fulneſs, plenitude.*

Pléonaſme, *S. M. pleonaſm, redundancy of words.*

Pléthore, *S. F. plethora,* an abundance of humours.

Pleurant, te, *Adj. crying, weeping.*

Pleurard, *S. M.* Pleurarde, *S. F. a child that is always crying.*

Pleure, *S. F. pleura,* the inward ſkin of the ribs.

Pleurer, *V. N. to weep, cry,* or *ſhed tears.*

Pleurer, *V. A. to weep, cry, ſhed tears,* or *lament for, to lament, bemoan,* or *bewail.* ☞ Il pleure (il ſe plaint) le pain qu'il mange, *he grudges himſelf what he eats.*

S'empêcher de pleurer, *to forbear crying.*

Pleuréſie, *S. F.* (*from* pleure) *pleuriſy.*

Pleurétique, *Adj. pleuritic.*

Pleureur, *ou* pleureux, *S. M.* Pleureuſe, *S. F. weeper, one that is apt to cry.*

☞ Les pleureuſes, *the mourners, weepers upon ſhreves.*

Pleurs, *S. M. tears.*

Pleuvoir, *V. Imp. to rain, to fall as the rain does.*

Pleyon, *S. M. an oſier,* or *twig.*

Pli, *S. M. plait.* or *fold.*

☞ Pli, mauvais pli, *rumple.*

Pli (habitude) *ply, habit,* or *cuſtom.*

Pliable, *Adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

Pliage, *S. M. a folding,* or *folding up.*

Pliant, te, *Adj. pliant, pliable, flexible, that bends eaſily.*

☞ Siége pliant, *ou* un pliant, *S. M. a folding chair.*

Plie, *S. F. a plaice,* a ſea-fiſh.

☞ Plie (en termes de libraire & d'imprimeur) *a gathering.*

Plié, ée, *Adj. folded, folded up,* &c.

Plier, *V. A. to fold,* or *fold up, to plait.* ☞ Plier les voiles, *to furl the ſails.* ☞ Plier (courber) *to bend,* or *bow.*

Plier, *V. N. to bend, bow,* or *ſink.*

* Plier (céder) *to bow, bend, yield,* or *ſtoop,* * *To loſe* or *give ground.*

Plieur, *S. M.* Plieuſe, *S. F. a folder.*

Plinthe, *S. M. plinth, the ſquare foot of a pillar.*

Plioir, *S. M. a folding-ſtick.*

Pliſſé, ée, *Adj. plaited, folded.*

Pliſſer, *V. A. to plait,* or *make plaits, to fold.*

Pliſſer, *V. N.* Se pliſſer, *V. R. to plait.*

Pliſſure, *S. F. plaiting,* or *folding.*

Plomb, *S. M. lead.*

* † Cul de plomb, *a laborious ſedentary man.* ☞ Plomb (niveau) *plummet,* or *plumb-line,* or *a level.*

A-plomb, *Adv. directly, perpendicularly.*

Plombagine, *S. F. lead and ſilver ore mixed together.*

Plombé, ée, *Adj. leaded,* &c.

Plomber, *V. A. to lead;* ☞ *To colour,* or *die over with lead;* ☞ *To mark,* or *ſtamp with lead.*

Plombier, *S. M. a plumber.*

Plommer, *V.* Plomber.

Plongé, ée, *Adj. dipped* or *dipt, plunged, involved.*

Plongeon, *S. M. a plunger,* or *diver.*

Plonger, *V. A. to dip, to duck, to immerſe,*

Plon-

• Plonger, *to plunge, to overwhelm, to caſt into.*

Se plonger, *V. R. to dive,* or *duck under water.*

Plonger, *V. N. to dive* or *duck.*

Plongeur, *S. M. a diver.*

Ployer, *V.* Plier.

Plu, *V.* Pleuvoir, *and* Plaire.

Pluie, *or* Pluye, *S. F. rain-water.*

Un tems de pluie, *rainy weather.*

Plumage, *S. M. the plumage* or *feathers of a bird.*

Plumart, *S. M. a feather-bed.*

Plumaſſeau, *S. M. a pledget for a wound.*

Plumaſſier, *S. M. a feather-man.*

Plume, *S. F. feather;* ☞ *A plume,* or *plume of feathers;* ☞ *A quill.*

☞ Plume (pour écrire) *a pen.*

• Plume (ſtyle) *pen, ſtyle, way of writing.* • (Auteur) *pen, writer, author.*

• † Il eſt au poil & à la plume, *he is fit for any thing.*

Plumé, ée, *Adj. picked,* &c.

Plumée, *S. F. a penful of ink.*

Plumer, *V. A. to pick,* or *pluck.*

• † Plumer quelqu'un, *to fleece one.*

Plumet, *S. M. a plume,* or *a feather.*

• Plumet (damoiſeau) *a beau, a ſpark;* ☞ (Sorte de porteur) *a porter.*

Plumitif, *S. M. minutes,* or *minute-book.*

La plûpart (eſpéce d'adjectif & de ſubſtantif) *moſt, moſt part, the greateſt part.*

Pluralité, *S. F. majority of votes,* or *opinions;* ☞ *Majority, multiplicity.*

Pluriel, le, *Adj. plural.*

Pluriel, *S. M. the plural,* or *plural number.*

Plus, *Adv.* (davantage) *more.*

De plus en plus, *more and more.* Il y a plus, *more than that.*

Peu plus, peu moins, *more or leſs,* or *thereabouts.* ☞ Le plus, *the moſt, moſt.* ☞ Plus (outre cela, item) *item, moreover.* ☞

Il eſt plus de midi, *it is paſt twelve a clock.*

R. La plûpart des adjectifs Anglois ſe comparent à la maniére des Latins; & alors *plus* s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. *Ex.* Il eſt beaucoup plus civil que vous, *he is much civiler than you.*

De plus, *Adv. furthermore, moreover, beſides, again.*

Plus tard, *later.*

Plu-tôt, *rather, ſooner.*

Plus près, *Adv. nearer, nearer hand.*

Plus loin, *Adv. further, farther, a greater way off.*

Pluſieurs, *Adj. pl. many, a great many, abundance.*

Pluſieurs, *S. M. & F. many,* or *a great many, many people.*

Pluvial, *S. M. a pluvial,* or *chaſuble.*

Pluviale, *Adj. F. Ex.* Eau pluviale, *rain-water.*

Pluvier, *S. M. a plover,* a bird.

Pluvieux, ſe, *Adj. rainy,* or *pluvious.*

Pluvoir, *V.* Pleuvoir.

Pluye, *V.* Pluie.

Ply, *V.* Pli.

Pneumatique, *Adj. pneumatic.*

Pneumonique, *Adj. pneumonic, good for the lungs.*

Pneumonique, *S. M. a pneumonic, a remedy for the lungs.*

Poche, *S. F. a pocket.*

Mettre en poche, *to pocket up.*

☞ Poche (beſace) *poke, pouch,* or *bag;* ☞ *Purſe-net;* ☞ *Kit,* or *pocket violin.*

☞ Poche d'oiſeau, *the crop* or *craw of a bird;* ☞ *A round ſtroke of a pen, a round top,* or *bottom of a letter.*

Poché, ée, *Adj.* (en parlant des oeufs) *poached.*

Pocher, *V. A. Ex.* Pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, *to beat one's eyes black and blue.*

Pocher des fruits, *V. A. to pocket fruit, to mellow fruit in one's pocket.*

Pochette, *S. F. a pocket;* ☞ *A little purſe-net.*

Podagre, *S. F. the gout in the feet.*

Podagre, *S. M. a gouty man.*

Podeſtat, *S. M. podeſtate,* a kind of magiſtrate.

Poële, *&c. V.* Poile, *&c.*

Poëme, *S. M. poem, a piece of poetry, a copy of verſes,* alſo *poem,* or *kind of poeſy.*

Poëſie, *S. F. poeſy, poetry.* ☞ *Poem, piece of poetry.*

Poëte, *S. M. a poet.*

Poëtereau, *S. M. a poetaſter, a paltry poet,* or *rhymer.*

† Poëteſſe, *S. F. a poeteſs,* or *ſhe-poet.*

Poëtique, *Adj. poetic, poetical.*

Poëtique, *S. F. poetry,* the *art of poetry.*

Poëtiquement, *Adv. poetically, poet-like, like a poet.*

† Poëtiſer, *V. N. to rhyme,* or *poetize, to make verſes.*

Poge, *S. M.* (terme de marine de levant, ce qu'on appelle ſtribord ſur l'océan) *ſtarboard, the right ſide of a ſhip.*

Poids, *S. M. weight.*

Poids de marc, *averdupois weight.* Poids romain, *troy-weight.* ☞ Etre de poids (peſer) *to weigh.* ☞ Poids à peſer l'eau, *a water poiſe.*

† Poignant, te, *Adj. poignant, ſharp,* or *pricking.*

Poignard, *S. M. a dagger, a poniard.*

Coup de poignard, *a ſtab.*

Poignardé, ée, *Adj ſtabbed.*

Poignarder, *V. A. to ſtab;* ☞ *To ſtab, to wound,* or *grieve to the heart.*

Poignée, *S. F.* (*from* poing) *a handful,* or *graſp.*

Poignet, *S. M. wriſt,* ☞ *Wriſt-band.*

Poil, *S. M. hair;* ☞ *Beard,* Etoffe à poil long, *high-knapped,* or *ſhagged cloth.*

☞ Poil d'étourneau (ſorte de couleur) *flea-bitten.*

P. Reprendre du poil de la bête, *to take a hair of the ſame dog.*

Poile, *S. M. a ſtove;* ☞ *A pall.*

Poile, *S. F.* poile à frire, *a frying-pan.*

Poilon, *S. M. a ſkillet.*

Poilonnée, *S. F. a ſkillet-full.*

Poinçon, *S. M. a bodkin,* ☞ *Puncheon,* a ſort of veſſel; ☞ *Punch,* or *punchion, a mark uſed by goldſmiths*

Poindre, *V. A.* (piquer) *to prick, ſting,* or *nettle.*

Poindre, *V. N. to peep,* or *dawn,* ſpeaking of the day.

Poing, *S. M. the fiſt.*

☞ Poing (main) *hand.*

Point, *S. M. ſtitch.* ☞ Point (eſpéce de dentelle) *point, a ſort of needle-work.* ☞ (En mathématique) *point in mathematics.* ☞ Point (au piquet) *the point at picket.* ☞ Point (douleur piquante) *ſtitch,* a ſort of pain, ☞ (Trou que l'on fait à des étriviéres) *hole.* ☞ (Etat, diſpoſition) *point, paſs, ſtate, caſe, condition.* ☞ Point (inſtant, moment) *point, moment.* Sur le point

oint de mourir il déclar', *be declared at the point of death.* ☞ Le point du jour, *break of day, the dawn.* ☞ Point (partie principale d'un discours) *point, part, head*; ☞ *Point, thing, matter, particular business, subject.*

Point de vue, *prospect, view, aim.*

Un point de controverse, *point or matter in controversy.* C'est un point arrêté, *it is a thing agreed on.* ☞ Point, *a point, or tittle*; ☞ *Point*, or *stop* (.) ☞ Point (marque sur une règle de cordonnier) *Ex.* A combien de points se chausse-t-il? *What size are his shoes of?*

A point, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, in the nick of time.*

A point nommé, tout à point, *seasonably, in the nick of time*; † *In pudding time.*

De tout point, *Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean.*

De point en point, *Adv. exactly, to the full.*

De point en blanc, *Adv. point-blank, directly.*

Point, *Adv.* (pas, nullement) *no, not.*

P. Point d'argent, point de Suisse, *no money, no pater-noster.*

Pointe, *S. F.* (bout aigu) *point*, sharp end. ☞ Pointe de terre, *a rock*; ☞ *A point of land.* ☞ Pointe (coiffure de deuil) *peak*; ☞ *The gore of a smock*; ☞ *A point, a graving tool, used in etching*; ☞ *A point, sprig, a nail without a head*; ☞ *A printer's bodkin.*

* Pointe d'esprit, *a quibble, or quibbling, a clench, pun, joke, wit, witty conceit*, or *fancy.*

* Etre en pointe de vin, *to be a little elevated with the juice of the grape, to be merry*, or *boozy.*

* Pointe (saveur piquante) *quickness*, or *quick taste*; * *Edge, sharpness, acrimony, point.*

En pointe, *Adv. Ex.* Tailler en pointe, *to cut point-wise.*

Pointé, ée, *Adj. pricked*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Pointer, *V. A. to prick*, or *stick.* ☞ Pointer le canon, *to level a cannon.*

Pointer, *V. N.* ou faire une pointe, *to tower, to soar high.*

Pointeur, *S. M.* (officier d'artillerie qui pointe le canon) *a pointer.*

Pointillage, *S. M. pricking.*

Pointille, *S. F. punctilio, cavil.*

Pointiller, *V. N. to prick.*

Pointiller, *V. N.* & *A. to quarrel, to carp, to cavil.*

Pointillerie, *S. F. quarrel, bickering.*

Pointilleux, se, *Adj. punctilious, caviling, carping, captious, exceptious, full of cavils.*

Pointu, uë, *Adj. pointed, sharp, that has a point, sharp-pointed.*

Poire, *S. F. a pear.*

Pomme-poire, *pear-main.*

Poiré, *S. M. perry.*

Poireau, *V.* Porreau.

Poirée, *S. F. beet*, or *beets.*

Poirier, *S. M. a pear-tree.*

Pois, *S. M. peas.*

Pois sucrin, *sugar-peas.*

Pois hâtifs, *green hastings.*

Poison, *S. M. poison, venom*; * *Poison, stink, deadly stink*; * *Poison, venom, evil*, or *mischief.*

Poissarde, *S. F.* (injure de femme) *a nasty jade.*

Poissé, ée, *Adj. pitched, full of pitch*, &c.

Poisser, *V. A. to pitch, to do over with pitch*; ☞ *To daub, to glue.*

Poisson, *S. M. a fish.*

☞ Poisson ou poson, *a measure containing about a quarter of an English pint.* ☞ Poissons (signe céleste) *Pisces*, one of the twelve celestial signs.

Poissonnerie, *S. F. a fish-market.*

Poissonneux, se, *Adj. fishy, full of fish.*

Poissonnier, *S. M. a fishmonger.*

Poissonnière, *S. F. a fish-woman*; ☞ *A fish-pan.*

Poitral, *S. M. the breast of a horse*; ☞ *A poitral*, or *breast-leather*; ☞ *Architrave.*

Poitrine, *S. F. the breast*, or *stomach*; ☞ *The breast*, or *lungs.*

Poivrade, *S. F. a pepper and vinegar sauce.*

Poivre, *S. M. pepper.*

Poivré, ée, *Adj. peppered, that has pepper*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Poivrée, *S. F. pepper-wort.*

Poivrer, *V. A. to pepper, to put pepper in*, or *to season with pepper*; * † *To pepper*, or *infect with some venereal distemper.*

Poivrette, *S. F. bishops-wort.*

Poivrier, *S. M. the pepper-plant*; ☞ *Pepper-box.*

Poix, *S. F. pitch.*

Poix-resine, *resin.*

Polacre, ou polaque, *S. F. a kind of sea-vessel, used in the Mediterranean.*

Polaire, *Adj. polar, near the pole.*

Polaque, *V.* Polacre.

Pole, *S. M. pole.*

* De l'un à l'autre pole, *from pole to pole, from one end of the world to the other.*

Poli, ie, *Adj.* (*from* polir) *polished, smoothed.* ☞ Poli (clair, luisant) *polished, clear*, or *bright.*

* Poli (en parlant du style) *neat*, or *polite*; * (Doux, civil) *polite, genteel, accomplished, civil, well-bred, complaisant.*

Poli, *S. M. gloss, lustre, brightness.*

Police, *S. F. policy*, or *civil government.*

Juge de police, *a civil judge.*

Chambre, ou cour de police, *a civil court.* ☞ Police de chargement, *a bill of lading.*

Policé, ée, *Adj. governed, ordered.*

Policer, *V. A. to govern* or *order.*

Polichinelle, *S. M. punchinello.*

Poliment, *S. M.* (poli, lustre) *brightness, lustre.*

Poliment, *Adv. politely, neatly, finely.*

Polir, *V. A. to polish*, or *smooth*; ☞ *To brighten, to make clear* or *bright*; *to burnish*; * *To make polite, to civilize.*

Se polir soi-même, *V. R. to improve one's self.*

Polissoir, *S. M.* ou Polissoire, *S. F. a polisher*, or *polishing iron.*

Polisson, *S. M. a blackguard* or *slovenly boy.* ☞ Polisson (petit drole qui folâtre) *a wag, a droll, a rak'sh youth.*

Polissonner, *V. N. to fool, to play the wag*, or *fool*; *to play pranks*, or *wanton tricks*; *to play apish* or *monkey tricks.*

Polissonnerie, *S. F. fooling, waggery, waggish*, or *wanton trick, prank, apish*, or *monkey-trick.*

Polissure, *S. F. polish, polisture, polishing, smoothing.*

* Politesse, *S. F. politure, politeness, neatness, genteelness.*

Avoir de la politesse, *to be polite.*

Politique, *Adj. politic*, or *political.*

* Politique (rusé) *politic, crafty, subtle, cunning.*

Un politique, *S. M. a politician,*

tician, or *ſtateſman*; alſo, *a politic, crafty, ſubtle*, or *cuaning man.*

Politique, *S. F. politics*, or *policy*; * *Conduct.*

Politiquement, *Adv. politically, politicly.*

† Pollu, uë, *Adj. polluted, defiled, unclean.*

Polluer, *V. A. to pollute, defile*, or *profane.*

† Pollution, *S. F. pollution, uncleanneſs, profanation.*

Poltron, ne, *Adj. cowardly, unmanly.*

Un poltron, *S. M.* Une poltronne, *S. F. a poltroon, a coward, a cowardly man* or *woman.*

Poltronnerie, *S. F. cowardice, cowardlineſs, a cowardly act.*

Polychreſte, *S. M. polychreſt*, an artificial ſalt.

Polygame, *S. M. a polygamiſt.*

Polygamie, *S. F. polygamy.*

Polyglotte, *Adj. polyglot, of ſeveral languages.*

Dictionnaire polyglotte, *a polyglot dictionary.*

Polyglotte, *S. F. the polyglot bible, a bible in ſeveral languages.*

Polygone, *Adj. polygonal*, of many angles.

Polygone, *S. M. a polygon.*

Polype, *S. M. polypus*, ☞ *Pourcontrel*, or *many-feet*, a fiſh; alſo, *an inſect, which being cut in pieces, produces ſo many polypuſes.*

Polyſyllabe, *Adj. polyſyllabical.*

Polyſyllabe, *S. M. a polyſyllable.*

Polythéiſme, *S. M. polytheiſm.*

Pommade, *S. F. pomatum.*

☞ *Pomada*, a vaulting-trick.

Se pommader, *V. R. to uſe pomatum*, † *To greaſe one's phiz.*

Pomme, *S. F. an apple.*

Après qu' Adam eut mangé de la pomme, *after Adam had eat the forbidden fruit.* ☞ Pomme-renette, *pippin.* ☞ Pomme ſauvage, *a crab.* ☞ Pomme de pin, *a pine-apple.* ☞ Pomme de canne, *the head of a cane.* ☞ Pomme de lit, *a cup of a-bed.*

Pommé, ée, *Adj. headed, Ex.* Laitue pommée, *headed lettuce.*

Pommé, *S. M. cyder.*

Pommeau, *S. M. the pommel* of a ſaddle-bow, *or* of the hilt of a ſword.

Pommelle, *S. F. a call.*

Pommelé, ée, *Adj. dapple.* Cheval gris pommellé, *a dapple grey horſe.*

Se pommeller, *V. R.* (en parlant du poil des chevaux) *to grow dapple*, ☞ *To curdle.*

Pommer, *V. N. to cabbage, to grow into a head, to pome.*

Pommeraye, *S. F. an orchard of apple trees.*

Pommette, *S. F. knotted-work*; ☞ *Ball.*

Pommetté, ée, *Adj. pometty.*

Pommier, *S. M. an apple-tree*, ☞ *An apple-roaſter.*

Pompé, ée, *Adj. pumped.*

Pompe, *S. F. pomp, ſolemnity, glory, ſtate*, or *magnificence, pageantry.* ☞ Pompe (pour élever l'eau) *a pump.*

Pomper, *V. N. & A. to pump.*

Pompeuſement, *Adv. with great pomp* or *ſtate, pompouſly, ſtately.*

Pompeux, ſe, *Adj. pompous, ſtately, glorious, magnificent, lofty.*

Ponant, *S. M. the weſt*; ☞ *The Western ocean.*

* † Le ponant (le cul) *the backſide, the arſe.*

Ponantin, *Adj. M. that ſerves upon the ocean.*

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, *a pumice-ſtone.*

Ponce, ée, *Adj.* (*from* Poncer) *rubbed over with a pumice-ſtone, &c. according to the verb.*

Ponceau, *S. M. red* or *ſcarlet poppy, corn-roſe.*

☞ Ruban ponceau, *ou* couleur de ponceau, *ſcarlet-ribband.*

Poncer, *V. A. to rub with a pumice ſtone*, or *with pounce.*

Poncirade, *S. F. briony.*

Poncire, *ou* poncille, *S. M. a great lemon.*

Ponces, *S. M.* (deſſein poncé) *a deſign pricked and rubbed over with coal duſt.*

Ponction, *S. F. puncture.*

Ponctualité, *S. F. punctuality, exactneſs.*

Ponctuation, *S. F. pointing.*

Ponctué, ée, *Adj. pointed.*

Ponctuel, le, *Adj. punctual, exact.*

Ponctuellement, *Adv. punctually, exactly.*

Ponctuer, *V. A. to point, to make ſtops.*

Pondre, *V. A. & N. to lay eggs.*

Fondu, uë, *Adj. laid, ſpeaking of eggs.*

Pont, *S. M. a bridge.*

Pont-levis, *a draw bridge.* ☞ Pont l'évêque, *a ſort of little cheeſe made in Normandy.*

Ponte, *S. M. a punter*, at baſſet.

Ponte, *S. F. laying of eggs.*

La ponte des oiſeaux, *birds eggs.*

Ponté, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vaiſſeau ponté, *a deck-ſhip.*

Pontenage, *ou* pontonage, *S. M. pontage, bridge-toll.*

Pontife, *S. M. prieſt, biſhop.*

☞ Le ſouverain pontife (le pape) *the pope.*

Pontifical, le, *Adj. prieſtly, pontifical.*

Pontifical, *S. M. pontifical, a book of pontifical rites.*

Pontificalement, *Adv. pontifically.*

Pontificat, *S. M. pontificate, prieſthood*, ☞ *Papacy, Popedom, the Papal dignity.*

Ponton, *S. M. ponton, a bridge of boats*; ☞ *A lighter.*

Pontonnier, *S. M. a ferryman*; ☞ *A lighter-man.*

Poplitaire, *Adj. poplitic, belonging to the ham.*

Populace, *S. F.* (le menu peuple) *the populace, the common people, the rabble, the mobile, the mob.*

Populaire, *Adj. popular*, of or *belonging to the people.* ☞ Maladie populaire, *an epidemical* or *popular diſeaſe.*

Le populaire, *S. M. the people, the multitude.*

Populairement, *Adv. popularly, in a popular manner.*

Popularité, *S. F. popularity.*

Populo, *S. M. a ſort of roja ſolis.*

Poracé, *V.* Porracé.

Porc, *S. M. a hog, ſwine*, or *boar*; ☞ *A ſea-hog, a hard-ſcaled fiſh.*

Porcépic, *S. M. a porcupine.*

Porc ſanglier, *S. M. a wild boar.*

Porcelaine, *S. F. porcelane*; the earth of which china is made; ☞ *China*, or *China-ware*; ☞ *The ſea-ſnail*, or *Venus-ſhell, the purple-fiſh*; ☞ *Purſlain.*

† Porche, *S. M. a porch.*

Porcher, *S. M.* Porchére, *S. F. a ſwineherd.*

Pore, *S. M. pore.*

Poreux, ſe, *Adj. porous, full of pores.*

Porphyre, *S. M. porphyry.*

Porracé, ée, *Adj. green, leek-green.*

Porreau,

Porreau, *ou* poireau, *S. M.* *leek*; ☞ *A wart.*

Porrée, *V.* Poirée.

Port, *S. M. port, a ſea-port, harbour, haven*; ☞ *A wharf.*

* Port (tout lieu de repos) *a haven, harbour, ſhelter, or place out of danger.*

Port, *S. M. carriage, gait, preſence, countenance.* ☞ (Voiture) *portage, carriage, bringing.* ☞ (Ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) *carriage.* ☞ Port de lettres, *postage.* ☞ Port (au jeu de cartes) *the going out.*

Portage, *S. M. portage, carriage.*

Portail, *S. M. gate*; ☞ *Front.*

Portant, te, *Adj. bearing, &c. according to the verb* Porter.

Portant, *S. M. the handle, or ring of a trunk, or the like.*

Portatif, ve, *Adj. portable, that may eaſily be carried.*

Porte, *S. F. a door, a gate.*

* Porte (lieu, occaſion) * *Door, gap, occaſion. Ex.* * C'eſt ouvrir la porte à toutes ſortes de crimes, *this opens a door to (this makes way for) all manner of crimes, V.* Ouvrir.

Porte, *S. F. the port*, the grand ſeigner's court.

Porte-arquebuſe, *S. M. the king's gun-bearer.*

Porte-aſſiette, *S. M. a ſtand, to ſet a plate or diſh upon.*

Porte-bouquet, *S. M. a ſtand to lay noſegays upon.*

Porte-chape, *S. M. a cope-bearer.*

Porte-crayon, *S. M. a pencil-caſe.*

Porte-croix, *S. M. a croſs-bearer.*

Porte-croſſe, *S. M. a croſier-bearer.*

Porte-Dieu, *S. M. the prieſt that carries the hoſt to ſick people.*

Porte-diner, *S. M. a veſſel uſed to carry in the dinner to workmen.*

Porte-drapeau, *S. M. a colour-bearer.*

Porte-épée, *S. M. a belt.*

Porte-etendart, *S. M. a ſtandard bearer.*

Porte-faix, *S. M. a porter, a great-porter.*

Porte-feuille, *S. M. portfolio.*

Porte-haubans, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *chain-wales.*

Porte-immondice, *S. M. a duſt-baſket.*

Porte-lettre, *S. M. a letter-caſe, a pocket-book.*

Porte-mail, *S. M. the king's mall-bearer.*

Porte-manteau, *S. M. cloak-bearer.*

Porte-miſſel, *S. M. a maſs-book-deſk.*

Porte-mitre, *S. M. a mitre-bearer.*

Porte-mouchettes, *S. M. a ſnuffing-pan.*

Porte-piéce, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's punch.*

Porte-preſſe, *S. M.* (âne de relieur) *a bookbinder's ſhaving-tub.*

Porte-vent, *S. M. the pipe of a bag-pipe, or of an organ.*

Porte-verge, *S. M. a verger.*

Porte-voix, *S. M. a ſpeaking-trumpet.*

Porté, ée, *Adj. carried, &c. according to the verb* Porter.

Portée, *S. F.* (ventrée des femelles des animaux) *the brood or litter of a beaſt.* ☞ (Etenduë juſqu'où une arme porte) *reach, ſhoot.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à la portée de mon bras, *it is above my reach, I cannot reach it.*

* Portée (capacité de l'eſprit) *reach, ability, capacity,* ☞ (Etenduë) *length.*

☞ Portées (en termes de chaſſe) *the boughs which a deer bruiſes, or beats down with his head in traverſing of thickets.*

Porter, *V. A. to carry, to bear.*

* Vous en porterez le péché, *the ſin will lie at your door.*

☞ Porter (ſoutenir) *to bear, or bear up.*

* Porter quelq'un (le favoriſer) *to bear one up, to countenance, ſupport, or uphold one.*

☞ Porter (avoir ſur ſoi pour l'habillement, *ou* pour la défenſe) *to wear.* ☞ Porter l'épée, *to wear a ſword.* ☞ Porter (produire) *to bear, to bring forth, to yield, or produce.*

☞ Porter (ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, endure, or abide.*

☞ Porter les armes, *to bear arms, to ſerve, to be a ſoldier.* ☞ Porter (au jeu de piquet) *to carry, or go out with, at piquet.*

* Porter (incliner, enduire) *to incline, put forward, induce, move, perſuade, or incite*; * *To direct*; * *To fix, or bend.*

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'avoir fait cela, *he looks as if he had done it.*

* Porter malheur, porter guignon, *to bring ill luck.*

☞ Porter un coup à quelqu'un, *to make a blow at one.*

☞ Porter (pouſſer) une botte, *to make a paſs.*

☞ Porter (comporter, ſouffrir) *to bear, ſuffer, permit, or give leave.*

L'arrêt portoit, que ſes livres ſeroient brulés, *his books were ſentenced to be burnt.*

Porter la parole, *to ſpeak, to be the ſpeaker.*

☞ Porter témoignage, *to bear witneſs, to be a witneſs.*

* Le porter haut, *to carry it high, to ſet up for a man of quality.* * Le porter beau, le porter en beau lieu, *to go fine, neat, or genteel, to make a figure.*

Porter la parole, *to be the ſpokeſman.*

Porter, *V. N.* (être ſoutenu) *to carry, bear, reſt, lie, or lean.* ☞ (Attendre, en parlant des armes) *to carry, to reach.* ☞ Porter (ſignifier, marquer) *to import.* ☞ Vaiſſeau qui porte au nord, *a ſhip that ſails, ſtands, or ſteers northwards.*

Se porter, *V. R. to be*, or *do*, in point of health.

Se porter bien, *to be well.*

☞ Se porter (avoir de l'inclination) *to be inclined, to tend*, or *incline.*

☞ Se porter (ſe conduire) *to carry, bear*, or *behave one's ſelf.* ☞ Se porter pour appellant, *to enter an appeal.* ☞ Se porter pour accuſateur, *to impeach.*

☞ Se porter (aller) *to go.*

Porteur, *S. M. porter, bearer.*

Porteuſe, *S. F.* Porteuſe d'eau, *a water-bearer, a woman that carries water up and down to ſell.*

Portier, *S. M. porter*, or *door-keeper.*

Portiére, *S. F. a door-keeper*; ☞ *The boot* of a coach. ☞ *A piece of tapeſtry, &c. hung before a door to keep out the wind.*

Portion, *S. F. portion, ſhare, part, piece.*

Portique, *S. M. a portico, a porch, a piazza.*

‡ Portraire, *V.* Peindre, *ou* tirer.

Portrait, *S. M. picture.*

* Portrait (déſcription) *picture, portraiture, deſcription.*

‡ Portraiture, *S. F. V.* Portrait.

Poſage, *S. M. ou* Poſe, *S. F. the laying of a ſtone.*

Posé, ée, *Adj.* (placé) *laid, set.* ☞ Posé (modeste, grave) *sober, staid, grave.*

Posément, *Adv.* (doucement) *softly, gingerly.* ☞ *Gravely, with deliberation.*

Poser, *V. A.* (mettre, placer) *to lay, put, or set.*

* Poser (supposer) *to grant, or suppose; to admit.*

Poser, *V. N. to bear, rest, lean, or lie.*

Positif, ive, *Adj. positive, certain, constant, sure, true, real.*

Positif, *S. M.* Le degré positif, *the positive,* or *positive degree.*

Position, *S. F. position, situation;* ☞ *Position,* or *laying down.*

☞ Position (maxime) *position, maxim, assertion.*

Positive, *S. F. ou* Théologie positive, *positive divinity.*

Positivement, *Adv. positively, plainly, certainly.*

Possédé, ée, *Adj. possessed, enjoyed, held;* ☞ *Possessed with* or *by the devil.*

Un possédé, *S. M.* Une possédée, *S. F. a man* or *woman possessed with* or *by the devil.*

Posséder, *V. A. to possess, have, enjoy,* or *be in possession of; to be possessed of.*

* Posséder (savoir parfaitement) *to be master of, to have the mastery* or *command of.*

Se posséder, *V. R. to command (to have an entire command of) one's self; to master* (or *have the mastery of,* or *over*) *one's passions, to keep one's temper.*

Il se possède à merveilles, *he has a wonderful temper* or *presence of mind.*

Possesseur, *S. M. possessor.*

Possessif, *Adj. M. possessive, Ex.* Un pronom possessif, *a pronoun possessive.*

Possession, *S. F. possession, enjoyment.* ☞ (Jouissance des plaisirs) *possession, possessing, enjoyment, fruition;* ☞ *The being possessed by the devil.*

☞ Possessions (biens que l'on possède) *possession, estate.*

Possessoire, *S. M. possession.*

Possibilité, *S. F. possibility, likelihood.*

Possible, *Adj. possible, likely, that may be.*

Possible, *S. M. power, might.* De tout mon possible, *with all my power,* or *might.*

Possible, *Adv. possible, perhaps; I may be.*

Poſſion, *S. M. V.* Poiſſon, ſorte de meſure.

Poſt-communion, *S. F. poſt-communion.*

Poſtcrit, *S. M. poſtſcript.*

Poſte, *S. M. poſt, ſtation, ſtanding.* * Poſte (emploi) *poſt, ſtation, place, employment.*

Poſte, *S. F. poſt;* ☞ *Poſt-houſe* or *poſt-office.* ☞ Bateau de poſte, *a packet-boat.* ☞ La poſte (jeu d'enfant) *ſkip-frog,* or *leap-frog,* a boyiſh play.

* † Poſte (gré, phantaiſie) *mind, humour, liking.*

Poſté, ée, *Adj. poſted, placed.*

Poſter, *V. A. to poſt, to put in poſt;* † *To place, to put in place,* or *employment.*

Se poſter, *V. R. to poſt one's ſelf, to take a poſt.* * Se bien poſter, *to take a good poſt, to get a good place.*

Poſter, *V. N. to poſt, to run up and down.*

Poſtérieur, re, *Adj. latter, that comes after;* ☞ *Hind, binder.*

Poſtérieurement, *Adv. after.*

Poſtériorité, *S. F. poſteriority, a being,* or *coming after.*

Poſtérité, *S. F. poſterity, offſpring, iſſue, children;* ☞ *Poſterity, after-times, after-ages.*

Poſthume, *Adj. poſthumous.*

Poſthume, *S. M. a poſthumous child.*

Poſtiche, *Adj. added, done after, poſtic;* ☞ *Poſtic, prepoſterous;* ☞ *Borrowed, falſe.*

Poſtillon, *S. M. poſtilion, a poſt-boy.*

Poſtiquerie, *a child's waggiſh trick.*

Poſtpoſer, *V. A. to poſtpone* or *make leſs account of, to eſteem leſs.*

Poſtulant, *Adj. Ex* Un avocat poſtulant, *an exercent, a barriſter* at law.

Poſtulant, *S. M.* poſtulante, *S. F. a candidate, one that ſtands for preferment;* ☞ *One that demands admittance into a monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. A. to ſue,* or *to ſtand for preferment;* ☞ *To demand admittance into a monaſtery.*

Poſtuler, *V. N.* (terme de pratique) *to plead.*

Poſture, *S. F. poſture.*

Il eſt en bonne poſture de faire fortune, *he is in a fair way of making his fortune.*

Pot, *S. M. a pot.* ☞ Un pot en tête, *head piece;* ☞ Pot à feu, *a hand-granado.*

* † Découvrir le pot aux roſes, *to find out,* or *unfold the myſtery;* alſo *to reveal all; to blab out a ſecret.*

Potable, *Adj. potable, drinkable, Ex.* De l'or potable, *potable gold.*

Potage, *S. M.* (*from* pot) *potage, porridge,* or *ſoup.*

* Potager, ère, *Adj. Ex.* Jardin potager, *a kitchen-garden.*

Un potager, *S. M. a kitchen-garden;* ☞ *A ſtove;* ☞ *An earthen* or *pewter veſſel;* ☞ *A kitchen-officer in the king's houſe.*

Pote, *Adj. F.* main pote, *a ſore ſwollen hand.*

Poteau, *S. M. a poſt,* or *ſtake.*

Potée, *S. F. pot-full;* ☞ *Putty.*

Potelé, ée, *Adj. plump, full. Ex.* Viſage potelé, *a plump* or *full face.*

Potelet, *S. M. a little poſt.*

Potence, *S. F. three poſts,* or *pieces of wood in the form of a gibbet;* ☞ *Gallows, gibbet;* ☞ *A crutch;* ☞ *The iron work of a ſign.*

Potencé, ée, *Adj. potence,* in heraldry.

Potentat, *S. M. a potentate, a monarch, a king.*

Potentiel, le, *Adj. potential.*

Potentiellement, *Adv. potentially.*

Poterie, *S. F. potters-ware, any earthen-ware;* ☞ *A potter's work-houſe.*

Pôterne, *S. F. poſtern-gate,* o *back-door,*

Potier, *S. M. a potter.* ☞ Potier d'étaim, *a pewterer.*

Potin, *S. M. brittle braſs.*

Potion, *S. F. a potion* or *drink.*

Potiron, *S. M. muſhroom,* or *toad-ſtool; a pompion.*

Pou, *S. M. a louſe,* des poux, *lice.*

Pou de ſoie, *a ſort of ſarandine.*

† Pouacre, *Adj. Naſty, buſtly, ſlovenly, filthy.*

Pouacre, *S. M.* C'eſt un vilain pouacre, *he is a naſty, beaſtly, filthy, ſlovenly fellow, he is a ſlouen.*

† Pouacrerie, *S. F. naſtineſs, beaſtlineſs, filthineſs, a naſty, beaſtly, filthy thing.*

Pouacreſſe, *S. F. a naſty ſlut.*

Poua, *Interj. faugh,* or *fough.*

Pouce,

Pouce, S. M. the thumb; ☞ Inch.

Poucier, S. M. a thumb.

Poudre, S. F. powder, duſt.

* Jetter de la poudre aux yeux, to caſt a miſt before one's eyes, to blind him.

† Poudre de prélimpinpin, powder-le-pimp.

Poudré, ée, Adj. powdered.

Poudrer, V. A. to powder; ☞ To make duſt fly about.

Poudreux, ſe, Adj. duſty.

Poudrier, S. M. a powder or ſand-box; ☞ A gunpowder-maker.

Pouille, V. Pouilles.

Se pouiller, V. R. to louſe one's ſelf. V. Epouiller.

Pouiller, V. A. to rail at, to call names.

Pouilles, S. F. pl. railing names.

Pouilleux, ſe, Adj. louſy, full of lice.

Pouilleux, S. M. a louſy man or boy. Une pouilleuſe, S. F. a louſy woman or girl.

Poulailler, S. M. a hen-houſe; ☞ A poulterer.

Poulain, S. M. a colt or foal; ☞ A bubo or ſwelling in the groin; ☞ A pulley.

Poularde, S. F. a pullet, a large and fat pullet.

Poule, S. F. a hen.

Poule d'Inde, a turkey-hen.

Poule phaiſande, a pheaſant-hen.

Poule d'eau, a moor-hen, or fen-duck, a coot.

Poulet, S. M. chick or chicken; ☞ A pullet; ☞ A love-letter.

Poulette, S. F. a young hen, alſo a woman, a wench.

Pouliche, S. F. a young mare.

Poulie, S. F. a pulley.

Pouller, V. A. to lift up with a pulley.

Poullier, S. M. a regiſter of the livings in a diocese or province, with an account of their reſpective patrons and revenues.

Pouline, S. F. V. Pouliche.

Pouliner, V. N. (en parlant de la cavale) to foal, to bring forth a colt.

Pouliniére, Adj. F. Jument pouliniére, a mare for breed.

Pouliot, S. M. penny-royal.

Poulpe, S. F. pulp, the fleſhy part of any thing.

Pouls, S. M. (mouvement des artéres) the pulſe.

Poultre, S. F. a young mare.

Poulverin, S. M. priming-powder; ☞ A priming-powder-caſe.

Poumon, S. M. the lungs.

† Poupard, S. M. a fub, a babe, a child; ☞ A baby.

Poupe, S. F. the ſtern, poop. ☞ Avoir le vent en poupe, to go before the wind; alſo, to have good fortune, or good luck.

Poupée, S. F. a baby or doll.

Poupelin, S. M. a ſort of ſoft cake.

Poupetier, S. M. a baby-maker, or baby-ſeller.

† Poupin, ine, Adj. beauiſh.

† Poupon, S. M. a fub, a babe, a child.

† Pouponne, S. M. † Honey, duck, child, love.

Pour, Prep. for.

☞ Pour (devant les verbes) to, in order to.

Pour vous obliger, to oblige you. ☞ Pour peu que vous en preniez ſoin, if you take care of it never ſo little. ☞ Pour cet effet, therefore, and therefore; ☞ Pour le moins, at leaſt; ☞ Pourlors (alors) then, at that time.

‡ Pour que (afin que) that, to the end that.

Pour, S. M. Ex. Savoir le pour & le contre) to know the pro and con.

† Pource, Conj. becauſe.

Pourceau, S. M. hog, ſwine.

* Pourceau, St. Antoine (un paraſite) a ſponger.

‡ Pourchaſſer, V. A. to ſeek, or to ſeek after, to purſue, to follow; to follow after.

Povre, &c. V. Pauvre, &c.

‡ Pourfendre, &c. V. Fendre, &c.

Pourparler, S. M. parley, conference, treaty.

Pourpier, S. M. purſlain.

Pourpoint, S. M. doublet.

* † Pourpoint de pierre de taille; * A ſtone-doublet.

‡ Pourpointerie, S. F. doublet-making.

Pourpointier, S. M. a doublet-maker.

Pourpre, S. F. purple.

Pourpré, ée, Adj. purple, of purple-colour.

☞ Fiévre pourprée, a ſpotted fever, the purples.

† Pourpris, S. M. an incloſure, the whole compaſs of a ground or place.

Pourquoi? Adv. Why? for why? upon what account.

Pourrai, pourras, theſe are perſons of pouvoir.

Pourri, ie, Adj. rotten, corrupted.

Pourri, S. M. Ex. Sentir le pourri, to ſmell rotten.

Pourrir, V. A. ou faire pourrir, to rot, or corrupt, to make to rot.

Pourrir, V. N. Se pourrir, V. R. to rot, to grow rotten, or to putrify.

Pourriture, S. F. rottenneſs, putrefaction.

Pourſuite, S. F. purſuit, running after; ☞ Proceeding, * Proſecution.

Pourſuivant, S. M. a candidate, one that ſtands, or puts in for any thing.

Pourſuivi, ie, Adj. purſued, proſecuted.

Pourſuivre, V. A. (courir après) to purſue, to go or run after. * (Briguer) to ſtand, or put in for. ☞ Pourſuivre en juſtice, to proſecute at law.

Pourſuivre, V. N. to purſue, or go on.

Pourtant, Conj. however, howſoever, yet, for all that.

Pourtour, S. M. compaſs, circumference, periphery.

Pourvoir, V. N. to provide, to ſee, look, or take care.

Pourvoir, V. A. to provide or furniſh with.

☞ Pourvoir ſes enfans, to provide for one's children.

Se pourvoir en Juſtice, V. R. to ſue at law.

☞ Se pourvoir (s'adreſſer, porter plainte) to make application for redreſs, to complain.

Pourvoyeur, S. M. purveyor, provider.

Pourvu, uë, Adj. provided, furniſhed, that has, &c.

Un pourvu, S. M. an incumbent.

Pourvu que, Conj. provided, provided that.

Pous, ou Pouls, S. M. the pulſe.

Pouſſe, S. F. ſhort wind, purſiness. ☞ Pouſſe (jet) ſhoot.

Pouſſé, ée, Adj. puſhed, thruſt, &c. according to the verb. ☞ Vin pouſſé, wine that it turned.

† Pouſſe-cu, ou pouſſe-cul, S. M. a bum-bailiff, a catch-polz.

Pouſſée, S. F. Ex. Pouſſée de la terre, the ſwelling of the earth.

Pouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, thruſt,* or *ſhove.*

* Pouſſer (exciter) *to egg* or *ſpur on, to put forward.*

☞ Pouſſer dehors, *to drive out, to expel.* ☞ Pouſſer le dé, *to throw out the dice.*

Pouſſer des fleurs, *to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer (choquer) *to urge* or *provoke.*

* Pouſſer la raillerie, la pouſſer trop loin, *to carry one's jeſt too far.*

Pouſſer, *V. N. to ſhoot* or *bud, to burgeon, to ſprout out, to bloſſom.*

* Pouſſer à la roue, *to help on* or *forward, to be a ſecond.* ☞ Pouſſer (être pouſſif) *to be purſy.* ☞ Pouſſons (allons) juſques là, *let us go to that place.*

Se pouſſer, *V. R. to puſh one's fortune, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Pouſſeur, ſe, *S. M. & F. a puſher* or *ſhover.*

Pouſſier, *S. M. coal-duſt.*

Pouſſiére, *S. F. duſt.*

Pouſſif, ive, *Adj. purſy, broken-winded, ſhort-winded.*

Pouſſin, *S. M. a little* or *young chick.*

Pouſſiniére, *S. F. the ſeven ſtars, the Pleiades.*

Poutre, *S. F. a beam, a great piece of timber.*

Poutrelle, *S. F. a ſmall beam.*

Pouvoir, *V. N. to be able.*

Pouvoir marcher, *to be able to walk.*

But commonly, it is made by the verb may *or* can. *Ex.* Cela peut être, *that may be.*

Pouvoir, *V. A. Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, *I can do nothing in that buſineſs.*

☞ Je n'en puis plus, *I am quite ſpent.*

Pouvoir, *S. M. power, authority;* ☞ *Power, intereſt, credit, poſſeſſion, keeping.*

Poux, *the plural of* Pou, *lice. V.* Pou.

Pozzolane, *S. F. pozzolana.*

Pragmatique, *Adj. F. Ex.* La pragmatique ſanction, *ou* la pragmatique, *S. F. the pragmatic ſanction.*

Prairie, *S. F. (from* pré) *meadows, fields.*

Pralines, *S. F. ou* Amandes à la praline, *criſp almonds.*

Pratic, *ou* pratique, *Adj.* (intelligent) *practiſed, experienced, ſkilled, ſkilful.*

Praticable, *Adj. practicable.*

Praticien, *S. M. a practitioner in the law.*

Pratique, *S. F.* (uſage) *practice, uſage, cuſtom, way;* ☞ *Courſe of pleading the law,* the rules of a court.

☞ Terme de pratique, *a law term.* ☞ Pratique (exercice) *practice, exerciſe;* ☞ (Chalandiſe, *ou* chaland) *cuſtom, cuſtomer;* ☞ (Fréquentation) *frequenting,* or *keeping company, converſe, intercourſe;* ☞ (Expérience) *practice, uſe, experience;* ☞ (Par oppoſition à la théorie) *practice, practical part.*

Pratique, *Adj. practical;* ☞ *Practiſed, ſkilful.*

Pratiqué, ée, *Adj. practiſed, put into practice,* &c.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) *to practiſe, exerciſe,* or *put into practice;* ☞ *To frequent, to converſe;* ☞ *To practiſe upon, win, bribe,* or *corrupt.*

☞ Pratiquer des intelligences, *to get intelligence.* ☞ Pratiquer un cabinet, *to contrive a cloſet.*

Se pratiquer, *V. R. to be in uſe* or *practice, to be practiſed, to be practicable.*

Pré, *S. M. a meadow, a green field.*

* Se porter ſur le pré, *to go to the place appointed for a duel.*

Pré-Adamites, *S. M. pre-Adamites.*

Préalable, *Adj. previous, going before.*

Un préalable, *S. M. a previous thing.*

Au préalable, *ou* préalablement, *Adv. previouſly, firſt of all, in the firſt place.*

Préallégué, ée, *Adj. before-quoted, before-alledged.*

Préambule, *S. M. a preamble, preface,* or *prologue.*

Préau, *S. M.* (petit pré) *a little meadow;* ☞ *A green before a priſon.*

Prébende, *S. F. a prebend.*

Prébendé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Chanoine prébendé, *a prebendary, a canon.*

Prébendier, *S. M. a prebendary, one that has a prebend.*

Précaire, *Adj. Ex.* Autorité précaire, *precarious authority.*

Précairement, *Adv. precarionſly.*

Précaution, *S. F. caution, precaution, foreſight, provident care.*

Se précautionner, *V. R. to provide, to be cautious, to take a provident care.*

Précédé, ée, *Adj. preceded.*

Précédemment, *Adv. before, formerly, heretofore.*

Précédent, te, *Adj. foregoing, preceding, former.*

Précéder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) *to go before, to go firſt, to precede.* ☞ (Surpaſſer) *to ſurpaſs* or *precede, to excel above.*

Précenteur, *S. M. precentor.*

Précepte, *S. M. precept, rule, leſſon;* ☞ *Precept, command.*

Précepteur, *S. M. a preceptor, a tutor* or *maſter.*

Précepteurat, *S. M. tutorſhip, a tutor's place.*

Préceptoriale, *S. F. ou* Prébende préceptoriale, *Adj. a preceptory.*

Prêche, *S. M. a ſermon.*

Prêché, ée, *Adj. preached.*

Prêcher, *V. A. & N. to preach.*

* Prêcher (louer, vanter) *to preach* or *cry up, to praiſe* or *extol.* * (Soutenir) *to preach* or *maintain.*

Prêcheur, *S. M. a preacher.*

Précieuſement, *Adv. choicely,* or *charily.*

Précieux, ſe, *Adj. precious, of great price* or *value.* * (Cher) *precious, dear.* ☞ (Affecté dans les maniéres, dans le langage) *affected, finical, over-nice, preciſe.*

Une précieuſe, *S. F. an affected, finical,* or *preciſe woman.*

Précipice, *S. M. a precipice.*

Précipitamment, *Adv. with precipitation, haſtily, in haſte, raſhly.*

Précipitation, *S. F. precipitation.*

Précipité, ée, *Adj. precipitated, thrown,* or *fallen headlong into a precipice;* ☞ *Precipitate,* in a chymical ſenſe.

Précipiter, *V. A. to precipitate, to throw* or *caſt down headlong;* * *To hurry* or *over-haſten, to do in haſte.*

Préciput, *S. M.* (terme de palais) *a preſent which new-married people make one to another, to be enjoyed by the ſurvivor.*

Le préciput d'une femme, *a woman's jointure.*

Précis, ſe, *Adj. preciſe, certain, fixed, particular, diſtinct, exact.*

Précis, *S. M. ſubſtance, ſummary.*

Pré-

Précisément, *Adv. precisely, exactly.*

Précision, *S. F. a precise* or *exact distinction, abstraction* or *separation.*

Avec précision, *precisely.*

Précoce, *Adj. forward, soon ripe, early ripe.*

Précoces, *S. M. pl.* (fruits précoces) *hastings.*

Précompter, *V. A. to discount, to deduct.*

Préconisateur, *S. M.* (celui qui préconise) *V.* Préconiser.

Préconisation, *S. F.* (l'action de préconiser) *V.* Préconiser.

Préconiser, *V. A. to make a report in the pope's consistory, that the person presented to a benefice is qualified for it.*

† Préconiser (louer extrêmement) *to cry up.*

Précurseur, *S. M. fore-runner, harbinger.*

Prédécéder, *V. N. to decease* or *die before.*

Prédécés, *S. M. decease* or *death before that of another.*

Prédécesseur, *S. M. predecessor.*

Prédestination, *S. F. predestination.*

Prédestiné, ée, *Adj. predestinated.*

Les prédestinés, *S. M. those that are predestinated.*

Prédestiner, *V. A. to predestinate.*

Prédétermination, *S. F. predetermination.*

Prédicable, *Adj. fit for a sermon;* ☞ *Predicable,* in logic.

Prédicament, *S. M. predicament,* in logic.

Être en bon ou mauvais prédicament, *to have a good* or *an ill name.*

† Prédicant, *S. M. a mean* or *sorry preacher.*

Prédicateur, *S. M. a preacher.*

Prédication, *S. F. preaching;* ☞ *A sermon,* or *predication.*

Prédiction, *S. F. prediction, prophecy.*

† Prédilection, *S. F. loving before, first love.*

Prédire, *V. A. to foretel* or *prophesy.*

Prédit, te, *Adj. foretold, prophesied.*

Prédominant, te, *Adj. predominant, prevailing.*

Prédominer, *V. N. to predominate,* or *prevail.*

Prééminence, *S. F. pre-eminence, advantage, prerogative.*

Préexistence, *S. F. pre-existence.*

Préexistent, te, *Adj. pre-existent.*

Préface, *S. F. preface.*

Préfect, *S. M. a prefect,* among the antient Romans; ☞ *The overseer of a college, a tutor* among the Jesuits.

Préfecture, *S. F. prefecture.*

Préférable, *Adj. preferable,* or *to be preferred.*

Préférablement, *Adv. preferably, by preference, before.*

Préféré, ée, *Adj. preferred.*

Préférence, *S. F. preference.*

Préférer, *V. A. to prefer, to make more account of, esteem,* or *set more by.*

Préfinir, *V. A. to set, determine,* or *appoint.*

Préfix, xe, *Adj. prefixed, appointed, determined, set, settled.*

Préfixion, *S. F. Ex.* Pour toute préfixion de délai on lui a donné deux mois, *the farthest time the court has allowed him is but two months.*

Pregnant, *ou* preignant, te, *Adj. acute, violent, sharp.*

Préjudice, *S. M. prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loss.*

Préjudiciable, *Adj. prejudicial, hurtful.*

Préjudicier, *V. N. to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful,* or *offensive.*

Préjugé, *S. M. a precedent.*

☞ Préjugé (marque) *sign, omen, presage;* ☞ *A prejudicate* or *conceited opinion, prepossession.*

Préjuger, *V. A. to pre-judge, to judge before.*

Préjuger, *V. N. to conjecture. to guess at.*

Prélat, *S. M. a prelate, a dignitary.*

Prélature, *S. F. prelacy, prelature, prelateship,* a prelate's dignity.

Prêle, *ou* presle, *S. F. shave-grass,* or *horse-tail.*

Prêlé, ée, *Adj. rubbed with shave-grass.*

Prêler, *V. A. to rub with shave-grass,* or *horse-tail.*

Préliminaire, *Adj. preliminary.*

Préliminaires, *S. M. pl. preliminaries.*

Prélude, *S. M. prelude, flourish;* * *Fore-runner.*

Préluder, *V. N. to prelude,* or *flourish, to make a flourish.*

Prématuré, ée, *Adj. forward, early* or *soon ripe, untimely.*

* Prématurément, *Adv. untimely, before due time* or *season, preposterously.*

Prême d'émeraude, *a base* or *coarse kind of emerald.*

Préméditation, *S. F. premeditation.*

Prémédité, ée, *Adj. premeditated,* &c.

Préméditer, *V. A. to premeditate, to think of beforehand, to design, to purpose.*

Prémices, *S. F. pl. the first fruits.*

Premier, re, *Adj. first, former;* ☞ *First, chief,* or *principal.*

Premier, *S. M. Ex.* Monsieur le premier (*ou* le premier écuyer) *the first gentleman of the horse to his majesty.*

† Premier que, *Adv. before.*

Premièrement, *Adv. first, in the first place, first of all, first and foremost.*

Premier-né, *Adj. ou S. M. first-born, firstling.*

Prémisses, *S. M. pl. the premisses.*

Prémontrés, *S. M. pl. premonstratenses,* or *norbertins.*

Prémuni, ie, *Adj. fortified beforehand,* &c.

Se prémunir, *V. R. to fortify one's self beforehand, to provide one's self with.*

Prenable, *Adj. that may* or *can be taken.*

Prenant, te, *Adj.* (*from* prendre) *taking,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Carême-prenant, *Shrove-tuesday.*

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en sa main) *to take, to lay hold of.*

☞ Prendre (happer) *to snap.* ☞ (Saisir, empoigner) *to take, to seize upon, to lay hold of.* or *to catch.* ☞ (Faire prisonnier, *to take, catch arrest,* or *apprehend.* ☞ Prendre (recevoir) *to take, receive,* or *accept of.* ☞ (Avaler) *to take,* or *swallow down.* ☞ (Emporter) *to take away, to steal.* ☞ (En parlant des habits que l'on met sur soi) *to put on.*

☞ Prendre l'épée, *to turn soldier.* ☞ Prendre langue, *to get intelligence, to find out, to discover.* ☞ Prendre l'occasion, *to take the opportunity,* or

improve it. * Prendre (entendre, concevoir) *to take, underſtand, apprehend,* or *conceive.*

Prendre (gagner) une maladie, *to catch* or *get a diſtemper.* ☞ Prendre la parole, *to begin to ſpeak, to anſwer, to reply.*

Prendre les armes, *to take up arms.*

* † Prendre la mouche, prendre la chévre, *to take ſnuff, to take pepper at the noſe, to fly into a paſſion.* ☞ Je n'y prens, ni n'y mets, *I neither meddle nor make with it.* ☞ Se laiſſer prendre, *to yield, to give way.* ☞ Prendre naiſſance (naître) *to be born.* ☞ Prendre vie, *to come to life.* ☞ Prendre à honte, *to be aſhamed.*

Prendre, *V. N. to catch at, to ſeize on.* ☞ Prendre, *ou* prendre racine, *to ſtrike, to ſtrike root.*

Se prendre, *V. R.* (être pris) *to be taken.* ☞ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque choſe, *to catch at, to take,* or *lay hold of, to ſeize on a thing.* ☞ On a tout de moi quand on s'y prend de la bonne ſorte, *one may have any thing of me by fair means.*

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, *if he does not pay me, I ſhall come upon you.*

Je ne m'en prens pas à vous, *I do not complain of you, I do not quarrel with you for it.*

☞ Il falut un peu prendre ſur lui pour ſe défaire de ſa paſſion, *it was a great ſelf-denial,* or *mortification, to him to part with his paſſion.*

L'abſence n'a rien pris ſur l'amitié qu'il a pour vous, *abſence has not in the leaſt abated, leſſened,* or *impaired the friendſhip he has for you.*

Preneur, *S. M. a taker.*

☞ Un preneur de tabac, *a ſnuff-taker* or *a ſmoaker.*

Le preneur (terme de notaire) *the leſſee.*

Prénom, *S. M. prænomen, firſt name, proper name.*

Prénotion, *S. F. ſurmiſe, conjecture.*

Préoccupation, *S. F. prejudice* or *prepoſſeſſion, conceit, conceited opinion; D.* † *Pre-occupation.*

Préoccupé, ée, *Adj. prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced.*

Préoccuper, *V. A. to prepoſſeſs* or *prejudice.*

Se préoccuper, *V. R. to be prepoſſeſſed, prejudiced,* or *conceited.*

Préopinant, *S. M. he that votes before another.*

Préparant, te. *Adj. preparing.*

Préparatif, *S. M. preparation.*

Préparation, *S. F. preparation.*

Préparatoire, *Adj. preparatory.*

Préparé, ée, *Adj. prepared, got ready,* &c.

Préparer, *V. A. to prepare, to get* or *make ready, to fit,* or *fit up.*

Se préparer, *V. R. to prepare,* or *prepare one's ſelf, to get* or *make one's ſelf ready.*

Prépoſé, ée, *Adj. prepoſed,* &c.

Un prépoſé, *S. M. an overſeer.*

Prépoſer, *V. A. to prepoſe,* or *ſet before;* ☞ *To ſet over, to give one the charge of a thing.*

Prépoſition, *S. F. prepoſition.*

Prépuce, *S. M. foreſkin,* or *prepuce.*

Prérogative, *S. F. prerogative, privilege.*

Près, *Prep.* (proche) *near, by, hard by, nigh.*

Près, *Adv. near by, hard by.*

De près, *near, near at hand.*

Voir l'ennemi de près, *to ſee the enemy near at hand.*

Près à près, *cloſe, cloſe together, near each other.*

☞ Plus près à près, *cloſer.*

☞ A cela près, *ſave* or *except that, that being excepted.*

Près, *Prep. near, almoſt.*

Préſage, *S. M. preſage, omen, ſign, portent.*

☞ De mauvais préſage, *ominous.*

Préſagé, ée, *Adj. preſaged, portended, boded;* ☞ *Prognoſticated, foretold.*

Préſager, *V. A. to preſage, portend, bode,* or *betoken.*

Preſbytéral, le, *Adj. preſbyteral, of* or *belonging to a prieſt.*

Preſbytére, *S. M. the prieſt's houſe* or *parſonage;* ☞ *The chancel of an altar.*

Preſbytériat, *S. M. a preſbyterſhip.*

Preſbytérien, *S. M. a preſbyterian.*

Preſche, *V.* Prêche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Préſcience, *S. F. preſcience, foreknowledge, foreſight.*

Préſcriptible, *Adj. preſcriptible.*

Préſcription, *S. F. preſcription.*

Préſcrire, *V. A. to preſcribe, order,* or *ordain;* ☞ *To get by preſcription.*

Se préſcrire, *V. R. to remain in the owner's hands by preſcription.*

Préſcrit, te, *Adj. preſcribed, ordered.*

Préſéance, *S. F. precedency,* or *taking place before.*

Préſence, *S. F. preſence.*

☞ Chambre de préſence (chez les princes) *the preſence,* or *preſence chamber.*

Preſent, te, *Adj. preſent.*

☞ La préſente lettre, *ou* la préſente, *S. F. this preſent.*

* Il a l'eſprit préſent (to prompt) *he has a ready wit.*

Préſent, *S. M. the preſent,* or *preſent time.*

☞ Le préſent (en grammaire) *the preſent,* or *preſent tenſe.*

De préſent, *Adv. at preſent, now.*

A préſent, *Adv. at preſent, now, at this time.*

Préſent, *S. M.* (don) *preſent, gift.*

Préſentateur, *S. M. the patron of a living.*

Préſentation, *S. F. a preſentation to a living;* ☞ *An attorney's appearance in court in his client's behalf.*

Préſenté, ée, *Adj. preſented, offered,* &c. *V.* Préſenter.

Préſentement, *Adv. now, at this time, at preſent.*

Préſenter, *V. A.* (offrir) *to offer, preſent,* or *tender, to put up.* ☞ (Introduire) *to preſent* or *introduce.*

Se préſenter, *V. R.* (paroître) *to come,* or *appear;* ☞ *To offer* or *preſent itſelf.*

Préſentes, *S. F. pl. preſents.*

† Préſervatif, ive, *Adj. preſervative.*

Préſervatif, *S. M. a preſervative, counter-poiſon.*

Préſervé, ée, *Adj. preſerved, kept.*

Préſerver, *V. A. to preſerve* or *keep.*

Préſidence, *S. F. a preſident's place.*

Préſident, *S. M. a preſident;* ☞ *The ſpeaker.*

Préſidente, *S. F. a preſident's lady.*

Préſider, *V. N. & A. to preſide,* or *be preſident;* ☞ *To preſide, to have the rule, tuition, care,* or *management, to overrule.*

Pré-

Préſidial, *S. M. preſidial, a ſpecial court of judicature.*

Préſidial, le, *Adj. of* or *belonging to the preſidial court.*

Preſle, *V.* Prêle.

Préſomptif, ive, *Adj. (from* préſumer) *preſumptive, apparent.*

Préſomption, *S. F. preſumption, pride, arrogance, ſelf-conceit* ; ☞ *Conjecture, ſuſpicion.*

Préſomptueuſement, *Adv. preſumptuouſly, proudly.*

Préſomptueux, ſe, *Adj. preſumptuous, proud, vain.*

Preſque, *Adv. almoſt, even-almoſt, very near.*

Preſque-iſle, *S. F. a peninſula* or *demi-iſland.*

Preſſ..mment, *Adv. preſſingly, earneſtly.*

Preſſant, te, *Adj. preſſing, urgent, earneſt.*

Preſſe, *S. F.* (foule) *preſs, croud, throng.*

*† Se tirer de la preſſe, * †*To ſlip one's neck out of the collar.* ☞ Preſſe (ſorte de pêche) *a ſort of peach.*

Preſſé, ée, *Adj. preſſed, crouded,* &c. according to the verb. ☞ Preſſé (qui a hâte) *in haſte.*

Preſſemment, *S. M. preſſing, compreſſion.*

Preſſenti, ie, *Adj. foreſeen,* &c. *V.* Preſſentir.

Preſſentiment, *S. M. miſgiving thoughts, gueſſing* or *foreſight.*

Preſſentir. *V. A. to foreſee, to perceive beforehand, to have a foreſight of.*

☞ Preſſentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's pulſe.*

Preſſer, *V. A. to preſs, ſqueeze* or *croud.*

☞ Preſſez un peu plus votre écriture, *write a little cloſer.*

* Preſſer (ſolliciter, pouſſer) *to urge* or *preſs, to be in earneſt* or *preſſing with.* * (Importuner) *to preſs, to follow cloſe, haunt* or *dun.* * (Faire diligenter) *to preſs* or *haſten.* ☞ L'affaire preſſe, *the buſineſs requires haſte, it is an urgent buſineſs.*

Se preſſer, *V. R. to croud, to lie cloſe* ; ☞ *To be in haſte, to make haſte.*

Preſſis, *S. M. gravy ſqueezed out of meat.*

Preſſoir, *S. M. a preſs* ; ☞ *The preſs houſe* ; ☞ *A ſalting tub for bacon.*

Preſſurage, *S. M. any liquor extracted with a preſs.*

Preſſurage de vin, *preſs-wine.*

Preſſuré, ée, *Adj. preſſed, wrung, ſqueezed.*

Preſſurer, *V. A. to preſs, to wring* or *ſqueeze.*

Preſſureur, *S. M. a preſs-man at a wine-preſs.*

Preſtance, *S. F. preſence, noble carriage.*

Preſtation, *S. F. Ex.* Preſtation de ſerment, *the taking of an oath.*

† Preſte, *Adj quick, nimble.*

Preſte, *Adv. quick.*

† Preſtement, *Adv. bluntly, haſtily.*

Preſter, preſtre, *V.* Prêter, prêtre, *and their derivatives accordingly.*

Preſtige, *S. M. preſtige, deluſion, impoſture, deceit.*

Préſumé, ée, *Adj. preſumed, thought,* &c.

Préſumer, *V. A. to preſume, think, conjecture, conceit, ſuppoſe,* or *imagine.*

Préſuppoſé, ée, *Adj. preſuppoſed, granted.*

Préſuppoſer, *V. A. to preſuppoſe, to ſuppoſe, to take for granted.*

Préſuppoſition, *S. F. preſuppoſition, ſuppoſition.*

Préſure, *S. F. the runnet* that turns the milk.

Prêt, te, *Adj. ready, in readineſs, at hand, prepared.*

Elle eſt prête à accoucher, *ſhe is near her time.*

Prêt, *S. M. loan, money lent.*

† Prétantaine, *S. F. Ex.* Courir la prétantaine, *to ramble about, to gad up and down.*

Prêté, ée, *Adj. (from* Prêter) *lent,* &c. according to the verb.

Prétendant, *S. M.* Prétendante, *S. F. a candidate, a competitor, a pretender.*

Prétendre. *V. A. to claim, challenge* or *demand, to expect.*

Prétendre, *V. N.* (aſpirer à) *to aim* or *aſpire at, to ſtand for.* ☞ Prétendre (ſoutenir) *to pretend, maintain,* or *ſuppoſe* ; ☞ (Avoir intention) *to deſign, mean,* or *purpoſe.*

Prétendu, uë, *Adj. claimed,* &c. *V.* Prétendre.

Prétenſion, *S. F. pretenſion, claim, aim* ; ☞ *Aim, deſign.*

Prêter, *V. A. to lend.*

* Prêter l'oreille, prêter audience, *to lend an ear, to give the hearing.* ☞ Prêter ſerment, *to take the oath, to ſwear.* ☞ Prêter (attribuer) quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to father a thing upon one.*

Se prêter, *V. R. Ex.* Se prêter à une trahiſon, *to be acceſſory to a piece of treachery, to have a ſhare in it, to countenance it.*

Se prêter à des meſures criminelles, *to fall in with criminal meaſures, to be* or *to make one's ſelf a tool* or *property to criminal meaſures.*

Prêter, *V. N. to ſtretch.*

Prétérit, *S. M. the preter, the preter tenſe.*

Prétérition, *ou* Prétermiſſion, *S. F. the leaving out the name of a ſon in a will and teſtament.*

Préteur, *S. M. a pretor among the antient Romans.*

Prétexte, *S. M. pretence* or *pretext, cloak, colour, blind, ſhew.*

Prétexté, ée, *Adj. pretended, cloaked.*

Prétexter, *V. A. to pretend, to cloak under a pretence,* or *blind.*

Prétentailes, *S. F. pl. women's trimmings, trinkets, gewgaws.*

Prétoire, *S. M. the pretor's houſe* or *palace* ; ☞ *The judgment-hall, the common hall.*

Prétorien, ne, *Adj. pretorian.*

Prêtre, *S. M. a prieſt.*

Prêtreſſe, *S. F. a prieſteſs.*

Prêtriſe, *S. F. prieſthood.*

Préture, *S. F. pretorſhip, pretor's dignity.*

Prévaloir, *V. N. to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*

Se prévaloir, *V. R. to take advantage, to make uſe* ; ☞ *To glory* or *pride in.*

Prévaricateur, *S. M. prevaricator, a double-dealer, a jack of both ſides, an ambidexter.*

Prévarication, *S. F. prevarication, colluſion, double dealing, ambidextrous dealing.*

Prévariquer, *V. N. to prevaricate, to betray a cauſe.*

Prévenant, te, *Adj. preventing,*

Prévenir, *V. A. to prevent, to come before, to outſtrip* ; ☞ *To get the ſtart of* ; ☞ *To prevent, to anticipate.*

Prévention, *S. F. prevention, foreſtalment, anticipation* ; alſo *prejudice, prepoſſeſſion.*

Prévenu, uë, *Adj. prevented,* &c. *V.* Prévenir.

Prévision, *S. F. foreſight, foreſeeing, foreknowledge.*

Prévoir, *V. A. to foreſee,* or *foreknow.*

Prevot, *S. M. a provoſt, a*

ſheriff, the provoſt, or preſident of a collegiate church.

Prevôtable, *Adj. provoſtal.*

Prevôtablement, *ou* prevôtalement, *Adv. by martial law.*

Prevôtal, le, *Adj. Ex.* Un crime prevôtal, *a crime puniſhable by the provoſt-martial.*

Prevôté, *S. M. the court of a provoſt-martial.* ☞ *The preçincts and juriſdiction of a provoſt-martial.*

Prévoyance, *S. F. foreſight, forecaſt.*

Prévoyant, te, *Adj. provident, wary*

Preuve, *S F. proof* or *argument.*

‡ Preux, *S. M. Ex.* Les neuf preux, *the nine worthies.*

Priape, *S. M. Priapus, the laſcivious God of gardens.*

Priapées, *S. F. pl. baudy* or *ſmutty verſes.*

Priapiſme *S. M. priapiſm.*

Prié, ée, *Adj. prayed, deſired,* &c. *V.* Prier.

Un prié, *S. M. a gueſt.*

Prié Dieu, *S. M. a private chapel*; ☞ *A pew,* or *a deſk, for prayer.*

Prier, *V. A. to pray, beſeech, intreat,* or *beg, to deſire.*; ☞ *To pray* or *intercede*; ☞ *To invite,* or *bid.*

Priére, *S. F. prayer, ſupplication*; ☞ *Intreaty, requeſt, deſire, petition.*

Prieur, *S. M. a prior.*

Prieure, *S. F. a prioreſs.*

Prieuré, *S. M. priory.*

Primacie, *ou* Primatie, *S. F. primacy.*

Primat, *S. M. primate, metropolitan.*

Primatial, le, *Adj. belonging to a primate.*

Primauté, *S. F. primacy, preeminence, priority*; ☞ *The being elder,* at play.

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de cartes) *primero,* a game at cards; ☞ *Premium,* or *advance-money.*

☞ Primes, *prime, the firſt of the canonical hours.*

† De prime abord, *Adv. at firſt, at firſt bluſh* or *ſight..*

Primer, *V. N. to be the firſt, to excel above others, to top, overtop,* or *ſurpaſs them.*

Primer, *V. A. to prevent, to get the ſtart of, to be beforehand with.*

Prime-vére, *S. F. cowſlip.*

Primeur, *S. F. Ex.* Fruits dans leur primeur, *haſtings, forward fruit.*

Primicier, *S. M. the dean of ſome churches.*

Primitif, ive, *Adj. primitive, firſt.*

Primitif, *S. M. a primitive, a radical word.*

Primogéniture, *S. F. birthright, primogeniture.*

Primordial, le, *Adj. primitive,* or *primordial.*

Prince, *S. M. a prince.*

Princeſſe, *S. F. princeſs.*

Princeſſe (courtiſane) *miſtreſs, miſs.*

Principal, le, *Adj. principal, chief, chiefeſt, main.*

Principal, *S. M.* (ſomme capitale) *principal*; ☞ *The main thing, the main buſineſs, point,* or *chance.*

Principalement, *Adv. principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.*

Principalité, *S. F. Ex.* Principalité de collége, *the place of a principal,* or *head maſter of a college.*

Principauté, *S. F. a principality.*

Principe, *S. M. principle.*

Principion, *S. M. a petty* or *little prince.*

Printanier, re, *Adj.* (du printems) *of* or *belonging to the ſpring.*

Printems, *S. M. the ſpring,* or *ſpring-time.*

Prioré, *V.* Prieuré.

Pris, iſe, *Adj. from* Pgendre, *taken,* &c. according to the verb; ☞ *Frozen up.* ☞ Bien pris (bien fait) *well-ſhaped.*

Priſe, *S. F. a taking.*

☞ Une priſe, *a prize.*

Déclarer de bonne priſe, *to declare a prize.* ☞ Priſe (doſe de médecine) *a doſe.* ☞ Priſe (endroit par où on tient quelque choſe) *hold.*

☞ Priſe de poſſeſſion, *the taking* (or *entering into*) *poſſeſſion.*

☞ Priſe (quérelle) *ſcuffle, quarrel, bickering.*

Priſé, ée, *Adj. valued, prized, appraiſed, rated.*

Priſe, *S. F. prizing, valuing, rating, appraiſing.*

Priſer, *V. A. to prize,* or *appraiſe, to value* or *rate, to ſet a price*; ☞ *To value* or *eſteem.*

Priſeur, *S. M. an appraiſer of goods.*

Priſmatique, *Adj. priſmatic, formed as a priſm.*

Priſme, *S. M. a priſm*; ☞ *A priſmatical glaſs.*

Priſon, *S. F. gaol,* or *jail, priſon, cuſtody, hold*; ☞ *Impriſonment, confinement.*

Priſonnier, *S. M.* Priſonniére, *S. F. a priſoner.*

Pritanee, *S. M. the council-houſe at Athens.*

Privable, *Adj. deprivable.*

Privatif, ive, *Adj. privative.*

Privation, *S. F. privation, want, the being without.*

Privativement, *Adv. excluſively.*

Privauté, *S. F. privity, intimacy, familiarity, a private commerce.*

Privé, ée, *Adj. deprived,* or *bereft.* ☞ (Secret) *privy.* Le conſeil privé, *the privy-council,* ☞ Privé (familier) *familiar, privy.* ☞ (Apprivoiſé) *tame.*

Un privé, *S. M. a privy, a houſe of office, a convenient houſe.*

Privément, *Adv. familiarly, intimately, freely.*

Priver, *V. A. to deprive, bereave,* or *rob one of a thing.*

Privilége, *S. M. privilege, prerogative.*

Privilégié, ée, *Adj. privileged.*

Privilégiés, *S. M. pl. privileged people.*

Prix, *S. M. price, rate*; ☞ *Price, value worth.*

Une choſe de prix, *a thing of great price, a precious thing.* ☞ Une étoffe de prix, *a dear ſtuff.* ☞ Prix (récompence dans certains exercices, &c.) *prize.*

Au prix, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Probabilité, *S. F. probability, likelihood.*

Probable, *Adj. probable, likely.*

Probablement, *Adv. probably, likely.*

Probation, *S. F. probation,* or *trial.*

Probité, *S. F. probity, honeſty, integrity, uprightneſs, goodneſs.*

Problématique, *Adj. problematical.*

Problématiquement, *Adv. problematically.*

Probléme, *S. M. a problem.*

Procédé, ée, *Adj. proceeded,* &c. *V.* Procéder.

Procédé, *S. M. a proceeding, procedure, dealing,* or *carriage*; ☞ *Quarrel, diſpute.*

Procéder, *V. N.* (provenir) *to proceed, to come from,* or *be derived, to ſpring from, to riſe.* ☞ (Agir) *to proceed, act,* or *deal*; ☞ *To carry one's ſelf.*

Procedure,

Procédure, *S. F. a proceeding*, or *courſe of pleading.* ☞ *The practice* or *rules of a court.*

Procès, *S. M. action, ſuit, law ſuit, cauſe, proceſs, caſe.*

Faire un procès á quelqu'un, *to enter an action againſt one, to ſue him at law.* ☞ Juger un procès en faveur de quelqu'un, *to give judgment in one's behalf.*

Proceſſif, ive, *Adj. litigious, quarrelſome.*

Proceſſion, *S. F. a proceſſion.*

Proceſſional, *S. M. a proceſſional.*

Proceſſiona lement, *Adv. in a proceſſion.*

Prochain, ne, *Adj. next, nigh,* or *near at hand.*

Prochain, *S. M. neighbour.*

Prochainement, *Adv. next.*

Proche, *Adj.* (voiſin) *near, next.* ☞ (En parlant du tems) *near at hand.*

Proches, *S. M. pl.* (parens) *near relations, kinſmen,* or *kinſfolk.*

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep. near, next.*

Proche, *Adv. hard by, juſt by.*

De proche en proche, *Adv. cloſe,* or *one after another.*

Proclamation, *S. F. proclamation, proclaiming.*

Proclamé, ée, *Adj. proclaimed.*

Proclamer, *V. A. to proclaim.*

Proconſul, *S. M. proconſul, a Roman magiſtrate of old.*

Proconſulat, *S. M. proconſulſhip.*

Procréation, *S. F. procreation.*

† Procréer, *V. A. to procreate, to beget.*

Procurateur, *S. M. procurator.*

Procuration, *S. F. a letter of attorney.*

Procuré, ée, *Adj. procured, got.*

Procurer, *V. A. to procure* or *get, to help to.*

Procureur, *S. M. an attorney;* ☞ *Solicitor* or *proxy.*

† Procureuſe, *S. F. an attorney's wife.*

Prodigalement, *Adv. prodigally, profuſely, laviſhly, waſtefully.*

Prodigalité, *S. F.* (*from* Prodigue) *prodigality, profuſeneſs, laviſhneſs, waſtefulneſs.*

Prodige, *S. M. prodigy, a prodigious* or *wondrous thing.* ☞ Un prodige de cruauté, *a monſter of cruelty.*

Prodigieuſement, *Adv. prodigiouſly, wonderfully, extremely, vaſtly.*

Prodigieux, ſe, *Adj. prodigious, wondrous, extreme, vaſt.*

Prodigue, *Adj. prodigal, profuſe, laviſh, waſteful, riotous.*

Un prodigue, *S. M.* Une prodigue, *S. F. a prodigal man* or *woman, a ſpendthrift.*

Prodigué, ée, *Adj. prodigally ſpent, conſumed, laviſhed, waſted.*

Prodiguer, *V. A. to ſpend prodigally, to conſume, to laviſh, to be prodigal,* or *laviſh of.*

* Prodiguer ſa vie, *to expoſe, venture,* or *hazard one's life.*

Prodigueuſement, *Adv.* (terme de palais) *traiterouſly.*

Production, *S. F. production, product, work.* ☞ (Dans un procès) *a proof* or *evidence produced.*

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du fruit) *to produce, yield,* or *bring forth.* ☞ (Rapporter) *to yield, to be worth.* ☞ (Engendrer) *to produce* or *beget.* ☞ (Cauſer) *to cauſe* or *occaſion.*

* Produire (compoſer un ouvrage d'eſprit) *to produce, make, write,* or *compoſe.* * (Faire voir) *to produce, to ſhew.*

Se produire, *V. R. to make one's ſelf known, to put one's ſelf forward.*

Produit, te, *Adj. produced, yielded, brought forth,* &c. *V.* Produire.

Produit, *S. M. product,* or *produce.*

‡ Proëme, *S. M. a proem, preface.*

Profanateur, *S. M. a profaner.*

Profanation, *S. F. profaning,* or *profanation.*

Profane, *ou* prophane, *Adj. profane.*

Profane, *S. M. a profane, ungodly* or *impious man.*

Profané, ée, *Adj. profaned, abuſed.*

Profaner, *V. A. to profane* or *abuſe.*

Proféré, ée, *Adj. uttered, ſpoken.*

Proférer, *V. A. to utter, to ſpeak.*

Profès, *S. M. ou* Religieux profès, *Adj. a profeſſed monk.*

Profeſſe, *S. F. ou* Religieuſe profeſſe, *Adj. a profeſſed nun.*

Profeſſer, *V. A. to profeſs, be profeſſor of.*

Profeſſer, *V. N.* (être profeſſeur) *to be a profeſſor.*

Profeſſeur, *S. M. a profeſſor, a public reader.*

Profeſſion, *S. F. profeſſion, calling, condition, trade,* or *art;* ☞ *Profeſſion, the entering into any religious order;* ☞ *Profeſſion, confeſſion* or *acknowledgment;* ☞ *Profeſſorſhip.*

Faire profeſſion d'une religion, *to profeſs a religion.*

Profeſſorat, *S. M. profeſſorſhip.*

Profil, *S. M. profil, the picture of a thing drawn ſideways.*

Profiler, *V. N. to draw the contours.*

Profit, *S. M. profit, gain, benefit, emolument, advantage, intereſt.* ☞ Faites en votre profit, *make the beſt of it.*

Profitable, *Adj. profitable, uſeful, beneficial.*

Profiter, *V. N. to get;* ☞ *To make an advantage* or *good uſe of;* ☞ *To profit, to be profitable.*

Profond, de, *Adj. deep, not ſhallow,* * *Deep, profound, high, great;* * *Deeply learned;* * *Profound, low.*

Profondément, *Adv. deeply.*

* Profondément (bien avant) *deep, deeply.*

Profondeur, *S. F. deepneſs, depth, profundity, the being deep.*

Profuſément, *Adv. profuſely, prodigally.*

Profuſion, *S. F. profuſeneſs, profuſion, laviſhneſs, prodigality;* ☞ *Plenty, exceſſive plenty.*

Prognoſtic, *V.* Pronoſtic, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Programme, *S. M.* (terme de collége) *a bill ſet up to give public notice of the exerciſe to be performed in the ſchool.*

Progrès, *S. M. progreſs.*

Progreſſif, ive, *Adj. progreſſive. Ex.* Un mouvement progreſſif, *a progreſſive motion.*

Progreſſion, *S. F. progreſſion.*

Prohibé, ée, *Adj. prohibited, forbidden.*

Prohiber, *V. A. to prohibit,* or *forbid.*

Prohibition, *S. F. prohibition, a forbidding.*

Proie, *S. F. prey* or *booty.*

Projection, *S. F. Ex.* Poudre de projection, *powder of projection,* a kind of chymical powder.

Projet, *S. M. project, deſign, purpoſe, intent;* ☞ *A rough draught.*

Projetté, ée, *Adj. projected, designed, purposed, intended.*

Projetter, *V. A. to project, design, purpose,* or *intend.*

Prolégoménes, *S. M. pl. a long preface,* or *proem*; *prolegomena.*

Prolifique, *Adj. prolific,* or *prolifical.*

Prolixe, *Adj. prolix, long, tedious.*

Prolixement, *Adv. tediously.*

Prolixité, *S. F. prolixity.*

Prologue, *S. M. a prologue, the speech before a play.*

Prolongation, *S. F. a prolonging, lengthening,* &c. *delay.*

Prolongé, ée, *Adj. prolonged, lengthened,* &c.

Prolonger, *V. A. to prolong* or *lengthen, to spin* or *stretch out.*

Promenade, *S. F. walk, walking.*

Promené, ée, *Adj. walked.*

Promener, *V. A. to walk, to lead about*; ☞ *To lead one's sight to many different objects.*

Se promener, *V. R. to walk, to fetch a walk.*

☞ Se promener en carrosse, *ou* à cheval, *to take a riding in a coach,* or *on horseback.*

* † Envoyer promener (chasser) quelqu'un, *to send one packing.*

Promenoir, *S. M. a walk,* or *walking-place.*

Promesse, *S. F. promise.*

Promesse verbale, *verbal promise, word.*

☞ Promesse (billet) *a note under one's hand.*

Prometteur, *S. M.* Prometteuse, *S. F. a promiser, one that promises much, and performs but little.*

Promettre, *V. A. to promise, to engage.*

Se promettre, *V. R. to promise one's self, to hope.*

Promis, se, *Adj. (from* Promettre) *promised,* &c. *V.* Promettre.

Promission, *S. F. Ex.* La terre de promission, *the promised land.*

Promontoire, *S. M. a promontory* or *cape.*

Promoteur, *S. M. a promoter*; ☞ *A proctor in an ecclesiastical court.*

Promotion, *S. F. promotion, advantage.*

Promouvoir, *V. A. to promote, raise, advance,* or *prefer.*

Prompt, te, *Adj.* (soudain) *quick, sudden, speedy.* ☞ (Actif) *ready, quick, nimble, active.* ☞ (Colére) *hasty, soon angry, passionate.*

Promptement, *Adv. readily, quickly, nimbly.*

Promptitude, *S. F. readiness, quickness, speed, haste*; ☞ *Hastiness, passion.*

Promptuaire, *S. M. a promptuary,* o. *abridgment of the civil law.*

Promu, uë, *Adj. promoted,* &c. *V.* Promouvoir.

Prône, *S. M. a kind of homily* or *discourse made every Sunday by the priest, for the instruction of his parishioners.*

† Prôner, *V. N. to make a* prone.

Prôner, *V. A.* (vanter) *to praise, to cry up, to preach up.*

☞ Prôner (faire de longs discours ennuyeux) *to preach, to talk all.*

Prôneur, *S. M. a great talker.*

Pronom, *S. M. a pronoun.*

Prononcé, ée, *Adj. pronounced,* &c.

Prononcer, *V. A. to pronounce, to speak*; ☞ Or *deliver*; ☞ *To pronounce, to pass one's verdict* or *judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F. pronunciation, speaking,* ☞ *delivery.*

☞ Prononciation (lecture) d'une sentence, *the reading of a sentence.*

Pronostic, *S. M.* (signe) *prognostic, presage,* or *omen.*

Pronostication, *S. F. prognostication.*

Pronostiqué, ée, *Adj. prognosticated, presaged, foretold, conjectured.*

Pronostiquer, *V. A. to prognosticate, presage, foretel,* or *conjecture.*

Pronostiqueur, *S. M. prognosticator, foreteller.*

Propagation, *S. F. propagation.*

Propension, *S. F. propension, propensity, inclination.*

Prophane, *ou* Profane, *Adj. profane.*

Prophéte, *S. M. a prophet.*

Prophétesse, *S. F. a prophetess.*

Prophétie, *S. F. prophecy, prediction.*

Prophétique, *Adj. prophetic, prophetical.*

Prophétiquement, *Adv. prophetically.*

Prophétisé, ée, *Adj. prophesied, foretold.*

Prophétiser, *V. A. to prophesy, to foretel.*

Propice, *Adj. propitious, favourable.* ☞ Ainsi Dieu me soit propice, *so help me God.*

Propiciation, *S. F. propitiation, atonement.*

Propiciatoire, *S. M. the propitiatory, mercy-seat.*

Propiciatoire, *Adj. propitiatory.*

Proportion, *S. F. proportion.* ☞ Compas de proportion, *a sector.* ☞ A proportion de (façon de parler, adverbiale) *proportionable, proportionably,* or *according to.*

Proportionné, ée, *Adj. proportioned, proportionable, commensurate, fit, fitted.*

Proportionnel, le, *Adj. proportional.*

Proportionellement, *ou* Proportionnément, *Adv. proportionably, with proportion,* or *in proportion.*

Proportionner, *V. A. to proportion, to make answerable,* or *commensurate.*

Propos, *S. M. discourse, words, talk*; ☞ *Purpose, design, resolution.* ☞ A propos (manière de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif, & qui signifie, convenable) *fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.* ☞ A propos, *Adv.* (convenablement) *to the purpose, opportunely, seasonably, in time, patly, a-propos.* ☞ Hors de propos, mal à propos, *improperly, unseasonably, preposterously.*

☞ A tout propos, *ever and anon, at every turn.*

☞ A propos, comment se porte-t-il? *now I think (now you put me in mind) of it, how does he do?*

Proposant, *S. M. a student in divinity,* one that is so much a proficient, as to make trial-sermons.

Proposé, ée, *Adj. proposed,* &c.

Proposer, *V. A. to propose, propound, speak, offer, declare, put* or *set forth, to move,* or *make a motion.*

Proposer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un proposant) *to make* or *deliver a trial-sermon.*

☞ Proposer, *ou* se proposer, *V. R. to purpose, mean, intend,* or *design.*

Pro-

Propoſition, *S. F. propoſal, propoſition, motion.*

☞ Propoſition (ſermon de propagande) *a trial-ſermon.* ☞ Propoſition d'erreur, *a writ of error.* ☞ Pain de propoſition, *ſhew-bread.*

Propre, *Adj. proper, peculiar, own, ſelf.*

L'amour propre, *ſelf-love.*

Un nom propre, *a proper name.* ☞ Propre (convenable) *proper, fit, convenient.* ☞ (Bon à certains uſages) *fit, good;* ☞ *Fit, apt;* ☞ *Neat, decent, ſpruce, fine, genteel.*

Propre, *S. M. natural diſpoſition, property.*

Propre (bien qui appartient par ſucceſſion) *eſtate of inheritance, real eſtate.* ☞ Poſſéder en propre, *to be the right owner;* ☞ Propre (ſignification naturelle d'un terme) *the proper uſe or ſignification.*

Proprement, *Adv. properly, proper.* ☞ (Avec propreté) *neatly, finely.*

† Propret, te, *Adj.* (qui a une propreté affectée) *neat, ſpruce.*

Propreté, *S. F. neatneſs, the being neat* or *fine.*

Propriétaire, *S. M. & F. proprietor, proprietary, owner.*

Propriété, *S. F. property, right* to a thing; ☞ *Propriety, proper ſenſe;* ☞ *Property, natural virtue* or *quality.*

Au pro rata de, *Adv. in proportion of, proportionably to.*

Prorogation, *S. F. prorogation, proroguing* or *putting off, delay.*

Prorogé, ée, *Adj. prolonged, prorogued, put off.*

Proroger, *V. A. to prolong, prorogue,* or *put off.*

Proroger le parlement (d'Angleterre) *to prorogue the parliament.*

Proſaïque, *Adj. proſaic.*

D. † Proſateur, *S. M. a proſe-writer, a writer in proſe.*

Proſcription, *S. F. proſcription, outlaw* or *outlawry.*

Proſcrire, *V. A. to proſcribe* or *outlaw;* *To baniſh.*

Proſcrit, te, *Adj. proſcribed, outlawed,* or *baniſhed.*

Un proſcrit, *S. M. an outlaw.*

Proſe, *S. F. proſe.*

Proſélyte, *S. M. & F. a proſelyte, a new convert.*

Proſne, *V.* Prône, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Proſodie, *S. F. proſody.*

Proſopopée, *S. F. proſopopœia.*

Proſpére, *Adj. propitious, favourable.*

Proſpérer, *V. N.* (réuſſir) *to proſper, to thrive, to be fortunate* or *ſucceſsful.*

Faire proſpérer, *to proſper.*

Proſpérité, *S. F. proſperity, happineſs, good luck, good fortune, good ſucceſs.*

☞ Un ſacrifice de proſpérité, *a ſacrifice of peace-offering.*

Proſterné, ée, *Adj. proſtrate.*

Proſternement, *S. M. proſtration.*

Se proſterner, *V. R. to proſtrate one's ſelf, to caſt one's ſelf* at a perſon's feet.

Proſtitué, ée, *Adj. proſtituted, expoſed.*

Une proſtituée, *S. F. a proſtitute, a whore, a common ſtrumpet.*

Proſtituer, *V. A. to proſtitute, to expoſe.*

Proſtitution, *S. F. the life of a proſtitute, lewdneſs.*

Protecteur, *S. M. protector, defender.*

Protection, *S. F. protection, defence, patronage.*

Protectrice, *S. F. protectrix, defendreſs.*

Protée, *S. M.* (perſonne changeante) *a proteus.*

Protégé, ée, *Adj. protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.*

Protéger, *V. A. to protect* or *defend, to countenance* or *patronize.*

Proteſt *ou* Protêt, *S. M. a proteſt,* or *proteſtation* of a bill of exchange.

Un proteſtant, *S. M.* Une proteſtante, *S. F. a Proteſtant,* one of the church of England, *a Calviniſt* or *Lutheran.*

Proteſtant, te, *Adj. Proteſtant.*

Proteſtation, *S. F. proteſtation, declaration;* ☞ *Solemn promiſe,* or *vow.*

Proteſter, *V. N. to proteſt ſolemnly, to promiſe, affirm,* or *declare, to vow* or *ſwear.* ☞ Proteſter une lettre de change, *to proteſt a bill of exchange.*

Protocole, *S. M. protocol, a precedent-book.*

Protonotaire, *S. M. protonotary.*

Prototype, *S. M. prototype, firſt pattern.*

† Prou, *Adv. enough, ſufficiently.*

Prouë, *S. F. prow, the fore-part of a ſhip.* ☞ Voir par prouë, *to ſee before one.*

Proviéditeur, *S. M. proveditor.*

† Provende, *S. F. provender.*

Provenant, te, *Adj. coming, proceeding* or *iſſuing out, accruing.*

Provenir, *V. N. to come, to proceed, to iſſue;* ☞ *To accrue.*

Provenu, uë, *Adj. come* or *proceeded.*

Provenu, *S. M. profit.*

☞ Net provenu, *ou* produit (en termes de négoce) *neat proceed.*

Proverbe, *S. M. proverb, ſaying, common ſaying.*

Proverbial, le, *Adj. proverbial.*

Proverbialement, *Adv. proverbially, by way of proverb.*

‡ Prouëſſe, *S. F.* (*from* preux) *proweſs, a valiant* or *mighty act* or *thing, an exploit.*

Providence, *S. F. providence.*

Provigné, ée, *Adj. propagated, laid down* or *ſet for increaſe.*

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en terre le ſeps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) *to provine, to propagate the vine, to lay a vine-ſtock in the ground, that others may come from it.*

Provigner, *V. N. to breed, increaſe* or *multiply.*

Provin, *S. M. a layer of a vine;* ☞ *A new vine-ſprig.*

Province, *S. F. province.* ☞ Province (la compagne) *country.*

Provincial, le, *Adj. provincial, of* or *belonging to a province;* ☞ *Provincial, country-like.*

Provincial, *S. M.* (parmi les ordres religieux) *a provincial.*

Provincial, *S. M.* Provinciale, *S. F. one that is born and bred in the country, a countryman* or *woman.*

Provincial, *S. M. a provincial's dignity, provincialſhip.*

Proviſeur, *S. M. proviſor* or *patron* of a college.

Proviſion, *S. F. proviſion;* ☞ *Grant* or *patent.*

Proviſion alimentaire, *proviſion for one's maintenance, eſtover.*

Proviſionel, le, *ou* proviſoire, *Adj. proviſional.*

Pro-

Proviſionellement, *ou* Proviſoirement, *Adv. proviſionally, by proviſion.*

Provocation, *S. F. provocation, an urging* or *provoking.*

Provoqué, ée, *Adj. provoked, urged, challenged.*

Provoquer, *V. A. to provoke, urge,* or *challenge, to ſtir up;* ☞ *To provoke, diſpoſe, or uſe.*

Prouvé, ée, *Adj. proved, made good, made out.*

Prouver, *V. A. to prove, to make good,* or *to make out.*

Proximité, *S. F. proximity, nearneſs.*

Proye, *V.* Proie.

† Prude, *Adj. diſcreet, wiſe, ſober, ſtaid, preciſe.*

Un prude, *S. M. a philoſopher, a diſcreet, but formal man.*

Une prude, *S. F. a prude, a preciſe woman.*

Prudemment, *Adv. prudently, wiſely, diſcreetly, adviſedly.*

Prudence, *S. F. prudence, wiſdom, diſcretion, adviſedneſs.*

Prudent, te, *Adj. prudent, wiſe, diſcreet, adviſed.*

Pruderie, *S. F. an affected* or *conceited womaniſh reſerve,* or *ſhyneſs.*

Toute la pruderie de la cour en fut alarmée, *all the court prudes were alarmed at it.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (terme de pratique, un expert) *a viewer.*

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite ſage) *prudent carriage* or *behaviour.*

Prune, *S. F. a plum.*

* † Ce ne ſont pas là des prunes, *thoſe are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, *S. M, a prune.*

Prunelle, *S. F.* (prune ſauvage) *a ſloe, bullace,* or *wild plum.*

Prunelle, *S. F. ou* la prunelle de l'oeil, *the apple, ball,* or *ſight of the eye.*

* † Jouer de la prunelle, *to caſt ſheep's eyes, to leer* or *ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M. a ſloe* or *bullace-tree.*

Prunier, *S. M. a plum-tree.*

Prurit, *S. M. an itch* or *itching.*

Pſalme, *V.* Pſeaume.

Pſalmiſte, *S. M. a pſalmiſt.*

Pſalmodie, *S. F. pſalmody, a ſinging of pſalms.*

Pſalmodier, *V. N. to ſing pſalms.*

Pſaltérion, *S. M.* (inſtrument de muſique) *pſaltery, a muſical inſtrument.*

Pſeaume, *S. M. a pſalm.*

Pſeautier, *S. M. pſalter, a book of pſalms.*

Pſeudonyme, *Adj. that publiſhes under a fictitious name.*

Ptiſane, *S. F. ptiſane.*

Puamment, *Adv. ſtinkingly, in a ſtinking manner.*

* † Mentir puamment, *to tell a great,* or *an impudent,* or *a roaring lie.*

Puant, te, *Adj.* (qui ſent mauvais) *ſtinking, ſtrong.*

Devenir puant, *to begin to ſtink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* Une puante, *S. F. a ſtinking man* or *woman.*

Une groſſe puante, *a fuſty lugs.*

Puanteur, *S. F. ſtink* or *ſtench, ill* or *ſtrong ſmell.*

Pubère, *Adj. of full age for marriage,* &c.

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, *ripe age,* of fourteen in men, and twelve in women.

Public, que, *Adj.* (commun) *public* or *common.* ☞ (Manifeſte) *public, publicly known.*

Le public, *S. M. the public.*

En public, *Adv. in public, publicly.*

Publicain, *S. M. a publican.*

Publication, *S. F. publication,* or *publiſhing.*

Publicité d'un crime, *S. F. the publicneſs of a crime, the notoriouſneſs of it.*

Publié, ée, *Adj. publiſhed, made public, noiſed abroad.*

Publier, *V. A. to publiſh, make public, make known, divulge* or *noiſe abroad, to put out.*

D. † Publieur, *S. M. a publiſher.*

Publiquement, *Adv. publicly, in public, openly, before all the world.*

Puce, *S. F. a flea.*

Herbe aux puces, *flea-bane, flea-wort.*

Puceau, *S. M. a maid, a man that has got his maiden-head.*

Pucelage, *S. M. maidenhead, virginity.*

Pucelle, *S. F. maid, virgin.*

Puceron, *S. M. a vine-fretter.*

Pudeur, *S. F. baſhfulneſs, ſhamefacedneſs,* or *modeſty;* ☞ *Pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudicité, *S. F. pudicity, chaſtity, modeſty, virtue, honeſty.*

Pudique, *Adj. chaſte, modeſt, honeſt.*

Pudiquement, *Adv. chaſtly, modeſtly, honeſtly.*

Puer, *V. N. to ſtink, to ſmell ſtrong.*

Puéril, le, *Adj. childiſh, boyiſh, puerile.*

Puérilement, *Adv. childiſhly, like a child.*

Puérilité, *S. F. puerility, childiſhneſs, a childiſh trick.*

Pugilat, *S. M. boxing.*

Pugile, *S. F. a pugil, what is taken up between the thumb and two firſt fingers.*

Puiné, *V.* Puiſné.

† Puir, *V.* Puer.

Puis, *Adv. then, after that, afterwards.*

Puis que, *Conj. ſeeing, ſince, ſeeing that, ſince that.*

Je puis, *a perſon of the verb* Pouvoir.

Puiſard, *S. M. a draining-well.*

Puiſé, ée, *Adj. drawn up,* &c. *V.* Puiſer.

Puiſer, *V. A. to draw up.*

Puiſné, ée, *Adj.* (cadet) *younger.*

Frére puiſné, *younger brother.*

Puiſné, *S. M. younger brother, Pron.* Puiné.

Puiſnée, *S. F. younger ſiſter.*

Puiſſamment, *Adv. with main force, powerfully;* ☞ *Mightily, extremely, very much.*

Puiſſance, *S. F.* (pouvoir) *power, authority, might;* ☞ *Power, dominion, empire, ſway;* ☞ *A ſtate* or *ſovereign ſtate.*

☞ Puiſſance (vertu) *power, virtue, natural quality.*

Puiſſant, te, *Adj. powerful, mighty, puiſſant, potent;* ☞ *Strong* or *ſtout;* ☞ *Powerful, ſtrong, enforcing, forcible, efficacious.*

Puits, *S. M. a well;* ☞ *A vent.*

Pulluler, *V. N. to pullulate, to increaſe, to multiply.*

Pulmonaire, *ou* Pulmonée, *S. F. lung-wort, our lady's wild-wort.*

Pulmonie, *S. F. the conſumption.*

Pulmonique, *Adj. conſumptive, who is in a conſumption.*

Un pulmonique, *S. M. a conſumptive man, a man in a conſumption.*

Pulſation, *S. F. pulſation, beating of the pulſe.*

Pulverin, *V.* Poulverin.

Pulvériſé, ée, *Adj. pulverized, reduced to* or *beat into powder.*

Pulvériſer, *V. A. to pulverize, to reduce to,* or *beat into powder.*

Punais, ſe. *Adj.* (puant du nez) *that has a ſtinking noſe.*

Un punais, *S. M.* Une punaiſe, *S. F. a man* or *woman that has a ſtinking noſe.*

Punaiſe, *S. F. a bug.*

Puni, ie, *Adj. puniſhed.*

Punir, *V. A. to puniſh, to bring to puniſhment, to inflict a puniſhment.*

Puniſſable, *Adj. puniſhable, fit to be puniſhed.*

Punition, *S. F. puniſhment.*

Pupille, *S. M. & F. pupil, an orphan* under age; ☞ *A tutor's ſcholar.*

Pupille, *S. F.* (la prunelle de l'oeil) *the eye-ball, pupil,* or *apple of the eye.*

Pupitre, *S. M. a deſk.*

Pur, re, *Adj. pure, mere, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, intire, whole, pure, honeſt, innocent, upright*; ☞ *Pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unſpotted.*

A pur & à plein, *Adv. to all intents and purpoſes, intirely.*

Purée, *S. F. peaſe-ſoup* or *peaſe-porridge.*

Purement, *Adv. uprightly, honeſtly, innocently*; ☞ *Purely, neatly, exactly*; ☞ *Wholly, fully, intirely*; ☞ *Merely, clearly.*

Pureté, *S. F. pureneſs, clearneſs, uprightneſs, integrity, honeſty, innocence*; * *Chaſtity, honeſty.*

Purgatif, ive, *Adj. purgative, purging.*

Un purgatif, *S. M. a purge,* or *purging medicine.*

Purgation, *S. F. purging*; ☞ *A purge.*

Purgatoire, *S. M. purgatory.*

Purgé, ée, *Adj. purged* or *cleared,* &c.

Purger, *V. A.* (nettoyer) *to purge* or *clear.*

Se purger, *V. R. to take a purge, to take phyſic.*

Purification, *S. F. purification,*

Purificatoire, *S. M. purificatory.*

Purifié, ée, *Adj. purified, cleanſed.*

Purifier, *V. A. to purify, to cleanſe, to purge, clear.*

Se purifier, *V. R. to purify one's ſelf, to be purified, cleanſed,* or *cleared.*

Purim, *S. M.* (fête parmi les Juifs) *Purim, a Jewiſh feaſt.*

Puriſme, *S. M. puriſm, ſuperſtitious niceneſs in the uſe of words.*

Puriſte, *S. M. a puriſt.*

Puritain, *S. M. a puritan, a preſbyterian.*

Purulent, te, *Adj. purulent, mattery.*

Pus, *S. M. matter, corruption.*

Puſillanime, *Adj. puſillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.*

Puſillanimité, *S. F. puſillanimity, faint-heartedneſs, cowardice.*

Puſtule, *S. F. a bliſter, weal, pimple.*

Put, *a perſon of the verb* puer *and* pouvoir.

Putain, *S. F. whore, wench, harlot, proſtitute, drab, ſtrumpet, cockatrice, doxy.*

Putaniſme, *S. M. whoring, wenching, harlotry.*

† Putaſſer, *V. N. to whore* or *wench.*

Putaſſier, *S. M. a whore-maſter, wencher,* or *fornicator.*

Putatif, ive, *Adj. reputed, ſuppoſed, pretended. Ex.* Un père putatif, *a reputed* or *ſuppoſed father.*

Putois, *S. M. a pole-cat.*

Putrefaction, *S. F. putrefaction, rottenneſs, corruption.*

Putréfait, te, *Adj. putrified, rotten, corrupt, ſtinking.*

Putréfié, ée, *Adj. putrefied, rotten, corrupted.*

Putréfier, *V. N. to putrify, to rot,* or *corrupt.*

Se putréfier, *V. N. to putrify, to corrupt, rot,* or *grow rotten.*

Putride, *Adj. Ex.* Fièvre putride, *a putrid fever.*

Pygmée, *S. M. a pygmy, a dwarf,* † *A ſhrimp,* † *A ſhort-arſe.*

Pylore, *S. M. pylorus,* or *the lower orifice of the ſtomach.*

Pyramidal, le, *Adj. pyramidal,* or *pyramidical.*

Pyramide, *S. F. a pyramid.*

Pyrénées, *S. M. ou F. pl. the Pyrenees,* or *Pyrenean hills.*

Pyrotechnie, *S. F. pyrotechny, the making of fire-works.*

Pyrrhonien, ne, *Adj. & S. pyrrhonian, ſceptic.*

Pyrrhoniſme, *S. M. pyrrhoniſm, ſcepticiſm.*

Python, *S. M. Python, a familiar and prophecying ſpirit,* or *one poſſeſſed therewith.*

Pythoniſſe, *S. F. a pythoneſs, a ſorcereſs, a witch, a prophetеſs.*

Q

Quadernes *ou* carmes, *S. M. two fours.*

Quadragénaire, *Adj. quadragenarious, forty years old.*

Quadragéſimal, le, *Adj. quadrageſimal, of* or *belonging to Lent.*

Quadragéſime, *S. F. quadrageſima, the firſt Sunday in Lent.*

Quadrain, } *V.* { Quatrain.
Quadran, } { Cadran.

Quadrangle, *S. M. a quadrangle.*

Quadrangulaire, *Adj. quadrangular, four-ſquare.*

Quadrat, *S. M.* (terme d'imprimeur) *a quadrate.*

Quadrature, *S. F. ſquaring,* or *quadrature.*

Quadre *V.* Cadre.

Quadrer, *V.* Cadrer.

Quadriennal, le, *Adj. quadrennial.*

Quadrille, *S. F. a troop of horſe for a carouſel,* or *tournament*; alſo, *a play a cards.*

Quadrupéde, *S. M. a quadruped* or *four-footed beaſt.*

Quadruple, *S. M. quadruple, four-fold*; ☞ *A double Spaniſh piſtole.*

Quadrupler, *V. A. to quadruplicate.*

Quadruplique, *S. F. a ſecond rejoinder.*

Quai, *S. M. the quay* or *key* of a river *or* haven.

Quaiche, *S. F. a ketch.*

Qualification, *S. F. name, character.*

Qualifié, ée, *Adj. called,* &c. ☞ *Honourable, of quality.*

Qualifier, *V. A.* (marquer la qualité) *to qualify, to call, to give the character of, to deſcribe*; ☞ *To call,* or *give a title, to intitle.*

Se qualifier gentilhomme, *V. R. to call* or *intitle one's ſelf a gentleman, to take upon one the quality of gentleman.*

Qualité, *S. F. quality, condition, nature.*

* Qualité (titre) *quality, title.*

Quand, *Adv. when.*

Juſques à quand? *how long?*

† Quand & quand, *at the ſame time with, together with.*

Quand, *ou* quand même, *Conj. though, although.*

† Quanquan, *S. M. Pron.* Cancan. *Ex.* Faire un grand quanquan pour peu de choſe, *to make a great noiſe about a triſle.*

Quant

Quant à, *Adv. as to, as for, concerning, touching.*

† Quantes, *Adj. F. pl. Ex.* Toutes fois & quantes que vous voudrez, *whenever, as often as you please.*

Quantiéme, *Adj. & S. what, which.*

Quantité, *S. F. quantity, bigness or extent*; ☞ *A great quantity, abundance, a world*; ☞ *Quantity*, the measure of syllables.

Quarantaine, *S. F. forty.*

Quarante, *Adj. forty.*

Quarantiéme, *Adj. fortieth.*

Quarré, *&c. V.* Carré, *&c.*

Quart, *S. M. quarter* or *fourth part.* ☞ Quart (terme de mer) *watch.*

Quart, te, *Adj. fourth. Ex.* Le quart denier, *the fourth penny.*

Quartaine, *Adj. Ex.* † Vos fiévres quartaines (sorte d'Imprécation) *pox take you.*

Quartand, *S. M. the fourth part of a hogshead.*

Quarte, *S. F.* (deux pintes) *a quart*, two pints; ☞ *A fourth* in music; ☞ *A quart*, or *fourth*, at picket.

Quartenier, *S. M. the alderman of a ward.*

Quarteron, *S. M. a quarter of a pound*; ☞ *Quarter of a hundred.*

Quartier, *S. M. quarter*, or *fourth part, quarterage.* ☞ Quartier (partie du camp) *quarters* in a camp. ☞ Quartier d'assemblée, *a rendezvous.*

Quartier (composition) *quarters.* ☞ Quartier (pour prouver sa noblesse) *descent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the way.*

Quartier-maître, *S. M. a quarter-master.*

Un in quarto, *S. M. a quarto*, a book in quarto.

Quasi, *Adv. almost, in a manner, even.*

Quasi-modo, *S. F. Low-Sunday.*

Quaternaire, *Adj. quaternary.*

Quatorze, *Adj. fourteen.*

☞ Louis quatorze, *Lewis the fourteenth.*

Quatorze, *S. M. a quatorze* at picket.

Quatorziéme, *Adj. fourteenth.*

Le quatorziéme, *S. M. the fourteenth.*

Quatrain, *S. M. quatrain, a stanza*, or *staff of four verses*, ☞ *A farthing.*

Quatre, *Adj. four.*

* Il se met en quatre pour ses amis, *he will do any thing to serve his friend.*

Un quatre, *S. M. a four.*

Quatre aux dés, *a four*, or *cater*, at dice.

Quatre-vingts, *Adj. fourscore, eighty.*

Quatre-vingtiéme, *Adj. eightieth.*

Quatriéme, *Adj. fourth.*

Quatriéme, *S. M. a fourth*, or *fourth part.*

Une quatriéme, *S. F.* (au piquet) *a fourth*, at picket.

Quatriémement, *Adv. fourthly, in the fourth place.*

Quatriennal, le, *Adj. of every fourth year, quadrennial.*

Que (accusatif singulier & pluriel du pronom *qui*) *that, which, whom.*

R. Quelquefois le pronom n'est pas exprimé en Anglois. *Ex.* La femme que j'aime, *the woman I love.*

Que? *What?* Que-dit-il? *What does he say?*

Que, *Conj. that.*

☞ Que (jusques à ce que) *till.* Attendez qu'il vienne, *stay till he comes.*

Que, *Adv.* (combien) *how, how much, how many.*

☞ Je ne suis pas si fou que de le croire, *I am not such a fool as to believe it.*

☞ Que (en marquant la comparaison) *than.*

☞ Que (s'exprime souvent par) *but.*

Il ne fait que manger & boire, *he does nothing but eat and drink.*

☞ Que (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il étoit encore au lit, *I spoke to him when he was still a-bed.*

☞ Que (de peur que) *lest, for fear.* Retirez-vous, qu'il ne vous batte, *go away lest he beat you.*

☞ Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez ici, que je vous parle, *come hither, that I may speak with you.*

Que plût à Dieu, *would to God.*

☞ Que n'ai-je le tems! *O that I had, would I had but time!*

Que si cela est vrai, *and if that be true.* Qu'ainsi ne soit, *to prove that it is so.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both small and great.* ☞ Que mort que blessé, *dead* or *wounded.*

☞ Que (marquant l'impératif s'exprime par) *let.* Que je meure, *let me die.*

☞ C'est ici que je couche, *here I lie.*

☞ C'est regner que de servir Dieu, *he reigns that serves God.* Il croit que non, *he believes not.* Je dis qu'oui, *I say yes.* Il dit que non, *he says no* or *not.*

Quel? quelle? (pronom adjectif) *what?*

Quel homme est cela? *What man is that?*

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity it is.*

☞ Quel que soit, *whatever* or *whatsoever it be.*

Tel quel (médiocre) *so, so, indifferent.*

Quelconque (pronom) *whatever, whatsoever, any*; ☞ *None, none at all.*

☞ En façon quelconque, *by no means, by no means in the world.*

Quellement, *Adv. Ex.* Tellement quellement, *so, so, indifferent.*

Quelqu'un, une, *S. M. & F. any body, any man, somebody, one.*

Quelques-uns (*the plural*) *some.*

Quelque (*Pronom Adj.* Un ou une d'entre plusieurs) *some, any.*

Adressez-vous à quelque autre, *go to somebody else.*

Quelque part, *somewhere.*

☞ Quelque (quel ou quelle qui soit) *whatever, whatsoever, any.*

En quelque lieu qu'il soit, *where-ever he is* or *be.* En quelque tems que ce soit, *at any time.*

☞ Quelque (petit, peu) *some, little.*

Quelque peu, *a little, some, somewhat.*

Quelque, *Adv. howsoever it.*

☞ Quelque (environ) *about, some.*

Quelquefois, *Adv. sometimes, now-and then.*

Quenottes, *S. F. teeth.*

Quenouille, *S. F. a distaff*; ☞ *A distaff-full.*

Quenouille (de lit) *a bed-post.*

Quérelle, *S. F. quarrel, difference,*

ference, diſpute, debate, ſtrife, variance, wrangling.

Quérellé, ée, *Adj.* quarrelled with, ſcolded at.

Quéreller, *V. A.* to pick a quarrel with one, to quarrel with one; ☞ To ſcold at.

Quérelleur, *S. M.* a quarrelſome man or fellow.

Quérelleuſe, *S. F.* a quarrelſome woman, a ſcold.

Quérelleux, ſe, *Adj.* quarrelſome.

Quérir, *V. A.* (chercher) *Ex.* Aller quérir, to fetch, to go for.

Queſte, *V.* Quête.

Queſter, *V.* Quêter.

Queſteur, *S. M.* queſtor, among the ancient Romans; ☞ A burſer, or purſer, in an univerſity.

Queſtion, *S. F.* (demande) queſtion, interrogation, demand; ☞ Propoſition, query. ☞ (Choſe, affaire) matter, buſineſs, queſtion.

Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut queſtion de lui, above a year before he was talked of.

☞ Queſtion (gêne, torture) rack, torture.

Queſtionnaire, *S. M.* the tormentor.

Queſtionné, ée, *Adj.* queſtioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.

Queſtionner, *V. A.* to queſtion, interrogate, or examine, to aſk queſtions, to demand.

Queſtionneur, *S. M.* an examiner, one that is full of queſtions.

Queſture, *S. F.* (charge de queſteur Romain) queſtorſhip, the place, office, or dignity of a Roman queſtor.

Quête, *S. F.* queſt. ☞ (Cueillette pour les pauvres) a gathering.

Quêter, *V. A.* to queſt, or go in queſt of, or to hunt.

Quêter, *V. N.* to beg, or go a begging as mendicant friars do; ☞ To make a gathering.

Quêteur, *S. M.* a mendicant friar, that goes up and down to beg for his monaſtery.

Quêteuſe, *S. F.* a woman that makes a gathering, or that goes a begging for the church, or poor.

Queuë, *S. F.* the tail or train of any four-footed animal, bird, fiſh, or reptile.

☞ Queuë (ſe dit de pluſieurs choſes qui ont du rapport à la queuë d'un animal, &c.) tail, or train of ſeveral things. *Ex.* La queuë d'une comete, the tail of a comet.

La queuë d'une robe, the train of a gown.

☞ Queuë de mouton, a loin of mutton. ☞ Queuë de moulin, mill-handle.

P. Quand on parle du loup, on en voit la queuë. *P.* Talk of the devil and he will appear.

* † Queuë (le bout, la fin de quelque choſe) the end, the latter end.

La queuë de la tranchée, the end of the trenches.

La queuë de l'hiver, the latter end of winter.

* Queuë à queuë (à la file) one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.

* Queuë (ſuite d'un prince, &c.) train, retinue. * (Conſéquence d'une affaire) * Tail or conſequence of a buſineſs.

† Queux, *S. M. Ex.* Maître queux, the king's maſter-cook.

† Queux, *S. M.* a bone.

☞ Queux à faux, a rubber.

Qui, pronom relatif, *M. & F.* (lequel, laquelle) that, who, whom. ☞ Qui (ou ce que) which.

Et qui pis eſt, and which is worſt. ☞ Qui plus eſt, more than that, moreover. ☞ Le voici qui vient, here he comes. ☞ Qui (celui qui, quiconque) he that, whoever, whoſoever.

P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera. *P.* Do well, and have well.

☞ Il n'y a qui que ce ſoit (ou perſonne) there is nobody. ☞ A qui eſt ce livre? Whoſe book is that, or this?

† Quia, à quia. *Ex.* Il eſt à quia, he is at a ſtand, he is nonplus'd, or put to a nonplus.

Quiconque, pronom *M.* whoever, whoſoever.

Quidam, *S. M.* Quidane, *S. F.* a certain man or woman, a certain perſon, one.

Quiet, te, *Adj.* quiet, at reſt.

Quiétiſme, *S. M.* quietiſm.

Quiétiſte, *S. M.* a quietiſt.

Quiétude, *S. F.* quietneſs, quiet, repoſe, reſt.

Quignon, *S. M.* a great lunch or piece of bread.

Quille, *S. F.* a pin or kayle. Jeu de quilles, nine-pins, or kayles.

Quille, *S. F.* (d'un navire) the keel of a ſhip.

Quiller, *V. N.* to throw at the bowl with pins, to know who and who are together.

Quillier, *S. M.* a ſquare or place for nine-pins.

Quillon, *S. M.* the croſs-bar of the hilt of a ſword.

Quina, ou quinquina, *S. M.* (Drogue qui guérit les fiévres intermittentes) the bark, or jeſuits powder.

† Quinaud, de, *Adj.* that looks ſilly, abaſhed, aſhamed, out of countenance.

Quines, *S. F. pl.* two cinques or fives at dice.

Quinola, *S. M.* the knave of hearts at the game called Reverſis, the ſame as *Pam* is at *Loo*.

Quinquagénaire, *Adj.* fifty years old.

Quinquagéſime, *S. F.* Quinquageſima Sunday.

Quinquaillerie, *V.* Clinquaillerie.

Quinquaillier, *V.* Clinquaillier.

Quinque nove, *S. F.* quinquenove, a kind of game with two dice.

Quinquina, *S. M.* the jeſuits powder or bark.

Quint, te, *Adj.* fifth. *Ex.* Charles quint, Charles the fifth.

Le quint denier, ou le quint, *S. M.* the fifth penny.

Quintaine, *S. F.* a quintin, a thick plank in the ground to run a tilt at.

Quintal, *S. M.* a quintal, or hundred weight; ☞ A ſtone pitcher.

Quinte, *S. F.* quint, at picket; ☞ A fifth in muſic; ☞ A humour, fancy, pet, whim, crotchet, freak, caprice; ☞ A great cough.

Quintefeuille, *S. F.* cinquefoil, or five-leaved graſs.

Quintelage, *V.* Leſt.

Quinteſſence, *S. F.* quinteſſence, ſubſtance.

Quinteſſentiel, le, *Adj.* eſſential, ſubſtantial.

Quinteſſentier, *V. N.* to refine, to be nice or critical.

Quinteux, ſe, *Adj.* humourſome, fanciful, whimmiſh, pettiſh, maggotty, freakiſh.

Quintin, *S. M.* kentin, or kentin-cloth.

Quinzaine, *S. M.* (quinze, en

termes

Termes de marqueur de jeu de paume) *fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, *S. F. a fortnight.*

Quinze, *Adj. fifteen.*

Quinze-jours, *fifteen days, a fortnight.*

☞ Gregoire quinze (*ou* quinziéme) *pope Gregory the fifteenth.*

† En faire paſſer quinze pour douze, *to impoſe* or *put upon, to cheat.*

Quinziéme, *Adj. fifteenth.*

Quinziéme, *S. M. fifteenth,* or *fifteenth part.*

Le quinziéme du mois, *the fifteenth day of the month.*

Quirielle, *V.* Kyrielle.

Quittance, *S. F. an acquittance* or *receipt.*

Quittancer, *V. A. to write a receipt.*

Quitte, *Adj. quit, clear.*

☞ Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, *I excuſe* or *acquit you for ten crowns.* ☞ Quitte (débaraſſé) *free, rid.*

Quitter, *V. A.* (abandonner) *to quit, leave, forſake, go from* or *part with.*

* Quitter (céder) *to quit, yield, part with,* or *give up.* ☞ (Lâcher) *to let go.* ☞ (S'en déſiſter) *to leave off,* or *give over, to deſiſt.* ☞ Quitter (décharger) *to quit, forgive,* or *excuſe.*

Quittement, *Adv.* (terme de pratique) *clear.*

Quoi, *ou* Quoy, *that which, what.*

Le plus grand vice à quoi il eſt ſujet, *the greateſt vice that he is ſubject to.* De quoi il ne ſe corrige point, *which he never mends.*

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'eſt pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de phraſes. *Note, that this Particle is often left out,* or *unexpreſſed, in many Engliſh phraſes.*

Ex. A quoi paſſez-vous le tems? *How do you ſpend your time?* A quoi bon tant de façon? *Why do you keep ſuch a do? V.* Façon.

☞ Le je ne ſai quoi, *the* je ne ſai-quoi, or *I know not what, an inexpreſſible quality.* ☞ Quoi qu'il arrive, *whatever happens; fall back, fall edge.*

Quoi; Hé quoi! *How! how now!*

Quoi que, *Conj. though,* or *tho', although.*

Quolibet, *S. M. a jeſt, a quirk* or *joke, a pun.*

Quote, *Adj. F. Ex.* Quote part, *quota, V.* Cote.

Quoter, *V.* Coter.

Quotidien, ne, *Adj. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient, *S. M. quotient.*

Quotité, *S. F.* (le pro rata de chacun) *quota.*

R

RAbais, *S. M. abatement, leſſening, fall.*

Rabaiſſé, ée, *Adj. pulled down, humbled,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Rabaiſſement, *S. M. a pulling down, humbling,* or *humiliation.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. A. to bring down, to abate.*

* Rabaiſſer (abaiſſer) *to pull* or *bring down, to check, to humble.*

Se rabaiſſer, *V. R. to debaſe* or *humble one's ſelf, to cringe.*

Rabaiſſer, *V. N.* de prix, *to fall in its price,* or *value.*

Rabat, *S. M.* (pour le cou) *a band.* ☞ Rabat (en termes de commerce) *abatement, drawback.* ☞ Rabat (au jeu de quilles) *the tipping, at nine-pins.*

Rabat-joie, *S. M. a troubleſome gueſt, one that ſpoils the ſport of the company;* ☞ *Any thing that checks our joy, diſcomfort, diſappointment.*

Rabattre, *V. A.* (diminuer) *to bate,* or *abate.*

☞ Rabattre un coup, *to break, put by,* or *parry a blow.*

☞ Rabattre au jeu de quilles, *to tip, at* nine-pins.

Rabattre, *V. N. Ex.* Quand vous ſerez-là, vous rabattrez par un tel endroit, *when you come there, you muſt take* or *turn to ſuch a place.*

Se rabattre, *V. R. to fall on* or *upon, to light.*

Rabattu, ue, *Adj. bated, abated, according to the verb.*

Rabbin, *&c. V.* Rabin.

Rabêti, ie, *Adj. dull, ſtupefied, beſotted.*

Rabêtir, *V. A. to dull, ſtupefy,* or *beſot, to make dull,* or *ſtupid.*

Rabêtir, *V. N. to grow dull* or *ſtupid, to be ſtupefied* or *beſotted.*

Rabiller, *V. A. to new-clothe; to dreſs again, to mend, patch up,* or *new vamp.*

Rabin, *S. M. a rabbin.*

Rabinique, *Adj. rabbinical.*

Rabiniſme, *S. M. rabbiniſm, the rabbies opinion* or *doctrine.*

Rabbiniſte, *S. M. a rabbiniſt.*

Rable, *S. M. the back of a hare* or *rabbet.* ☞ Rable (ou rouable, inſtrument) *a rake for an oven.*

Rablu, ue, *Adj. that has a good back, ſtrong-backed.*

† Rabobliner, *V. A. to botch, to patch up,* or *piece again.*

Rabonir, *V. A.* (améliorer, en parlant d'une terre) *to meliorate.*

Rabot, *S. M. a joiner's plane,* ☞ *A plaiſterer's beater.*

Raboté, ée, *Adj. planed,* &c.

Raboter, *V. A. to plane,* or *make ſmooth with a plane.*

☞ Raboter le mortier, *to tow* or *beat the mortar.*

Raboteux, ſe, *Adj. rough, rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, *Adj.* Un arbre rabougri, *a miſgrown grubby tree, a tree not come to perfection, a mere grub.*

Rabougrir, *V. A.* (rendre difforme) *to ſtunt.*

Se rabougrir, *V. R. to grow crooked and low withal,* ſpeaking of a tree that does not thrive.

Rabouillére, *S. F. a rabbet's neſt.*

Rabroué, ée, *Adj. ſnubbed.*

Rabrouer, *V. A. to ſnub, to give a ſharp* or *crabbed anſwer.*

Rabrouer, ſe, *Adj.* or *Subſt. ſnubber,* or *ſnappiſh man* or *woman.*

Racaille, *S. F. the riff-raff of the people, the rabble, the mobile* or *mob, the raſcality.*

* Racaille (rebut) *riff-raff, ſad, paltry ſtuff, traſh.*

Raccommodage, *S. M. mending, piecing, patching,* or *botching.*

Raccommodé, ée, *Adj. mended.*

Raccommodement, *S. M. reconcilement, reconciliation.*

Raccommoder, *V. A.* (refaire) *to mend, piece, patch,* or *botch.* ☞ Raccommoder (réconcilier) *to make friends again, to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, *V. R. to be friends again, to be reconciled.*

Raccommodeur, *S. M. mender, patcher, botcher.*

Raccorder, *V. A.* (réconcilier) *to reconcile, to make friends again.* ☞ Raccorder un inſtrument de muſique, *to new-ſtring a muſical inſtrument.*

Se raccorder, *V. R. to be reconciled, to be friends again.*

Raccornir, *V. A. to make hard,* or *tough as a horn.*

Se

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *Adj. ſhortened, made ſhorter, abridged.*

Un raccourci, *S. M. an abridgment.*

Raccourcir, *V. A. to ſhorten, to make* or *cut ſhorter, to abridge,* ☞ *To fore-ſhorten.*

Raccourciſſement, *S. M. ſhortening, abridging.*

‡ Raccoutré, ée, *Adj. mended.*

‡ Raccoutrer, *V. A. to mend.*

Raccoutumé, ée, *Adj. uſed again.*

Se raccoutumer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again.*

Raccroché, ée, *Adj. hooked again.*

Raccrocher, *V. A. to hook again.*

† Raccrocher (rattraper) *to recover* or *get again.*

Race, *S. F. race, family, ſtock* or *generation.* ☞ La race future, les races futures, *future* or *after-ages, after-times, poſterity.*

Rachalander, *V. A.* (faire revenir une chalandiſe perduë, *to retrieve cuſtom* or *cuſtomers.*

Rachat, *S. M. redemption, redeeming, recovery.*

Rachetable, *Adj. recoverable.*

Racheté, ée, *Adj. redeemed,* &c.

Racheter, *V. A. to redeem, to buy again.*

Rachitis, *S. M. the rickets.*

Racine, *S. F. root.*

Raclé, ée, *Adj. ſcraped.*

Racler, *V. A. to ſcrape.*

* † Racleur, *S. M. Ex.* Racleur de guitarre (méchant joueur de guitarre) *a ſcraper, or ſcurvy player on the guitar.*

* † Racleur de boyau (méchant joueur de violon) *a ſcraper* or *ſorry fiddler.*

Racloir, *S. M. a ſcraper* or *grater.*

Racloire, *S. F. ſtrickle.*

Raclure, *S. F. ſcraping.*

Raconté, ée, *Adj. told, related.*

Raconter, *V. A. to tell* or *relate.*

D. † Raconteur, *S. M. a relater.*

Racquitter, *V. A. to bring* or *get home again.*

Se racquitter, *V. R. to win one's money back again, to get home,* or *be brought home;* to *retrieve a loſs, to recover it.*

Rade, *S. F. a road for ſhips.*

Radeau, *S. M. a float of timber, a raft.*

Radiation, *S. F. a croſs,* or *croſſing out.*

Radical, le, *Adj. radical.*

L'humide radical, *the radical moiſture.*

Mot radical, *a radical word.*

Radicalement, *Adv. radically, originally.*

Radieux, ſe, *Adj. radiant, ſhining, glittering.*

Radoter, *V. N. to dote, to rave, to talk idle.*

Radoterie, *S. F. dotage, extravagance.*

Radoteur, *S. M. a dotard, a doting man.*

Radoteuſe, *S. F. a doting woman, a woman come to dotage.*

Radoub, *S. M.* ou Radoubement, *the refitting of a ſhip.*

Radoubé, ée, *Adj. refitted.*

Radouber, *V. A. to refit.*

Radoubeur, *S. M. a calker of a ſhip.*

Radouci, ie, *Adj. ſweetened.*

Radoucir, *V. A. to ſweeten,* or *ſoften.*

Se radoucir, *V. R. to grow mild;* * *To be appeaſed, to relent.*

Radouciſſement, *S. M. ſoftening, allaying, mitigation.*

Se raffaiſſer, *V. R. to ſink again.*

Raffermi, ie, *Adj. ſtrengthened,* &c.

Raffermir, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, to faſten, to make more faſt* or *firm, to fortify.* ☞ (Rendre dur) *to harden, to make hard.*

Se raffermir, *V. R. to grow ſtronger, to be confirmed* or *ſettled.*

Raffermiſſement, *S. M. eſtabliſhing, confirmation, ſettlement.*

Raffinage, *S. M. the refining of ſugar;* ☞ *Refined ſugar.*

Raffiné, ée, *Adj. refined, fine,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Un raffiné, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſhrewd fellow, a ſharp blade.*

Raffinement, *S. M. the fineneſs,* ☞ *Refining, ſubtilty, nicety.*

Raffiner, *V. A. to refine, to fine.*

Raffiner, *V. N. to refine, to be nice, to be critical.*

Se raffiner, *V. R. to grow ſharp, to learn wit.*

* Raffineur, *S. M. a refiner, one that is too nice* or *over-critical, an hypercritic.* Raffineur de ſucre, *a ſugar-baker.*

Raffolir, *V. N. Ex.* Vous me feriez raffolir (ou devenir fou) *you would make me mad.*

Rafle, ou Raffe, *S. F.* (de raiſin) *the ſtalk where the grapes did hang.*

Rafle, *S. F.* (jeu au dés) *raffle* or *pair-royal,* at dice.

* Faire rafle, *ou* rafler, *V. A. to ſweep away, to ſweep ſtakes.*

Raflé, ée, *Adj. ſwept away.*

Rafraichi, ie, *Adj. cooled,* &c.

Rafraichir, *ou* rafraichir, *V. A. to cool,* ☞ *To varniſh a picture.*

* Rafraichir (renouveller) *to refreſh, renew,* or *revive.*

Se rafraichir, *V. R. to cool,* or *grow cool;* ☞ *To blow freſh.*

Rafraichir, *V. N. to cool, to be a cooling.*

Rafraichiſſant, te, *Adj. cooling.*

Rafraichiſſement, *S. M.* (modération de chaleur) *a cooling;* * *Refreſhment;* * *Proviſions.*

† Rafraichiſſeur, *S. M.* (galand d'une femme débordée) *a gallant* or *ſtallion to a lewd woman.*

† Ragaillardir, *V. A. to briſk up, to make merry.*

Rage, *S. F. madneſs,* a diſtemper properly of dogs, &c.

* Rage (fureur) *rage, fury, madneſs.*

* † Il fait rage en ſa faveur, *he is eager, he leaves no ſtone unturned to ſerve him.* * † Il fait rage en médecine, *he does wonders in phyſic.*

Ragot, te, *Adj. little, ſhort,* or *thick and ſhort.*

Un ragot, *S. M. a little man, a ſhrimp, a ſhort-arſe.*

Une ragotte, *S. F. a ſhort and thick woman, a ſhort-arſe.*

Ragoût, *S. M. ragout,* a diſh high-taſted after the French way.

* Ragoût (ce qui excite le déſir) *incitement, incentive, provocative.*

Ragoûtant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Un mets ragoûtant, *a t d-bit.*

* Ragoûtant (agréable) *agreeable, pleaſant,* or *pleaſing, delightful.*

Ragoûter, *V. A. to revive one's ſtomach;* alſo *to quicken, to ſtir up, to provoke.*

Ragraffé, ée, *Adj. new-claſped.*

Ragraffer, *V. N. to new-claſp.*

Raie, *S. F.* (ligne) *a line.*

† Raies (ſur la peau des animaux) ſur les marbres, &c.) *ſtreaks.*

☞ Raie (d'une étoffe) *ſtripe.*

☞ Etoffe à raies, *ſtriped ſtuff.*

☞ Raie (des cheveux) *the ſeam* or *parting of the hair;* ☞ *A furrow;* ☞ *A ray,* or *thornback.*

Raier, *V.* Rayer.

Rajeuni,

Rajeuni, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown young again.*

Rajeunir, *V. A. to make young again, to make look younger.*

* Rajeunir les arbres, *to prune* or *top trees.* * Rajeunir les cheveux, *to colour the hair.*

Rajeunir, *V. N. to grow young again.*

Raifort, *S. M. horse-radish.*

Raillé, ée, *Adj. rallied, jeered, played upon, bantered.*

Railler, *V. A. to rally, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.*

Railler de, *V. N. to jeer, rally,* or *banter, to joke, droll, jest,* or *play upon.*

† Railler, *ou* se railler, *V. R. to jeer* or *banter, to jest, to be in jest.*

Se railler (se moquer de) *to mock, to laugh at.*

Raillerie, *S. F. raillery, bantering, jeering, jesting;* ☞ *Jeer, jest, joke, banter.*

Il traitoit de raillerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jest of the king's power.*

Railleur, euſe, *Adj. jeering, bantering.*

Railleur, *S. M.* Railleuſe, *S. F. a jester, banterer, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman.*

Raine, *V.* Grenouille.

Rainette, *V.* Renette.

Rainure, *S. F. a groove.*

Raiponce, *S. F. rampion.*

† Raire, *V. A. to ſhave* or *trim.*

P. A barbe de fou on apprend à raire, *by trimming of fools a barber's 'prentice learns his ſkill.*

Rais, *Adj.* Il n'eſt en uſage que dans cette phraſe.

† Il ne ſe ſoucie des rais ni des tondus, *he cares for nobody.*

Rais, *S. M. beam of light;* ☞ *A ſpoke of a wheel.*

Raiſin, *S. M. grape.* ☞ Raiſins ſecs, *raiſins.* ☞ Raiſins de Corinthe, *dry currants.*

Raiſiné, *S. M. a thick confection of grapes.*

Raiſon, *S. F. reaſon reaſoning faculty;* ☞ *Senſe, judgment, wit* ☞ Raiſon (preuve, argument) *reaſon, argument, proof.* ☞ (Sujet, cauſe) *reaſon, cauſe, matter.* ☞ (Conſidération) *reaſon, conſideration.* ☞ (Droit, équité) *reaſon, right, juſtice, equity.* ☞ (Proportion) *proportion.* ☞ (ſatisfaction) *reparation, ſatisfaction.* ☞ A plus forte raiſon, *much more,* alſo *much leſs.* ☞ Pour raiſon de quoi, *wherefore, for which cauſe.*

A raiſon de, *Adv. at the rate of.*

Raiſonable, *Adj.* (doué de raiſon) *rational, reaſonable.* ☞ (Juſte) *reaſonable, juſt, right, conſcionable.* ☞ (Sage) *reaſonable, wiſe.* ☞ (Convenable) *competent, moderate.*

Raiſonnablement, *Adv. rationally;* ☞ *Reaſonably, juſtly;* ☞ *Indifferent well, pretty well;* ☞ *Moderately, competently.*

Raiſonné, ée, *Adj. rational, accurate, argumentative.*

Raiſonnement, *S. M. reaſon, judgment;* ☞ *A reaſoning, an argument.*

Raiſonner, *V. N. to ſpeak ſenſe, to diſcourſe;* ☞ *To reaſon, argue,* or *contend with reaſons.*

Raiſonneur, *S. M.* Raiſonneuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Taiſez-vous, & ne faites pas ici le raiſonneur, *hold your tongue, and do not ſtand arguing the caſe,* or *chopping logic with me.*

Rajuſté, ée, *Adj. ſet in order again*

Rajuſtement, *S. M. reconciliation,* or *reconcilement.*

Rajuſter, *V. A. to ſet in order again;* alſo, *to ſet to rights again; to reconcile, to make friends again.*

Raiz, *Prep. Ex.* Raiz pié, raiz terre, *even* or *level with the ground.*

Raiz de chauſſée, *S. M. the level ground, the ſuperficies of the earth.*

A raiz de chauſſée, *Adv. level with the ground.*

Rale, *S. M. rayl, the male of a quail.*

Râle, *ou* râlement, *S. M. (from* Râler) *a rattling in the throat.*

Ralenti, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown ſlow, ſlackened, relented, abated.*

Ralentir, *V. A. to make ſlow, to ſlacken* or *abate, to leſſen* or *diminiſh.*

Se ralentir, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow cold* or *remiſs, to relent.*

Ralentiſſement, *S. M. a ſlackening,* or *relenting, remiſſneſs.*

Râler, *V. N. to rattle,* or *have a rattling in the throat.*

Rallié, ée, *Adj. rallied,* ſpeaking of an army.

Rallier, *V. A. to rally.*

Se rallier, *V. R. to rally.*

Ralliement, *S. M. a rallying.*

Rallongé, ée, *Adj. lengthened.*

Rallonger, *V. A. to lengthen. Ex.* Rallonger une jupe, *to lengthen a petticoat.*

Se rallonger, *V. R. to grow longer, to lengthen.*

Rallumé, ée, *Adj. new kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again,* &c.

Rallumer, *V. A. to kindle* or *light again.*

Se rallumer, *V. R. to kindle again,* or *break out again.*

Ramage, *S. M. Ex.* Epervier à ramage, *a ramage ſparrow-hawk.*

Ramage, *S. M. the ſinging, chirping,* or *warbling of little birds.*

Ramager, *V. N. to ſing, chirp,* or *warble.*

Ramaigri, ie, *Adj. grown leaner,*

Ramaigrir, *V. A. to make leaner.*

Ramas, *S. M. collection, heap.*

Ramaſſe, *S. F.* (mot bas & grivois) *Ex.* Donner la ramaſſe ou de la ramaſſe à quelqu'un (le frotter, l'étriller) *to belabour one, to curry his hide, to give him a lick, to lick him.*

Ramaſſe, ée, *Adj. gathered, got together,* &c.

Ramaſſer, *V. A. to gather, to get together, to collect.* ☞ (Relever ce qui eſt à terre) *to take* or *pick up.* † (Frotter, étriller) *to cuff* or *bang.*

Se ramaſſer, *V. R. to gather,* or *to get together;* ☞ *To gather one's ſelf,* or *to gather.*

Rambade, *S. F. the bend* or *wale of a galley.*

Ramberge, *S. F. ramberge, a kind of advice-boat.*

Rame, *S. F.* de papier, *a ream of paper.*

Rame, *S. F.* (échalas) *ſtick* or *ſtake.*

Rame, *S. F.* (aviron) *oar,* or *ſcull.*

Ramé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Pois ramés, *peas that grow upon ſticks* or *ſtakes.* ☞ Balle ramée, *a croſs-bar ſhot.*

Rameau, *S. M. bough, branch.* ☞ Le dimanche *ou* le jour des rameaux, *Palm-ſunday.* * Rameaux (petites veines *ou* artères) *branches of veins* or *arteries.*

‡ Ramée, *S. F. a green arbour;* ☞ *Boughs, branches with their leaves.*

Ramendé, ée, *Adj. fallen, grown cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. N. to fall, to grow cheaper.*

Ramender, *V. A. Ex.* Il n'a pas ramendé ſon marché, *he did not mend his bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *Adj. brought again,*

again, or brought back, &c.

Ramener, *V. A.* to bring again, or bring back.

* Ramener quelqu'un (le réduire au devoir) *to reclaim one.*

Ramequin, *S. M.* toasted cheese and bread, or a toast and cheese, a welsh rabbet.

Ramer, *V. N.* to row, to tug at the oar.

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, &c. to set up sticks for pease, flax, &c. to grow upon.

Ramereau, *S. M.* a young ring-dove or stock-dove.

Rameur, *S. M.* rower.

Ramier, *S. M.* ou Pigeon ramier, *Adj.* a ring-dove or wood-pigeon.

Ramification, *S. F.* (terme d'anatomie) the ramification, or bronching out of veins.

† Ramoindrir, *V. A.* to lessen, to diminish, to make smaller.

Ramolli, ie, *Adj.* softened, &c. according to the verb.

Ramollir, *V. A.* to soften, to make soft or softer.

* Ramollir (rendre efféminé) to soften, slacken, or unman.

Se ramollir, *V. R.* to soften, or grow softer.

Ramollitif, ive, *Adj.* emollient, mollifying.

Ramon, *S. M.* (balai) a broom or besom.

Ramonné, ée, *Adj.* swept.

Ramonner, *V. A.* Une cheminée, to sweep a chimney.

Ramonneur, *S. M.* a chimney-sweeper. ☞ (Colporteur) a hawker or pedlar.

Rampant, te, *Adj.* creeping, crawling. ☞ Rampant (en termes de blason) rampant in heraldry.

* Rampant (humble, servile) creeping, cringing, crouching, humble or servile.

☞ Lierre rampant, ground-ivy.

Un rampant, *S. M.* a kind of truss used by surgeons.

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de montée, ou d'escalier, a flight in a stair-case. The steps from one landing-place to another.

Rampement, *S. M.* (l'action de ramper) creeping, crawling.

Ramper, *V. N.* to creep or crawl; * To creep and crouch, to cringe.

Rance, *Adj.* rusty. *Ex.* Du lard rance, rusty bacon.

Rance, *S. M. Ex.* Lard qui sent le rance, bacon that smells rusty.

Ranci, ie, *Adj.* rusty, grown rusty.

Rancir, *V. N.* to grow rusty.

Rancissure, *S. F.* rustiness.

Rançon, *S. F.* ransom.

Mettre à rançon, to set a ransom upon, to ransom.

Rançonné, ée, *Adj.* ransomed, &c.

Rançonnement, *S. M.* (action de rançonner) ransoming. ☞ (L'action d'exiger trop) exacting, extortion.

Rançonner, *V. A.* to ransom; ☞ To exact upon, to extort money from.

Rancune, *S. F.* grudge, feud, animosity, spleen, spite, inveterate hatred.

† Randon, *S. M.* a great gush, or gushing, a spouting.

Randonne, *S. F.* the course or coursing of hunters.

Rang, *S. M.* row, rank, range; ☞ Rank, place. ☞ Rang (tour, ordre) turn, order.

Rang (degré d'honneur, qualité) rank, degree, note, or quality. ☞ Rang (terme de marine) rate. Vaisseau du premier ou du second rang, a ship of the first or second rate. ☞ Trente de rang, thirty a-breast. ☞ Paroître sur les rangs, to enter the lists.

* Mettre au rang, to rank, put, place, or reckon amongst.

Rangé, ée, *Adj.* ranged, ordered, set, placed, disposed, drawn, &c. *V.* Ranger.

Bataille rangée, a drawn battle, a pitched battle or field.

Rangée, *S. F.* a row.

Ranger, *V. A.* (mettre en ordre) to range, put, set, place, or order.

* Ranger (mettre au nombre) to rank, put, place, or reckon amongst. ☞ Ranger (mettre à quartier) to draw or pull back.

Se ranger, *V. R.* to draw or step aside, to fall back, to stand by. ☞ Le vent se rangea au nord, the wind veered to the north.

† Rangette, *S. F. Ex.* A la rangette, in order, one after another.

† Rangier, *S. M.* a rain-deer, *V.* Renne.

Ranimé, ée, *Adj.* re-animated, &c.

Ranimer, *V. A.* to re-animate or revive; * To spirit again, to revive, or re-inflame, to stir up.

Rapace, *Adj.* rapacious, ravenous, greedy.

Rapacité, *S. F.* rapacity, rapaciousness, greediness.

† Rapatrié, ée, *Adj.* reconciled.

Rapatriment, *S. M.* reconciliation, or reconcilement.

† Rapatrier, *V. A.* to reconcile, to set to rights, or to make friends again.

Rape, *S. F.* grater; ☞ A raspatory, a sort of a file; ☞ A farrier's rape.

* † Donner de la rape douce (flater un peu) to coax or flatter.

Rapé, ée, *Adj.* (égrugé avec la rape) grated.

Rapé, *S. M.* a sort of wine.

Raper, *V. A.* to grate.

Rapetassé, ée, *Adj.* patched, pieced.

Rapetassé, *S. M. V.* Rapiécetage.

Rapetasser, *V. A.* to patch, to piece.

Rapide, *Adj.* rapid, swift, violent, quick.

Rapidement, *Adv.* rapidly, swiftly, fast.

Rapidité, *S. F.* rapidity, swiftness.

Rapiécetage, *S. M.* patched work, goods full of patches or pieces.

Rapiécé, ou Rapiéceté, ée, *Adj.* patched, pieced.

Rapiécer, ou Rapiéceter, *V. A.* to patch, to piece.

Rapière, *S. F.* a rapier.

Rapine, *S. F.* rapine, robbery, ransacking, pillaging.

☞ Oiseau de rapine, a ravenous bird, a bird of prey.

Rapiné, ée, *Adj.* stolen, got by rapine or extortion.

Rapiner, *V. A.* to use rapine and extortion, to pill and poll, to steal or rob.

Rappaisé, ée, *Adj.* appeased, pacified again.

Rappaiser, *V. A.* to pacify or appease again.

Rappel, *S. M. Ex.* Il mourut quelque tems après son rappel, he died a while after he was called home. ☞ Rappel (d'une cause) the second calling of a cause.

Rappellé, ée, *Adj.* recalled, &c.

Rappeller, *V. A.* to call over and over; ☞ To call back; ☞ To recall, or call home; * To call or trace back, to reflect on things past.

☞ Pour y rappeller la ſéve, *to draw the ſap to it back again.*

* Rappeller ſes ſens, *to recover one's ſenſes, to come to one's ſelf again.*

* Il rappelle à lui ſeul toute la gloire des bons ſuccès, *he aſſumes* or *arrogates to himſelf the credit of all proſperous events.*

Rappetiſſé, ée, *Adj. leſſened, diminiſhed,* &c.

Rappetiſſer, *V. A. to leſſen, to ſhorten, to make leſs* or *ſhorter.*

Rappetiſſer, *V. N.* Se rappetiſſer, *V. R. to leſſen,* or *grow leſs, to grow ſhort.*

☞ Etoffe qui ſe rappetiſſe, *a ſtuff that ſhrinks.*

Rappliquer, *V. A.* (appliquer de nouveau) *to apply again.*

Se rappliquer, *V. R. to apply one's ſelf again. Ex.* Se rappliquer à l'étude, aux affaires, &c. *to apply one's ſelf again to ſtudy, to buſineſs.* &c.

Rapport, *S. M.* (récit) *report, account, relation, information.* ☞ (Diſcours malin fait à deſſein de nuire) *report,* or *falſe report, tale, ſtory.* ☞ (Egard) *relation, reſpect,* or *regard.* ☞ (Convenance, conformité) *affinity, likeneſs, proportion, reſemblance, conformity, agreeableneſs.*

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful ſoil.* ☞ Piéces de rapport, *inlaid work*

Rapporté, ée, *Adj. brought back,* &c. ☞ Ouvrage de piéces rapportées, *inlaid work.*

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back,* or *to carry back*; ☞ *To bring along with, to report, ſay, tell,* or *relate, to give an account of*; ☞ *To tell tales* or *ſtories, to make falſe reports.* ☞ Rapporter un procès, *to report a cauſe, to make the report of it.* ☞ Rapporter (produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.* ☞ Rapporter (diriger) *to direct,* or *to aim at.* Rapporter ſes actions à la gloire de Dieu, *to direct one's actions to God's glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to anſwer, to be agreeable,* or *anſwerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer* or *I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à votre ſerment, *I put it to your oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the judge that reports the cauſe*; ☞ *A tell-tale,* or *tale-teller*; ☞ *A protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, ſe. *Adj. learnt again, new-learnt.*

Rapprivoiſé, ée, *Adj. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiſer, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *Adj. drawn near again.*

D. † Rapprochement, *S. M.* (mot peu uſité, réconciliation) *reconcilement, accommodation.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. to draw near again.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapſodie, *S. F. rhapſody.*

Rapt, *S. M. rape.*

Faire un rapt, *to commit a rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a racket.*

Raquitter, *V.* Racquiter.

Rare, *Adj. rare, uncommon, unuſual, extraordinary, that happens but ſeldom.* ☞ (Excellent, exquis) *extraordinary good, exquiſite.* ☞ (Difficile à avoir) *rare, ſcarce, hard to be got.* ☞ (terme de phyſique) *rare, thin, not thick.* ☞ Pouls rare, *a ſlow pulſe.*

Raréfactif, ive, *Adj. that thins* or *rarifies.*

Raréfaction, *S. F. rarefaction, a making* or *becoming thin.*

Raréfié, ée, *Adj. rarefied, made* or *grown thin.*

Raréfier, *V. A. to rarefy,* or *make thin.*

Se raréfier, *V. R. to rarefy,* or *grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, ſeldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. rarity, rareneſs, ſcarceneſs*; ☞ *Uncommonneſs, an unuſual* or *uncommon thing.*

† Rariſſime, *Adj. very rare, very ſcarce.*

Ras, ſe, *Adj. ſhaved cloſe.*

☞ Velours ras, *ſhorn velvet.* ☞ Etoffe raſe, *bare cloth,* or *ſtuff without wool.* ☞ Or ras, *ſmooth gold.* ☞ Raſe campagne, *open field.* ☞ Couper ras (ou fort près) *to cut off cloſe.* ☞ Bateau ras, *a flat boat.*

Ras, *S. M. Ex.* Ras de chalon, *ſhaloon, a kind of ſerge.*

Raſade, *S. F. a brimmer* or *bumper.*

Raſche, *S. F. a ſcald* or *ſcurf on the head* (*from* Rache).

Raſcheux, euſe, *Adj. that has a ſcald head.*

Raſe, *V.* Raze.

Raſé, ée. *Adj. ſhaved, trimmed,* &c. *V.* Raſer.

Raſement, *S. M.* (démolition) *razing, demoliſhing,* or *pulling down.*

Raſer, *V. A. to ſhave,* trim, or *barb.*

* Raſer (paſſer tout contre avec viteſſe) *to graze* or *glance upon.*

† Rafibus, *Adv.* (tout près, ou tout contre) *cloſe.*

Raſle, &c. *V.* Râle, &c.

Raſoir, *S. M. a raſor.*

Raſſaſiant, te, *Adj. filling, cloying.*

Raſſaſié, ée, *Adj. ſatisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Raſſaſiement, *S. M. the ſatisfying* or *filling one's belly*; ☞ *Satiety, the being ſatiated.*

Raſſaſier, *V. A. to ſatisfy,* or *fill, to fill one's belly, to cloy* or *glut.*

Se raſſaſier, *V. R. to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly-full.*

Raſſemblé, ée, *Adj. joined, put,* or *clapt together again,* &c.

Raſſembler, *V. A. to join, put,* or *clap together again.* ☞ (Convoquer de nouveau) *to re-aſſemble,* or *call again.*

Se raſſembler, *V. R. to re-aſſemble, to meet, get,* or *gather together again.*

Raſſeréner, *V. A. to make ſerene, to clear the weather.*

Se raſſeréner, *V. R. to clear up*; *to grow ſerene and clear.* ☞ Se raſſeréner (en parlant du tems) *to ſettle,* ſpeaking of the weather.

Raſſeoir, *ou* Raſſoir, *V. N. to ſettle,* ſpeaking of liquors. *Ex.* Laiſſez raſſeoir le caffé, *let the coffee ſettle.*

Se raſſeoir, *V. R. to ſit down again.*

Raſſis, ſe, *Adj. ſettled.* ☞ Pain raſſis, *ſtale bread.* * Raſſis (poſé, tranquille) *ſedate, ſober, ſtaid.* * De ſens raſſis, *with a ſound judgment, in one's right ſenſes.*

Raſſote, *Adj.* (infatué enquelque choſe) *infatuated.*

Raſſuré, ée, *Adj. encouraged, heartened, put in heart again,* &c.

Raſſurer, *V. A. to encourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se raſſurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take freſh courage.*

Rat, *S. M. a rat.*

Mort aux rats, *ratſbane.*

P. A bon chat, bon rat,

P. *They are well met*, or *well matched*.

† Ratatiné, ée, *Adj. ſhriveled, ſhrunk in.*

Rate, *S. F. the ſpleen.*

* † S'épanouir la rate (ſe réjouir) *to be merry.*

Rateau, *S. M. a rake*; ☞ *The ward of a lock.*

Ratelé, ée, *Adj. raked.*

Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as much hay, graſs, &c. as is taken at once with a rake.*

Rateler, *V. A. to rake.*

Rateleur, *S. M. a raker.*

Rateleux, ſe, *Adj. ſplenetic, troubled with the ſpleen.*

Ratelier, *S. M. a rack to put hay in for horſes to feed on*; ☞ *A rack to ſet or hang things on.*

Ratier, re, *Adj. maggotty, whimſical.*

Ratiére, *S. F. (from* Rat) *a mouſe-trap.*

Ratification, *S. F. ratification, confirmation.*

Ratifié, ée, *Adj. ratified, confirmed.*

Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify*, or *confirm.*

Ratine, *S. F. ratteen, a kind of woollen ſtuff.*

Ratiocination, *S. F. ratiocination, reaſoning, diſcourſe, argument.*

Ratiociner, *V. N. to ratiocinate, to reaſon* or *argue.*

Ration, *S. F. ration, a ſhare* or *proportion of proviſions*, or *forage.*

Rationel, le, *Adj. rational.*

Ratiſſé, ée, *Adj. raked, ſcraped off.*

Ratiſſer, *V. A. to ſcrape* or *rake off.*

☞ Ratiſſer le feu, *to rake up*, or *rake the fire.*

Ratiſſoire, *S. F. a raker* or *paddle-ſtaff.*

Ratiſſures, *S. F. pl. ſcrapings.*

Raton, *S. M. a penny* or *half-penny tart.*

Rattaché, ée, *Adj. tied again.*

Rattacher, *V. A. to tie again.*

Rattrapé, ée, *Adj. catched*, or *overtook again*, &c.

Rattraper, *V. A. to catch*, or *overtake again*; ☞ *To recover, retrieve*, or *regain.*

Rature, *S. F. an eraſement, raſure*, or *daſh through any writing.* ☞ Ratures (ou raclures) de parchemin, *ſcrapings of parchment.*

Raturé, ée, *Adj. raſed, blotted* or *ſcratched out*; ☞ *Scraped.*

Raturer, *V. A.* (effacer) *to blot, raſe, put*, or *ſcratch out.*

☞ Raturer le parchemin, *to ſcrape parchment.*

Ravage, *S. M. havock, waſte, ſpoil, ruin, devaſtation.*

Ravagé, ée, *Adj. ravaged, ſpoiled, ranſacked*, or *laid waſte.*

Ravager, *V. A. to ravage, ſpoil, ranſack*, or *lay waſte.*

Ravale, ée, *Adj. ſwallowed up again*, &c. according to the verb.

* Ravalement, *S. M. fall, diſgrace, contempt, diſparagement.*

Ravaler, *V. A.* (avaler une ſeconde fois) *to ſwallow down again.*

* † Faire ravaler une parole à quelqu'un, *to make one eat his words, to make him recant.*

☞ Ravaler (rabaiſſer) *to put* or *bring lower.* * (Avilir) *to undervalue, vilify*, or *debaſe.*

Se ravaler, *V. R. to undervalue, to debaſe one's ſelf.*

Ravaler de prix, *V. N. to fall in its price.*

Ravaudage, *S. M. botching, botched*, or *bungled work.*

Ravaudé, ée, *Adj. rattled, ſcolded at*, &c.

† Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle* or *ſcold at*; ☞ *To teaze, to plague.*

Ravauder, *V. N. to botch, to mend.*

Ravauderie, *S. F. ſilly, impertinent, idle ſtuff, nonſenſe, impertinence.*

Ravaudeur, *S. M.* Ravaudeuſe, *S. F. a botcher.*

Raucité, *S. F. raucity, hoarſeneſs.*

Rave, *S. F. a radiſh*; ☞ *A turnip.*

Ravelin, *S. M. a ravelin* in fortification.

Ravi, ie, *Adj.* (enlevé de force) *raviſhed*, &c. *according to* Ravir.

* Ravi de joie, *raviſhed with joy, overjoyed.*

† Ravigoter, *V. A. to briſk up again, to revive.*

Ravili, ie, *Adj. debaſed, vilified, made* or *grown deſpicable, fallen into contempt.*

Ravilir, *V. A. to debaſe* or *vilify*; *to diſgrace*, or *undervalue, to diſparage, to make* or *render deſpicable.*

Ravin, *S. M. a gutter, a hollow made by a flood.*

Ravine, *S. F. flood, a great flood.*

Ravine, *V.* Ravin.

Ravir, *V. A. to raviſh*, or *rob, to ſteal*, or *ſnatch away, to take by force, to wreſt from.*

☞ Ravir (par un excès de joie) *to raviſh, charm*, or *pleaſe exceedingly, to rapture.*

Se raviſer, *V. R. to change one's mind, to bethink one's ſelf, to think better of it.*

Raviſſant, te, *Adj. ravenous, rapacious.*

* Raviſſant (merveilleux) *raviſhing, admirable, charming.*

Raviſſement, *S. M. raviſhing*, or *raviſhment, rape.*

* Raviſſement (extaſe) *raviſhment, rapture, extaſy.*

Raviſſeur, *S. M. a raviſher, one that has committed a rape.*

Ravitaillé, ée, *Adj. victualled.*

Ravitaillement *S. M. the ſupplying a place with freſh proviſions* or *ammunition.*

Ravitailler, *V. A. to victual, to ſupply with proviſions.*

Ravitailler un navire, *to victual a ſhip.*

Ravivé, ée, *Adj. revived.*

Raviver, *V. A. to revive, to briſk up.*

Ravoir, *V. A. to recover, to get again, to have again.*

Se ravoir, *V. R. to recover, to gather new ſtrength*, * † *To pick up one's crumbs.*

Rauque, *Adj. hoarſe, harſh.*

Raye, *V.* Raie.

Rayé, ée, *Adj.* (raturé) *blotted, ſcratched*, or *croſſed out, barred*, &c. ☞ *Striped, full of ſtripes.* ☞ (En parlant du canon d'une arme à feu) *ſcrowed*, or *rifled.*

Rayer, *V. A.* (raturer) *to bar, to croſs*, or *ſtrike out, to eraſe*, or *cancel.* (Faire des raies) *to ſtreak, to make ſtreaks*, or *lines, to furrow.*

☞ Rayer une arme à feu, *to riſle* or *ſcrow a gun.*

Rayon, *S. M. beam* or *ray.*

* Un rayon de la divinité, *a ray* or *ſpark of the Deity.*

* Un rayon de bon ſens, *a grain of ſenſe.*

☞ Rayon (demi-diamétre d'un cercle) *radius.* ☞ Rayon (terme d'anatomie, petit focile) *radius*, the leſſer bone of the arm.

† Rayon de miel, *a honey-comb.*

Rayonnant, te, *Adj. radiant, beamy, ſparkling, ſhining.*

Rayonnement, *S. M. radiation, the caſting forth beams.*

☞ Les rayonnemens des eſprits, *the radiation or ſpreading of ſpirits.*

Rayonner, *V. N. to caſt forth beams, to radiate, to ſhine*; ☞ *To radiate, or ſpread.*

Rayure, *S. F.* (façon dont une étoffe eſt rayée) *ſtripe.*

Raze, *S. F. calking pitch.*

Razer, *V.* Raſer.

Réagal, *S. M.* (minéral qui eſt une eſpéce d'arſenic rouge) *realgar.*

Réagrave, *S. M. the laſt threatening monitory, the laſt commination.*

Réaggraver, *V. A. to re-aggravate.*

Réajourné, ée, *Adj. ſummoned again.*

Réajournement, *S. M. a new ſummons*, or *re-ſummons.*

Réajourner, *V. A. to ſummon again.*

Réale, *S. F. the commander's galley*; ☞ *Real*, a Spaniſh coin.

Réaliſer, *V. A. to realize, to make real.*

Réalité, *S. F. reality, real exiſtence, real preſence.*

Réappoſer, *V. A. Ex.* Réappoſer le ſcellé, *to ſeal again.*

Réaſſignation, *S. F. new aſſignment*; ☞ *A new ſummons into court, a re-ſummons.*

Réaſſigner, *V. A. to aſſign anew*; ☞ *To ſummon again.*

Rebaiſé, ée, *Adj. kiſſed again.*

Rebaiſer, *V. A. to kiſs again.*

Rebander, *V. A. to bend again*, ſpeaking of a bow; *to bind up again*, ſpeaking of a wound.

Rebarbatif, ive, *Adj. ſnappiſh, crabbed, ſour, croſs.*

Rebâter, *V. A. to put on the pack-ſaddle again.*

Rebâti, ie, *Adj. rebuilt, built up again.*

Rebâtir, *V. A. to rebuild, to build up again.*

Rebatiſation, *S. F. re-baptizing.*

Rebatiſé, ée, *Adj. rebaptized, baptized again.*

Rebatiſer, *V. A. to re-baptize, to baptize again.*

Rebattre, *V. A. to beat again, to beat over and over*; ☞ *To ſhuffle again*; ☞ *To repeat, to tell over and over.*

Rebattu, ue, *Adj. beaten again*, &c. *V.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M. a rebec*, a three-ſtringed fiddle.

Rebelle, *Adj. rebellious, diſobedient.*

Un rebelle, *S. M. a rebel.*

Se rebeller, *V. R. to rebel, riſe up*, or *revolt again.*

Rebellion, *S. F. rebellion, revolt, riſing*, or *inſurrection.*

Rebéni, ie, *Adj. new conſecrated.*

Rebénir, *V. A. to new-conſecrate.*

† Se rebéquer, *V. R. to make repartees, to be ſaucy*, or *malapert.*

Reblanchi, ie, *Adj. new-waſhed*, or *new-whited.*

Reblanchir, *V. A. to new-waſh*, or *waſh again*; ☞ *To new-white*, or *white again.*

Reboire, *V. A. to drink again.* ☞ Reboire ſa ſueur, *to ſoak in one's ſweat.*

Rebondi, ie, *Adj. round, plump, and hard. Ex.* Tetons rebondis, *a round, plump, and hard breaſt.*

Rebondir, *V. N. to rebound*, or *bounce up again.*

Rebondiſſement, *S. M. rebounding.*

Rebord, *S. M. border, edge, hem.* ☞ Rebord (en architecture) *border* or *ledge.*

Reborde, ée, *Adj. new-bordered, new-bound.*

Reborder, *V. A. to new-border, to new-bind.*

Rebotter, *V. A. to put on boots again.*

Rebouché, ée, *Adj. ſtopt again*, &c. *V. the Verb.*

Rebouchement, *S. M. blunting.*

Reboucher, *V. A. to ſtop again*; ☞ *To blunt, to make blunt* or *dull.*

Rebouillir, *V. A. to boil again.*

Rebourgeonner, *V. N. to bud* or *ſhoot again.*

Rebours, *S. M. the wrong ſide of a ſtuff*; alſo, * *The contrary ſenſe and meaning.*

A rebours ou Au rebours, *Adv. ou* A rebours de poil (à contre-poil) *againſt the hair, the wrong way.*

Rebours, *Adj. croſs, croſs-grained.*

Reboutonné, ée, *Adj. buttoned again.*

Reboutonner, *V. A. to button again.*

Se rebraſſer, *V. R. to tuck* or *turn up one's ſleeves.*

Rebridé, ée, *Adj. bridled again.*

Rebrider, *V. A. to bridle again.*

Rebrouiller, *V. A. to jumble, to entangle, to embroil.*

A rebrouſſe-poil, *Adv. againſt the hair*, or *the grain.*

Rebrouſſer les cheveux, *V. A. to turn up the hair.*

Rebrouſſer chemin, ou rebrouſſer, *V. N. to turn* or *go back.*

Rebroyé, ée, *Adj. ground again.*

Rebroyer, *V. A. to grind again.*

Rebruni, ie, *Adj. burniſhed again, new-burniſhed.*

Rebrunir, *V. A. to burniſh again, to new-burniſh.*

Rebuffade, *S. F. rebuff, repulſe, denial*, or *a ſnappiſh anſwer.*

Rébus, *S. M. a rebus, a clenching witticiſm.*

Rébus (choſe frivole) *a ſilly pun, a fooliſh conceit, an impertinence, nonſenſe.*

Rebut, *S. M.* (rebuffade) *repulſe, rebuff, foil, denial*; ☞ *Out-caſt, refuſe, traſh, riff-raff, ſad paltry ſtuff.* ☞ Papier de rebut, *waſte paper.*

Rebutant, te, *Adj. loathſome, tedious, crabbed, hard*, ☞ *Forbidding, odious, hateful, diſagreeable, crabbed.*

Rebuté, ée, *Adj. repulſed, denied, refuſed*, &c.

Rebuter, *V. A. to repulſe, reject, deny*, or *refuſe, to thruſt* or *turn away.* ☞ Rebuter (décourager) *to diſhearten, diſcourage*, or *diſpirit, to deter.*

Se rebuter, *V. R. to deſpond, to be diſcouraged* or *diſheartened.*

Recaché, ée, *Adj. bidden again.*

Recacher, *V. A. to hide again.*

Recacheté, ée, *Adj. ſealed up again.*

Recacheter, *V. A. to ſeal up again.*

Récapitulation, *S. F. recapitulation*, or *ſumming up.*

Récapituler, *V. A. to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Recarreler, *V. A. to new-pave.*

Recelé, ée, *Adj. concealed*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Recelé, *S. M. concealment*, or *concealing.*

Recélement, *S. M. a concealment*, or *concealing.*

Receler, *V. A. to conceal*, or *receive ſtolen things.*

Receleur, *S. M.* Receleuſe *S. F.*

S. F. a receiver, or *one that harbours, lodges*, or *receives thieves.*

Récemment, *Adv. recently, newly, lately, freſhly, of late.*

Recent, te, *Adj.* (nouveau) *recent, new, freſh, lately done*, or *happened.*

Etre récent d'une lecture, *to have that freſh in one's memory which one has been reading lately.*

Récépiſſé, *S. M. a receipt.*

Réceptacle, *S. M. a ſink, ſewer*, or *common-ſhore*; alſo, *a receptacle, ſhelter, neſt.*

Réception, *S. F. reception*, or *receiving, receipt.* ☞ (Accueil) *welcome, entertainment.*

Recette, *S. F. receipt*, ☞ *The receiver's office*; ☞ *A phyſical receipt.*

Receu, *V.* Reçu.

Recevable, *Adj. receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.*

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuſe, *S. F. a receiver.*

☞ Le receveur d'un ſeigneur, *a ſteward to a lord.*

Recevoir, *V. A. to receive, to take.* ☞ Recevoir (admettre) *to receive* or *admit, to take, to allow of.* ☞ Recevoir une opinion, *to take up an opinion.* ☞ Recevoir (accueillir) *to receive, welcome, entertain*, or *treat, to make a reception.* ☞ Recevoir (agréer) une propoſition, *to receive, to accept* (or *accept of*) *a propoſal, to like it.*

Recès, *S. M. Ex.* Le recès de l'empire d'Allemagne, *the regiſter of the reſolutions of the Imperial diet.*

Réchaffauder, *V. A. to make freſh ſcaffolding.*

Rechange, *S. M.* (terme de marine) *a change of ſail ropes, and ſail-yards, and ſuch-like.* ☞ (Terme de négoce) *re-exchange.*

Rechangé, ée, *Adj. changed again.*

Rechanger, *V. A. to change again.*

Rechanté, ée, *Adj. ſung again*, &c.

Rechanter, *V. A. to ſing again, to ſing over and over.*

* † Rechanter (redire) *to tell over and over, to tell often.*

Réchappé, ée, *Adj. eſcaped, recovered.*

Réchapper, *V. N. to eſcape, to recover.*

Recharge, *S. F. Ex.* Recharge d'impôts, *an additional tax, an increaſe of taxes.*

Recharge d'une arme à feu, *the ſecond charge of a gun.*

Rechargé, ée, *Adj. new-charged, charged* or *loaded again.*

Recharger, *V. A. to charge* or *load again.*

☞ Recharger l'ennemi, *to make a ſecond charge upon the enemy.*

Rechaſſé, ée, *Adj. beaten back again.*

Rechaſſer, *V. A. to beat back.*

Rechaſſer des bêtes, *to drive beaſts back again.* ☞ Rechaſſer un domeſtique, *to turn a ſervant out again.*

Réchauffé, ée, *Adj. heated* or *warmed again.*

Réchauffer, *V. A. to warm* or *heat again*, ☞ *To make* or *keep warm.*

* Réchauffer (exciter de nouveau) *to ſtir up* or *kindle again, to give new life, warmth*, or *ſpirit.*

* Réchauffer le combat, *to renew the fight.*

Se réchauffer, *V. R. to warm one's ſelf, to get one's ſelf warm again, to grow warm again.*

Rechauſſé, ée, *Adj. put on again*, &c.

Rechauſſer, *V. A. to put on again. Ex.* Il rechauſſa ſes bas, *he put on his ſtockings again.*

Réchaut, *ou* réchaud, *S. M.* (*from* réchauffer) *a chafing-diſh.*

Recheoir, *V.* Rechoir.

Recherche, *S. F. ſearch, reſearch, inquiry, queſt*, or *ſeeking after.*

Faire la recherche d'une choſe, *to inquire into a thing.*

Recherché, ée, *Adj. ſought* or *inquired after, ſearched into*, &c. *V.* Rechercher.

* Penſée trop recherchée, *a far-fetched thought.*

Rechercher, *V. A. to ſeek again, to look for a ſecond time*, ☞ *To call to an account.*

* Rechercher (tâcher d'obtenir) *to court, to ſue for.*

Rechercheur, *S. M. a ſearcher, inquirer.*

Rechigné, ée, *Adj. grim, grim-faced, pouting.*

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M. an old gruff* or *grim-faced fellow.*

Rechigner, *V. N. to look grim, gruff*, or *crabbed, to have a ſour look, to pout.*

† Rechoir, *V. N. to fall again*; alſo, *to fall ſick again, to relapſe.*

Rechu, ue, *Adj. fallen again*, or *relapſed.*

Rechute, *S. F. a ſecond fall*; alſo, * *A relapſe.*

Récidive, *S. F. recidivation, relapſe.*

Récidiver, *V. N. to relapſe.*

Récipé, *S. M. a recipe, a phyſician's preſcription.*

Récipiendaire, *S. M. one who ſtands to be admitted into ſome office.*

Récipient, *S. M. recipient*, a veſſel in chymiſtry.

Réciprocation, *S. F. reciprocation, an interchanging.*

Réciproque, *Adj. reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.*

Réciproque, *S. M. Ex.* Je vous rendrai le réciproque, *I ſhall make you a return, I ſhall requite you, I ſhall be even with you.*

Réciproquement, *Adv. reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.*

† Réciproquer, *V. N. to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.*

Reciré, ée, *Adj. new-waxed, waxed again.*

Recirer, *V. A. to new-wax, to wax again.*

Réciſion, *S. F. reciſion, diſannulling. V.* Reſcinder.

Récit, *S. M. recital, account, relation, report, narration.*

☞ Récit (en muſique) *a repetition, a recitative in muſic.*

Récitateur, *S. M. a reciter*, or *rehearſer.*

Récitatif, *S. M. recitative*, or *recitative muſic.*

Réciter, *V. A. to recite*, or *rehearſe*; ☞ *To tell*, or *relate.*

Réclamation, *S. F. reclamation.*

Réclame, *S. F. a direction*, or *catch word.*

Réclamé, ée, *Adj. ſued for*, &c.

Réclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) *to ſue* or *beg for, to implore, to call upon*; ☞ (Revendiquer) *to claim, challenge, demand*, or *ſue.*

Réclamer, *V. N. to contradict*, or *gainſay, to complain.*

Se réclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avouer, s'autoriſer de lui) *to make uſe of one's name, to ſay that one belongs to him*, or *to challenge one's acquaintance with him.*

Recloué, ée. *Adj. nailed again.*

Reclouer, *V. A.* (clouer derechef) *to nail again.*

Reclurre, *V. A. to cloiſter up, to ſhut up in a cloiſter.*

Reclus, ſe, *Adj. cloiſtered up, recluſe.*

Reclus. *S. M. a recluſe, one cloiſtered up.*

Recluſe, *S. F. a recluſe, a nun.*

Recogner, *V.* Recoigner.

‡ A recoi, *Adv. quiet, or quietly.*

Recoiffé, *Adj. whoſe head is dreſſed again.*

Recoiffer, *V. A. to dreſs one's head again.*

Recoigné, ée, *Adj. knocked* or *thruſt in again*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Recoigner, *ou* recogner, *V. A. to knock* or *thruſt in again.*

Recoin, *S. M. corner, nook, by-place.*

Recollé, ée, *Adj. paſted* or *glued again*, &c.

Recollement. *S. M. a re-examination.*

Recoller, *V. A. to paſte* or *glue again.*

☞ Recoller des témoins, *to re-examine witneſſes.*

Recollet, *S. M.* Recollette, *S. F. a recollect, a ſort of Franciſcan friar* or *nun.*

Recollection, *S. F. recollection.*

Se recolliger, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.*

Recolte, *S. F. (from* recueillir) *crop, harveſt.*

Recommandable, *Adj. commendable, praiſe-worthy, recommendable.*

Recommandation, *S. F. recommendation, recommending*; ☞ *An advertiſement, note,* or *bill*; ☞ *Eſteem, value, requeſt.* Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, *to value one's honour.*

Recommandé, ée, *Adj. recommended*, &c.

Recommander, *V. A. to recommend.* ☞ Recommander (prier, charger) *to deſire, to charge.* On m'a recommandé de vous dire, *I was deſired* or *charged to tell you.*

☞ Recommander quelqu'un aux priéres de l'égliſe, *to pray for one at the church.*

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R. to commend,* or *recommend one's ſelf to one.*

Recommandereſſe, *S. F. a woman that keeps an office of intelligence.*

Recommencé, ée, *Adj. begun again, begun anew, renewed.*

Recommencer, *V. A. & N. to begin again, to begin anew, to renew.*

Récompenſe, *S. F. recompence, reward, requital.*

Récompenſé, ée, *Adj. recompenſed, rewarded, requited*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Récompenſer, *V. A. to recompenſe, reward,* or *requite*; ☞ *To reward* or *puniſh.*

Recompoſé, ée, *Adj. compoſed* or *ſet again.*

Recompoſer, *V. A. to compoſe again,* or *ſet again.*

Reconciliable, *Adj. reconcilable, that may be reconciled.*

Reconciliation, *S. F. reconcilement,* or *reconciliation.* ☞ Reconciliation d'une égliſe, *the new-conſecrating of a church.*

Reconcilié, ée, *Adj. reconciled*, &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A. to reconcile.* ☞ Reconcilier une égliſe, *to new-conſecrate a church.*

Se reconcilier, *V. R. to reconcile one's ſelf,* or *to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.*

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A. to wait upon one back, to reconduct him.*

Reconduit, te, *Adj. brought back again, reconducted.*

Reconfirmé, ée, *Adj. confirmed again.*

D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A. to confirm again.*

‡ Reconfort, *S. M. comfort.*

‡ Reconforté, ée, *Adj. comforted.*

‡ Reconforter, *V. A. to comfort* or *fortify.*

Reconfrontation, *S. F. the confronting again.*

Reconfronter, *V. A. to confront again, to bring again face to face.*

Reconnoiſſable, *Adj. eaſy to be known again.*

Reconnoiſſance, *S. F. an acknowledgment,* or *knowing again,* ☞ (Gratitude) *acknowledgment, gratitude, thankfulneſs.* ☞ (Récompence) *acknowledgment, gratitude, requital, reward.* ☞ (Aveu) *acknowledging, acknowledgment, owning, confeſſion.*

Reconnoiſſant, te, *Adj. grateful, thankful.*

Reconnoître, *V. A. to know,* or *know again.* ☞ Reconnoître (connoître, remarquer) *to find out, ſee, diſcover,* or *perceive, to be ſatisfied of.* ☞ (Avouer) *to acknowledge, own,* or *confeſs.* ☞ (Récompenſer) *to acknowledge,* or *conſider, to be thankful* or *grateful for.*

Se reconnoître, *V. R. to come to one's ſelf, to recover one's ſelf*; ☞ *To repent,* or *acknowledge one's fault*; ☞ *To know where one is.*

Donnez-moi le tems de me reconnoître, *give me time to know whereabouts I am.*

Reconquérir, *V. A. to conquer again.*

Reconquis, ſe, *Adj. conquered again.*

Reconnu, uë, *Adj. known, acknowledged*, &c. *V.* Reconnoître.

Reconſtruire, *V. A. to build up again.*

Reconſulter, *V. A. to conſult again.*

Reconté, ée, *Adj. recounted,* or *told over again.*

Reconter, *V. A. to recount, relate,* or *tell over again.*

Reconvoquer, *V. A. to convene again, to call together again, to re-aſſemble.*

Recopié, ée, *Adj. copied again.*

Recopier, *V. A. to copy again, to write fair again.*

† Recoquillé, ée, *Adj. curled, curled up.*

Recoquillement, *S. M. curling up, ſhrinking.*

† Se recoquiller, *V. R. to curl,* or *curl up, to ſhrink up, to turn up.*

Recoquiller, *V. A.* Son chapeau, *to cock up one's hat.*

Recorder ſa leçon, *V. A. to con one's leſſon, to get without book.* ☞ Recorder (terme de pratique) *to record.*

Recorrigé, ée, *Adj. corrected again.*

Recorriger, *V. A. to correct again, to reviſe.*

Recors, *S. M. a ſerjeant's* or *bailiff's aſſiſtant,* or *ſetter.*

Recouché, ée, *Adj. put to bed again.*

Recoucher, *V. A. to put to bed again.*

Recoudre, *V. A. to ſew, to ſew up again.*

Recoupe, *S. F. waſte, ſhards, rubble, ſtones*; *A middle ſort of bran.*

Recoupé, ée, *Adj. cut again.*

Recouper, *V. A. to cut again.*

Recourbé, ée, *Adj. crooked, bent.*

Re-

Recourber, *V. A. to crook*, or *make crooked, to bend.*

Se recourber, *V. R. to grow crooked, to bend.*

Recourir, *V. N. to run again*; ☞ *To have recourſe, to fly to*, or *any whither, for ſuccour, help*, or *relief.*

Recourre, *V. A. to reſcue.*

Recours, *S. M. recourſe, refuge, addreſs.* ☞ (Droit de repriſe) *relief, remedy, redreſs.*

Recouru, uë, *ou* Recous, ſe, *Adj. (from* Recourre) *reſcued.*

Recouſſe, *S. F. reſcue, help.*

Recouſu, uë, *Adj. (from* Recoudre) *ſewed again.*

Recouver, *V. A. to brood* or *ſit on again.*

Recouvert, te, *Adj. covered again, new covered.* ☞ Recouvert *(ou* recouvré) *recovered.*

Recouvrable, *Adj. recoverable.*

Recouvré, ée, *Adj. recovered, regained, retrieved*, &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery, recovering, regaining*, or *re-obtaining.*

Recouvrer, *V. A. to recover, regain*, or *retrieve*; ☞ *To recover, levy*, or *gather.*

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover again, to new cover.*

Recoy, *V.* Recoi.

Recracher, *V. N. & A. to ſpit often, to ſpit up again.*

Recréance, *S. F. a proviſional poſſeſſion given in a ſuit to one of the parties till the cauſe be determined.*

Lettres de recréance, *recredentials.*

Récréatif, ive, *Adj. recreative, diverting, pleaſant, delightful, entertaining.*

Récréation, *S. F. recreation, refreſhment, ſport, diverſion.*

Recrédentiaire, *S. M.* (bénéficier qui jouit d'un bénéfice par recréance) *a recredentiary.*

Récréé, ée, *Adj. recreated, diverted, delighted*, &c.

Récréer, *V. A. to recreate, refreſh, divert*, or *delight, to make merry.*

Se récréer, *V. R. to recreate, divert*, or *refreſh one's ſelf, to unbend one's ſpirit.*

Recreuſé, ée, *Adj. dug up again* or *deeper.*

Recreuſer, *V. A. to dig up again*, or *deeper.*

Recribler, *V. A. to ſift again.*

Se récrier, *V. R. to cry out upon, to exclaim, to clamour againſt.*

Récrimination, *S. F. recrimination.*

Récriminer, *V. N. to recriminate, to return an accuſation.*

Récrire, *V. A. to write again, to write over again.*

Récrit, te, *Adj. writ over again.*

Se recroquiller, *V. R. to curl, turn*, or *roll up*; *to rivel, ſhrivel*, or *ſhrink up.*

Se recrotter, *V. R. to get freſh dirt.*

Recru, uë, *Adj. tired, weary, ſpent, out of heart.*

Recruë, *S. F. recruit.*

Recruté, ée, *Adj. recruited.*

Recruter, *V. A. to recruit*, or *fill up.*

Rectangle, *Adj. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a rectangle.*

Recteur, *S. M. the rector of an univerſity.*

Recteur d'un couvent de Jeſuïtes, *the rector of a monaſtery of Jeſuits.*

Rectification, *S. F. rectification, a rectifying*, or *refining.*

Rectifié, ée, *Adj. rectified*, &c.

Rectifier, *V. A. to rectify, correct, redreſs, mend*, or *better, to ſet to rights again.* ☞ Rectifier (terme de chymie) *to rectify* or *refine.*

Rectiligne, *Adj. rectilineal, of right lines.*

* Rectitude de la vuë, *S. F. the directneſs of the ſight.*

Rectitude (équité) *uprightneſs, rectitude, honeſty, probity, integrity.*

Rectorat, *S. M. rectorſhip, the place and dignity of a rector.* *V.* Recteur.

Reçu, uë, *Adj. received, admitted*, &c. *V.* Recevoir.

Reçu, *S. M. a receipt* or *diſcharge.*

Recueil, *S. M. collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. recollection.*

Recueilli, ie, *Adj. gathered*, &c.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather*, or *reap, to get in.*

* Recueillir une ſucceſſion, *to inherit an eſtate, to have an eſtate* or *ſucceſſion fallen to one.*

* Recueillir du fruit de quelque choſe, *to gather fruits from a thing, to reap* or *get a profit* or *advantage by it.* ☞ Recueillir (raſſembler) *to gather, or get together, to pick up.* ☞ Recueillir (faire des collections d'auteurs) *to collect*, or *pick out.* * (Recevoir chez ſoi) *to receive* or *entertain.* * (Inférer) *to gather* or *infer.*

* Recueillir ſes eſprits *ou* ſon imagination, *ou* ſe recueillir, *V. R. to recollect one's ſelf.* ☞ Se recueillir (récapituler ce qu'on a dit) *to ſum up*, or *recapitulate what one has ſaid before.*

Recuire, *V. A. to boil, bake*, or *roaſt again*; ☞ *To neal.*

Recuit, te, *Adj. boiled, baked*, or *roaſted again*; *nealed.* ☞ Recuit (*ou* trop cuit) *over-boiled, baked*, or *roaſted, over-done.*

Recuit, *S. M.* Recuite, *S. F. nealing.*

Recuiteur, *S. M. a blancher* or *boiler* in the mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoil, recoiling*, or *giving back.*

† Reculée, *S. F. Ex.* Feu de reculée, *a great fire that makes people draw back.*

Reculé, ée, *Adj. put, pulled*, or *drawn back*, &c. ☞ Reculé (lointain) *remote, far.*

Reculement, *S. M. delaying, delay, putting off.*

Reculer, *V. A.* (tirer en arriére) *to put, pull*, or *draw back.* * (Retarder) *to put off, delay*, or *retard.* * (Eloigner) *to put back* or *off, to remove.* * (Etendre) *to extend, enlarge*, or *carry farther.*

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall*, or *draw back*; *to give ground, to recoil.* * Reculer (tergiverſer) *to go back, to hang an arſe, to ſhift.* Il n'y a plus moyen, *ou* il n'eſt plus tems de reculer, *there is no going back.*

Se reculer, *V. R. to go, fall*, or *draw back.*

A reculons, *Adv. backward.*

* † A reculons (en empirant) * *Down the wind, croſs, prepoſterouſly.*

Se recupérer, *V. R. ou* Se recupérer de ſes pertes, *to recover, retrieve*, or *make up one's loſſes.*

Recuſable, *Adj. exceptionable, to be challenged*, or *excepted againſt, liable to exception.*

Recuſation, *S. F. challenge*, or *exception, in law.*

Recuſé, ée, *Adj. challenged, excepted againſt.*

Recuſer, *V. A. to challenge*, or *except againſt.*

Redaction, *S. F. digeſting.*

Redan, *S. M. a redan*, in fortification.

† Redargué, ée, *Adj.* *rebuked*, or *reproved*.

Redarguer, *V. A.* *to rebuke* or *reprove*.

Reddition, *S. F.* *reddition*, *ſurrender*, or *ſurrendering*. ☞ Reddition de comptes, *the giving up of accounts*.

Redébattre, *V. A.* *to debate*, *to examine again*.

Redéclarer, *V. A.* *to declare again*.

Redédier, *V. A.* *to dedicate anew*.

Redéfaire, *V. A.* *to undo again*.

Redéjeuner, *V. A.* *to eat a ſecond breakfaſt*.

Redéliberer, *V. A.* *to re-conſider a thing*, *to deliberate upon it again*.

Redélivrer, *V. A.* *to ſet at liberty a ſecond time*.

Redemandé, ée, *Adj.* *demanded again*, *required*.

Redemander, *V. A.* *to demand again*, *to require*.

Redémolir, *V. A.* *to demoliſh*, or *pull down again*.

Redempteur, *S. M.* (J. Chriſt) *Redeemer*, *our Saviour*.

Redemption, *S. F.* *redemption*, *redeeming*.

Redeſcendre, *V. N.* *to come down again*.

Redevable, *Adj.* *who is ſtill in one's debt*, *indebted*, * Redevable (qui a obligation) *indebted*, *beholden*, *bound*, or *obliged to one*.

Redévaler, *V. A.* (dévaler de nouveau) *to let* or *carry down again*.

Redevance, *S. F.* *duty*, *rent*, or *ſervice*.

Redevancier, iére, *S. M. & F.* *a tenant* or *homager*.

Redevenir, *V. N.* *to grow*, *to become again*.

Redevenu, uë, *Adj.* *grown* or *become again*.

Redévider, *V. A.* (dévider de nouveau) *to wind up again*.

Redevoir, *V. A.* *to remain in one's debt*, *to owe ſtill*.

Rédigé, ée, *Adj.* *digeſted*, or *put into order*.

Rédiger, *V. A.* *to digeſt*, or *put into order*.

Rédimé, ée, *Adj.* *freed*, *exempted*.

Se rédimer, *V. R.* *to free* or *exempt one's ſelf*.

Redire, *V. A.* *to repeat*, *to ſay* or *tell over again*.

† Redoiſeur, *S. M.* *a repeater* or *rehearſer*; ☞ *A tell-tale*.

Redistribuer, *V. A.* *to diſtribute again*.

Redistribution, *S. F.* *a new diſtribution*.

Redite, *S. F.* *repetition*, *tautology*.

Redompter, *V. A.* *to ſubdue again*.

Redondance, *S. F.* *redundancy*, *ſuperfluity*.

Redondant, te, *Adj.* *redundant*, *ſuperfluous*.

Redonder, *V. N.* *to redound*, or *be ſuperfluous*. ☞ (Tourner au déſhonneur ou à la honte) *to reflect* or *turn*.

Redonné, ée, *Adj.* *given again*, &c.

Redonner, *V. A.* *to give again*, *to give over and over*; ☞ *To give back again*, *to reſtore*.

Redonner, *V. N.* *to fall on again*, *to charge again*.

Redoré, ée, *Adj.* *new-gilded*, *gilded over again*.

Redorer, *V. A.* *to gild over again*, *to new-gild*.

Redormir, *V. N.* *to ſleep again*.

Redoublé, ée, *Adj.* *new-lined*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Redoublement, *S. M.* *increaſe*, *redoubling*.

Redoubler, *V. A.* *to new-line*, or *line again*; ☞ *To redouble*, *double*, *increaſe*, or *reiterate*.

Redoubler, *V. N.* *to redouble*, or *increaſe*.

Redoutable, *Adj.* *dreadful*, *formidable*.

Redoute, *S. F.* *a redeubt*.

Redouté, ée, *Adj.* *feared*, *dreaded*.

Redouter, *V. A.* *to fear*, *to dread*.

Redreſſé, ée, *Adj.* *made ſtrait*, &c.

Redreſſer, *V. A* *to make ſtrait*, or *to make ſtrait again*; ☞ *To put in the right way*.

* Redreſſer (corriger) *to redreſs*, *reform*, or *correct*.

Se redreſſer, *V. R.* *to grow ſtrait again*; ☞ *To get up again*; alſo, * *To ſmug up*.

Redreſſeur, *S. M.* *Ex.* Les chevaliers errans ſe diſoient redreſſeurs de torts, *knights errant called themſelves redreſſors of wrongs*.

Réductible, *Adj.* *reductible*, *that may be reduced*.

Réductif, ive, *Adj.* *reductive*. *Ex.* Sel réductif, *reductive ſalt*.

Réduction, *S. F.* *reduction*, or *reducing*.

Réduire, *V. A.* (faire venir) *to reduce*, or *bring to*.

* † Réduire au petit pié, *to bring into*, or *reduce to ſtrights*. ☞ Réduire (ſoumettre, dompter) *to reduce*, *ſubdue*, or *bring to ſubjection*. ☞ (Forcer) *to reduce*, *force*, or *compel*. ☞ (Ramener au devoir) *to reclaim*, or *reform*. ☞ Réduire (rédiger) *to reduce*, *bring*, or *digeſt*. ☞ Réduire ſon avis, *to ſum up one's opinion*. ☞ Réduire (reſtreindre) *to reduce* or *confine*.

Se réduire, *V. R.* *to be reduced*; ☞ *To confine one's ſelf*; ☞ *To come*, or *amount*; ☞ *To be reclaimed*, *to mend*, or *reform*.

Réduit, te, *Adj.* *reduced*, &c. *according to the verb*.

Un reduit, *S. M.* *a by-place*, *nook*, or *corner*; ☞ *An intrenchment*.

Réduplicatif, ive, *Adj.* *reduplicative*.

D. † Réduplication, *S. F.* *reduplication*.

Réédification, *S. F.* *re-ediſication*, or *re-edifying*.

Réédifié, ée, *Adj.* *re-edified*, *built up again*.

Réédifier, *V. A.* *to re-edify*, *to build up again*.

Réel, le, *Adj.* *real*, *true*, *that is indeed*. ☞ Monnoye réelle, *current coin*, or *money*.

Re-élection, *S. F.* *re-election*, or *ſecond election*.

Réellement, *Adv.* *from* réel, *really*, *indeed*.

Réengendré, ée, *Adj.* *regenerate*.

Réengendrer, *V. A.* *to regenerate*.

Réer, *V. N.* (ou rére, terme de chaſſe) *to bellow*, as a red deer; ☞ *To groyne*, or *croyne*, as a fallow deer.

Refaire, *V. A.* *to do again*, or *do over again*; ☞ *To make again*; ☞ *To begin again*; ☞ *To mend*, *to repair*; alſo, *to deal again*.

Se refaire, *V. R.* *to recover*, *to mend*, *to recruit* or *refreſh one's ſelf*.

Refait, te, *Adj.* *done over again*, &c. *V.* Refaire. ☞ Un gueux refait, *an upſtart*.

Un refait, *S. M.* *a drawn game*.

Réfection, *S. F.* *repair*, or *repairing*; ☞ *Repaſt*, *meal*.

Réfectoire, *S. M.* *refectory*, *a dining-*

a dining-room or hall in a monaſtery.

Réfectoriaire, S. F. the nun that takes care of the refectory, the houſekeeper in a nunnery.

Refend, S. M. Ex. Mur de refend, a partition-wall.

Refendre, V. A. to cleave, to ſplit, cut, or divide in two.

Référe, S. M. report.

Référendaire, S. M. referendary, an officer in chancery. ☞ Tiers référendaire (parmi les procureurs) a referee.

Référer, V. A. to refer; ☞ To aſcribe. ☞ Référer le ſerment, to put it to one's oath.

Référer, V. N. to report, or make a report.

Se référer, V. R. to be referred, to relate.

Refermé, ée, Adj. ſhut again, &c. ☞ Cloſed up again.

Refermer, V. A. to ſhut again.

Refermer, V. N. ou ſe refermer, V. R. to cloſe up again.

Referrer, V. A. Ex. Referrer un cheval, to new-ſhoe a horſe.

Reficher, V. A. to drive or ſtick in again.

Refiger, V. A. to coagulate again.

Refixer, V. A. to fix or ſettle again.

Reflater, V. A. to flatter again.

Réfléchi, ie, Adj. reflected.

Réfléchir, V. A. to reflect or beat back.

Réfléchir, V. N. to reflect, or be reflected, or beaten back.

* Réfléchir (réjaillir) to reflect, or return.

Se réfléchir, V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.

Réfléchiſſement, S. M. reflection, the reſilition, or turning back.

Refleuri, ie, Adj. bloſſomed again.

Refleurir, V. N. to bloſſom again; * To flouriſh again.

Reflexion, S. F. reflexion, returning back; alſo * Reflection, meditation, conſideration.

Refluer, V. N. to reflow, or run back.

Reflux, S. M. reflux, ebb, or ebbing.

Refondé, ée, Adj. refunded, paid back.

Refonder les dépens, V. A. to refund or pay back the charges or coſts.

Refondre, V. A. to melt, to caſt again, to new-caſt.

* Refondre (refaire entiérement) to reform, or new-mould.

Refondu, uë, Adj. melted, caſt again, or new-caſt.

Refonte, S. F. the melting down again, &c.

Reforcer, V. A. to force again.

Réformateur, S. M. a reformer.

Réformation, S. F. reformation, a reforming, or reform.

Réforme, S. F. reform, reforming, or reformation. ☞ Réforme de gens de guerre, a reform or diſbanding ſome part of the army.

Réformé, ée, Adj. reformed, &c. V. the verb. ☞ Officier réformé, a reformado.

Les réformés, S. M. pl. the reformed, the proteſtants, thoſe of the reformed religion. ☞ (Officiers réformés, reformadoes. ☞ (Religieux réformés) reformiſts.

Réformé, ée, S. M. & F. a puritan.

Réformer, V. A. to reform.

Refortifié, ée, Adj. re-fortified, new-fortified.

Refortifier, V. A. to re-fortify, or new fortify.

Refouëtter, V. A. to whip again.

Refouiller, V. A. to rake up again.

Refouir, V. A. to dig up again.

Refoulé, ée, Adj. new-fulled.

Refouler, V. A. to full again; ☞ To ſtamp again. ☞ Refouler la marée, to go againſt tide.

Refouler, V. N. (en parlant de la marée) to ebb. La marée refoule, it is ebbing water.

Refouloir, S. M. a rammer.

Refourbi, ie, Adj. new-furbiſhed.

Refourbir, V. A. to new-furbiſh, to furbiſh again.

Refournir, V. A. to ſtock or furniſh again.

Refractaire, Adj. refractory, rebellious, froward.

Refraction, S. F. refraction.

Refrain, V. Refrein.

Refrappé, ée, Adj. ſtruck again, &c.

Refrapper, V. A. to ſtrike again; ☞ To new-ſtamp, or to ſtamp again.

Refrayé, ée, Adj. poliſhed, ſmoothed.

Refrayer, V. A. to poliſh, or ſmooth.

Refrein, S. M. refret, the burden or upholding of a ſong.

Refréné, ée, Adj. refrained, reſtrained, curbed, bridled, repreſſed.

Refréner, V. A. to refrain, or reſtrain, curb, bridle, or repreſs.

Refrigérant, te, Adj. refrigerative, cooling.

Refrigératif, S. M. a refrigerative, a cooler.

Refrigération, S. F. a refrigeration, a cooling.

Refrire, V. A. to fry again.

Refriſé, ée, Adj. new-curled.

Refriſer, V. A. to curl again.

Refrogné, ée, Adj. grim, grim-faced, gruff, that has a ſour, dogged, ſullen, crabbed look or countenance.

Un refrogné, S. M. Une refrognée, S. F. a grim-faced man or woman.

Refrognement, S. M. a ſour, crabbed, dogged, ſullen look, a bending or knitting of one's brows.

Se refrogner, V. R. to put on a ſour look, or grim countenance, to bend or knit one's brows.

Refroidi, ie, Adj. made or grown cold, cooled, &c.

Refroidir, V. A. to make cold, to cool, to take away the heat.

Refroidir, V. N. to cool, or grow cold.

* Refroidir, V. A. & N. (rallentir) to cool, ſlacken, leſſen, or relent.

Se refroidir, V. R. to grow cold, to cool, to loſe its heat; * To relent, to leſſen, to grow colder or leſs.

Refroidiſſement, S. M. cooling; * Coldneſs, relenting.

Refrotter, V. A. to rub again.

Refuge, S. M. refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary. * Refuge (excuſe) pretence, or excuſe.

Réfugié, ée, Adj. ſheltered, fled to a place of refuge.

Réfugié, S. M. Réfugiée, S. F. a refugee or exile. Ex. Les réfugiés François, the French refugees.

Se réfugier, V. R. to fly to a place, or to one, for ſhelter or refuge, to take ſanctuary.

Refuir, V. N. Ex. Le cerf refuit ſur ſoi, the ſtag doubles.

Refuite, S. F. the doubling of the ſtag. * Refuite (retardement affecté dans une affaire) ſhifting.

Refus, S. M. refuſal, denial, repulſe. ☞ Une choſe qui n'eſt pas de refus, a thing not to be refuſed.

fuſed. ☞ Refus (choſe refuſée) *refuſe, a thing refuſed by others.* ☞ Avoir une choſe au refus de quelqu'un, *to have the refuſal of another.* ☞ Cela n'eſt pas à votre refus, *it is not in your choice.*

Refuſé, ée, *Adj. refuſed, denied.*

Refuſer, *V. A. to refuſe, to deny.* Se refuſer quelque choſe, *to deny one's ſelf a thing, to deprive or abridge one's ſelf of it.*

Refuſion, *S. F. refunding,* or *paying back.*

Réfutation, *S. F. refutation, confutation.*

Réfuté, ée, *Adj. refuted, confuted.*

Réfuter, *V. A. to refute,* or *confute.*

Regagné, ée, *Adj. regained, recovered, won back, got back.*

Regagner, *V. A. to regain, recover, win back,* or *get again.* ☞ Regagner un lieu, *to reach a place.*

Regaillardir, *V. A. to revive,* or *chear up.*

Regain, *S. M. after-graſs, after-math.*

Régal, *S. M. regalia, a noble treat* or *entertainment.* ☞ *Entertainment, divertiſement.* ☞ Envoyer un régal de vin, *to ſend a preſent of wine.*

Régale, *S. F. regale,* a right belonging to the kings of France; ☞ *Regals,* a ſort of muſical inſtruments.

Régale, *Adj. Ex.* L'eau régale, *Aqua regalis.*

Régalé, ée, *Adj. regaled, treated, nobly treated,* or *entertained, &c.*

Régalement, *S. M. aſſeſſment.*

Régaler, *V. A. to regale, treat, feaſt,* or *entertain.* ☞ *To divert* or *entertain.*

Régaler, *V. A.* Les tailles, *to aſſeſs the land taxes.*

Régalien, *Adj. M. Ex.* Droits régaliens, *the royalties, the king's prerogatives.*

Régaliſte, *S. M. the incumbent of a benefice by virtue of the king's gift and prerogative of regale.*

Regard, *S. M. look, view, eyes;* ☞ Or *glance of the eyes.* ☞ Regard (mine) *looks, countenance.* ☞ (Aſpect des aſtres) *aſpect.*

Au regard, *Adv. in compariſon to.*

Regardant, *S. M. a looker on, a ſpectator.*

Regardant, *Adj. regardant,* in heraldry.

Regarder, *V. A. to look upon, ſee,* or *behold.* ☞ Regarder fixement, *to ſtare at, to look fixedly.* ☞ Regarder avec admiration, *to gaze at.* * Regarder (être vis à vis) *to look, face, front,* or *be ſituate againſt.*

Regarder, *to concern,*

Regarni, ie, *Adj. new-furniſhed, new-trimmed.*

Regarnir, *V. A. to furniſh again, to new-trim.*

Regelé, ée, *Adj. frozen up again.*

Regeler, *V. A. & N. to freeze again.*

Régence, *S. F. regency, the adminiſtration of the government;* ☞ *The regents.*

Régénération, *S. F. regeneration.*

Régénéré, ée, *Adj. regenerated, new born.*

Un régénéré, *S. M. a regenerate man.*

Régénérer, *V. A. to regenerate.*

Régent, te, *Adj. & S. regent.* Le prince régent, *ou* le regent, *the prince regent,* or *the regent.*

Régent (en Angleterre pendant la minorité du roi) *protector.* ☞ Régent (pendant ſon abſence) *lord deputy.*

Régenter, *V. A. & N. to teach, to be a ſchool-maſter.*

Régenter une claſſe, *to teach a form.*

* Régenter, *V. A. & N. to domineer, to rule,* or *maſter.*

Regermer, *V. N. to bud* or *grow again.*

Régi, ie, *Adj. from* régir, *governed, ruled.*

D. † Régicide, *S. M. a regicide.*

Régie, *S. F. adminiſtration, management.*

Regimbement, *S M. kicking.*

Regimber, *V. N. to kick* or *wince.*

Régime, *S. M. a diet, a courſe of diet.* ☞ Régime (en termes de grammaire) *regimen,* or *caſe governed.*

Régiment, *S. M. a regiment,*

D. † Reginglette, *S. F. a gin,* or *trap* to catch birds.

Région, *S. F. region.* ☞ La région du cœur, *the region* or *ſeat of the heart.*

Régir, *V. A. to govern,* or *rule.*

Régiſtre, *S. M. ou* régître, *a regiſter, a regiſter-book,* or *record.*

* † Il eſt écrit, *ou* Il eſt ſur mes régîtres, *I have him in my books.*

Régîtrer, *&c. V.* Enrégîtrer.

Régle, *S. F. a rule,* or *ruler.* * (Précepte) *rule, precept.* * Régles (loix) *the rules,* or *laws.* * Régle (coutume) *rule, cuſtom, common practice.* ☞ (Exemple) *example, model, guide.*

Réglé, ée *Adj. ruled.* * Réglé (prédeſtiné, fixe) *ſet, certain, regular.* ☞ (Ordonné, régi) *regulated, governed.* * Horloge bien réglée, *a clock well-kept,* or *that goes very right.*

Réglement, *S. M. regulation, law, ſtatute.*

Réglément, *Adv. regularly, ſtrictly, by rule, conſtantly, always.*

Régler, *V. A. to rule;* * *To order, direct, guide, frame,* or *ſquare.* * Régler une horloge, *to ſet a clock right.* * Je ne me régle pas ſur cela, *I do not go by that.* ☞ Régler les parties ſur leur différend, *to give a rule in a cauſe.*

Réglet, *S. M. a rule,* or *ruler;* ☞ *A reglet,* or *rule.*

Régleur, *S. M.* régleuſe, *S. F. a ruler of books.*

Réglîſſe, *S. F. licorice.*

Réglure, *S. F. (from* régler) *a ruling,* or *drawing of lines with a rule,* or *the lines themſelves.*

Regnant, te, *Adj. reigning.* Le roi regnant, *the king now reigning.*

Regne, *S. M. reign.*

Regner, *V. N. to reign, to be a king, to rule as a king.* * Regner (dominer) *to reign, to ſway,* or *bear ſway, to rule,* or *bear rule, to have the upper hand.* * (Etre à la mode) *to be in vogue* or *faſhion, to be cried up.* * Regner (s'étendre) tout le long, *to reach along.*

Regnicole, *S. M. & F. a native* or *inhabitant of a kingdom.* Etranger regnicole, *a deniſon,* or *denizen.*

Regonfler, *V. N. to ſwell* or *overflow as waters which are ſtopped.*

Regorgement, *S. M. an overflowing.*

Regorger, *V. A. to overflow,* or *run over.* * Regorger (vomir) *to vomit,* or *caſt up.* * Re-

ſorger de quelque choſe, *to abound with a thing, to ſwim in it.*

Regourmer, *V. A. to box* or *cuff again.*

Regouter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Regrat, *S. M. regrating, huckſters commodities,* or *trade.*

Regraté, ée, *Adj. ſcratched again,* &c.

Regrater, *V. A. to ſcratch again;* ☞ *To new-vamp.* ☞ Regrater une muraille, *to rub,* or *ſmiſh down a wall.* * Regrater (corriger) *to mend* or *new-vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.*

Regrater, *V. N. to regrate,* or *drive an huckſter's trade.*

Regraterie, *S. F. regrating, an huckſter's trade.*

Regratier, *S. M. a regrater* or *huckſter.*

Regratier de ſel, *an huckſter of ſalt.* ☞ Un regratier de livres, *a ſtall bookſeller.*

Regratiére, *S. F. an huckſtreſs.*

Regreffer, *V. A. to graft again.*

Regrès, *S. M. a regreſs,* or *return into a benefice reſigned.*

Regret, *S. M. grief, ſorrow,* or *affliction, regret* or *concern, a repining at,* or *grudging.* ☞ Regret (repentir, *ou* chagrin) *grief, ſorrow, diſcontent, pain.*

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offenſé mon Dieu, *I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.* ☞ Regrets (lamentations) *lamentations, complaints, woe.*

A regret, *Adv. with regret, hardly, with reluctancy, againſt the grain, grudgingly.*

Regrettable, *Adj. to be lamented.*

Regretté, ée, *Adj. regretted, lamented, bewailed, miſſed,* &c.

Regretter, *V. A. to regret, mourn, lament, bewail, miſs,* or *want, to be ſorry, to grudge.*

Reguindé, ée, *Adj. hoiſted,* or *lifted up again.*

Reguinder, *V. A. to hoiſt,* or *lift up again.*

Reguinder, *V. N. to ſoar again,* as a hawk does.

Régularité, *S. F. regularity, exactneſs, ſtrictneſs.*

Régule, *S. M. regulus.* Régule d'antimoine, *regulus antimonii.*

Régulier, re, *Adj. regular, done according to ſome rule;* ☞ *Regular, orderly;* ☞ *Exact, punctual.*

Un régulier, *S. M. a regular monk.*

Régulièrement, *Adv. regularly, according to rule;* ☞ *Punctually, conſtantly.*

Réhabilitation, *S. F. re-enabling.*

Réhabilité, ée, *Adj. re-enabled, re-inſtated, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed.*

Réhabiliter, *V. A. to re-enable, re-inſtate, reſtore,* or *re-eſtabliſh.*

Se réhabituer, *V. R. to uſe one's ſelf again to any thing.*

Rehacher, *V. A. to mince again, to mince ſmaller.*

Rehanter, *V. A. to frequent, to keep company with again.*

Rehaſarder, *V. N. to venture again.*

Rehauſſé, ée, *Adj. raiſed,* &c. according to the verb.

Rehauſſement, *S. M. raiſing.*

Rehauſſer, *V. A. to raiſe.*

* Rehauſſer (faire paroître davantage) *to heighten,* or *advance, to ſet off.*

Rehauts, *S. M. pl. the ſkies in a picture.*

Reheurter, *V. A. & N. to knock, hit,* or *run againſt a ſecond time.*

Réjaillir, *V. N. to fly,* or *return back, to ſpurt up.* * Réjaillir (retourner) *to reflect* or *turn.*

Réjailliſſant, te, *Adj. ſpurting up.*

Réjailliſſement, *S. M. reſilition, a flying* or *turning back.*

Rejauni, ie, *Adj. made* or *grown yellow,* or *yellowiſh again.*

Rejaunir, *V. A. & N. to make* or *to grow yellow again.*

Rejet, *S. M. a new aſſeſſment of a tax.*

Rejetté, ée, *Adj. rejected, ſlighted, deſpiſed,* &c.

Rejetter, *V. A. to throw again,* ☞ *To caſt up,* or *vomit.*

Rejetter (rebuter) *to reject, ſlight,* or *deſpiſe.*

* Rejetter une taxe, *to lay* or *aſſeſs a tax a ſecond time.*

Rejetter, *V. N. to ſwarm.*

Rejetton, *S. M. a young ſhoot, ſucker,* or *ſprig.*

Réimpoſer, *V. A. to re-aſſeſs.*

Réimpoſition, *S. F. a re-aſſeſſment.*

Réimpreſſion, *S. F. ou* R'impreſſion (ſecond édition d'un livre) *reprinting, new edition.*

Réimprimé, *V.* R'imprimer.

Rein, *S. M.* (rognon) *the rein* or *kidney.* ☞ Reins (les lombes) *the reins, the loins, the back.*

Reine, *S. F. a queen.*

Réinfecter, *V. A. to infect* or *taint again.*

Reinté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un chien bien reinté, *a ſtrong-backed dog, a dog that has a ſtrong back.*

Réintégrande, *S. F. a reſtoring one to his own, a replevy.*

Réintégré, ée, *Adj. reſtored to his own.*

Réintégrer, *V. A. to reſtore one to his own.*

Réinterroger, *V. A. to interrogate again, to re-examine.*

Réinviter, *V. A. to re-invite, to invite again.*

Rejoindre, *V. A. to join again, to rejoin;* ☞ *To get together again.*

Se rejoindre, *V. R. to come together again, to be joined together again.*

Rejoint, te, *Adj. joined again, rejoined.*

Rejouer, *V. A. to play again.*

Réjoui, ie, *Adj. joyful, overjoyed, full of joy, glad.*

Un gros réjoui, *S. M.* Une groſſe réjouie, *S. F. a merry* or *jovial man* or *woman.*

R jouir, *V. A. to rejoice,* or *overjoy;* ☞ *To divert,* or *make merry.*

Se réjouir, *V. R. to rejoice, to be* or *to make merry, to take one's pleaſure;* ☞ *To be glad,* or *overjoyed.*

Réjouiſſance, *S. F. a rejoicing, joy;* ☞ *Rejoicing, merry-making.*

Réjouiſſant, te, *Adj. rejoicing, chearing, comfortable.*

Rejouter, *V. N. to juſt* or *tilt again.*

Reiſtres, *S. M. reiſtres.*

* † C'eſt un vieux reiſtre, *he is an old fox* or *dog.*

Réitération, *S. F. reiteration, repetition.*

Réitéré, ée, *Adj. re-iterated, repeated.*

Réitérer, *V. A. to reiterate, to repeat.*

Relâche, *S. M. intermiſſion, diſcontinuance, a giving over for a time.*

Relâché, ée, *Adj. ſlackened,* &c. *V.* Relâcher.

Relâchement, *S. M. unbending, ſlackening, looſening, relaxation;* alſo, *releaſe.*

Relâchement du froid, *the abatement*

batement of the cold. * Relâchement (dans le travail) *remiſſneſs, ſlackneſs, negligence.* * Relâchement (déſordre) *remiſſneſs, looſeneſs of manners* or *diſcipline.* * Relâchement de courage, *faintheartedneſs.* * Relâchement (action de céder) *conceſſion* or *yielding.* ☞ Relâchement (plaiſir, récréation) *relaxation, diverſion.*

Relâcher, *V. A. to ſlacken, looſen,* or *unbend, to relax,* alſo, *to releaſe, let go, to ſet at liberty.*

* Relâcher (céder, quitter) *to remit. yield,* or *forego. to give up, to abate* or *bate, to forgive.*

Relâcher, *V. N.* (terme de mer) *to put into an harbour, to ſtand in for an harbour* or *road, to be driven into an harbour* or *road.*

* Se relâcher, *V. R. to ſlacken, to grow ſlack* or *remiſs, to abate.* * Se relâcher l'eſprit, *to unbend one's mind, to give it ſome relaxation.* * Se relâcher (céder) *to yield,* or *to remit; to forego.*

Relais, *S. M. a freſh horſe* or *horſes. D. + Relays.* ☞ Relais ou chiens de relais, *relay dogs, freſh dogs.*

Les relais, *the relays, the cry* or *kennel of relay-hounds.* ☞ Relais (l'endroit, où l'on met les relais) *the relay for hounds.* ☞ Chevaux de relais (*ou* de louage) *hackney-horſes.*

Relancé, ée, *Adj. imprimed, as a deer;* ☞ *Recovered as a hare, &c.*

Relancer, *V. A.* Une bête fauve, *to imprime a deer.*

Relancer un liévre, *to recover a hare.*

Relant, te, *Adj. muſty, fuſty.*

Relant, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le relant, *to have a muſty ſmell.*

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapſe, *S. F. one that is relapſed.*

Relargi, ie, *Adj. made wider again.*

Relargir, *V. A. to make wider again.*

Relaſche. *V.* Relâche, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Rélatif, ve, *Adj. relative.*

Un rélatif, *S. M. a relative.*

Rélation, *S. F. a relation,* or *reference;* ☞ *Acquaintance, correſpondence.*

Rélativement, *Adv. relatively, with relation.*

Relavé, ée, *Adj. waſhed again.*

Ralaver, *V. A. to waſh again.*

Relaxation, *S. F. relaxation.*

Relaxé, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Un nerf relaxé, *a relaxed nerve.*

Relayé, ée, *Adj. relieved.*

Relayer, *V. N. to take freſh horſes* or *dogs.*

* Relayer, *V. A, to relieve.*

Se relayer, *V. R. to reſt,* or *refreſh one's ſelf;* ☞ *To relieve one another.*

Relégué, ée, *Adj. baniſhed, exiled, confined to a place.*

Reléguer, *V. A. to baniſh,* or *exile, to ſend away, to confine to a place at a diſtance.*

Relent, *V.* Relant.

Relu, uë, *Adj. from* Relire, *read over again.*

Relevailles, *S. F. the churching of a woman after childbed.*

Relevé, ée, *Adj. raiſed, lifted, got, taken up again,* &c. *V.* Relever. ☞ Relevé (élevé, haut) *high.* * (Sublime) *high, lofty, ſublime, elevated.* * Mine relevée, *a great, noble look.*

Relevée, *S. F. the afternoon.*

Relévement, *S. M. raiſing up again.*

Relever, *V. A. to raiſe, get,* or *take up again.* ☞ Relever une femme (après ſes couches) *to church a woman.* * Relever (rehauſſer) *to heighten, to ſet off, to advance.* ☞ Relever (louer, prôner) *to cry up, to extol.* * Relever ſa condition, *to raiſe* or *advance one's condition.* * Relever quelqu'un (le reprendre avec vigueur) *to take one up.* ☞ Relever (terme de guerre) *to relieve.*

Relever (ſoulager) *to relieve, to comfort.*

† Relever (faire valoir) *to cry up,* or *extol, to heighten.* ☞ (Oter ce qu'on avoit mis) *to take away,* or *take off.* ☞ Relever un appel, *to ſue an appeal, to bring the cauſe before the judge appealed unto.* ☞ Relever un vaiſſeau, *to ſet a ſhip afloat.*

Relever, *V. N. Ex.* Relever de maladie, *to recover, to be on the mending hand.*

Le roi ne reléve que de Dieu ſeul, *the king holds of God alone.*

Se relever, *V. R. to get up, to riſe;* ☞ *To get up again;* ☞ *To appeal.* * Se relever de quelque perte, *to recover, repair,* or *retrieve a loſs.*

Relié, ée, *Adj. (from* relier) *tied again, &c. V. the verb.*

Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'appel, *relief* or *remedy of appeal.* ☞ Relief (droit que doit un fief au ſeigneur) *fine, the money paid by a tenant to his landlord upon his firſt entry.* ☞ Relief (dans les ouvrages de broderie) *emboſſed, embroidery-work.* ☞ (Sculpture, *&c.*) *imboſſed work,* or *relievo.*

Reliefs (ce qui reſte des viandes ſervies) *remnants, table remnants, ſcraps.*

Relier, *V. A. to tie again;* ☞ *To bind,* or *bind up;* ☞ *To new-hoop,* or *hoop again.*

Relieur, *S. M. a binder,* or *bookbinder.*

Religieuſe, *V.* Religieux.

Religieuſement, *Adv. religiouſly, goodly, piouſly;* ☞ *Religiouſly, ſtrictly, exactly, punctually.*

Religieux, ſe, *Adj. religious, pious, godly, devout;* ☞ *Strict, punctual;* ☞ *Religious, monaſtic.*

Un religieux, *S. M. a friar* or *a monk.*

Une religieuſe, *S. F. a nun.*

Religion, *S. F. religion, the worſhip of a deity;* ☞ *The reformed* or *proteſtant religion;* ☞ *Religion, piety, godlineſs, devotion; a religious order.* ☞ Religion (convent) *religious houſe, monaſtery, convent.* ☞ La religion (l'ordre militaire) de Malthe, *the order of Malta.*

La religion du ſerment, *the religion* or *ſacredneſs of an oath.*

Religionaire, *S. M. one of the reformed religion, a proteſtant.*

Relimé, ée, *Adj. filed again.*

Relimer, *V. A. to file again.*

Reliqua, *S. M. remainder. Ex.* Le reliqua d'un compte, *the remainder of an account.*

Reliquaire, *S. M.* (coffret pour mettre des reliques) *a ſhrine for relicks.*

Reliquataire, *S. M. (from* reliqua) *one that is behind-hand in his accounts.*

‡ Reliquats, *S. M. pl.* (reliefs d'un feſtin) *ſcraps, remnants, V.* Reliefs.

Relique, *S. F. relick,* or *relicks.* * Reliques (le reſte de quelque choſe) *relicks,* or *remainder.*

Relire, *V. A. to read over again.*

Reloger, *V. N. to lodge* or *live again in the ſame place.*

Relouer, *V. A. to underlet, to let again. Ex.* Relouer une maiſon,

maiſon, *to underlett a houſe.*

Reluire, *V. N. to ſhine, glitter,* or *gliſter.*

Reluiſant, te, *Adj. ſhining, glittering,* or *gliſtering.*

Remâché, ée, *Adj. chewed again.*

Remâcher, *V. A. to chew again.*

Remaçoaner, *V. A. to repair as a bricklayer does.*

Remander, *V. A. to ſend word again;* ☞ *To ſend for back.*

Remanger, *V. A. to eat again.*

Remanié, ée, *Adj. handled again.*

Remanier, *V. A. to handle again.*

Remarchander, *V. A. to cheapen again.*

Remarcher, *V. N. to walk again.*

Remarié, ée, *Adj. married again, re-married.*

Remarier, *V. A. to marry again.*

Se remarier, *V. R. to marry again.*

Remarquable, *Adj. remarkable, obſervable, notable.*

Remarque, *S. F. remark, obſervation, taking notice of;* ☞ *Note.*

Remarqué, ée, *Adj. marked, remarked, minded, obſerved, taken notice of,* &c.

Remarquer, *V. A. to mark, remark, mind, conſider, obſerve,* or *take notice of.* ☞ Se faire remarquer, *to be remarkable, to be taken particular notice of.* ☞ Remarquer (marquer une ſeconde fois) *to mark a ſecond time, to make another mark.*

Se remaſquer, *V. R. to put on one's maſk again.*

Rembalé, ée, *Adj. packed up again.*

Rembaler, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Rembarqué, ée, *Adj. ſhipped or embarked again, re-embarked.*

Rembarquement, *S. M. a re-embarking, a ſhipping* or *embarking again.*

Rembarquer, *V. A. to ſhip* or *embark again, to re-embark.* * Rembarquer (engager de nouveau) *to embark,* or *engage anew, to draw in again.*

Se rembarquer, *V. R. to re-embark,* or *take ſhipping again;* alſo, * *To re-embark,* or *re-engage one's ſelf.*

Rembarré, ée, *Adj. beaten back, repulſed,* &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A. to beat back* or *repulſe.*

Rembarrer (repouſſer de paroles) *to pay off, to fit with a ſmart* or *ſharp anſwer.*

Remblaver, *V. A.* (reſemer de blé une terre) *to ſow again with corn.*

Remboité, ée, *Adj. ſet into joint again.*

Remboitement, *S. M. a ſetting into joint again.*

Remboiter, *V. A to ſet into joint again.*

Rembourré, ée, *Adj. ſtuffed up.*

Rembourrer, *V. A. to ſtuff up, to ſtop up with flocks.*

Rembourſé, ée, *Adj. re-imburſed, paid off.*

Rembourſement, *S. M. re-imburſement, paying again.*

Rembourſer, *V. A. to re-imburſe, to pay again.*

Rembraſer, *V. A. to re-kindle, to kindle again.*

Rembraſſé, ée, *Adj. re-embraced.*

Rembraſſer, *V. A. to re-embrace.*

Rembroché, ée, *Adj. ſpitted again.*

Rembrocher, *V. A. to ſpit* or *lay on the ſpit again.*

Rembruni, ie, *Adj. made darker.*

Un teint rembruni, *a ſallow complexion.*

Rembrunir, *V. A. to make darker.*

Rembruniſſement, *S. M. the being darker.*

Rembuché, ée, *Adj. driven,* or *drove back into the lair.*

Rembucher, *V. A, to drive back into the lair.*

Se rembucher, *V. R. to go back into the lair.*

* † Se rembucher (ſe cacher) *to hide one's ſelf, to ſculk.*

Reméde, *S. M. remedy, phyſic, cure, medicine.* ☞ Reméde (*ou* lavement) *a gliſter.*

* † Un reméde à tous maux, *a plaſter for all ſores.* * Reméde de droit (l'appel, l'oppoſition, &c.) *remedy, redreſs, relief at law.*

Remédier, *V. N. to remedy, cure,* or *help.*

Remêlé, ée, *Adj. ſhuffled again.*

Remêler, *V. A. to ſhuffle again. Ex.* Remêler les cartes, *to ſhuffle the cards again.*

‡ Remembrance, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*

Remémorer, *V. A. to put in mind.*

Remené, ée, *Adj. carried back again.*

Remener, *V. A. to carry back again.*

Remercié, ée, *Adj. thanked.*

Remercier, *V. A. to thank, to return,* or *give thanks, to acknowledge a kindneſs;* ☞ *To refuſe handſomely,* or *courtier-like.*

Remerciment, *S. M. thanks, acknowledgment.*

Rémére, *S. F. power of redemption.*

Remeſuré, ée, *Adj. meaſured again.*

Remeſurer, *V. A. to meaſure again.*

Remettre, *V. A. to put* or *ſet again,* &c. *V.* Mettre. ☞ Remettez vos épées, *put up your ſwords.* ☞ Remettre un os, *to ſet a bone into joint again.* ☞ Remettre (rendre) *to reſtore; to deliver up.* ☞ Remettre (differer) *to drive* or *put off, to delay.* * (Pardonner) *to remit, to forgive.* * (Faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) *to remit,* or *forgive part of a debt.* ☞ Remettre (confier au ſoin) *to put into one's hand, to commit to him, to truſt him with.* ☞ Remettre un dégouté en appétit, *to get one a good ſtomach that had none at all.* * Remettre (raſſurer) *to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again.* * (Redonner de la ſanté *ou* des forces) *to recover, to make one well.* ☞ Remettre un bénéfice (s'en deſſaiſir) *to reſign* or *make a reſignation of a benefice.* ☞ Remettre les rangs & les files, *to bring back into ranks and files.* ☞ Remettez-vous (commandement militaire) *as you were.*

☞ Remettre à la voile, *V.* Voile.

Se remettre à quelque choſe, *V. R. to ſet one's ſelf again to a thing, to fall to it again.*

* Se remettre (revenir du trouble, de la crainte) *to recover one's ſelf, to come to one's ſelf again.* ☞ Se remettre de quelque choſe à quelqu'un, *to leave* or *refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.* ☞ Se remettre (ſe mettre en priſon) *to ſurrender one's ſelf.*

Remeublé, ée, *Adj. furniſhed again.*

Remeubler, *V. A. to furniſh*

niſo again, to new-furniſh.

Reminiſcence, *S. F. remembrance, memory.*

Remis, ſe, *Adj. from* remettre, *ſet again, reſtored, &c. V. the verb.*

Remiſe, *S. F.* (délai) *a delay,* or *put-off.* (Lieu pour mettre un carroſſe) *a coach-houſe.* ☞ (Endroit où une perdrix ſe remet) *the ſhelter where the bird hides itſelf from the hawk.* ☞ (Taillis de peu d'étend.ë) *a thicket.* ☞ (Argent remis *ou* envoyé) *a remitment* or *remittance of money, a return.* ☞ (Action de ſe remettre en priſon) *the ſurrendring one's ſelf priſoner.*

Remiſſible, *Adj. remiſſible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned,* or *forgiven.*

Remiſſion, *S. F. remiſſion, pardon, forgiveneſs.*

Remiſſionaire, *S. M. & F. the party who has a pardon.*

Remailloté, ée, *Adj. wrapt up again in ſwadling-clouts.*

Remailloter, *V. A. to wrap up in ſwadling-clouts again.*

Remmancher, *V. A. to new-haft, to ſet on a new handle.*

Remmener, *V. A. to carry back.*

Remollient, te, *ou* remollitif, ive, *Adj. emollient, mollifying, ſoftening.*

Remonſtrance, & remonſtrer, *V.* Remontrance, *&c.*

Remonte, *S. F. new horſes.*

Remonté, ée, *Adj. got up again,* &c.

Remonter, *V. N. to go* or *get up again.*

* † Remonter ſur ſa bête, *to recover one's loſs.* ☞ Remonter (en parlant d'une riviere) *to run back.*

Remonter, *V. A. to go* or *get up again;* ☞ *To wind up again;* ☞ *To make up again,* ☞ *To clap on a new pair of ſoles.* ☞ Remonter les cavaliers, *to remount the troopers, to give them new horſes.*

Remonter (rétablir) *to ſtock anew,* or *again. to ſet up again.*

Remontrance, *S. F. advice, counſel, admonition, warning;* ☞ *A remonſtrance;* ☞ A preſident's ſpeech at the opening of a court of parliament.

Remontrant, *S. M. pl.* (ſorte de proteſtans, établis dans les ſept provinces, ainſi nommés d'une *remontrance,* qu'ils adreſſérent à l'état pour être tolérés) *remonſtrants.*

Remontrer, *V. A. to remonſtrate, to ſhew by reaſon and inſtances, to make appear, to lay before.*

Remordre, *V. A. to bite again.*

Remords, *S. M. remorſe, check, ſting of conſcience.*

Remore, *S. F. a ſuck-ſtone,* or *ſea-lamprey,* a fiſh.

Remorguer, *ou plûtot* Remorquer, *V. A. to tow,* or *hale a ſhip.*

Remoucher, *V. A. Ex.* Remoucher une chandelle, *to ſnuff a candle again.* Remoucher le nez, *to blow one's noſe again.*

Remoudre, *V. A. to grind again.*

Remouillé, ée, *Adj. dipt again.*

Remouiller, *V. A. to dip again.*

Remoulu, uë, *Adj. from* Remoudre, *ground again.*

Rempaqueté, ée. *Adj. packt up again.*

Rempaqueter, *V. A. to pack up again.*

Remparé, ée, *Adj. fenced, intrenched.*

Se remparer, *V. R. to fence,* or *intrench one's ſelf.*

Rempart, *S. M. a rampire,* or *rampart.*

* Rampart (tout ce qui ſert de défence) *a fence,* or *bulwark.*

Remplac , ée, *Adj. replaced, made up, compenſated,* &c.

Remplacement, *S M. replacing, compenſation,* or *recompence.*

Remplacer, *V. A. to replace, to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compenſate.* ☞ Remplacer ſon argent, *to lay out one's money again, to let it out again,* or *to buy ſomething with it.*

Remplage, *S. M. a filling up of a wine veſſel.*

Faire le remplage, *to fill up a wine-veſſel that has leaked,* &c.

☞ Remplage de muraille, *V.* Rempliſſage.

Rempli, ie, *Adj. full, filled up,* &c. *V.* Remplir.

Remplié, ée, *Adj. turned in* or *down.*

Remplier, *V. A. to turn in,* or *turn down.*

Remplir, *V. A to fill,* or *to fill up.*

Se remplir de viandes, *to fill, cram,* or *ſtuff one's belly,* or *guts.*

* Remplir ſon devoir, *t diſcharge,* or *do one's duty, to acquit one's ſelf of it.* ☞ Remplir (emplir de nouveau) *to fill again.* ☞ Remplir du point, *ou* de la dentelle, *to mend point,* or *lace.*

Rempliſſage, *S. M.* (ou remplage du vaiſſeau de vin) *a filling up.* ☞ Rempliſſage (de point, de dentelle) *mending.* ☞ Rempliſſage de muraille, *the inſide of a wall filled up with ragged ſtones.*

Rempliſſeuſe, *S. F. Ex.* Rempliſſeuſe de dentelle, *ou* de point, *a mender of point* or *lace.*

Remploi, *S. M. compenſation,* or *filling up again.*

Remployer, *V. A. to employ* or *uſe again.*

Remplumé, ée, *Adj. new-feathered,* &c.

Remplumer, *V. A. to new-feather.*

Se remplumer, *V. R. to put on new feathers.*

* † Il commence à ſe remplumer (ou à rétablir ſes affaires) *he begins to thrive, the world mends with him.*

Rempoiſonné, ée, *Adj. poiſoned again.*

Rempoiſonner, *V. A. to poiſon again.*

Rempoiſſonné, ée, *Adj. new-ſtocked with fiſh.*

Rempoiſſonner, *V. A. to new-ſtock with fiſh.*

Remporté, ée, *Adj. carried back,* or *away,* &c.

Remporter, *V. A. to carry back,* or *away.* * Remporter (gagner, obtenir) *to get* or *obtain, to carry.*

Rempriſonner, *V. A. to remand back to priſon.*

Remprunté, ée, *Adj. borrowed again.*

Remprunter, *V. A. to borrow again.*

Remuant, te, *Adj. ſtirring, active, lively, ſprightly;* alſo * *Stirring, factious, ſeditious,* or *quiet, reſtleſs.*

Remué, ée, *Adj. removed, ſtirred, jogged,* &c. *V.* Remuer.

☞ Couſin remué de germain, *a couſin once removed, a ſecond couſin.*

Remuëment, *Pron.* Remuement, *S. M. motion, ſtirring, jogging.*

* Remuëment (trouble) *ſtir, trouble, hurly-burly, diſturbance.*

Remuer, *V. A. to move, ſtir,*

jog, or *wag*. ☞ Remuer la terre, *to turn up* or *dig the ground, to dig*. ☞ Remuer un enfant, *to unswathe and dress a child*. * Remuer les passions, *to move* or *work upon the affections, to affect*. * Remuer ciel & terre, *to leave no stone unturned*. Il a remué ciel & terre contre moi, *he has done his worst against me*.

Remuer, *V. N. to stir, to move*. * Faire remuer les puissances, *to set the great springs a going*. * Remuer (exciter des troubles) *to stir*, or *rise, to make a disturbance*.

Se remuer, *V. R. to stir*.

Remuë-Ménage, *S. M. removing*.

* † Remuë-Ménage (Désordre) *confusion, hurly-burly*.

Remueur, *S. M.* Remueuse, *S. F. a rocker of a cradle*.

Remugle, *S. M.* (odeur désagréable) *mustiness*. *Ex.* Sentir le remugle, *to smell musty*.

Remunérateur, *S. M. remunerator, requiter*, or *rewarder*.

Remunération, *S. F. remuneration, recompence, reward*.

Remunéré, ée, *Adj. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompensed*.

Remunérer, *V. A. to remunerate, recompense, reward*, or *requite*.

Renaissance, *S. F. new birth, regeneration*.

Renaissant, te, *Adj. new-born*, or *springing up again*.

Renaître, *V. A. to be born again*, or *new-born, to grow* or *spring up again, to be re-produced*. * Renaître par la grace, *to be new-born*, or *regenerated by Grace*. * La nature renaît au printems, *nature renews*, or *is revived, in the spring*. Cette riviére se perd sous terre, & renaît en cet endroit, *that river loses itself under-ground, and rises again at such a place*. * Cela a fait renaître les soupçons d'autrefois, *that has revived the former jealousies*.

Renard, *S. M. a fox*. ☞ Un renard (un fin, un rusé) *a cunning fox, a sly cunning man*.

Renarde, *S. F. a she fox*.

† Ecorcher le renard, *to sque upon excessive drinking*.

P. Le renard prêche aux poules, *the devil rebukes sin*.

Renardeau, *S. M. a fox's cub*.

Renardiére, *S. F. a fox's hole*.

† Renasquer, *V. N. to snuff*, or *snuffle*.

Renchainer, *V. A. to chain up again*.

Renchéri, ie, *Adj. risen, grown dearer*. * Faire la renchérie, *to take upon one, to be shy*.

Renchérir, *V. A. to raise the price of*——

Renchérir, *V. N. to rise*, or *grow dear*.

† Renchérir sur quelqu'un, *to out-do one, to top upon him*.

Renchérissement, *S. M. the raising the price of a commodity*.

Se renclouer, *V. R. to get a nail again in his foot, speaking of a horse*.

Rencontre, *S. F. a meeting*, or *rencounter*.

Aller *ou* venir à la rencontre, *to go* or *come to meet*. ☞ Rencontre (hasard) *accident, chance, hit*, or *adventure*. ☞ (Combat non prémédité) *a rencounter*, or *accidental fight*. ☞ (Occasion) *occasion, opportunity*. * (Pointe d'esprit) *a pun, quibble, joke*, or *jest*. ☞ Acheter quelque chose de rencontre, *to meet with a bargain*. J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a gown that was offered me by chance*. ☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find* (or *to marry*) *a very pretty woman and a fortune*. ☞ Rouë de rencontre, *the balance-wheel of a clock* or *watch*.

Rencontre, *S. M. Ex.* Dans ce rencontre d'affaires, *in this juncture of affairs*.

Rencontré, ée, *Adj. met, met with*.

Rencontrer, *V. A. to meet, to meet with*, or *find*. * Rencontrer (dire un bon mot) *to pun*, * (deviner) *to hit* or *guess*.

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the nail on the head, you guessed right*.

Se rencontrer, *V. R. to meet*, or *meet with*. * (Avoir les mêmes pensées) *to jump in a judgment*.

Rencorser, *V. A. to make a new bodice*, or *stays*.

Rencourager, *V. A. to spirit up again, to give fresh courage*.

Se rendetter, *V. R. to run into debt again*.

Rendez-vous, *S. M. a rendezvous, assignation, appointment*, or *meeting*.

Rendormi, ie, *Adj. lulled* or *fallen asleep again*.

Rendormir, *V. A. to lull asleep again*.

Se rendormir, *V. R. to fall asleep again*.

Rendormissement, *S. M. falling asleep again*.

Rendoubl', ée, *Adj. turned in* or *down*, &c.

Rendoubler, *V. A. to turn in* or *down*.

Rendoubler une serviette, *to fold up a napkin*.

Rendre, *V. A. to restore, return, give back again, repay, pay again*, or *to make restitution*. ☞ Rendre gorge, *to cast up*, or *vomit*. * Rendre gorge (restituer) *to refund*. * Rendre (faire devenir) *to render, to make*. ☞ (livrer) *to deliver, give up*, or *surrender*.

Rendre (faire) justice à quelqu'un, *to do one justice, to give him his due*. ☞ Rendre (traduire) *to render, turn*, or *translate*. ☞ Rendre (exprimer par la peinture) *to express*. ☞ Rendre (porter) *to carry*. ☞ Rendre du sang par le nez, *to bleed at the nose*. ☞ Rendre l'esprit, rendre l'ame, *to give up the ghost, to expire*, or *die*. ☞ Rendre une lettre, *to deliver a letter*. ☞ Rendre (produire) *to yield, bear*, or *produce*. ☞ Rendre une sentence, *to give* or *pass sentence*.

Rendre un arrêt, *to make a decree*. ☞ Rendre le bord, *to come to an anchor*. ☞ L'écho rend les paroles, *the echo returns*, or *repeats the words*. ☞ Rendre le pain bénit, *to make bread-offering*.

Rendre, *V. N. Ex.* Ce chemin rend à un village, *this way leads to a village*.

Se rendre, *V. R. to yield, to lay down one's arms, to surrender*, or *submit*. ☞ (Se faire, devenir) *to render, to make one's self, to become*, or *turn*. ☞ (Aller, se transporter) *to repair, resort*, or *go*. ☞ Les fleuves se rendent à la mer, *the rivers run into the sea*. ☞ Se rendre (n'en pouvoir plus) *to be spent, to be tired*.

Rendu, uë, *Adj. restored, returned*, &c. *according to the verb*. ☞ Rendu (arrivé) *come, arrived*.

Un rendu, *S. M. a deserter*.

Renduire, *V. A. to new-plaster, to daub over again*.

Renduit,

Renduit, te. *Adj. new plaſtered, daubed over again.*

Rendurcir, *V. A. to harden, to make harder* or *tougher,*

Renégat, *S. M. a renegade.*

Réne, *S. F. the rein of a bridle.*

Reneiger, *V. N. to ſnow again.*

Renette, *S. F. Ex.* Pomme renette, *a pippin.*

Renettoyer, *V. A. to clean again.*

Renfaîter, *V. A. to mend the top of a houſe. to new-tile it.*

Renfermé, ée, *Adj. ſhut up again.* ☞ Renfermé (relant) *cloſe, muſty.*

Renfermé, *S. M. Ex.* Il ſent ici le renfermé, *here's a muſty ſmell.*

Renfermer, *V. A. to ſhut up again.* * Renfermer (comprendre ſous ſoi) *to include, contain,* or *comprehend.* * Se renfermer en ſoi, *to recollect one's ſelf.* ☞ Se renfermer en ſoi ſeul (ne ſonger qu'à ſoi) *to be all for one's ſelf.*

Renfiler, *V. A. to thread again.*

Renflammer, *V. A. to ſet on fire again.*

Renflé, ée, *Adj. ſwelled again.*

Renflement, *S. M. the belly* or *ſwelling* of a pillar.

Renfler, *V. A. to ſwell again.*

Se renfler, *V. R. to ſwell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, *Adj. new-headed.*

Renfoncement, *S. M. a deep* or *hollow place.*

Renfoncer, *V. A. to ſet a new head* or *bottom to a caſk.*

Renforcé, ée, *Adj. ſtrengthened, reinforced, ſatisfied.*

* Renforcement, *S. M. ſtrengthening.*

Renforcer, *V. A. to ſtrengthen, reinforce,* or *fortify.* ☞ Renforcer ſa voix, *to raiſe one's voice.*

Se renforcer, *V. R. to gather ſtrength, to recruit one's ſelf;* ☞ *to increaſe,* or *grow ſtronger.*

Renfort, *S. M. ſupply, recruit, relief, ſuccour.*

Renfrognement, ſe renfrogner, *V.* Refrognement, ſe refrogner.

Rengagé, ée, *Adj. re-engaged,* &c.

Rengagement, *S. M. a re-engagement.*

Rengager, *V. A. to re-engage,* or *engage again;* ☞ *to pawn* or *mortgage again,* &c. *V.* Engager.

Rengainé, ée, *Adj, ſheathed again, put up again into its ſcabbard.*

Rengainer, *V. A. to ſheath,* or *put up.*

* † Rengainer (ne pas dire quelque choſe qu'on avoit méditée) * *to put up again, to forbear ſaying what one was going to ſay.* * Rengainez votre compliment, * *Put up your compliments, forbear thoſe compliments.*

Rengorgé, ée, *Adj. that bridles.*

Se rengorger, *V. R. to bridle, to thruſt the chin into the neck,* as women do.

Se rengouffrer, *V. A. to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *Adj. benumbed, grown ſtiff again.*

Se rengourdir, *V. R. to grow ſtiff again.*

Rengraiſſé, ée, *Adj. fattened, made* or *grown fat again.*

Rengraiſſer, *V. A. to make fat,* or *fatten again.*

Se rengraiſſer, *V. R. to grow fat again.*

Rengrégé, ée, *Adj. increaſed, grown worſe, exaſperated,* &c.

Rengrégement, *S. M. increaſe, the exaſperating* of a diſeaſe or pain.

Rengréger, *V. A. to increaſe, make worſe,* or *exaſperate one's diſeaſe.*

Se rengréger, *V. R. to increaſe,* or *grow worſe.*

Rengréner, *V. A. to put grain again into the mill-hopper.*

Renhardir, *V. A. to ſpirit up again.*

Se renhardir, *V. R. to pluck up a ſpirit.*

Reniable, *Adj. that may be denied,* or *diſown'd.*

Reniement, *S. M. curſing, ſwearing, blaſpheming.*

Renier, *V. A. to deny,* or *diſown.*

☞ Renier (renoncer à) *to deny, forſwear,* or *abjure.*

Renieur, *S. M.* Renieuſe, *S. F. a blaſphemer, a ſwearer.*

Renifler, *V. N. to ſnuff up one's ſnot.*

Reniflerie, *S. F. the ſnuffing up of one's ſnot.*

Renifleur, *S. M.* Renifleuſe, *S. F. one that ſnuffs up his ſnot.*

Reniveler, *V. A. to take again the level of a piece of ground.*

Renne, *S. M. a rein-deer.*

Renoircir, *V. A. to blacken again.*

Renom, *S. M. renown, name, fame, note.*

Renommé, ée, *Adj. renowned, famous, noted.*

Renommée, *S. F. fame, reputation, name;* ☞ *Fame,* or *common report.*

Renommer, *V. A.* Cela vous fera renommer par-tout, *that will make your name famous everywhere.*

Renonce, *S. F. Ex.* J'ai renonce à Piques, *I trump ſpades.*

Renoncement, *S. M. a renouncing,* or *denial,* or *forſaking.*

Renoncer à quelque choſe, *V. N. to renounce, quit, forſake,* or *give over* a thing. ☞ Renoncer (au jeu des cartes) *to renounce,* or *revoke,* at cards.

Renoncer, *V. A. to renounce, deny,* or *diſown.*

Renonciation, *S. F. renunciation.*

Renoncule, *S. F. ranunculus, crow-foot,* a flower.

Renovation, *S. F. renovation,* or *renewing.*

Renoué, ée, *Adj. tied with another,* &c. *V.* Renouer.

Renouement, *V.* Renoûment.

Renouer, *V. A. to tie again,* ☞ *To tie.* * Renouer amitié, *to renew friendſhip, to join* or *knit friendſhip again.* * *To reconcile, to make friends.* * Renouer une affaire (la reprendre en main) *to reſume a buſineſs, to take it again in hand.*

Renouer, *V. N. to be reconciled.*

Renouer, *S. M. a bone-ſetter.*

Renoûment d'amitié, *S. M. a renewing of friendſhip, reconciliation.*

Renouveau, *S. M. the ſpring, the new ſeaſon of the year.*

Renouvellé, ée, *Adj. renewed, revived, ſet on foot again.*

Renouvellement, *S. M. a renewing, reviving,* or *ſetting on foot again.*

Renouveller, *V. A. to renew,* or *revive.*

Renouveller, *V. N.* ou ſe renouveller, *V. R. to renew,* or *revive, to be renewed,* or *revived.*

Rentaſſé, ée, *Adj. heaped up again.*

Rentaſſer, *V. A. to heap up again.*

Ren-

Rente, *S. F. rent, yearly revenue, or income.*

Il a dix mille écus de rente, *he has ten thousand crowns a year.*

☞ Rente viagére, *ou conſtituée, an annuity.*

Renté, ée, *Adj. endowed;* ☞ *That has a yearly income.*

Renter, *V. A. to endow.*

Renterré, ée, *Adj. buried again.*

Renterrer, *V. A. to bury again.*

Rentier, *S. M. one that has an annuity;* † *A tenant.*

Rentoiler, *V. A. to put other linen to.*

Rentonner, *V. A. to put again into the tun.*

Rentortiller, *V. A. to twiſt again.*

Rentraire, *V. A. to fine-draw,* ☞ *To darn.*

Rentrait, te, *Adj. fine-drawn, or darned.*

Rentraiture, *S. F. fine-drawing.*

Rentrayeur, *S. M.* Rentrayeuſe, *S. F. a fine-drawer.*

Rentré, ée, *Adj. gone, gone in again.*

Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in.*

Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go, or get in again.*

* † Faire rentrer un homme dans ſon néant, *to put a man in mind of his nothingneſs.*

Renvahir, *V. A. to invade again.*

Renvelopé, ée, *Adj. wrap up again.*

Renveloper, *V. A. to wrap up again.*

Renvenimer, *V. A. to make a ſore feſter again.*

A la renverſe, *Adv. backward, upon one's back.*

Renverſé, ée, *Adj. thrown down, overthrown, &c. V.* renverſer.

* Une famille renverſée, *a ruined, decayed family.* ☞ Renverſé ſens deſſus deſſous, *turned upſide-down, or topſy-turvy.*

Renverſement, *S. M. a pulling down, or deſtroying.*

* Renverſement (deſtruction) *overturning, overthrow, ruin, diſorder, confuſion.*

Renverſer, *V. A. to throw or lay down.* * Renverſer (défaire) *to defeat, or overthrow, to rout; to break.* Des troupes qui ſe renverſent les unes ſur les autres, *troops that fall foul upon one another.* ☞ Renverſer, *to ruin, or deſtroy.* ☞ Renverſer (troubler, confondre) *to turn upſide-down, or topſy-turvy, to confound, to overturn;* ☞ *To overthrow, ſubvert, defeat, confound, ruin, or deſtroy, to pervert.*

Renvi, *S. M. a revy,* at play.

Renvier, *V. N.* (faire un renvi, au jeu) *to revy* at play.

Renvoi, *S. M. a ſending back, or returning;* ☞ *Diſmiſſion,* or *order* to be gone. ☞ Marchandiſe de renvoi, *a returnable commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Adj. ſent back,* &c.

Renvoyer, *V. A. to ſend back, or ſend back again, to return, to diſmiſs, to refer.* ☞ Renvoyer quitte & abſous, *to clear and acquit.*

Réordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining,* or *re-ordination.*

Réordiner, *V. A. to re-ordain, to confer holy orders a ſecond time.*

Réordonné, ée, *Adj. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. the haunt* or *den* of a wild beaſt. ☞ Repaire (Fiente de Liévres, de Lapins) *hares dung.*

Repairer, *V. N. to haunt.*

Répaiſſir, *V. A. & N. to thicken again.*

Repaître, *V. N. to feed,* or *eat;* ☞ *To bait.*

* Repaître, *V. A. to feed.*

* Se repaître, *V. R. Ex.* ſe repaître d'eſpérances vaines, *to feed one's ſelf with vain hopes.*

Répandre, *V. A. to ſpill,* or *ſhed, to ſcatter, to diſtribute;* * *to ſpread, diffuſe,* or *diſperſe.*

Répandre des fleurs, *to ſtrew flowers.*

Répandre, *V. N. to run,* or *leak.*

Se répandre, *V. R. to ſpread, to diffuſe,* or *ſpread itſelf.*

Répandu, ue, *Adj. ſpilt, ſhed,* &c. *V.* Répandre.

Réparable, *Adj. reparable, to be repaired.*

Réparateur, *S. M. reſtorer.*

Réparation, *S. F. repair,* or *repairing;* alſo * *Reparation, ſatisfaction.*

Réparé, ée, *Adj. repaired, made up.*

Réparer, *V. A. to repair, to give ſatisfaction, to make amends.*

* Réparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *to repair one's honour, to make him a reparation.*

Reparler, *V. N. to ſpeak again.*

Reparoître, *V. N. to appear, to ſhew one's ſelf again.*

Reparti, ie, *Adj. (from* repartir) *ſhared,* or *divided again.*

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee, reply,* or *anſwer.*

Repartie, *V. A. to ſhare* or *divide again;* ☞ *To reply,* or *anſwer again.*

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again.*

Repartition, *S. F. repartition,* or *ſubdiviſion.*

Repas, *S. M. (from* repaître) *meal, repaſt, dinner,* or *ſupper.*

Faire ſes quatre repas, *to make four meals a day.*

Repaſſé, ée, *Adj. repaſſed,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Repaſſer, *V. A. to repaſs, to paſs, go,* or *croſs again;* ☞ *To carry over again.* ☞ Repaſſer la lime, *to file over again, to ſmooth,* or *poliſh with a file;* alſo * *to look over, reviſe,* or *correct.*

* Repaſſer quelque choſe (pour l'apprendre par cœur) *to repeat,* or *con.* ☞ Repaſſer du linge, *to iron linen.* ☞ Repaſſer les allées, *to rake over the walks.*

Repaſſer, *V. N. to repaſs, to paſs, go,* or *croſs again.*

* Cela me repaſſe ſouvent dans l'eſprit, *that ever runs in my mind.*

† Repatrier, &c. *V.* Rapatrier.

Repaver, *V. A. to new-pave.*

Repayer, *V. A. to pay a ſecond time.*

Repêché, ée, *Adj. fiſhed up again.*

Repêcher, *V. A. to fiſh up again.*

Repeigné, ée, *Adj. combed again.*

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again.*

Rependre, *V. A. to hang up again.*

Rependu, ue, *Adj. hung up again.*

Repenſer, *V. N. to think of again, to revolve in one's mind.*

Repentance, *S. F. repentance, ſorrow for one's ſins.*

Repentant, te, *Adj. penitent, ſorry* for his faults.

Repenti, ie, *Adj.* les filles

repenties, *the repenting maids*, a nunnery in *France*.

Repentir, *S. M. repentance, ſorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent, to be ſorry.*

Repercer, *V. A. Ex.* repercer un muid, *to pierce a hogſhead again.*

Repercuſſif, ive, *Adj. repercuſſive.*

Repercuſſion, *S. F. repercuſſion.*

Repercut, e, *Adj. beaten* or *ſtruck back*, &c.

Repercuter, *V. A. to drive* or *ſtrike back, to reflect.*

Reperdre, *V. A. to loſe again.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Repeſer, *V. A. to weigh over again.*

Répété, ée, *Adj. repeated, ſaid over again*, &c.

Répéter, *V. A. to repeat, to tell over and again, to ſay over and again.* ☞ Gagner ſa vie à répéter la philoſophie, *to get one's livelihood by teaching philoſophy in private.*

Répétiteur, *S. M. a tutor, a private maſter, one that teaches in private greek, latin, philoſophy* &c.

Répétition, *S. F. repetition.*

☞ Répétition (en juſtice) *recovery.*

Repeu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* repaître) *fed*, &c. *V.* repu.

Repeuplé, ée, *Adj. repeopled.*

Repeupler, *V. A. to repeople, to people again.*

Repie, *S. M. repeck* at picket.

Repilé, ée, *Adj. pounded*, or *beaten again.*

Repiler, *V. A. to repound*, or *beat again in a mortar.*

Répit, *S. M. reſpite, delay, reſt, continuation of time.*

Replacé, ée, *Adj. put in its place again.*

Replacer, *V. A. to place again, to put in its place again.*

Replaider, *V. N. to go to law again.*

Replancher, *V. A. to new floor.*

Replanté, ée, *Adj. replanted, tranſplanted.*

Replanter, *V. A. to replant, to plant* or *ſet again.* ☞ Replanter des fleurs avec les doigts, *to prick flowers with one's fingers.*

Replâtrer, *V. A. to new plaſter.*

Replet, te, *Adj. burly, fat, foggy.*

Replétion, *S. F. repletion*; ☞ *Surfeit.*

Repleuvoir, *V. N. Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. M. Fold.* ☞ Les replis de la peau, *wrinkles*; ☞ Les replis d'une riviére, *the windings and turnings of a river.*

Replié, ée, *Adj. folded again.*

Replier, *V. A. to fold again*, or *turn in.*

Se replier, *V. R. Ex.* ſe replier comme un ſerpent, &c. *to wriggle like a ſnake*, &c.

Replique, *S. F. reply, anſwer.* ☞ Replique, *ou* repliques, *replication.*

Repliqué, ée, *Adj. replied, anſwered.*

Répliquer, *V. A. to reply, to anſwer, to make a reply, anſwer*, or *repartee.*

Repliſſé, ée, *Adj. plaited again.*

Repliſſer, *V. A. to plait again.*

Replongé, ée, *Adj. dipt* or *duckt again.*

Replonger, *V. A. to dip* or *duck again.*

Replonger, *V. N. ou* Se replonger, *V. R. to dive again.*

Repoli, ie, *Adj. poliſhed again.*

Repolir, *V. A. to poliſh again, to poliſh over and over. V.* polir.

Repolon, *S. M. a half-volta, a kind of manage.*

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Répondant, *S. M. bail, ſecurity, ſurety*; ☞ *Reſpondent.*

Répondre, *V. A. & N.* (répliquer) *to anſwer*, or *reply, to make anſwer.*

* Répondre (avoir du rapport) *to anſwer*, or *agree*; * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *to lead, to go*, or *ſtrike into.* ☞ Répondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to paſs one's word*, or *be ſecurity for him.* ☞ Je vous en répons, *I warrant you, I paſs my word for it.*

* Répondre (égaler) *to anſwer*, or *equal, to be anſwerable*; * (faire réciproquement) *to anſwer; to correſpond, to make a ſuitable return.* ☞ Répondre (en parlant de l'Echo) *to anſwer again.* ☞ Pour répondre à votre lettre, *in anſwer to your letter.*

Répondu, uë, *Adj. anſwered, V.* Répondre.

Répons, *S. M. reſponſe.*

Réponſe, *S. F. anſwer.*

Reporté, ée, *Adj. carried back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. reſt, repoſe, quiet, peace, quietneſs.*

Avoir l'Eſprit en repos, *to have a quiet mind.* ☞ Repos (vie tranquille) *quiet life, peace, quiet.* ☞ Repos (Sommeil) *reſt, repoſe, ſleep.* ☞ Repos (pilier de montée) *a landing-place*, or *broad ſtep.*

Repoſe, *S. F. the lodge* or *lair of a deer.*

Repoſer, *V. N. to get reſt, to reſt one's ſelf.* ☞ Repoſer (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to ſettle.* ☞ Laiſſer repoſer un ouvrage, *to let a piece of work lie by.*

Se repoſer, *V. R. to reſt, take reſt*, or *to reſt one's ſelf, to be* or *lie ſtill*; ☞ *to reſt*, or *light, to ſettle.*

* Se repoſer ſur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *to rely upon one about a concern, to truſt* or *intruſt him with it, to commit*, or *leave it to his care.*

Repoſer, *V. A.* Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où repoſer ſa tête, *the ſon of man has not where to lay* or *reſt his head.*

Repoſoir, *S. M. an altar for the corpus chriſti proceſſion*; ☞ *a reſting place.*

Répouſer, *V. A. to marry again.*

Repouſſé, ée, *Adj. puſhed back*, &c. *according to the verb.*

Repouſſement, *S. M. repulſing, repelling.*

Repouſſer, *V. A. to puſh, beat, force, thruſt*, or *drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repouſſe des branches, *a tree that ſhoots new branches.*

Repouſſer, *V. N. to ſpring*; ☞ *To recoil*; ☞ *To burgeon, ſhoot*, or *bud again.*

Répréhenſible, *Adj. reprehenſible.*

Répréhenſiblement, *Adv. reprehenſibly.*

Répréhenſion, *S. F. reprehenſion, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again*, or *recover*; ☞ *To begin again, to renew*, or *take in hand again, to ſet on foot again*; ☞ *To*

☞ *To take up.* ☞ Reprendre un bâtiment ſous œuvre, *to under-pin a building.* ☞ Reprendre ſon haleine, *to fetch breath again.* ☞ Il reprit cette route, *he went the ſame way again.* ☞ Reprenons la choſe d'un peu plus loin, *let us go a little higher, let us reſume,* or *fetch the thing a little higher.* ☞ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à ſon profit, *to come upon one with a Why-not?*

Reprendre, *V. N. Ex.* la fiévre lui a repris, *the fever* or *ague has ſeized upon him again; it is returned,* or *come upon him again.* ☞ Comment! reprit-il (*ou* repliqua-t-il) *how-now! replied* or *anſwered he.* ☞ Reprendre (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take* or *take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to cloſe up again.*

Repreneur, *S. M. a carper,* or *fault-finder.*

Repréſailles, *S. F. repriſals.*

Repréſailles, *ou* droit de repréſailles, *repriſals,* or *letters of mart.*

* † Par le droit de repréſailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Repréſentant, *S. M. a repreſentative,* or *a proxy.*

Repréſentatif, ive, *Adj. repreſentative.*

Repréſentation, *S. F. repreſentation.* ☞ Repréſentation d'une perſonne en juſtice, *the forth-coming,* or *bringing forth, of one before a judge.* ☞ Donner la repréſentation d'une piéce de théatre, *to repreſent,* or *act a play.*

C'eſt la premiére repréſentation de la piéce, *this is the firſt acting,* or *the firſt time that this play was acted.* ☞ Repréſentation (figure de tombeau) *the effigies* of a dead body.

Repréſenté, ée, *Adj. brought forth,* or *produced, repreſented, deſcribed,* &c.

Repréſenter, *V. A. to bring forth,* or *produce, to lay before, to repreſent, to deſcribe,* or *expreſs.* ☞ Cela me repréſente la perte que j'ai faite, *that puts me in mind of my loſs.* ☞ Repréſenter une comédie, *to act a play.* ☞ Repréſenter quelqu'un (tenir ſa place) *to repreſent one, to hold* or *be in his place, to be his repreſentative,* or *proxy.* ☞ Repréſenter (remontrer) *to repreſent* or *ſhew, to lay before, to let ſee.*

Repréſenter, *V. N. to perſonate.*

Se repréſenter, *V. R. to be forth-coming, to make one's appearance;* ☞ *To ſanſy, to look upon.*

Repréſenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine preſence.*

Reprêter, *V. A. to lend again.*

Reprier, *V. A. to pray again.*

Réprimande, *S. F. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check,* or *chiding;* * *lecture.*

Réprimandé, ée, *Adj. reprimanded, rebuked, reproved, checked.*

Réprimander, *V. A. to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check,* or *chide.*

Réprimé, ée, *Adj. repreſſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

* Réprimer, *V. A. to repreſs, to curb, ſtop,* or *ſtay, to quell, to bound, to reſtrain.*

Repris, ſe, *Adj. retaken,* or *taken again.* &c. *V.* Reprendre.

Repriſe, *S. F. retaking, a renewing.*

La repriſe d'un procès, *the renewing* or *reviving of a law-ſuit.* ☞ Repriſe de maladie, *the return of a diſtemper.* ☞ Repriſe (fois) *time.* A diverſes repriſes, *at ſeveral times, by fits and girds, by ſnatches.* ☞ Repriſe d'Ombre, *a ſitting at* Ombre, a ſort of game.

Repriſer, *V. A. to appraiſe again.*

Reprobation, *S. F. (from* reprouver) *reprobation.*

Reprochable, *Adj. reproachful, ſhameful, diſhoneſt;* ☞ *That may be excepted againſt.*

Reproche, *S. M. reproach,* or *imputation;* ☞ *An exception* or *charge againſt a witneſs;* ☞ *Twitting in the teeth.*

Faire des reproches, *to reproach* or *upbraid, to twit in the teeth with.*

Reprocher, *V. A. to upbraid* or *reproach, to twit, to tax, charge,* or *lay to one's charge, to fling in one's diſh.* ☞ Reprocher des temoins, *to except againſt witneſſes.*

Reproduction, *S. F. reproduction.*

Reproduire, *V. A. to reproduce.*

Repromettre, *V. A. to promiſe again,* or *over and over.*

Reprouvé, ée, *Adj. reproved, rejected, reprobated.*

Les reprouvés, *S. M. pl. the reprobate.*

Reprouver, *V. A. to reprove, reject,* or *diſallow, to diſown;* alſo *to reprobate.*

Reptile, *Adj. creeping.*

Ex. Animal reptile, *a creeping animal.*

Reptile, *S. M. a creeping thing, a reptile.*

Républicain, *S. M. a republican,* or *member of a commonwealth;* ☞ *A republican,* or *commonwealth's man.*

Républicain, *Adj. M. Ex.* avoir l'eſprit républicain, *to be a republican, to be a commonwealth's man.*

République, *S. F. a republic* or *commonweath;* ☞ *Commonweal.*

Répudiation, *S. F. a divorcing* or *putting away one's wife, repudiation.*

Répudié, ée, *Adj. put away, divorced, repudiated.*

Répudier, *V. A. to put away, to divorce* or *repudiate.*

Répugnance, *S. F. repugnancy, contrariety,* or *a being contrary, contradiction.*

Il fait cela avec tant de répugnance, *he does it ſo much againſt the grain.*

Répugnant, te, *Adj. repugnant, contrary, oppoſite.*

Repugner, *V. N. to repugn, to be contrary* or *againſt, to claſh with.*

Cette boiſſon répugne à ma nature, *that drink goes againſt my ſtomach.*

Repulluler, *V. N. to repullulate, to bud afreſh.*

Repurger, *V. A. to purge again.*

Réputation, *S. F. repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.* ☞ Être en réputation de bel eſprit, *to go for a fine wit.*

Réputé, ée, *Adj. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.*

Réputer, *V. A. to repute, to think, count,* or *look upon.*

Requérant, *S. M.* requérante, *S. F. a ſuitor, a candidate;* alſo *a plaintiff.*

Requérir, *V. A. to requeſt, require, pray.* or *beg;* ☞ *To require* or *demand.* ☞ Aller requérir, *to go and fetch again.*

Requête, *S. F. a requeſt, ſupplication,* or *petition.*

Maître des requêtes, *maſter of requeſts;* chambre des requêtes,

court of requests. ☞ Les requêtes de l'hotel chez le roi, *the court of the green-cloth.*

Requêter, *V. A. to queſt again.*

† Requinqué, ée, *Adj. ſmugged up, tricked up.*

Se requinquer, *V. R. to ſmug* or *trick one's ſelf up.*

Requint, *S. M. the fifth part of the fifth penny.*

Réquiper, *V. A. to new-rig.*

Requis, ſe, *Adj. from* requérir, *required, requeſted,* &c. ☞ (Néceſſaire) *requiſite, neceſſary, convenient.* ☞ Cela ſera de requiſe, *that will be in requeſt.*

Requiſition, *S. F. requeſt, petition.*

Requiſitoire, *S. M. ſuit,* or *requeſt.*

Rére, *V.* Réer.

Advertiſement.

See without ſ *thoſe words that are not to be found with* res.

Reſacrer, *V. A. to reconſecrate.*

Reſaigné, ée, *Adj. blooded again.*

Reſaigner, *V. A. to blood, to let blood again.*

Reſaiſir, *V. A to ſeize again.*

Reſalé, ée, *Adj. ſalted, powdered again.*

Reſaler, *V. A. to ſalt, to powder again.*

Reſaluer, *V. A. to re-ſalute, to ſalute anew.*

Reſarclé, ée, *Adj. weeded again.*

Reſarcler, *V. A. to weed again.*

Reſaſſé, ée, *Adj. ſifted again.*

Reſaſſer, *V. A. to ſift again.*

Reſaſſer (rechercher) quelqu'un, *to call one to an account.*

Reſcindant, *S. M. a demand to obtain a reciſion.*

Reſcinder, *V. A. to reſcind, cancel, null, vacate,* or *make void.*

Reſciſion, *V.* Récifion.

Reſciſſoire, *S. M. the execution of a* reſcindant.

Reſcription, *S. F. an order for paying a ſum to one.*

Reſcrire, *V.* Récrire.

Reſcrit, *S. M. a reſcript,* from the Pope or Emperor.

Réſeau, *S. M. a little net, a bag-net;* ☞ *Net-work.*

Reſcellé, ée, *Adj. ſealed again.*

Reſceller, *V. A. to ſeal again.*

Reſécher, *V. A. to dry up again.*

Reſeller, *V. A. to ſaddle again.*

Reſemellé, ée, *Adj. new-footed,* &c.

Reſemeller, *V. A. to new-foot.*

Reſemer, *V. A. to ſow again.*

Reſerrer, *V.* Reſſerrer, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Réſervation, *S. F. reſervation.*

Réſerve, *S. F. reſervation,* or *a proviſo,* or *caveat,* in a law-ſenſe. ☞ Corps de réſerve, *a reſerve,* or *body of reſerve.* ☞ Réſerve (retenuë) *reſerve, reſervedneſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection.*

Vous traitez vos amis avec trop de réſerve, *you uſe your friends with too much reſerve, you do not uſe them with freedom enough.* ☞ Donner ſans réſerve, *to give freely* or *prodigally.* ☞ Une choſe de réſerve, *a ſpare thing;* tems de réſerve, *ſpare time;* ☞ Poires de réſerve, *pears that will keep, winter-pears.*

En réſerve, *Adv. in ſtore;* il a toujours quelque argent en réſerve, *he has always ſome money in ſtore.*

Mettre en réſerve, *to lay up.*

A la réſerve de, *Adv. except, but.*

Réſervé, ée, *Adv. reſerved, laid up, kept, ſaved,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Réſervé, ée, *Adj.* (circomſpect) *reſerved, cloſe, wary, ſhy, cautious.*

Réſervé, ée, *S. M. & F. Ex.* Il fait bien le réſervé, *he is a very cloſe* or *reſerved man;* elle fait bien la réſervée, *ſhe is very ſhy, coy,* or *reſerved.*

Réſervé, *Adv.* (excepté) *except, but.*

Réſerver, *V. A. to reſerve, to keep;* ☞ *To lay up, to keep,* or *ſave.*

Se réſerver, *V. R. to reſerve,* or *keep to one's ſelf.*

Se réſerver à faire quelque choſe, *to ſtay to do a thing till it is convenient.*

Réſervoir, *S. M. a water-houſe, a conſervatory of water;* ☞ *A fiſh-pond, a keep.*

† Reſeuil, *V.* Reſeau.

Réſidence, *S. F. reſidence, continual reſidence in a place.* ☞ Réſidence (ſédiment de liqueur) *ſediment, grounds, ſettlings.* ☞ Réſidence (emploi de réſident) *reſidentſhip.*

Réſident, *S. M. a reſident.*

Réſident, té, *Adj. reſiding, dwelling.*

Réſider, *V. N. to reſide, ſtay, continue,* or *abide.*

† Reſidu, *S. M. reſidue, remainder.*

Réſignant, *S. M. reſigner.*

Réſignataire, *S. M. reſignee.*

Réſignation, *S. F. reſignation.*

Réſigné, ée, *Adj. reſigned, yielded up, ſurrendered,* or *made over.*

Réſigner, *V. A. to reſign, yield up, ſurrender,* or *make over.*

Reſilir, *V. N.* (terme de pratique) *to fly back, to go* or *recede from one's bargain.*

Réſine, *S. F.* ou pois réſine, *roſin.*

Réſineux, ſe, *Adj. of roſin,* or *like to it.*

Réſipiſcence, *S. F. reſipiſcence, amendment of life.*

Réſiſtance, *S. F. reſiſtance, oppoſition.*

* † Piéce de réſiſtance (groſſe piéce de viande) *a piece of meat where you may cut and come again.*

Réſiſter à, *V. N. to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to be againſt, to oppoſe.*

Réſolu, uë, *Adj. from* réſoudre, *reſolved,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Réſolu, uë, *Adj.* (hardi) *reſolute, ſtout, bold.*

Réſolu, *S. M. Ex.* Vous faites bien du réſolu, *you are very ſtout.*

Réſolument, *Adv. reſolutely, ſtoutly, boldly;* ☞ *Abſolutely, peremptorily, obſtinately.*

Il veut réſolument ce qu'il veut, *he is a peremptory man, what he will have he muſt have.*

Réſolutif, ive, *Adj. reſolutive, diſſolving.*

Réſolutif, *S. M. a reſolutive* or *diſſolving medicine.*

Réſolution, *S. F. reſolution, reſolve,* or *determination, mind, full purpoſe,* or *intention.* ☞ Réſolution (courage) *reſolution, courage, ſtoutneſs.* ☞ Réſolution d'un contrat, *the nulling* or *making void of a contract.*

Réſompte, *S. F.* (acte de théologie) *an act in divinity.*

Réſonnant, te, *Adj. ſounding, that makes a ſound;* ☞ *That ſounds again, reſounding, ringing.*

Réſonnement, *S. M. a ſound.*

Réſonner, *V. N. to ſound, to make* or *yield a ſound*; ☞ *To reſound, to ſound* or *ring again.*

Reſortir, *V. N. to go out again.*

Réſouder, *V. A. to new-ſolder.*

Réſoudre, *V. A. to perſuade* or *induce, to bring to.* ☞ Réſoudre (diſſiper) *to reſolve, ſoften, diſſipate,* or *melt.* ☞ (Changer) *to reſolve, reduce,* or *turn.* ☞ (Rendre nul) *to null,* or *make void.*

Réſoudre, *V. N. ou* ſe réſoudre, *V. R. to reſolve,* or *to be reſolved, to determine, to purpoſe.* ☞ Je ne ſaurois m'y réſoudre, *I cannot find in my heart to do it.* ☞ Se réſoudre (ſe changer) *to reſolve* or *turn, to be reſolved* or *reduced.*

Réſous, *Adj. M. Ex.* Brouillard réſous en pluie, *a miſt reſolved into rain.*

† Reſpect, *S. M. reſpect, conſideration, regard.*

Au reſpect, *Adv. in reſpect, in compariſon to.* ☞ Reſpect (déférence) *reſpect, regard, reverence, veneration.*

Rendre ſes reſpects à quelqu'un, *to pay one's reſpects* or *duty to one.* ☞ Se faire porter reſpect, *to keep in awe.*

Reſpectable, *Adj. reſpectable, venerable, to be reſpected,* or *reverenced.*

Reſpecté, ée, *Adj. reſpected, honoured, regarded.*

Reſpecter, *V. A. to reſpect, honour, regard,* or *reverence, to ſhew reſpect.*

Reſpectif, ive, *Adj. reſpective, mutual, reciprocal, relative.*

Reſpectivement, *Adv. reſpectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally.*

Reſpectueuſement, *Adv. reſpectfully, humbly.*

Reſpectueux, ſe, *Adj. reſpectful, full of reſpect, humble, ſubmiſſive.*

Reſpiration, *S. F. reſpiration, breath, breathing.*

Reſpirer, *V. A. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer (ſouhaiter ardemment) *to breathe, to gape after, to be bent upon.*

Reſpirer, *V. N. to breathe,* or *fetch one's breath.*

* Reſpirer après quelque choſe, *to gape after a thing, to long for it.*

Mes occupations ne me laiſſent pas reſpirer, *my buſineſs gives me no reſpite, no breathing time.*

Reſpit, *V.* répit.

D. † Reſplendeur, *S. F. brightneſs.*

Reſplendir, *V. N. to ſhine, to glitter.*

Reſplendiſſant, te, *Adj. ſhineing, gliſtering,* or *glittering, bright.*

Reſplendiſſement, *S. M. brightneſs.*

Reſponſable, *Adj. reſponſible, anſwerable, accountable.*

Reſſemblance, *S. F. reſemblance, likeneſs, ſimilitude, picture.*

Reſſemblant, te, *Adj. reſembling, like.*

Reſſembler, *V. N. to reſemble, be like,* or *favour.*

Ils ſe reſſemblent fort, *they are much alike, they favour one another much.*

Reſſemeler, *V. A.* des ſouliers, *to new-ſole ſhoes.*

Reſſemeler des bas, *to new-foot ſtockings.*

Reſſenti, ie, *Adj. reſented,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Reſſentiment, *S. M. the return, grudging,* or *relicks of a diſeaſe.* ☞ Reſſentiment (d'une injure) *reſentment, ſenſe.*

Reſſentiment (gratitude) *gratitude, grateſulneſs, thankfulneſs, acknowledgment.*

Reſſentir, *V. A. to feel, reſent,* or *be ſenſible of, to have a deep ſenſe.* ☞ Cette action reſſent (ou ſent) ſon pédant, *that action ſavours of a pedant.*

Se reſſentir, *V. R.* d'une injure, *to reſent,* or *ſhew one's reſentment,* or *be ſenſible of, to take to heart,* or *ſtomach an injury.*

Il ſe reſſent encore de ſes pertes, *he has not yet recovered his loſſes, his loſſes ſtick by him ſtill.*

Reſſerré, ée, *Adj. laid up,* &c. *V.* Reſſerrer.

D. † Reſſerrement, *S. M.* reſſerrement de cœur, *an oppreſſion of the heart, as when the heart ſeems ready to break.*

Reſſerrer, *V. A. to lay up,* or *lay up again*; ☞ *To tie tighter, to bind up,* or *faſt.*

* Reſſerrer un priſonnier, *to keep one cloſer priſoner than before.* ☞ Reſſerrer, *ou* reſſerrer le ventre, *to bind,* or *be binding.*

Se reſſerrer, *V. R. to contract itſelf*; ☞ *To lie,* or *ſtand cloſe together.*

Reſſort, *S. M. a ſpring.*

* Reſſort (moyen ſecret) *a ſpring, a wheel, a ſecret way.*

Reſſort, *S. M. juriſdiction,* or *the diſtrict* or *extent of a juriſdiction.*

Reſſortir, *V. N. to go out again*; ☞ *To be under the juriſdiction of a court.*

Reſſortiſſant, te, *Adj. belonging to,* or *lying under a juriſdiction.*

Reſſouder, *V. A. to ſolder again.*

Reſſource, *S. F. ſhift, remedy, help, refuge, after-game.* ☞ Un malheur ſans reſſource, *an irreparable* or *irrecoverable miſchief.* ☞ J'ai fait une perte qui n'a point de reſſource, *I ſuſtained a loſs without hopes of recovery.*

Reſſouvenir, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Se reſſouvenir, *V. R. & imp. to remember.* ☞ Faire reſſouvenir, *to remember, to put in mind.*

Reſſui, *S. M. the lair of a deer.*

Reſſuſcité, ée, *Adj. riſen, raiſed from the dead.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. A. to raiſe,* or *to raiſe from the dead.*

* Reſſuſciter (renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Reſſuſciter, *V. N. to riſe again from the dead.*

* Faire reſſuſciter, *to revive.*

Reſſuyé, ée, *Adj. wiped again.*

Reſſuyer, *V. A. to wipe again.*

Reſtant, te, *Adj. remaining, left.*

Reſtant, *S. M. remainder.*

Reſtaurant, *S. M. a reſtorative, a reſtorer.*

Reſtaurateur, *S. M. reſtorer, re-eſtabliſher.*

Reſtauration, *S. F. reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment.*

Reſtauré, ée, *Adj. reſtored, repaired,* &c.

Reſtaurer, *V. A. to reſtore,* or *repair.*

Reſte, *S. M. reſt, remainder, remnant, reſidue, remains.*

☞ Etre en reſte, *to be behind,* or *to be in arrears.*

* † Reſte de potence (un pendart) *a hang-dog, a newgate-bird.* ☞ A ce coup de dé

il jouë de tout ſon reſte, *this very caſt of the dice runs for all.* Il y va de notre reſte, *all we have lies at ſtake.* ☞ Il n'y a rien de reſte, *there's nothing left.* ☞ J'en ai de reſte, *I have more than enough, I have ſome to ſpare.*

Au reſte, *Adv. for, as for the reſt, finally, but now.*

Du reſte, *Adv. as for the reſt, beſides.*

Reſte, *S. F. Ex.* à toute reſte, *with might and main.*

Reſté, ée, *Adj. left, remained.*

Reſter, *V. N. to be left,* or *remain, to be extant.* ☞ Reſter (ſéjourner) *to ſtay, remain,* or *continue.*

Le nom lui en eſt reſté, *he was afterwards called by that name.*

Reſtitué, ée, *Adj. reſtored, returned, given back again,* &c.

Reſtituer, *V. A. to reſtore, return, give back again,* or *refund, to make good;* ☞ *To repair.*

Reſtituteur, *S. M. a reſtorer, a critic that reſtores the paſſages of an author.*

Reſtitution, *S. F. reſtitution, refunding, making good.*

☞ Reſtitution d'un paſſage, *the reſtoring of a paſſage.*

Reſtreindre, *V. A. to bind,* or *aſtringe, to be aſtringent.*

* Reſtreindre (limiter) *to confine, ſtint,* or *limit, to abridge.*

Se reſtreindre, *V. R. to uſe a reſtriction.*

Reſtreint, te, *Adj. bound, confined, ſtinted, limited, abridged.*

Reſtrictif, ive, *Adj. reſtrictive. binding.*

Reſtriction, *S. F. reſtriction, limitation.*

Reſtringent, te, *Adj. reſtringent, binding, reſtrictive.*

Reſtringent, *S. M. a reſtringent.*

Reſuer, *V. N. to ſweat again.*

Réſultant, te, *Adj. reſulting.*

Réſultat, *S. M. reſult, upſhot.*

Réſulter, *V. N. to reſult,* or *follow.*

Reſumé, ée, *Adj. reſumed,* &c.

Réſumer, *V. A. to reſume, to recapitulate, to ſum up.*

Réſumption, *S. F.* (récapitulation) *recapitulation, ſumming up.*

Réſurrection, *S. F. reſurrection.*

Rétabli, ie, *Adj. repaired, reſtored, re-eſtabliſhed, re-inſtated,* &c.

Rétablir, *V. A. to repair, to reſtore, to reinſtate, re-eſtabliſh,* or *recover, to renew, to retrieve.*

☞ Rétablir, *V.* reſtituer.

Rétabliſſement, *S. M. repairing, reſtoration, re-eſtabliſhment, recovering, renewing.*

Retailles, *S. F. pl. ſhreds.*

Retaillé, ée, *Adj. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. re-cutting.*

Retailler, *V. A. to cut again.*

Retardation, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *delay, putting off.*

Retardé, ée, *Adj. retarded, hindered, kept off, put off, ſtopped, delayed.*

Retardement, *S. M. ſtay, ſtop, delay, hindrance.*

Retarder, *V. A. to retard, hinder, ſtop, keep,* or *put off, to delay.*

Retarder, *V. N. to go too ſlow;* ☞ *To come later.*

Retâté, ée, *Adj. taſted again.*

Retâter, *V. A. to taſte again.*

Retâter (un ouvrage d'eſprit) *to reviſe,* or *look over again.*

Retaxer, *V. A. to re-aſſeſs.*

Réteindre, *V. A. to extinguiſh, to put out again.*

Reteindre, *V. A. to dye again.*

Reteint, te, *Adj. dyed again.*

Rétendre, *V. A. to ſtretch,* or *pull out again.*

Retenir, *V. A. to get hold again.*

Je voudrois retenir l'argent que je lui ai prêté, *I wiſh I had,* or *I wiſh I could get the money I lent him.* ☞ Retenir (réſerver pour ſoi) *to keep to one's ſelf, to reſerve.* ☞ Retenir (arrêter) *to keep, detain,* or *ſtay.* ☞ (s'aſſurer de) *to hire, beſpeak,* or *take.* ☞ (Imprimer dans ſon eſprit) *to retain,* or *mind.* ☞ (En termes d'arithmétique) *to carry, in aritbmetic.*

Qu'eſt ce qui vous retient? *What do you ſtick at?*

Retenir, *V. N. to retain the ſeed, to conceive.*

Se retenir, *V. R. to forbear, to contain one's ſelf.*

Retenter, *V. A. to try again, to make a ſecond trial,* or *attempt.*

Retentif, ve, *Adj. retentive;* la faculté retentive, *the retentive faculty.*

Retention, *S. F. reſervation.*

☞ Retention d'urine, *a retention of urine.*

Retentir, *V. N. to ring* or *echo again, to reſound.*

Retentiſſant, te, *Adj. ringing, echoing, reſounding.*

Retentiſſement, *S. M. ſound, a great ſound.*

Retentum, *S. M. a clauſe* or *proviſo.*

Retenu, uë. *Adj. from* retenir, *kept* or *detained,* &c.

Retenu, uë, *Adj.* (ſage, poſé) *ſtaid, ſober, diſcreet, grave.* ☞ (Réſervé) *reſerved, circumſpect, cautious, ſhy, wary.*

Retenuë, *S. F. moderation, ſoberneſs, warineſs, diſcretion, caution, circumſpection, reſervedneſs, modeſty.* ☞ Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenuë, *to live a ſober* or *regular life.*

Réticence, *S. F. reticence, a rhetorical figure.* ☞ *Concealing* or *concealment.*

Rétif, ve, *Adj. reſtive, that will not go forward;* alſo * *Reſtive, ſtubborn, froward,* ☞ Rétif aux remédes, *averſe to phyſic.*

Rétine, *S. F. the retina,* or *net-like tunicle of the eye.*

Retirade, *S. F. an intrenchment.*

Retiration, *S. F.* (terme d'imprimeur) *retiration,* a term of printing.

Retiré, ée, *Adj. drawn out,* &c. *V.* retirer. ☞ Il s'eſt retiré de toutes ſes folies, *he is off from his former pranks;* * † *He has ſown his wild oats.*

Retiré, ée, *Adj.* (ſolitaire) *retired, ſolitary, loneſome.*

Retirement, *S. M. contraction, a ſhrinking. Ex.* Retirement des nerfs, *a contraction* or *ſhrinking of the ſinews.*

Retirer, *V. A. to draw, take, fetch,* or *get out; to get* or *take off.*

Retirer quelque choſe qui étoit en gage, *to fetch a thing out of pawn, to redeem it.* ☞ Retirer (recouvrer) *to get, to recover,* or *get again.* ☞ Retirer ſa parole, *to call in,* or *call back one's word.* ☞ Retirer (tirer une autre fois) *to draw,* or *pull again.* ☞ (Tirer une ſeconde fois avec une arme) *to ſhoot again.* ☞ (Loger chez ſoi) *to harbour, lodge, ſhelter,* or *entertain.*

Se retirer, *V. R.* (s'eloigner) *to retire, withdraw, depart,* or *go away, to be gone.* ☞ Faire

retirer la foule, *to diſperſe the croud.*

Se retirer (faire ſa retraite) *to retire, to make one's retreat.*

Se retirer de bonne heure, *to go home betimes, to keep good hours.*

☞ Se retirer (ſe rétrécir) *to ſhrink.* ☞ Retirez-vous d'ici, *get you gone.* ☞ Se retirer de la foule, *to go out of the croud.*

Rétive, *V.* Rétif.

Retoiſer, *V. A. to meaſure over again.*

Retombé, ée, *Adj. fallen again,* &c.

Retomber, *V. N. to fall again, to get another fall;* ☞ *To fall ſick again, to relapſe.* ☞ Porte qui ; retombe, *a pulley-door.*

Retondre, *V. A. to ſheer again.*

Retondu, uë, *Adj. ſheered again.*

Retordre, *V. A. to writhe* or *twiſt again;* ☞ *To wring again.*

Retorqué, ée, *Adj. retorted, returned.*

Retorquer un argument, *V. A. to retort* or *return an argument.*

Retors, ſe, *Adj. from* retordre, *writhed, twiſted, wrung again.*

Retorſion, *S. F. Ex.* retorſion d'argument, *the retorting of an argument.*

Retorte, *S. F. retort,* a chymical veſſel.

Retouché, ée, *Adj. reviſed, lickt over again.*

Retoucher, *V. A. to touch again,* alſo *to reviſe again.*

Retour, *S. M. a return* or *coming back, arrival.* ☞ Retour (repentir, converſion) *repentance, repenting, converſion.*

Faire retour *ou* un retour à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.*

* Retour (viciſſitude) *turn, return, viciſſitude, change.*

Une beauté qui eſt ſur le retour, *a declining, decaying,* or *antiquated beauty.*

* Etre ſur le retour de l'âge, *to be in a declining age, to be old.* * Arbre qui eſt ſur ſon retour, *an old tree.* ☞ Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, *you ſhall give me a crown to boot.*

* Il a de fâcheux retours, *he is a croſs, peeviſh ſort of a man.*

Retourne, *S. F. trump,* or *the turned up card.*

Retourné, ée, *Adj. returned, gone back.*

Retourner, *V. N. to return,* or *go back.*

Retournons à notre propos, *let us return to,* or *reſume, our former diſcourſe.*

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, *no, I will do ſo no more.*

Retourner à Dieu, *to turn to God, to be converted.* ☞ Y retourner, y revenir (commettre la même faute) *to commit the ſame fault, to do it over again.*

S'en retourner, *V. R. to return* or *go home, to go back.*

Retourner, *V. A. to turn* or *turn up.*

Se retourner, *V. R. to turn, to face about.*

Retracé, ée, *Adj. drawn again.*

Retracer, *V. A. to draw again.*

Retractation, *S. F. retractation, recantation.*

Retracter une opinion, *V. A.* ou ſe retracter d'une opinion, *V. R. to retract an opinion, to recant.*

Retraire, *V. A.* (terme de pratique) *to redeem.*

Retrait, *S. M. a privy,* or *houſe of office.* ☞ Retrait (action de retirer ce qui eſt engagé) *redemption, redeeming.* ☞ Retrait-lignager, *V.* Lignager.

Retraite, *S. F. retiring,* or *going home.*

Faire retraite, *to retire, to go home.* ☞ Retraite (ſon du tambour pour avertir de ſe retirer) *tattoo.* ☞ Cloche qui ſonne la retraite, *curfew-bell.* ☞ Retraite (marche des troupes qui ſe retirent) *retreat.* ☞ Retraite (éloignement du commerce du monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private life.* ☞ (Lieu où l'on ſe retire) *a retiring-place.* ☞ (Refuge) *refuge, ſhelter, ſanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to ſhelter,* or *harbour.* ☞ Retraite (terme d'architecture) *retreat, diminiſhing,* or *making ſmall.*

Retranché, ée, *Adj. leſſened, diminiſhed, retrenched,* &c. *V.* Retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M. a retrenching, leſſening, diminiſhing,* or *abridging, retrenchment;* ☞ *A by-place, a corner;* ☞ *An intrenchment.*

* Retranchement (refuge) *refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A. to retrench, leſſen,* or *diminiſh, to cut off,* or *abridge.* ☞ Retrancher (ôter entierement) *to take away,* or *cut off.* ☞ Les medecins lui ont retranché le vin, *the phyſicians have forbidden him wine.* ☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R. to confine one's ſelf.* ☞ (Diminuer ſa dépenſe) *to retrench one's expences, to abridge one's ſelf, to live within compaſs, to pinch.* ☞ (Se fortifier) *to intrench, to fence* or *fortify one's ſelf.*

Rétreci, ie, *Adj. ſtraitened, ſhrunk,* &c.

Rétrécir, *V. A. to ſtraiten* or *make ſtraiter, to make narrow* or *narrower.*

Se rétrécir, *V. R. to grow ſtrait* or *narrow, to grow ſtraiter* or *narrower, to ſhrink.*

Rétréciſſement, *S. M. ſhrinking, contraction,* or *taking in.*

Rétreindre, *V. A.* une piéce de métal, *to raiſe* a piece of metal.

Rétreint, te, *Adj. raiſed.*

Rétreinte, *S. F.* (action de rétreindre) *raiſing.*

Retreſler, *V. A. to weave over again.* *V.* Treſſer.

D. † Rétribuer, *V. A. to retribute, requite, repay,* or *reward.*

Rétribution, *S. F. retribution, requital, recompence,* or *reward;* ☞ *Fee.*

Rétriller, *V. A. to curry again.*

Rétroactif, ve, *Adj. retroactive, driving back.*

Rétrocédé, ée, *Adj. made over again.*

Rétrocéder, *V. A. to make over again.*

Rétroceſſion, *S. F. a making over again.*

Rétrogradation, *S. F. retrogradation.*

Rétrograde, *Adj. retrograde.*

Rétrograder, *V. N. to retrograde.*

Retrouſſé, ée, *Adj. cocked up, turned up, tucked up.* ☞ Un nez retrouſſé, *a noſe that turns up.*

Retrouſſement, *S. M. turning* or *tucking up again.*

Retrouſſer, *V. A. to cock, turn,* or *tuck up.*

Retrouſſis, *S. M. the cock of a hat.*

Retrouvé, ée, *Adj. found, found again.*

Retrouver, *V. A. to find, to find again.*

Rets, *S. M. a net.*

Rétudier, *V. A. to study, or learn again.*

Rétuver, *V. A. to bathe over and over, to foment.*

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N. to be even with one, to return him like for like,*

Revanche, *&c. V.* Revenche, *&c.*

Rêvasser, *V. N. to have a great many dreams*; also * *To be full of thoughts, to be in a brown study.*

Rêve, *S. M. a dream.*

Revêche, *Adj. harsh, crabbed, rough*; * *Unruly, stubborn, heady, froward.*

Revêche, *S. F. baize,* a kind of stuff.

Réveil, *S. M. the time when one awakes.*

A mon réveil, *when I am awake.*

Réveil, *ou* Réveille-matin, *S. M. an alarm-watch.*

Réveille-matin. *V.* Réveilleur.

Réveillé, ée, *Adj. awaked, &c.*

Réveiller, *V. A. to awake* or *wake.*

* Réveiller (exciter, donner de la gaieté) *to awake, to stir up, revive, raise,* or *quicken.* * (Renouveller) *to revive,* or *renew.*

Il réveilla tout son courage pour cette entreprise, *he summoned all his courage for that enterprize.*

Se réveiller, *V. R. to awake* or *wake*; * *To begin anew*; *to be revived.*

Réveilleur, *S. M. a waker.*

Réveillon, *S. M. V.* Médianoché.

Révélation, *S. F. revelation,* or *revealing.*

La révélation d'un secret, *the revealing* or *disclosing of a secret.*

Révélé, ée, *Adj. revealed, discovered.*

Révéler, *V. A. to reveal, disclose,* or *discover.*

Revenant, te, *Adj. (from* revenir) *coming back, &c. V. the verb.*

Deniers revenans bons, *ou* un revenant bon, *S. M. the remainder of a sum.*

Revenche, *S. F. revenge,* at play; * *Revenge* or *retaliation.*

Il m'a maltraité, & j'en veux avoir ma revenche, *he has abused me, and I will be revenged of him.*

Vous m'avez rendu de bons offices, je tâcherai d'en avoir ma revenche, *you have done me several good offices, I will endeavour to requite them.*

En revenche, *by way of retaliation, in return* or *requital.*

Revenché, ée, *Adj. revenged.*

Revencher quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le soutenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to side with him, to espouse his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (se défendre) *to defend one's self, to strike again*; *to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* Revendeuse, *S. F. a huckster, a retailer*; ☞ *A broker.*

Revendication, *S. F. claiming* or *claim, demanding* or *demand.*

Revendiqué, ée, *Adj. claimed, demanded, challenged.*

Revendiquer, *V. A. to claim, demand,* or *challenge.*

Revendre, *V. A. to sell again, to sell by retail.*

* Il en a à revendre (*ou* en abondance) *he has enough of it, and to spare.*

Revendu, uë, *Adj. sold again.*

Revenir, *V. N. to come again, to come back,* or *come back again*; ☞ *To grow again,* or *grow up again*; ☞ *To come, amount, cost,* or *stand in.* ☞ Revenir (retourner) *to return* or *come.* Revenir à la charge, *to return to the charge, to charge again.* ☞ Viande qui revient, *meat that rises in one's stomach.* ☞ Revenir (résulter) *to arise, accrue,* or *result.*

Il ne m'en revient rien, *I get nothing by it.* ☞ Revenir (assortir) *to suit,* or *match.* ☞ L'un revient à l'autre (c'est tout un) *it comes to the same thing, 'tis all one.* ☞ Faire revenir quelqu'un (le rappeller) *to call one back,* or *home.*

Revenir de quelque perte, *to recover a loss, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's self.*

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pamoison, *to recover one out of a swoon.*

* Revenir (se réconcilier) *to be reconciled,* or *appeased, to be friends again, to forgive.* ☞ Faire revenir de la viande, *to parboil meat,* or *to boil it a little.* ☞ Revenir (en parlant des esprits) *to appear, to walk, as spirits do.*

Revente, *S. F. the selling again.*

Revenu, uë, *Adj. come back, returned, &c. according to the verb.*

Revenu, *S. M. revenue, rent, income, profits.* ☞ Un bien dont les revenus sont petits, *an estate that yields small profits.*

Rêver, *V. N. & A. to dream,* or *be in a dream.* ☞ Rêver (être en délire) *to rave,* or *be light-headed.* ☞ (Penser, méditer) *to think* or *consider, to chew the cud upon.*

Un lieu propre à rêver, *a proper place to pass melancholy thoughts in.*

Reverbération, *S. F. reverberation, reflexion, repercussion.*

Reverbère, *S. M. Ex.* Feu de reverbère, *reverberate,* or *actual fire.*

Reverbéré, ée, *Adj. reverberated, reflected.*

Reverbérer, *V. A. to reverberate,* or *reflect.*

Reverdi, ie, *Adj. painted green,* or *become green again.*

Reverdir, *V. A. to paint green again.*

Reverdir, *V. N. to become green again.*

* Reverdir (en parlant des dartres, de la gale) *to break out again.*

Reverdissement, *S. M. the growing green again.*

Révére, ée, *Adj. revered, reverenced, respected.*

D. † Révéremment, *Adv. reverently, with reverence.*

Révérence, *S. F. reverence, respect*; ☞ *A reverence, bow,* or *congee.*

Faire la révérence à quelqu'un, *to make a reverence, bow,* or *congee to one, to bow to him.* ☞ Révérence (de fille *ou* de femme) *courtesy* or *curtsy*; † *Honours.*

Marion, faites la révérence, *Molly, make a curtsy*; † Or *make your honours.* ☞ Révérence (titre d'honneur) *reverence,* a title given to Monks that are priests.

† Révérencieux, se, *Adj. full of bows* or *curtsies.*

Révérend, de, *Adj. reverend.*

Révérendissime, *Adj. right reverend, most reverend.*

Révérer, *V. A. to revere, reverence, honour,* or *respect.*

Ré-

Rêverie, *S. F.* (*from* rêver) *raving, delirium,* or *idle talking, the being light-headed*; ☞ *Meditation, thoughts*; ☞ *Fancy, conceit, notion.*

Reverni, ie, *Adj.* *glazed again.*

Revernir, *V. A.* *to glaze over again.*

Revers, *S. M.* *the reverse.* *Ex.* Le revers d'une médaille, ou d'une piéce de monnoye, *the reverse of a medal* or *coin.*

Un revers, un coup de revers, *a back-ſtroke.*

Reverſé, ée, *Adj.* *poured again.*

Reverſer, *V. A.* *to pour again.*

Reverſible, *Adj.* *ſubject to reverſion.*

Reverſion, *S. F.* (terme de pratique) *reverſion.* a law term.

Reverſis, *S. M.* a game at cards ſo called.

Reveſche, *V.* revêche.

Reveſtiaire, *S. M.* *veſtiary,* and by contraction *veſtry.*

Revêtement, *S. M.* *lining.*

Revêtir, *V. A.* (habiller) *to clothe.*

* Revêtir (inveſtir) *to veſt, inveſt,* or *give poſſeſſion.*

Se revêtir, *V. R.* *to put on one's clothes again.*

Revêtiſſement, *S. M.* (terme de pratique) *veſting, inveſtiture.*

Revêtu, uë, *Adj.* *clothed,* &c. *according to the verb.* ☞ Le roi revêtu de ſes habits royaux, *the king in his royal robes.* ☞ Les magiſtrats revêtus de leurs robes, *the magiſtrates in their formalities.*

* † Un gueux revêtu, *an upſtart fellow.*

Reveu, uë, *Adj.* *V.* revu.

Rêveur, ſe, *Adj.* *thoughtful, full of thoughts, penſive, melancholy.*

Rêveur, *S. M.* rêveuſe, *S. F.* *a thoughtful,* or *dreaming man* or *woman.* ☞ Un rêveur (qui dit des extravagances) *a dotard, a doting fool.*

Revirer de bord, *V. A.* (terme de mer) *to tack about.*

Revirement, *S. M.* *tacking about,* a ſea term.

Réviſion, *S. F.* *a reviſing, reviewing* or *review, a looking over again.*

Faire réviſion, *to reviſe* or *review.*

Reviſité, ée, *Adj.* *re-viſited, viſited again.*

Reviſiter, *V. A.* *to re-viſit, to viſit again.*

Reviviſier, *V. A.* *to revive, to bring to life again.*

Revivre, *V. A.* *to revive, to come to life again*; * *To live again.* ☞ Faire revivre (reſſuſciter) *to bring to life again.*

Réuni, ie, *Adj.* *re-united,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Réunion, *S. F.* *re-union, reuniting, re-annexing.*

Réunir, *V. A.* *to re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex*; ☞ *To unite,* or *annex.*

* Réunir (réconcilier) *to reunite,* or *reconcile.*

Revocable, *Adj.* *revocable, reverſible, which may be revoked,* or *recalled.*

Revocation, *S. F.* *a revoking, revocation,* or *repealing.*

† Revoici, *Adv. Ex.* Me revoici, *here am I again.*

† Revoilà, *Adv. Ex.* Vous revoilà? *What, are you here again?*

† Revoir, *V. A.* *to ſee again, to wait upon one again.*

Revoir, *S. M.* *Ex.* Adieu, juſqu'au revoir; *adieu, till our next meeting.*

Revoler, *V. N.* *to fly again.*

Revolin, *S. M.* *a guſt of wind.*

Révolte, *S. F.* *revolt, rebellion, riſing, inſurrection.*

Révolté, ée, *Adj.* *revolted, rebelled.*

Les révoltés, *S. M.* *the rebels.*

Révolter, *V. A.* *to cauſe to rebel* or *revolt, to turn,* or *ſtir up againſt, to raiſe rebellion.*

Se révolter, *V. R.* *to revolt, rebel,* or *riſe againſt, to mutiny.*

Révolu, ue, *Adj.* (qui a fait ſon cours) *come about, revolved,* ce dernier eſt poëtique.

Avant que le cours de ſaturne ſoit révolu, *before ſaturn is come about.*

Révolution, *S. F.* *revolution.*

Revomir, *V. A.* *to vomit, caſt,* or *ſpue up again.*

Revoqué, ée, *Adj.* *revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, *V. A.* *to revoke, recall, repeal, reverſe* or *make void.* ☞ Revoquer en doute, *to call in* or *into queſtion, to queſtion.*

Revoquer un commis, *to turn away a commiſſioner.*

Réuſſir, *V. N.* *to ſucceed, to thrive* or *proſper, to come to a good iſſue, to have a good ſucceſs.*

Réuſite, *S. F.* *ſucceſs, good ſucceſs,* or *iſſue.*

Revu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* revoir) *reviſed,* &c. according to the verb.

Revuë, *S. F.* *review, diligent ſearch.*

Faire la revuë, paſſer en revuë, *to take a review, to muſter, to review.*

Révulſion, *S. F.* *revulſion,* the forcing of humours to contrary parts.

Rez, *V.* Raz.

Rhabillage, *S. M.* *mending,* or *old clothes mended.*

Rhabillé, ée, *Adj.* *new-clothed,* &c.

Rhabiller, *V. A.* *to new clothe*; ☞ *To dreſs again.*

Rhéteur, *S. M.* *a rhetorician,* or *rhetoric-maſter, an orator.*

Rhétoricien, *S. M.* *rhetorician.*

Rhétorique, *S. F.* *rhetoric, oratory.*

Rhinocéros, ou rhinocérot, *S. M.* *rhinoceros.*

Rhombe, *S. M.* *rhomb,* or *rhumb,* a geometrical figure.

Rhomboïde, *S. M.* *a rhomboid, a rhomb,* whereof two ſides are longer than the other two.

Rhubarbe, *S. F.* *rhubarb.*

Rhumatiſme, *S. M.* *rheumatiſm.*

Rhume, *S. M.* *a rheum,* or *cold in one's head.*

Riant, te, *Adj.* *from* rire, *ſmiling, chearful*; ☞ *That looks pleaſant, pretty.* ☞ En riant (en raillant) *in jeſt.*

Ribaud, *S. M.* *a fornicator, a whoremaſter* or *whoremonger.*

Ribaude, *S. F.* *a wench, a whore.*

† Ribler, *V. N.* *to ramble.*

Riblette, *S. F.* *a ſlice* or *collop of pork, bacon, veal,* or *beef broiled.*

Ribleur, *S. M.* *rambler.*

† Ribon-ribaine, *Adv.* (malgré) *will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will* or *no.*

Ric à ric, *Adv.* *exactly, to a farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N.* *to giggle, to ſneer* or *ſnigger.*

Ricaneur, *S. M.* ricaneuſe, *S. F.* *a giggler* or *ſneerer.*

Richard, *S. M.* *a rich man.*

Riche, *Adj.* *rich, wealthy, opulent.* ☞ Riche en bétail, *well-ſtocked with cattle.*

☞ Riche

☞ Riche en argent, *moneyed, well-lined.* ☞ Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a fortune.* ☞ * Riche taille, *a tall proper ſize.*

* Riche (abondant, fertile) *rich, plentiful, copious.* ☞ Riche (de grand prix) *rich, coſtly, magnificent.* * (Noble, releve) *noble, lofty, ſublime.*

Riche, *S. M. Ex.* Le mauvais riche, *Dives.*

Richement, *Adv. richly, ſplendidly, magnificently, nobly.*

☞ Marier ſa fille richement, *to get one's daughter a rich huſband.* ☞ Elle eſt richement laide, *ſhe's extremely ugly.*

Richeſſe, *S. F. riches;* ☞ *richneſs.*

Richeſſe (grands biens) *riches, vaſt* or *great eſtate.* ☞ La richeſſe d'une langue) *the copiouſneſs of a language.*

Ricochet, *S. M. a duck and drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make ducks and drakes.*

Ride, *S. F. wrinkle.* ☞ Rides (cordes de navire) *a ſort of ſhip-ropes.*

* Le vent fait des rides ſur l'eau, *the wind ruffles the water.*

Ridé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* rider) *wrinkled, full of wrinkles, ſhrivelled.*

Rideau, *S. M. a curtain.*

Ridelle, *S. F. the rack* or *ſide* of a wain.

Rider, *V. A. to wrinkle,* or *make wrinkles, to ſhrivel.*

☞ Rider une corde (terme de mer, la roidir) *to ſtretch out,* or *bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit ſon front, *that which diverted others made him frown,* or *knit his brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the leaſt wind that blows ruffles the water.*

Rider, *V. N.* ſe rider, *V. R.* (avoir des rides) *to wrinkle, to be wrinkled* or *ſhrivelled.* ☞ Se rider (ſe faire des rides) *to bend* or *knit the brow, to frown,* or *pout.*

Ridicule, *Adj. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.* ☞ Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool* or *an aſs of one.* ☞ Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a droll.* ☞ Le ridicule des gens (leur ſottiſe & leur impertinence) *the ridicule, foppery, foppiſhneſs,* or *impertinence of ſome people.* Tomber dans le ridicule, *ou* ſe donner un ridicule, *to fall into ridicule, to make one's ſelf ridiculous.*

Un ridicule, *S. M.* une ridicule, *S. F. a ridiculous, impertinent,* or *foppiſh man* or *woman.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculouſly, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiſer, *V. A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S. M. nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I ſay nothing.*

Riens (au pluriel) *Ex.* Il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, *he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.* ☞ Je n'en ferai rien, *I ſhall not do it.* ☞ Voulez vous rien mander à Londres? *Have you any thing to ſend to* London? Je n'ai rien vu de plus magnifique, *I never ſaw any thing more magnificent.*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau? *Is there any news?* ☞ Qui n'a ſanté n'a rien, *he that wants health wants all things; health is all in all.* ☞ Un rien preſque ſuffit pour le fâcher, *he takes exception at the leaſt thing in the world.* En moins de rien, *V.* Moins. ☞ Comme ſi de rien n'étoit, *without taking the leaſt notice.*

Rien moins. *Adv. nothing leſs. not in the leaſt. Ex.* Je ne penſe à rien moins qu'à vous choquer, *I have not the leaſt thought to offend you.* Ce n'eſt rien moins que cela, *it is quite another thing.*

Rieur, *S. M.* Rieuſe, *S. F.* (qui aime à rire) *laugher, a laughing man* or *woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a feather.* ☞ Rieur (qui raille) *a laugher, a jeerer, a jeering man* or *woman, a banterer.*

† Rifler, *V. A. to riſle, to take* or *ſweep away.*

Rigide, *Adj. rigid, ſtrict, ſevere, rigorous, ſtern.*

Rigidement, *Adv. rigidly, ſtrictly, ſeverely, rigorouſly.*

Rigidité, *S. F. rigidity, ſtrictneſs, ſeverity, ſternneſs.*

Rigole, *S. F. a trench, gutter, ditch,* or *furrow to convey water.*

Se rigoler, *V. R. to make merry.*

Rigoureuſement, *Adv. rigorouſly, ſeverely, hardly, ſternly.*

Rigoureux, ſe, *Adj. rigorous, ſevere, hard, ſtern, cruel.* ☞ Hiver rigoureux, *a ſharp* or *cruel winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, ſeverity, hardneſs, cruelty, ſternneſs, rigidity.* ☞ La rigueur de l'hiver, *the ſharpneſs of winter.* ☞ Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, *ou* à la rigueur, *to be ſevere upon one, to uſe him ſeverely.* ☞ A la rigueur, à la derniére rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorouſly, too ſtrictly,* or *in too ſtrict a manner.* ☞ A toute rigueur (au pis aller) *when the worſt comes to the worſt.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. rhyme, doggrel, paltry verſes.*

† Rimailler, *V. N. to rhyme, to make ſorry verſes, to poetize.*

Rimailleur, *S. M. a ſorry rhymer, a poetaſter.*

Rime, *S. F. rhyme.* ☞ Rimes (vers ou poëſie) *verſes.*

Rîmes *is alſo a perſon of the verb* Rire.

Rimé, ée, *Adj. rhymed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhyme,* or *jingle;* ☞ *To rhyme,* or *make verſes.*

Rimer, *V. A. to rhyme,* or *put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhymer.*

R'imprimé, ée, *Adj. reprinted.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. to reprint.*

Ringrave, *S. F. pantaloon-breeches.*

Rinſé, ée, *Adj. rinſed, &c.*

Rinſer, *V. A. to rinſe,* or *waſh.*

Rinſure, *S. F. water made uſe of for rinſing.*

† Riolé, ée, *Adj. ſtreaked, diverſified,* or *ſet out with ſeveral colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a quarrel, a bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. to quarrel,* or *wrangle.*

‡ Rioteux, ſe, *Adj. quarrelſome, full of ſcolding,* or *brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex.* faire ripaille, *to junket, feaſt,* or *banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. M. ſorry wine.*

Rire, *V. N. to laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burſt, to ſplit one's ſides with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.* ☞ Rire (ſe réjouir) *to laugh, to be merry.* ☞ Avoir le mot pour rire, *to be facetious, jocoſe,* or *full of joke, to be merry.*

☞ Rire

☞ Rire (badiner, n'agir pas grieuſement) *to laugh*, or *be in jeſt*.

Je le diſois pour rire, *I ſpoke it in jeſt*. ☞ Faire rire, donner ſujet de rire, *to make ſport, to give occaſion to laugh*. ☞ Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's ſelf a laughing ſtock, to make one's ſelf ridiculous*. ☞ Rire de quelque choſe, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it*. ☞ Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one*. ☞ On verra bientot rire (façon de parler ironique) *we ſhall have fine ſport preſently*.

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire. P. *Let him laugh that wins*. ☞ Si vous m'echauffez la tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre ſorte. *If you anger me, I will make you ſing to another tune*, or *I'll rattle you to ſome tune*.

* Rire (plaire aux yeux) *to ſmile, to look pleaſant*.

Tout rit dans la campagne, *every thing ſmiles in the country*.

* La fortune lui rit, *fortune ſmiles upon him, every thing proſpers with him*.

* Tout rit dans cet appartement (tout y eſt beau & agréable) *every thing is wonderful fine in this apartment*. ☞ La roſe rit au ſoleil, *the roſe ſpreads itſelf to the ſun*.

Se rire, *V. R.* (ſe moquer de quelqu'un) *to laugh at one, to make ſport with him*.

On s'en eſt bien ri, *he was much laughed at*. Je me ris de vos ménaces, *I laugh at your threatenings*.

Rire *ou* ris, *S. M. laughter, laughing, ſmile*.

Ris de veau, *S. M. ſweet-bread, the ſweet-bread of a breaſt of veal*.

Riſdale, *S. F. dollar, rix-dollar*.

Riſée, *S. F.* (éclat de rire) *laughter*. ☞ Riſée (moquerie) *a laughing at, deriſion*, or *mocking*. ☞ (Jouet) *laughing-ſtock*.

Riſible, *Adj. riſible, capable of laughing*; ☞ *Comical, pleaſant, merry*; ☞ *Ridiculous*.

Riſpoſte, *S. F. a parry, and thruſt* in the art of fencing.

* Riſpoſte (repartie prompte) *a quick repartee*.

Riſpoſter, *V. N. to parry and thruſt at the ſame time*; * *To make a quick and ſmart repartee, to reply*, or *rejoin*.

Riſque, *S. M. & F. riſk, hazard, venture, peril, danger*.

Riſqué, ée, *Adj. ventured, hazarded, expoſed*.

Riſquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard*, or *expoſe, to bring into danger, to run the riſk*, or *hazard*.

Riſquer le tout pour le tout, *to run all hazards, to lay all at ſtake*.

Riſſole, *S. F. a ſort of minced pie*.

Riſſolé, ée, *Adj. fried* or *roaſted brown*.

* Vieille riſſolée, *an old ſhrivelled wainſcot-face*.

Riſſoler, *V. N.* ſe riſſoler, *V. R. to fry* or *roaſt brown*.

Riſſoler, *V. A. to fry* or *to roaſt brown*.

Rit, *ou* rite, *S. M. rite*, or *church-ceremony*.

Rit, *a perſon of the verb* Rire.

Ritornelle, *S. F. rittornel*.

Rituel, *S. M. a ritual*.

Rivage, *S. M. bank, ſhore, water-ſide*.

Rivage haut, *ou* élevé, *a ſtrand*, or *beach*. ☞ Droit de rivage, *ſhorage*.

Rival, *S. M.* rivale, *S. F. a rival*.

Rivalité, *S. F. rivality, rivalry, competition*.

Rive, *S. F. bank, ſhore-ſide, water-ſide*.

* Il n'y a ni fond ni rive, *'tis above any man's reach*.

Rivé, ée, *Adj. rivetted, clinched*.

River, *V. A. to rivet*, or *clinch*.

* † River le clou à quelqu'un, *to fit one, to pay him off*.

Riverain, *S. M. one that inhabits on the banks of a river*, or *the borders of a foreſt*, or *wood*.

Rivet, *S. M. a rivet*.

Riviére, *S. F. a river*. ☞ Gens de riviére, *watermen*. Oiſeau de riviére, *a water-fowl*.

P. Porter de l'eau à la riviére, *to carry coals to* Newcaſtle.

Rixdale, *V.* Riſdale.

Riz, *S. M.* (ſorte de grain) *rice*.

Robe, *S. F. gown, robe, coat*. Gens de robe, *gown-men*. ☞ Robe (*ou* habits de certains religieux) *a religious habit*.

Robin, *S. M.* (homme de robe) *a lawyer*.

Robinet, *S. M. a cock*.

☞ Robinet de canelle, *the ſpigot of a tap*.

Robuſte, *Adj. robuſt, ſtrong, ſtrong-limbed, luſty*; ☞ *Hardy*.

Roc, *S. M. a rock*; ☞ *A rook* at cheſs.

Rocaille, *S. F. little ſtones, pebbles*, or *ſhells for a grotto*.

Rocailleur, *S. M. a grotto-maker*.

Rocambole, *S. F. rocambole, a ſort of ſhalot*, or *garlick*.

Roche, *S. F.* (*ou* roc) *a rock*.

* Un cœur de roche, *a heart of flint, a hard-hearted man* or *woman*.

Rocher, *S. M. a rock*.

* Pour n'aimer pas de ſi beaux yeux, il faut être un rocher, *one muſt be made of flint not to love ſuch fine eyes*.

* Parler aux rochers, *to preach to a deſert*.

Rochet, *S. M. rochet*.

Rocouler, *V. N. to coo*, as pigeons do.

Roder, *V. N. to roam, rove, range*, or *ramble, to go up and down*.

Rodeur, *S. M. a roamer*, or *rambling man*.

Rodomont, *S. M. a bully, a huffing blade, a huff, a braggadocbio, a vapouring hector*.

Faire le rodomont, trancher du rodomont, *to rodomontade, to ſwagger, to hector it, to huff*, or *vapour*.

Rodomontade, *S. F. rodomontado*, or *vain-glorious bravado, vapouring*.

Rogations, *S. F. pl. rogation-week, gang-week*, or *graſs-week before Whitſunday*.

Rogaton, *ou* rogatum, *S. M. a brief*, in order to beg money from door to door; ☞ Alſo *a petition*, or *begging copy of verſes*; ☞ *Waſte paper*.

† Rogatons (reſtes de viandes) *ſcraps*.

Rogne, *S. F. the ſcab*, or *ſcurf*, or *mange*.

Rogné, ée, *Adj. cut, pared, clipped*.

Rogner, *V. A. to cut, pare*, or *clip, to ſhood*.

* † Rogner les ongles à quelqu'un, *to clip one's wings*.

* Il eſt le maître, il rogne, il taille, *he is the maſter; he does what he liſts*.

Rogneur, *S. M.* rogneuſe, *S. F. a clipper.*

Rogneux, ſe, *Adj. ſcabby, that has the ſcab,* or *mangy.*

Rognon, *S. M. kidney.*

† Mettre les mains ſur les rognons (*ou* ſur les hanches) *to put one's arms a kimbo.* ☞ Rognon (teſticule de certains animaux) *teſticle,* or *ſtone.*

* † Etre chaud du rognon, *to be hot-ſpurred.*

† Rognonner, *V. N. to growl, to grumble.*

Rognure, *S. F. ſhreds, parings, clippings.*

† Rogue, *Adj. ſurly, haughty, proud.*

Rogue, *S. F.* (donatif) *dole, donatif, largeſs.*

Roi, *S. M. a king.* ☞ Vous êtes le roi des hommes, *you are a brave man.* ☞ Roi d'armes (premier héraut) *king at arms.* ☞ Le roi des violons, *the head man of the king's muſic.* ☞ Le roi du bal, *the leader of the ball.* ☞ Roi de la baſoche, *the maſter of mis-rule,* or *the head clerk of* Paris. ☞ Roi des ribauds, *an officer which in old time look'd to the vagabonds and idle perſons that haunted the court.* ☞ Le jour *ou* la fête des rois (l'epiphanie) *twelfth-day,* or *epiphany.* Faire les rois, *to chooſe king and queen.* ☞ Aune de roi, *an ell.*

Pié de roi, *the twelve-inch-foot.*

Roial, *V.* royal, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Roide, *Adj. ſtiff.* ☞ Une ſauce roide de ſel, *ou* de poivre, *a ſauce too high ſeaſoned.* ☞ Le cours de cette riviére eſt roide (*ou* rapide) *that river has a rapid* or *violent ſtream.* ☞ Un vol roide, *a ſwift flight.* ☞ Une montagne roide, *a ſteep hill.*

* Roide (inflexible, dur) *ſtiff, inflexible, opiniative, obſtinate, hard.* * Se tenir roide, *to be ſtiff,* or *obſtinate.* ☞ Il tomba roide mort, *he fell ſtone dead.*

Roide, *Adv. Ex.* Auſſi roide qu'un trait d'arbalête, *as ſwift as an arrow.*

D. † Roidement, *Adv. ſtiffly,* or *violently.*

Roideur, *S. F. ſtiffneſs;* ☞ *Rapidity, ſwiftneſs, violence;* ☞ *Steepneſs.*

* Roideur (fermeté exceſſive, opiniâtreté) * *Stiffneſs, obſtinacy.*

Roidir, *V. A. to ſtiffen,* or *make ſtiff;* ☞ *To ſtretch out.*

Roidir, *V. N. to be ſtiff.*

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) *to be ſtiff, to reſiſt,* or *withſtand, to bear up againſt, to be obſtinately bent.*

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit roi) *a petty king.* ☞ (Petit oiſeau) *a wren.*

Rolle, *S. M.* (liſte) *roll, liſt* or *catalogue.* ☞ (Régître) *a roll,* or *regiſter.* ☞ Rolle (feuillet d'écriture) faire des rolles d'écritûre, *to write whole ſheets of law-buſineſs.* ☞ A tour de rolle (à ſon tour) *in courſe, one after another.* ☞ Rolle (dans une piéce de théatre) *a part* or *cue, in a play.*

* Jouer bien ſon rolle, *to play well one's part.*

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Jouer bien ſon rollet, *to play one's part well.* * † Je ſuis au but de mon rollet, *I know not what to ſay next.*

Romain, ne, *Adj. roman.*

Romain, *S. M. roman,* a printing-letter.

Romaine, *S. F. a ſteel-yard, a* Roman *balance,* a ſort of weight.

Roman, *S. M. a romance.* ☞ Parler roman, *to uſe a romantic ſtyle in one's ſpeech.*

Romance, *S. F. romance,* a Spaniſh ballad.

Romancier, *S. M. a writer of romances.*

Romaneſque, *Adj romantic.*

Romarin, *S. M. roſemary.*

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) *a grave piece of formality.*

Rompement, *S. M. Ex.* rompement de tête, *a troubleſome noiſe;* ☞ *A vexatious buſineſs,* or *vexation of ſpirit.*

Rompre, *V. A. to break.*

* Se rompre la tête à quelque choſe, *to beat one's brains about a thing.* ☞ Rompre (détourner) *to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert.* * (Faire ceſſer) *to break off.*

* Rompre (congédier) une armée, *to diſband an army.*

* Rompre le camp, *to break up.* * Rompre ſon train (le congédier) *to turn away one's ſervants.*

* Rompre l'aſſemblée, *to break up an aſſembly.* ☞ Rompre le dé, *to bar the dice.*

* Rompre (ſtyler, dreſſer, accoutumer) *to uſe, bring,* or *train up, to exerciſe.*

* Rompre le ſilence, *to break ſilence, to begin to ſpeak.* ☞ Rompre (gâter) les chemins, *to make the ways deep.*

* Rompre, *V. N.* (rompre l'amitié) *to break, to fall out.*

Rompre en viſiére à quelqu'un, *to out-face one.*

Rompre, *V. N. ou* ſe rompre, *V. R. to break off.*

Se rompre une jambe *ou* bras, *to break one of one's legs* or *arms.*

A tout rompre, *Adv. at the moſt, 'tis the outſide.*

Rompu, uë, *Adj. broke,* or *broken.* ☞ Chemin rompu, *a deep way.*

* Rompu de travail, *mightily wearied,* or *tired.*

Ronce, *S. F. bramble, briar.*

Rond, de, *Adj. round, circular.*

* Il eſt tout round, *ou* rond comme une boule, *he is as thick as long, he is a very punch.* * Il eſt rond & franc, *he is a plain downright man.* ☞ Du fil rond (*ou* un peu gros) *coarſe thread.* ☞ Compte rond, *an even accompt,* or *even money.* Faire le compte rond, *to make even money.*

Un rond, *S. M. a round, a circle, a ring;* ☞ *Compaſs.*

En rond, *Adv. round. Ex.* Tourner en rond, *to turn round,* or *in a round.*

Rondache, *S. F. a ſhield,* or *buckler.*

Ronde, *S. F.* (terme de guerre) *rounds.*

Faire la ronde, *to go the rounds;* * *To walk the rounds.*

☞ Ronde d'eau, *a water-work in form of a round cup.*

A la ronde, *Adv. round about.*

Dix milles à la ronde, *ten miles round,* or *round about.*

Boire à la ronde, *to drink round.*

Rondeau, *S. M. a roundo, a ſtanza of verſes;* ☞ *Paſty-peel.*

Rondelet, *S. M. roundelay,* a ſort of Spaniſh poem.

Rondelle, *S. F. a little ſhield.*

Rondement, *Adv. roundly, ſincerely, plainly, frankly;* ☞ *Even.*

Rondeur, *S. F. roundneſs, rotundity.*

Rondin, *S. M. a billet;* ☞ *A cudgel.*

† Rondiné, ée, *Adj. cudgelled.*

† Ron-

† Rondiner, *V. A. to cudgel.*

D. † Ronflant, *Adj. bombaſtic, or fuſtian. Ex.* Un ſtyle ronflant, *a bombaſtic, or a fuſtian ſtyle.*

Ronflement, *S. M. a ſnoring, or ſnorting.*

Ronfler, *V. N. to ſnore, or ſnort.*

* Ronfler (ſe dit du bruit des canons, des vents) *to rumble.* ☞ Ronfler (en parlant des chevaux) *to ſnort,* as horſes do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* Ronfleuſe, *S. F. a ſnorer, a ſnoring man or woman.*

Rongé, ée, *Adj. gnawn,* &c. *V.* Ronger.

Ronger, *V. A. to gnaw, to nibble,* or *pick.*

* † Donner un os à ronger à quelqu'un, *to give* or *throw one a bone to pick.* ☞ Ronger, *to eat,* or *eat up.* ☞ Ronger ſes ongles, *to bite one's nails.* ☞ Cheval qui ronge ſon frein, *a horſe that champs the bit.* * Ronger ſon frein, *to fret inwardly.*

Se ronger le cœur, *ou* l'eſprit, *to fret one's ſelf.* * La triſteſſe ronge l'eſprit, *grief gnaws, vexes,* or *torments the mind.*

Rongner, *V.* Rogner, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

† Roquantin, *S. M. Ex.* Un vieux roquantin, *an old hunks.*

Roquer, *V. N. to caſtle,* at cheſs.

Roquet, *S. M. a ſhort cloak, a coat.*

Roquette, *S. F. rocket,* a ſort of herb.

Roquille, *S. F. a jill.*

Roſaire, *S. M. roſary,* or *great beads.*

Roſat, *Adj. of roſes.*

Huile roſat, *oil of roſes.*

☞ Miel roſat, *mel roſatum.*

Onguent roſat, *unguentum roſatum.*

Roſe, *S. F. a roſe.*

Roſe d'Inde (fleur annuelle) French *marigold,* or Indian *roſe.*

☞ Bouche de roſe, *a roſy mouth.*

* Découvrir le pot aux roſes, * *To diſcover,* * *Smoke,* or *find out the ſecret,* or *the intrigue.*

Roſé, *Adj. Ex.* Vin roſé, *wine of a lively red.*

Roſeau, *S. M. reed.* ☞ Roſeau aromatique, *ſweet calamus.*

Roſée, *S. F. dew.*

Roſette, *S. F. roſe;* ☞ *Red ink;* ☞ *Red braſs, molten copper;* ☞ *A nail, ſuch as trunk-makers ſet off their trunks with.*

Roſier, *S. M. a roſe-buſh.*

Roſſe, *S. F. a jade,* or *tit;* ☞ *A roach.*

Roſſé, ée, *Adj. banged, belaboured, mauled.*

Roſſer, *V. A. to bang, maul,* or *belabour.*

Roſſignol, *S. M. a nightingale;* ☞ Roſſignol d'Arcadie (un âne) *an aſs.* ☞ Roſſignol (pour ouvrir les portes) *a pick-lock.*

Roſſolis, *S. M. roſa ſolis.*

Rot, *S. M. a belch,* or *breaking wind upward.*

Rôt, *S. M.* (du rôti) *roaſt meat.*

Rote, *S. F. rota, the chief juriſdiction of the court of* Rome.

Rôti, ie, *Adj. roaſted, roaſt.*

Rôti, *S. M. roaſt meat.*

* † Accommoder un homme tout de rôti (le roſſer) *to maul one ſoundly.*

Rôtie, *S. F. a toaſt.*

Rôtir, *V. A. to roaſt.* ☞ Rôtir ſur le gril, *to broil.*

Rôtir, *V. N.* ſe rôtir, *V. R. to roaſt,* or *be roaſting.* ☞ Rôtir, *V. A.* (en parlant de l'effet) *to burn, to parch,* or *parch up.*

Rôtir, *V. N.* ſe rôtir, *V. R. to be parched.*

Rôtiſſerie, *S. F. a cook's ſhop.*

Aller à la rôtiſſerie, *to go to the cook's.*

Rôtiſſeur, *S. M.* Rôtiſſeuſe, *S. F. a cook, one that keeps a cook's ſhop.*

Rotonde, *S. F. a kind of ſtarched band, which was formerly worn.*

Rotter, *V. N.* (faire un rot) *to belch,* or *break wind upward.*

Rotule, *S. F. the knee-pan, the ball,* or *whirl-bone of the knee.*

Roture, *S. F. ſoccage,* or *villanage,* an ignoble tenure.

☞ Gens de roture, *ignoble perſons, plebeians.*

Roturier, re, *Adj.* (en parlant d'un bien) *held by ſoccage.* ☞ Droits roturiers, *mean* or *inferior ſervices.* ☞ Roturier (en parlant des perſonnes) *ignoble, meanly extracted, that is no gentleman born, plebeian.*

Un roturier, *S. M.* une roturiére, *S. F. a plebeian.*

Roturiérement, *Adv.* terre poſſedée roturiérement, *land held by ſoccage* or *villanage.* ☞ Roturiérement (en roturier) *ignobly, meanly.*

Rouage, *S. M. wheel-work.*

Rouan, *Adj. roan. Ex.* Cheval rouan, *a roan-horſe.*

Rouanne, *S. F. a mark,* to mark wine-veſſels.

Rouanné, ée, *Adj. marked.*

Rouanner, *V. A.* (marquer avec la rouanne) *to mark.*

Rouant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Paon rouant, *a peacock in his pride.*

Roue, *S. F. a wheel.*

* Faire la roue (ſorte d'exercice) *to wheel about.* * Le paon fait la roue, *the peacock is in his pride,* or *ſpreads his tail.*

* Pouſſer à la roue, *to help on, to promote.*

Roué, ée, *Adj. broke upon the wheel.*

* Roué de coups, *ſoundly banged* or *beaten, mauled.* Roué de fatigue, *bruiſed.*

Rouelle, *S. F. a ſlice.*

Rouer, *V. A. to break upon the wheel.*

* Rouer de coups, *to beat,* or *bang ſoundly, to threſh* or *maul.*

Rouet, *S. M. a ſpinning-wheel.* ☞ Rouet de moulin, *the cog-wheel of a mill.* ☞ Rouet de tiſſerand, *a weaver's cloth-beam.* ☞ Rouet d'arquebuſe, *the lock of an arquebuſe.*

* † Mettre à rouet quelqu'un, *to ſilence one, to ſtop his mouth, to put him to a nonplus.*

Rouge, *Adj. red.* ☞ Devenir rouge (rougir) *to bluſh, to be put to the bluſh.*

Rouge, *S. M. red,* or *red colour.* ☞ Elle a un peu de rouge (ou de couleur) aux joues, *ſhe has a colour in her cheeks.* ☞ Le rouge lui monte au viſage, *his colour riſes, he colours* or *bluſhes.*

Rouge, *S. M.* (oiſeau) *ruddock.*

Rougeâtre, *Adj. reddiſh, ſomewhat red.*

Rougeaud, *S. M.* Rougeaude, *S. F. a red face, a red-faced* or *ruddy-complexioned man* or *woman.*

Rouge-bord, *S. M. a brimmer, a bumper.*

Rouge-gorge, *S. F. a robin-red-breaſt.*

Rougeole, *S. F. the meaſles.*

Rouge-queue, *S. F. red-tail,* a lit. le finging-bird.

Rouget, *S. M. a roach,* or *rocket;* ☞ *The red-ſtreak apple.*

Rougeur, *S. F. redneſs*; ☞ *A pimple*, or *red pimple*; ☞ *A bluſh-colour*.

Rougi, ie, *Adj. made red*, &c.

Rougir, *V. A. to redden, to make red.* ☞ Rougir l'eau, *to colour water.*

* Rougir, *V. N. to redden, to grow red*; * *To bluſh* or *colour, to be aſhamed.*

Roui, ie, *Adj.* (*from* rouïr) *ſteeped, watered.*

Rouille, *S. F. ruſt.*

Rouillé, ée, *Adj. ruſty.*

Rouiller, *V. A. to make ruſty.* ☞ Rouiller, *V.* rouler.

Se rouiller, *V. R. to grow ruſty.*

* † L'eſprit ſe rouille à la campagne, * *Wit grows ruſty in the country.*

Rouir, *V. A. Ex.* Rouir le chanvre, *to ſteep* or *water hemp.*

Roulade, *S. F. a trill, trilling*, or *quavering.*

Roulant, te, *Adj. Ex.* Carroſſe bien roulant, *an eaſy coach*; chemin roulant, *an eaſy way.*

☞ Chaiſe roulante, *a calaſh.*

Roulé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* rouler) *rolled*, or *rolled up*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Rouleau, *S. M. a roll*; ☞ *A rolling-pin*; ☞ Roller.

Roulement, *S. M. a rolling.* ☞ Roulement (en muſique) *a trill*, in ſinging.

Rouler, *V. A. to roll.*

* Se rouler ſur l'argent, *to ſwim in money.*

Rouler (plier en rond) *to roll* or *roll up.*

* Rouler (repaſſer) dans ſon eſprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ſes eaux (en parlant d'un fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll*; ☞ *To run.* ☞ Faire rouler le carroſſe, *to keep a coach.* ☞ Faire rouler la preſſe, *to print.* * L'argent roule, *money ſtirs*, or *is a ſtirring.*

* Mille penſées lui roulent dans l'eſprit, *a thouſand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler (errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam*, or *rove, to go up and down.* ☞ Rouler, (terme de mer) *to roll, labour, reel, tumble*, or *be unſteady*, as a ſhip at ſea.

Roulette, *S. F. a little wheel*; ☞ *A bookbinder's roll*; ☞ *A truckle-bed*, or *trundle bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a carrier, a waggoner.*

Roulis, *S. M.* (terme de mer) *the rolling, labouring*, or *ſeeling of a ſhip.*

Roupie, *S. F. ſnivel.* ☞ Il a toujours la roupie au nez, *his noſe drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, ſe, *Adj. ſnivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M.* roupieuſe, *S. F. a ſnivelling man* or *woman.*

Roupille, *S. F. a ſhort coat of old.*

D. † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall aſleep upon a belly-full, to take a nap.*

Rouſſâtre, *Adj.* (qui tire ſur le roux) *ruddy, reddiſh, between red and yellow.*

Rouſſe, *'tis the feminine of* roux.

Rouſſeau, *S. M. a red haired man.*

Rouſſelet, *S. M.* a ſort of delicate ſmall pear.

Rouſſeur, *S. F. redneſs.*

Rouſſeurs, *ou* taches de rouſſeur, qui viennent au viſage, *&c. freckles.*

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ruſſia-leather.*

Rouſſi, ie, *Adj. reddened*, &c. *V.* rouſſir.

Rouſſi, *S. M. Ex.* Sentir le rouſſi, *to ſmell of a thing burnt.*

Rouſſin, *S. M. a ſtrong horſe, a horſe fit for war-ſervice.*

Rouſſir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red* or *yellow, to fear.*

Rouſſir, *V. N. to grow red.* ☞ Faire rouſſir du buerre, *to fry butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding*, or *lane through a foreſt*; ☞ *A road, way*; ☞ *Way* or *courſe of a ſhip.*

* Route (moyen) *way, means.* ☞ Route de gens de guerre, *the rout of ſoldiers.*

A vau de route, *Adv. Ex.* S'enfuir à vau de route, *to run away in diſorder* or *confuſion.*

Routier, *S. M. a directory for the courſe a ſhip is to take.*

* † C'eſt un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. rote* or *practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. oak of the hardeſt kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une plaie, *to renew a wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, rouſſe, *Adj. red* or *ruddy.* ☞ *Red-haired.* ☞ Papier roux, *brown paper.* ☞ Buerre roux, *yellow butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Roy, *V.* roi.

Royal, le, *Adj. royal, regal, princely*; ☞ *Noble, magnificent.* ☞ Sucre royal, *double-refined ſugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a ſort of pantaloons.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex.* Porter la barbe à la royale, *to wear two ſhort whiſkers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely entertainment.*

Un royaliſte, *S. M. a royaliſt, a loyal man.*

Les royaliſtes en angleterre, *the tories, royaliſts*, or *cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. kingdom, realm.*

Royauté, *S. F. royalty, dignity, crown.*

Les marques de la royauté, *the regalia.* ☞ Les François aiment la royauté, *the French love monarchy.*

Roytelet, *V.* roitelet.

Rozat, *V.* roſat.

Ruade, *S. F. a horſe's kicking, wincing, yerking*, or *flinging one with his heels.* Détacher, or faire une ruade, *to fling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. ribband.*

Rubanier, *S. M. a ribband-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *V.* rhubarbe.

Rubican, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval rubican, *a rubican horſe, a true mixt roan horſe.*

Rubicond, de, *Adj. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a ruby*; ☞ *A red pimple.*

* † Faire rubis ſur l'ongle, *to drink ſupernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. rubric* or *titles* of law-books; ☞ *Rubric* or *title-rule.*

* † Il ſait des rubriques que vous ne ſavez pas, *he knows more tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F.* ruche à mie, *hive, a bee-hive.*

Rude, *Adj.* (raboteux) *rough, harſh, rugged*, or *uneven.* ☞ (âpre au goût) *harſh, crabbed, ſharp.* ☞ (En parlant du froid, &c.) *ſharp, bitter, violent, nipping, ſevere.* * (Fatiguant) *troubleſome, uneaſy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a horſe that does not ride eaſy.* * Des yeux rudes, (*ou* hagards) *wild eyes, a wild look.* * Viſage rude, *a coarſe face.*

* Rude

* Rude (à l'oreille) *harſh, that grates the ears.*

Rudement, *Adv. roughly, ſeverely, ſharply, harſhly, rigorouſly, cuttingly.* ☞ Aller rudement en beſogne, *to work hard.*

Rudeſſe, *S. F. harſhneſs, ruggedneſs.*

* Rudeſſe d'humeur, *roughneſs, harſhneſs, croſſneſs, ill-nature*; * Rudeſſe de ſtyle, *harſhneſs, ruggedneſs of ſtyle.*

* Rudeſſe (traitement rude) *ſeverity, harſh, rough, hard,* or *ſevere uſage.*

Rudimens, *S. M. pl. rudiments, elements, principles.*

* Rudiment (livre qui contient les principes du latin) *a book of accidents, an accidence.*

Rudoyé, ée, *Adj. roughly uſed.*

Rudoyer, *V. A.* (*pron.* rudéyer) *to uſe roughly.*

Ruë, *S. F.* (herbe) *rue,* an herb.

Ruë, *S. F.* (chemin) *ſtreet* or *lane.*

* Une nouvelle qui court les ruës, *news that flies about, common report, a thing known by every body*; * Courir les ruës (être fou) *to run diſtracted.* * Il eſt fou à courir les ruës, *he is ready to run diſtracted, he is ſtark mad.*

Ruë, ée, *Adj. flung,* &c. *V.* Ruer.

* † Les plus grands coups ſont ruës, *the worſt is paſt.*

Ruelle, *S. F. a narrow ſtreet,* or *narrow lane, a court*; ☞ *The bed-ſide*; * *A meeting* or *aſſembly at a lady's upon account of an ingenious converſation.*

Mot de ruelle (*ou* de converſation galante) *a word affected amongſt ladies in their private converſation.*

Ruer, *V. A. to fling.*

Ruer des pierres, *to fling ſtones.*

Ruer, *V. N. to fling, to kick up one's heels, to wince,* or *yerk.*

Se ruer ſur, *V. R. to ruſh,* or *to fall upon.*

† Rufien, *S. M. a lecher,* or *whore-maſter.*

Rugine, *S. F. a ſteel inſtrument, wherewith teeth are cleaned.*

Ruginé, ée, *Adj. cleaned.*

Ruginer, *V. A.* les dents, *to clean the teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a lion.*

Rugiſſant, te, *Adj. roaring.* *Ex.* un lion rugiſſant, *a roaring lion.*

Rugiſſement, *S. M. a roaring.*

Ruïne, *S. F. ruin, fall, decay.*

Ce bâtiment menace ruïne, *that building is ready to fall.*

* Ruine (perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loſs, undoing, overthrow.*

Ruïné, ée, *Adj. ruined,* &c. *V.* Ruïner. ☞ Ruïné (qui eſt en ruïne) *ruinous, decayed, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruïner, *V. A. to ruin,* or *deſtroy, to pull down, to bring to decay*; * *To ruin,* or *undo*; * *To ſpoil, to lay waſte.*

Ruïner la ſanté, *to impair the health*; * Ruïner un deſſein, *to baffle, to diſappoint a deſign*; ☞ Ruïner un cheval, *to ſpoil a horſe.*

Se ruïner, *V. R. to decay,* or *fall to decay.*

Ruïneux, ſe, *Adj. ruinous, decayed, in decay, ready to fall*; * *Harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, deſtructive.*

Ruiſſeau, *S. M. brook, ſtream, rivulet*; ☞ *A ſtreet-kennel, flood, river ſtream.* Verſer des pleurs à grands ruiſſeaux, *to ſhed a flood of tears.*

Ruiſſelant, te, *Adj. guſhing,* or *guſhing out.*

Ruiſſeler, *V. N. to guſh* or *run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or contrived in the hold of a ſhip, to put in the lading.*

Rumatiſme, *V.* Rhumatiſme.

Rumb, *S. M.* rumb de vent (terme de mer) *a rumb* or *point of the compaſs.*

Aller de rumb en rumb, *to ſail by traverſe.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a rumour, an uproar.*

Ruminant, te, *Adj. ruminating, that chews the cud.*

Rumination, *S. F. chewing the cud, rumination.*

Ruminé, ée, *Adj. chewed again,* &c.

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the cud,* or *to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque choſe (y penſer & repenſer) *to ruminate upon a thing, to chew the cud upon it, to ponder it, to conſider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a rupture, a breaking, rent.* * (Diviſion) *rupture, breach of a treaty* or *friendſhip, falling out.* ☞ Rupture (déſcente de boyau) *rupture,* or *burſtenneſs.*

Rural, le, *Adj. rural.* *Ex.* Doyen rural, *a rural dean.*

Ruſe, *S. F. trick, cunning, ſlight, wile, craftineſs, device, ſubtilty.* ☞ Ruſe (des bêtes fines qu'on chaſſe) *doublings, ſhifts,* or *changes.*

Ruſé, ée, *Adj. cunning, ſly, crafty, ſubtile, ſharp.*

Un ruſé, *S. M. a cunning* or *ſly man, a ſharp blade.*

Une ruſée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, ſly woman* or *gipſy.*

Ruſer, *V. N.* (en parlant des bêtes que l'on chaſſe) *to double* or *ſhift, to uſe ſhifts* or *doubles.*

* Ruſer (en parlant des perſonnes) *to ſhift, double,* or *dodge.*

Ruſtaud, de, *Adj. clowniſh, booriſh, ruſtical.*

Ruſtaud, *S. M. a clown, a churl, a clouterly fellow.*

Ruſtaudement, *Adv. clumſily, clowniſhly.*

Ruſticité, *S. F. ruſticity, clowniſhneſs, rudeneſs, churliſhneſs.*

Ruſtique, *Adj.* (champêtre, qui eſt des champs) *rural, of* or *belonging to the country.*

Vie ruſtique, *country-life.*

* Ruſtique (peu poli) *ruſtic,* or *ruſtical, rude, booriſh, clowniſh, homely.*

Ruſtiquement, *Adv. ruſtically, rudely, clowniſhly.*

Ruſtre, *Adj. ruſtical, rude, clowniſh, booriſh.*

Un ruſtre, *S. M. a clown, a clouterly fellow, a boor,* or *churl.*

Rut, *S. M.* (terme de chaſſe) *rutting, the luſt* or *copulation of deer.*

Rutoir, *S. M. a pond* or *pool to ſoak flax* or *hemp in.*

S

S, *S. F. is pronounced* eſſe *by the French.*

* † Faire des eſſes, *ou* des ſſ, *to make* ſſ, or *make the figure of* S, *to reel,* or *ſtagger,* like a drunken man.

Sa (genre feminin du pronom poſſeſſif, ſon) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. ſabbath,* the day of reſt; * *A nocturnal meeting of witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec déſordre) *a deviliſh noiſe, caterwauling*;

terwauling; * † Faire un ſabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to ſcold and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, *S. F. a theſis* or *diſputation upon any part of logic, or moral philoſophy.*

Sabbatique, *Adj. ſabbatical.*

Sabine, *S. F. ou* ſavinier, *V.* Savinier.

Sable, *S. M. ſand,* or *gravel*; ☞ *An hour-glaſs*; ☞ *Sable,* or *black,* in heraldry.

* † Jetter un verre de vin en ſable, *to drink a glaſs of wine at one gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *Adj. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with gravel.*

* † Sabler un verre de vin (le jetter en ſable) *to gulp down a glaſs of wine.*

† Sablier, *V.* Poudrier.

Sablière, *S. F. ſand-pit, gravel-pit.*

Sablon, *S. M. ſand, ſmall ſand.*

Sablonné, ée, *Adj. ſcoured with ſand.*

Sablonner, *V. A. to ſcour with ſand.*

Sablonneux, ſe, *Adj. ſandy, full of ſand.*

Sablonnier, *S. M. a ſeller of ſand.*

Sablonniére, *S. F. ſand-pit, gravel-pit.*

Sabord, *S. M. a port-hole* in a ſhip for ordnance.

Sabot, *S. M. a wooden ſhoe*; ☞ *A horſe's hoof*; ☞ *A top* to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N. to whip a top.*

Saboteur, *S. M. one that whips a top.*

Sabotier, *S. M. a wooden-ſhoe-maker.*

Saboulé, ée, *Adj. toſſed, tumbled,* &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A. to toſs,* or *tumble, to touſe, to pull about.*

Sabre, *S. M. a ſabre* or *ſable, a hanger, ſcymetar,* or *cutlaſs.*

Sabrer, *V. A. to laſh,* or *cut with a hanger.*

Sac, *S. M. ſack,* or *bag.*

* † Un ſac à vin, *a drunkard, a wine-bibber, one that has a good ſtowage of wine.*

* † Un homme de ſac & de corde, *a rogue, a bully, a villain, a raſcal.* ☞ Cul-de-ſac, *a ſtreet, a lane,* or *court that has no way out, that is no thorough-fare.* * † Manger ſon pain dans ſon ſac, *to eat one's victuals privately,* or *in hugger-mugger.*

* † Tirer d'un ſac double mouture, *to take double fees.* * † On lui a donné ſon ſac & ſes quilles, *he is turned out of his place, they have ſent him packing.* * † Prens ton ſac & tes quilles, & ſauve-toi, *take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away,* or *pack away.*

Sac, *S. M.* (pillage) *ſacking, ranſacking,* or *pillaging* of a town.

Sacade, *S. F. a jerk* with a bridle; ☞ *A jerk, pull,* or *pulling*; * † *Check, reprimand, reproof, rebuke.*

Saccagé, ée, *Adj. ſacked, ranſacked, pillaged, plundered,* &c.

Saccagement, *S. M. ſacking, ranſacking, pillaging,* or *plundering.*

Saccager, *V. A. to ſack, ranſack, plunder,* or *pillage.*

Sacerdoce, *S. M. prieſthood.*

Sacerdotal, le, *Adj. prieſtly, ſacerdotal.*

Sachant (*part.* du verbe ſavoir) *knowing.*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un ſac plein) *a ſack full.*

Sachet, *S. M. a ſatchel, a little bag.*

Sacramentaires, *S. M. & F. the ſacramentarians,* or *ſacramentaries.*

Sacramental, le, *Adj. ſacramental.*

Sacramentalement, *ou* ſacrementelement, *Adv. ſacramentally.*

Sacre, *S. M. coronation.*

☞ Sacre d'un évêque, *the conſecration of a biſhop.*

☞ Sacre (oiſeau de fauconnerie) *ſaker,* a hawk ſo called.

Sacré, ée, *Adj. conſecrated,* &c.

Sacré, ée, *ſacred, holy, hallowed.*

Sacrement, *S. M. a ſacrament*; ☞ *The conſecrated hoſt*; ☞ *Matrimony.*

Sacrer, *V. A. to conſecrate.*

Sacrer un roi, *to crown a king.*

Sacret, *S. M. the taſſel-hawk.*

Sacrificateur, *S. M. a prieſt, a ſacrificing prieſt.*

Sacrificature, *S. F. prieſthood.*

Sacrifice, *S. M. ſacrifice,* or *offering-up.*

* Faire un ſacrifice à quelqu'un, *to make one a ſacrifice,* or *ſacrifice ſomething to him.*

Sacrifié, ée, *Adj. ſacrificed, offered up in ſacrifice.*

Sacrifier, *V. A. to ſacrifice, to offer up in ſacrifice.*

* Sacrifier quelque choſe (y renoncer) *to ſacrifice,* or *make a ſacrifice of a thing.*

Sacrilége, *S. M. ſacrilege, profanation, a ſacrilege,* or *church-robbing.*

Sacrilége, *Adj. ſacrilegious, guilty of ſacrilege.*

Sacrilégement, *Adv. ſacrilegiouſly.*

Sacriſtain, *S. M. ſacriſt, a ſexton,* or *veſtry-keeper, a ſacriſtan.*

Sacriſtaine, *V.* Sacriſtine.

Sacriſtie, *S. F. the ſacriſty* or *veſtry.*

Sacriſtine, *S. F. the ſacriſt,* or *veſtry-nun.*

Safran, *S. M. ſaffron.*

Safrané, ée, *Adj. ſaffroned, of ſaffron colour.*

Safraner, *V. A. to ſaffron.*

Safranier, *S. M. a broken merchant, a bankrupt.*

† Safre, *Adj. greedy.*

Sagacité, *S. F. ſagacity, quick parts, ſharpneſs of wit.*

Sage, *Adj.* (judicieux, aviſé) *wiſe, ſage, diſcreet, prudent, conſidering.* ☞ (Modéré) *ſober, moderate.*

Une ſage-femme, *S. F. a midwife.*

Sage, *S. M. a ſage* or *wiſe man, philoſopher.*

Les ſept ſages de la Grèce, *the ſeven wiſe men* or *ſages of Greece.*

Sagement, *Adv. ſagely, wiſely, diſcreetly, prudently.*

Sageſſe, *S. F. wiſdom, ſageneſs, prudence*; ☞ *Soberneſs, moderation*; ☞ *Modeſty, chaſtity*; ☞ *Wiſdom, the knowing of things human and divine.*

Sagittaire, *S. M. ſagittarius.*

Sagouin, *S. M. a little monkey.*

‡ Saie, *S. M. coat.*

Saie, *S. F. a hard bruſh uſed by goldſmiths to bruſh their work clean.*

Saignant, te, *Adj. bleeding,* or *bloody.*

Saigné, ée, *Adj. bled, blooded, let blood.*

Saignée, *S. F. a letting of blood, blood-letting,* or *breathing of a vein.* ☞ Craindre la ſaignée, *to fear being let blood*;

Faire

Faire pluſieurs ſaignées en un jour, *to let many people blood in a day.*

Saignement, *S. M. a bleeding.* Il lui prit un ſaignement de nez, *his noſe fell a bleeding.*

Saigner, *V. A. to let blood, to blood, to breathe,* or *open a vein*; ☞ *To drain,* or *let the water out.*

Saigner, *V. N. to bleed.* Le nez me ſaigne, *my noſe bleeds.*

* Se ſaigner, *V. R. to give to the utmoſt of one's ability.*

Saigneur, *S. M. bleeder.*

Saigneux, ſe, *Adj. bloody.*

Saillant, te, *Adj. jetting out, that ſticks* or *beats out.*

Saillie, *S. F. jutting* or *leaning out* in a building; * *Sally, heat, fury, a ſudden fit.*

Saillir, *V. A. to leap.*

Saillir, *V. N. to guſh* or *ſpout out.* ☞ Saillir (en architecture) *to jut* or *jet out.*

Sain, ne, *Adj. ſound, wholſome, healthy, healthful.*

Mal-ſain, *unhealthful.*

* La ſaine raiſon, *ſound reaſon.*

Les ſains, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Les ſains n'ont pas beſoin de médecine, *the ſound want no phyſic.*

Sain-doux, *S. M. lard,* or *hogs-greaſe.*

Sainement, *Adv. Ex.* Pour vivre ſainement, *to live ſound and well.*

Sain-foin, *S. M. ſain-foin, fenugreek.*

Saint, te, *Adj. holy, ſacred, bleſſed, godly.* ☞ Le Vendredi ſaint, *Good-friday.* ☞ La ſaint Barthélemi, *St. Bartholomew's day.* ☞ La ſaint Michel, *Michaelmas-day.* La S. Jean, *Midſummer-day.* La S. Martin, *Martinmas-day.*

Un ſaint, *S. M.* une ſainte, *S. F. a ſaint.* ☞ Le ſaint des ſaints, *the holy of holies.*

Saintement, *Adv. Ex.* Vivre ſaintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy life.*

Sainteté, *S. F. holineſs, ſanctity, ſacredneſs.* ☞ Sa ſainteté (le pape) *his holineſs, the pope of* Rome.

Saïque, *S. F. a ſaick, a* Turkiſh *veſſel.*

Saiſi, ie, *Adj. ſeized, ſeized upon, taken* or *laid hold of.*

* Saiſi de peur, *ſtruck* or *poſſeſſed with fear, awed.*

Saiſie, *S. F. diſtreſs, ſeizure, attachment.*

Saiſine, *S. F. ſeiſin, poſſeſſion.*

Saiſir, *V. A. to ſeize,* or *ſeize upon, to take* or *lay hold of, to catch*; ☞ *To ſeize, diſtrain,* or *attach.*

La peur les a ſaiſis, *fear is come upon them, they are ſtruck with fear.*

Se ſaiſir, *V. R. to ſeize upon, to apprehend, to arreſt.*

Saiſiſſant, te, *S. M. & F. ſeizer,* or *diſtrainer.*

Saiſiſſement, *S. M. the rope wherewith the hangman ties the priſoner's hands and arms.*

* Saiſiſſement de cœur, *a ſudden oppreſſion of the mind.*

Saiſon, *S. F. ſeaſon,* part of the year.

La ſaiſon nouvelle (le printems) *the ſpring.* ☞ Saiſon (tems propre) *ſeaſon, time, proper time.*

Salace, *Adj. ſalacious, lecherous, luſtful, wanton*; ☞ *Provoking, ſtirring to lechery.*

Salade, *S. F. ſallad.*

Salade, *S. F. a headpiece.*

Saladier, *S. M. a ſallad-diſh*; ☞ *A baſket to drain ſallad in.*

Salage, *S. M. ſalting.* ☞ Droit de ſalage, *ſalt-duty.*

Salaire, *S. M. ſalary, wages*; ☞ *Reward.*

Salaiſon, *S. F. ſalting.*

Salamandre, *S. F. a ſalamander.*

Salant, *Adj. from* ſel. *Ex.* Un marais ſalant, *a ſalt-marſh.*

‡ Salarier, *V. A. V.* Récompenſer.

Sale, *Adj. foul, naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh, dirty, filthy.*

* Actions ſales, *foul, baſe,* or *ungenerous actions.* ☞ Côte ſale de bancs, *a coaſt full of ſhelves.*

Salé, ée, *Adj. from* ſaler, *ſalt*; *ſalted, powdered.*

Salé, *S. M. ſalt meat, ſalt pork.*

Salement, *Adv. from* ſale, *Adj.* (mal proprement) *naſtily, filthily, ſlovenly.*

Saler, *V. A. to ſalt, powder,* or *ſeaſon with ſalt.*

Saleté, *S. F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs*; ☞ *Dirt, filth, naſtineſs.*

Sali, ie, *Adj. from* ſalir, *fouled, dirty, ſoiled.*

Saliére, *S. F. a ſalt-ſeller*; ☞ *A ſalt-box*; * *A hollowneſs* or *hollow pit.*

Saligaut, de, *Adj. naſty, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Salin, ne, *Adj. ſalt, briniſh.*

Saline, *S. F. ſalt-fiſh*; ☞ *Salt-meat*; ☞ *A ſalt-pit*; ☞ *A ſalt-houſe.*

Salique, *Adj. ſalic. Ex.* La loi ſalique, *the ſalic law.*

Salir, *V. A. to foul, ſoil, dirty, ſpot,* or *ſtain.*

Se ſalir, *V. R. to ſoil, dirty,* or *ſpot.*

Saliſſant, te, *Adj. that fouls* or *dirties*; ☞ *That ſoils* or *ſpots preſently.*

‡ Saliſſon, *S. F. a young ſlut.*

Saliſſure, *S. F. a ſpot* of dirt.

Salivation, *S. F. ſalivation, fluxing.*

Salive, *S. F. ſpittle.*

* † La ſalive m'en vient à la bouche, *it makes my teeth water.*

Salle, *S. F.* (pièce d'un appartement) *hall* or *parlour, a room.* ☞ Salle d'armes, *a fencing-ſchool.* ☞ Salle à danſer, *a dancing-ſchool.* ☞ On lui a donné ou il a eu la ſalle; il a été fouetté en ſalle, *he was whipt in the common-hall.*

Salmigondis, *S. M. hotch-potch. V.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, *S. M. from* ſel, *a ſalting* or *powdering-tub*; ☞ *A ſalt-tub* or *ſalt-box.*

Salon, *S. M. a great hall,* or *parlour.*

† Salope, *Adj.* (ſale) *naſty, beaſtly, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.*

Un ſalope, *S. M. a ſloven.*

Une ſalope, *S. F. a ſlut.*

Saloperie, *S. F. naſtineſs, filthineſs, ſlovenlineſs, ſluttiſhneſs.*

Salpêtre, *S. M. ſalt-petre.*

* † Faire peter le ſalpêtre, (tirer des armes à feu) *to ſhoot.*

Salpêtrier, *S. M. a ſalt-petre man.*

Salpétriére, *S. F. a ſalt-petre houſe.*

Salſifis, *S. M. ou* ſalſifie, *S. F. goats-bread, a kind of eatable root.*

Saltinbanque, *S. M. a mountebank, a quack.*

Saluade, *S. F. a ſalutation,* or *ſalute, a conge, bow,* or *reverence.*

Salvage, ou ſauvelage, *S. M. ſalvage-money.*

Salvatelle, *S. F. ſalvatel-vein.*

Salvations, *S. F. pl. a bill, reply,* or *pleading.*

Salubre, *Adj. wholſome, healthful.*

D. † Salubrité, S. F. *salubrity, wholesomeness.*

Salve, S. F. *a volley* or *discharge.*

Salvé, S. M. *salve regina, a prayer to the Virgin Mary.*

Salué, ée, *Adj. saluted,* &c.

Saluer, *V. A. to salute, to greet.* ☞ On le salua empereur, *he was saluted,* or *proclaimed emperor.*

Salure, S. F. (*from* sel) *saltness, brackishness, brine.*

Salut, S. M. *salute,* or *salutation, a salute;* ☞ *Greeting;* ☞ *Safety, preservation, welfare;* ☞ *Life;* ☞ *Salvation.*

Salutaire, *Adj. sound, wholesome, good, useful, profitable, comfortable.*

Salutairement, *Adv. usefully, profitably.*

Salutation, S. F. *salutation, greeting.*

Samedi, S. M. *saturday.*

Sactifiant, ante, *Adj. sanctifying.*

Sanctification, S. F. *sanctification.*

Sanctifié, ée, *Adj. sanctified.*

Sanctifier, *V. A. to sanctify,* or *hallow, to make holy.*

Sanction, S. F. *Ex.* Pragmatique sanction, *pragmatical sanction.*

Sanctuaire. S. M. *sanctuary, the holy of holies;* ☞ *The chancel;* ☞ *The secrets* of the king's council.

Sandale, S. F. *a sandal.*

Sandalier, S. M. *a sandal-maker.*

Sandaraque, S. M. *sandarac, red arsenic,* or *orpin.*

Sang, S. M. *blood* or *blood.*

* Mettre à feu & à sang, *to put to the fire and sword.*

* Le batême de sang (le martyre) *martyrdom.*

* Sang (race) *blood, race, extraction, parentage.*

* Il a le sang chaud, *he is a passionate man.*

Sanglade, S. F. *a lash.*

D. † Sanglamment, *Adv. bloodily, cruelly, sadly, grievously.*

Sanglant, te, *Adj. bloody, covered with blood.*

* La plaie est encore toute sanglante, *the wound bleeds still.*

Sangle, S. F. *a girth.*

Sanglé, ée, *Adj. girt,* &c.

Sangler, *V. A. to gird.*

* † Sangler (fouetter, battre) *to lash, whip, strike,* or *beat:*

Sanglier, S. M. *a wild boar.*

Sanglot, S. M. *sob, sigh, groan, a sobbing, sighing,* or *groaning.*

Sangloter, *V. N. to sob, sigh,* or *groan.*

Sangsuë, S. F. *leech, horse-leech;* * *Bloodsucker, oppressor,* or *extortioner.*

Sanguification, S. F. *sanguification.*

Sanguin, ne, *Adj. sanguine, of a sanguine constitution;* ☞ *Sanguine, red as blood.*

Sanguin, S. M. *Ex.* Les sanguins sont ordinairement joyeux, *those of a sanguine constitution are commonly cheerful.*

Sanguinaire, *Adj. bloodthirsty, bloody, cruel, sanguinary.*

Sanguinaire, S. F. *blood-wort,* or *knot-grass.*

Sanguine, S. F. *red-lead, the blood-stone.*

Sanguinolent, te, *Adj.* (il se dit des plaies, &c.) *bloody.*

Sanicle, S. M. *sanicle,* or *self-heal.*

Sanie, S. F. *matter coming out of a putrified sore.*

Sanieux, euse, *Adj. sanious, purulent.*

Sannes, S. M. *pl. two sixes* or *sixes.*

Sans, (*prep.* exclusive) *without.* ☞ Sans (à moins que, si, &c.) *were it not, had it not been for;* sans moi, il mourroit de faim, *were it not for me, he would starve.*

R. Les Anglois expriment souvent notre prep. *sans,* par leur particule *less,* jointe aux noms. *Ex.* Il est sans argent, *he is money-less;* sans amis, *friendless.*

☞ Sans y penser, *unawares, unwittingly.* ☞ Sans (outre) *besides.*

Sans les autres dépenses que j'ai faites, *besides the other expence I have been at.* Sans parler de ses revenus, *not to speak of his revenues,* or *besides, over and above his revenues.*

Il ne fut pas long tems sans s'en repentir, *it was not long before he repented it.*

Sans que, *Conj. without.*

Vous ferez bien cela sans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither.*

Sansonet, *ou* sansonnet, S. M. *siskin, a kind of singing bird.*

Santé, S. F. (état de celui qui est sain) *health,* or *good health.*

Etre en mauvaise santé, *to be indisposed, to be out of order, to be ill.* ☞ A votre santé, ou je salue votre santé, *my service to you.* ☞ La santé, *ou* lieu de la santé, *a pest-house.*

Saoul, *V.* soul, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sape *ou* sappe, S. F. *sap, an undermining of a wall,* or *digging under it;* ☞ *A way cut by steps under-ground.*

Sapé, ée, *Adj. sapped, undermined.*

Saper *ou* sapper, *V. A. to sap, to undermine, dig into,* or *cut open.*

Sapeur, S. M. *an underminer,* or *sapper.*

Saphique, *Adj. Ex.* Vers saphique, *a sapphic verse.*

Saphir, S. M. *sapphire, a sapphire-stone.*

Sapience, S. F. *sapience, wisdom.*

* † Le pays de sapience (la Normandie) *Normandy.*

Sapin, S. M. *a fir-tree;* ☞ *Fir* or *deal.*

Sappe, &c. *V.* sape.

Saquebute, S. F. *sackbut, a musical instrument.*

Sarabande, S. F. *a sarabband, a sort of dance.*

Sarbacane *ou* sarbatane, S. F. *a trunk to shoot with.*

Sarcasme, S. M. *sarcasm, biting, nipping jest* or *taunt.*

Sarcelle, *V.* cercelle.

Sarclé, ée, *Adj. weeded.*

Sarcler, *V. A. to weed.*

Sarcleur, S. M. sarcleuse, S. F. *weeder.*

Sarcloir, S. M. *a weeding-hook.*

Sarclure, S. F. *weedings.*

Sardine, S. F. *a sarden, sardel* or *pilcher, a little sea-fish.*

Sardoine, S. F. *the sardonyx,* or *sardine-stone.*

Sariette, S. F. *savoury,* an herb.

Sarment, S. M. *a vine-branch, a sprig* or *twig of a vine.*

Sarpe, &c. *V.* serpe, &c.

Sarpilière, *V.* serpilière.

Sarrasin, S. M. *ou* blé sarrasin, *buck-wheat, French-wheat, bolly mong.*

Sarrasine, S. F. *aristolochia, heart-wort, birth-wort.*

Sarrasine, S. F. (*ou* herse) *a portcullis.*

Sarriette, *V.* sariette.

Sartie, *S. F. the rigging.*
Sas, *S. M. sieve, searce.*
Sassé, ée, *Adj. sifted, searced.*
Sasser, *V. A. to sift,* or *searce.*
Sasset, *S. M. a little sieve.*
Satan, *S. M. Satan, the devil.*
Satellite, *S. M. a life-guard-man, an attendant, a sergeant; a satellite.*
Satiété, *S. F. satiety, fulness, surfeit.*
Satin, *S. M. satin.*
P. Doux comme du satin, *as soft as velvet.*
Satiné, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Ruban satiné, *satin-ribbon.*
Satire, *V.* Satyre, *and its derivatives accordingly.*
Satisfaction, *S. F. satisfaction.*
Satisfactoire, *Adj. satisfactory.*
Satisfaire, *V. A. to satisfy, humour, please,* or *content;* ☞ *To satisfy,* or *pay.*
Se satisfaire, *V. R. to satisfy, please,* or *content one's self;* ☞ *To make one's self satisfaction.*
Satisfaire, *V. N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, *to discharge a duty* or *obligation, to acquit an obligation.*
Satisfaisant, te, *Adj. satisfactory, pleasing.*
Satisfait, te, *Adj. satisfied, contented,* &c. *V. the verb.*
Satrape, *S. M. a governor of a* Persian *province of old.*
Satrapie, *S. F. satrapy, the government of a satrap.*
Saturnales, *S. F. pl. saturnals, the feasts of* Saturn.
Saturne, *S. M. Saturn.*
Saturnien, ne, *Adj. saturnine, heavy, dull.*
Satyre, *S. M. a satyr.*
Satyre, *S. M. a satyr,* or *lampoon.*
Satyrion, *S. M. satyrion, stander-grass, rag-wort, priest-pintle.*
Satyrique, *Adj. satirical, censorious, abusive, critical;* ☞ *Biting, nipping, cutting.*
Satyriquement, *Adv. satyrically.*
Satyrisé, ée, *Adv. satyrized, lampooned.*
Satyriser, *V. A. to satyrise,* or *criticise upon, to lampoon.*
Savamment, *Adv. learnedly.*
Savant, te, *Adj. learned, good scholar.*
Les savans, *S. M. the learned, the scholars.*
Savantas, *ou* savantasse, *S. M.* (homme qui a un savoir confus, & qui affecte de paroître docte) *a pedantic scholar, a pedant.*
Savate, *S. F. an old shoe.*
Savaterie, *S. F. a street* or *place where old shoes are sold.*
Sauce *ou* saussе, *S. F. sauce.*
☞ Frippe-sauce, *S. M. a greedy-gut, a glutton.*
Sauce, ée, *Adj. dipt.*
Saucer *ou* sausser, *V. A. to dip* in the sauce, or *some other liquor.*
Saucière *ou* saussière, *S. F. a saucer.*
Saucisse, *S. F. sausage;* ☞ *Pudding, such as they use in Sieges.*
Saucisson, *S. M. a thick and short sausage.*
Savetier, *S. M.* (*from* savate) *a cobler;* ☞ *A bungler, a botcher.*
† Saveter, *V. A. to cobble* or *bungle.*
Saveur, *S. F. savour, taste, relish.*
Sauf, sauve, *Adj. safe.*
Sauf, *prep. save, under;* ☞ *Without prejudice, saving.*
Sauf-conduit, *S. M. safe-conduct, pass.*
Sauge, *S. F. sage.*
Saugrenée, *S. F. a seasoning with salt and water.*
Saugrenu, ue, *Adj. impertinent, foolish, silly, ridiculous.*
Savinier, *S. M. savin,* or *sabin-tree,* a shrub.
Saule, *S. M. a sallow-tree, a willow* or *willow-tree.*
Saumon, *S. M. salmon.*
Saumonné, ée, *Adj.* truite saumonnée, *a salmon-trout.*
Saumure, *S. F. brine.*
Saunage, *S. M. a salt selling,* or *salt trade.*
Saunerie, *S. F. a salt-house.*
Saunier, *S. M. a salt-maker, salter.*
Faux-saunier, *an unlicensed salt-merchant.*
Savoir, *V. A. to know, to have knowledge of.* ☞ Savoir (être versé) *to have skill,* or *be skilled, to understand.* ☞ Savoir vivre, *to understand one's self.* ☞ Il sait mieux qu'il ne dit, *he knows better things, he speaks against his conscience.* ☞ Je le sai de bonne part, *I have it from good hands.* ☞ Il dit qu'il n'en savoit rien d'assuré, *he says that he had no certainty of it.* ☞ Savoir (avoir le pouvoir, l'adresse) *to know, to have the way,* or *knack.*
Savoir bon gré, *ou* savoir gré à quelqu'un, *to take it well* or *kindly of one.* ☞ Je ne saurois (je ne puis pas) *I cannot.* Il n'a su, *he could not.* ☞ C'est à savoir, savoir est, à-savoir, savoir, *to wit* (& par contraction, *viz.*) *that is, that is to say.* ☞ C'est un à savoir, *'tis a question, that is a question.*
Savoir, *S. M. learning, scholarship, science, erudition.*
Savoir-faire, *S. M. skill, industry, ingenuity, wit.*
Savon, *S. M. soap.*
Savonnage, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre le linge au savonnage, *to soap the linen, to lay it a soaking.* Eau de savonnage, *soap suds.*
Savonné, ée, *Adj. soaped, washed in soap.*
Savonner, *V. A. to soap, to wash in soap.*
Savonnerie, *S. F. a soap-house.*
Savonnette, *S. F. wash-ball.*
Savonniére, *S. F. soap-wort.*
Savouré, ée, *Adj. savoured, tasted, relished.*
Savourer, *V. A.* (*from* saveur) *to savour, taste,* or *to relish, to smack.*
Savoutet, *S. M. a marrow-bone.*
Savoutelisement, *Adv. relishingly.*
Savoureux, se, *Adj. savoury, well-tasted, well-relished.*
* Baiser savoureux, *a smack,* or *smacking-kiss.*
Saupiquet, *S. M. a tart kind of onion sauce, a high relished sauce.*
Saupoudré, ée, *Adj. corned, powdered.*
Saupoudrer, *V. A. to corn, to powder, to sprinkle with salt.*
Saur *ou* saure, *Adj. Ex.* Un cheval saure, *a sorrel horse, a sor* & *sore.*
Saussaye, *S. F. a willow-plot.*
Saut, *S. M. leap, jump,* or *skip;* ☞ *Leap, fall, tumble.* ☞ Le saut de la carpe, *a turning topsy turvy, or top over tail.*
* Monter de plein saut, *ou* tout d'un saut à une dignité, *to leap into preferment.* ☞ Au saut de lit, *at one's uprising.* ☞ Saut de la carpe, *the somerset.*
Saut de breton, *the cornish hug.*

* † On lui a fait faire un ſaut en l'air (il a été pendu) *they made him ſwing, he was hang'd, or went to heaven in a ſtring.*

Sauté, ée, *Adj. leapt, jumpt, ſkipt over,* &c.

Sauteler *ou* ſautiller, *V. N. to hop or ſkip, to friſk,* or *trip along,* or *about.*

Sauter, *V. N. to leap, jump,* or *skip.* ☞ Le vent ſaute (en termes de mer) *the wind veers* or *ſhifts, the wind chops about.*

* Sauter d'un ſujet à un autre, *to digreſs from the matter, to make a rambling digreſſion.*

* Cela ſaute aux yeux, *it's plain enough, that is obvious to the eye, one cannot but ſee it.*

* Sauter aux nuës (ſe mettre en grande colére) *to be preſently on the top of the houſe, to fly into a great paſſion.* ☞ Faire ſauter la cervelle à quelqu'un, *to daſh one's brains out.*

* † Il faut que je le faſſe ſauter, *I muſt blow him up.*

Sauter, *V. A. to leap, jump,* or *skip over.*

Sautereau, *S. M. jack. Ex.* Les ſautereaux d'une épinette, *the jacks of a ſpinnet* or *virginal.*

Sauterelle, *S. F. locuſt,* or *graſshopper.*

Sauteur, *S. M.* ſauteuſe, *S. F. leaper,* or *jumper.* ☞ Sauteur (ſorte de cheval d'académie) *a vaulter,* being ſaid of a manage-horſe. ☞ Sauteur (qui ſaute ſur un théatre) *tumbler.*

Sautiller, *V.* Sauteler.

Sautoir, *S. M.* (terme de Blaſon) *ſalteer, St.* Andrew's *croſs,* in heraldry.

Sauvage, *Adj. wild, ſavage, fierce;* ☞ *Wild, untamed.* ☞ Un pays ſauvage (déſert) *a wild, deſert country, a wilderneſs.* ☞ Herbe ſauvage, *a weed.*

* Phraſe ſauvage, *ou* qui a quelque choſe de ſauvage, *an uncouth phraſe, an odd ſort of an expreſſion.*

Sauvage *ou* ſauvement, *S. M. ſalvage;* alſo *ſalvage-money.*

Sauvageon, *S. M. a wild ſtock, a tree come of kernels, that was never graſted.*

Sauvagin, ne, *S. M. & F. wild* or *ramage taſte.*

Sauvagine, *S. F. wild fowls.*

Sauve (féminin de ſauf) *ſafe.*

Sauvé, ée, *Adj. ſaved,* &c. according to the verb.

Sauvegarde, *S. F. ſafeguard, protection, ſhelter, defence.*

Sauvegarde, *S. M. ſafeguard, a trooper employed for the ſecurity of a place.*

Sauvement, *V.* ſauvage, *S. M.*

Sauver, *V. A. to ſave, keep, deliver,* or *preſerve;* ☞ *To ſave, to bring to ſalvation.*

Se ſauver, *V. R. to fly, to make one's eſcape, to get away;* ☞ *To fly,* or *get into a place.* ☞ On ne ſonge guére à ſe ſauver (*ou* à ſon ſalut) *men little think of their ſalvation.*

Sauveté, *S. F. Ex.* Etre en ſauveté, *to be ſafe.*

Sauveur, *S. M. ſaviour.*

Saxifrage, *S. F. ſaxifrage,* or *ſtone-break,* herb.

Saye, *V.* Saie.

Scabieuſe, *S. F. ſcabious,* herb.

Scabreux, ſe, *Adj. rugged, rough, uneven;* * *Dangerous, ſlippery, tickliſh.*

Scamonée, *S. F. ſcammony, purging bind-weed.*

Scandale, *S. M. ſcandal,* or *ſtumbling-block;* ☞ *Scandal, offence;* ☞ *Scandal, ſhame.*

Scandaleuſement, *Adv. ſcandalouſly.*

Scandaleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcandalous, giving offence;* ☞ *Scandalous, ſhameful.*

Scandaliſé, ée, *Adj. ſcandalized, offended.*

Scandaliſer, *V. A. to ſcandalize,* or *give offence.*

Se ſcandaliſer d'une choſe, *V. R. to be ſcandalized* or *offended at a thing.*

Scander un vers, *V. A. to ſcan a verſe.*

Scapulaire, *S. M. ſcapulary, a ſanctified piece of ſtuff about a foot broad, which monks and nuns wear.*

Scaramouche, *S. M. ſcaramouch, an* Italian *zani.*

Scarificateur, *S. M. ſcarificator.*

Scarification, *S. F. ſcarification, ſcarifying.*

Scarifié, ée, *Adj. ſcarified.*

Scarifier, *V. A. to ſcarify, cut,* or *lance.*

Sçavoir, *V.* Savoir, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sçeau, *V.* Seau.

Scédule *ou* ſ-dule, *V.* Cédule.

Scel, *S. M. ſeal; Ex.* Le ſcel ſecret du roi, *the king's privy ſeal.*

Scélérat, te, *Adj. wicked, profligate, flagitious, raſcally, lewd.*

Un ſcélérat, *S. M. a wicked, profligate man* or *fellow, a raſcal, a rogue.*

Scélérate, *S. F. a wicked, flagitious, profligate woman.*

Scélérateſſe, *S. F. wickedneſs, villainy.*

Sceller, *V.* Séeler.

Scéne, *S. F. ſtage;* ☞ *Scene.*

Scénique, *Adj. ſcenical, belonging to the ſtage.*

Scénographie, *S. F. ſcenography.*

Scepticiſme, *S. M. ſcepticiſm, free-thinking.*

Sceptique, *Adj. ſceptic* or *ſceptical.*

Sceptique, *S. M. a ſceptic.*

Sceptre, *S. M. ſceptre.*

Sceu, *V.* Su.

Schelin, *S. M. an Engliſh ſhilling.*

Schirre, *V.* Squirre.

Schiſmatique, *Adj. ſchiſmatic* or *ſchiſmatical.*

Un ſchiſmatique, *S. M.* une ſchiſmatique, *S. F. a ſchiſmatic,* one guilty of ſchiſm.

Schiſme, *S. M. ſchiſm.*

Scholaſtique, *V.* Scolaſtique.

Scholie, *&c. V.* Scolie, *&c.*

Sciage, *S. M. ſawing.* ☞ Bois de ſciage, *ſawed wood.*

Sciatique, *Adj. Ex.* Goûte ſciatique *ou* ſciatique, *S. F. ſciatica, the hip-gout.*

Veine ſciatique, *the ſciatic vein.*

Scie, *S. F. a ſaw.*

Scie à main, *a hand-ſaw.*

Scié, ée, *Adj. from* ſciet, *ſawed,* &c.

Sciemment, *Adv. wittingly, knowingly.*

Science, *S. F. ſcience, knowledge, learning, erudition.*

Je le ſai de ſcience certaine, *I know it for certain.*

Scientifique, *Adj. ſcientifical, learned.*

Scientifiquement, *Adv. ſcientifically, learnedly.*

Scier, *V. A. to ſaw.*

Scieur, *S. M. a ſawyer.*

☞ Scieur *ou* ſeyeur de blés, *a reaper.*

Scion, *S. M. ſcion, ſprig,* or *twig, a young ſhoot.*

Sciure, *S. F. ſaw-duſt.*

Un ſcolaſtique, *S. M. a ſchool divine,* or *ſchoolman.*

La ſcolaſtique, *S. F. ſchool-divinity.*

Sco-

Scoliaſte, *S. M. a ſcholiaſt.*

Scolie, *S. F. ſcholy* or *ſcholion, a ſhort expoſition, a commentary.*

Scolopendre, *S. F. ſcolopendra, a venomous inſect*; ☞ *Hart's-tongue*, a ſort of herb; ☞ *Scolopendra*, a fiſh that frees himſelf of the hook by caſting out his bowels.

Scorbut, *S. M. the ſcurvy.*

Scorbutique, *Adj. ſcorbutic*, or *ſcorbutical.*

Scorbutique, *S. M. & F. one who has the ſcurvy.*

Scordium, *S. M. ſcordium, water-germander.*

Scorpion, *S. M. ſcorpion*; ☞ *Scorpio*, one of the twelve ſigns.

Scorſonnére, *S. F. ſcorſonera*, a ſort of plant.

Scotie, *S. F. Scotia, the rundle*, in the bottom of a pillar.

Scribe, *S. M. a ſcribe.* † (Un copiſte) *a tranſcriber*, or *copier.*

Scripturaire, *S. M. a ſcripturiſt.*

Scrofulaire, *S. F. ſcrofularia, blind-nettle, pile-wort, fig-wort.*

Scrupule, *S. M. ſcruple, doubt.* ☞ Scrupule (petit poids) *ſcruple*, a weight.

Scrupuleuſement, *Adv. ſcrupulouſly.*

Scrupuleux, ſe, *Adj. ſcrupulous, full of ſcruples.*

Scrutateur, *S. M. a ſearcher, Ex.* Dieu eſt le ſcrutateur des cœurs, *God is the ſearcher of hearts.*

Scrutin, *S. M. ſcrutiny*, a peruſal of ſuffrages, *or* votes; alſo *a ballot. Ex.* Faire une élection par ſcrutin, *to chuſe by ballot.*

Sculper, *V. A. to carve*, ſi c'eſt ſur de la pierre, du bois, du marbre; *to grave* or *ingrave*, ſi c'eſt ſur quelque métal.

Sculpteur, *S. M. a carver, a ſculptor.*

Sculpture, *S. F. ſculpture*, or *carving.*

Scurrile, *Adj. ſcurrilous*, or *ſcurril, ſaucy, ſcoffing.*

Scurrilement, *Adv. ſcurrilouſly, ſaucily, buffoon-like.*

Scurrilité, *S. F. ſcurrility, buffoonry, drollery, ſcurrilous jeſt.*

Scute, *S. F.* terme de mer (eſquif) *a boat, a skiff.*

Se (tantôt datif, tantôt accuſatif de ſoi) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, themſelves, itſelf.*

S'aimer, *to love one's ſelf.*

Il s'aime, *he loves himſelf.*

Elle ſe chatouille, *ſhe tickles herſelf.* Ils *ou* elles ſe divertiſſent, *they divert themſelves.* ☞ Se (l'un l'autre) *each other, one another. Ex.* Ils s'entr'aiment, *they love one another.*

R. *Note, that the verbs uſed with this reflective pronoun, are called in French* verbes réfléchis, *ou* neutres paſſifs, *that is, reciprocal verbs*, or *neuter paſſives.*

Se repentir, *to repent.* S'abſtenir, *to forbear.* Se ſouvenir, *to remember.* S'enquérir, *to inquire.*

R. Se, ſe met quelquefois d'une manière impersonelle, ſe *is uſed ſometimes impersonally. Ex.* Il ſe mange de bon bœuf en Angleterre, *there's good beef eaten in* England.

Il ne ſe peut autrement, *it cannot be otherwiſe.* Cela ſe fait, *that is a doing.*

Séance, *S. F. (from* ſeoir) *a ſitting, meeting*, or *ſeſſion*; ☞ *Meeting, aſſembly.* ☞ Séance (place) *place.* Il prit ſeance dans la chambre haute, *he took his place in the upper houſe*, or *among the Lords.*

Séant, te, *Adj. ſitting*; ☞ *Becoming, decent, fitting*; *V.* bien-ſéant, & mal-ſéant.

Séant, *S. M. Ex.* Mettre un malade ſur ſon ſéant, *to make a ſick perſon ſit up in his bed.*

Seau, *S. M. a pail* or *bucket.*

Seau, *ou* ſceau, *S. M.* (cachet) *a ſeal.*

Garde-des-ſeaux, *S. M. the Lord keeper of the great ſeal, the Lord-chancellor.*

Sebeline, *V.* Zibeline.

Sebille, *S. F. a wooden bowl.*

Sec, ſéche, *Adj. dry, without moiſture*; ☞ *Dry, dead*, or *withered.* ☞ Du vin ſec, *ſack, canary*; ☞ Du ſon ſec, *coarſe bran.*

* Sec (rude, piquant) *dry, rough, tart, ſharp, ſevere, cutting.* ☞ (Maigre) *lean, all ſkin and bones.*

Sec, *S. M. dryneſs.*

A ſec, *Adv.* Être à ſec, *to be dried up.* ☞ Mettre un vaiſſeau à ſec, *to ground a ſhip, to bring her on ground.*

Sécante, *S. F.* (ligne ſécante) *ſecant, a ſecant line.*

Séche, *Adj. from* ſec, *dry.*

Séche, *S. F. the cuttle-fiſh*, or *ſound.*

Séché, ée, *Adj. dried, dried up.*

Séchement, *Adv. dry, in a dry place*; ☞ *Dryly.*

Sécher, *V. A. to dry, to dry up.*

Sécher, *V. N. to dry*, or *grow dry, to wither.*

* Sécher ſur pié, *to linger and pine away, to be conſumed.*

Séchereſſe, *S. F. drought, dryneſs.*

* Séchereſſe de ſens, *a want of ſenſe.* * Séchereſſe (maniére de répondre dure) *roughneſs.* * (Aridité dans un diſcours) *dryneſs, barrenneſs, emptineſs.*

Séchoir, *S. M. a dryer.*

Second, de, *Adj. ſecond.*

Second, *S. M. a ſecond, a partner*; ☞ *A ſecond*, or *aſſiſtant*, in a duel.

Une ſeconde, *S. F. a ſecond, the ſixtieth part of a minute.*

Seconde, ée, *Adj. ſeconded, backed, helped, aſſiſted.*

Secondement, *Adv. ſecondly, in the ſecond place.*

Seconder, *V. A. to be a ſecond.* * (Aider) *to back, help*, or *aſſiſt.*

Secondine, *ou* ſecondes, *S. F. the after-birth.*

Secoué, ée, *Adj. ſhaked, jogged, toſſed*, or *jolted*, &c. *V.* ſecouer.

Secouëment, *S. M. a ſhaking, jogging, toſſing*, or *jolting.*

Secouer, *V. A. to ſhake, jog, toſs*, or *jolt*; ☞ *To ſhake off.*

* † Secouer (mal-traiter) *to bang*, or *abuſe.*

Se ſecouer, *V. R. to ſhake one's ſelf.*

Secourable, *Adj. helpful, ready*, or *willing to help.*

Secourir, *V. A. to ſuccour, help, aſſiſt*, or *relieve.*

Secours, *S. M. ſuccour, help, relief, aſſiſtance*; ☞ *Supply*; ☞ *Help, uſe*, or *benefit.*

Secouru, uë, *Adj. ſuccoured, helped, aſſiſted, relieved.*

Secouſſe, *S. F. a ſhake, toſs, jolt*, or *ſudden pull, a jerk, a jogging*, or *jolting.*

* Secouſſe (violente attaque) *check, blow, toſs*; * *Violent fit.*

Secret, te, *Adj. ſecret, private, cloſe, hidden.*

Le ſcel ſecret, *the privy-ſeal.*

Un ſecret, *S. M. a ſecret*, or *myſtery.*

En ſecret, *Adv. ſecretly, privately, in ſecret*, or *private.*

Secrétaire, *S. M. a ſecretary*; ☞ *A clerk*; ☞ *A confident.*

Secrétairerie, *S. F. the appartments belonging to the secretary*, where registers and papers are kept.

Secrétariat, *S. M. secretary-ſhip*, or *a ſecretary's place*; ☞ *The ſecretary's office*, at a biſhop's.

Secrétement, *Adv. ſecretly, in ſecret.*

Secréte, *S. F. ſecret prayer.*

Sectaire, *S. M. a ſectary.*

Sectateur, *S. M. a follower*, or *diſciple.*

Secte, *S. F. a ſect.*

Secteur, *S. F. ſector*, in geometry.

Section, *S. F. ſection.*

Séculaire, *Adj.* (*from* ſiécle, *ſecular.*

Sécularisation, *S. F. ſecularization* or *ſecularizing.*

Sécularisé, ée, *Adj. ſecularized, made* or *become ſecular.*

Sécularizer, *V. A. to ſecularize*, or *make ſecular.*

Sécularité, *S. F. a ſecular life.*

Séculier, re. *Adj. ſecular, lay, temporal*; ☞ *Worldly.*

Un ſéculier, *S. M. a layman.*

D. ‡ Séculiérement, *Adv. like worldly men.*

Sécurité, *S. F. ſecurity, aſſurance, unconcernedneſs.*

Sédanoiſe, *S. F. pearl*, a printing letter.

Sédentaire, *Adj. ſedentary, ſitting much*; ☞ *That keeps at home, fixt* or *ſettled in a place.*

Sédiment *S. M. ſediment, ſettling, dregs, grounds, ſettlement.*

Séditieuſement, *Adv. ſeditiouſly.*

Séditieux, ſe, *Adj. ſeditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un ſéditieux, *S. M.* une ſéditieuſe, *S. F. a ſeditious* or *factious man* or *woman, a rebel.*

Sédition, *S. F. ſedition, commotion, mutiny, inſurrection, riſing*, or *uproar.*

Séducteur, *S. M.* ſéductrice, *S. F. a ſeducer*, or *deceiver, a clerk*; ☞ *Corrupter, debaucher.*

Séduction, *S. F. ſeduction, a ſeducing, pleading*, or *deceiving, a corrupting*, or *debauching.*

Séduire, *V. A. to ſeduce, miſlead, abuſe, deceive*, or *cheat.*

Séduiſant, te, *Adj. enſnaring, engaging.*

Séduit, te, *Adj. ſeduced, miſled, abuſed, deceived*, &c. *V.* ſéduire.

Séellé, ée, *Adj. ſealed, under ſeal*, &c. *V.* ſéeller.

Le ſcelé, *S. M. the ſeal.*

Séeler, *V. A. to ſeal, to ſeal up.*

Séeleur, *S. M. a ſealer.*

Ségle *ou* ſeigle, *S. M. rye.*

Ségle-blanc, *Amel corn*, or French *rice.*

Segment, *S. M. ſegment of a circle.*

Seigle, *V.* ſégle.

Seigneur, *S. M. lord*, or *ſeignior*; ☞ *A lord, a noble*, or *a nobleman.* ☞ Le Seigneur, le ſeigneur Créateur (Dieu) *the Lord God, God Almighty.* ☞ Notre ſeigneur (J. Chriſt) *our Lord Jeſus Chriſt.*

Seigneuriage, *S. M. ſeignorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *Adj. of* or *belonging to the lord of a manor*; ☞ *Lordly, noble, magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a lord, nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. lordſhip*; ☞ *Seigniory.*

* † Serviteur à votre ſeigneurie, *ſave your worſhip.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a pail, a bucket.*

Sein, *S. M. breaſt*; ☞ *Boſom.* ☞ Sein (matrice) *womb.* ☞ Le ſein (le cœur) d'un état, *the heart*, or *middle of a kingdom.* ☞ Sein (golphe) *bay* or *gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. ſean*, a fiſh net.

Seing, *S. M. name, ſignature, ſign manual, hand.*

Séjour, *S. M. abode, reſidence, ſtay*, ☞ *Abode, dwelling-place, manſion.*

Séjourner, *V. N. to ſojourn, ſtay*, or *remain in a place, to abide* or *live in it.*

Seize, *Adj. ſixteen.*

Un ſeize, *S. M. a ſixteenth*, or *ſixteenth part.*

Seiziéme, *Adj.* (nombre d'ordre) *ſixteenth.*

Sel, *S. M. ſalt.*

Selle, *S. F. a ſtool.*

Selle, *S. F. a ſaddle.*

Selle, ée, *Adj. ſaddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to ſaddle, to put on the ſaddle.*

Sellerie, *S. F. a cupboard for horſe harneſs.*

Sellette, *S. F. the ſtool* on which the priſoner ſits at the time of his trial.

Sellier, *S. M. a ſaddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably* or *unfeignedly to, purſuant to.* ☞ C'eſt ſelon, *'tis as it happens, it may be.*

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. ſowing*; ☞ *Corn ſown*; ☞ *Seed-time, ſowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a ſeptimarian in a convent.*

Semainier, ere, *Adj. weekly, for the week.*

Semblable, *Adj. like, not unlike, alike, ſuch.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal match.*

* † Semblablement, *Adv. likewiſe, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. likeneſs.*

Semblant, *S. M. ſhew, pretence, appearance, ſemblance.* ☞ Faire ſemblant (feindre) *to make as if* or *though, to feign* or *pretend, to diſſemble* or *counterfeit.* ☞ Ne faites ſemblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, *V. N. to appear, ſeem*, or *look.*

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me ſemble, *it ſeems to me, methinks, I think*, or *fancy.* Il lui ſemble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* ſemer) *ſowed* or *ſown*, &c. *according to the verb.* ☞ Semé, (terme de blaſon) *ſemee.*

Semelle, *S. F. the ſole of a ſhoe, boot*, &c.

* † Battre la ſemelle, *to beat the hoof.* ☞ Semelle de bas, *the foot of a ſtocking.* ☞ Semelle (terme de mer) *lee-board.*

Semence, *S. F. ſeed.*

Semer, *V. A. to ſow*; ☞ *To ſtrew.*

* Sémer (répandre) *to ſpread, to propagate, to publiſh abroad.* ☞ Semer (couvrir) *to ſeed, to ſet thick, to cover all over.*

Semeſtre, *Adj. Ex.* Un parlement ſemeſtre, *a parliament that ſits half a year.*

Semeſtre, *S. M. ſix months, ſix months together.* ☞ Semeſtres, (officiers qui ſervent par ſemeſtre), *officers, half a year waiters.*

Semeur, *S. M. a ſower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les ſemi-pélagiens, *the ſemi-pelagians*; ſemi-drachme, *ſemidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *Adj. fluttering, friſking.*

Sé-

Séminaire, *S. M. ſeminary*; * *Nurſery.*

Séminariſte, *S. M. a ſeminariſt.*

Semoir, *S. M. a ſeed-bag.*

† Semonce, *S. F. invitation, ſummons, call*; ☞ *Admonition, warning.*

Semondre, *V. A. to invite.*

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his promiſe.*

Semonneur, *S. M. he that carries the funeral bills about to ſuch as are invited to the funeral.*

Sempiternel, le, *Adj. Ex.* Vieille ſempiternelle, *a ſempiternal woman, a very old woman, an old trot.*

Sénat, *S. M. Senate*; ☞ *A ſenate-houſe.*

Sénateur, *S. M. a ſenator, an alderman.*

Sénatorial, le, *Adj. ſenatorian.*

Sénatorien, ne, *Adj. ſenatorian.*

Séné, *S. M. ſena, purging leaves of a tree.*

Sénéchal, *S. M. ſeneſchal.*

Sénéchale, *S. F. the ſeneſchal's wife.*

Sénéchauſſée, *S. F. a ſeneſchal's juriſdiction.*

Seneçon, *S. M. groundſel.*

Sénegré, *S. M. ſenugreek.*

Sener, *V. A. to geld*, ſpeaking of a boar or hog; *to ſpade*, ſpeaking of a ſow.

Sénevé, *S. M. ſenvy, muſtard-plant.*

Sens, *S. M. ſenſe.* ☞ Sens (jugement) *ſenſe, judgment, wit.* ☞ Sens (opinion) *ſenſe, opinion, advice, mind, thoughts, ſentiments.* ☞ (Signification) *ſenſe, meaning, ſignification.* ☞ Sens (maniere d'interpréter) *conſtruction, interpretation.* ☞ Sens (coté d'une choſe) *way-ſide.* ☞ Sens-deſſus-deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.* Sens-devant derriere, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſes.*

Senſation, *S. F. ſenſation.*

Senſé, ée, *Adj. ſenſible, conſiderate, rational, judicious*, or *diſcreet.*

Senſément, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly.*

Senſibilité, *S. F. ſenſibleneſs, ſenſibility.*

Senſible, *Adj. ſenſible, that may be felt* or *perceived by the ſenſes*; ☞ *Senſible, that feels, apt to perceive.* * Senſible (délicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice.*

* Senſible (touchant) *ſad, grievous.*

Senſible, *S. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part.*

Senſiblement, *Adv. ſenſibly, very much, greatly, highly.*

Senſitif, ive, *Adj. ſenſitive.*

Senſitive, *S. F. the ſenſitive plant.*

Senſualité, *S. F. ſenſuality.*

Senſuel, le, *Adj. ſenſual, voluptuous.*

Senſuellement, *Adv. ſenſually.*

Sentence, *S. F. ſentence, ſaying, maxim, apophthegm*; ☞ *A ſentence, judgment*, or *decree.*

P. De fou juge briéve ſentence, *a fool's bolts are ſoon ſhot.*

Sententié, ée. *Adj. ſentenced.*

Sententier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by ſentences.*

Sententieux, ſe, *Adj. ſententious, pithy.*

Senteur, *S. F. (from* ſentir) *ſmell, ſcent, odour.* ☞ Senteurs (parfums) *perfumes, ſweets.*

Senti, ie, *Adj. felt*, &c. *V.* Sentir.

Sentier, *S. M. path, by-way.*

Sentiment, *S. M. ſenſe* or *feeling*; alſo *ſenſation.* ☞ Sentimens naturels, *natural ſenſe* or *affection.* ☞ Sentiment (opinion) *ſentiment, thoughts, mind, opinion, meaning, ſenſe.*

Sentine, *S. F. the ſink of a ſhip.*

Sentinelle, *S. F. a ſentinel, a ſentry.* ☞ Sentinelle perduë, *a perdue.*

Sentir, *V. A. to feel, to be ſenſible of*; ☞ *To ſmell* or *ſcent.* ☞ Sentir (par le gout) *to taſte.*

Sentir, *V. N. to ſmell, to have a ſmell*, either good or bad. ☞ Sentir (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink.* ☞ Sentir, *to taſte* or *ſavour, to have a taſte* or *ſavour.*

P. La caque ſent toujours le hareng, *P. What's bred in the bone, will never be out of the fleſh.*

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émuë de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent.*

* Sentir (avoir les qualités de) *To ſavour.* * Sentir (avoir l'air) *to look.*

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, to ſee*, or *know.*

Se ſentir, *V. R. to feel* or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's condition.*

* Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is.*

Se ſeoir, *V. R. to ſit* or *to ſit down.* ☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp. it becomes.*

Sep, *V.* Cep.

Séparable, *Adj. ſeparable.*

Séparation, *S. F. ſeparation* or *parting*; ☞ *Separation* or *divorce*; ☞ *Partition.*

Séparatiſme, *S. M. ſeparatiſm, non-conformity.*

Séparatiſte, *S. M. & F. a ſeparatiſt* or *diſſenter.*

Séparé, ée, *Adj. ſeparated, ſevered, parted*, &c. *V.* ſéparer. ☞ Séparé (différent) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different.*

Séparément, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally.*

Séparer, *V. A. to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide* or *put aſunder.*

Se ſéparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up.*

Sept, *Adj. ſeven.*

Un ſept, *S. M. a ſeven.*

Septante, *Adj. ſeventy, threeſcore-and-ten.*

Ex. Les ſeptante interprétes, ou les ſeptante, *S. M. the ſeptuagint* or *the ſeventy interpreters of the Holy Bible.*

Septembre, *S. M. September.*

Septénaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nombre ſepténaire, *ſeptenary number, ſeven.*

Septentrion, *S. M. the north.*

Septentrional, le, *Adj. ſeptentrional, northern, northerly.*

Septiéme, *Adj. ſeventh.*

En ſeptiéme lieu, *ſeventhly.*

Septiéme, *S. M. a ſeventh*, or *a ſeventh part.*

Septiéme, *S. F. a ſeventh* at picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly.*

Septier, *V.* Sétier.

Septuagénaire, *Adj. threeſcore-and-ten years old, ſeptuagenary.*

Septuagéſime, *S. F. ſeptuageſima.*

Secrétairerie, *S. F. the appartments belonging to the secretary*, where registers and papers are kept.

Secrétariat, *S. M. secretary-ship*, or *a secretary's place*; ☞ *The secretary's office*, at a bishop's.

Secrétement, *Adv. secretly, in secret.*

Secréte, *S. F. secret prayer.*

Sectaire, *S. M. a sectary.*

Sectateur, *S. M. a follower*, or *disciple.*

Secte, *S. F. a sect.*

Secteur, *S. F. sector*, in geometry.

Section, *S. F. section.*

Séculaire, *Adj.* (*from* siécle, *secular.*

Sécularisation, *S. F. secularization* or *secularizing.*

Sécularisé, ée, *Adj. secularized, made* or *become secular.*

Sécu'ariser, *V. A. to secularize*, or *make secular.*

Sécularité, *S. F. a secular life.*

Séculier, re. *Adj. secular, lay, temporal*; ☞ *Worldly.*

Un séculier, *S. M. a layman.*

D. ‡ Séculiérement, *Adv. like worldly men.*

Sécurité, *S. F. security, assurance, unconcernedness.*

Sedanoise, *S. F. pearl*, a printing letter.

Sédentaire, *Adj. sedentary, sitting much*; ☞ *That keeps at home*; *fixt* or *settled in a place.*

Sédiment *S. M. sediment, settling, dregs, grounds, settlement.*

Séditieusement, *Adv. seditiously.*

Séditieux, se, *Adj. seditious, factious, mutinous.*

Un séditieux, *S. M.* une séditieuse, *S. F. a seditious* or *factious man* or *woman, a rebel.*

Sédition, *S. F. sedition, commotion, mutiny, insurrection, rising*, or *uproar.*

Séducteur, *S. M.* séductrice, *S. F. a seducer*, or *deceiver, a cheat*; ☞ *Corrupter, debaucher.*

Séduction, *S. F. seduction, a seducing, pleading*, or *deceiving, a corrupting*, or *debauching.*

Séduire, *V. A. to seduce, mislead, abuse, deceive*, or *cheat.*

Séduisant, te, *Adj. ensnaring, engaging.*

Séduit, te, *Adj. seduced, misled, abused, deceived*, &c. *V.* séduire.

Séellé, ée, *Adj. sealed, under seal*, &c. *V.* séeller.

Le séelé, *S. M. the seal.*

Séeler, *V. A. to seal, to seal up.*

Séeleur, *S. M. a sealer.*

Ségle *ou* seigle, *S. M. rye.*

Ségle-blanc, *Amel corn*, or French *rice.*

Segment, *S. M. segment of a circle.*

Seigle, *V.* ségle.

Seigneur, *S. M. lord*, or *seignior*; ☞ *A lord, a noble*, or *a nobleman.* ☞ Le Seigneur, le seigneur Créateur (Dieu) *the Lord God, God Almighty.* ☞ Notre seigneur (J. Christ) *our Lord Jesus Christ.*

Seigneuriage, *S. M. seignorage.*

Seigneurial, le, *Adj. of* or *belonging to the lord of a manor*; ☞ *Lordly, noble, magnificent.*

Seigneurialement, *Adv. like a lord, nobly.*

Seigneurie, *S. F. lordship*; ☞ *Seigniory.*

* † Serviteur à votre seigneurie, *save your worship.*

‡ Seille, *S. F. a pail, a bucket.*

Sein, *S. M. breast*; ☞ *Bosom.* ☞ Sein (matrice) *womb.* ☞ Le sein (le cœur) d'un état, *the heart*, or *middle of a kingdom.* ☞ Sein (golphe) *bay* or *gulph.*

Seine, *S. F. seen*, a fish net.

Seing, *S. M. name, signature, sign manual, hand.*

Séjour, *S. M. abode, residence, stay*, ☞ *Abode, dwelling-place, mansion.*

Séjourner, *V. N. to sojourn, stay*, or *remain in a place, to abide* or *live in it.*

Seize, *Adj. sixteen.*

Un seize, *S. M. a sixteenth*, or *sixteenth part.*

Seiziéme, *Adj.* (nombre d'ordre) *sixteenth.*

Sel, *S. M. salt.*

Selle, *S. F. a stool.*

Selle, *S. F. a saddle.*

Selle, ée, *Adj. saddled.*

Seller, *V. A. to saddle, to put on the saddle.*

Sellerie, *S. F. a cupboard for horse harness.*

Sellette, *S. F. the stool* on which the prisoner sits at the time of his trial.

Sellier, *S. M. a saddler.*

Selon, *Prep. according to, after, agreeably* or *answerably to, pursuant to.* ☞ C'est selon, 'tis as it happens, it may be.

Selon que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Semaille, *S. F. sowing*; ☞ *Corn sown*; ☞ *Seed-time, sowing-time.*

Semaine, *S. F. a week.*

Semainier, *S. M. a septimarian in a convent.*

Semainier, ere, *Adj. weekly, for the week.*

Semblable, *Adj. like, not unlike, alike, such.*

Semblable, *S. M. like, equal match.*

* † Semblablement, *Adv. likewise, in like manner.*

Semblance, *S. F. likeness.*

Semblant, *S. M. show, pretence, appearance, outside.* ☞ Faire semblant (feindre) *to make as if* or *though, to feign* or *pretend, to dissemble* or *counterfeit.* ☞ Ne faites semblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*

Sembler, *V. N. to appear, seem*, or *look.*

Sembler, *V. Imp. Ex.* Il me semble, *it seems to me, methinks, I think*, or *fancy.* Il lui semble, *he thinks, he fancies.*

Semé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* semer) *sowed* or *sown*, &c. *according to the verb.* ☞ Semé, (terme de blason) *semee.*

Semelle, *S. F. the sole of a shoe, boot*, &c.

* † Battre la semelle, *to beat the beef.* ☞ Semelle de bas, *the foot of a stocking.* ☞ Semelle (terme de mer) *lee-board.*

Semence, *S. F. seed.*

Semer, *V. A. to sow*; ☞ *To strew.*

* Semer (répandre) *to spread, to propagate, to publish abroad.* ☞ Semer (couvrir) *to seed, to set thick, to cover all over.*

Semestre, *Adj. Ex.* Un parlement semestre, *a parliament that sits half a year.*

Semestre, *S. M. six months, six months together.* ☞ Semestres, (officiers qui servent par semestre), *officers, half a year waiters.*

Semeur, *S. M. a sower.*

Semi, *Ex.* Les semi-pélagiens, *the semi-pelagians*; semi-drachme, *semidrachm*, &c.

† Semillant, te, *Adj. fluttering, skipping.*

Sou

Séminaire, *S. M. ſeminary*; * *Nurſery.*

Séminariſte, *S. M. a ſeminariſt.*

Semoir, *S. M. a ſeed-bag.*

† Semonce, *S. F. invitation, ſummons, call*; ☞ *Admonition, warning.*

Semondre, *V. A. to invite.*

† Semondre quelqu'un de ſa parole, *to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his promiſe.*

Semonneur, *S. M. he that carries the funeral bills about to ſuch as are invited to the funeral.*

Sempiternel, le, *Adj. Ex.* Vieille ſempiternelle, *a ſempiternal woman, a very old woman, an old trot.*

Sénat, *S. M. ſenate*; ☞ *A ſenate-houſe.*

Sénateur, *S. M. a ſenator, an alderman.*

Sénatorial, le, *Adj. ſenatorian.*

Sénatorien, ne, *Adj. ſenatorian.*

Séné, *S. M. ſena, purging leaves of a tree.*

Sénéchal, *S. M. ſeneſchal.*

Sénéchale, *S. F. the ſeneſchal's wife.*

Sénéchauſſée, *S. F. a ſeneſchal's juriſdiction.*

Seneçon, *S. M. groundſel.*

Sénegré, *S. M. ſenugreek.*

Sener, *V. A. to geld*, ſpeaking of a boar or hog; *to ſpade*, ſpeaking of a ſow.

Sénevé, *S. M. ſenvy, muſtard-plant.*

Sens, *S. M. ſenſe.* ☞ Sens (jugement) *ſenſe, judgment, wit.* ☞ Sens (opinion) *ſenſe, opinion, advice, mind, thoughts, ſentiments.* ☞ (Signification) *ſenſe, meaning, ſignification.* ☞ Sens (maniere d'interpréter) *conſtruction, interpretation.* ☞ Sens (coté d'une choſe) *way-ſide.* ☞ Sens-deſſus-deſſous, *topſy-turvy, upſide-down.* Sens-devant derriere, *prepoſterouſly, the cart before the horſes.*

Senſation, *S. F. ſenſation.*

Senſé, ée, *Adj. ſenſible, conſiderate, rational, judicious*, or *diſcreet.*

Senſément, *Adv. rationally, wiſely, judiciouſly, diſcreetly.*

Senſibilité, *S. F. ſenſibleneſs, ſenſibility.*

Senſible, *Adj. ſenſible, that may be felt or perceived by the ſenſes*; ☞ *Senſible, that feels, apt to perceive.* * Senſible (délicat) *touchy, exceptious, tender, nice.*

* Senſible (touchant) *ſad, grievous.*

Senſible, *S. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par ſon ſenſible, *I ſhall take him in the moſt ſenſible part.*

Senſiblement, *Adv. ſenſibly, very much, greatly, highly.*

Senſitif, ive, *Adj. ſenſitive.*

Senſitive, *S. F. the ſenſitive plant.*

Senſualité, *S. F. ſenſuality.*

Senſuel, le, *Adj. ſenſual, voluptuous.*

Senſuellement, *Adv. ſenſually.*

Sentence, *S. F. ſentence, ſaying, maxim, apophthegm*; ☞ *A ſentence, judgment*, or *decree.*

P. De fou juge briéve ſentence, *a fool's bolts are ſoon ſhot.*

Sententié, ée. *Adj. ſentenced.*

Sententier, *V. A. to ſentence.*

Sententieuſement, *Adv. ſententiouſly, by ſentences.*

Sententieux, ſe, *Adj. ſententious, pithy.*

Senteur, *S. F. (from* ſentir) *ſmell, ſcent, odour.* ☞ Senteurs (parfums) *perfumes, ſweets.*

Senti, ie, *Adj. felt*, &c. *V.* Sentir.

Sentier, *S. M. path, by-way.*

Sentiment, *S. M. ſenſe* or *feeling*; alſo *ſenſation.* ☞ Sentimens naturels, *natural ſenſe* or *affection.* ☞ Sentiment (opinion) *ſentiment, thoughts, mind, opinion, meaning, ſenſe.*

Sentine, *S. F. the ſink of a ſhip.*

Sentinelle, *S. F. a ſentinel, a ſentry.* ☞ Sentinelle perduë, *a perdue.*

Sentir, *V. A. to feel, to be ſenſible of*; ☞ *To ſmell* or *ſcent.* ☞ Sentir (par le gout) *to taſte.*

Sentir, *V. N. to ſmell, to have a ſmell*, either good or bad. ☞ Sentir (ſentir mauvais) *to ſmell ſtrong, to ſtink.* ☞ Sentir, *to taſte* or *ſavour, to have a taſte* or *ſavour.*

P. La caque ſent toujours le hareng, *P. What's bred in the bone, will never be out of the fleſh.*

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émuë de quelque choſe) *to be ſenſible of, to have a ſenſe, to reſent.*

* Sentir (avoir les qualités de) *To ſavour.* * Sentir (avoir l'air) *to look.*

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) *to be ſenſible of, to perceive, to ſee*, or *know.*

Se ſentir, *V. R. to feel* or *know one's ſelf, to be ſenſible of one's condition.*

* Elle ſe ſent du lieu d'où elle vient, *ſhe looks like what ſhe is.*

Se ſeoir, *V. R. to ſit* or *to ſit down.* ☞ Seoir (être convenable) *to ſit well, to become.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp. it becomes.*

Sep, *V.* Cep.

Séparable, *Adj. ſeparable.*

Séparation, *S. F. ſeparation* or *parting*; ☞ *Separation* or *divorce*; ☞ *Partition.*

Séparatiſme, *S. M. ſeparatiſm, non-conformity.*

Séparatiſte, *S. M. & F. a ſeparatiſt*, or *diſſenter.*

Séparé, ée, *Adj. ſeparated, ſevered, parted*, &c. *V.* ſéparer. ☞ Séparé (different) *ſeparate, diſtinct, different.*

Séparément, *Adv. aſunder, ſeparately, ſeverally.*

Séparer, *V. A. to ſeparate, ſever, part, divide* or *put aſunder.*

Se ſéparer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'une aſſemblée) *to ſeparate, to break up.*

Sept, *Adj. ſeven.*

Un ſept, *S. M. a ſeven.*

Septante, *Adj. ſeventy, threeſcore-and-ten.*

Ex. Les ſeptante interprétes, ou les ſeptante, *S. M. the ſeptuagint* or *the ſeventy interpreters of the Holy Bible.*

Septembre, *S. M. September.*

Septénaire, *Adj. Ex.* Nombre ſepténaire, *ſeptenary number, ſeven.*

Septentrion, *S. M. the north.*

Septentrional, le, *Adj. ſeptentrional, northern, northerly.*

Septiéme, *Adj. ſeventh.*

En ſeptiéme lieu, *ſeventhly.*

Septiéme, *S. M. a ſeventh*, or *a ſeventh part.*

Septiéme, *S. F. a ſeventh* at picket.

Septiémement, *Adv. ſeventhly.*

Septier, *V.* Sétier.

Septuagénaire, *Adj. threeſcore-and-ten years old, ſeptuagenary.*

Septuagéſime, *S. F. ſeptuageſima.*

Sépulcral, le, *Adj.* *ſepulchral, relating to the grave.*

Sépulcre, *S. M.* *ſepulchre, grave.*

Sépulture, *S. F.* *ſepulture, interment, burial, burying;* ☞ *A burying-place.*

Séquelle, *S. F.* *gang, party, club.*

Séquence, *S. F.* *a ſequence* at cards.

Séqueſtration, *S. F.* *ſequeſtration.*

Séqueſtre, *S. M.* *ſequeſtration.* ☞ Séqueſtre, *ſequeſtrator,* he into whoſe hand a thing is ſequeſtred.

Séqueſtré, ée, *Adj.* *ſequeſtred, &c.*

Sequeſtrer, *V. A.* *to ſequeſter* or *ſequeſtrate;* ☞ *To ſeparate* or *put aſunder.*

Sequin, *S. M.* *zeckin.*

Séran, *ou* ſerans, *S. M.* *a hatchel.*

Serancé, ée, *Adj.* *hatchelled, dreſſed.*

Sérancer, *V. A.* *to hatchel,* or *dreſs flax* or *hemp.*

Sérancier, *S. M.* *a hatcheller,* or *dreſſer of flax* or *hemp.*

Séraphin, *S. M.* *a ſeraphin.*

Séraphique, *Adj.* *ſeraphic* or *ſeraphical.*

Séraſkier, *S. M.* *a general of an army among the Turks.*

Serdeau, *S. M.* *an office in the king's houſhold, to which all the diſhes that come off the king's table are carried;* ☞ *The officer that takes the ſaid diſhes from the gentleman ſewer.*

Serein, ne, *Adj.* (en parlant de l'air) *ſerene, clear,* or *open, fair.* * (Gai, tranquille) *ſerene, clear,* or *chearful, quiet.*

Serein, *S. M.* *a dampiſh and unwholſome vapour, that falls after ſun ſet in hot countries, a ſort of mildew.*

Sérénade, *S. F.* *ſerenade* or *night-muſic.*

Séréniſſime, *Adj.* *moſt ſerene.*

Sérénité, *S. F.* *ſereneneſs, ſerenity.*

Sereux, ſe, *Adj.* *ſerous, wateriſh.*

Serf, ſerve, *Adj.* *that is in bondage.*

Serf, *S. M.* *a bondman, ſlave.* ☞ Serf (en matiéres féodales) *a villain.*

Serge, *S. F.* *ſerge.*

Sergent, *S. M.* *a ſergeant, a catch-pole,* or *bailiff;* alſo *a ſergeant amongſt ſoldiers.*

Sergenter, *V. A.* *to ſend bailiffs after any one, to arreſt him* for debt.

Sergenterie, *S. F.* *a ſergeant's place.*

Serger, *ou* ſergier, *S. M.* *a maker* or *ſeller of ſerges.*

Série, *S. F.* *a ſeries.*

Sérieuſement, *Adv.* *ſeriouſly, gravely;* ☞ *Seriouſly, earneſtly, in earneſt.*

Sérieux, ſe, *Adj.* *ſerious, grave, important;* ☞ *Earneſt, ſincere, true.*

Sérieux, *S. M.* *gravity* or *ſeriouſneſs, a ſerious countenance* or *carriage.* ☞ Dans le ſérieux, *in earneſt.*

Serin, *S. M.* ſerine, *S. F.* *a thiſtle finch.* ☞ Serin de canarie, *a canary-bird.*

Seringue, *S. F.* *a ſyringe.*

Seringué, ée, *Adj.* *ſyringed, ſquirted.*

Seringuer, *V. A.* *to ſyringe* or *ſquirt.*

Serment, *S. M.* *an oath.*

Sermon, *S. M.* *a ſermon.*

Sermonaire, *S. M.* *a collection of ſermons.*

† * Sermoner, *V. N.* *to preach.*

† * Sermoneur, *S. M.* Sermoneuſe, *S. F.* *a preacher, one that is always reading lectures, a fault-finder.*

Séroſité, *S. F.* *ſeroſity, wateriſhneſs.*

Serpe, *S. F.* *a bill, hedging-bill.*

Serpent, *S. M.* *ſerpent, ſnake;* ☞ *A kind of muſical inſtrument.*

Serpentaire, *S. F.* *dragon-wort.*

Serpente, *S. F.* *a ſort of paper, to make paper windows.*

Serpenteau, *S. M.* *a young ſerpent* or *ſnake;* ☞ *Serpent,* a kind of fire-work.

Serpenter, *V. N.* *to go winding about, to be full of turnings and windings.*

Serpentin, *S. M.* *the cock of a muſquet.*

Serpentine, *S. F.* *the ſerpentine-ſtone, a kind of marble;* ☞ *Small dragons* or *glaſs plantine.*

Serpentine, *Adj. F. Ex.* Langue ſerpentine, *an ill tongue.*

Serper, *V. N.* *to weigh anchor.*

Serpette, *S. F.* *a hooked knife, a vine-knife.*

Serpilliere, *S. F.* *ſarplier, ſarp-cloth,* or *packing-cloth.*

Serpolet, *S. M.* *creeping thyme* or *wild thyme.*

Serrail, *S. M.* *ſeraglio,*

Serre, *S. F.* *a green-houſe;* ☞ *A fruit-houſe.*

Serres (d'oiſeau de proie) *the pounces or talons of a bird of prey.*

Serré, ée, *Adj.* *laid* or *locked up,* &c. *V.* ſerrer. ☞ Serré (prés l'un de l'autre) *cloſe* or *compact.* ☞ Un noeud ſerré, *a faſt knot, a very tight knot.* ☞ Serré (avare) *cloſe-fiſted, near, covetous, niggard.* * (Caché) *cloſe, reſerved, ſecret.*

* Style ſerré, *a cloſe, conciſe ſtyle.*

Serré, *Adv.* *hard, ſoundly.*

Serre-file, *S. M.* *the bringer up, the laſt ſoldier of a file.*

Serrément, *Adv.* *cloſe, near, niggardly.*

Serrement, *S. M.* *ſqueezing.*

Serrer, *V. A.* *to lay* or *lock up.* ☞ Serrer (lier fortement) *to tie* or *bind hard.* ☞ (Preſſer) *to wring* or *ſqueeze.* ☞ Serrer (conſtiper) *to bind* or *conſtipate.* ☞ Serrer (joindre près à près) *to draw, join,* or *pull cloſe, to cloſe.* ☞ Serrer la bride, *to pull in the bridle.* ☞ Serrer (attacher plus fort) *to tie tight* or *hard.*

Se ſerrer, *V. R.* *to ſit, ſtand,* or *lie cloſe.*

Serrure, *S. F.* *a lock.*

Serrurerie, *S. F.* *the lock-ſmith's trade* or *work.*

Serrurier, *S. M.* *a lockſmith.*

Serteau, *S. M.* *Ex.* Poire de ſerteau, *an alabaſter pear, a bell-pear, a gourd-pear.*

Serti, ie, *Adj.* *Ex.* Diamant ſerti, *a diamond ſet.*

Sertir, *V. A.* Une pierre dans un chaton, *to ſet a ſtone in a bezil.*

Sertiſſure, *S. F.* *the ſetting of a ſtone.*

† Servage, *S. M.* *ſlavery, bondage.*

Servant, te, *Adj.* *in waiting.* *Ex.* Gentilhomme ſervant chez le roi, *a gentleman in waiting.*

Servante, *S. F.* *a ſervant-maid* or *a maid.*

Serve, *V.* ſerf.

Servi, ie, *Adj.* *ſerved, attended on,* &c. *V.* ſervir.

Serviable, *Adj.* *ſerviceable, officious.*

Service, *S. M.* *ſervice;* ☞ *Waiting.* ☞ Service, (bon office) *ſervice, office,* or *good office, good turn.* ☞ Une femme de ſervice, *a woman-ſervant.* ☞ Service (nombre de plats que l'on ſert à table) *a ſervice*

or *courſe at table.* ☞ Service (uſage) *ſervice, uſe.*

Serviette, *S. F. napkin*; ☞ *A towel.*

Servile, *Adj. ſervile, ſlaviſh, ſervant-like*; * *Mean, pitiful, ſordid.*

Servilement, *Adv. ſervilely, ſlaviſhly, ſervant-like*; ☞ *Meanly, ſordidly, pitifully.*

Servir quelqu'un, *V. A. to ſerve one, to wait upon him, to be his ſervant.*

☞ Servir Dieu, *to ſerve* or *worſhip God.*

Servir, *V. N. to ſerve, to be a ſervant, to wait.*

On a ſervi, *the meat is on the table.*

☞ Servir (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to ſome meat.*

Servir, *to ſerve, to be inſtead of, to be as*, or *to be.*

☞ Servir (être utile) *to ſerve, to help, to do ſervice to, ſtead, boot*, or *avail.*

☞ Cela ne ſert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happineſs.* ☞ Cela ſervira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory.*

Faire ſervir la mizaine, *to hoiſt up the foremaſt ſail.*

Se ſervir d'une choſe, *V. R. to make uſe of a thing, to uſe* or *employ it.*

Serviteur, *S. M. a ſervant.*

☞ Faites ſerviteur à Monſieur, *bow to the gentleman*, or *ſay, your ſervant, Sir.*

Servitude, *S. F. ſervitude, bondage, ſlavery*; ☞ *Service*; * *Confinement.*

Ses, *the Plur. of* ſon *and* ſa, *his, her. V.* Son.

Seſame, *S. M. ſeſame*, a ſort of corn.

Séſeli, *S. M. hartwort.*

Seſſion, *S. F.* d'un concile, *the ſeſſion* or *ſitting of a council.*

Seſterce, *S. M. ſeſterce*, a ſort of ſilver coin.

Sétier, *S. M. twelve buſhels*; ☞ *Eight pints of* Paris, or *two* Engliſh *gallons.*

Seton, *S. M. a ſeton, a rowel.*

Seu, *V.* Su.

Séve, *S. F. ſap*; ☞ *The riſe of the ſap.*

☞ Vin qui a de la ſéve, *tart wine.*

Sévére, *Adj. ſevere, ſtrict, rigid*; ☞ *Rough, ſtern, ſharp, rigorous.*

Sévérement, *Adv. ſeverely, ſtrictly, rigidly, rigorouſly, ſharply.*

Sévérité, *S. F. ſeverity, ſtrictneſs, rigour, rigidity.*

Séveronde, *ou* ſubgronde, *S. F. the eaves* of a houſe.

Sévice, *S. F. rough* or *ill uſage.*

Seuil, *S. M. the threſhold of a door.*

† Sévir, *V. N. to miſuſe, to uſe roughly.*

Seul, le, *Adj. alone, lone'y.*

☞ Seul (unique) *only, ſole, alone.* ☞ Un ſeul, une ſeule, *one.*

Seulement, *Adv. only, but, ſolely.*

† Seulet, te, *Adj. alone, lonely.*

Seur, re, *Adj. ſure, certain, unqueſtionable*; ☞ *Sure, certain, infallible. V.* sûr.

Sevré, ée, *Adj. from* ſevrer, *weaned.*

Seurement, *Adv. (from* ſeur) *ſurely, certainly, infallibly*; ☞ *Safe* or *ſafely. V.* Sûrement.

Sevrer, *V. A. to wean.*

Séureté, *S. F. ſafety, ſecurity. V.* Sûrete.

Sexagénaire, *Adj. ſixty* or *threeſcore years old.*

Un vieux ſexagénaire, *S. M. a man ſixty years old.*

Sexagéſime, *S. F. ſexageſima.*

Sexe, *S. M. ſex.*

Sexte, *S. F. a ſixth* in muſic; ☞ *One of the canonical hours.*

Sextile, *Adj. ſextile. Ex.* Aſpect ſextile, *ou* ſextile, *S. M. ſextile aſpect*, or *ſextile.*

Shérif, *S. M. a ſheriff.*

Si, *S. M. ſi*, in muſic.

Si, *Conj. if, in caſe.*

R. Quelquefois cette particule n'eſt point exprimée en Anglois, par une élégance particuliere à cette langue. *Ex.* Si vous m'aimiez, *did you love me.* Si je l'avois vu, *had I ſeen it.*

☞ Si (particule dubitative) *if, whether.*

☞ Si (tellement) *ſo, ſuch, to that degree.*

☞ Si (auſſi, autant) *ſo as.*

☞ † Si (néantmoins, de plus) *yet, however, nevertheleſs, for all that, moreover, beſides.*

☞ Si (particule affirmative, oui) *yes, ſo.*

† Si eſt, ſi fait (oui, oui-da) *yes, yes tho'.*

☞ Vous verrez que ſi, *you will ſee it.* ☞ Si bien que, *ſo that, inſomuch that.* ☞ Si ce n'eſt (ſinon) *unleſs, but.* * † Si eſt ce que, *yet, however, nevertheleſs.*

Si, S. *if, on condition.*

☞ Un ſi (un défaut) *a fault* or *defect.*

Sibylle, *S. F. a ſibyl.*

* † Sibylle (vieille fille) *a ſtale maid.*

Siccité, *S. F. ſiccity, dryneſs.*

Sicle, *S. F. ſhekel.*

Sidre, *V.* Cidre.

Sie, *&c. V.* Scie.

Siécle, *S. M. an age* or *century*; ☞ *Age, time*; ☞ *Age, world.*

☞ Aux ſiécles des ſiécles, à tous les ſiécles, *for ever and ever, eternally.*

Il ſied, *V. Imp.* (Il eſt convenable) *it becomes, V.* Seoir.

Siége, *S. M. ſeat*; ☞ Or *bench, court* or *hall of juſtice*; ☞ *Juriſdiction.*

☞ Siége de cocher, *a coach-box.* ☞ Siége (dignité épiſcopale *ou* pontificale) *ſee.*

† Le ſiége (l'anus) *the fundament.*

Siége, *S. M. ſiege.*

‡ Siéger, *V. N. to keep one's ſee.*

Sien, ne, *Adj. (from* ſoi, pron.) *his, his own, hers, her own.*

Le ſien, *S. M. his own, her own*, alſo *one's own.*

☞ Les ſiens, *his relations, his men, his people.*

Sier, *V. N, to fall aſtern.*

Sieur, *S. M. ſir* or *maſter.*

Sifflé, ée, *Adj. biſſed at.*

Sifflement, *S. M. a whiſtling*; ☞ *Hiſſing*; ☞ *A biſs, a biſſing at*; ☞ *Whizzing.*

Siffler, *V. N. to whiſtle*; ☞ *To biſs*; Or *whizz.*

Siffler, *V. A.* un air, *to whiſtle a tune.*

* † Siffler la linote, *to drink hard.* * Siffler (déſapprouver avec dériſion) *to biſs* or *biſs at, to damn, to explode.*

Sifflet, *S. M. a whiſtle*; ☞ *The wind-pipe.*

Siffleur, *S. M.* ſiffleuſe, *S. F. a whiſtler* or *hiſſer.*

† Sif

† Siffleur (maître de droit) *a private teacher of the law.*

Sigelée, *ou* figillée, *Adj. Ex.* Terre figelée, *ou* figillée, *terra figillata.*

Signal, *S. M. a signal* or *sign.*

Signalé, ée, *Adj. signalized*; also *signal, notable, remarkable.*

Signaler, *V. A. to signalize, to make famous.*

Signature, *S. F. signature, sign-manual, one's hand to a writing.*

Signe, *S. M.* (marque) *sign, mark,* or *token.* ☞ (Préſage) *sign, omen, preſage.* ☞ (Symptome) *sign, ſymptom.*

☞ Signe des yeux, *a wink* or *twinkle.* Faire ſigne de la main, *to beckon with the hand.* ☞ Signe de la tête, *a nod.*

☞ Signe (miracle) *sign, wonder, miracle.* ☞ (Conſtellation) *sign, conſtellation in the heavens.*

Signé, ée, *Adj. signed.*

Signer, *V. A. to sign, subſcribe,* or *put one's hand to.*

Signer à un contract, *V. N. to sign a contract.*

Signet, *S. M. a taſſil.*

Sign fiant, te, *Adj. ſignificative, expreſſive.*

Signifcatif, ive, *Adj. ſignifiant.*

Sign fication, *S. F. ſignification, meaning, ſenſe.*

Signifié, ée, *Adj. ſignified,* &c.

Signifier, *V. A. to ſignify, denote*; ☞ *To ſigniſy, notify, declare,* or *intimate.*

Sil, *S. M.* (terre minerale employée dans les couleurs) *ſil.*

Silence, *S. M. ſilence.*

☞ Le ſilence de la nuit, *the dead time of the night.*

Silentieux, ſe, *Adj. ſilent, ſtill, of few words.*

Silique, *S. F. husk* or *ſhell of pulſe.*

Sillage, *S. M. the rake, run,* or *wake* of a ſhip.

Siller, *V.* Ciller.

Sillon, *S. M. a balk* or *ridge of land, between two furrows.*

Sillonné, ée, *Adj. furrowed.*

Sillonner, *V. A. to furrow.*

Simagrée, *S. F. grimace, affected way, apiſoneſs, apiſh trick.*

Simare, *S. F. ſimar.*

Similaire, *Adj. ſimilar.*

Similitude, *S. F. ſimilitude* or *compariſon*; ☞ *Parable.*

Simoniaque, *Adj. ſimoniacal.*

Simoniaque, *S. M. a ſimoniſt.*

Simonie, *S. F. ſimony.*

Simple, *Adj. ſimple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded*; ☞ *Single, only, bare*; ☞ *Common ordinary, private*; ☞ *Plain, without ornament*; ☞ *Simple, weak,* or *ſilly.* ☞ (Sans malice) *ſimple, plain, downright, honeſt, without deceit.*

Simple, *S. M. a ſimple, a phyſical herb.*

Simplement, *Adv. plainly, without any ornament*; ☞ *Roundly, downright,* or *plainly*; ☞ *Only.*

Simpleſſe, *S. F. Ex.* Il ne demande qu'amour & ſimpleſſe, *he is all for love and a quiet life.*

Simplicité, *S. F. ſimplicity, plainneſs, plain-dealing*; ☞ *Sillineſs, fooliſhneſs.*

Simulacre, *S. M. image* or *repreſentation*; ☞ *A phantom, a ghoſt.*

Simulé, ée, *Adj. feigned, pretended.*

Simuler une donation, *V. A. to feign* or *pretend a gift.*

Sinapiſme, *S. M. a poultice of muſtard ſeed.*

Sincére, *Adj. ſincere, honeſt, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.*

Sincérement, *Adv. ſincerely, honeſtly, roundly, plainly, truly.*

Sincérité, *S. F. ſincerity, honeſty, integrity, plainneſs, candor.*

Singe, *S. M. an ape*; ☞ *A windlaſs,* or *draw-beam.*

Singerie, *S. F. a trick, an apiſh trick, grimace.*

Singler, *V.* Cingler.

Se ſingulariſer, *V. R. to be ſingular, to affect ſingularity.*

Singularité, *S. F. ſingularity, a being ſingular*; ☞ *Excellency, rarity, ſingulority*; ☞ *An affected way, affectedneſs.*

Singulier, re, *Adj. ſingular.*

☞ Combat ſingulier, *a ſingle fight.*

☞ Singulier (rare, excellent) *ſingular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.*

Singulier, *S. M. ſingular, the ſingular number.*

Singuliérement, *Adv. eſpecially, ſingularly, peculiarly, particularly*; ☞ *Singularly, excellently, paſſingly.*

Siniſtre, *Adj. ſiniſter, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.*

Siniſtrement, *Adv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunately.*

Sinon, *Adv. elſe,* or *elſe*; ☞ *Save, but.*

Sinople, *S. M. ſinople* or *ruddle*; ☞ *Sinople* or *green,* in heraldry.

Sinueux, ſe, *Adj. that has many turnings and windings, crooked.*

Sinuoſité, *S. F. turnings, windings, crookedneſs.*

Sinus, *S. M. a ſine in mathematics.*

Siphon, *S. M. a ſiphon* or *crane*; ☞ *A cock, tap,* or *faucet.*

Sire, *S. M. ſire.*

Siréne, *S. F. a ſiren, a mermaid.*

Sirerie, *S. F. lordſhip.*

Siroc, *S. M. ſouth-eaſt.*

Sirop, *S. M. ſyrup.*

Siroter, *V. N. to ſip, to tipple.*

† Siroteur, *S. M. a ſipper* or *tippler.*

Sis, ſiſe, *Adj.* (*from* ſeoir, ſitué) *ſeated, ſituated.*

Siſtre, *V.* Ciſtre.

Situation, *S. F. ſeat* or *ſituation*; ☞ *Situation* or *ſite*; ☞ *Placing.*

☞ Situation (poſture) *ſitting, poſture.*

Situation (état) *ſtate, paſs, condition, circumſtance.*

Situé, ée, *Adj. ſituate, ſeated, ſituated.*

Situer, *V. A. to ſeat* or *ſituate.*

Six, *Adj. ſix, half a dozen.*

Un ſix (aux dés) *a ſize* or *ſix* at dice.

Sixain, *S. M. a ſtanza of ſix verſes*; ☞ *Six* or *half a dozen packs of cards.*

Sixiéme, *Adj. ſixth*; en ſixiéme lieu, *ſixthly.*

Un ſixiéme, *S. M. a ſixth, the ſixth part*; ☞ *A ſchool-boy of the ſixth form.*

Sixiéme, *S. F. a ſixaine,* at picket; ☞ *The ſixth form in a ſchool.*

Sixiémement, *Adv. ſixthly.*

Smectin, *S. M. fullers earth.*

Sobre, *Adj. ſober, temperate, moderate.*

Sobrement, *Adv. ſoberly, temperately, moderately.*

So-

Sobriété, *S. F. ſobriety, temperance, moderation.*

Sobriquet, *S. M. a nick-name,*

Soc, *S. M.* ſoc de charrue, *ſhare, a plough-ſhare.*

Sociable, *Adj. ſociable.*

Société, *S. F. ſociety, commerce, intercourſe, company, fellowſhip;* ☞ *Society, club, partnerſhip.*

Socinianiſme, *S. M. ſocinianiſm.*

Socinien, *S. M. a ſocinian.*

Socle, *S. M. the baſe* or *foot of a pedeſtal.*

Sceque, *S. F. a ſandal, a wooden patin* or *clog,* worn by *recollects.*

Sodomie, *S. M. ſodomy.*

Sodomite, *S. M. a ſodomite.*

Soeur, *S. F. a ſiſter.*

Sofa, *S. F. ſopha, a Turkiſh ſopha.*

Soi *ou* ſoy (pronom perſonnel) *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, one, him, her, itſelf.*

☞ Soi-diſant (prétendu) *pretended* or *would be.*

Soi-même, *one's ſelf, himſelf, herſelf, itſelf.*

Soie *ou* ſoye, *S. F. ſilk;* ☞ *Briſtle;* ☞ *The tongue of a knife* or *ſword blade.*

☞ Soies (d'un épagneul) *the long hair of a ſpaniel.*

* Des paroles de ſoie, *ſoft flattering words.*

Soif, *S. F. thirſt, the being dry, dryneſs.*

Avoir ſoif, *to be dry, to thirſt.*

Soigné, ée, *Adj. looked after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, *V. A. to look after* or *take care of; to tend* or *attend.*

Soigner à quelque choſe, *V. N. to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigneuſement, *Adv. carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, ſe, *Adj. careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, *S. M. care, application, diligence.* ☞ Soin (ſouci) *care, carking care, trouble.*

Soir, *S. M. evening, night.*

Soirée, *S. F. evening* or *night.*

Soit (*Conj. diſjunctive*) *wether, or.*

Soit, *Adv. (from the verb* être, je le veux) *let it be ſo, I grant it,*

Soixantaine, *S. F. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixante, *Adj. ſixty, threeſcore.*

Soixantiéme, *Adj. ſixtieth.*

Un ſoixantiéme, *S. M. a ſixtieth, a ſixtieth part.*

Sol, *S. M. ſol,* a muſical note.

Sol, *S. M.* (terrain) *ground* or *ſoil;* ☞ *Ground* or *ground plot.*

Sol *ou* Sou, *S. M. a penny, V.* ſou.

Solage, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Solaire, *Adj. ſolar. Ex.* Année ſolaire, *a ſolar year.*

Solandres, *V.* ſoulandres.

Solbatu, uë, *Adj. ſurbated.*

Solbature, *S. F. ſurbate* or *ſurbating.*

Soldat, *S. M. a ſoldier.*

Soldat, *Adj. Ex.* Il a l'air ſoldat, *he looks like a ſoldier.*

Soldateſque, *Adj. ſoldier-like.*

La ſoldateſque, *S. F. the ſoldiery, ſoldiers.*

A la ſoldateſque, *Adv. after the ſoldiers way.*

Solde, *S. F. pay, a ſoldier's pay.*

Sole, *S. F. ſole,* a fiſh; alſo *a horſe's hoof.*

Soléciſme, *S. M. ſoleciſm.*

Soleil, *S. M. the ſun.*

☞ Soleil (*ou* tournéſol, fleur) *the ſunflower* or *turnſol.*

Solemnel *ou* ſolennel, le, *Adj. ſolemn.*

Solemnellement, *Adv. ſolemnly.*

Solemniſe, ée, *Adj. ſolemnized, celebrated.*

Solemniſer *ou* ſolenniſer, *V. A. to ſolemnize* or *celebrate.*

* Solemnité, *S. F. ſolemnity.*

Solidaire, *Adj. Ex.* Obligation *ou* contract ſolidaire, *a bond* or *contract for the whole.*

Solidairement, *Adv. wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, *Adj. ſolid.*

Solide, *S. M. Ex.* Creuſer juſques au ſolide, *to dig till one finds firm ground.*

☞ Solide (corps qui a trois dimenſions) *a ſolid.*

Solidement, *Adv. ſtrongly;* ☞ *Solidly.*

Solidité, *S. F. ſolidity.*

Soliloque, *S. M. ſoliloquy, monologue.*

Solitaire, *Adj. ſolitary;* ☞ *Deſert, retired,* or *lonesome.*

Un ſolitaire, *S. M. a ſolitary man, an anchoret.*

Solitairement, *Adv. ſolitarily, privately.*

Solitude, *S. F. a ſolitude;* ☞ *Retirement.*

Solive, *S. F. a joiſt, a girder* or *twiſt.*

Soliveau, *S. M. a little joiſt* or *rafter.*

Sollicitation, *S. F. ſolicitation, ſuit, inſtigation, inſtance, motion, temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, *Adj. ſolicited,* &c.

Solliciter, *V. A. to ſolicit, move, argue, intice, tempt,* or *egg on;* ☞ *To ſolicit* or *proſecute.*

Solliciteur, *S. M.* ſolliciteuſe, *S. F. a ſolicitor, M. a ſolicitreſs, F.*

Sollicitude, *S. F. ſolicitude, care, careſulneſs.*

Solſtice, *S. M. ſolſtice.*

Solſticial, le, *Adj. ſolſticial.*

Solvabilité, *S. F. the being ſolvable* or *able to pay, ſolvability.*

Solvable, *Adj. ſolvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, *Adj. ſoluble.*

Solution, *S. F.* (*from* ſoudre) *ſolution* or *explication;* ☞ *Payment.*

Somache, *Adj. F.* eau ſomache, *ou* ſalée, *ſalt* or *brackiſh water.*

Sombre, *Adj. dark, dull, overcaſt, gloomy.*

* Sombre (mélancholique) *cloudy, dull,* or *melancholy.*

Sombrer ſous voiles, *V. N. to be overſet.*

Sombrer, *V. A.* la vigne, *to dig up the earth about a vine for the firſt time.*

Sommaire, *Adj. ſummary, ſhort, conciſe, abridged, ſuccinct.*

Un ſommaire, *S. M. a ſummary, an abridgment, an abſtract.*

Sommairement, *Adv. ſummarily, briefly, ſuccinctly, in ſhort.*

Sommation, *S. F. a ſummons.*

Somme, *S. F.* (charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

Somme, *S. F.* (quantité d'argent) *ſum.*

* Somme toute, *ou* en ſomme, *in ſhort.*

☞ Somme (abrégé) *ſummary, abridgment* or *a collection.*

Som-

Somme, *S. M. sleep, repose.*

Sommé, ée, *Adj. summoned, &c. V.* sommer.

Sommeil, *S. M. sleepiness, drowsiness;* ☞ *Sleep, rest, repose, slumber.* Avoir sommeil, *to be sleepy* or *drowsy.*

Sommeiller, *V. N. to slumber* or *sleep.*

Sommélerie, *S. F. the pantry* or *buttery;* ☞ *A butler's place* or *office.*

Sommelier, *S. M. a butler.*

Sommer, *V. A. to summon* or *charge.*

☞ Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse, *to claim* or *challenge one's promise.*

Sommer, *V. A. to sum* or *cast up.*

Sommet, *S. M. the top, height* or *peek of an hill.*

Sommier, *S. M. a hair quilt;* ☞ *The sound-board of an organ;* ☞ *Summer,* a piece of timber; ☞ *The winter and the head of a printer's press,* ☞ *Sumpter-horse.*

Sommité, *S. F. the sharp end of the top of plants and flowers,* &c.

‡ Somne, *S. M. V.* somme.

Somnifére, *Adj. somniferous, that causes* or *brings sleep.*

Somptuaire, *Adj. sumptuary.*

Somptueusement, *Adv. sumptuously, splendidly, magnificently.*

Somptueux, se, *Adj. sumptuous, rich, costly, splendid, magnificent;* ☞ *Nobie.*

Somptuosité, *S. F. sumptuousness, costliness, splendor, magnificence.*

Son, sa, *Plur.* ses (pron. possessif) *his, her, its.*

Son, *S. M. sound, noise.*

• Sons (des vers) *strains, chime, verses, rhyme.*

Son, *S. M.* (du grain moulu) *bran.*

Sonde, *S. F. a probe;* ☞ *A plummet* or *sounding-lead.*

Sondé, ée, *Adj. sounded,* &c.

Sonder, *V. A. to sound.*

☞ Sonder une plaie, *to search* or *probe a wound.*

Sondeur, *S. M. a sounder.*

Songe, *S. M. a dream.*

† Songe-creux, *S. M. a dreaming man, a dull melancholy man, a saturnine.*

† Songe-malice, *S. M. & F. a mischievous* or *unlucky person, a platter of mischief.*

Songer, *V. A, & N. to dream* or *be in a dream.*

• • Songer-creux, *to be in a brown study.*

Songer, *V. N. to think, mind* or *consider.*

☞ Il faut que vous songiez (ou preniez garde) à vous, *you must look to yourself.* ☞ Sans y songer, *unawares.*

Il ne songe point à mal, *he means no harm.*

Songeur, *S. M. a dreamer.*

Sonnant, te, *Adj. sounding, that has a clear sound.*

Sonner, *V. N. to sound* or *to have a sound.*

☞ Sonner (en parlant d'une cloche) *to ring,* as a bell; ☞ *To strike,* as a clock.

Sonner du cor, *to blow* or *wind the horn.*

Sonner, *V. A. to ring, to sound.*

† Ne sonner mot, *not to speak a word, to be silent* or *hush.*

Sonnerie, *S. F. a ring of bells;* ☞ *Clock work.*

Sonnet, *S. M. a sonnet.*

Sonnetier, *S. M. a maker of little bells.*

Sonnette, *S. F. a bell, a little bell.*

Sonneur, *S. M. a ringer.*

Sonore, *Adj. sonorous.*

Sophi, *S. M. sophi, the king of* Persia.

Sophisme, *S. M. sophism, fallacy, cavil.*

Sophiste, *S. M. sophister* or *caviller.*

Sophistique, *Adj. sophistical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.*

Sophistiqué, ée, *Adj. sophisticated, adulterated.*

Sophistiquer, *V. A. to sophisticate* or *adulterate.*

Sophistiquerie, *S. F. sophism* or *sophistry, fallacy, cavil.*

Soporatif, ive, *Adj.* Soporifique, & soporifére, *Adj. soporiferous, soporific.*

Un soporatif, *S. M. a soporific.*

Sor, *V.* saure, & soré.

Sorbe, *S. F. service, the fruit of the service-tree.*

Sorbet, *S. M. sherbet.*

Sorbier, *S. M. (from* sorbe) *the service-tree.*

Sorbonique, *S. F. an act of divinity, so called.*

Sorcélerie, *S. F. sorcery, witchcraft,*

Sorcier, *S. M. wizard, witch-sorcerer.* • † *Conjurer.*

Sorcier, ére, *Adj. bewitching.*

Sorciére, *S. F. a witch, hag,* or *sorceress.*

Sordide, *Adj. sordid, base, filthy, dirty, niggardly.*

Sordidement, *Adv. sordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.*

Sor, soré, & soret, *Adj.* (saure) *red. Ex.* Des harangs sorés, *red herrings.*

Sorer, *V. A. Ex.* Sorer des harangs, *to dry herrings, and make them red with smoak.*

Sornette, *S. F. a tale* or *idle story, fiddle faddle, flams.*

Sort, *S. M. chance, hazard;* ☞ *Fate, destiny;* ☞ *Lot;* ☞ *Spell* or *charm.* ☞ Sort principal (ou capital) *the principal sum.*

Sortable, *Adj. sortable, suitable, equal.*

Sorte, *S. F. sort, kind, manner;* ☞ *Way, fashion.*

De la sorte, de cette sorte, *thus, in this manner.*

De sorte que, en sorte que, *Adv. so that, insomuch that.*

Sortes, *S. F. pl.* Les sortes d'un libraire, *the books printed for a bookseller, a bookseller's copies.*

Sorti, ie, *Adj.* (*from* sortir) *gone out,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Sortie, *S. F. a going out;* ☞ *an exporting* or *exportation;* ☞ *A way out;* ☞ *A sally.*

Sortilége, *S. M. witchcraft, sorcery.*

Sortir, *V. N. to go, come* or *step out, to go abroad, to get out, to issue.*

☞ Sortir (pousser au dehors, commencer à paroître) *to come, shoot* or *peek out, to issue, to break out.* ☞ Sortir (être issu) *to come from, to be born, to spring.*

Sortir, *V. A.* (tirer) *to get* or *bring out, to bring off.*

Sot, sotte, *Adj. sottish, silly, simple, foolish, foppish, dull.*

Un sot, *S. M. a sot,* or *fool, a silly man, a simpleton, a blockhead.*

Une sotte, *S. F. a sot, a fool, a silly woman, a simpleton.*

Sottement, *Adv. foolishly, simply, idly.*

Sottise, *S. F. sottishness, folly* or *simpleness;* ☞ *Folly, a piece of folly* or *foolish trick.*

Soû,

Soû, *S. M.* (*ou* sol) *a sous* or *French penny*; ☞ *A penny* or *penny-worth.*

Soû-bail, *S. M. an under-lease.*

Soubarbe, *S. F. a chuck under the chin.*

Soubassement, *S. M. the base and foot of a pillar, the patten of a pillar.*

Soû-bibliothécaire, *S. M. an under-library-keeper.*

Soubresaut, *S. M. a gambol.*

Soubrette, *S. F. an* abigail, *a waiting-woman.*

Soû-brigadier, *S. M. a sub-brigadier.*

Soû-chantre, *S. M. a sub-chanter.*

Souche, *S. F. log* or *stump of a tree*; ☞ *Blockhead*; ☞ *Stock.*

Souchet, *S. M. a kind of free-stone, and the worst sort of it*; also *a sort of rush.*

Soû-chévecier, *S. M. the under-chevecier, V.* Chévecier.

Souci, *S. M. a marigold.*

Souci, *S. M.* (soin) *care, carking care, solicitude.*

Se soucier, *V. R. to care, to have a respect for*; ☞ *To mind, be careful* or *take care.*

Soucieux, se, *Adj. careful, morose, carking.*

Soû-comite, *S. M. a galley-officer, that commands under a* comite.

Soû-commis, *S. M. sub-commissioner,* or *an under-clerk.*

Soudain, ne, *Adj. sudden, unlook'd for.*

Soudain, *Adv. suddenly, upon a sudden*; ☞ *Forthwith, presently.*

Soudainement, *Adv. suddenly, upon a sudden.*

Soudan, *S. M. sultan.*

† Soudard, *S. M. a soldier.*

Soude, *S. F. kali* or *salt-wort.*

Soudé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* souder) *soldered.*

Soû-dépensier, *S. M. an under-caterer.*

Souder, *V. A. to solder.*

Soudeur, *S. M. a solderer.*

Soû-diaconat, *S. M. subdeaconship.*

Soû-diacre, *S. M. a subdeacon.*

Soudoyer, *V. A.* des gens de guerre, *to keep soldiers in pay.*

Soudre une question, *V. A. to resolve a question.*

Soudrille, *S. M. a wretched soldier.*

Soudure, *S. F. a soldering.*

☞ (Composition pour souder) *solder.*

Souef, éve, *Adj. sweet.*

Soû-ferme, *S. M. under-lease.*

Soû fermé, ée, *Adj. underlet,* &c.

Soû-fermer, *ou* sous affermer, *V. A. to under-lease* or *underlet.*

Soû-fermier, *S. M. an under-farmer.*

Souffert, te, *Adj.* (*from* souffrir) *suffered, endured,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Soufflage, *S. M. the furring of a ship.*

Soufflant, te, *Adj. blowing.*

Souffle, *S. M. breath*; ☞ *Puff* or *blowing.*

Souffler, *V. N. to breathe* or *fetch one's breath, to blow*; ☞ *To breathe thick and short, to puff and blow.*

* Souffler aux oreilles de quelqu'un, * *To whisper a thing in one's ear.*

☞ Souffler (travailler en chymie) *to work in chymistry.*

Il ne souffla pas de son aventure, *he said not a word of his adventure.*

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under.*

Souffler, *V. A. to blow.*

☞ Souffler une chandelle (l'éteindre) *to blow out a candle.* ☞ Souffler de la poussiére, *to blow off dust.* ☞ Souffler (suggérer) *to prompt* or *suggest.*

Soufflerie, *S. F. bellows, the bellows of a pair of organs*; also † *The working in chymistry.*

Soufflet, *S. M. bellows, a pair of bellows*; ☞ *A box, cuff* or *blow on the ear.*

☞ Soufflet (petite caléche) *a calash.*

Souffleté, ée, *Adj. boxed, cuffed.*

Souffleter, *V. A. to box* or *cuff.*

Souffleteur, *S. M. a boxer* or *cuffer.*

Souffleur, *S. M.* souffleuse, *S. F. a blower*; also *a chymist*; ☞ *A whisperer* or *prompter.*

Souffrance, *S. F.* (*from* souffrir) *suffering, misery, trouble, affliction, grief*; ☞ *Toleration, connivance.*

Souffrant, te, *Adj. suffering*; ☞ *Patient.*

Souffre, *S. M. sulphur, brimstone.*

Souffré, ée, *Adj. done over with* or *dipt in brimstone,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Souffre-douleur, *S. M. a drudge.*

Souffrer, *V. A. to do over with brimstone* or *to dip in brimstone.*

† Souffreteux, se, *Adj. needy, poor, miserable.*

Souffrir, *V. A. to suffer, bear, abide* or *endure, to stand.* ☞ (Permettre) *to suffer, permit* or *give leave.* ☞ (Admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to.*

Souffrir, *V. N. to suffer.*

Soûgarde, *S. F.* de fusil, *the guard of a gun.*

Soû-gorge, *S. F. the throat-band of a bridle.*

Soû-gouvernante, *S. F. an under-governess.*

Soû-gouverneur, *S. M. an under-governor.*

Souhait, *S. M. wish, desire, vow.*

A souhait, *Adv. to wish.* Alors nous avions tout à souhait, *then we had all things according to our heart's desire,* or *according to our mind.*

Souhaitable, *Adj. desirable, to be wished* or *desired.*

Souhaité, ée, *Adj. wished* or *longed for, desired.*

Souhaiter, *V. A. to wish* or *desire, to wish* or *long for.*

Souil, *S. M. the soil of a wild boar.*

Souillé, ée, *Adj. fouled,* &c.

Souiller, *V. A. to foul, dirty,* or *stain*; * *To defile* or *pollute, to spot* or *stain.*

Se souiller, *V. R. to wallow in the soil.*

Souillon, *S. M. a young sloven.* Souillonne, *S. F. a young slut.*

* Souillure, *S. F. filth, filthiness, uncleanness, spot.*

Soul, le, *Adj. full, glutted.* ☞ (Yvre) *drunk, cup-shotten, fuddled.*

Soul, *S. M. Ex.* Manger son soul, manger tout son soul, *to eat one's fill, to eat one's belly full.*

Soulagé, ée, *Adj. eased, relieved, allayed,* &c.

Soulageant, te, *Adj. easing, comfortable.*

Soulagement, *S. M. ease, relief, comfort.*

Soulager, *V. A. to ease, lighten*

lighten, help, relieve, comfort, leſſen, abate, allay, or alleviate.

Se ſoulager, *V. R. to comfort one's ſelf, to grow eaſy.*

Soulandres, *S. F. ſolanders, a horſe-diſeaſe.*

Soulant, te, *Adj. filling, cloying.*

Soulas, *S. M. (from* ſoulager) *comfort.*

Soul, ée, *Adj. filled, full, &c.*

Souler, *V. A. to fill one, to give one his fill, to ſatiate;* ☞ *to make one drunk, to ſuddle him.*

Se ſoulér, *V. R. to fill, glut, cloy, or ſurfeit one's ſelf, to fill one's belly full, to drink too much, to make one's ſelf drunk.*

Soulevé, ée, *Adj. lifted, raiſed, heaved up.*

Soulevement, *S. M. a riſing, inſurrection, revolt, rebellion.*

Soulever, *V. A. to liſt, raiſe or heave up.*

Soulever, *V. N. Ex.* Le cœur me ſoulève, *my ſtomach riſes.*

Soulever, *V. A.* le peuple, *to cauſe an inſurrection* or *defection, to raiſe a rebellion, to make people riſe.*

* Se ſoulever, *V. R. to take up arms, to riſe, to riſe up in arms, to revolt.*

Souleur, *S. F. a ſudden fright.*

Soulier, *S. M. a ſhoe.*

Soû-lieutenant, *S. M. an under-lieutenant.*

Soû-lieutenance, *S. M. an under-lieutenant's place.*

Soû-locataire, *S. M. an under-tenant.*

‡ Souloir, *V. N. to be wont or to uſe.*

Soû-maître, *S. M. an uſher or an under-maſter in a ſchool.*

Soumettre, *V. A. to ſubdue, ſubject, bring under, to humble.*

Se ſoumettre, *V. R. to ſubmit or yield.*

Soumis, ſe, *Adj. ſubdued, &c. according to the verb.*

Soumiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion, humility, reſpect.*

☞ Soumiſſion (obligation, ou promeſſe de payer une certaine ſomme) *recognizance.*

Soupape, *S. F. ſucker, or the ſucker of a pump, &c.*

Soupçon, *S. M. ſuſpicion, jealouſy, diſtruſt, fear;* ☞ *Surmiſe, conjecture.*

Soupçonné, ée, *Adj. ſuſpected, &c.*

Soupçonner, *V. A. to ſuſpect, fear or diſtruſt;* ☞ *To ſurmiſe, conjecture or think.*

Soupçonneux, ſe, *Adj. ſuſpicious, diſtruſtful, jealous.*

Soupe, *S. F. ſoup, porridge, pottage.*

☞ Soupe (tranche de pain mince) *ſippet.* * † Yvre comme une ſoupe, *as drunk as a toaſt.*

Soupe, *S. M.* ou ſouper, *ſupper.*

D. † Soupée, *S. F. ſupper or the charges of one's ſupper.*

Soû-pénitencier, *S. M. ſub-penitentiary.*

Soupente, *S. F.* d'un carroſſe, *the main brace of a coach.*

Souper, *V. N. to ſup, to eat one's ſupper.*

Souper ou Soupé, *S. M. ſupper.*

Soupeſé, ée, *Adj. weighed.*

Soupeſer, *V. A. to weigh or poiſe.*

Soupier, *S. M.* ſoupiére, *S. F. a great ſoup-eater.*

Soupir, *S. M. a ſigh.*

☞ Soupir (en muſique) *a minime-reſt.*

* † Un ſoupir de bacchus, *a belch.*

Soupirail, *S. M. a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.*

Soupirant, *S. M. a lover, an admirer.*

Soupirer, *V. N. to ſigh, to fetch ſighs.*

Soupireur, *S. M. Ex.* Un ſoupireur univerſel, *a general lover, a dangler.*

Souple, *Adj. ſupple, limber;* ☞ *Pliant, eaſy to be bent, flexible.*

* Souple (docile, complaiſant) *pliant* or *pitiable, flexible, tractable, docile, eaſy, humble.*

Souplement, *Adv. ſubmiſſively.*

Soupleſſe, *S. F. ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, nimbleneſs.*

* Soupleſſe (docilité, complaiſance) *ſuppleneſs, pliantneſs, tractableneſs, complaiſance.*

☞ Soû-précepteur, *S. M. an under-preceptor* or *teacher.*

Soû-prieur, *S. M. a ſub-prior.*

Soû-prieure, *S. F. a ſub-prioreſs.*

Souquenille, *S. F. a frock.*

Source, *S. F. ſource, head, ſpring, fountain.*

Sourcil, *S. M. brow, eye-brow.*

Sourciller, *V. N.* (remuer le ſourcil) *to move the eye-brow.*

Sourcilleux, ſe, *Adj. high, leſty, craggy, ſteep.*

Sourd, de, *Adj. deaf, that cannot hear.*

* Il court un bruit ſourd, *'tis whiſpered about.*

☞ Nombre ſourd, *a ſurd number.*

Un ſourd, *S. M.* une ſourde, *S. F. a deaf man* or *woman.*

Sourd, *a perſon of the verb* ſourdre, *V.* Sourdre.

Sourdaut, *S. M. one that is deafiſh* or *thick of hearing.*

Sourdeline, *S. F. a kind of bag-pipe.*

Sourdement, *Adv. Ex.* On entendoit gronder le tonnerre ſourdement, *the thunder made a hollow rumbling noiſe.*

Sourdine, *S. F. pipe, the little pipe that is put into the mouth of a trumpet.*

A la ſourdine, *Adv. ſilently, privately, in bugger-mugger.*

Sourdre, *V. A. to ſpring, riſe* or *iſſue.*

Souriceau, *S. M. a little mouſe.*

Souriciére, *S. F. a mouſe-trap.*

Sourire, *V. N. to ſmile or ſimper.*

Sourire ou ſouris, *S. M. a ſmile* or *ſimpering.*

Souris, *S. F. a mouſe.*

Sournois, ſe, *Adj. melancholy, ſullen, ſilent, ſaturnine, thoughtful.*

Sournois, *S. M.* ſournoiſe, *S. F. a ſullen, ſilent, melancholy man* or *woman.*

Sous, *Prep. under.*

☞ Etre ſous les armes, *to be under arms.*

☞ Sous (ou ſur) peine, *upon pain.*

Advertiſement.

See without ſ, *thoſe words that are not to be found here with an* ſ. *Ex.* Souſbarbe, *V.* Soûbarbe.

Soû-ſacriſtain, *S. M. an under-ſexton.*

Souſcription, *S. F. ſubſcription, ſignature.*

Souſcrire, *V. A. to ſubſcribe* or *ſet one's hand.*

Sous-ſecrétaire, *S. M. an under-ſecretary* or *under-clerk.*

Sous-entendre, *V. A. to underſtand.*

Cela

Cela ſe ſous-entend, *that's underſtood.*

Sous-entendu, uë, *Adj. underſtood.*

Sous-entente, *S. F. mental reſervation.*

Sous-gueule, *S. F.* (ruban que les femmes portent) *a bridle.*

Souſſigné, ée, *Adj. ſigned, ſubſcribed, under-written.*

Souſſigner, *V. A. to ſign, ſubſcribe,* or *ſet one's hand to.*

Sous-tirage, *S. M. the racking of wine, &c.*

Sous-tirer, *V. A.* le vin, *to rack wine.*

Souſtraction, *S. F. ſubſtraction*; alſo *a drawing* or *taking away.*

Souſtraction d'obédience, *a withdrawing of one's obedience.*

Souſtraire, *V. A. to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge.*

☞ Souſtraire (en arithmétique) *to ſubtract.*

Se ſouſtraire, *V. R.* de la puiſſance paternelle, *to forſake one's duty to a father.*

Souſtrait, te, *Adj. got away, purloined, &c. according to the verb.*

Soutane, *S. F. a caſſock.*

Soutanelle, *S. F. a ſhort caſſock.*

Soute, *S. F. the balance of an account*; ☞ *The bread-room in a ſhip.*

Soutenable, *Adj. warrantable, maintainable.*

Soutenement, *S. M. prop.*

Soutenir, *V. A.* (porter, appuyer) *to ſuſtain, to bear, hold* or *keep up*; *to upbold* or *ſupport.* * (Faire ſubſiſter) *to keep up, maintain* or *ſupport.*

☞ (Souffrir) *to bear* or *endure.* ☞ (Fortifier) *to ſuſtain, ſtrengthen, to fortify.* ☞ (Affirmer) *to maintain, aſſert, juſtify,* or *affirm.* ☞ (Favoriſer) *to countenance, aſſiſt* or *defend.*

Se ſoutenir, *V. R. to ſtand up* or *upon one's legs*; alſo * *To bear* or *keep one's ſelf* or *itſelf up.*

* Sa voix ne ſe ſoutient pas, *his voice does not hold.*

Son ſtyle ne ſe ſoutient pas, *his ſtyle flags.*

Soutenu, uë, *Adj. borne* or *kept up,* &c. *according to the verb.*

Souterrain, ne, *Adj. ſubterraneus, under-ground.*

Soutien, *S. M. a ſtay, prop*; * *Support.*

Soû-traitant, *S. M. under-farmer.*

Soû-traité, ée, *Adj. under-farmed.*

Soû-traiter, *V. A. to under-farm.*

‡ Souvenance, *S. F. remembrance.*

Souvenir, *S. M. remembrance, memory.*

Se ſouvenir, *V. R. to remember, to call to mind* or *have in memory.*

Se ſouvenir (impers.) *Ex.* Il me ſouvient, *I remember*; il lui ſouvient, *he remembers.*

Souvent, *Adv. often, oftentimes, frequently.*

Souverain, ne, *Adj. ſovereign, chief, higheſt, excellent.*

Le ſouverain bien, *the ſupreme good, the ſummum bonum,* or *chief happineſs.*

☞ Souverain (indépendant) *ſovereign, abſolute, ſupreme.*

Un Souverain, *S. M. a ſovereign.*

Souverainement, *Adv. ſovereignly, independently, abſolutely, like a ſovereign, magiſterially.*

☞ Souverainement, *ſovereignly, perfectly, moſt excellently.* ☞ (Extrêmement) *extremely, intirely.*

Souveraineté, *S. F. ſovereignty, ſupreme power*; ☞ *The dominions* of a ſovereign prince.

Soû-vicaire, *S. M. ſub-vicar.*

Soû-vicariat, *S. M. ſubvicarſhip.*

Soy, *V.* Soi.

Soye, *V.* Soie.

Soyerie, *S. F ſilk* or *ſilk-trade*; ☞ *A ſilk-manufactory.*

Soyeux, ſe, *Adj. thick*; ☞ *Silken, ſoft, fine.*

Spacieuſement, *Adv. ſpaciouſly, widely, at large.*

Spacieux, ſe, *Adj.* (*from* eſpace) *ſpacious, broad, large, wide.*

Spadacin, *S. M. a bully, a bector.*

Spadille, *S. F. ſpadilla,* at cards.

Spagirique, *S. M.* ou médecin ſpagirique, *Adj. ſpagiric* or *ſpagirical doctor.*

Spahis, *S. M. the beſt Turkiſh horſe.*

Spaſme, *S. M. ſpaſm.*

Spatule, *V.* Eſpatule.

Spécial, le, *Adj.* (*from* eſpéce) *ſpecial, particular, ſingular.*

Spécialement, *Adv. ſpecially, particularly, ſingularly.*

Spécialité, *S. F. ſpecification, particular* or *ſpecial expreſſion.*

Spécieuſement, *Adv. ſpeciouſly, plauſibly.*

Spécieux, ſe, *Adj. ſpecious, fair, plauſible.*

Specification, *S. F. ſpecification* or *ſpecifying.*

Spécifié, ée, *Adj. ſpecified, particularized, expreſſed.*

Spécifier, *V. A. to ſpecify* or *particularize.*

Spécifique, *Adj. ſpecific* or *ſpecifica, particular.*

Remede ſpécifique, *ou* un ſpécifique, *S. M. a ſpecific* or *ſpecific remedy.*

Spectacle, *S. M. ſpectacle, a public ſhew* or *ſight, a pageant.*

Spectateur, *S. M. ſpectator, beholder* or *looker on.*

Spectatrice, *S. F. a woman beholder.*

Spectre, *S. M. ſpright, phantom, ghoſt, ſpirit, apparition, viſion.*

Spéculateur, *S. M. ſpeculator, obſerver.*

Spéculatif, ive, *Adj. ſpeculative, contemplative.*

Un ſpéculatif, *S. M. a ſpeculative man, a ſpeculator.*

Spéculation, *S. F. ſpeculation, contemplation*; ☞ *Theory.*

Spéculative, *S. F. ſpeculation, theory.*

Spéculer, *V. A. to ſpeculate, contemplate, view* or *obſerve.*

Spéculer ſur quelque choſe, *V. N. to ſpeculate, contemplate* or *meditate upon a thing.*

Spermatique, *Adj. ſpermatical.*

† Spermatiſer, *V. N. to ſpermatize, to eject ſperm.*

Sperme, *S. M. ſperm* or *ſeed.*

Sphére, *S. F. ſphere.*

Sphérique, *Adj. ſpherical, orbicular, round.*

Sphériquement, *Adv. ſpherically, round.*

Sphinx, *S. M. & F. ſphinx.*

Spiral, le, *Adj. ſpiral.*

Spiralement, *Adv. ſpirally.*

Spiration, *S. F. ſpiration.*

Spiritualiſation, *S. F. ſpiritualization.*

Spiritualiſé, ée, *Adj. ſpiritualized.*

Spiritualiſer, *V. N. to ſpiritualize, to open* or *poliſh one's mind, to make one witty.*

Se ſpiritualiſer, *V. R. to grow witty.*

Spiritualité, *S. F. devotion.*

Spirituel, le, *Adj. ſpiritual,* in-

incorporeal; ☞ *Witty, ingenious*; ☞ *Spiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, *S. M. Ex.* Le ſpirituel & le temporel d'une égliſe, *the ſpiritualities and temporalities of a church.*

Spirituellement, *Adv. ſpiritually*; ☞ *Wittily, ingeniouſly.*

Spiritueux, ſe, *Adj. ſpirituous.*

Splendeur, *S. F. ſplendor, brightneſs,* * *Glory,* * *Magnificence, pomp.*

Splendide, *Adj. ſplendid, glorious, magnificent, ſtately.*

Splendidement, *Adv. ſplendidly, gloriouſly, magnignificently, ſtatelily.*

Splénique, *Adj. ſplenetic.*

Spoliateur, *S. M. a plunderer, robber.*

Spoliation, *S. F. ſpoliation, a ſpoiling.*

Spolié, ée, *Adj. ſpoliated,* &c.

Spolier, *V. A. to ſpoiliate, ſpoil, bereave* or *ſtrip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, *Adj. Ex.* Vers ſpondaïque, *a ſpondaic verſe.*

Spondée, *S. M. a ſpondee.*

Spongieux, ſe, *Adj. ſpongious* or *ſpongy.*

Spontanée, *Adj. ſpontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Spontanéité, *S. F. ſpontaneity.*

Sponton, *V.* Eſponton.

Sporte, *S. F. a mendicant frier's baſket.*

Squelette, *S. M. ſkeleton, anatomy.*

Squille, *S. F. ſquill, ſea-onion* or *ſea-leek.*

Squinancie, *V.* Eſquinancie.

Squirre, *S. M. ſchirrhus.*

Squirreux, ſe, *Adj. ſchirrhous.*

St. *Interj. huſh, peace here.*

Stabilité, *S. F. firmneſs, ſtrength*; * *Stableneſs, ſtability.*

Stable, *Adj. firm, ſtrong, ſolid.*

Stacte, *S. M. ſtacte.*

Stade, *S. M. a ſtade, a race*; ☞ *Stade, a furlong.*

Stances, *S. F. pl. a ſtanza, an ode, a copy of verſes.*

☞ Stance (au ſingulier) *a ſtanza* or *ſtaff of verſes.*

Statére, *S. F. a Roman weight, a ſteel-yard.*

Station, *S. F. ſtation, pauſe.*

Stationaire, *Adj. ſtationary.*

Statique, *S. F. ſtatics.*

Statuaire, *S. M. ſtatuary, a carver* or *ſtone-cutter.*

Statuë, *S. F. a ſtatue, a figure.*

Statuer, *V. A. to enact, ordain, decree* or *determine.*

Stature, *S. F. ſtature, pitch, ſize.*

Statut, *S. M. a ſtatute* or *by-law.*

Stellionat, *S. M. ſtellionate, a cheat, cozenage.*

Stellionataire, *S. M. a cheat that has mortgaged and ſold a thing twice.*

Stenté, *Adj. Ex.* Tableau ſtenté, *a picture ſtiff, not free, that is not done with a free hand.*

Stentorée, *Adj. F. Ex.* Voix ſtentorée (*ou* extrêmement forte) *ſtentorian, a very ſtrong voice.*

Stérile, *Adj. barren, unfruitful.*

Stérilement, *Adv. Ex.* Elle vécut ſterilement les ſix premiéres années de ſon mariage, *ſhe was barren the firſt ſix years of her marriage.*

Stérilité, *S. F. ſterility, barrenneſs, unfruitfulneſs.* ☞ Stérilité de blé, *ſcarcity of corn.*

Sterlin, *Adj. M.* & *F. ſterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, *Adj. ſneezing.*

Sternutatoire, *S. M. ſternutatory, a ſneezing powder.*

Stigmates, *S. M. pl. prints* or *marks.*

Stigmatiſer, *V. A. to ſtigmatize.*

Stile, *&c. V.* Style, *&c.*

Stilet, *S. M. ſtiletto* or *ſteletto,* a dagger.

Stiptique, *Adj.* (aſtringent) *ſtiptic, aſtringent.*

Stipulant, te, *Adj. ſtipulating, covenanting.*

Stipulation, *S. F. ſtipulation, covenant, clauſe.*

Stipulé, ée, *Adj. ſtipulated.*

Stipuler, *V. A. to ſtipulate, covenant,* or *agree.*

Stoc-fiche, *S. M. ſtock-fiſh.*

Stoïcien, ne, *Adj. ſtoical, ſevere, auſtere.*

Stoïcien, *S. M. a ſtoic, a philoſopher.*

Stoïque, *Adj. ſtoical, unconcerned, inſenſible.*

Stomachal, le, *Adj. ſtomachic, cordial, good for the ſtomach.*

Storax, *S. M. ſtorax.*

Store, *S. F. an umbrella for a window.*

Strapaſſé, ée, *Adj. abuſed.*

Strapaſſer, *V. A. to abuſe.*

Strapontin, *S. M. a ſtool* or *cricket.*

Stratagéme, *S. M. ſtratagem.*

Stribord, *S. M. ſtarboard.*

Strophe, *S. F. ſtrophe, ſtanza, a ſtaff of verſes.*

Structure, *S. F. ſtructure, building, conſtruction.*

Stuc, *S. M. ſtucco* or *plaſter of Paris.*

Studieuſement, *Adv. ſtudiouſly.*

Studieux, ſe, *Adj. ſtudious, bookiſh.*

Stupéfaction, *S. F. ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupéfiant, te, *Adj. ſtupefying, benumbing.*

Stupéfié, ée, *Adj. ſtupefied.*

Stupéfier, *V. A. to ſtupefy* or *benumb.*

Stupeur, *S. M. ſtupor, numbneſs.*

Stupide, *Adj.* (hébêté) *ſtupid, blockiſh, dull.* ☞ (Interdit) *aſtoniſhed, amazed, ſtupefied.*

Un ſtupide, *S. M. a blockhead, a dunce, a loggerhead.*

Stupidement, *Adv. ſtupidly, blockiſhly, dully.*

Stupidité, *S. F. ſtupidity, dulneſs, blockiſhneſs.*

Style, *S. M. a ſtyle* or *pin.* ☞ Style d'un cadran, *the pin, cock,* or *the needle of a dial.*

* Style, *ſtyle, way, humour.*

Stylé, ée, *Adj. uſed,* &c.

Styler, *V. A. to train* or *bring up, to uſe* or *accuſtom.*

Styptique, *Adj. ſtyptic.*

Su, ſuë, *Adj.* (*from* ſavoir) *known.*

Su, *S. M. Ex.* Sans le ſu (à l'inſu) du roi, *without the king's knowledge.*

Suaire, *S. M. handkerchief.*

Suant, te, *Adj. ſweating, in a ſweat.*

Suaſion, *S. F. perſuaſion, inticement, inſtigation.*

Suave, *Adj. ſweet.*

Suavité, *S. F. ſuavity, ſweetneſs.*

Subalterne, *Adj. ſubaltern, ſubordinate, inferior.*

Les ſubalternes, *S. M. the ſubalterns, the inferior officers* or *judges.*

Subdélégation, *S. F. ſubdelegation.*

Subdéléguë, ée, *Adj. ſubdelegate, ſubſtituted.*

Un ſubdéléguë, *S. M. a ſubdelegate* or *deputy.*

Subdéléguer, *V. A. to ſubdelegate* or *ſubſtitute.*

Subdiviſé, ée, *Adj. ſubdivided.*

Subdiviſer, *V. A. to ſubdivide.*

Se ſubdiviſer, *V. R. to be ſubdivided.*

Sub-

Subdivision, *S. F. ſubdiviſion.*

Subhaſtation, *S. F. portſale, open-ſale, ſubhaſtation.*

Subhaſter, *V. A. to ſell by portſale.*

Subi, ie, *Adj. undergone, &c. V.* ſubir.

Subjonctif, *Adj. M. ſubjunctive. Ex.* Le mode ſubjonctif, *ou* le ſubjonctif, *S. M. the ſubjunctive mood* or *the ſubjunctive.*

Subir, *V. A. to undergo, to ſuffer.*

Subit, te, *Adj. ſudden, unthought of, unlooked for.*

Subitement, *Adv. ſuddenly.*

Subjugué, ée, *Adj. ſubjugated, ſubdued.*

Subjuguer, *V. A. to ſubjugate, ſubdue,* or *conquer, to bring under.*

Sublimation, *S. F. ſublimating.*

Sublime, *Adj. ſublime, lofty, high, great.*

Le ſublime, *S. M. the ſublime, the lofty ſtyle.*

Sublimé, ée, *Adj. ſublimated.*

Sublimé, *S. M. ſublimy, ſublimatum.*

Sublimer, *V. A. to ſublimate.*

Sublimité, *S. F. ſublimity, loftineſs, greatneſs.*

Sublunaire, *Adj. ſublunary.*

Submergé, ée, *Adj. drowned, ſunk, &c.*

Submerger, *V. A. to drown, to put under water, to ſink.*

Submerſion, *S. F. ſubmerſion, inundation, drowning.*

Submiſſion, *S. F. ſubmiſſion.*

Subordination, *S. F. ſubordination, dependance.*

Subordinément, *Adv. ſubordinately.*

Subordonné, ée, *Adj. ſubordinate.*

Subordonner, *V. A. to ſubordinate, to ſet under another.*

Subornateur, *S. M. a ſuborner.*

Subornation, *S. F. a ſuborning* or *ſubornation.*

Suborné, ée, *Adj. ſuborned.*

Suborner, *V. A. to ſuborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in.*

Suborneur, *S. M.* ſuborneuſe, *S. F. a ſuborner.*

Subrecot, *V.* ſurecot.

Subreptice, *Adj. ſubreptitious, got by ſtealth.*

Subreption, *S. F. ſubreption.*

Subrogation, *S. F. ſubrogation, ſurrogation* or *ſubſtitution.*

Subrogateur, *S. M. ſubrogator.*

Subrogé, ée, *Adj. ſubrogated,* or *ſurrogated, ſubſtituted, deputed.*

Subroger, *V. A. to ſurrogate, ſubſtitute, depute* or *appoint.*

Subſéquemment, *Adv. ſubſequently* or *after.*

Subſéquent, te, *Adj. ſubſequent, next following, coming after.*

Subſide, *S. M. ſubſidy, aid.*

Subſidence, *S. F. ſediment, ſubſidence.*

Subſidiaire, *Adj. ſubſidiary, auxiliary.*

Subſidiairement, *Adv. ſubſidiarily.*

Subſiſtance, *S. F. ſubſiſtence, ſuſtenance.*

Subſiſter, *V. N. to ſubſiſt, to exiſt, ſtand* or *be, to continue, to have a being, to live.* ☞ *To be in force.*

Subſtance, *S. F. a ſubſtance.*

Subſtantiel, le, *Adj. ſubſtantial.*

Subſtantiellement, *Adv. ſubſtantially.*

Subſtantif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un nom ſubſtantif, *ou* un ſubſtantif, *S. M. a ſubſtantive* or *a noun ſubſtantive.*

Subſtantivement, *Adv. ſubſtantively.*

Subſtitué, ée, *Adj. ſubſtituted.*

Subſtituer, *V. A. to ſubſtitute, to ſurrogate;* ☞ *To entail.*

Subſtitut, *S. M. a ſubſtitute.*

Subſtitut *ou* procureur général de roi, *a deputy attorney* or *ſolicitor-general.*

Subſtitution, *S. F. an entail.*

Subterfuge, *S. M. ſubterfuge, ſhift, evaſion, eſcape.*

Subtil, le, *Adj. Subtil, thin, fine.* * (Aigu) *keen, ſharp, quick;* * *Sharp, cunning, ready.*

Subtilement, *Adv. ſubtilly, cunningly.*

Subtiliſation, *S. F. ſubtilization.*

Subtiliſer, *V. A. to ſubtilize.*

Subtiliſer, *V. N. to ſubtilize, to uſe ſubtilties.*

Subtilité, *S. F. ſubtilty, craft, a ſubtil trick* or *cunning ſtretch.*

Subvenir à, *V. N. to relieve, help, aſſiſt* or *ſupply.*

Subvention, *S. F. ſupply, aid, ſubſidy.*

Subverſion, *S. F. ſubverſion, ruin, overthrow.*

Subvertir, *V. A. to ſubvert, ruin* or *overthrow.*

Suc, *S. M. moiſture, juice, gravy.*

Succédé, ée, *Adj. ſucceeded.*

Succéder à, *V. N. to ſucceed, to come next* or *after;* ☞ *To ſucceed* or *proſper.*

Succès, *S. M. ſucceſs, iſſue, event;* ☞ *Succeſs, proſperity, good luck.*

Succeſſeur, *S. M. ſucceſſor.*

Succeſſif, ive, *Adj. ſucceſſive, ſucceſſaneus.*

Succeſſion, *S. F. ſucceſſion.*

Succeſſivement, *Adv. ſucceſſively.*

Succin, *S. M. amber.*

Succinct, te, *Adj. ſuccinct, ſhort, brief.*

Succinctement, *Adv. briefly, ſuccinctly.*

Succomber, *V. N. to fall* or *ſink;* * *To fall, to yield, to be overcome.*

Succulent, te, *Adj. juicy, full of gravy, nouriſhing, ſtrong.*

Sucé, ée, *Adj. ſucked.*

Sucer, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Suçon, *S. M. a red ſpot made on the ſkin by ſucking it.*

Suçoter, *V. A. to ſuck over and over.*

Sucre, *S. M. ſugar.*

Sucré, ée, *Adj. ſugared, ſweet.*

Sucrer, *V. A. to ſugar, to ſweeten with ſugar.*

Sucrerie, *S. F. boiling-houſe* or *ſugar-work.*

Sucreries, *S. F. plur.* (confiture) *ſweet things, things done with ſugar, ſweetmeats.*

Sucrier, *S. M. a ſugar box.*

Sucrin, *Adj. M. Ex.* Melon ſucrin, *a ſugar* or *luſcious melon.*

Suction, *S. F. ſuction, ſucking.*

Sud, *S. M. ſouth.*

Sud-eſt, *S. M. ſouth eaſt.*

Sudorifique, *Adj. ſudorific.*

Un ſudorifique, *S. M. a ſudorific.*

Sud-oueſt, *S. M. ſouth-weſt* or *ſouth-weſt wind.*

† Suée, *S. F. Ex.* Il a eu la ſuée, *he has been frighted, he even ſweated for fear.*

Suer, *V. N. to ſweat, to be in a ſweat.*

Suer, *V. A. Ex.* Suer ſang & eau, *to ſweat blood and water.*

Sueur, *S. F. sweat* or *sweating*; *labour, toil.*

Suffire, *V. N. to suffice, to be sufficient* or *enough.*

Il suffit, *V. Imp. it suffices, it is sufficient* or *enough.*

☞ Suffire (contenter) *to suffice, satisfy* or *content.*

Suffisamment, *Adv. sufficiently, enough, well enough, abundantly*; ☞ *Proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.*

Suffisance, *S. F. sufficiency, that which is enough, competency*; ☞ *Ability, capacity*; ☞ *Pride, vanity, conceit, presumption.*

Suffisant, te, *Adj. sufficient, enough, able*; ☞ *Arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.*

Un suffisant, *S. M. a proud man, a conceited coxcomb.*

Suffocant, te, *Adj. suffocating, choking, stifling.*

Suffocation, *S. F. suffocation, stoppage, stifling, choking,* or *smothering.*

Suffoqué, ée, *Adj. stifled, choked, smothered,* or *suffocated.*

Suffoquer, *V. A. to stifle, to choke* or *suffocate.*

Suffragant, *Adj. M. Ex.* Evêque suffragant, *ou* suffragant, *S. M. a suffragan bishop, suffragan.*

Suffrage, *S. M. vote, voice, suffrage*; ☞ *Approbation, commendation.*

Suffumigation, *S. F. suffumigation.*

Suffusion, *S. F. suffusion.*

Suggéré, ée, *Adj. suggested, prompted.*

Suggérer, *V. A. to suggest* or *prompt, to put upon.*

Suggestion, *S. F. suggestion, persuasion* or *prompting.*

Suie, *S. F. soot.*

Sujet, sujette, *Adj.* (obligé) *subject, obliged, bound, liable*; ☞ *Subject, in subjection*; ☞ *Subject, apt, inclinable.*

Sujet, *S. M.* sujette, *S. F. a subject* or *vassal.*

Sujet, *S. M.* (cause) *occasion, motive, cause, reason,* or *matter.*

☞ Un bon sujet (une personne capable) *a person fit for any office.*

Sujettion, *S. F. subjection, slavery, dependence.*

Suif, *S. M. tallow*; ☞ *Suet.*

Suint, *S. M. Ex.* Suint de laine, *the filth* or *oiliness of sheep's wool before it be washed.*

Suint de verre, *sandever.*

Suinter, *V. N. to run out, to sweat, drop,* or *give.*

Suisse, *S. M. a Swiss*; also *a porter* in a great man's house.

A la suisse, *Adv. after the Swiss way, after the Swiss fashion.*

Suisserie, *S. F. a porter's lodge.*

Suite, *S. F.* (train) *retinue, train, attendance, attendants.* ☞ Suite (ordre) *series, order, succession, sequel.* ☞ (Conséquence) *sequel, consequence, what follows*; ☞ *Coherency.*

De suite, *Adv. together, one after another.*

En suite, *Adv. & Prep. next, next to that, after that, afterward.*

Suivant, te, *Adj.* (*from* suivre) *next, following.*

☞ Une demoiselle suivante, *a waiting gentlewoman.* Un gentilhomme suivant, *a gentleman waiter.*

Suivant, *S. M. the next.*

Suivant, *Prep. according, agreeably, pursuant to.*

Suivant que, *Conj. as, according as.*

Suivé, ée, *Adj. tallowed,* &c.

Suiver, *V. A. to tallow.*

Suiver un vaisseau, *to grave* or *pay a ship.*

Suivi, ie, *Adj. followed,* &c.

Suivre, *V. A. to follow, to go* or *come after*; ☞ *To go after, to pursue.*

☞ Suivre un chemin, *to go away.*

Sulphuré, ée, *Adj. sulphureous, sulphurous, full of brimstone, like brimstone.*

Sultan, *S. M. Sultan, the grand seignior.*

Sultane, *S. F. Sultaness.*

Soupente de carrosse, *V.* Soupente.

Superbe, *S. F. pride, arrogance, haughtiness.*

Superbe, *Adj. proud, haughty, stately, arrogant*; ☞ *Stately, magnificent, rich.*

Superbement, *Adv. proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, stately*; ☞ *Sumptuously, costly, magnificently, nobly, richly.*

Supercherie, *S. F. a cheat, a trick, a fraud.*

Supérerogation, *V.* Surérogation,

Superfétation, *S. F. superfetation, fresh conception.*

Superficie, *S. F. superficies, surface, the outside.*

Superficiel, le, *Adj. superficial, outward.*

Superficiellement, *Adv. superficially, in a superficial manner.*

Superfin, *Adj. M. Ex.* Trait superfin, *a superfine wire.*

Superflu, ue, *Adj. superfluous, over-much, enough and to spare*; ☞ *Superfluous, idle, unnecessary.*

Superflu, *S. M. superfluity, overplus.*

Superfluité, *S. F. superfluity, overplus, more than needs, excess.*

Supérieur, re, *Adj. superior, upper* or *uppermost.*

Supérieur, *S. M.* supérieure, *S. F. a superior, one of our betters.*

Supérieurement, *Adv. better.*

Supérintendance, *V.* Surintendance.

Supériorité, *S. F. superiority, pre-eminence.*

Superlatif, *Adj. M. Ex.* Le degré superlatif, *ou* le superlatif, *S. M. the superlative degree.* Au degré superlatif, *superlatively, in the highest degree.*

Superlativement, *Adv. superlatively.*

Supernaturel, *V.* Surnaturel.

Supernuméraire, *V.* Surnuméraire.

Superséder, *V. N.* aux poursuites, *to supersede* or *demur to the proceedings.*

Superstitieusement, *Adv. superstitiously.*

Superstitieux, se, *Adj. superstitious.*

Un superstitieux, *S. M.* une superstitieuse, *S. F. a superstitious man* or *woman, a bigot.*

Superstition, *S. F. superstition.*

Supin, *S. M.* (terme de grammaire) *a supine.*

Supplantateur, *S. M. a supplanter.*

Supplanté, ée, *Adj. supplanted, undermined,* &c.

Supplanter, *V. A. to supplant,* or *undermine.*

Suppléé, ée, *Adj. supplied,* or *made up.*

Suppleer, *V. A. to supply* or *make up.*

Suppleer à, *V. N. to supply, to make up* or *recompense.*

Supplément,

Supplément, *S. M. complement, ſupplement.*

Suppliant, te, *Adj. ſuppliant, humble.*

Suppliant, *S. M.* ſuppliante, *S. F. a petitioner, a ſuppliant.*

Supplication, *S. F. ſupplication* or *prayer, petition* or *ſuit.*

Supplice, *S. M. puniſhment.*

Supplice (douleur) *torment, pain.*

Supplicié, ée, *Adj. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. to execute.*

Supplié, ée, *Adj. begged, prayed, intreated,* &c.

Supplier, *V. A. to beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray,* or *ſupplicate.*

Supplique, *S. F. a petition.*

Support, *S. M. ſupport, help, aſſiſtance, protection, defence.*

Supportable, *Adj. ſufferable, tolerable.*

Supportablement, *Adj. tolerably well, pretty well.*

Supporté, ée, *Adj. ſupported,* &c.

Supporter, *V. A. to ſuffer, bear*; or *endure*; ☞ *To bear up, to prop up.*

Suppoſé, ée, *Adj. ſuppoſed,* &c. *V. the verb.*

☞ Suppoſé (faux) *ſuppoſed, counterfeit, ſuppoſititious, falſe.*

Suppoſer, *V. A.* (préſuppoſer) *to ſuppoſe* or *grant, to take for granted, to put the caſe*; ☞ *to pretend a falſe thing.*

Suppoſition, *S. F. ſuppoſition, ſuppoſal*; ☞ *The ſuppoſing, forging* or *counterfeiting*; ☞ *A forgery.*

Suppoſitoire, *S. M. a ſuppoſitory, a kind of clyſter.*

Suppôt, *S. M. an agent, Ex.* Le diable & tous ſes ſuppôts, *the devil and all his imps* or *agents.*

Suppreſſion, *S. F. ſuppreſſing* or *ſuppreſſion.*

Supprimé, ée, *Adj. ſuppreſſed,* &c.

Supprimer, *V. A. to ſuppreſs,* or *put down*; ☞ *To ſuppreſs,* or *ſmother.*

Suppuratif, ive, *Adj. ſuppurative.*

Suppuration, *S. F. ſuppuration, impoſtiumation.*

Suppurer, *V. N. to ſuppurate*; ☞ *To run with matter, to matter.*

Supputation, *S. F. ſupputation,* or rather *computation.*

Supputé, ée, *Adj. computed, reckoned, caſt up.*

Supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon,* or *caſt up.*

Supralapſaire, *Adj.* & *S.* (terme de théologie) *ſupralapſarian.*

Suprématie, *S. F. ſupremacy.*

Supréme, *Adj. ſupreme, ſovereign, higheſt.*

Sur, *Prep. on, upon, over*; ☞ *Upon, by, near.*

☞ Avoir ou porter ſur ſoi, *to have,* or *carry about one.*

☞ Sur ma part de paradis, *as I hope to be ſaved.*

☞ Sur (environ, vers, durant) *upon, about, towards.*

☞ Ils ſont en différend ſur un ſeul point, *they differ only in one point.* ☞ Je me réglerai ſur ſon exemple, *I ſhall regulate myſelf by his example.* ☞ Se tenir ſur le bout des piés, *to ſtand a tip-toe.*

☞ Sur le champ, *ſtraight, preſently, extempore, out of hand.*

Sûr, ſûre, *Adj. ſure, certain.*

Sur, ſure, ou ſuret, te, *Adj. ſour, ſouriſh.*

Surabondamment, *Adv. ſuperabundantly, more than enough.*

Surabondance, *S. F. ſuperabundance, exceſs, ſuperfluity.*

Surabondant, te, *Adj. ſuperabundant, exceſſive, ſuperfluous.*

Surabonder, *V. N. to ſuperabound, to predominate.*

Suracheter, *V. A. to buy too dear.*

Surannation, *S. F. a growing out of date.*

Suranné, ée, *Adj. ſuperannuate, grown out of date*; ☞ *Superannuated, ſtale, antiquated.*

Suranner, *V. N. Ex.* Laiſſer ſuranner une datte, *to let the time elapſe.*

Surarbitre, *S. M. an umpire.*

Surbande, *S. F. a fillet.*

Surcharge, *S. F. a new charge, burden,* or *load, ſurcharge.*

Surchargé, ée, *Adj. overcharged,* &c.

Surcharger, *V. A. to overcharge, to oppreſs.*

Surcis, *V.* Surſis.

Surconception, *S. F. ſuperfetation, freſh conception.*

Surcroiſſance, *S. F. excreſcence,* or *excreſcency.*

Surcroit, *S. M. increaſe, addition, ſurpluſage, overplus.*

Surcroître, *V. N. to grow out,* as an excreſcence.

Surdent, *S. F. gag-tooth.*

☞ Les ſurdents de cheval, *wolves teeth.*

Surdité, *S. F. (from* ſourd) *ſurdity, deafneſs.*

Surdoré, ée, *Adj. double-gilt.*

Sureau, *S. M. elder-tree, elder.*

Surécot, *S. M. ou* ſubrécot, *a new reckoning, an after-reckoning.*

Sûrement, *Adv. ſurely, certainly.*

Surenchére, *S. F. an outbidding,* or *inhancing the price.*

Surenchérir, *V. A. to out-bid* or *inhance the price.*

Surerogation, *S. F. ſupererogation.*

Surérogatoire, *Adj. ſupererogatory.*

Suret, te, *Adj. ſouriſh, a little ſour.*

Sureté, *S. F. ſafety, ſecurity.*

Surface, *S. F. ſurface, ſuperficies.*

Surfaire, *V. A. to aſk too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, *S. M. a ſurcingle,* or *long girth.*

Surgeon, *S. M. a ſucker, ſhoot,* or *ſprig.*

Surgir, *V. N.* au port ou à bon port, *to come to land,* or *to land.*

Surhauſé, ée, *Adj. over-rated, raiſed.*

Surhauſſement, *S. M. an over-rating.*

Surhauſſer, *V. A. to over-rate, to raiſe the price too high.*

D. Surhumain, ne, *Adj.* (ſurnaturel) *ſupernatural.*

Surjet, *S. M. a whip, an overcaſting.*

Surjetté, ée, *Adj. whipped, overcaſt.*

Surjetter, *V. A. to whip, to overcaſt.*

Surintendance, *S. F. ſuperintendency.*

Surintendant, *S. M. a ſuperintendant, a chief overſeer,* or *ſurveyor.*

Surintendante, *S. F. the ſuperintendant's wife.*

Surlonge, *S. F.* (de bœuf) *ſurloin* of beef.

Surmené, ée, *Adj. jaded, foundered.*

Surmener, *V. A. to ſounder, over-ride, to jade.*

Surmesure, *S. F. over-measure.*

Surmeule, *S. F. runner, the upper stone of a mill.*

Surmonté, ée, *Adj. surmounted, overcome, &c.*

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to overwhelm.* * (Surpasser) *to surmount, to go beyond, to excel, to pass,* or *to outdo.*

Surmout, *S. M. must* or *stum.*

Surnager, *V. N. to swim over, on* or *upon.*

Surnaitre, *V. N. to grow upon or over.*

Surnaturel, le, *Adj. supernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. supernaturally, preternaturally.*

Surnom, *S. M. a surname.*

Surnommé, ée, *Adj. surnamed.*

Surnommer, *V. A. to surname* or *give a surname.*

Surnuméraire, *Adj. supernumerary.*

Sur-os, *S. M. splent.*

Sur-os chevillé ou double, *a screw, a thorough-splent.*

Surpassé, ée, *Adj. surpassed, exceeded, excelled.*

Surpasser, *V. A.* (excéder) *to go over, to over top.* * (Exceller) *to go beyond, exceed* or *excel.*

Surpayer, *V. A. to over-pay.*

Surpeau, *S. M. the epidermis, the upper skin.*

Surplis, *S. M. a surplice.*

Surplus, *S. M. overplus,* or *remainder.*

Au surplus, *Adv. furthermore, for the rest.*

Surpoids, *S. M. overplus.*

Surprenant, te, *Adj. surprising, wonderful.*

Surprendre, *V. A. to surprize;* ☞ *To take napping;* ☞ *To interrupt.*

☞ Surprendre (étonner) *to surprize, amaze* or *astonish.* ☞ (Tromper) *to abuse, deceive, over-reach* or *impose upon.*

Surpris, se, *Adj. surprized, &c. according to the verb.*

Surprise, *S. F. surprize* or *surprizing;* ☞ *An oversight, error* or *mistake, a cheat, fraud* or *trick.*

Surroger, *V.* Subroger, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Sursaut, *S. M. surprize, sudden surprize.*

Surséance, *S. F. a demurrer, a stop put to the proceedings.*

Sursemer, *V. A. to sow over again.*

Surseoir, *V. A. to supersede, suspend, demur, put off* or *stop.*

Surseoir, *V. N. Ex.* Surseoir au jugement d'un procès, *to put off the judgment of a cause.*

Surseuil, *S. M. the head-piece of a door, the upper door-post.*

Sursis, se, *Adj.* (*from* surseoir) *superseded, put off, stopt.*

Sursis, *S. M. demurrer, delay.*

Sur-taux, *S. M. over-assessment.*

Surtaxé, ée, *Adj. over-rated, over-assessed.*

Surtaxer, *V. A. to over-rate* or *over-assess.*

Sur-tout, *S. M. a sur-tout, an upper-coat.*

Surveillant, *S. M. inspector, overseer, overlooker.*

Surveille, *S. F. the day before the eve.*

Surveiller à, ou sur, *V. N. to inspect, oversee, overlook, to have an eye upon, to watch.*

Survenant, te, *Adj. & S. that comes in by chance, a chance guest.*

Survendre, *V. A. to sell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.*

Survendu, uë, *Adj. sold too dear,* &c.

Survenir, *V. N. to come in unlooked for.*

Survente, *S. F.* (*from* survenir) *come, come upon* or *come in unlooked for.*

Survenu, uë, *Adj. come upon, come in unlooked for.*

Survenu, *S. M. Ex.* La santé des survenans & des survenus, *here is a health to all the chance-guests come* or *to come in.*

Survêtir, *V. A. to put on clothes over others.*

Survie, *S. F. survivance, out-living.*

Survivance, *S. F. survivorship* or *reversion.*

Survivancier, *S. M. he that has got a reversion* or *survivorship.*

Survivant, te, *S. M. & F. survivor.*

Survivre, *V. A. & N. to survive* or *outlive.*

Sus, *Int. up, come.*

Sus, sus, *come on, come away.*

Sus, *Prep.* (sur) *Ex.* Courir sus à quelqu'un, *to fall upon one.*

☞ En sus (en haut) *upward.*

Susceptible, *Adj. susceptible.*

Susception, *S. F. Ex.* Susception des ordres sacrés, *the taking* or *going into holy orders.*

Suscitation, *S. F. solicitation, motion, instigation, persuasion.*

Suscité, ée, *Adj. raised.*

Susciter, *V. A. to raise, to raise up, to create.*

Suscription, *S. F. superscription, direction.*

† Susdit, te, *Adj. aforesaid.*

Suserain, *V.* Suzerain.

Suspect, te, *Adj. suspicious, suspected.*

Suspendre, *V. A. to hang up, to hang.*

* Suspendre (surseoir) *to suspend, put off* or *stop, to delay* or *stay.*

Suspendu, uë, *Adj. hanged up, &c. V.* Suspendre.

Suspens, *Adj. M. Ex.* Prêtre suspens, *a priest suspended.*

En suspens, *Adv. in suspense, in doubt, at a bay, in a quandary.*

Suspense, *S. F. suspension.*

Suspension, *S. F. suspension, cessation.*

Suspensoire, *S. M. suspensory, a truss.*

Suspicion, *S. F.* (terme de palais) *suspicion.*

Sustentation, *S. F. sustentation.*

Sustenté, ée, *Adj. sustained, &c.*

Sustenter, *V. A. to sustain, maintain, feed* or *keep.*

Suture, *S. F. Ex.* Les sutures du crane, *the sutures* or *seams in the skull.*

Suye, *V.* Suie.

Suzerain, ne, *Ex.* Le Seigneur suzerain, *lord paramount.*

Sybille, ou Sibylle, *S. F. a sybil* or *prophetess.*

Sybillisme, *S. M. sybillism.*

Sybilliste, *S. M. a sybillist.*

Sycomore, *S. M. the sycomore tree.*

Syllabe, *S. F. syllable.*

Syllabique, *Adj. syllabical.*

Syllogisme, *S. M. syllogism.*

Sylvain, *S. M. Sylvanus, a God of the woods.*

Symbole, *S. M. symbol, badge, sign* or *token.*

Symbolique, *Adj. symbolical.*

Symboliser, *V. N. to symbolize, to concur.*

Symmétrie, *S. F. symmetry, a due proportion of parts;* ☞ *Uniformity,*

Sym-

Sympathie, *S. F. ſympathy.*
Sympathique, *Adj. ſympathetic or ſympathetical.*
Sympathiſer, *V. N. to ſympathize.*
Symphonie, *S. F. ſymphony, harmony.*
Symphoniſte, *S. M. a ſymphoniſt.*
Symptomatique, *Adj. ſymptomatic or ſymptomatical.*
Symptome, *S. M. a ſymptom.*
Synagogue, *S. F. a ſynagogue.*
Syncope, *S. F. ſyncope;* ☞ *ſyncopation,* in muſic; ☞ *Syncope, a ſwoon.*
Syndéréſe, *S. F. a prick or ſting of conſcience, a ſyntereſy.*
Syndic, *S. M. a ſyndic.*
Syndical, le, *Adj. ſyndical.*
Syndicat, *S. M. ſyndicate or ſyndicſhip.*
Syndiqué, ée, *Adj. controlled, &c.*
Syndiquer, *V. A. to controll, criticize upon or find fault with.*
Synecdoche, *S. F. ſynecdoche.*
Synodal, le, *Adj. ſynodal.*
Synodalement, *Adv. in a ſynod or convocation.*
Synode, *S. M. a ſynod or convocation.*
Synodique, *Adj. ſynodic.*
Synonime, *Adj. ſynonymous, ſynonymal.*
Synonime, *S. M. a ſynonymous word,*
Syntaxe, *S. F. ſyntax, conſtruction.*
Syringue, *V.* Seringue, *and its derivatives accordingly.*
Syrop, *V.* Sirop.
Syroter, *&c. V.* Siroter.
Syrtes, *S. F. pl. a quick-ſand or ſhelf, ſyrtes.*
Syſtême, *S. M. a ſyſtem, an hypotheſis.*

T

TA, *au pluriel,* tes (Pron. poſſeſſif) *thy.*
Tabac, *S. M. tobacco.*
☞ Tabac en poudre, *ſnuff.*
☞ Tabac, *a ſmoaking-houſe, dairy coffee-houſe.*
Tabagie, *S. F. a ſmoaking-room;* ☞ *A ſet of ſmokers.*
Tabaquiére ou Tabatiére, *S. F. ſnuff-box.*
Tabarin, *S. M. a mountebank, quack.*
Tabellion, *S. M. a notary or ſcrivener.*
Tabellionage, *S. M. a notary's place or office.*
Tabellioner, *V. A. to ingroſs a contract.*
Tabernacle, *S. M. tabernacle.*
Tabide, *Adj. tabid, conſumptive.*
Tabis, *S. M. tabby.*
Tabiſé, ée, *Adj. tabby-like.*
Tabiſer, *V. A. to make tabby-like.*
Tablature, *S. F. tablature.*
Table, *S. F. table, board.*
☞ Table de cuiſine, *a dreſſer.*
☞ Tables (pour jouer au tric-trac) *men,* to play at tables.
☞ Toutes tables (ſorte de jeu) *back-gammon.*
Tableau, *S. M. a picture.*
Tabler, *V. N. to ſit or play one's men at tables.*
* † Vous pouvez tabler *(ou* conter là-deſſus) *you may depend upon it.*
Tabletier, *S. M. a toy-man, a cane-man.*
Tabletiére, *S. F. a toy-woman, one that keeps a toyſhop.*
Tablette, *S. F. a ſhelf;* ☞ *Lozenge, a phyſical lozenge.*
Tablettes, *S. F. plur. a table-book or pocket-book,*
* † Vous êtes ſur mes tablettes, *I have you in my books, I remember you.*
Tabletterie, *S. F. toys..*
Tablier, *S. M. a board for cheſs;* ☞ *A ſtall.*
☞ Tablier, *an apron.*
Tabouret, *S. M. a ſtool, a low ſtool, a cricket.*
Tabourin, *S. M. a little drum or timbrel.*
Tabouriner, *V. N. to drum.*
Tabourineur, *S. M. a drummer.*
Tac, *S. M. the rot among ſheep.*
Tacet, *S. M. Ex.* Faire le tacet en muſique, *to make a pauſe in muſic.*
Tache, *S. F. ſtain, ſpot or blot.* ☞ Tache de rouſſeur, *a freckle.*
* Tache (défaut) *blur, blemiſh, defect, blot.*
Tâche, *S. F. a taſk.*
Taché, ée, *Adj.* (fali, &c.) *ſtained, ſpotted, &c.*
Tacher, *V. A. to ſtain or ſpot, to dirty, to blur.*
Tâcher, *V. N. to endeavour, to ſtrive, to labour, to attempt, to ſtrain.*
Tacheté, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled ſpotted.*
Tacheter, *V. A. to ſpeckle or ſpot.*
Tachygraphie, *S. F. tachygraphy, ſhort-hand.*
Tacite, *Adj. tacit, not expreſſed, implicit, ſilent.*
Tacitement, *Adv. tacitly, implicitly, ſilently.*
Taciturne, *Adj. ſilent, of few words, reſerved.*
Taciturnité, *S. F. taciturnity, ſilent humour, ſilence.*
Tact, *S. M. the feeling.*
Tactile, *Adj. tactile, that may be touched.*
Taction, *S. F. taction, a touching or feeling.*
Tactique, *S. F. tactics, military diſcipline.*
Tafetas, ou Taffetas, *S. M. taffeta.*
Taffetas luſtré, *luſtring, luſtring, alamode.*
Tahon, *V.* Taon.
Taie, ou Taye, *S. F. a pearl or web in the eye.*
Taie d'oreiller, *a pillow-beer.*
Taillable, *Adj. liable to the land-tax or poll-tax.*
Taillade, *S. F. ſlaſh, gaſh, cut.*
Tailladé, ée, *Adj. ſlaſhed, cut,*
Taillader, *V. A. to ſlaſh or cut,*
Taillanderie, *S. F. iron-ware.*
Taillandier, *S. M. an ironmonger.*
Taillant, *S. M. edge.*
Taille, *S. F. edge;* ☞ *Cutting or cut.*
☞ Pierre de taille, *free-ſtone.*
☞ Taille, *a tally;* ☞ *Size, pitch or ſtature;* ☞ *Size, waiſt.*
☞ Taille (impoſition de deniers) *tax or ſubſidy.* Taille perſonnelle, *poll-tax or poll-money.*
☞ Taille (partie de muſique) *the tenor part in muſic.* ☞ Baſſe-taille, *a common pitch of baſs.*
† Taille-bras, *S. M. a buff, a bully, a hector.*
† Taille-doucier, *S. M. a rolling-preſſman.*
Taillé, ée, *Adj. cut, &c. V.* Tailler.
Tailler, *V. A. to cut, to cut out.*

☞ Tailler une plume, *to nick a pen.*

Tailleur, *S. M. a taylor.*

Taillis, *Adj. M. Ex.* Bois taillis, *or* Taillis, *S. M. coppice wood* or *copse, a coppice* or *underwood.*

Taillöir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Taillon, *S. M. a tax raised towards the maintenance of the gendarmes.*

Taillure, *S. F. a cut* or *cutting.*

Tain, *S. M. a tin-plate.*

Taire, *V. A. to conceal, to keep close* or *secret.*

Taire, *V. N. Ex.* Faire taire, *to command* or *impose silence, to stop one's mouth, to silence.*

Se taire, *V. R. to hold one's tongue, one's peace* or *one's prateing;* ☞ *To be quiet* or *still, to be hush.*

Il ne s'en peut taire, *he cannot forbear speaking of it.*

Taiſſon, *S. M. a badger.*

Talc, *S. M. tale,* or *isinglass.*

Taled, *S. M the veil used by the Jews in their synagogues.*

Talent, *S. M. talent.*

Talinguer, *V. A. to bend the cable.*

Talion, *S. M. retaliation, like for like.*

Taliſman, *S. M. a taliſman.*

Taliſmanique, *Adj. taliſmanic.*

Taliſmaniſte, *S. M. taliſmanist.*

Talmouſe, *S. F. a cheesecake.*

Talmud, *S. M. talmud* or *thalmud.*

Talmudique, *Adj. talmudical.*

Talmudiſte, *S. M. a talmudist.*

† Taloche, *S. F. a rap, a cuff.*

Talon, *S. M. the heel.*

☞ Talon de raſoir, *the tongue of a razor.*

☞ Talon (au jeu de cartes) *the stock at cards.*

Talonné, ée, *Adj. kicked, &c.*

Talonner, *V. A. to kick;* ☞ *To urge* or *press hard.*

Talonnier, *S. M. a heelmaker.*

Talonniére, *S. F. Ex.* Les talonniéres de Mercure, *the winged shoes of Mercury.*

☞ Talonniéres de moine, *heel pieces tied over the instep of a monk.*

Talut *ou* talus, *S. M. slopeness, shelving.*

Taluter, *V. A. to make sloping* or *shelving.*

Tamarin, *S. M. tamarind,* a sort of *Indian* fruit.

Tamaris *ou* tamariſc, *S. M. tamarisk,* a shrub.

Tambour, *S. M. a drum, a drummer.*

☞ Tambour de baſque, *a tabour.* ☞ Tambour (d'une montre) *the barrel of a watch.*

☞ Tambour (avance de menuiſerie) *a portal.*

Tamis, *S. M. a searce* or *sieve.*

Tamiſé, ée, *Adj. boulted, searced, sifted.*

Tamiſer, *V. A. to boult, search* or *sift.*

Tampon, *S. M. bung* or *stopple.*

Tamponé, ée, *Adj. bunged, stopped.*

Tamponner, *V. A. to bung* or *stop.*

Tan, *S. M. tan.*

Tancer, *V.* Tanſer.

Tanche, *S. F. a tench.*

Tandis que, *Adv. whilst, as long as, so long as.*

Tane, *S. F. a little black spot on the face.*

Tané, ée, *Adj. tanned;* ☞ *Tawny, dun, dark.*

Taner, *V. A. to tan.*

Tanerie, *S. F. a tan-house.*

Taneur, *S. M. a tanner.*

Taneuſe, *S. F. a tanner's wife* or *widow.*

Tangente, *S. F. a tangent* or *a tangent line.*

Taniére, *S. F. hole, a lurking hole, a den.*

Tanqueurs, *S. M. pl. such as carry goods* or *persons out of a ship boat to shore.*

† Tanſer, *V. A. to check* or *rebuke, to scold at.*

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) *so many, as many, so much, as much.*

☞ Nous ſommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, six, seven, &c. all,* speaking of games. ☞ Tout tant que nous ſommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however;* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both small and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the less.*

☞ Tant plus que moins (à peu près) *or thereabouts, more or less.*

☞ Tant (ou auſſi loin) que, *as far as,* or *so far as.* ☞ (A tel point) *so much, so, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full* or *empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. F. aunt.*

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) *sometimes, now and then, anon while, another while.* ☞ (Tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, presently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (preſque) *almost.*

Taon, *S. M. an ox-fly* or *dun-fly, a brizzle* or *gad-bee. Pron.* Ton.

Taon-marin, *S. M. the sea-brizzle.*

Tapabord, *S. M. montero, a riding-cap.*

† Tapage, *S. M. racket, noise.*

† Tape, *S. F. a tap, pat* or *slap.*

Tapecu, *S. M. a sort of swipe* or *falling gate.*

Tapé, ée, *Adj. rapped, stopped, struck, &c.*

† Piéce tapée, *a penny.*

Taper, *V. A. to rap, slap* or *strike.*

Taper ſes cheveux, *to frizzle one's hair.*

Taper du pié, *V. N. to stamp with one's feet.*

Tapi, ie, *Adj. squat.*

* † En tapinois, *Adv. secretly, cunningly, covertly.*

Se tapir, *V. R. to squat* or *lie squat, to crouch.*

Tapis, *S. M. a carpet.*

☞ Un tapis verd, *a green* or *a grass-plot.*

* Mettre quelqu'un ſur le tapis, *to bring one upon the stage.*

* Amuſer le tapis, *to trifle, to say nothing to the purpose.*

Tapiſſé, ée, *Adj. hung, furnished with hangings.*

Tapiſſer, *V. A. to hang* or *furnish with hangings.*

Tapiſſerie, *S. F. hangings, a suit of hangings;* ☞ *Tapestry.*

Tapiſſier, *S. M. a tapestry-maker;* ☞ *An upholsterer.*

Tapiſſiére, *S. F. an upholsterer's wife;* ☞ *A tapestry-maker.*

† Tapon, *S. M. a bustle.*

Tapper, *V.* Taper.

Taquin, ne, *Adj. niggardly, penurious sordid, covetous, stingy.*

Un taquin, *S. M. a niggardly man, a close-fisted, covetous* or *penurious man, a miser.*

† Taquinement, *Adv. niggardly, penuriously, sordidly.*

Taquinerie, *S. F. penuriousness, sordidness, niggardliness, covetousness.*

† Tarabusté, ée, *Adj. plagued.*

† Tarabuster, *V. A. to pester, to plague* or *teaze.*

Tarande, *S. M. a kind of wild beast.*

Tarantule, *S. F. V.* Tarentole.

Tarare, *tarantara,* the sound of trumpets.

* † Tarare, *Interj. a fiddle-stick.*

Tard, *Adv. late.*

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard, *late in the evening.* Il se fait tard, *it grows late.*

Tarder, *V. N. to tarry* or *stay, to put off, to delay, to linger;* ☞ *To tarry, stay,* or *dally, to loiter.*

☞ Cette horloge tarde, *that clock goes too slow.*

Tarder, *V. Imp. to think long. Ex.* Il me tarde que cela soit fait, *I long to have it done.*

Tardif, ive, *Adj. tardy, late, slow, lingering;* ☞ *Backward, that comes too late, lateward.*

D. † Tardivement, *Adv. slowly, slackly.*

D. † Tardiveté, *S. F. tardity, slowness, slackness.*

Tare, *S. F.* (Déchet) *tare and tret, waste of goods.*

* Tare (défaut) *blemish, defect, default.*

Tareau, *ou* taraux, *S. M. a screw-tap.*

Tarentole, *S. F. tarantula, a venomous insect.*

Targe, *S. F. target, a shield.*

Targette, *V.* Tergette.

Se targuer, *V. R. to pretend to, to stand upon, to be proud of.*

Tari, ie, *Adj. dried up, drained.*

Tariére, *S. F. a terebra;* ☞ *An auger* or *wimble.*

Tarif, *S. F. a custom-book, a book of rates, a tarif.*

Tarir, *V. A. to drain* or *dry up.*

Tarir, *V. N. to dry up* or *be dried up.*

Tarissement, *S. M. the draining* or *drying up.*

Tarot, *S. M. a bassoon, the base of an hautboy.*

Tarots (sorte de cartes) *a sort of playing cards, chequered on the outside.*

Taroté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Cartes tarotées, *cards chequered on the back.*

Tartane, *S. F. a tartane, a vessel used in the* Mediterranean.

Tartare, *S. M.* le langage des Tartares, *Tartars, the Tartarian speech* or *language.*

Tartareux, se, *Adj. tartareous, consisting of tartar.*

Tartarisé, ée, *Adj. refined* or *purified by the salt of tartar.*

Tartariser, *V. A. to tartarize, to refine* or *purify by the salt of tartar.*

Tarte, *S. F. a tart.*

Tartelette, *S. F. a little tart.*

Tartre, *S. M. tartar, argol, hard lees.*

Tartuffe, *S. M. an hypocrite* or *puritan.*

D. † Tartufier, *V. N. to cant,* or *play the puritan, to be an hypocrite.*

Tas, *S. M. a heap.*

* Tas (multitude de gens) *a company, a knot.*

Tasse, *S. F. a bowl,* or *drinking-cup.*

Tasseau, *S. M. a little anvil;* ☞ *A bracket.*

Tassée, *S. F. a bowl-full, cup-full.*

† Tasser, *V. A. to heap up.*

Tassette, *S. F. tasses. Ex.* Tassettes de cuirasse, *the tasses of a cuirass.*

Tâté, ée, *Adj. felt,* &c.

Tâtepoule, *S. M.* (Idiot qui s'amuse aux petits soins du ménage) *a cot, a hen-groper, a cottish noodle.*

Tâter, *V. A.* (toucher, manier) *to feel,* or *fumble.*

* Tâter le pavé, *to demur,* or *boggle, to be at shall I, shall I, to go about the bush.*

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de vin, *a wine-conner,* or *taster.* ☞ (Patineur) *fumbler.* * (Un irrésolu) *a boggler, an irresolute man.*

† Tâtiner, *V. A. to feel* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. A. to feel;* ☞ *To fumble* or *grope.*

Tâtonner, *V. N. ou* marcher en tâtonnant, *to grope along, to grope,* or *feel one's way;* also *to boggle, to demur, to be irresolute.*

A tâtons, *Adv. groping* or *groping along in the dark.*

Tavayole, *S. F. a child's mantle.*

Taudis, *S. M. a little paltry house,* or *room.*

Tavelé, ée, *Adj. spotted, freckled.*

Taveler, *V. A. to spot,* or *speckle.*

Tavelle, *S. F. small edging-lace,* or *crown-lace.*

Tavelure, *S. F. spots* or *speckles.*

Taverne, *S. F. tavern.*

Tavernier, *S. M. a vintner,* or *tavern-man.*

Tavernière, *S. F. a vintner's wife, a tavern-woman.*

Taupe, *S. F. a mole.*

Tauper, *V.* Toper.

Taupier, *S. M. a mole-catcher.*

Taupiére, *S. F. a mole-trap.*

D. Taupin, ne, *Adj. black, that has black hair.*

Un taupin, *S. M. a black, swarthy man.*

Une taupine, *S. F. a black, swarthy woman.*

Taupinambour, *S. M. potatoe.*

Taupiniére, *S. F. a mole-hill.*

Taure, *S. F. an heifer.*

Taureau, *S. M. a bull;* ☞ *Taurus,* a celestial sign.

Tautologie, *S. F. tautology, needless repetition.*

Tauton, *V.* Toton.

Taux, *S. M. rate, price,* or *assize.*

Taxations, *S. F. pl. the exchequer-fees.*

Taxe, *S. F. a set rate,* or *price, assize.*

☞ Taxe (imposition) *tax* or *assessment.* ☞ (Sur un traitant) *a tax* or *fine.*

Taxé, ée. *Adj. rated,* &c.

Taxer, *V. A. to rate,* or *set a rate upon, to settle the price;* ☞ *To tax, to lay a tax upon, to assess;* ☞ *To fine.*

* Taxer (censurer) *to tax, charge,* or *accuse.*

Taye, *V.* Taie.

Te (cas oblique de tu) *thee, V.* Tu.

Technique, *Adj. technical, artificial.*

Te-Deum, *S. M. Te-Deum.* Chanter le Te-Deum, *to sing Te-Deum.*

Teignasse, *S. F. a rusty wig, or a nasty head of hair.*

Teigne, *S. F. scurf on the head;* ☞ *A moth-worm,* or *tiny;*

ſing ☞ *Chick-weed*, or *ſtrangle-weed.*

Teignerie, *S. F. an hoſpital for thoſe that are troubled with the ſcurf.*

Teigneux, ſe, *Adj. ſcurfy, troubled with the ſcurf, ſcald-headed.*

† Teignon, *S. M. a naſty greaſy head of hair.*

Teignonce, *Adj. F.* (Il ſe dit d'une femme mal coiffée) *frouzy.*

Teille, *S. F. the rind of hemp, or flax.*

Teillé, ée. *Adj. peeled.*

Teiller, *V. A. to peel hemp, or flax.*

Teindre, *V. A. to dye* or *colour*; ☞ *To ſtain.*

Teint, te. *Adj. dyed.*

Teint, *S. M. complexion, the colour of one's face.*

Teint, *S. M. dye.*

Teinte, *S. F. teint.*

Demi-teinte, *mezzo-tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F. a dying*, or *tincture*; ☞ *A dye, hue*, or *colour.*

* Teinture (Connoiſſance ſuperficielle) *tincture, a ſmattering*; * *Tincture, impreſſion, habit.*

Teinturerie, *S. F. a dye-houſe.*

Teinturier, *S. M. a dyer.*

Teinturière, *S. F. a dyer's wife* or *widow.*

Tel, telle, *Adj. ſuch, like.*

☞ Tel quel, *ſo ſo, indifferent, mean.*

Téleſcope, *S. M. a teleſcope*, or *proſpective glaſs.*

Tellement, *Adv. from* tel, *ſo.*

☞ Tellement, quellement, *ſo, ſo, indifferent, pretty well.*

Tellement que, *Conj. ſo*, or *then.*

Téméraire, *Adj. raſh, bold, fool-hardy, inconſiderate.*

Un téméraire, *S. M. a raſh man.*

Une téméraire, *S. F. a raſh woman.*

Témérairement, *Adv. raſhly, unadviſedly, inconſiderately, headlong, at random.*

Témérité, *S. F. raſhneſs, temerity, fool-hardineſs.*

Témoignage, *S. M. teſtimony, report*; ☞ *Teſtimony, witneſs, evidence, depoſition.*

☞ Témoignage (preuve) *teſtimony, proof, token, mark, ſign.* ☞ (Atteſtation) *a certificate*, or *teſtimonial.*

Témoigné, ée, *Adj. teſtified, &c.*

Témoigner, *V. A. to teſtify, ſhew, demonſtrate, expreſs*, or *make known*; ☞ *To depoſe*, or *give in one's evidence.*

Témoin, *S. M. a witneſs, an evidence, a deponent.*

☞ Dieu m'en eſt témoin, *God knows I ſpeak the truth.*

Tempérant, te, *Adj. temperate, moderate, ſober.*

Tempérament, *S. M. temper, conſtitution*; * *A temperament, medium, mean, modification.*

Tempérance, *S. F. temperance.*

Température, *S. F. temperateneſs*, or *temperature.*

Tempéré, ée, *Adj. temperate, allayed, &c.*

Tempéré, ée, *Adj temperate, neither too hot nor too cold, in a good temper*; * *temperate, ſober, moderate.*

Tempérer, *V. A. to temper, allay, qualify, moderate*, or *abate.*

Tempétatif, ve, *Adj. bluſtering.*

* Tempête, *S. F. a tempeſt* or *ſtorm.*

* Tempête (trouble, ſédition) *ſtorm, commotion, ſedition, trouble.*

Tempêter, *V. N. to ſtorm, bluſter*, or *keep a heavy noiſe, to rage.*

Tempêteux, *ou* Tempêtueux, ſe, *Adj. tempeſtuous, ſtormy.*

Temple, *S. M. a temple* or *church.*

Temple, *ou* Tempe, *S. F. temple of the head.*

Templets, *S. M. pl. ou* templons, *the weaver's litterings.*

☞ Templet (de relieur) *a preſs-ſtick.*

Templier, *S. M. a templar, a knight-templar.*

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un évêché, *the temporalities of a biſhoprick.*

Temporel, le, *Adj. temporal.*

Le temporel, *S. M.* d'une égliſe, *the temporalities of a church.*

Temporellement, *Adv. for a time*; ☞ *Temporally.*

Temporiſement, *S. M. lingering, prolonging of time, dilatorineſs, delay*, or *delaying.*

Temporiſer, *V. N. to linger, delay*, or *ſpin out time.*

Temporiſeur, *S. M. a lingerer* or *prolonger of time, a dallier.* D. † *A temporizer, a time-ſerver.*

Tems *ou* temps, *S. M.* (la durée des choſes) *time.*

☞ Tems (délai) *time, delay.* ☞ (Loiſir) *time, leiſure.* ☞ (Occaſion propre) *time, ſeaſon, opportunity, occaſion.* ☞ (Age, ſiècle) *time, age, days.*

☞ Tems (diſpoſition de l'air) *weather.*

* † Hauſſer le tems, *to fuddle, to tipple*, or *drink hard.*

☞ Les quatre tems, *the four ember-weeks.*

A tems, *Adv.* (à propos) *in time, opportunely, ſeaſonably, at the time appointed.*

De tems en tems, *Adv. now and then, ſometime, from time to time.*

De tout tems, *Adv. at all times, ever.*

☞ Depuis le tems (ou depuis) *ſince.*

Tenable, *Adj.* (*from* tenir) *tenable.*

Ténace, *Adj. viſcous, clammy, ſticky, tough*; *tenacious, niggardly, covetous.*

Ténacité, *S. F.* (viſcoſité) *clammineſs, viſcoſity.* * (Avarice) *tenacity, niggardlineſs.*

Ténaille, *S. F. ou* ouvrage à ténailles, *a tenail* in fortification.

Ténailles, *S. F. pl. pincers* or *nippers.*

Ténaillé, ée, *Adj. whoſe fleſh is pinched*, or *torn off with red-hot pincers.*

Ténailler, *V. A. to pinch*, or *tear off the fleſh with red-hot pincers.* * † (Tourmenter) *to torture* or *torment.*

Tenancier, *S. M.* Tenancière, *S. F. tenant.*

Tenant, te, *Adj.* (de tenir) *holding.*

Tenant, te, *Adj. hold-faſt, covetous, penurious*, or *cloſe-fiſted.*

Tenant, *S. M. a ſupporter* in *heraldry.*

Tenche, *ou* Tanche, *S. F. a tench.*

Tendant, te, *Adj. tending, driving, that has a tendency.*

Tendelet, *S. M. an awning, a covering for a boat.*

Tendon, *S. M. a tendon.*

Tendre, *V. A. to bend, to draw.*

☞ Tendre les chaines d'une ville, *to chain the ſtreets.*

Tendre un piége, *to lay a ſnare.*

☞ Tendre

☞ Tendre (préſenter en avançant) *to ſtretch out, to reach, to hold forth.*

Tendre, *V. N. to go;* * *To tend, to have a tendency, to drive* or *aim at.*

Tendre, *Adj. tender, ſoft.* ☞ Pain tendre, *ſoft* or *new bread.*

* Tendre (ſenſible à l'amour) *tender, ſenſible.* * (Propre à inſpirer de l'amour) *ſoft, moving.*

Tendre, *S. M. tenderneſs* or *mighty fancy.*

Tendrement, *Adv. tenderly, heartily.*

Tendreſſe, *S. F. tenderneſs, ſenſibility, love, kindneſs;* ☞ *Paſſion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new radiſh.*

Tendron, *S. M. a tendon* or *little griſtle;* ☞ *Tendril* or *young ſhoot.*

* † Tendron (jeune fille) *a young laſs* or *girl.*

Tendu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* tendre) *bent,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. pl. darkneſs, the dark.* ☞ Alſo, *a ſervice* in the Roman church, ſo called.

Ténébreux, ſe, *Adj. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obſcure.*

Ténément, *S. M. tenement.*

Teneſme, *S. M. teneſmus, a* vain deſire of going to ſtool.

Tenette, *S. F. a pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex.* Un teneur de livres, *a book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. tenour, contents, purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold* or *take hold of;* ☞ *To hold, to have, to be poſſeſſed of.*

☞ Tenir un enfant ſur les fonts de batême, *to ſtand godfather* or *godmother to a child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque choſe (l'avoir appriſe) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.* ☞ Ils tiennent cela de race, *it runs in their blood.* ☞ Qu'a-t-il, qu'eſt ce qui le tient? *what's the matter with him?* ☞ Tenir (occuper) *to take up, to keep.* ☞ Tenir (en parlant des aſſemblées, *to hold* or *keep.* ☞ Tenir (entretenir, avoir) *to keep, entertain* or *have.* ☞ (Réprimer) *to hold to keep in, to reſtrain.* ☞ Tenir (occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up* or *detain.* ☞ (Eſtimer, croire) *to hold, to count, to account, to look upon, to take.*

☞ Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir (ſuivre) *to hold* or *follow.* * Tenir la main ou l'œil à quelque choſe, *to take care of a thing, to look to it* or *to ſee it done.*

Ceſſez de tenir ce langage, *forbear thoſe expreſſions.*

☞ Faire tenir (envoyer) *to ſend, return* or *convey.* ☞ Tenir compte d'une ſomme, *to allow a ſum in an account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold faſt, to be faſt, to be faſtened, to ſtick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un, * *To be tied to one.* ☞ Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (ſe dit auſſi des conſidérations, des obſtacles) * *To ſtick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme, (ne vous relâchez pas) *ſtick to it.* ☞ Tenir (être compris) *to hold.* ☞ En tenir (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take* or *lay hold, to hold faſt.* ☞ (Loger) *to live, dwell* or *lodge.* ☞ En quels termes en êtes-vous avec elle? *upon what foot are you with her? how ſtand affairs between her and you?* ☞ Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.* ☞ Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie cloſe together, to ſtick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S. M. tenon.* ☞ (Scion tendre de vigne) *a twig of a vine.*

Tenſion, *S. F. tenſion* or *bending.*

Tentant, te, *Adj. tempting.*

Tentateur, *Adj. M. Ex.* L'eſprit tentateur ou le tentateur, *S. M. the tempter, the devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, offer, trial, effort.*

Tente, *S. F.* (*from* tendre) *a tent.*

Tenté, ée, *Adj. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt;* ☞ *To invite;* ☞ *To try* or *attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a ſuit of hangings.*

Tenu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* tenir) *held, kept,* &c.

Tenu, uë, *Adj.* (obligé) *bound, obliged.* ☞ Tenu (mince) *tenuous, thin, ſlender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. ſitting* or *ſeſſion;* ☞ *A leve,* a term of grammar.

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the weather is unſettled.*

Tenuïté, *S. F. tenuity, thineſs.*

Tenure, *S. F. tenure,* manner of holding a tenement, lands or houſes of the head-landlord.

Tercet, *V.* terſet.

Térébenthine, *S. F. turpentine.*

Térébinthe, *S. M. the turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, *S. F. a baſp for a caſement.*

Tergiverſateur, *S. M. a ſhuffler* or *flincher, a dodger.*

Tergiverſation, *S. F. tergiverſation, a ſhuffling* or *flinching.*

Tergiverſer, *V. N. to ſhuffle* or *flinch, to dodge, to uſe ſetches,* or *ſhifts.*

Tériaque, *V.* thériaque.

Terme, *S. M.* (fin, borne) *term, bound, end, goal.*

☞ Terme (tems préfix) *time* or *term of time, day.*

Elle eſt à terme (ou prête d'accoucher) *ſhe's near her time.* ☞ (Loyer) *rent.* ☞ (Parole, mot) *term, expreſſion, word.*

☞ Vous dites de bonnes choſes, mais en mauvais termes, *you ſpeak good things, but expreſs them ill.* ☞ Terme (dieu des bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaiſon, *S. F. termination* or *ending.*

Terminé, ée, *Adj. terminated, bounded, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate* or *bound, to limit, to ſet bounds to;* ☞ *To end* or *finiſh.* ☞ *To end, determine* or *decide.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end* or *come to an end;* ☞ Or *terminate.*

Ternaire, *Adj. Ex.* Le nombre ternaire, ou le ternaire, *S. M. ternion* or *ternary.*

Terne, *Adj. dull, tarniſhed.*

Ternes, *S. M. pl. two trois, ſix,* at dice.

Terni, ie, *Adj. tarniſhed, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull, to tarniſh.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarniſh, to grow dull.*

Terrain, *V.* terrein.

Terraſſe, *S. F. a terrace* or *terrace-walk;* ☞ *A terrace* or *flat roof.*

Terraſſé, ée, *Adj. thrown, thrown down,* &c.

Ter-

Terraſſer, *V. A. to throw* or *fling down, to throw on the ground.* * (Conſterner) *to caſt* or *pull down, to diſcourage.*

Terraſſier, *S. M. a terrace-maker.*

Terre. *S. F. earth, ground, land, ſoil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.* * L'homme n'eſt que terre ou qu'un ver de terre, *man is but duſt* or *clay.* ☞ Vaſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.* ☞ Terre (fond d'un héritage) *eſtate, land.* ☞ Terre (côte) *coaſt* or *ſea-coaſt, the ſhore.* ☞ Donner du nez en terre, *to fall upon one's face.* * Terre (les habitans de la terre, le monde) * *Earth, the world, man, every-body.* * Tant que terre, *Adv. ſtoutly, hardily, very much, extremely.*

Terreau, *S. M. mould, earth, ſoil.*

Terrein, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. a platform of earth.*

Se terrer, *V. R. to earth one's ſelf.*

Terreſtre, *Adj. terreſtrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S. F. terror, conſternation, a great fear* or *fright.*

Terreux, ſe, *Adj. earthly.*

Terrible, *Adj. terrible, dreadful, fearful, diſmal, ſtrange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Terrien, *Adj. V.* Terreſtre.

Grand terrien, *S. M. one that has a vaſt eſtate in land, a landed man.*

Terrier, *S. M.* terriére, *S. F. a burrow, a kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M. ou* papier terrier, *Adj. terrier, court-roll* or *land-book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an earthen pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an earthen pan full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's eggs on earth*; ☞ *To land.*

Territoire, *S. M. territory, juriſdiction.*

Terroir, *S. M. ground, ſoil.*

Terſet, *S. M. tiercet, a triplet. three lines.*

Tertie, *S. M. a bill* or *little bill.*

Tes *(the pl. of* ton *and* ta) *thy.*

Teſt, *V.* Têt.

Teſtacée, *Adj. teſtaceous.*

Teſtament, *S. M. teſtament, will.*

Teſtamentaire, *Adj. Ex.* Diſpoſition teſtamentaire, *a diſpoſition by will.*

Teſtard, *V.* Têtard.

Teſtateur, *S. M. teſtator.*

Teſtatrice, *S. F. teſtatrix.*

Teſte, *V.* Tête.

Teſter, *V. N. to make one's will.*

Teſticule, *S. M. teſticle.*

Teſtiére, *V.* Têtiére.

Teſtifier, *V.* Témoigner.

Teſtigue, *ou* teſtiguienne, *Int. udſoud, oddſniggers, udſbuddikins.*

Teſtimonial, le, *Adj. teſtimonial.*

Lettres teſtimoniales, *ou* teſtimoniales, *S. F. a teſtimonial.*

Teſton, *S. M. teſtoon, an old coin.*

‡ Teſtonner, *V. A.* (friſer, accommoder les cheveux) *to frizzle the hair.*

Teſtu, *V.* Têtu.

Têt, *S. M. a ſkull*; ☞ *A potſherd.*

Têtard, *S. M. bull-head.*

Têtaſſe, *S. F. a ſwagging breaſt* or *dug.*

Tête, *S. F. head.*

* Tête (vie) * *Head, neck, life.* * (Une perſonne) * *Head, a perſon, a man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. face to face, cheek by jowl.*

Un tête à tête, *S. M. a private converſation between two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. full but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'eſprit, l'imagination, la fantaiſie) *head, pate, brains, fancy.*

* Tête (ſens ou jugement) *ſenſe, judgment,* or *diſcretion.*

La créature qu'il s'eſt mis dans la tête pour en faire ſa femme, *the creature he fanſies for a wife.*

Teter, *V. A. to ſuck.*

Têtiére, *S. F. the head-ſtall of a bridle*; ☞ *A ſtay-band for a new-born child*; ☞ *A bunch.*

Tetin, *S. M.* (le bout de la mamelle des hommes & des femmes) *the nipple.*

Tetine, *S. F.* (pis d'une vache) *a cow's udder* or *teat.*

Teton, *S. M. breaſt, a woman's breaſt.*

Tetonniére, *S. F. mideſly, mideſly-bit* or *beſom-bit.*

Têtragone, *Adj. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tétrarque, *S. M. tetrarch.*

Tette, *S. F. the teat* or *dug.*

Têtu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* tête) *headſtrong, obſtinate, ſtubborn.*

Teu (*from* taire) *Ex.* Je me ſuis teu, *I held my tongue,* or *I was ſilent. Pron.* tû.

Teutonique, *Adj. teutonic.*

Texte, *S. M. text*

Textuaire, *S. M. textuary.*

Thé *S. M. tea.*

Théatins, *S. M. theatins, a ſort of religious order.*

Théatral, le, *Adj. theatral.*

Théatre, *S. M. ſtage, theatre, play-houſe.* ☞ Piéce de théatre, *a play.*

Théme, *S. M. an exerciſe*; ☞ *A theme* or *text.*

Théocratie, *S. F. theocracy.*

Théocratique, *Adj. theocratical.*

Théogonie, *S. F. theogony.*

Théologal, le, *Adj. divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a doctor of divinity, a prebendary of a cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a prebend beſtowed upon none but doctors of divinity.*

Théologie, *S. F. divinity* or *theology.*

Théologien, *S. M. a divine* or *theologiſt.*

Théologique, *Adj. theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adj. theologically.*

Théorbe, *S. M. theorbo,* a muſical inſtrument.

Théoréme, *S. M. theorem.*

Théorie, *S. F. theory, ſpeculation.*

Théorique, *Adj. theorical, theoric, theoretic, theoretical.*

Thérapeutique, *S. F. the art of curing diſeaſes.*

Thériacal, le, *Adj. theriacal.*

Thériaque, *S. F. treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. pl. hot baths.*

Thermométre, *S. M. thermometer, a weather-glaſs.*

Théſauriſer, *V. N. to treaſure up.*

Théſe, *S. F. theſis*; ☞ *A theſis-ſheet*; ☞ *A diſputation.*

Thétiére, *S. F. a tea-pot.*

Thon, *S. M. tunny,* a fiſh.

Thonnine, *S. F. tunny, the fleſh of a tunny.*

Threſor &c. *V.* Tréſor, &c.

Throne, *V.* Trône.

Thuriféraire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. thyme,* an herb.

Thyrſe, *S. M. thyrſe.*

Tiare, *S. F. tiara, a dreſs for the head.*

Tic, *S. M. tick.*

Tiété, ée, *Adj. ſpeckled.*

Tiéde, *Adj. lukewarm.*

Tiédement, *Adv. coldly, with indifference.*

Tiédeur, *S. F. lukewarmneſs.*

Tiédir, *V. N. to cool, to grow lukewarm.*

Tien, tienne (*Pron.*) *thine, thy own.*

Le tien, *S. M. thy own.*

Tien, *from the verb* tenir, *V.* tenir.

Tierce, *V.* tiers.

Tiercé, ée, *Adj. from* tiercer, *trifallow'd.*

Tiercelet, *S. M. taſſel, tiercel* or *tercel*, the male of an hawk.

Tiercement, *S. M. tertiating.*

Tiercer, *V. A. & N. to tertiate, to trifallow.*

Tiers, tierce, *Adj. third.* ☞ Fiévre tierce, *a tertian ague.*

Un tiers, *S. M. a third perſon.* ☞ Tiers, *third part.*

Tierce, *S. F. tierce;* ☞ *Tercet* or *third.*

Tige, *S. F. ſtalk, blade* or *ſhank* of a plant; ☞ *The trunk* or *body of a tree.*

* Tige (race) *ſtock, houſe, family.*

Tigne, *&c. V.* teigne, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tigre, *S. M. a tiger.*

Tigreſſe. *S. F. a tigreſs.*

Tillac, *S. M. deck.*

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M. a linden-tree.*

Tille, *S. F. the rind of a young linden-tree.*

Tillet, *S. M. a bookſeller's note.*

Tilleul *or* tillot, *V.* tillau.

Timbale, *&c. V.* tymbale, *&c.*

Timbre, *S. M. bell, a clock-bell.*

* † Timbre (*ou* tête) *noddle, brain.*

Timbré, ée, *Adj. creſted,* &c.

Timbrer, *V. A. to creſt, to ſtamp.*

Timbreur, *S. M. ſtamper.*

Timide, *Adj. fearful, timorous, baſhful.*

Timidement, *Adv. timorouſly, fearfully.*

Timidité, *S. F. fear, timorouſneſs, baſhfulneſs.*

Timon, *S. M. the beam of a cart* or *coach;* ☞ *The helm of a ſhip.*

Timonier, *S. M. ſteers-man.*

Timoré, ée, *Adj. timorous, fearful, ſcrupulous.*

Timpan, *V.* tympan, *and its derivatives accordingly.*

Tine, *S. F. tub, an open tub.*

† Tinel, *S. M. a common hall for ſervants to eat in.*

Tinette, *S. F. a tub with ears.*

Tins, tint, tinmes, tintes, tinrent, *V.* tenir.

Tintamarre, *S. M. a noiſe, a thundering noiſe, a buſtle* or *hurly-burly.*

Tintement, *S. M. the ting* or *tingling of a bell.*

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, *to toll a bell.*

Tinter, *V. N. to tingle* or *jingle.*

Tintin, *S. M. jingling.*

Tintouin, *S. M.* d'oreille, *a tingling* or *noiſe in one's ears.*

Tique, *S. F. tick.*

Tiquer, *V. N. Ex.* Un cheval qui tique, *a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tiqueur, *S. M. a horſe that has got the tick.*

Tirade, *S. F. (from* tirer) *a train* or *ſeries.*

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv. of a ſtretch, without intermiſſion, all at once.*

Tirage, *S. M. pulling, drawing.*

Tiraillé, ée, *Adj. pulled* or *haled about.*

Tiraillement, *S. M. pulling* or *haling.*

Tirailler, *V. A. to pull* or *hale about.*

Tirailler, *V. N. to ſhoot.*

Tirant, *S. M. a boot-ſtrap;* ☞ *Purſe ſtring,* ☞ *A ſlip of parchment to tie papers with.*

Tiraſſe, *S. F. a net.*

Tiraſſer, *V. A. ou N. to catch with a net.*

Tire, *S. F. Ex.* Tout d'une tire, *all at once, all together, without any ſtop.*

Tiré, ée, *Adj. (from* tirer *drawn,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Tire-botte, *S. M. a jack to pull off boots.*

D. † Tire-bouchon, *S. M. a ſcrew.*

Tire-bourre, *S. M. a worm to unload a gun.*

Tire-bouton, *S. M. a buttoner.*

Tire-clou, *S. M. a nail-drawer.*

Tire d'aile, *S. M. quick jerk of the wings.*

A tire d'aile, *Adv. Ex.* Voler à tire d'aile, *to fly ſwift.*

Tire-fond, *S. M. a cooper's turrel;* ☞ *A ſurgeon's terebra* or *piercer.*

* Tire-larigot, *S. M.* boire à tire-larigot, *to drink hand to fiſt.*

Tire-ligne, *S. M. a drawing pen.*

Tire-lire, *S. M. chriſtmas-box.*

Tire-pié, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's ſtirrup.*

Tire-plomb, *S. M. a glazier's vice.*

Tirer, *V. A. to draw, pull, lug, pluck* or *tug.*

☞ Tirer (obtenir) *to get* or *obtain.* * (Extraire, puiſer) *to draw, to extract, to pick* or *get;* ☞ *To ſqueeze out.* ☞ (Portraire) *to draw, to draw one's picture.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to draw* or *print.*

☞ Tirer le vin de la lie, *to rack wine.*

☞ Tirer (étendre) *to pull out, to ſtretch.*

Tirer, *V. N. & A. to ſhoot, to ſhoot off, to let off, to diſcharge.*

☞ Tirer, *V. N.* (en parlant des armes à feu) *to go off, to ſhoot* or *play.*

☞ Tirer (s'acheminer) *to go.*

☞ Tirer ſur (avoir quelque rapport) *to incline to.*

Se tirer, *V. R.* (ſortir) *to get out* or *off.*

Tiret, *S. M. a ſlip of parchment;* ☞ *A diviſion.*

Tiretaine, *S. F. linſey-woolſey, capitation-ſtuff.*

Tireur, *S. M. ſhooter.*

☞ Un tireur d'arc, *an archer.*

☞ Tireur d'armes, *a fencing maſter.*

☞ Tireur de laine, *a thief.*

Tiroir, *S. M. a drawer.*

Tiſane, *S. F. ou* ptiſane, *ptiſan, barley water.*

Tiſon, *S. M. brand, fire-brand.*

☞ Les tiſons, *the fire.*

Tiſonner, *V. A. to poke the fire.*

Tiſonneur, *S. M.* tiſonneuſe, *S. F. a poker.*

Tiſſé, ée, *Adj. laid.*

Tiſſer, *V. A. to lay the ground-work of lace.*

Tiſſerand, *S. M. a weaver.*
Tiſſerande, *S. F. a weaver's wife.*
Tiſſu, uë, *Adj. woven.*
Tiſſu, *S. M. tape*; ☞ *Lace.*
Tiſſure, *S. F. a weaving* or *texture*; ☞ *The web* or *weft.*
Tiſſutier, *S. M.* rubanier, *a ribband-weaver.*
† Tiſtre, *V. A. to weave.*
Tithymale, *S. F. milk-thiſtle.*
Titillation, *S. F. titillation, tickling.*
Titre, *S. M. a title*; ☞ *A tittle*; ☞ *Standard of the coin.*
☞ Titre (document, preuve par écrit) *record, monument, voucher.*
A titre, *Adv. under colour, under pretence.*
Titré, ée, *Adj. honourable, that has a title of honour.*
Titulaire, *Adj. titular.*
Titulaire, *S. M. an incumbent.*
Tocque, *S. M. V.* Toque, *&c.*
Tocſin, *S. M. alarm, an alarm-bell.*
Toi (cas oblique du Pron. tu) *thee, thee, thyſelf.*
Toile, *S. F. cloth, linen-cloth.*
☞ Toile de coton, *callico.*
☞ Toile (rideau devant un théatre) *the curtain.*
☞ Toiles (ou filets) *toils* or *nets.*
Le toilé, *S. M. the ground of a lace.*
Toilerie, *S. F. linen-cloth.*
Toilette, *S. F. a toilet.*
Toiſe, *S. F. a meaſure containing ſix foot in length, a fathom.*
Toiſé, ée, *Adj. meaſured by the fathom.*
Toiſé, *S. M. the number of fathoms in any piece of building.*
Toiſer, *V. A. to meaſure by the fathom.*
Toiſeur, *S. M. a meaſurer.*
Toiſon, *S. F. fleece.*
Toit, *S. M. the top of the houſe, the roof*; ☞ *A hog-ſty.*
Tole, *S. F. iron-plates.*
Tolérable, *Adj. tolerable.*
Tolérablement, *Adv. tolerably.*
Tolérance, *S. F. toleration.*
Tolerant, te, *Adj. & S. one that is a friend to toleration.*
Tolé ré, ée, *Adj. tolerated.*
Tolérer, *V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.*
Tombe, *S. F. a tomb-ſtone*; alſo *a tomb* or *grave.*
Tombé, ée, *Adj. fallen.*
Tombeau, *S. M. tomb, monument*; ☞ *Grave, ſepulchre.*
Tomber, *V. N. to fall* or *tumble, to get a fall* or *tumble, to drop.*
* Tomber (pécher) *to fall* or *ſin.*
☞ Tomber d'accord, *to agree, confeſs, own* or *grant.*
* Tomber (échoir) *to fall, to come to light.*
* Tomber (déchoir) * *To fall, to ſink, to lower, to decay.*
Tombereau, *S. M. tumbrel, a dung-cart* or *the like.*
Tome, *S. M. tome, volume* or *part.*
Ton, ta, au pluriel tes, (Pron.) *thy, thine.*
Ton, *S. M. tone, voice.*
Parler d'un ton fier, *ou* d'un ton réſolu, *to ſpeak boldly* or *confidently, to talk big.*
☞ Ton (*ou* ſon) *ſound*; ☞ *Tune* or *note*; alſo *ſtrain.*
Tondaille, *S. F. ſhearing-time.*
Tondeur, *S. M. a ſhearer*; ☞ *A ſhear-man* or *cloth-worker*; ☞ *A barber.*
Tondre, *V. A. to ſhear*; ☞ *To cut one's hair.*
Tondu, uë, *Adj. ſhorn. Ex.* Une brebis tondue, *a ſhorn ſheep.* Il n'y a qu'un tondu & un pelé, *there are none but tag-rag and bob-tail.*
Tonnant, te, *Adj. thundering.*
Tonne, *S. F. a tun.*
Tonneau, *S. M. caſk* or *veſſel*; ☞ *A tun.*
Tonneler, *V. A. to tunnel.*
Tonnelerie, *S. F. cooperage.*
Tonneleur, *S. M. tunneler.*
Tonnelier, *S. M. a cooper.*
Tonneliére, *S. F. a cooper's wife* or *widow.*
Tonnelle, *S. F. a tunnel.*
Tonner, *V. N. & Imp. to thunder.* Il tonne, *it thunders.*
Tonnerre, *S. M. the thunder.* ☞ *The thunder-bolt.*
Frappé du tonnerre, *thunder-ſtruck.*
Tonſure, *S. F. (from* tondre) *tonſure.*
Tonſuré, *Adj. tonſurate, ſhaven.*
Un tonſuré, *S. M. a tonſurate prieſt, a ſhaveling.*
Tonſurer, *V. A. to ſhave one's crown.*
Tonte, *S. F. ſhearing*; ☞ *Shear time.*
Tontine, *S. F. annuities in ſurvivorſhip.*
Tonture, *S. F. a ſhearing* or *ſhearing-wool.*
Topaze, *S. F. topaz*, a precious ſtone.
Toper, *V. N. to agree* or *conſent to.*
Tope *ou* je tope, *done, I agree to it.*
Je tope par tout, *I am at all.*
* † Toper (boire) *to tope, to drink luſtily.*
Topinambour, *S. M. potatoe.*
Topique, *Adj. topical.*
Un topique, *S. M. a topic* or *common place.*
Topographie, *S. F. topography.*
Topographique, *Adj. topographical.*
Toque, *S. F. a cap*, ſuch as is worn in the univerſities.
Toquet, *S. M. a ſort of cap.*
Torche, *S. F. a torch* or *taper.*
Torché, ée, *Adj. wiped.*
Torche-cu, *S. M. bum-fodder.*
Torcher, *V. A. to wipe, to make* or *rub clean.*
Torchére, *S. F. a high ſtand.*
Torchis, *S. M. mud.*
Torchon, *S. M. a rubber, a duſting-clout, a diſh-clout, a whiſp of ſtraw.*
Tordeur, *S. M.* tordeuſe, *S. F. a twiſter of wool*; ☞ *A ſilk-throwſter.*
Tordre, *V. A. to twiſt, wreſt, wring, writh* or *throw, to wind about.*
Tordu, uë, *Adj. twiſted, wrung, wreſted, &c.*
Tore, *S. M. torus*, in architecture.
Tormentille, *S. F. tormentil* or *ſeafoil.*
Torpille, *S. F. the cramp-fiſh.*
Torquet, *S. M. Ex.* Donner du torquet à quelqu'un, *to put a ſham upon one.*
Torquette, *S. F. a certain quantity of fiſh wrapped up in ſtraw.*
Torrent, *S. M. torrent.*
Torride, *Adj. torrid.*
Tors, torſe, *ou* torte, *Adj. (from* tordre) *twiſted, twined, wrung, &c. V. the verb.*
Torſe, *S. M. the trunk of a figure.*
Torſe, *S. F. a twiſted piece of wood.*

☞ Torſe

☞ Torſe *ou* colomne torſe, *a wreathed column.*

Torſionnaire, *ou* tortionnaire, *Adj. illegal, unlawful.*

Tort, *S. M. wrong, injury*; ☞ *Wrong, fault* or *blame.*

A tort, *Adv. wrongfully.*

A tort & à travers, *Adv. at random.*

Torte, *Adv. V.* Tors.

* Toricolis, *S. M. a wry-necked man.*

Tortil *ou* tortis, *S. M. torſe*, in heraldry.

Tortille, ée, *Adj. twiſted.*

Tortillement, *S. M. twiſting.*

Tortiller, *V. A. to twiſt.*

Tortiller, *V. N. to dodge, ſhuffle*; ☞ *To waddle.*

Tortillon, *S. M. a roll* or *wiſp.*

Tortionnaire, *Adj. extorſive, unjuſt, unlawful.*

Tortis, *S. M. a wreath, a garland.*

Tortu, uë, *Adj. crooked, bowing in and out*; * *Untoward, perverſe.*

Tortuë, *S. F. tortoiſe.*

Tortueux, ſe, *Adj. winding, turning in and out, crooked.*

Torture, *S. F. torture, rack.*

Tôt, *Adv. quick, quickly, ſoon.*

Plus-tôt, *Adv. ſooner, before.* Au plus-tôt, *with all ſpeed.*

☞ Auſſi-tôt, *Adv. preſently, ſtrait, in the ſame moment, forthwith*; ☞ *As ſoon, as eaſy.*

Total, le, *Adj. total, whole, entire.*

Le total, *S. M. the whole, the total* or *whole ſum.*

Totalement, *Adv. totally, utterly.*

Totalité, *S. F. totality.*

Toton *ou* totum, *S. M. a whirl-bone* or *totum.*

Touage, *S. M. towage* or *towing.*

Touaille, *S. F. a towel.*

Touchant, te, *Adj. ſenſible, ſad, grievous, afflicting*; ☞ *Pathetic, moving.*

Touchant, *Prep. touching, concerning, about.*

Touche, *S. F. a ſtop* or *fret of organs, harpſichord*; ☞ *The ſtring of a muſical inſtrument*; ☞ *A faſcue*; ☞ *Touch, ſtroke*, in painting.

Touché, ée, *Adj. touched.*

Toucher, *V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle* or *finger*; ☞ *To ſhake hands with one.*

Toucher à, *V. N.* (joindre) *to touch, to be next, adjoining* or *contiguous.*

Se toucher, *V. R. to touch one another, to be next* or *contiguous.*

☞ Toucher (recevoir) *to receive.* ☞ (Frapper) *to touch, ſtrike* or *hit.* ☞ (Chaſſer devant ſoi) *to drive* or *drive on.*

Toucher (émouvoir) * *To touch, move* or *affect.* * (Concerner) *to touch* or *concern.*

Le toucher, *S. M. the feeling, the touch.*

Toucheur, *S. M. Ex.* Toucheur de bœufs, *a drover.*

Touë, *S. F. towage, towing*; ☞ *A ferry-boat.*

Toue, ée, *Adj. towed, haled.*

Touer, *V. A. to tow, kedge* or *hale.*

Touey, *S. M. Ex.* Ancre de touey, *a kedger.*

Touffe, *S. F. tuft*; ☞ *A thicket.*

Touffu, uë, *Adj. thick, buſhy.*

† Touillaut, *S. M. Ex.* Un gros touillaut, *a luſty blade, a ſtout fellow.*

Toujours, *Adv. always, ever, evermore, continually*; ☞ *In the mean while* or *time.*

Toupet, *S. M. a little tuft of hair.*

Toupie, *S. F. a gig.*

† Toupier, *V. N. to whirl about.*

Toupillon, *S. M. a little tuft.*

Tour, *S. M. turn* or *turning, the going round* or *about*; ☞ *A turn* or *walk a little way.*

☞ Tour (circonférence) *compaſs, circumference, tour.*

☞ Tour *ou* tour de cheveux, *a tower, falſe hair.*

☞ Tour de cou, *a neck-cloth*; ☞ *A cloak-loop*; ☞ *The neck of a hand.* * Tour (ruſe, fineſſe) *trick, a wile, a fetch.*

Le tour du batôn, *by-profits.*

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) *turn, lath* or *turning-wheel.*

☞ Tour, *a turning-box* in a nunnery.

Tour (rang) *turn, order.*

Tour à tour, *Adv. by turns, one after another.*

☞ Tour (interprétation, ſens) *turn, ſenſe, conſtruction.*

Tour, *S. F. a tower*; ☞ *A ſpire*; ☞ *A rook* at cheſs.

Tourbe, *S. F. Ex.* Enquête par tourbe, *a general inqueſt.*

Tourbe, *S. F.* (à bruler) *turf.*

Tourbillon, *S. M. whirl-wind*; ☞ *Vortex, whirl* or *whirling.*

Tourelle, *S. F. turret.*

Touret, *S. M. a drill.*

Touriere, *S. F. a maid that looks to the turning-box in a nunnery.*

Tourillons, *S. M. pl. trunnions.*

Tourion, *V.* Tourrion.

Tourment, *S. M. torment.*

Tourment d'eſprit, *racking thought, anxiety, torment, pain.*

Tourmentant, te, *Adj. tormenting, troubleſome.*

Tourmente, *S. F. ſtorm, tempeſt.*

Tourmenté, ée, *Adj. tormented.*

Tourmenter, *V. A. to torment*; alſo *to plague, to be troubleſome*; * *To toſs, to tumble, to jolt.*

Se tourmenter, *V. R. to toſs* or *tumble*; * *To labour much, to take pains.*

Se tourmenter (ſe démener) *to warp.*

Tournant, *S. M. a turning*; ☞ *A whirlpool.*

Tourné, ée, *Adj.* (*from* tourner) *turned, &c.*

* Il eſt bien tourné, *he is a very genteel man.*

Tourne-broche, *S. M. a jack*; ☞ *A turn-ſpit* or *turn-broach.*

Tourne-feuillet, *or rather* Signet, *S. M. a taſſel.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand.*

Tournée, *S. F. a progreſs* or *viſit*; ☞ *Round, walk* or *turn.*

Tournelle, *S. F. a court for criminal cauſes.*

Tourner, *V. A.* (*from* tour) *to turn, to turn* or *wind round.*

* Tourner caſaque, *to be a turn-coat.*

☞ Tourner (mettre deſſus) *to turn* or *turn up.*

☞ Tourner (traduire) *to turn* or *tranſlate.*

☞ Tourner à blâme, *ou* à louange, *to blame* or *praiſe.*

Tourner, *V. N.* (faire une tournée) *to make a progreſs, to travel.*

Se tourner, *V. R. to turn* or *turn about.* ☞ *To turn, change,* or *become.*

Tournesol, *S. M. turnsol.*

Tournette, *S. F. blades, yarn-windle.*

Tourneur, *S. M. a turner.*

Tourneuse, *S. F. a turner's wife.*

Tourniquet, *S. M. a turnstile*; ☞ *A whipsey-board.*

Tournoi, *S. M. tournament.*

Tournois, *Adj. Ex.* Une livre tournois, *a French livre.*

Un tournois, *S. M. a farthing.*

Tournoyant, *Adj. turning, winding.*

Tournoyement, *S. M. a whirling* or *turning round.* ☞ (De tête) *a dizziness* or *giddiness.*

Tournoyer, *V. N. to turn* or *go about, to whirl about*; • *To dodge, to shuffle.*

Tournure, *S. F. turning* or *turners work.*

Tourrion, *S. M. turret.*

Tourte, *S. F. a pie*; ☞ *A turtle-dove.*

Tourteau, *S. M. a torteaux.*

Tourtereau, *S. M. a young turtle-dove.*

Tourterelle, *S. F. a turtle-dove.*

Tourtiére, *S. F. a pan, a baking-pan.*

Tourtouse, *S. F. the rope which the hangman puts about the prisoner's neck.*

Tous, *V.* Tout.

Tousjours, *V.* Toujours.

La toussaints, *S. F. all-saints-day, all-hallow-day.*

Tousser, *V. N. to cough.*

Tousseur, *S. M.* tousseuse, *S. F. a cougher.*

Tout, te, *Adj. all, whole, any thing, whatever, every.*

☞ Tout (dans la signification de quique, *ou* de quelque, s'exprime par) *as, though, for all.*

Tout, *S. M. the whole, all.*

☞ (Toutes les personnes) *all, all men, every-body.*

☞ Le tout ensemble, *all together, the whole.*

C'est le tout, *ou* le tout est, *'tis all in all.*

☞ Ce n'est pas tout (il ne suffit pas) *it is not enough, it does not suffice.*

☞ A tout, *ou* un à tout, *S. M. trumps* or *trump.*

Tout, *Adv. wholly, entirely, quite, throughly, all, all over.*

Tout nud, *stark-naked.*

Tout autant, *Adv. as much, as many.*

☞ Tout aussi, *Adv. every whit.*

☞ Tout-à-fait, *Adv. very, quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.*

☞ Tout d'un coup, *ou* tout-à-cou, *Adv. suddenly, all of a sudden.*

☞ Tout à point, *Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, seasonably.*

Tout-haut, *Adv. aloud.*

☞ Tout-bas, *Adv. softly, with a low voice.*

☞ Tout froidement, *Adv. coldly.*

☞ Tout au moins, tout du moins, *Adv. at least.* ☞ Tout franc, *Adv. frankly, freely.*

☞ Tout outre, *through and through.*

☞ Tout contre *ou* tout auprès, *Adv. hard-by.*

☞ Tout au plus, *Adv. at the most.*

☞ Tout de bon, *Adv. seriously, indeed, in earnest.*

☞ Tout du long, *Adv. all at length, at large.*

☞ Tout du long, *ou* tout le long, *Prep. Ex.* Tout le long de la nuit, *all the night long.*

☞ Du-tout, *Adv. at all.*

☞ Par-tout, *Adv. everywhere, in every corner.*

Par-tout où, *Adv. wherever.*

Toutefois, *Conj. yet, nevertheless, however.*

Toute-puissance, *S. F. almightiness, omnipotency*; ☞ *The Almighty, God Almighty.*

Tout-puissant, te, *Adj. almighty, omnipotent.*

Le tout-puissant, *S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.*

Toutou, *S. M. a little dog* or *whelp.*

Toux, *S. F. a cough.*

Toxin, } *V.* { Tocsin.
Toy, } { Toi.

‡ Trac, *V.* Trace.

Tracas, *S. M. hurry, bustle, noise.*

Tracasser, *V. N. to be busy, to be full of bustle, to be always in action* or *in a hurry*; ☞ *To be a busy-body* or *an intermeddler.*

Tracasser, *V. A. to plague, trouble, vex* or *disquiet.*

Tracasserie, *S. F. hurry, bustle, noise.*

Tracasserie (tour) *trick.* ☞ (Brouillerie) *broil, bickering.*

Tracassier, *S. M.* tracassiére, *S. F. a busy-body, an intermeddler.*

Trace, *S. F. foot-step, track* or *print, the footing*; ☞ *Traces.*

☞ Trace (action de tracer) *drawing* or *draught.*

Tracé, ée, *Adj. whereof a draught or model is made.*

Tracement, *S. M. drawing, draught, delineation.*

Tracer, *V. A. to make a draught* or *model of, to draw, to chalk out.*

• Tracer (décrire) *to describe.*

Trachée-artére, *S. F. trachean artery.*

Tradition, *S. F. delivery*; ☞ *Tradition.*

Traditive, *S. F. tradition.*

Traducteur, *S. M. a translator.*

Traduction, *S. F. translation.*

Traduire, *V. A. to translate*; ☞ *To remove* or *transfer.*

Traduit, te, *Adj. translated,* &c.

Trafic, *S. M. traffic, trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. N. to trade, deal, traffic* or *drive a trade.*

Trafiquer, *V. A. to negotiate* or *sell.*

Trafiqueur, *S. M. a trader, a trading man.*

Tragédie, *S. F. a tragedy.*

Tragicomédie, *S. F. a tragicomedy.*

Tragicomique, *Adj. tragicomical.*

Tragique, *Adj. tragical, tragic.*

Le tragique, *S. M. the writing of tragedies.*

Tragiquement, *Adv. tragically.*

Trahi, ie, *Adj. betrayed.*

Trahir, *V. A. to betray.*

Se trahir soi-même, *V. R. to betray one's self.*

Trahison, *S. F. treachery, treason, falsehood.*

Trajet, *S. M. a passage over the sea* or *a river.*

Passer un trajet de mer, *to cross the sea.*

☞ Trajet, *way.*

Train, *S. M. train* or *retinue*; ☞ *Rogues* or *wenches*; ☞ *The pace* or *going, rate*; ☞ *A float of wood.*

Train de carrosse, *the carriage*;

riage; ☞ *The wheels of a coach.*

☞ Un train de preſſe, *an entire preſs.*

☞ Mettre en train, *to ſet on, to ſet a going.*

* Train (maniére de vivre) *courſe, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *Adj. trailing, dragging.*

Traîné, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trainer) *drawn, dragged along,* &c. *V. the verb.*

Traineau, *S. M. a ſledge* or *ſled, a dray*; ☞ *A tramel* or *draw-net.*

Trainée, *S. F. a train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag,* or *draw along*; ☞ *To carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingering life.*

* Trainer (faire trainer, prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong,* or *ſpin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag,* or *drag along*; ☞ *To lie about, to lie ſcattered.*

* Trainer (être en langueur) *to linger* or *languiſh.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl* or *creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex.* Un traineur d'épée, *a ſword-man. V.* Epée.

☞ Traineur, *a ſtraggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *Adj. M. Ex.* Or ou argent trait, *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Trait. *S. M. dart, arrow, ſhaft, bolt,* or *ſhot.*

Une paire de traits, *a pair of traces.*

☞ Trait (ce qu'on avale de breuvage) *draught, ſup, gulp.*

☞ Trait (ligne que l'on tire) *ſtroke, touch,* or *daſh.*

* Trait (bon ou mauvais office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *ſtroke, ſtrain, touch, act, piece, paſſage.* ☞ (Au jeu des échecs) *the move.* ☞ (Or ou argent trait) *gold* or *ſilver wire.*

Traitable, *Adj. tractable.*

Traitant, *Part. treating* or *diſcourſing,* &c. *V.* Traiter.

Un traitant, *S. M. a farmer of the king's revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. a journey, way,* or *progreſs*; ☞ *Exportation* or *tranſporting* of commodities.

Traité, ée, *Adj. treated,* &c. *V.* Traiter.

Traité, *S. M. a tract, a treatiſe* or *diſcourſe*; ☞ *Treaty* or *agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. treatment, entertainment, uſage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N.* (ou raiſonner ſur) *to treat* or *handle, to diſcourſe of* or *upon.* ☞ (Négocier) *to treat of* or *about, to be upon a treaty.*

☞ Traiter, *V. N. to treat, to be upon a treaty* or *bargain.*

Traiter, *V. A.* (agir avec quelqu'un) *to treat* or *uſe, to deal with.*

☞ Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat* or *entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a cook* that keeps a great ordinary.

Traître, traîtreſſe, *Adj. traiterous, treacherous.*

Traître, *S. M. a traitor, a betrayer.*

Traîtreſſe, *S. F. traitreſs* or *traitoreſs.*

Traîtreuſement, *Adv. treacherouſly* or *traiterouſly.*

Traitte, *V.* Traite.

Tramail, *S. M. a tramel* or *drag-net.*

Trame, *S. F. the woof.*

* Trame (complot) *plot.*

Tramé, ée, *Adj. woven,* &c.

Tramer, *V. A. to weave.*

* (Machiner) *to plot* or *contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. tramontane.*

Tramontane, *S. F. tramontane, the north-wind*; ☞ *The north-ſtar.*

Tram-tram, *V.* Trantran.

Tranchant, te, *Adj. ſharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *two-edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. ſlice, cut*; ☞ *Edge.*

Tranché, ée, *Adj. cut, cut off,* &c. *V.* Trancher.

† Tranchée, *S. F. trench* or *trenches.*

† Tranchée (devant l'accouchement) *the pains of a woman in labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a bar in a ſhoe*; ☞ *The head-band in a book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make head-bands for books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a cook's great knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. a pen-knife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut* or *cut off.*

* Il tranche du philoſophe, *he ſets up for a philoſopher.*

* Trancher (décider) *to decide, reſolve,* or *determine, to ſpeak* or *be plain.*

Tranchet, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's cutting-knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. a trencher.*

Tranquille, *Adj. quiet, ſtill, calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choſes morales) *quiet, ſtill, calm, peaceable, undiſturbed, ſedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a ſedate, compoſed* or *undiſturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *a quiet life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. quietly, peaceably.*

Tranquilliſer, *V. A to quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. quiet, tranquility.*

Tranſaction, *S. F. tranſaction, agreement, articles.*

Tranſcendent, te, *Adj. tranſcendent.*

Tranſcription, *S. F. tranſcription* or *tranſcribing.*

Tranſcrire, *V. A. to tranſcribe* or *copy.*

Tranſcrit, te, *Adj. tranſcribed, copied,* &c.

Tranſe, *S. F. trance, agony, pangs.*

Tranſféré, ée, *Adj. tranſferred,* &c.

Tranſférer, *V. A. to tranſfer, to tranſlate* or *remove*; ☞ *To make over.*

Tranſfiguration, *S. F. tranſfiguraton.*

Tranſfiguré, ée, *Adj. tranſfigured.*

Tranſfigurer, *V. A. to tranſfigure.*

Se tranſfigurer, *V. R. to be tranſfigured.*

Tranſformation, *S. F. tranſformation.*

Tranſformé, ée, *Adj. tranſformed.*

Tranſformer, *V. A. to tranſform.*

Se tranſformer, *V. R. to be tranſformed, to turn.*

Tranſfuge, *S. M. a deſerter, a turn-coat.*

Tranſfuſion, *S. F. tranſfuſion.*

Tranſgreſſé, ée, *Adj. tranſgreſſed,* &c.

Tranſgreſſer, *V. A. to tranſgreſs* or *trespaſs.*

Tranſgreſſeur, *S. M. a tranſgreſſor.*

Tranſ-

Tranſgreſſion, *S. F. tranſgreſſion*; ☞ *A treſpaſs.*

Tranſi, ie, *Adj. chilled, benumbed with cold, &c. V.* tranſir.

Tranſiger, *V. A. to tranſact, to agree* or *covenant, to article.*

Tranſir, *V. A. to chill* or *benumb.*

Tranſir, *V. N. to be chilled* or *benumbed.*

Tranſiſſement, *S. M. chilneſs, numbneſs.*

Tranſition, *S. F. tranſition, a paſſing from one thing to another.*

Tranſitoire, *Adj. tranſitory, tranſient.*

‡ Tranſlater, *V.* traduire.

Tranſlation, *S. F. tranſlation, removal.*

Tranſmettre, *V. A. to make over, to paſs away*; alſo * *To tranſmit.*

Tranſmigration, *S. F. tranſmigration.*

Tranſmis, ſe, *Adj. made over, tranſmitted, &c.*

Tranſmiſſible, *Adj. conveyable.*

Tranſmué, ée, *Adj. tranſmuted, &c.*

Tranſmuer, *V. A. to tranſmute, change* or *tranſform.*

Tranſmutation, *S. F. tranſmutation.*

Tranſparence, *S. F. tranſparency.*

Tranſparent, te, *Adj. tranſparent, diaphanous.*

Tranſpercé, ée, *Adj. tranſpierced* or *run through.*

Tranſpercer, *V. A. to pierce* or *run through.*

Tranſpirable, *Adj. tranſpirable.*

Tranſpiration, *S. F. tranſpiration.*

Tranſpirer, *V. N. to tranſpire* or *perſpire.*

Tranſplantation, *S. F. tranſplantation.*

Tranſplanté, ée, *Adj. tranſplanted.*

Tranſplantement, *S. M. tranſplanting.*

Tranſplanter, *V. A. to tranſplant.*

Tranſport, *S. M. an exporting, tranſporting* or *tranſportation*; ☞ *Carriage.*

☞ Vaiſſeau de tranſport, *a tranſport, a ſhip.*

* Tranſport (extaſe) *tranſport, rapture extaſy.* ☞ *Conveyance, aſſignment.*

Tranſporté, ée, *Adj. tranſported, &c.*

Tranſporter, *V. A. to tranſport* or *export, to remove* or *carry*; ☞ *To tranſfer*; ☞ *To convey* or *make over, to paſs away.*

Se tranſporter, *V. R. to repair*; * *To fly out into a paſſion.*

Tranſpoſé, ée, *Adj. tranſpoſed.*

Tranſpoſer, *V. A. to tranſpoſe.*

Tranſpoſition, *S. F. tranſpoſition.*

Tranſvaſé, ée, *Adj. decanted.*

Tranſvaſer, *V. A. to decant.*

Tranſubſtantiation, *S. F. tranſubſtantiation.*

Tranſubſtantié, ée, *Adj. tranſubſtantiated.*

Tranſubſtantier, *V. A. to tranſubſtantiate.*

Tranſverſal, le, *Adj. tranſverſe, athwart, croſſing.*

Tranſverſalement, *Adv. athwart, acroſs, croſs-wiſe.*

† Trantran, *S. M. way, knack, nick-knack.*

Trape, *S. F. a trap*; ☞ *A trap-door.*

Trapéze, *S. M. trapezium.*

Trapu, uë, *Adj. thick and ſhort, ſtrong-limbed, ſtubbed, ſquat.*

Traquenard, *S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a horſe*; ☞ *An ambling nag*; ☞ *A briſk ſort of a dance*; ☞ *A trap.*

Traquet, *S. M. trap, ſnare.* ☞ *A hunting*; ☞ *Mill-clack* or ☞ *Mill clapper.*

Travades, *S. F. pl. travadoes, a whirlwind at ſea.*

Travail, *S. M. work, labour, pain.*

Travaillé, ée, *Adj. wrought, &c.* ☞ *Elaborate, done exactly.*

Travailler, *V. N. to work* or *be at work, to labour, to be buſy.*

Travailler, *V. A. to trouble, to diſorder, to diſquiet*; ☞ *To work.*

Travailleur, *S. M. a labourer*; alſo *a pioneer.*

Travaux, *S. M.* (pluriel de travail) *works*; ☞ *Labours.*

Travée, *S. F. a bay of joiſts.*

Travers, *S. M. ſide* or *breadth*; ☞ *Irregularity.*

A travers, au travers, *Prep. croſs, through* or *thorough.*

De travers, en travers, *Alſo ſide-ways, croſs, croſs-ways*; ☞ *Acroſs, over-thwart, awry, askew, aſlope.*

Traverſe, *S. F. a croſs-way, a ſhort cut*; ☞ *A croſs piece of timber*; ☞ *A croſs iron-bar*; ☞ *Traverſe*, in fortification; * *Croſs, trouble, misfortune, rub.*

A la traverſe, *Adv. Ex.* Se jetter, venir à la traverſe, *to come between, to fall croſs, to croſs* or *thwart.*

Traverſé, ée, *Adj. croſſed, &c. V. the verb.*

Traverſée, *S. F. traverſe, a voyage.*

Traverſer, *V. A. to croſs, to go* or *paſs over*; ☞ *To go croſs* or *through, to traverſe*; ☞ *To run through*; * *To thwart* or *croſs.*

Traverſier, ière, *Adj. croſs.*

Vent traverſier ou traverſier, *S. M. a wind that blows into an harbour, and hinders the coming out.*

Traverſin, *S. M. a bolſter*; ☞ *The beam of a balance.*

Traveſti, ie, *Adj. diſguiſed.*

Traveſtir, *V. A. to diſguiſe.*

Se traveſtir, *V. R. to diſguiſe one's ſelf.*

Traveſtiſſement, *S. M. diſguiſe.*

Trayon, *S. M. dug.*

Trebuchant, te, *Adj. that weighs, of full weight.*

Trébuchement, *S. M. fall, downfal.*

☞ Trébuchement (ſcandale) *offence* or *ſtumbling-block.*

Trébucher, *V. N. to ſtumble, ſlip* or *trip.* ☞ *To fall* or *tumble.* * *To fall, periſh* or *come to ruin*; alſo, * *To be of full weight.*

Trébuchet, *S. M. weights*; *gold-weights*; ☞ *A trap* or *pit-fall.*

Tréfle, *S. M. trefoil, clover-graſs*; ☞ *Club*, at cards.

Treillage, *S. M. arbour-work* or *pole-arbour.*

Treille, *S. F. arbour, a vine-arbour.*

Treillis, *S. M. buckram* or *trellis*; ☞ *A grate* or *lattice.*

Treillissage, *S. M. polebadge.*

Treillissé, ée, *Adj. grated.*

Treillisser, *V. A. to grate* or *cross-bar.*

Treizain, *S. M. a thirteen-penny-piece.*

Treize, *Adj. thirteen.*

Treizième, *Adj. thirteenth.*

Tremblaie, *S. F. a grove of asps* or *aspin-trees.*

Tremblant, te, *Adj. trembling, shaking.*

Tremble, *S. M. the asp* or *aspin-tree.*

Tremblement, *S. M. a trembling*; ☞ *A chattering of teeth.* ☞ Tremblement de terre, *an earthquake.*

Trembler, *V. N. to tremble, quake, shake* or *shiver.*

Trembleurs, *S. M. pl. quakers.*

Tremblotant, te, *Adj. trembling, quaking, shivering.*

Trembloter, *V. N. to tremble, quake* or *shiver.*

Trémie, *S. F.* de moulin, *a mill-hopper.*

Trémoussement, *S. M. a fluttering.*

Trémousser, *V. N. to flutter.*

Se trémousser, *V. R. to jog one's arse*; ☞ *To tremble*; * † *To stir* or *bestir one's self.*

Trempe, *S. F. temper, tempering.*

Trempé, ée, *Adj. dipt,* &c.

Tremper, *V. A. to dip, soak,* or *steep*; ☞ *To bathe*; ☞ *To dilute*; ☞ *To temper.*

Tremper, *V. N. to soak* or *steep.*

Trempure, *S. F. the trendel of a mill.*

Trenche, *&c. V.* Tranche, *&c.*

Trentain, *S. M. thirty all.*

Trentaine, *S. F. thirty.*

Trentanel, *S. M. a sort of plant used for dying.*

Trente, *Adj. thirty.*

Trentiéme, *Adj. thirtieth.*

Trépan, *S. M. trepan*; ☞ *A trepanning.*

Trépanné, ée, *Adj. trepanned.*

Trépanner, *V. A. to trepan.*

Trépas, *S. M. death, decease.*

Trépassé, ée, *Adj. deceased, dead, departed this life.*

Un trépassé, *S. M. a dead body.* Les trépassés, *the dead.*

Trépassement, *S. M. the point of death, decease.*

Trépasser, *V. N.* (mourir, rendre l'ame) *to die, to depart this life, to give up the ghost.*

Trépidation, *S. F. trepidation.*

Trépié, *S. M. a trevet*; ☞ *Tripod.*

Trépignement, *S. M. a stamping* or *clattering motion with the feet.*

Trépigner, *V. N. to make a clattering motion with the feet, to stamp with one's feet.*

Trépointe, *S. F. a welt.*

Très, *Adv. most, very.*

Tréseau, *V.* Trezeau.

Trésor, *S. M. treasure*; ☞ *The treasury-chamber*; ☞ *A treasury* or *treasury-house*; ☞ *Charters, records.*

Trésorerie, *S. F. treasury*; ☞ *Treasurership.*

Trésorier, *S. M. treasurer.*

Trésorière, *S. F. treasurer, a treasurer's lady.*

Tressaillement, *S. M. a start, starting,* or *starting up.*

Tressaillir, *V. N. to start, to start up, to leap.*

Tresse, *S. F. a weft, a twist.*

Tressé, ée, *Adj. weaved, woven,* &c.

Tresser, *V. A. to weave, to twist.*

Tresseur, *S. M.* Tresseuse, *S. F. a weaver of hair for perukes.*

Tressoir, *S. M. a frame to weave hair.*

Tréteau, *S. M. a trestle.*

Tréve, *S. F. truce*; * *Intermission.*

Treuil, *S. M. the roll* or *axle-tree of a hand-mill.*

Trezeau, *S. M. the eighth part of an ounce.*

Triacleur, *S. M. a quack, a mountebank.*

Triage, *S. M. choice* or *chusing.*

Triaires, *S. M. pl. triarians.*

Triangle, *S. M. triangle.*

Triangulaire, *Adj. triangular.*

Tribade, *S. F. a woman lover.*

Tribord, *V.* Stribord.

D. † Tribouillement, *S. M. a sudden trouble of the mind.*

† Tribouiller, *V. N. to be troubled.*

Triboulet, *S. M. triblet.*

Tribu, *S. F. a tribe.*

Tribulation, *S. F.* (affliction, adverfité) *tribulation, trouble, affliction, cross, adversity.*

Tribun, *S. M.* (*from* tribu) *a tribune.*

Tribunal, *S. M. tribunal.*

Tribunat, *S. M. the tribune's office and dignity.*

Tribune, *S. F. a pulpit*; ☞ *A gallery in a church.*

Tribut, *S. M. tribute*; ☞ *Tax, duty, custom.*

Tributaire, *Adj. & S. tributary.*

Triché, ée, *Adj. cheated.*

Tricher, *V. A. to cheat, to bubble.*

Tricherie, *S. F. cheating.*

Tricheur, *S. M.* Tricheuse, *S. F. a sharper, a cheat.*

Tricon, *S. M. a gleek.*

Tricot, *S. M. a cudgel.*

Tricotage, *S. M. knitting.*

Tricoté, ée, *Adj. knit.*

Tricoter, *V. A. to knit*; ☞ *To weave.*

Tricoter, *S. M. a sort of round dance.*

Tricoteur, *S. M.* Tricoteuse, *S. F. a knitter.*

Trictrac, *S. M. tick-tack*; *a pair of tables.*

Trident, *S. M. trident.*

Trié, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trier) *picked, picked out, culled.*

Triennal, le, *Adj. triennial.*

Triennalité, *S. F. trienniality.*

Trier, *V. A. to pick, to pick out, to chuse, to cull.*

† Trigaud, de, *Adj. & S. a shuffler, a shammer.*

† Trigauder, *V. N. to shuffle, to play foul.*

† Trigauderie, *S. F. shuffling.*

Trigliphe, *S. M. a triglyph* in architecture.

Trigonométrie, *S. F. trigonometry.*

Trin, *Adj. M. trine.*

Tringle, *S. F. a curtain-rod*; ☞ *A lath*; ☞ *A wooden rule*; ☞ *A triangle.*

Trinitaires, *S. M. pl. Trinitarians* or *Mathurins.*

Trinité, *S. F. trinity.*

† Trinquer, *V. N, to drink, tipple, tope* or *carouse.*

Trinquet, *S. M. the fore-mast.*

Trio, *S. M. music in three parts.*

* † Trio, *S. M. a company of three.*

Triolet, *S. M. a French*

kind of poem, consisting of three stanzas.

Triomphal, le, *Adj.* triumphal.

Triomphant, te, *Adj.* triumphant, triumphing, victorious; ☞ Glorious.

Triomphamment, *Adv.* triumphantly.

Triomphateur, *S. M.* a triumpher.

Triomphe, *S. M.* triumph.

Un arc de triomphe, a triumphal arch.

Triomphe, *S. F.* the trump-card; ☞ A trump.

Triompher, *V. N.* to triumph; ☞ To conquer, subdue, or master; * To excel; * To be pleased.

Tripaille, *S. F.* garbage.

Tripe, *S. F.* tripe, gut.

Triperie, *S. F.* a tripe-house.

Triphthongue, *S. F.* triphthong.

Tripier, *S. M.* tripiére, *S. F.* a tripe-man or tripe-woman.

Triple, *Adj.* triple, threefold.

Triple, *S. M.* treble.

Triplé, ée, *Adj.* trebled.

Triplement, *Adv.* trebly; ☞ Three manner of ways.

Tripler, *V. N.* to treble.

Tripler, *V. A.* to treble.

Triplicité, *S. F.* triplicity.

Tripliquer, *V. N.* to make a surrejoinder.

Tripliques, *S. F. pl.* a surrejoinder.

Tripoli, *S. M.* Tripoly.

Tripoli, ie, *Adj.* made bright, polished.

Tripolir, *V. A.* to make bright, to polish.

Tripot, *S. M.* a tennis-court.

† Tripotage, *S. M.* a mishmash.

Tripoté, ée, *Adj.* mixed, &c.

Tripoter, *V. A.* to mash or to make a mishmash, to huddle; * † To jumble.

Tripotier, *S. M.* the master of a tennis-court.

Tripotiére, *S. F.* the mistress of a tennis-court.

Triqué, ée, *Adj.* (from triquer) culled and set aside.

Trique, *S. F.* a cudgel.

† Triquenique, *S. F.* a trifle.

Triquer, *V. A.* to cull and set aside.

Triquetrac, *V.* trictrac.

Trisaïeul, *S. M.* great great grandfather.

Trisaïeule, *S. F.* great great grandmother.

Triste, *Adj.* heavy, sad, sorrowful, afflicted, cast down; ☞ Sorry, melancholy, pensive, sullen.

☞ Triste (obscur) sad, dull, dark. ☞ (Chétif) sorry, pitiful.

Tristement, *Adv.* sadly, sorrowfully, heavily.

Tristesse, *S. F.* sadness, heaviness, grief, sorrow; ☞ Melancholy, pensiveness.

Trisyllable, *Adj.* trisyllabical, of three syllables.

Trithéisme, *S. M.* tritheism.

Trithéiste, *S. M.* & *F.* a tritheist.

Triton, *S. M.* triton.

Triturable, *Adj.* triturable.

Trituration, *S. F.* trituration.

Trituré, ée, *Adj.* ground small.

Triturer, *V. A.* to grind small.

Trivial, le, *Adj.* trivial, ordinary.

Trivialement, *Adv.* trivially.

Triumvir, *S. M.* triumvir.

Triumvirat, *S. M.* triumvirate.

Troc, *S. M.* truck, exchange.

Trochée, *S. F.* a trochee.

Trochet, *S. M.* a cluster of flowers or fruit.

Trochisque, *S. M.* trochisch, a physical cake.

Trochure, *S. F.* trockings.

Troëne, *S. M.* privet or prime print, a shrub.

† Trogne, *S. F.* † Phiz, face.

Trognon, *S. M.* the stump; ☞ Core.

Trois, *Adj.* three; ☞ Third.

Trois, *S. M.* a three; ☞ A trey.

Troisiéme, *Adj.* third.

La troisieme, *S. F.* the third-form in a school.

Troisiémement, *Adv.* thirdly.

† Trollé, ée, *Adj.* carried up and down.

† Troller, *V. A.* to carry up and down, to lead about, to stroll.

Trompe, *S. F.* a hunter's horn; ☞ Trumpet; ☞ Trunk; ☞ The Jews-harp.

Trompé, ée, *Adj.* cheated, &c.

Tromper, *V. A.* to deceive, delude or beguile; ☞ To cheat, gull, trick, cozen or catch.

Se tromper, *V. N.* to mistake or to be mistaken, to be out.

Tromperie, *S. F.* cheating, a cheat or trick.

Trompette, *S. F.* trumpet; ☞ A sackbut.

Trompette, *S. M.* a trumpeter.

Trompetté, ée, *Adj.* proclaimed.

Trompetter, *V. A.* to proclaim, to trumpet.

Trompeur, *S. M.* trompeuse, *S. F.* a cheat.

Trompeux, se, *Adj.* deceitful, cheating, fallacious.

Tronc, *S. M.* trunk, stump, stem; * Stock, family; ☞ A church-box; ☞ The shaft of a pillar.

Tronchet, *S. M.* a block.

Tronçon, *S. M.* stump or broken piece.

Tronçon de lance, a trunked spear.

Tronçonné, ée, *Adj.* trunked, shivered, broken in pieces, cut in pieces.

Tronçonner, *V. A.* (couper par tronçons) to trunk, to shiver, to break in pieces.

Ex. Tronçonner une lance, to trunk or break a spear.

Trône, *S. M.* a throne.

Tronqué, ée, *Adj.* maimed, mutilated, &c. *V.* tronquer.

Tronquer, *V. A.* to maim, mutilate or mangle; ☞ To curtail, to lessen or diminish; ☞ To lame.

Trop, *Adv.* too much, too many, too great, overmuch.

Trop grand, too great.

Trop, *S. M.* too much.

Trophée, *S. M.* trophy.

* Faire trophée, to boast of a thing, to glory, to pride in.

Tropique, *S. M.* tropic.

Tropologique, *Adj.* tropological.

Troqué, ée *Adj.* trucked, exchanged.

Troquer, *V. A.* to truck, bargain, chop, exchange or swap.

Troqueur, *S. M.* a trucker, swapper.

Trot, *S. M.* trot.

† Trotte, *S. F.* way.

Trotter, *V. N.* to trot or be trotting.

† Trot-

† Trotteur, *S. M.* trotteuſe, *S. F. a gadder.*

Trotteur, *S. M. a trotter* or *trotting horſe.*

† Trottin, *S. M. a ſkip, foot-boy.*

Trottiner, *V. N. to trot* or *run up and down.*

Trou, *S. M. a hole.*

☞ Trou-madame, *troll-madam, pigeon-holes,* a game.

Trouble, *Adj. thick, muddy, troubled, turned.*

Trouble, *S. M. trouble, confuſion, diſturbance, diſorder.*

Troublé, ée, *Adj. troubled,* &c. according to the verb.

Trouble-fête, *S. M. & F. a troubleſome gueſt.*

Troubler, *V. A. to trouble, to make thick* or *muddy, to turn;* * *To trouble, diſturb, embroil* or *confound;* * *To put out* or *confound;* * *To diſturb* or *interrupt;* * *To hinder.*

Se troubler, *V. R. to grow thick* or *muddy, to turn;* ☞ *To be overcaſt;* * *To be out* or *confound one's ſelf.*

Troué, ée, *Adj. that has one hole* or *more.*

Trouer, *V. A. to make a hole;* ☞ *To break through.*

Se trouer, *V. R. to grow full of holes.*

Troupe, *S. F. troop, company, band, ſet, gang, crew;* ☞ *A ſhole;* ☞ *A herd;* ☞ *A flock.*

☞ Troupes, *troops, forces, ſoldiers.*

Troupeau, *S. M. flock.*

Trouſſe, *S. F. a quiver;* ☞ *A comb caſe;* ☞ *A truſs, bundle* or *bunch.*

Trouſſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* trouſſer) *tucked* or *pinned up,* &c. *V.* trouſſer.

Trouſſeau, *S. M. a quiver of arrows;* ☞ *A bunch of keys.*

Trouſſe galand, *S. M. ſloop-gallant,* a ſort of diſeaſe.

Trouſſer, *V. A. to truſs* or *tie up, to tuck up* or *in, to pin up.*

* † Trouſſer une affaire, *to diſpatch* or *expedite a buſineſs.*

Trouſſis, *S. M. a hem.*

Trouvaille, *S. F. a finding.*

Droit de trouvaille, *trovage* or *ſalvage.*

Trouvé, ée, *Adj. found,* &c.

Trouver, *V. A. to find, meet* or *meet with, to find out, invent, contrive* or *deviſe,*

P. Qui fait bien, trouve bien. P. *Well do, well have.*

Se trouver, *V. R. to meet, to be found.* ☞ *To find one's ſelf;* ☞ *To appear* or *be preſent.*

Il ne s'en eſt pas bien trouvé, *he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it.*

† Truand, *S. M. a truant, an idle rogue, a vagabond.*

† Truandaille, *S. F. truants, beggars.*

† Truande, *S. F. a quean, an idle jade.*

Truander, *V. N. to play the truant, to mump.*

Truchemant *ou* truchement, *S. M. a truchman.*

† Trucher, *V. N. to beg* or *mump.*

† Trucheur, *S. M.* trucheuſe, *S. F. a beggar* or *mumper.*

Truelle, *S. F. trowel.*

Truellée, *S. F. a trowel-full.*

Truffe, *S. F. a truffle* or *ſwine-bread.*

Truie, *S. F. a ſow.*

Truite, *S. F. a trout.*

Truité, ée, *Adj. red-ſpotted* or *ſpeckled.*

Trumeau, *S. M. a leg of beef;* ☞ *A pier.*

Truye, *V.* truie.

Tu, *Pron. thou.*

† Tuage, *S. M. the killing* or *dreſſing of a hog.*

Tuant, te, *Adj. killing.*

† Tu autem, *S. M. Ex.* Savoir le tu autem, *to know the ſhort and the long of a buſineſs.*

Tube, *S. M. a tube* or *pipe.*

Tubereuſe, *S. F. tuberoſe.*

Tubereux, ſe, *Adj. tuberous.*

Tuberoſité, *S. F. tuberoſity.*

Tuchou, *Interj.* (Jurement burleſque) *udſbuds.*

Tudeſque, *S. M. the old Teutonic language.*

Tué, ée, *Adj. killed.*

Tuer, *V. A. to kill, ſlay* or *murder.*

☞ Tuer (éteindre) *to put out.*

Tuërie, *S. F. ſlaughter;* ☞ *Slaughter-houſe.*

Tuë-tête, *Adv. Ex.* Crier á tuë-tête, *to bawl.*

Tueur, *S. M.* Un tueur de cochons, *a hog-butcher.*

* † Un tueur de gens, *a bully.*

Tuf, *S. M. a ſoft gravel-ſtone* or *ſandy-ſtone, haſſock.*

Tuiau, *V.* tuyau.

Tuile, *S. F. a tile.*

Tuileau, *S. M. a ſhard of a tile.*

Tuilerie, *S. F. a tile-kiln.*

Tuilier, *S. M. a tiler* or *tilemaker.*

Tuilot, *V.* tuileau.

Tulipe, *S. F. a tulip.*

Tuméfié, ée, *Adj. tumefied.*

Tuméfier, *V. A. to tumefy.*

Tumeur, *S. F. a tumour.*

Tumulte, *S. M. a tumult, an uproar.*

Tumultuaire, *Adj. tumultuary, tumultuous.*

Tumultuairement, *Adv. tumultuarily, tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueuſement, *Adv. tumultuouſly.*

Tumultueux, ſe, *Adj. tumultuous, riotous.*

Tunicelle, *S. F. tunicle, a ſhort tunic, jacket* or *jerkin.*

Tunique, *S. F. a tunic;* ☞ *Tunicle.*

Tuorbe, *S. M. theorbo.*

Tuque, *S. F. tarpawling.*

Turban, *S. M. a turbant.*

Turbe, *V.* tourbe.

Turbot, *S. M. turbot.*

Turbotin, *S. M. a little turbot.*

Turbulemment, *Adv. turbulently.*

Turbulent, te, *Adj. turbulent, boiſterous;* ☞ *Mettleſome.*

Turc, *S. M. Turk;* ☞ *Turk, the Turkiſh language.*

Turc, turque, *Adj. Turkiſh.*

Turcie, *S. F. a mole* or *pier.*

Turlupins, *S. M. pl. turlupins* or *fratricelli.*

† Turlupin, *S. M. a ſilly buffoon, a ſilly jeſter* or *fool.*

† Turlupinade, *S. F. a ſilly jeſt, a ſilly way of jeſting.*

† Turlupiner, *V. N. to play the fool, to be full of ſilly jeſts.*

Turlut, *S. M. a kind of lark.*

Turpitude, *S. F. turpitude.*

Turque, *S. F. a Turk* or *Turkiſh woman.*

A la turque, *Adv. after the Turks way.*

† Turquerie, *S. F. cruelty, barbarity.*

Turqueſque, *Adj. Turkiſh.*

Turqueſie, *S. F. a Turkiſh woman.*

Turquet, *S. M. a ſort of little dog.*

Turquin, *Adj. Ex.* Bleu turquin, *a deep blue.*

Turquine, *S. F. a ſort of turquoiſe.*

Turquoiſe, *S. F. turquoiſe.*

Tutayer, *V.* Tutoyer.

Tutélaire, *Adj. tutelar.*

Tutelle, *S. F. guardianſhip* or *tuition.*

Tuteur, *S. M.* tutrice, *S. F. a guardian*; * *Defender, protector.*

Tutie, *S. F. tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *Adj. thoued.*

Tutoyer, *pron.* tutéyer, *V. A. to thou.*

Tutrice, *S. F. V.* Tuteur.

Tuyau, *S. M. a pipe*, ☞ *The nozzle of a candleſtick*; ☞ *The tunnel of a chimney*; ☞ *The ſtalk of corn, hemp, &c.* ☞ *A bellows nozzle* or *ſnout*; ☞ *A quill.*

Tygre, *&c. V.* Tigre, *&c.*

Tygreſſe, *V.* Tigreſſe.

Tymbale, *S. F. kettle-drum*; ☞ *A battledore.*

Tymbalier, *S. M. a kettle-drummer.*

Tympan, *S. M. tympane*; ☞ *The cog-wheel of a mill.*

Tympaniſé, ée, *Adj. defamed, ſlandered.*

Tympaniſer, *V. A. to defame, ſlander, traduce* or *lampoon.*

Tympanon, *S. M. a dulcimer.*

Type, *S. M. type, figure, ſhadow*; ☞ *Type, model.*

Tyran, *S. M. tyrant*; ☞ *Uſurper.*

D. † Tyranne, *S. F. a tyrant, a tyrannical woman.*

Tyranneau, *S. M. a petty tyrant.*

Tyrannicide, *S. M. tyrannicide.*

Tyrannie, *S. F. tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *Adj. tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. tyrannically, tyrannouſly.*

Tyranniſé, ée, *Adj. tyrannized, &c.*

Tyranniſer, *V. A. to tyrannize over, to oppreſs.*

V

VA (Impératif du verbe aller) *go, go thou.*

☞ Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, *S. F. vacancy.*

☞ Vacances, *S. F.* plur. *holydays.*

☞ Vacances *ou* vacations, *vacation.*

Vacant, te, *Adj. vacant, void*; ☞ *Empty.*

Vacarme, *S. M. noiſe, ſtir, buſtle, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, *S. F. trade, calling, profeſſion.*

Vacations, *S. F. pl. vacation.*

Vache, *S. F. a cow.*

* † Manger de la vache enragée, * † *To bite on the bridle.*

☞ Vache (*ou* cuir de vache) *neats leather.* Vache de Rouſſi, *Ruſſia leather.*

Vacher, *S. M. a cow-herd* or *cow-keeper.*

Vachére, *S. F. a cow-keeper.*

Vacherie, *S. F. a cow-houſe.*

S'avachir, *V. R. to flag.*

Vacier, *S. M. a blackberry-buſh.*

Vacillant, te, *Adj. reeling, ſtaggering, waggling*; ☞ *Wavering, irreſolute.*

Vacillation, *S. F. vacillation, a reeling, ſtaggering*; * *Wavering, uncertainty, quandary.*

Vaciller, *V. N. to reel, ſtagger, waggle* or *ſhake.*

Vacuité, *S. F. vacuity.*

Vade, *S. F. the go* or *ſtake* in gaming.

Vagabond, de, *Adj. wandering, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, *S. M. a vagabond.*

Vagin, *S. M. the vagina* or *womb-pipe.*

Vague, *Adj. vague, looſe, indefinite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, *S. F. wave, ſurge* or *billow.*

Vague-meſtre, *S. M. maſter of the waggons.*

Vaguer, *V. N. to wander, rove* or *range about, to ſtray* or *ſtraggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, ſtoutly.*

Vaillance, *S. F. valour, bravery.*

Vaillant, te, *Adj. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

Vaillant, *S. M. ou* valant, *all a man is worth, a man's eſtate.*

† Vaillantiſe, *S. F. valiantneſs, proweſs.*

Vain, ne, *Adj. vain, fruitleſs, unprofitable.*

☞ Vain (chimérique) *unprofitable, frivolous*; ☞ *Vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, *V. A. to vanquiſh, ſubdue, overcome* or *conquer, to worſt.*

Vaincu, ue, *Adj. vanquiſhed, ſubdued, overcome* or *conquered.*

Vaincu, *S. M. one that is vanquiſhed* or *conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv.* (*from* vain) *vainly.*

Vainqueur, *S. M.* (*from* vaincre) *a conqueror, victor* or *vanquiſher.*

Vainqueur, *Adject. conquering.*

Vair, *S. M. vair,* in heraldry.

Vairé, ée, *Adj. vairy.*

Vairon, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, *a wall-eyed* or *ſilver-eyed horſe.*

Vaiſſeau, *S. M. a veſſel*; ☞ *A veſſel* or *ſhip.*

Vaiſſeau marchand, *a merchant-man.*

Vaiſſelle, *S. F. diſhes and plates.* Vaiſſelle de terre, *earthen ware.* Vaiſſelle d'étain, *pewter.* Vaiſſelle d'or, *ou* d'argent, *plate.*

Val, *S. M. valley, dale.*

Valable, *Adj.* (*from* valoir) *good, lawful, allowable*; ☞ *Valid, good in law, done in good form.*

Valablement, *Adv.* (validement) *Ex.* Un pupille ne peut contracter valablement, *one under age cannot make a valid contract, the contract of one under age cannot be good in law.*

Valant (participe) *worth.*

Valant, *S. M. V.* Vaillant, S.

Valée, *V.* Vallée.

Valériane, *S. F. valerian,* an herb.

Valet, *S. M. man, ſervant.*

* † Faire le bon valet, *to be too officious* or *over-officious.*

☞ Valet (au jeu de cartes) *a knave.*

☞ Valet à débotter, *a jack to pull off boots.*

Valé-

Valérage, *S. M. ſervice, the being a ſervant.*

Valétaille, *S. F. a pack of inferior men-ſervants, footmen.*

Valéter, *V. N. to drudge, to wait.*

Valétudinaire. *Adj. valetudinary, infirm, ſickly.*

Valeur, *S. F.* (bravoure) *valour, courage, ſtoutneſs, bravery.* ☞ (Prix) *value, worth, price.*

☞ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeuruſement, *Adv. valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, ſe, *Adj. valiant, ſtout, brave.*

† Validation, *S. F. confirming, ratifying.*

Valide, *Adj. valid, legal, good in law.*

Validé, ée, *Adj. ratified, confirmed.*

Validement, *Adv. validly, legally.*

Valider, *V. A. to ratify* or *confirm.*

Validité, *S. F. validity, the being good in law.*

Valiſe, *S. F. cloak-bag, portmanteau.*

Vallée, *S. F. the ſide of an hill, the aſcent* or *deſcent of it*; alſo *valley, vale, dale* or *bottom.*

Vallon, *S. M. a valley* or *dale.*

Valoir, *V. N. to be worth, to be of ſome value, to be good.*

☞ Valoir (avoir une certaine bonté *ou* mérite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing; to be naught.*

Il vaut ſon peſant d'or, *he is worth his weight in gold.*

☞ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *a man of no good principles, a knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux. *P. Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

☞ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his eſtate is worth* or *yields him ten thouſand crowns a year.*

☞ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the beſt of.*

Faire valoir une terre, *to keep land* or *an eſtate in one's own hands.*

Faire valoir une prétenſion, *to proſecute a claim* or *pretenſion.*

Se faire valoir, *to put one's ſelf forward.*

Valoir, *Impers. Ex.* Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, *S. F. pl. valves.*

Van, *S. M. fan, a winnowing fan* or *van, a cribble for corn.*

Vané, ée, *Adj.* (*from* vaner) *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, *S. M. a lapwing,* a bird.

Vaner, *V. A. to van* or *winnow.*

Vanerie, *S. F. the baſket-trade.*

Vanette, *S. F. a flat and ſhallow baſket.*

Vaneur, *S. M. a vanner* or *winnower.*

Vanier, *S. M. a baſket-maker.*

Vanité, *S. F.* (*from* vain) *vanity.*

Vanne, *S. F. a flood-gate* or *water-gate.*

Vannets, *S. M. pl. ſcallop-ſhells,* in heraldry.

Vantail, *S. M. a leaf of a folding door.*

Vanté, ée, *Adj. cried up, praiſed, extolled.*

Vanter, *V. A. to cry up, to commend, praiſe* or *extol.*

Se vanter, *V. R. to vaunt, to boaſt, brag, glory* or *vapour.*

Vanterie, *S. F. a boaſting, glorying.*

Vanteur, *S. M. a boaſter* or *braggadochio.*

Vapeur, *S. F. vapour, ſteam*; ☞ *Smoak.*

Vaporeux, ſe, *Adj. vaporous, full of vapours.*

Vaquant, *V.* Vacant.

Vaquer, *V. N. to be vacant* or *void*; ☞ *To be empty.*

☞ Vaquer à quelque choſe, *to attend* or *mind a thing, to apply one's ſelf to it.*

Varangues, *S. F. pl. the ribs or floor-timbers of a ſhip.*

Varech, *S. M.* (nom de plante aquatique) *ſea-weed.*

Varenne, *S. F. an extent of ground* or *the liberties kept for a prince's game, a warren.*

Variable, *Adj. variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, *Adj. variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, *S. F. variation, change.*

Varice, *S. F. a ſwoln vein.*

Varié, ée, *Adj. varied, variegated.*

Varier, *V. A. to vary* or *diverſify.*

Varier, *V. N. to vary, alter* or *change.*

Variété, *S. F. variety.*

Vaſe, *S. M. a veſſel, vaſe.*

Vaſes de fayence, *fine Dutch ware.* Vaſes de porcelaine, *China ware.*

Vaſe, *S. F. mud, ſlime* or *filth.*

Vaſeux, ſe, *Adj. muddy, miry.*

Vaſſal, *S. M.* vaſſale, *S. F. a vaſſal.*

Vaſſelage, *S. M.* vaſſalité, *S. F. vaſſalage.*

Vaſte, *Adj. vaſt, large, ſpacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, *Adv. Ex.* * † Tout eſt à vau l'eau, *all goes to wreck, all's loſt.*

Vauderoute, *Adv.* à vauderoute, *in a confuſion.* Mettre une armée en vauderoute, *to rout an army.*

Vaudeville, *S. M. a ballad* or *country ballad.*

Vaurien, *S. M. an idle raſcal* or *rogue.*

Vaut, c'eſt une perſonne du verbe valoir.

Vautour, *S. M. a vultur,* a bird of prey.

Vautrait, *S. M. an equipage for the hunting of wild boars.*

Vaux, *V.* val.

Vaze, *V.* vaſe.

Ubiquiſte, *S. M. a divinity doctor, that belongs to no particular college in the univerſity of Paris.*

☞ Ubiquiſtes, *ubiquitarians.*

Ubiquité, *S. F. ubiquity,* the being every-where.

Veau, *S. M. a calf.*

☞ Veau (chair de veau) *veal*; ☞ *Calves-leather.*

* † Veau, *a ſilly fool, a ſimpleton.*

* Avoir une fiévre de veau, *to have a little ſhivering.*

Veautrer, *V. A. to tumble.*

Se veautrer, *V. R. to tumble, wallow, welter* or *grovel.*

Vécu & vécuſſe (perſonnes du verbe vivre) *V.* vivre.

Vedette, *S. F. a centinel on horſeback, a ſcout at ſea.*

Véelé, *Adj. M.* on dit un veau nouvellement véelé, *a new-born calf.*

Véeler, *pron.* **vêler**, *V. N. to bring forth a calf.*

Végétable, *Adj. vegetable, capable of growing.*

Végétatif, ve, *Adj. vegetative.*

Végétation, *S. F. vegetation, growth.*

Végéteaux, *S. M. Plur. vegetables.*

Végéter, *V. N. to vegetate, to grow.*

Véhémence, *S. F. vehemence* or *vehemency.*

Véhément, te, *Adj. vehement, eager, sharp, violent, boisterous, fierce.*

Véhicule, *S. M.* (terme de phyſique) *vehicle.*

* Cette conſidération a ſervi de véhicule pour le réſoudre, *this has made him reſolve upon the buſineſs.*

Veillant, te, *Adj. awake, waking.*

Veille, *S. F. watching*; ☞ *A watch*, or part of the night.

☞ Chandelle de veille, *a roſh-candle.*

* Veilles, *labour, ſtudy, buſineſs.*

J'y employerai mes veilles, *I ſhall make it my buſineſs.*

☞ Veille (le jour précédent) *eve* or *vigil, the day before.*

* Etre à la veille (ou ſur le point) de, *to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few moments, to come to that point* or *paſs that.*

* Il eſt à la veille de ſa mort, *he is very near the grave.*

* Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'un grand guerre, *now a great war is coming upon us, a great war is ready to break out.*

* Il étoit à la veille de ſe voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus miſerable prince de toute la terre, *he was come to the point of being either the moſt glorious, or the moſt miſerable prince of the univerſe.*

Veillé, ée, *Adj. watched*, &c. *V. the verb.*

Veillée, *S. F. a night's rendezvous.*

Veiller, *V. A. & N. to watch, to ſit up in the night*; ☞ *To wake, to be* or *lie awake*; * *To watch, to be vigilant* or *watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind* or *take notice of*; on dit auſſi veilleur.

* Veiller ſur ſoi-même, *to be vigilant* or *watchful, to ſtand upon one's guard.*

* Veiller ſur quelqu'un, *to watch one, to have an eye* or *a watchful eye upon him.*

* Veiller quelqu'un (prendre garde à ſes déportemens) *to watch* or *obſerve one, to have an eye* or *a watchful eye upon him*; * † *To watch his waters.*

Veillerie, *V.* Veillée.

Veilloir, *S. M. a ſhoemaker's ſtool.*

Veillote, *S. F. a mow* or *a little heap of hay.*

Veine, *S. F. a vein.*

☞ Veine du bois, *grain of wood.*

Veiné, ée, *Adj. full of veins.*

Veineux, ſe, *Adj. veiny, full of veins.*

Vêler, *V.* Véeler.

Velin, *S. M. vellum.*

Vélites, *S. M. Velites*, a ſort of ſoldiers among the ancient Romans.

Velléité, *S. F. velleity, volition.*

Vélocité, *S. F. velocity, ſwiftneſs, nimbleneſs.*

Velours, *S. M. velvet.*

Velouté, *Adj. velvet, tufted* or *tuft.*

Chemin velouté, *a green carpet way.*

Velouté, *S. M. velvet-lace.*

Veloutier, *S. M. a velvet-maker.*

Velu, uë, *Adj. hairy.*

Venaiſon, *S. F. veniſon.*

☞ Venaiſon (tems auquel la venaiſon eſt bonne à manger) *veniſon-time* or *ſeaſon*; ☞ *The ſuet of veniſon.*

Vénal, le, *Adj. venal, venable*; ☞ *Venal* or *mercenary.*

Vénalement, *Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.*

Vénalité, *S. F. venality, a being venal.*

Venant, *S. M.* (*from* venir) *a comer.*

Vend, *V.* Vendre.

Vendange, *S. F. vintage*; ☞ *Vintage-time.*

Vendangé, ée, *Adj. the grapes whereof are gathered.*

* † Tout eſt vendangé, *all is gone, all is loſt* or *gone to wreck.*

Vendanger, *V. A. to gather the grapes*, in order to make wine.

Vendanger, *V. N. Ex.* On vendangera dans quinze jours, *the vintage will begin a fortnight hence.*

Vendangeur, *S. M.* **vendangeuſe**, *S. F. vintager, grape-gatherer.*

Vendeur, *S. M.* **vendeuſe**, *S. F. a ſeller.*

☞ Vendeur d'écailles, *an oyſterman.* Vendeur de marée, *a fiſhmonger.* ☞ Vendeur de charbon, *a coal-man.* ☞ Vendeuſe de fruits, *a fruiterer, a fruit-woman.*

☞ Vendeur de mithridate, *a quack, a mountebank.*

Vendication, *S. F. vendication, claiming.*

Vendiqué, ée, *Adj. vindicated, claimed.*

Vendiquer, *V. A. to vindicate, challenge* or *claim.*

Vendoiſe, *S. F. a dace, the dace-fiſh.*

Vendre, *V. A. to ſell, to part with* or *make over*, for a certain price.

Une choſe à vendre, *a thing to be ſold.*

Expoſer une choſe à vendre, *to expoſe a thing to ſale* or *to be ſold.*

Vendre tout, *to ſell all off.*

Se vendre, *V. R. to be ſold*; ☞ *To ſell* or *go off*; ☞ *To ſell* or *betray one another.*

Vendredi, *S. M. Friday.*

Vendu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* vendre) *ſold* or *ſold off*, &c.

Vené, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Viande venée, *meat that has a boge.*

Vénéfice, *S. M. veneficе, a poiſoning.*

Venelle, *S. F. Ex.* * † Enfiler la venelle, *to ſcamper* or *to run away, to make one's eſcape.*

Vénéneux, ſe, *Adj. venemous* or *venomous.*

Vener, *V. A. to hunt.*

Faire vener de la viande, *to keep meat till it has a boge, to mortify meat.*

Vénérable, *Adj. venerable.*

Vénération, *S. F. veneration,*

Vénérer,

Vénérer, *V. A. to venerate, reverence* or *honour.*

Vénérie, *S. F. venery*; ☞ *The train and equipage belonging to venery* or *hunting.*

Vénérien, ne, *Adj. venereal, venereous.*

Veneur, *S. M. huntſman.*

Vengé, ée, *Adj. revenged.*

Vengeance, *S. F. vengeance, revenge.*

Venger, *V. A. to revenge, avenge* or *vindicate.*

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R. to be revenged of one, to revenge one's ſelf upon him.*

Vengeur, vengereſſe, *Adj. & S. avenger, revenger.*

Véniel, le, *Adj. venial.*

Véniellement, *Adv. Ex.* Pécher véniellement, *to commit a venial ſin.*

Vénimeux, ſe, *Adj. venomous* or *poiſonous.*

Vénin, *S. M. venom, poiſon.*

Le vénin de ſa plume, *the venom* or *virulency of his pen.*

* Vénin (haine cachée) *ſpite, grudge, malice.*

Venir, *V. N. to come* or *be a coming.*

S'en venir (venir) *to come to come away.*

☞ Venir (arriver) *to come, to come in, to arrive*; ☞ *To come upon, to chance* or *happen, to fall out, to ſucceed.*

☞ Venir (échoir) *to come,* or *fall to.* ☞ (Procéder) *to come, to proceed.*

☞ Venir (naître, croître) *to grow* or *thrive.*

* Venir bien (ſeoir) *to fit, ſuit* or *become.*

* Venir de (façon de parler qui ſe joint à l'infinitif des verbes, pour marquer un tems paſſé depuis peu) *Ex.* Je viens de le quitter, *I left him juſt now.* Je viens de quérir mes livres, *I have been to fetch my books.* Il vient d'arriver, *he is but juſt come, he came but juſt now.*

☞ A venir (futur) *to come, future.*

Vent, *S. M. wind, gale, air.*

Tomber ſous le vent, *to fall to the leeward.*

Mettre les voiles au vent, *to ſet ſail, to hoiſt ſail.*

☞ Donner vent à un vaiſſeau, *to give vent to a veſſel.*

☞ Vent (haleine) *wind* or *breath.*

☞ Ce cheval a du vent, *this horſe begins to be purſy* or *ſhort-winded.*

Vent (avis ſecret) *inkling, hint.* (Vanité) *wind, vanity, emptineſs.*

Vente, *S. F. ſale, ſelling* or *vendition.*

☞ Qui eſt de vente, ou de bonne vente, *that ſells* or *goes off well.*

☞ Vente, *the place where wine is ſold by the whole.*

☞ Lods & ventes, *a fine for alienation.*

Venter, *V. N. Imp. Ex.* Il vente, *the wind blows, 'tis windy weather.*

Venteux, ſe, *Adj. windy.*

Ventilation, *S. F. eſtimate, eſtimation, valuation*; ☞ *A canvaſſing* or *ſifting of a buſineſs.*

Ventilé, ée, *Adj. eſtimated,* &c.

Ventiler, *V. A. to eventilate, eſtimate, prize* or *value*; ☞ *To debate, canvas, ſift* or *examine.*

Ventoſité, *S. F. ventoſity, wind collected in the body of an animal.*

Ventouſe, *S. F. a vent* or *air-hole*; ☞ *A cupping-glaſs.*

Ventouſé, ée, *Adj. cupped.*

Ventouſer, *V. A. to cup.*

Ventre, *S. M. ou* bas ventre, *the belly, paunch* or *guts.*

☞ Avoir le ventre libre, *to be looſe.*

Lâcher le ventre, *to looſen.*

Flux de ventre, *looſeneſs.*

☞ Ventre, petit ventre, *the ſtomach, breaſt* or *ventricle.* ☞ (La matrice) *belly* or *womb.*

☞ Muraille qui fait un ventre, *a wall that bellies* or *bunches out.*

Ventrée, *S. F. a litter of young*; ☞ *Birth.*

Ventricule, *S. M. the ventricle.*

Ventriére, *S. F. a belly-band.*

Ventriloque, *S. M. & F. ventriloquiſt,* one who ſpeaks in ſuch a manner as that the ſound ſeems to iſſue from the belly.

Ventru, uë, *Adj. big-bellied, gore-bellied.*

Venu, uë, *Adj.* (*from* venir) *come.*

Monſieur, ſoyez le bien-venu, *welcome, Sir.* Un nouveau-venu, *a new-comer.*

Venuë, *S. F. coming, arrival.*

☞ Allées, & venuës, *going backwards and forwards.*

☞ J'ai fait trois quilles de venuë, & ſix de rabat, *I carried three pins, and tipt ſix.*

Tout d'une venuë, *Adv. all together, all at once, at the ſame time.*

☞ Tout d'une venuë, (uni & égal par-tout) *all of a piece*; *all of a piece.*

Vénule, *S. F. a little vein.*

Vénus, *S. F. Venus.*

Vêpres, *S. F. pl. veſpers, evening prayers.*

Ver, *S. M. worm*; ☞ *A maggot* or *mite*; ☞ *A moth* or *moth-worm.*

* Le ver de la conſcience, *the remorſes, ſtings* or *checks of conſcience.*

* † Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

Verbal, le, *Adj. verbal,* that comes from the verb.

Un verbal, *S. M. ou* procès verbal, *a verbal proceſs.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliſer, *V. N. to make a verbal proceſs.*

* † Verbaliſer (cauſer, parler d'une maniére trop étenduë) *to be long-winded* or *tedious in one's diſcourſe, to make many words.*

Verbe, *S. M. a verb*; ☞ Le verbe (terme d'écriture) *the Word,* the ſecond perſon of the ever adorable Trinity.

† Verbiage, *S. M. idle words, empty, frothy diſcourſe.*

† Verboſité, *S. F. verboſity, too many words.*

Vercoquin, *S. M. a maggot.*

Verd *ou* vert, te, *Adj. green.*

Vin vert, *tart wine.*

* Verd (vif, alerte) *briſk, luſty, freſh, ſtrong.*

Une verte réponſe, *a ſharp anſwer.*

• On lui fit une verte réprimande, *he was ſharply* or *ſevere'y reprimanded.*

☞ Cuir vert, *raw leather.*

Verd, *S. M. green* or *green colour.*

☞ Verd de gris, *verdegris, V.* Verdet.

☞ Verd de terre, *verditer.*

☞ Mettre un cheval au verd, *to put* or *turn an horſe to graſs.*

• † Manger ſon blé en verd, • † *To outrun the conſtable, to run out.*

• Prendre ſans verd, *to take unprovided* or *napping.*

Verdâtre, *Adj. greeniſh.*

Verdaud, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vin verdaud, *tart wine.*

Verdée, *S. F. white Florentine wine.*

Verdelet, *Adj. M. Ex.* Vin verdelet, *a tart wine.*

Verderie, *S. F. a verderer's juriſdiction.*

Verdet, *S. M. verdegris.*

Verdeur, *S. F. greenneſs, green, verdure.*

☞ Verdeur de l'âge, *green years, youth.*

• Verdeur (vigueur) *briſkneſs, luſtineſs, ſtrength.* ☞ (Du vin) *tartneſs of wine.*

Verdi, ie, *Adj.* (*from* verdir) *painted green, grown* or *become green.*

Verdier, *S. M. verderer*; alſo *greenfinch.*

Verdiére, *S. F. the hen greenfinch.*

Verdir, *V. A. to paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow* or *become green.*

Verd montant, *S. M. a little kind of bird.*

Verdoyant, te, *Adj. green, verdant.*

‡ Verdoyer, *V. N.* (devenir verd) *to grow green, to be verdant.*

Verdure, *S. F. greenneſs* or *verdure*; ☞ *The green* or *green graſs*; ☞ *A foreſt-work in a ſuit of hangings.*

Verdurier, *S. M. herbman.*

Véreux, ſe, *Adj. full of maggots, rotten.*

• † Véreux, *naught.*

Verge, *S. F. rod, ſwitch, wand, yard*; ☞ *A verge.*

☞ Verges (au pluriel) *rods.* Battre à coups de verges, *to whip.*

Verges (météore ignée) *beams of light.*

Verger, *S. M. an orchard.*

Vergeté, ée, *Adj. bruſhed.*

Vergeter, *V. A. to bruſh.*

Vergetier, *S. M. ou* vergetier broſſier, *a bruſh-maker* or *ſeller.*

Vergette, *S. F. a little iron rod.*

Vergettes, *S. F. pl. a bruſh.*

Verglacer, *V. N. Imp. Ex.* Il verglace (il fait du verglas) *it is a glazed froſt.*

Verglas, *S. M. a glazed froſt.*

† Vergogne, *S. F. ſhame.*

Vergue, *ou* verge, *S. F. a yard,* to which the ſails hang.

Véridique, *Adj. veridical.*

Vérificateur, *S. M. an examiner.*

Vérification, *S. F. verification.*

Vérifié, ée, *Adj. verified.*

Vérifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove*; ☞ *To examine and compare.*

Véritable, *Adj. true.*

Véritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Vérité, *S. F. truth, verity.*

En vérité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confeſs.*

Verjus, *S. M. verjuice*; ☞ *Sour grapes.*

Verjuté, ée, *Adj. Ex.* Vin verjuté, *ſharp* or *tart wine.*

Vermeil, le, *Adj. vermilion, fine* or *lively red.*

Lévres vermeilles, *red, cherry lips.*

Vermeil doré, *ou* vermeil, *S. M. ſilver-gilt.*

Vermeille, *S. F. a ſort of precious ſtone.*

Vermeiller *ou* vermiller, *V. N. to grub up.*

Vermicelles *ou* vermicelli, *S. M. vermicelli, a ſort of Italian diſh.*

Vermiller, *V. N. to ſcratch for worms.*

Vermillon, *S. M. vermilion, red lead, a natural red, a cherry red*; ☞ *The ſcarlet grain.*

Vermillonner, *V. N. to grub up the earth for worms.*

Vermine, *S. F. vermin.*

Vermiſſeau, *S. M. a little* or *ſmall worm.*

Se vermouler, *V. R. to rot, to grow worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, uë, *Adj. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, *S. F. wormhole, worm-eatenneſs* or *rottenneſs in wood.*

Verni, ie, *Adj. ou* verniſſé, ée, *Adj. varniſhed.*

Vernir *ou* verniſſer, *V. A. to varniſh.*

Vernis, *S. M. the gum of iuniper-trees*; ☞ *Varniſh.*

Verniſſeur, *S. M. a varniſher.*

Verniſſure, *S. F. a varniſhing.*

Vérole *ou* groſſe vérole, *S. F. the pox, the French pox.*

☞ Petite vérole, *the ſmall-pox.*

Vérolé, ée, *Adj. that has the pox, pocky.*

Un vérolé, *S. M.* Une vérolée, *S. F. a pocky man* or *woman, one that has the pox.*

Vérolique, *Adj. pocky.*

Veron, *S. M. menow, the menow fiſh.*

Véronique, *S. F. fluellin,* an herb.

Verrat, *S. M. a boar* or *boar-pig.*

Verre, *S. M. glaſs.*

Verrée, *S. F. a glaſs* or *glaſs-full, a brimmer.*

Verrerie, *S. F. a glaſs-houſe*; ☞ *Glaſs-making*; ☞ *Glaſs-ware, glaſſes.*

Verreux, ſe, *ou* véreux, ſe, *Adj. maggotty, full of maggots, rotten.*

Verrier, *S. M. a glaſs-maker*; ☞ *Glaſs-ſeller.*

Verriere, *S. F. a glaſs to put before pictures,* &c.

Verrou, *ou* verrouil, *S. M. a bolt.*

Verrouillé, ée, *Adj. bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, *S. F. wart-wort.*

Verruë, *S. F. a wart.*

Vers, *S. M. verſe.*

Vers, *Prep. toward, towards.*

Verſade, *S. F. overturning.*

A verſe, *Adv.* Il pleut à verſe, *it rains hard, it pours down, it rains as faſt as it can pour.*

Verſé, ée, *Adj.* (*from* verſer) *poured,* &c.

☞ Verſé

☞ Verſé (expérimenté) *verſed, ſkilled, experienced.*

Verſeau, *ou* verſe-eau, *S. M. aquarius.*

Verſer, *V. A. to pour* or *fill*; ☞ *To ſpill* or *ſhed.*

Verſer, *V. N. to be laid* or *lodged*; ☞ *To overturn.*

Verſet, *S. M. a verſe.*

Verſet d'un pſeaume, *a ſtave of a pſalm.*

Verſificateur, *S. M. a verſifier, a poet.*

Verſification, *S. F. verſification.*

Verſifié, ée, *Adj. verſified.*

Verſifier, *V. N. to verſify.*

Verſion, *S. F. verſion, tranſlation.*

Vert, *V.* verd.

Vertébres, *S. F. Pl. vertebræ, chine-bones.*

Vertement, *Adv.* (*from* verd) *briſkly, ſmartly.*

Vertevelle, *S. F. the ſtaple of a bolt.*

Vertical, le, *Adj. vertical.*

Verticalement, *Adv. vertically, perpendicularly.*

Vertige, *S. M. a dizzineſs, giddineſs* or *ſwimming in the head*; * † *Maggot, frolick* or *crotchet.*

Vertigineux, ſe, *Adj. giddy.*

* † Vertigo (caprice, fantaiſie) *a maggot, crotchet* or *whim.*

☞ Vertigo de cheval (maladie de cheval) *the ſtaggers.*

Vertu, *S. F. virtue*; alſo *efficacy, force, power, property*; ☞ *Honeſty.*

Vertueuſement, *Adv. virtuouſly.*

Vertueux, ſe, *Adj. virtuous, honeſt.*

Un faux vertueux, *S. M.* Une fauſſe vertueuſe, *S. F. an hypocrite* or *diſſembler.*

Vertugade, *S. F.* vertugadin, *S. M. a fardingale.*

Verve, *S. F. a poetical rapture, ſally* or *rage*; ☞ *A frolick, fancy, maggot* or *crotchet.*

Verveine *ou* vervéne, *S. F. vervain* or *holy herb.*

Vervelles, *S. F. verveles.*

Verveu, *S. M. a fruit-baſket.*

Verveux, *S. M. a ſwerp-net.*

Véficaire, *S. F. alkekengi* or *winter cherries.*

Véſicatoire, *Adj. Ex.* Emplâtre véſicatoire, *ou* un véſicatoire, *S. M. a veſicatory* or *bliſtering plaſter, a bliſter.*

Véſicule, *S. F. veſicle.*

Veſpérie, *S. F. veſpers*; * † *A lecture, reproof* or *reprimand.*

Veſpériſé, ée, *Adj. ſchooled, rebuked, reprimanded.*

Veſpériſer, *V. A. to ſchool, check* or *reprimand.*

Veſpres, *V.* vêpres.

Veſſe, *S. F. ſciſt* or *fizzle.*

Veſſe, *ou* veſce, *S. F. fitch* or *vetch.*

☞ Veſſe de loup (faux champignon) *fuzz-ball* or *puck-fiſt.*

Veſſer, *V. N. to ſciſt.*

Veſſeron, *S. M. the wild fitch.*

Veſſeur, *S. M.* veſſeuſe, *S. F. fizzler.*

Veſſie, *S. F. bladder*; ☞ *A bliſter.*

Veſt, *S. M.* (enſaiſinement, action de mettre en poſſeſſion) *veſting* or *veſture.*

Veſtale, *S. F. a veſtal nun* or *virgin.*

Veſte, *S. F. a veſt*; ☞ *A waiſtcoat.*

Veſtement, *V.* vêtement.

Veſtiaire, *S. M. veſtry.*

Veſtibule, *S. M. entry, porch.*

Veſtige, *S. M. ſtep, foot-ſtep, veſtige*; ☞ *Sign, mark, remain, veſtige.*

Veſtir, veſtu, & veſture, *ſee them ſpelt without an ſ.*

Vêtement, *S. M. veſtment, raiment, garment, veſture.*

Vétéran, *S. M. a veteran* or *veteran ſoldier*; ☞ *A veteran, an old officer of twenty years ſtanding.*

Vétillard, *V.* vétilleur.

Vétille, *S. F. a trifle.*

Vétiller, *V. N. to trifle, to ſtand upon trifles.*

Vétilleur, *ou* vétillard, *S. M.* Vétilleuſe, *ou* vétillarde, *S. F. a trifler.*

Vêtir, *V. A. to clothe, to find clothes.*

Se vêtir, *V. R. to dreſs one's ſelf, to put on one's clothes.*

Vêtu, uë, *Adj. clad, arrayed, clothed, having on.*

Vêture, *S. F. veſture.*

Veu, *V.* vu. *&c.*

Veuf, *S. M. a widower.*

Veuvage, *S. M. widowhood, viduity.*

Veuve, *S. F. a widow.*

Vexation, *S. F. vexation.*

Vexé, ée, *Adj. vexed, &c.*

Vexer, *V. A. to vex, trouble* or *oppreſs.*

Viager, re, *Adj.* (*from* vie) *for life, during life.* Penſion viagére, *a penſion for life, an annuity.*

Viande, *S. F. meat, fleſh*; ☞ *Meat, viands, victuals, food.*

Viander, *V. N. to feed, to go to feed.*

Viandis, *S. M. the feeding, viands* or *paſture of deer.*

Viatique, *S. M. viaticum.*

Vibration, *S. F. vibration.*

Vicaire, *S. M. vicar*; ☞ *Curate.*

Vicairie, *S. F. vicarſhip* or *curacy.*

Vicarial, le, *Adj. vicarious,* of a vicar.

Vicariat, *S. M. vicarſhip* or *curacy.*

Vice, *S. M. vice*; ☞ *Sin, lewdneſs, debauchery*; ☞ *Fault, defect, imperfection.*

Vice-admiral, *S. M. a vice-admiral.*

Vice-bailli, *S. M. a vice-bailiff.*

Vice-chancelier, *S. M. a vice-chancellor.*

Vice-gérent, *S. M. vice-gerent* or *deputy.*

Vice-légat, *S. M. a vice-legate.*

Vice-légation, *S. M. a vice-legateſhip.*

Vice-reine, *S. F. a vice-roy's* or *deputy's wife.*

Vice-roi, *S. M. vice-roy, a deputy king.*

Le vice-roi d'Irlande, *the lord lieutenant of* Ireland.

Vice-royauté, *the place and dignity of a vice-roy* or *deputy.*

Vice-ſénéchal, *S. M. a vice-ſeneſchal.*

Vicié, ée, *Adj. rotten, not ſound.*

Vicier, *V. A. to viciate*, *V. N. to be an error* in law.

Vicieuſement, *Adv. viciouſly, wickedly, lewdly.*

Vicieux, ſe, *Adj. vicious, wicked, ſinful, lewd, naughty*; ☞ *Headſtrong*; ☞ *Full of errors.*

Vicieux,

Vicieux, *S. M. pl. Ex.* Entretenir les vicieux, *to countenance vicious men.*

Viciſſitude, *S F. viciſſitude.*

Vicomte, *S. M. a viſcount.*

Vicecomté, *S. M. & F. a viſcounty.*

Vicomteſſe, *S. F. a viſcounteſs.*

Victime, *S. F. a victim* or *ſacrifice.*

Victoire, *S. F. victory.*

Victorieuſement, *Adv. victoriouſly.*

Victorieux, ſe, *Adj. victorious.*

Victuailles, *S. F. pl. victuals.*

Victuailleur, *S. M. a victualler.*

Vidame, *S. M. the judge of a biſhop's temporal juriſdiction.*

Videlle, *S. F. a jagging-iron.*

Viduité, *S. F. viduity, widowhood.*

Vie, *S. F. life.*

☞ Sur ou ſus peine de la vie, *upon pain of death.*

A vie, *Adv. for life, during life.*

☞ Vie (la nourriture & la ſubſiſtance) *livelihood, food.*

☞ Faire la vie (ſe rejouir) *to be merry* or *make merry.*

* Vie (plaiſir, délices) *life, delight.*

* Vie (réprimande) *reprimand, lecture.*

* Deux heures s'étant paſſées ſans qu'on lui donnât le moindre ſigne de vie, *two hours being ſpent, and no manner of notice taken of him,* or *and nothing ſtirring.*

Vieil, ou vieux, vieille, *Adj. old* or *ancient in years.*

☞ Vieux (uſé) *old, worn out.*

Vieillard, *S. M. an old man, an ancient man.*

Vieille, *S. F. an old woman.*

Vieillerie, *S. F. old clothes* or *goods, old rubbiſh.*

Vieilleſſe, *S. F. old age, age.*

Vieilli, ie, *Adj. grown old, grown out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. N. to grow old;* ☞ *To grow out of date.*

Vieillir, *V. A. to make one grow old* or *look old.*

† Vieillot, te, *Adj. oldiſh, ſomewhat old, ſtale.*

Vielle, *S. F. a cymbal.*

Vieller, *V. N. to play upon a cymbal.*

Vielleur, *S. M. a player on the cymbal.*

Vierge, *S. F. virgin* or *maid;* ☞ *Virgo,* one of the twelve celeſtial ſigns.

Il eſt amoureux des onze mille vierges, *he is a general lover.*

Vierge, *Adj. maid.*

Vieux, *V.* Vieil.

Vif, vive, *Adj.* (qui eſt en vie) *live, quick, alive, living.*

* Eſprit vif, *a quick, ſharp, ſmart,* or *piercing wit.*

☞ Vif-argent, *quickſilver, mercury.*

* Vif (ardent, confiant dans une affaire) *ſanguine.*

Vif, *S. M. Ex.* Le vif d'un arbre, *the wood* or *inſide of a tree.*

☞ Le vif de l'eau, *high-water.*

D. † Vigilamment, *Adv. vigilantly, watchfully.*

Vigilance, *S. F. vigilance* or *vigilancy, watchfulneſs.*

Vigilant, te, *Adj. vigilant.*

Vigile, *S. F. vigil, eve.*

Viginti-virat, *S. M. viginti-virate.*

Vigne, *S. F. vine;* ☞ *A vineyard.*

Vigneron, *S. M. a vine-dreſſer* or *huſbandman.*

Vignette. *S. F. a printer's flower, flouriſh* or *border.*

Vignoble, *S. M. a vineyard-plot.*

Vigogne, *S. F. a ſort of Spaniſh wool.*

Vigogne, *S. M. a hat made of Spaniſh wool.*

Vigoureuſement, *Adv. vigorouſly, briſkly.*

Vigoureux, ſe, *Adj. vigorous, ſtout, ſtrong, luſty, briſk.*

Vigurie, *S. F. the place* or *juriſdiction of a viguier, V.* Viguier.

Vigueur, *S. F. vigour.*

* Vigueur (courage) *ſtoutneſs, mettle, courage.*

Viguier, *S. M. a ſort of magiſtrate* in France.

Vil, le, *Adj. vile, mean, contemptible.*

Vilain, ne, *Adj.* (ſale) *naſty, filthy, ſlovenly, ſluttiſh.* ☞ (Laid) *ugly, homely.* ☞ (Indigne) *villainous, unworthy, ſhameful.* ☞ (Impudique) *filthy, obſcene, bawdy.*

Vilain, *S. M.* (un roturier) *a villain* or *bondman,*

☞ (Un ſalope) *a naſty man, a ſloven.*

Une vilaine, *S. F. a ſlut;* ☞ *A proſtitute.*

Vilainement, *Adv. naſtily, filthily, dirtily;* ☞ *Filthily, obſcenely, baſely, ſhamefully.*

Vilainie, *V.* Vilénie.

Vilebrequin ou virebrequin, *S. M. a wimble.*

D. † Vilement, *Adv.* (*from* vil) *vilely.*

Vilénage, *S. M. villanage, ſocage.*

Vilénie, *S. F.* (*from* vilain) *filth, filthineſs, naſtineſs;* ☞ *A turd* or *ſir-reverence;* ☞ *A baſe, pitiful, ſhameful thing;* ☞ *Filthineſs, bawdry, obſcenity.*

Vileté, *S. F.* (*from* vil) *vileneſs, meanneſs, cheapneſs.*

† Vilipendé, ée, *Adj. undervalued, vilified.*

† Vilipender, *V. A. to undervalue, vilify* or *deſpiſe.*

Village, *S. M. a village.*

Villageois, ſe, *Adj. of the country* or *village.*

Villageois, *S. M. a countryman, a clown, a bumkin.*

Villageoiſe, *S. F. a country-woman, a country-laſs.*

A la villageoiſe, *Adv. after the country-faſhion.*

Villanelle, *S. F. a country-ballad* or *lay.*

Villaſſe, *S. F. a great ſcambling town.*

Ville, *S. F. a town* or *city.*

Villebrequin, *V.* Vilebrequin.

Villette, *S. F. a ſmall town.*

Vin, *S. M. wine.*

Vinaigre, *S. M. vinegar.*

Vinaigré, ée, *Adj. ſeaſoned with vinegar.*

Vinaigrette, *S. F. a ſauce with vinegar and pepper,* &c. ☞ *A kind of caleſh.*

Vinaigrier, *S. M. a vinegar-man;* ☞ *A cruet for vinegar.*

Vindas, *S. M. windlaſs, draw-beam.*

Vindicatif, ive, *Adj. vindictive, revengeful.*

Vinée, *S. F. vintage.*

Vinette, *S. F. V.* Oſeille.

Vineux, ſe, *Adj. vineous.*

☞ Vin vineux, *ſtrong wine.*

Vingt, *Adj. twenty, a ſcore.*

Vingtaine, *S. F. a ſcore.*

Vingtiéme, *Adj. twentieth.*

Viol, *S. M. a rape.*

☞ Violat

☞ Violat *ou* violar, *Adj. M. Ex.* Sirop violar, *ſyrup of violets.*

Violateur, *S. M. a breaker, infringer* or *tranſgreſſor.*

Violation, *V.* violement.

Viole, *S. F. a viol.*

Violé, ée, *Adj. violated,* &c.

Violement, *S. M. a violating, violation, breaking, tranſgreſſing*; ☞ *Rape.*

Violemment, *Adv. violently*; ☞ *Eagerly, earneſtly.*

Violence, *S. F. violence.*

Violent, te, *Adj. violent, fierce, boiſterous.*

Violenté, ée, *Adj. forced,* &c.

Violenter, *V. A. to force.*

Violer, *V. A. to violate, break* or *tranſgreſs.*

Violet, te, *Adj. purple.*

* † Il en devint tout violet, *he looked blue upon it.*

Violet, *S. M. purple* or *violet-colour.*

Violette, *S. F. a violet.*

Violier, *S. M. the violet-plant.*

Violon, *S. M. violin, fiddle*; ☞ *A fiddler.*

Viorne, *S. F. the wild vine* or *hedge plant.*

Vipère, *S. F. viper.*

Vipereau, *S. M. a viper's whelp.*

† Virago, *S. F. virago, a termagant.*

Virebrequin, *V.* Vilebrequin.

Virelai, *S. M. vire'ay* or *roundelay,* a ſort of poem.

Virement, *S. M.* de partie, *the paying a creditor with a debt which is owing us, a tranſfer.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Virer partie, *to pay a creditor with a debt which is owing to us, to tranſfer.*

Virer, *V. N. Ex.* Tourner & virer, *to go about the buſh.*

Vire-volte, *ou* vire-voute, *S. F. a turning and winding, a quick turning.*

Virginal, le, *Adj. virginal, maidenly.*

Virginité, *S. F. maidenhead, virginity.*

Virgouleuſe, *S. F. a ſort of pear.*

Virgule, *S. F. a comma.*

Viril, le, *Adj. of a man, male*; alſo, *virile, manly.*

Virilement, *Adv. manly, ſtoutly.*

Virilité, *S. F. virility, manhood.*

Virole, *S. F. a ferule.*

Virtuel, le, *Adj. virtual.*

Virtuellement, *Adv. virtually.*

Virulent, te, *Adj. virulent.*

Virus, *S. M. virulency, venom.*

Vis, *S. F. a ſcrew*; ☞ *The ſpindle-tree of a ſtair-caſe.*

Vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep. over-againſt, over the way, croſs the way, oppoſite.*

Viſa, *V.* viſer, *V. A.*

Viſage, *S. M. face, viſage*; alſo *look.*

* Changer de viſage (rougir) *to colour, to bluſh*; * *To turn pale.*

Viſagére, *S. F. the foreſide of a woman's cap.*

Viſcéres, *S. F. pl. the entrails* or *bowels.*

Viſcoſité, *S. F. viſcoſity, clammineſs.*

Viſée, *S. F. aim.*

Viſer, *V. N. to aim* or *take one's aim.*

Viſer, *V. A. to reviſe and examine an act.*

Viſibilité, *S. F. viſibility.*

Viſible, *Adj. viſible, manifeſt.*

Viſiblement, *Adv. viſibly.*

Viſiére, *S. F.* de caſque, *the ſight* or *viſier* of a head-piece.

Viſif, ive, *Adj. viſible.*

Viſion, *S. F. viſion, ſight*; ☞ *Apparition*; * *An idle fancy.*

Viſionnaire, *Adj. fanciful, whimſical, fanatic.*

Viſionnaire, *S. M. & F. a fanciful man* or *woman, a fanatic.*

Viſir, *S. M. viſier.*

Viſitation, *S. F. viſitation.*

Viſite, *S. F. viſit* or *viſiting*; ☞ *Viſitation*; ☞ *Search, ſearching.*

Viſité, ée, *Adj. viſited* &c.

Viſiter, *V. A. to viſit*; ☞ *To make a viſitation*; ☞ *To ſearch, to view* or *ſurvey.*

Viſiteur, *S. M. a viſiter*; ☞ *A ſearcher.*

Viſorium, *S. M. a printer's viſorium.*

Viſqueux, ſe, *Adj. viſcous, ſlimy, clammy.*

Viſte, *V.* vite, and its derivatives accordingly.

Viſuel, le, *Adj viſual.*

† Viſum-viſu, *Adv. over-againſt, juſt oppoſite.*

Vital, le, *Adj. vital.*

Vite, *Adj. quick, nimble, ſwift, ſpeedy, fleet.*

Vite, *Adv. quickly, ſpeedily, faſt.*

Vitelots, *S. M. pl. a kind of Italian kickſhaws.*

Vitement, *Adv. quickly.*

Viteſſe, *S. F. quickneſs, nimbleneſs, ſwiftneſs.*

Vitonnières, *S. F. pl. limber-holes.*

Vitrage, *S. M. glazing, the glaſs windows.*

Vitrail, *S. M. a great glaſs-window.*

Vitre, *S. F. a glaſs-window*; ☞ *A glaſs* or *pane of glaſs.*

Vitré, ée, *Adj. glazed.*

Vitrer, *V. A. to glaze.*

Vitrier, *S. M. a glazier.*

Vitrification, *S. F. vitrification.*

Vitrifié, ée, *Adj. vitrified.*

Vitrifier, *V. A. to vitrify.*

Vitriol, *S. M. vitriol.*

Vitriolé, ée, *Adj. vitriolous.*

Vitriolique, *Adj. vitriolous.*

Vitupére, *S. M. blame, reproach.*

Vivacité, *S. F. (from* vif) *vivacity, livelineſs.*

Vivandier, *S. M. a ſuttler.*

Vivant, te, *Adj. living, alive.*

Vivant, *S. M. Ex.* Il n'y a point de vivant qui ſoit plus à elle que moi, *there is no man alive more addicted to her than I am.*

☞ Un bon vivant, *a good fellow, a good companion.*

Vive, *S. F. the ſea dragon.*

Vive, *the verb, V.* vivre.

Vivement, *Adv. briſkly, ſharply, vigorouſly*; ☞ *To the quick.*

Vivier, *S. M. a pond, a fiſh pond.*

Vivifiant, te, *Adj. vivifying, vivifical.*

Vivification, *S. F. vivification, vivifying.*

Vivifié, ée, *Adj. vivified.*

Vivifier, *V. A. to vivify* or *quicken, to revive.*

Vivifique, *Adj. vivifical, vivifying, that gives life.*

Vivoter, *V. N. to live from hand to mouth, to make juſt ſhift to live*; * † *To rub on.*

Vivre, *V. N. (from* vie) *to live, to be living* or *alive.*

☞ Faire vivre (entretenir) *to maintain, keep, feed* or *entertain.*

☞ Vivre (conduire) *to live, to lead a ſort of life*; ☞ *To behave, carry* or *underſtand one's ſelf.*

☞ Vivre (exiſter) *to live* or *exiſt.*

☞ Vive le roi, *God ſave* or *bleſs the king.*

☞ Qui vive ? *who are you for ?*

Vivre, *S. M. food, diet.*

Vivres, *S. M. Plur. proviſions, victuals.*

Viz, *V.* Vis.

Ulcération, *S. F. ulceration.*

Ulcére, *S. M. an ulcer.*

* Un ulcére amoureux, *a love-wound.*

Ulcéré, ée, *Adj. ulcerated, exulcerated, ulcerous.*

Ulcérer, *V. A. to ulcerate* or *exulcerate*; * *To provoke, incenſe* or *exaſperate.*

Ultérieur, re, *Adj. further* or *furthermoſt, on the farther ſide.*

Ultramontain, ne, *Adj.* & *S. beyond the mountains.*

Un, une, *Adj. one, a, an.*

☞ Les uns (quelques uns) *ſome.* ☞ Les uns & les autres, *all, all together, every body.*

☞ En un (enſemble) *in one, together.*

☞ L'un & l'autre, *both.*

L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, *neither.*

Unanime, *Adj. unanimous.*

Unanimement, *Adv. unanimouſly.*

Unanimité, *S. F. unanimity.*

Uni, unie, *Adj. (from* unir) *united,* &c.

☞ Uni (égal, poli) *ſmooth, even* or *level.*

☞ Du linge uni, *plain linen.*

Uni, *Adv. even.*

Mettre à l'uni, *to level.*

Uniéme, *Adj. one. Ex.* Vingt & uniéme, *one-and-twentieth.*

Uniforme, *Adj. uniform, even, regular.*

Uniformement, *Adv. after the ſame faſhion.*

Uniformité, *S. F. uniformity.*

Uniment, *Adv.* (d'une maniére unie) *ſmooth* or *even.*

Union, *S. F. union, conjunction*; * *Union, unity, concord.*

Unique, *Adj. only, ſole.*

☞ (Excellent) *notable, ſingular.*

Uniquement, *Adv. only, ſingularly, entirely.*

Unir, *V. A. to unite* or *join together*; ☞ *To ſmooth, to level, to make ſmooth, level* or *even.*

S'unir, *V. R. to unite* or *be united, to join together.*

Uniſſon, *S. M. uniſon.*

Unitaire, *S. M.* & *F. an unitarian, a theiſt.*

Unité, *S. F. unity*; ☞ *An unit.*

Univers, *S. M. the univerſe, the world*; ☞ *The earth.*

Univerſaliſte, *S. M.* & *F. an univerſaliſt.*

Univerſalité, *S. F. univerſality, generality.*

Univerſel, le, *Adj. univerſal, general.*

Univerſel, *pl.* univerſaux, *S. M. an univerſal* or *a predicable.*

Univerſellement, *Adv. univerſally, generally.*

Univerſité, *S. F. an univerſity.*

Univoque, *Adj. univocal.*

Vocabulaire, *S. M. a vocabulary.*

Vocal, le, *Adj. vocal, oral.*

D. † Vocalement, *Adv. out, aloud.*

Vocatif, *S. M. vocative, the vocative caſe.*

Vocation, *S. F. vocation.*

Vocaux, *S. M. pl. voters.*

Vocaux, *V.* Vocal.

Vœu, *S. M. a vow.*

☞ Je fais vœu à Dieu que, *I vow to God* or *I ſwear that.*

☞ Vœu (ſouhait) *vow, wiſh, deſire, prayer, requeſt.*

Voguavant, *S. M. a rower* or *fore-rower.*

Vogue, *S. F. the rowing of a galley.*

* Vogue (crédit) *vogue*; * *Mode* or *faſhion.*

Voguer, *V. N. to row.*

Vogueur, *S. M. a rower.*

Voiage, *V.* Voyage, and its derivatives accordingly.

Voici, *Adv. behold, here is, that is, here be, here are.*

Voie ou Voye, *S. F. way, road*; ☞ *View, footing,* or *ſtrain of deer.*

Voie (moyen) *ways, means, method* or *courſe.*

☞ Une voie d'eau, *a leak.*

Voilà, *Adv. there is, that is, there be, there are, thoſe be.*

Voile, *S. M. a veil.*

* Voile (figures, allégories) *veil, figure, allegory.*

* (Apparence) *veil, cloak, colour, ſhew, pretence, maſk.*

Voile, *S. F. ſail.*

Voilé, ée, *Adj. veiled,* &c.

Voiler, *V. A. to veil* or *cover with a veil*; alſo *to give the veil.*

Voilerie, *S. F. a ſail-yard.*

Voilier, *S. M. a ſailer.*

Voilure, *S. F. a way of ſailing.*

Voir, *V. A. to ſee.*

Voir (conſidérer) *to ſee, look* or *behold.*

☞ Voir ſur ou ſurvoir, *to look over, to over-look, to ſurvey.*

☞ Il ſemble à voir (il paroit) *it ſeems, it looks.*

☞ Faire voir (montrer) *to let ſee, to ſhew.*

Se voir, *V. R. to look at one's ſelf, to look upon one's ſelf, to look.* ☞ (Se fréquenter) *to ſee, frequent* or *viſit one another.* ☞ (Coucher enſemble) *to lie together.*

☞ Se voir (ſe trouver) dans un méchant état, *to find one's ſelf in a ſad condition.*

Voire, *Adv. ay, ay marry, nay.*

† Voirement, *Adv. Ex.* Mais voirement, *but now I think on it.*

Voirie, *S. F. a lay-ſtall.*

Voiſin, ne, *Adj. neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.*

Un voiſin, *S. M.* une voiſine, *S. F. a neighbour.*

Voiſinage, *S. M. neighbourhood, vicinity.*

† Voi-

† Voiſiner, *V. N. to be neighbourly, to viſit one's neighbours.*

Voiture, *S. F. carriage*; ☞ *Fare*; ☞ *Load, lading.*

☞ Voiture (carroſſe, chariot, bateau, cheval, &c.) *carriage, a coach, cart, boat, horſe, &c.*

Voituré, ée, *Adj. conveyed.*

Voiturer, *V. A. to convey* or *carry.*

Voiturier, *S. M. a carrier.*

☞ Voiturier par eau, *a bargeman.*

Voiturin, *S. M. one that lets out horſes.*

Voix, *S. F. voice.* ☞ (Cri) *voice* or *cry.* ☞ (Suffrage) *voice, vote* or *ſuffrage.*

Vol, *S. M. robbery, theft*; ☞ *Theft, ſtolen goods.*

Vol, *S. M. the flight* or *flying of a bird*; *A caſt of hawks.*

* Il a le vol pour cela, *he has an admirable talent that way.*

† Volable, *Adj. that may be ſtolen.*

Volage, *Adj. fickle, inconſtant, unſteady.*

☞ Feu volage, *wild fire.*

Volaille, *S. F. poultry, fowl.*

Volant, te, *Adj. flying.*

☞ Fuſée volante, *a rocket.*

Un volant, *S. M. a ſhuttle-cock.*

Volatil ou volatile, *Adj. volatile.*

Volatile, *S. M. a volatile, a flying creature.*

Volatiliſé, ée, *Adj. volatilized.*

Volatiliſer, *V. A. to volatilize, to make volatile.*

Volatilité, *S. F. volatility.*

Volatille, *S. F. fowls.*

Vole, *S. F. vole* or *ſlam.*

Volé, ée, *Adj. robbed, ſtolen.*

Volée, *S. F. the flight* or *flying.*

* Volée (qualité, rang) *rate, rank, quality, degree.*

A la volée, *Adv. raſhly, at random, inconſiderately.*

Voler, *V. N. & A. to fly* or *fly at.*

Voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) *to rob, to take away.*

Volerie, *S. F. a flight of a bird of prey at ſome game or other.*

Volerie, *S. F. robbery, theft.*

Volet, *S. M. a dove-cote*; ☞ *A flyer of a clock* or *watch*; ☞ *A little ſea-compaſs.*

Voleter, *V. N. to flutter* or *flicker.*

Voleur, *S. M. a thief.*

Voleuſe, *S. F. a thief, woman thief.*

Volière, *S. F. a volery, a great bird-cage.*

☞ Volière à pié, *a dove-cote.*

Volontaire, *Adj. voluntary, ſpontaneous*; ☞ *Wilful, heady.*

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) *a volunteer.*

Volontairement, *Adv. voluntarily.*

Volonté, *S. F. will*; ☞ *Mind* or *pleaſure.*

Volontiers, *Adv. willingly, readily, gladly.*

Volte, *S. F.* (rond) *a ring*; ☞ *Volta* or *bounding-turn.*

☞ Voltes (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) *rubbers, two ſets won.*

Voltigement, *S. M. vaulting.*

Voltiger, *V. N. to flutter* or *begin to fly*; ☞ *To ride about.*

Voltigeur, *S. M. a vaulter* or *tumbler.*

Volubilis, *S. M. withy-wind, bind-weed, rope-weed.*

Volubilité, *S. F. volubility.*

Volubilité de langue, *volubility, glibneſs, fluentneſs, nimbleneſs of tongue.*

Volume, *S. M. volume, book*; ☞ *Volume, bulk, ſize.*

Volupté, *S. F. pleaſure, ſenſuality* or *voluptuouſneſs*; ☞ *Pleaſure, delight, ſatisfaction.*

Voluptueuſement, *Adv. voluptuouſly, ſenſually.*

Voluptueux, ſe, *Adj. voluptuous, ſenſual, libidinous*; ☞ *Delightful.*

Un voluptueux, *S. M. a voluptuary.*

Volute, *S. F. volute.*

Vomique, *Adj. Ex.* Noix vomique, *a vomiting-nut* or *nux vomica.*

Vomir, *V. A. to ſpue, vomit, caſt* or *bring up.*

Vomiſſement, *S. M. a vomiting.*

Vomitif, ive, *Adj. vomitory.*

Un vomitif, *S. M. a vomit.*

Vorace, *Adj. voracious, ravenous.*

Voracité, *S. F. voracity, greedineſs.*

Voter, *V. N. to vote* or *give one's vote.*

Votre, *Adj.* au pluriel vos (pronom poſſeſſif de la ſeconde perſonne) *your.*

☞ Vôtre, au pluriel vôtres (mis par relation, ſans le nom) *yours.*

C'eſt ici le vôtre, *this is yours.*

Votif, ve, *Adj. votive.*

Voué, ée, *Adj. devoted, conſecrated, &c.*

Vouer, *V. A. to devote* or *conſecrate.*

☞ Vouer (promettre) *to vow* or *promiſe.*

Vouge, *S. F. a boar-ſpear* or *hunter's ſtaff.*

Voulant (participe de vouloir) *willing.*

Vouloir, *V. N. to will* or *be willing, to pleaſe* or *be pleaſed, to have a mind.*

Vouloir, *V. A. Ex.* Il l'a voulu ainſi, *he would have it ſo.*

Si elle ſavoit ce que vous lui voulez, *if ſhe knew what deſign you have upon her.*

☞ A qui en veut-il? *what ails him? what is the matter with him?*

Vouloir, *S. M. will, pleaſure*; ☞ *Will, intention, deſign.*

Voulu, *Adj. Ex.* Mal-voulu (haï) *hated.*

Vous (pronom perſonel pluriel) *you, ye.*

Que dites-vous, meſſieurs, *what do you ſay, gentlemen?*

Comment vous-va, mon cher ami? *how do you do, dear friend?*

Je ſuis tout à vous, *I am wholly yours.*

Vouſſure, *S. F. the arch* or *bending of a vault.*

Voute, *S. F. a vault, an arched roof.*

Vouté, ée, *Adj.* (fait en voute) *vaulted, arched.*

Se vouter, *V. R. to bend like a vault.*

Voyage, *S. M. from* voie, *voyage, travel, journey.*

Voyages en Perſe, *travels into* or *to Perſia.*

Voy-

Voyager, *V. N. to travel.*

Voyageur, *S. M. a traveller.*

Voyant (participe du verbe voir) *ſeeing*, &c. according to the verb.

Voyant, te, *Adj. gaudy, very gay.*

Voyant, *S. M. one that has his eye-ſight.*

☞ Un voyant (un prophéte) *a ſeer* or *prophet.*

Voye, *V.* Voie.

Voyelle, *S. F. vowel.*

Voyer, *S. M. (from* voie) *a ſurveyor* or *overſeer of the high-ways.*

Voyerie, *S. F. the place* or *office of the ſurveyor of the high-ways.*

Voyerie, *V.* Voirie.

Vrai, ie, *Adj. true, right.*

Un vrai filou, *a mere* or *an arrant cheat.*

☞ Vrai (propre) *right, true, fit.*

Vrai, *S. M. the truth.*

☞ Vous dites vrai, *you ſay right.*

Au vrai, *Adv. truly, really, ſincerely* ; ☞ *For certain.*

On n'en ſait rien au vrai, *there is no certainty of it.*

Vraiment, *Adv. indeed, truly.*

Vrai-ſemblable, *Adj. likely, probable.*

Le vrai-ſemblable, *S. M. a probability* or *likelihood.*

Urbaniſtes, *S. F. pl. urbaniſts*, a ſort of nuns.

Urbanité, *S. F. urbanity, civility, good manners, good breeding.*

Ure, *S. M. an ure ox.*

Uretéres, *S. M. pl. the ureters.*

Urétre, *S. M. urinary.*

Urgent, te, *Adj. urgent, preſſing.*

Urinal, *S. M. an urinal.*

Urine, *S. F. urine, ſtale water.*

☞ Flux d'urine, *the diabetes.*

☞ Difficulté d'urine, *the ſtrangury.*

Uriner, *V. N. to urine, to make water, to piſs.*

Urne, *S. F. an urn, a pitcher.*

Urſuline, *S. F. an urſuline nun.*

Us, *S. M. pl. uſage, ways, practice, cuſtom.*

Uſage, *S. M. uſe, cuſtom, uſage, way* ; ☞ *Uſe, the uſing of a thing* ; ☞ *Uſe, advantage, benefit, uſefulneſs* ; ☞ *A common-prayer-book.*

☞ Droit d'uſage dans une forêt royale, *right of commonage* or *paſture in a royal foreſt.*

Uſages (biens poſſédés en commun) *common, common paſture-ground.*

Uſager, *S. M. a commoner.*

Uſance, *S. F. uſage, cuſtom, uſe* ; ☞ *Uſance, a month.*

Uſé, ée, *Adj. worn out* or *off*, &c. *V.* Uſer, *V. A.*

Uſé, *S. M. V.* Uſer, *S.*

Uſer de, *V. N. to uſe, to make uſe of.*

☞ Uſer de régime, *to keep a ſtrict diet.*

☞ En uſer (agir) bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, *to deal* or *do well* or *ill by one, to uſe him well* or *ill.*

☞ Uſer de miſéricorde, *to ſhew mercy.*

Uſer, *V. A. to uſe, waſte* or *conſume.*

* Uſer ſa jeuneſſe, *to ſpend one's youth.*

Uſer le verre (le frotter) *to poliſh glaſs.*

S'uſer, *V. R. to wear out* or *off, to waſte* or *decay.*

Uſer, *S. M. Ex.* Ce drap eſt d'un bon uſer, *this cloth will wear well* or *do one good ſervice.*

* Il eſt bon à l'uſer, *he is a very officious* or *obliging man.*

Uſité, ée, *Adj. uſed, in uſe* ; ☞ *Uſual.*

Uſuel, le, *Adj. uſual.*

Uſufructuaire, *Adj. uſufructuary.*

Uſufruit, *S. M. uſe and profits, without property.*

Uſufruitier, *S. M.* uſufruitiére, *S. F. uſufructuary* or *tenant.*

Uſuraire, *Adj. uſurious.*

Uſurairement, *Adv. like an uſurer.*

Uſure, *S. F. uſury, unlawful uſe.*

☞ Uſure, *the wearing* or *wearing out of a thing.*

Uſurier, *S. M.* uſuriére, *S. F. an uſurer.*

Uſurpateur, *S. M. an uſurper.*

Uſurpation, *S. F. uſurpation.*

Uſurpatrice, *S. F. an uſurper, a ſhe uſurper.*

Uſurpé, ée, *Adj. uſurped*, &c.

Uſurper, *V. A. to uſurp.*

Utenſile, *S. M. utenſil, implement.*

Utenſiles de cuiſine, *kitchen-utenſils, kitchen-tackling.*

☞ Utenſile, *free quarters.*

Utérin, *Adj. uterine.*

Utile, *Adj. uſeful, of uſe, beneficial, profitable, ſerviceable.*

Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, *to join profit to pleaſure.*

Utilement, *Adv. uſefully, to good purpoſe, profitably.*

Travailler utilement pour le public, *to work for the public good.*

Utilité, *S. F. utility, uſefulneſs, benefit, profit* ; ☞ *Uſefulneſs, uſe.*

Vu, vuë, *Adj. (from* voir) *ſeen*, &c.

Vu que, *Conj. ſeeing, being, conſidering that.*

Vu, *S. M. Ex.* A vu de tout le monde, *before every-body.*

Vuë, *S. F. the ſight* or *eye-ſight* ; ☞ *View, eye* or *eye, look.*

☞ Vuë (maniére dont on regarde un objet) *look* or *proſpect.*

☞ Vuë (aſpect) *proſpect, viſto, view.* ☞ (Jour, ouverture) *light, window* or *caſement.* ☞ (Examen) *view, ſurvey, examination.*

Vuë (connoiſſance intérieure) *the being conſcious, conſcience, conſciouſneſs, knowledge.*

Uvée, *S. F. the uvea tunica* of the eye.

Vuidange, *S. F. Ex.* Un tonneau en vuidange, *a veſſel broached* or *tapped.*

☞ Vuidanges (des foſſes à privés, des cloaques, &c.) *filth.* ☞ (D'une maiſon) *the rubbiſh of a houſe.* ☞ (Des femmes) *a woman's flood* after childbirth.

☞ Vuidange (excrément de divers animaux) *dung.*

Vuidangeur, *S. M. a night-man* or *gold-finder.*

Vuide, *Adj. empty* or *void.*

Un vuide, *S. M. a void, an empty ſpace, a void ſpace, a vacancy* ; ☞ *A blank* or *white* ; ☞ *A vacuum.*

* Un grand vuide dans ſon diſcours, *a great gap* or *chaſm in his diſcourſe.*

A vuide, *Adv. empty.*

Vuidé, ée, *Adj. emptied*, &c.

Vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void* or *empty.*

☞ Vuider la volaille, *to draw a fowl.*

Vuider un étang, *to drain a pond.* Vuider ſes mains, *to give up* or *reſign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu, *ou* vuider l'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place.* Il faut qu'il vuide le pays, *he muſt leave* or *run the country.*

☞ Vuider (découper) *to pink* or *cut into flowers, &c.*

☞ Vuider *ou* évuider, *V.* évuider.

☞ Vuider (finir) *to determine, to decide, to end* or *make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les terres, *to level the ground.*

☞ Vuider les excrémens en allant à ſelle, *to void excrements by ſtool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty*; * † *To let fly.*

* Se vuider (ſe finir) *to be determined, decided, ended* or *made an end of.*

Vuidure, *S. F. a pinking* or *cutting into flowers.*

D. † Vulcaniſé, *Adj. M. Ex.* Un mari vulcaniſé, *a hornified huſband, a cuckold.*

Vulgaire, *Adj. vulgar, common, general, ordinary*; ☞ *Vulgar, low, mean, baſe, vile, trivial.*

Le vulgaire, *S. M. the vulgar, the mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. vulgarly, commonly*; ☞ *Meanly.*

Vulgate, *S. F. the vulgar tranſlation of the Bible.*

Vulnérable, *Adj. vulnerable.*

Vulnéraire, *Adj. vulnerary.*

Vulnéraire, *S. M. a vulnerary.*

Vulve, *S. F. the womb, matrice* or *mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. uvula, the palate.*

Y

Y, *Adv.* Relatif de lieu, qui ſignifie en cet endroit là, *there, thither.*

Voulez-vous y aller? *will you go there* or *thither?*

Je m'y trouve bien, *I find myſelf well there.*

☞ Paſſez-y (*ou* paſſez, paſſez par-là) *go that way.*

☞ Y (à cela, en cela, en ces choſes-là) *to it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penſerai, *I ſhall think of it* or *of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I ſpied ſome faults in it* or *in them.*

J'y ai ajouté pluſieurs choſes. *I have added ſeveral things to it* or *to them.*

☞ Vous y êtes (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the nail on the head.*

☞ Vous n'y êtes pas (vous vous trompez) *you have not hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ Vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right courſe in it.*

Il y a, *V.* avoir.

Yacht, *S. M. a yacht.*

Yeuſe, *S. F. the French-oak* or *Holm-oak.*

Yeux, *S. M.* (pluriel d'œil) *the eyes, V.* oeil.

* Il a de bons yeux, * *He is ſharp-ſighted.* * *He is ſharp* or *cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with contempt.*

* Cela lui bleſſe les yeux, *ou* lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an eye-ſore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux ſur (choiſir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to charge* or *pitch upon one for an employ* or *place. V.* jetter.

† Avoir des affaires juſques par deſſus les yeux, *to be full of buſineſs, to have more buſineſs than one can turn one's hands to.*

* A yeux clos, *blindfold.*

* Commencer à couvrir les yeux, *to begin to have ones eyes open, to begin to ſee.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un (lui témoigner de l'amour) *to be ſweet upon one, to look ſweet* or *ſweetly upon one.* * Phillis n'a des yeux (*ou* d'affection) que pour vous, *Phillis has no love but for you, ſhe loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux, (paroître étonné) *to ſtand gaping, to be aſtoniſhed.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *to ſtare on one* or *look him in the face, to look wiſtly on him.*

* Je ne ſaurois le regarder avec des yeux de complaiſance, *I cannot look pleaſantly upon him.*

* Ce n'eſt pas pour vos beaux yeux (*ou* pour l'amour de vous) *'tis not upon your account* or *ſcore, 'tis not for your ſake.*

* Cela créve les yeux, *ou* * Cela ſaute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every-body, 'tis as clear as the ſun at noon-day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *purples, ſnap-dragon,* or *calves ſnout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. tare, darnel, cockle-weed.*

Yvre, *Adj. drunk, ſuddled.*

Yvreſſe, *S. F. drunkenneſs, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *Adj. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken man, a drunken ſot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to ſuddle, to guzzle, to ſwill, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. drunkenneſs.*

Yvrogneſſe, *S. F. a drunken woman, a ſuddling gliſſip.*

Yvroye, *V.* yvraie.

Z

ZAgaye, *S. F. a long kind of dart used among the Moors.*

ZAI

Zain, *Adj. M. Ex.* Cheval zain, *an horse all of one dark colour without any star, spot or mark, about him.*

Zain, *S. M. spelter,* a sort of mineral.

Zani, *S. M.* (un bouffon Italien) *a zany, jack-pudding* or *merry-andrew.*

ZEB

Zébeline, *V.* Zibeline.

ZEL

Zélateur, *S. M. zealot, stickler, one who is jealous of* or *for a thing.*

Zéle, *S. M. zeal.*

Zelé, ée, *Adj. zealous.*

Zénith, *S. M. zenith.*

Zéphir *ou* Zéphire, *S. M. Zephyr, Zephyrus.*

Zero, *S. M. a cypher* or *nought.*

Zeſt, *S. M. a zeſt*; ☞ *The woody thick skin, quartering the kernel of a walnut.*

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un zeſt, *I would not give a straw, a rush* or *a pin's head for it.*

☞ Zeſt (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) *powder-bag.*

† Zeſt, *Interj. a fiddle-stick, pshaw.*

Zibeline, *S. F. a sable*; ☞ *A sable-skin.*

Zic-zac, *S. M. a zic-zac.*

Zinzolin, *S. M. a reddish worsted, used in tapestry.*

Zizanie, *S. F.* * Semer la zizanie, *to sow dissension, to make differences.*

Zodiaque, *S. M. the zodiac.*

Zone, *S. F. a zone.*

Zoophyte, *S. M. zoophyte.*